Ẽwandam lek

Woun Meu New Testament

Contents

MATEO 1
MARCOS 65
LUCAS 106
JUAN 177
ECHOS 225
ROMANOS 288
1 CORINTIOS 317
2 CORINTIOS 345
GÁLATAS 362
EFESIOS 373
FILIPENSES 383
COLOSENSES 390
1 TESALONICENSES 397
2 TESALONICENSES 402
1 TIMOTEO 405
2 TIMOTEO 414
TITO 420
FILEMÓN 424
HEBREOS 426
SANTIAGO 449
1 PEDRO 457
2 PEDRO 466
1 JUAN 472
2 JUAN 479
3 JUAN 481
JUDAS 483
APOCALIPSIS 486

Ẽwandam Iek
New Testament in Woun Meu

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

Language: Woun Meu

Dialect: alternate spelling

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Woun Meu (alternate orthography)

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/ by-nc-nd/ 3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Woun Meu

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

ISBN 978-1-5313-0488-1

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016
974f85ca-2196-54fa-aa19-a0078d3a03e9

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

SAN MATEO

Maach peerdʉ aaujem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Mateoou phã pʉatarr

Chi phãtarr. Ich mʉg libro phãtarr wounpaita Mateo a thʉrnaa ĩchab Leví a thʉr sĩejim, Jesús dʉi i bʉ ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn eem ãb. Jesús dʉi khapeerkhaju naweran sĩi Romaam gobierno athee õrag dëbpaar jëeujem phidagta wai sĩejim.

Chijã khʉʉn atheeta phãjĩ. Mateoou mʉg libro phãtarran judionaan atheeta phãjim, ajapcharan ich meeun atheema. Judionaanau warrgarwe Ẽwandamau woun ãb am ee Reikhamkhĩir pʉiju jaaujerr khaphʉ narr aawai aata nʉajeejim aajem. Ich maata judionaanau amach meúa "Mesías" aajeejim, maimua griegonaan meúa "Cristo" aajeejim.

Mamʉ mag amau i nʉajerrta ya Jesús Mesíaskha pierrwaijã judionaan chi pörnaanau pöd bʉʉrjã i khaug aubajierram. Maguata sĩi jũrram khʉʉnaun, "Jã sĩi maestro khabahab" aawai, deeum khʉʉnau jũrr, "Jã sĩi Ẽwandamau ich i jaaupibaawai õrag jaaujem khabahab" aajeejim. Mamʉ mag nʉm ee ãaur khʉʉnaun chadcha Mesías gaai i thʉajeejim aajem. Õrau mag khaugba i jaaujerr aawaita Mateoou mʉg ẽsap phãjim, ag gaai ich meeunag Jesuun chadcha mag amau Mesías nʉajerrau a khap jawaag.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mateon ich Ẽwandam Iewaa Jesús dʉicha nʉrrarr aawai irua mag nem jaaumamjã chadcha ich jʉgʉucha ũrwi irua nem wau nʉrrarr ich daúacha oojerrta jũrr jaau sim. Mag ich jʉgʉucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ũurjerr aawai aata ich meeunag khap amkhĩir phãjim (5:1–7:29; 10:1-42; 13:1-53; 18:1-35; 24:1–25:46). Mamʉ ʉrcha irua õrag khap apim khõsi sĩerran Jesuuta chadcha õrau nʉajerr Reikha bëetarr aawai i iek ʉkha nʉmuata ichdëu jaaujerrjö Ẽwandamagta ʉdʉraa dich thãar ee chi Pörkhapiju aai nʉm ajim. Maata ʉrcha thumaam khʉʉnag khap apim khõsi sĩejim.

Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram khʉʉn (Lc 3:23-38)

1 Mua pãrag ĩgkhakhim, jãga warrgar David reikha sĩerrjö, Ẽwandamau jũrr ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta mʉg durr gaai chi Pörkhamkhĩir ichdëucha pʉijĩ. Mag Jesucristojã mag rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn dën ajim a khap amkhĩir, ag nawe jöoi Abrán khararr sĩejerr aigmua ewag pawi khĩeb chi Jesús thaabatarr aig pãrag jaaukhim.

2 Maataa, ich jöoi Abrán, Isá aai ajim anaabá;
maagwai, Isá jũrr Jacob aai;
Jacob jũrr Judá aai.
Mamʉ mag Judá ich appai khaba, tagam ich khodnaanpa doce naajim aajem, ich khurau, ich jöoi Jacob chaainpai.
3 Mag ich Judá, Fares aai anaa ĩchab Zara aai ajim aajem; am ãd, Tamar a thʉr sĩejim aajem.
Mag Fares, Esrom aai ajim;
maagwai chi Esrom jũrr Aram aai.
4 Ich Aram, Aminadab aai ajim aajem;
maagwai chi Aminadab jũrr Naasón aai.
Naasón jũrr Salmón aai ajim aajem.
5 Chi Salmón, Booz aai ajim aajem, Rahab dʉím;
maagwai chi Booz, Obed aai, Rut dʉím.
Obed jũrr Isaí aai ajim aajem;
6 maagwai chi Isaí jũrr mag rey David khararr ag aai ajim aajem.
Mag chi rey David, Salomón aai ajim aajem, Urías jua eem ʉʉi khecheu autarr dʉím.
7 Salomón, Roboam aai ajim aajem;
maagwai Roboam jũrr Abías aai;
maimua chi Abías jũrr Asa aai.
8 Ich Asa, Josafat aai ajim aajem;
maagwai Josafat jũrr Joram aai;
maimua chi Joram jũrr Uzías aai.
9 Uzías, Jotam aai ajim aajem;
maagwai chi Jotam jũrr Acaz aai;
maimua Acaz jũrr Ezequías aai.
10 Chi Ezequías, Manasés aai ajim aajem;
maagwai Manasés jũrr Amón aai;
maimua chi Amón jũrr Josías aai.
11 Chi Josías, Jeconías aai ajim aajem.
Mag chi Jeconías khod ãbam khʉʉn khapan sĩejim anaabá, maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau amach durrag pʉrkha arr nʉm jaar.
12 Mag am chikhamnau amach durr pʉrkha arrtarr khur, Jeconías chaai paarpajim aajem.
Ma, Salatiel a thʉrjim aajem, Zorobabel aai.
13 Ich Zorobabel, Abiud aai ajim aajem;

maagwai chi Abiud jũrr Eliaquim aai;
maimua chi Eliaquim jũrr Azor aai.
[14] Ich Azor, Sadoc aai ajim aajem;
maagwai chi Sadoc, Aquim aai;
maimua chi Aquim jũrr Eliud aai.
[15] Chi Eliud, Eleazar aai ajim aajem;
maagwai chi Eleazar, Matán aai;
maimua chi Matán jũrr Jacob aai.
[16] Chi Jacob, José aai ajim aajem.
Mag Joseeta, María jaai ajim anaabá;
maimua chi María, Jesús ãd.
Mag Jesuuta maadëu ich Ẽwandamaucha
püiwia bëejim aajem ag Jesuu,
amach peerdʉ aumkhĩir warrgarwe õrau
nʉajerr.

[17] Wajapcharan, mag jöoi Abrán kharar sĩerr aigmua ewag pawi David reikha sĩsiju jaar pa nʉm aar, catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá. Mag David sĩsiewaim aigmua ewag nassi pawi maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau pʉrkha arrtarr jaar pa nʉm aar agjö catorce generaciones dichjim aajem. Mag maach jöoin Babiloniapien durr narr aigmua ich Ẽwandamaucha püiju jaaujerr ewag nassi pawi thaabachë nʉm jaar pa nʉm ora agjö catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá; ajapcharan maach Pör Jesús thaabachë nʉm jaarma.

Jesucristo thaabatarr
(Lc 2:1-7)

[18] Mag Jesucristo thaabatarran mʉgta ajim aajem:

Chi María, ewag pawi i ãdpaju, ya Joseeu iek dee wai sĩejim aajem, ag düi paag. Pari mag sĩi iek dee wai sĩewai agtha ag düijã khaba nʉmta bi ee pabaadëjim anaabá. Pari ma chan chikham dënjã khaba, ich Ẽwandam Akharauta ich iiu aawai mag i bi ee papijim anaabá. [19] José chi jaaipajuun Ẽwandam dau na nem agchata waaujerr aawai, sĩi warre ich ʉʉi chi thethemnaanag jaauju khãyau, ichta warag sĩi khĩuu öbërju khĩirjubaadëjim aajem. [20] Ya irua mag pʉaju khĩirjubaadëmta, Ẽwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi irig, —José, David kharar chaain ewagam khʉʉn bi eem, oob pʉch ʉʉi pʉaju khĩirju chiram ajim anʉm. Jãg chaai irua bi ee wai sim chan deeum dën khaba, ich Ẽwandam Akharauta jõorpitarr khababab ajim anʉm. [21] Mariaau jãg chaaidam athaawai i thürdam Jesús a thürbá. I thür magta thürju, ichdëuta ich phöbör amach pekau ee thʉnʉm peerdʉ auju aawai a jaaumajim anaabá chi Ẽwandam chogau.

[22] Mamʉ thum mamagkharran, ich i jaaujem khʉʉnag maach Pör Ẽwandamau phãpitarr gaai jaau simjöo öbëbërg mamkhĩirta magpibajieb. Mag irua phãpitarr gaai mag sim:

[23] "Ʊʉi õor meraa khitʉm bi ee pawi chaai
ooju.
Mag chaai thürdam Emanuel a thürju" a
phã sim. *(Is. 7:14)*

Mag Emanuel a simʉn, "Ẽwandam maach düi sim" aawaiu.

[24] Maimua mag chi José khãi werba thʉnaawi daukhanpawi phiidʉbaadeeu, Ẽwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjö tag María pʉaju khĩirjuba, ich mag ag düi sĩsijim aajem. [25] Pari mag ag düi ya ich ʉʉikha wai sĩerrjã, chi chaai auba nʉwe chan José büurjã ich ʉʉi düi khapes aba aajeejim anaabá. Ya maimua chadcha chi Ẽwandam chogau jaautarrjö chi chaaidam athaawai, Joseeu i thürdam Jesús a thürjim aajem, ichig thürpi jaautarrjö.

2

Edau öbeerjem bi garmua reinaanau chaai oothurtarr

[1] Mag Jesús thaabaawai phöbördam Belén anʉm eeta thaabajim aajem, Judea durr. Mag jaar Erodeeta mag Judea durr reikha sĩejim aajem. Ich mag jaar ĩchab khĩirjug khaug athee chi machnaan magonaan anʉm khʉʉn edau öbeerjem bi garmua bëejierram aajem, Jerusalén phöbörög. Makhʉʉn, edjã eem phĩdagta estudiejem khʉʉn ajim aajem. [2] Mag bëewi bardʉtkhachëwi, judionaanag, —Pãar rey thaabatarr, ¿jamta wai nʉma? I thaababarm jaau sim phĩdag maach daúacha ootarr aawai iita marau jʉr wëdurumgui aajeejim anʉm, iita judionaan reikhaju aawai i ajaug thö iekhaan.

[3] Mag judionaan rey thaababarm anʉm ũr athaawai chi rey Erodes warre khakhaisamjö aadëjim anaabá. Mag nʉm düi tagam khʉʉn chi Jerusalenpienjã jügderraata aphöbaadëjim anʉm. [4] Magbaawai chi rey Erodeeu phadnaan chi pörnaan thum Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr jawaag chi machnaanpa

thürkhʉʉipüiwia amag, —¿Jamta mag warrgarwe Ẽwandamau püiju jaaujerr thaabaju aajẽ? ajim anʉm.

5 Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Judea durr phöbördam Belén anʉm eeta thaabaju aajem anaabahab, ich magta Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumie Miqueas khakhitarrag jaaupitarr aawai ajim anʉm. Mag irua jaautarr iek gaai,

6 "Pãar, Judá durram phöbördam Belenpien, pãran chadcha khapan khaba durrum.

Mag durrab mamʉ, pãar ee ãb thaababarmuata israelnaan mʉ õorkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn gobernaaju aawai, pãach durr agjö phöbör thʉnʉm ee pãar phöbör chan chi serbiibam khabam" a phã simgui ajierram anʉm, chi Erodeeg. *(Mi. 5:2)*

7 Phadnaan chi pörnaanau maestronaan düimua ichig mag jaaubaawai, chi rey Erodeeu jũrr mag chi magonaan ed öbeerjem garmua bëetarr khʉʉn amach appai thürkhanaa wajapha ichig jaaupijim anaabá, jãagwaichata mag phĩdag amau oo naajĩ. 8 Mag wajapha ichig jaaupinaan chadau amag, —Ĩsin chad ërëubaadët ajim anʉm, Belenag. Ërëubaadëwi thumaa jëeu oopetat ajim anʉm, wajapha mag chaai khap aag. Maimua ya pãachdëu wajapha khaphʉ nʉisiewai mau mʉ aar iek püibapüit, muajã mawia ĩchab pãar dënjö i ajaug thö iekhaimaag ajim anaabá, juau ogthom.

9 Mag chadcha chi rey Erodeeu amachig jaautarrta jüg thõba ërëubaadëjim aajem. Mag wëtumua, warrcha amach thʉgdʉawai amachdëu phĩdag ootarrta deeu ũwaai am na phuu jöisijim anaabá. Magbaawai ag ẽudee oo warrmamua, ya chi chaai sim aig pabaimaawai, ag ür edjã ee bar jöisijim anʉm. 10 Mag amach chi magonaanau chi phĩdag oo athaawai onee aphöbaadëjim anʉm. 11 Mag barwia, chi chaai khërarr aar dubnaa ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ich María düi ooimajierram anaabá. Magbaawai ag khĩirphee jĩepör phõbkhanaa i ajaug thö iekhajierram aajem, ich reikhaju igwi. Magnaa amach nem wai bëetarr eem phĩr maimua incienso mirra düi thũpha khithëem aunaa irig deejierram aajem. 12 Mag agtha am aig nʉm ee, ich chi Ẽwandam chogau khãai khõrg ee tag amag Erodes gar dichpiba jaautarr aawai, ag garjã dichba, deeum khʉd garta phʉʉrdʉ dichwi amach durrag wëtjierram aajem.

Egiptoog chaai dʉr arrtarr

13 Mag chi magonaan ërëutarr khur Ẽwandam chogau deeu José khãai khõrkhapi auwia irig jaaujim aajem, Erodeeu chaai thõopüyaag jʉrpiju. "Mamʉ magju nawe phiidʉtkhawi jöpkhaa chaai düi Egiptoog ërëubaadët" ajim anaabá. "Mua jaaubam aig chan oob mammua bëemiet" ajim anʉm.

14 Magbaawai José daukhanpawi, chadcha ag bürre nem khĩir khaugwia, agtha ãspaju wají nʉwe, jöpkharraa amach chaai athaadëjierram aajem, Egiptoog. 15 Mammua da bëeba, ya chi Erodes meebaadëm a ũrbaawaita deeu bëejierram aajem. Pari mam mag chaai arrtarran, maan maach Pör Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumie Oseas khararrag jaaupitarrjö amkhĩir ajiebma. Magju igwiata chi Oseas khararrag Ẽwandamau,

"Egipto durrmuata mua mʉch Chaai thürpüiju" a phãpijim. *(Os. 11:1)*

Erodeeu chaain khëchpi jaautarr

16 Erodeeu chi khĩirjug khaphʉm khʉʉn nʉ sim ee, ĩchab khaug athajim aajem, ya jũrr deeum khʉd garta phʉʉrdʉ ërëubaadëm. Mag ich khũgurbapäaiwai, khĩir machgau warm khʉʉnau ichig jaautarr khĩirjunaa, Belén phöbör eem chaain maimua ag bigaau phöbördam nʉnʉidʉm eem chaaindampa thumaa año numiimua eegam khʉʉndam khëchpi jaaujim anaabá. 17 Mag khëchpi jaautarran, maan mag chaain öbarm gaaimua Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumie Jeremías khararrag phãpitarr gaai jaau simjöta ajim. Irua phã pʉatarr mʉg ajim:

18 "Ramá phöbör ee ʉʉi bĩep jẽbʉ ökhĩirjug machgau idawaa üapëpër khaju.

Ma Raquel ajim, ich chaain ewagam khʉʉn athee bĩewai.

Mag sim chan par khĩir jãsenkha nʉmjã khĩupaba, waragta bĩe thʉnaaju ich chaaindam ötarr athee" a phã sim Ẽwandam iek gaai. *(Jr. 31:15)*

19 Pari chi Erodes meetarr khur, agtha chi José mam Egipto nʉm ee, Ẽwandamau

ich chog pëiwi khãai khõrkha thʉnʉm
eeta irig, 20 —José, phiidʉbá aichëjim anʉm.
Chaai thõoju ẽkha narr khʉʉnjã amachta ya
khëchphöbaadeewai ya deeu pãach durrag
chaai arrju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm.
21 Magbaawai José phiidʉwia Jesudam dëi
chi ãdpa deeu ũwaai Israelag bëejierram
aajem. 22 Pari mag chi rey meebaadeewai,
chi iewaa Arquelao a thër sĩerrta jũrr Judea
durr ich aaijö reikha sĩsim a ũrbaawai,
agʉg maju ögkhajim aajem. Mag nʉm ee
ĩchab deeu Ẽwandamau khãaipi athaawai,
Ẽwandam chogaujã magʉg mapiba jaau-
tarr aawai jũrr Galileaagta ërëujim anaabá.
23 Galilea durr barwi, sĩi khajapha Nazaret
phöbördamagta wëtwi, mamta naaimajim
aajem. Pari mag Nazaret phöbör eeta
naaimarran, maan Ẽwandamau ich i jaau-
mienag jaaujerrjö, Jesús Nazaretpierr a
thërju arr aawai ajima.

3

Juan chi õor pör choomieu Ẽwandam iek
jaau nʉrrarr

(Mr 1:1-8; Lc 3:1-9,15-17; Jn 1:19-28)

1 Warrcha Juan chi õor pör choomieu
Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadëm jaar, Judea durr
bëërjã õor chukag eeta sĩejeejim aajem.
Mam ich sim aar õor maawaita amag jaau-
mamua, 2 "Pãach khaibag ãsie ewag khĩir-
juwia Ẽwandamagta chugpaapi jëeubathë"
aajeejim anʉm. Magnaa ĩchab, "Ya mʉig-
mua jöpcha ich Ẽwandamau maach thu-
maam khʉʉn Pörkhapiju maach ee pëiju"
aajeejim anaabá. 3 Mamʉ maan Juanau mag
jaau nʉrraju igwiata chi Ẽwandam i jaaumie
Isaías khararrau Ẽwandam iek phãawaijã
mag phãjiebma:

"Woun ãb ajappai õor barba aajem aar sĩe-
jemuata, ich aar õor barbaimaawai,
'Maach Pörön ya bëeimʉʉ sim' a
jaau nʉrraju.
'I bëeju nawe pãach thãar khĩir khaugbat'
aju, 'thãraucha khõsi i iek ëkhaag' "
a phã sim. *(Is. 40:3)*

4 Ich chi Juan khajũa camello khaar dënta
kha sĩejim aajem; maagwai i ãi jëajemjã
nemhëu dën ajim aajem. Ichin pabë ee as-
phitjö sim langosta anʉmta pa miel dëi khö
nʉrrʉm iiuta sĩejeejim aajem, tag deeum
nem khoojem chukhu aawai. 5 Irua mag
jaau nʉrrʉm khaug athaawai, Judea dur-
ram khʉʉn Jordán igaau joobaajerr khʉʉn
dëi Jerusalenpienpa i iek ũraan bëejeejim
aajem. 6 Mag bëewia amach pekau Ẽwan-
damag chugpaapi jëeubaawai ichdëu am
pör choopëimaajeejim aajem, Jordán ee.

7 Pari Juanau oowai ich aig Moiseeu
Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr wajapcha
ʉʉrkhaajerr khʉʉn khapan bëe thʉnʉm dëi
ĩchab tagam khʉʉn chi machnaan saduceo
anʉm khʉʉnpa bëe thʉnʉm oobaawai,
amag magjim anʉm:

—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaíu pãrag jaauwai
Ẽwandamau maach i agkham ed sĩi pör
chootarr gaaimuapaita pãar i jua machag
ãwatbaju a jaaujĩ? 8 Sĩi pãach pör choopi
nʉmuapai chan irua pãar aubam ajim
anʉm. Ẽwandam jua machgau dau
aphʉʉ amapha nʉm khai, pãach khaibag
thumaa ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia, Ẽwandamag
isegpi jëeuwia, chadcha Ẽwandam iek
ëkhaajem khʉʉnjö abat ajim anʉm, pãach
khapeen dëijã. 9 Oob pãrau chikhamnaan
dënjö, pãachjã warrgar pãach jöoi Abrán
khararrjö Ẽwandam dëi khapeerkha nʉm
awi, "Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i
chaainkha nʉmta, ¿jãga Ẽwandamau mag
maar dau aphʉʉ apibarju?" a khĩirjumiet
ajim anaabá. Sĩi mag Abrán chaainkha nʉm
gaaimuapaita mag ëgthar öbeerjem akhiin,
mokdau mʉg thʉnʉmjã Ẽwandamau
õrag paapëiwia, mʉkhʉʉnjã ĩchab Abrán
chaainau aju aai sim. Mamʉ mag Abrán
chaain chaar awiajã ichiita Ẽwandam
jua machag ãwatab khaba ãwatju. Mag
khõch khaba nʉm khai, pãach khaibagta
warre Ẽwandamag isegpi jëeubat ajim
anʉm. 10 Pãrau khaphʉ naabá, nemjĩirjã
khaigbamʉn thu wërpmaajem. Ich agjöta
ajugui ajim anʉm ĩchab Ẽwandamau pãar
dëijã. Ya irua pãar chachimʉʉ sim. Ar
õor amach khaibag isegwia Ẽwandamag
chugpaapi jëeuba nʉm khʉʉnan, ar pa
thupëiwia jʉser aadee örpëi nʉmjöta
aju ich Ẽwandamau am dëi. 11 Mua
chan pöd pãar thãar wajaug paa aubam.
Ẽwandamagta pãach khaibag chugpaapi
jëeubaawai muan sĩi dödamaupaita pãar
pör choo chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Pari mʉ
ẽudee ãb urumʉn chadau mʉ khãaijã jua
theeg ërpai sĩewai, jãguan chad Ẽwandam

Akhaarjã pãrag deewi pãar khaibagjã õtdau ee warre örbapüimjöta aju ajim anum. Mu chan mug chirum aig sĩi i chogkhaagpaijã serbiibata chirumgui ajim anum. [12] Khĩir khaphu abat ajim anum: I bëem ed i iek ükha num khuunan, arroz pöm phierrwia wajapha ãkha thunuubarmjöta aju. Maagwai i iek ükhamapha arr khuun, jũrr chi arroz bü thuutarrta sĩi ãbamug päardunaa örbapüimjö aju. Magbarm chan õtdau thõo khaugba sĩerrum eeta ich Ẽwandamaucha barkhuuipüijugui a jaaujeejim anum Juanau ich aig bëe num khuunag.

Juanau Jesús pör chootarr
(Mr 1:9; Lc 3:21-22)

[13] Biek ãb Galilea durrmua Jesús Jordanag majim aajem, Juanau õor pör choo sĩerr aar ichjã agjö Juanag ich pör choopien. [14] Mag mawia, ich pör choopienta bëejim abaawai, Juanau i pör choomaphapaim iekhau irig, —Puchdëuta mu pör chooju aai chirumta mag muata pu pör choobaadëjupá ajim anum, Juan garmua.

[15] Magbaawai Jesuu, —Idëu magma ajim anum. Ichiita maadëu Ẽwandamau jaau simjö i ipierr thumaa nem wauju aai naabahab ajim anum.

Magbaawai Juanau, —Magan chadau ajim aajem.

[16] Mag, chadcha Juanau i pör choopüijim aajem. Mag ich pör choobapäaiwai, durr waaidunaa oowai, edaujãata weeudubaadëm eemua Ẽwandam Akhaar duburjöo khitumta bëewia i gaai jupchëjim aajem. [17] Magbarm ee ĩchab ügtharmua woun iekjö, "Muuta mu Chaai muchdëu jãsehne wai chitumuu; i gaaimua mu onee chiraajemgui" abarmjã ũrjim anaabá.

4

Dösãtau Jesús khũgur auju ẽkhatarr
(Mr 1:12-13; Lc 4:1-13)

[1] Maimua ich Ẽwandam Akharaupai Jesús warp õor chukag chuui warrjim aajem, ich garmua mepeer pödju khaphu sĩerr aawai juau ogthom mam chi dösãtag ich khũgur auju ẽkhapieg. [2] Mam ich appai cuarenta días y cuarenta noches büurjã thach khöba chirajim aajem. Maimua khãai khapan mag dichdimaawaita, i iek i jãsöo aadëjim aajem. [3] Magbaadëm eeta dösãt chi dau lök bëejim anaabá, i imeerkha i khũgur auwia Jöoi dau na nem khaigbam waupiju ẽkhaag. Mag bëewi irig, —Pu chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa khai, magan mu dakhĩir mokdau mug thunum panag paabapüi aichëjim anum.

[4] Pari ichig magbaicheewai jũrr ichdëu chi dösãtag, —Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, "Sĩi thach khöju appai khap amkhĩir irua maach ompaabajim" a sim. "Irua maach ompaatarran, thach appai khĩirjuju khãai, ich ipierraa wënurramkhĩirta maach ompaajim" a phã sim a chirajim aajem irig.

[5] Mag ijẽjẽb naawi, chi dösãtagta Ẽwandam Akharau udura Jesús arrpijim aajem, Jerusalenag. Mag athaadëwi, Aai i jëeujem dihëu ür ügthaa arrnaa, [6] irig magjim anaabma, chi dösãtau:

—Pu chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa khai, magan mug ee baubaad ajim anum. Pu chig aba khababab. Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai, "Ich Ẽwandamau ich chognaan püiju" a sĩebahab ajim anum, "pu thua wënurramkhĩir." Maagwai mug ee pu baudukhiinjã, "amau sĩi amach jua eeta pu jãau aubajup, buju aimaau pu chig am ugua." ¡Baubaad! ajim anum, chi dösãtau irig.

[7] Magbaawaita jũrr ichdëu chi dösãtag, —Ĩchab Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã, "Ẽwandamau chadcha pãach thuaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet" a sĩebahab a chirajim aajem irua.

[8] Maimua ãbmiecha paawai deeu chi dösãtaupai durr pöoma sim gaai i arrjim aajem. Mag durrsĩ gaaimua dawaa durr warpham magwe thum ag gaai nem thunum düi irig oopinaa, [9] —Pua mu bükhurr phõbkhanaa murugta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeumun, ar puchdëu nem oo sim thumaa mua purugta deejugui ajim anaabá, chi dösãt garmua.

[10] Mamu mag nuu paawaita Jesuu irig, —Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, "Pãar Pörön Ẽwandamau; ãba irigpaita jëeubat, maimua ãba i iekpaita ipierraa abat" a sim. Magnaa mag sĩebnaa pudëu puchta jöpkhaa mu aigmua sĩiubaad a chirajim aajem irua.

Mag, büurjã i ipierraa abajim anaabá Jesuu.

[11] Magbaawain chadau chi dösãt sĩiubaadeewai i iek ich appai chirsijim

aajem. Mag ich appai aadeewai Ẽwandam chognaanauta ügtharmua bëewi üu i khĩir jãsenkha naaichëjim aajem.

Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ẽwandam iek jaaubaaderr

(Mr 1:14-15; Lc 4:14-15)

12 Juan chi õor pör choomie ya cárcel deg phãar wai num a ũrbaadeewai, Jesús Galileaag majim aajem. 13 Pari ich bãautarr phöbör Nazaret eepai sĩeba, warag Capernaumag petajim aajem, thurrdö igaau joobaan, warrgar maach jöoin Zabulonnaan Neftalinaan düi joobaajerr durr. 14 Pari mag i mam matarran, Ẽwandam i jaaumie Isaías kharararu phã puarr eyaa öbërmkhĩir ajim. Mag irua phã puarr gaai mag sim:

15 "Zabulonnaan joobaajerr perás maimua Neftalinaan joobaajerr perasta õor peerduju woun nurraju" a sim, "Jordán igaau thoom igar, phũas igaau, maimua khĩeb Galilea ee judionaan khabam khuun joobaajem aram magwe.

16 Magbaawain sĩi khĩ thunum ee naajerr khuun aarta õt bü arar aimamjöta aju.

Peerduju khaugba aawai pöd ügthar öbërbaju aajerr khuun atheeta edau aarduubaadëmjöta aju." *(Is. 9:1-2)*

17 Magtarr aigmua Jesuu ich Aai i jajawagmamua, "Pãach khaibag isegwia, Ẽwandamagta chugpaapi jëeubat, maimua irigta uduraa pãach Pörkhapibat" aajeejim aajem õrag.

Dö uamien jayap Jesuu ich düi phë arrtarr

(Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:1-11)

18 Biek ãb Jesús thurrdö Galilea igaau nurrumua, õor numí ooimajim aajem. Makhuun khod ãbam khuun ajim: aaijã ãba, ãdjã ãba. Am thür, ãb Simón ajim, ich mapai ĩchab Pedro a thür sĩejim. Maagwai ãbakhai Andrés a thür sĩejim. Amach dö uamien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, atarraai bar khodjörrajim aajem. 19 Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Mu düi wëttarrau ajim anum. Ich jãg pãach mug sĩi dö ua gaaipai numjö, mug atag jũrr mu iek õrag jaau gaaipaita nuisijugui ajim anum amag.

20 Magbaawai amach atarraai phëpuawi chadcha i düi ërëubaadëjim aajem.

21 Maimua mag Galilea igaau mamua ag atag deeu ũwaai õor numí ooimajim aajem, agjö ãbam khodpai. Makhuun Santiago ajim aajem Juan düi, jöoi Zebedeo chaain. Makhuunjã dö uamien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, amach red thurrdu sĩsiduumta kha naajim aajem, bote ee amach aai düi. Mag oobaimaa, makhuunagjã Jesuu, 22 "Mu düi wëttarrau" abarm bürre sĩi amach redjã khaugba, bote düi amach ayag puawi i düi wëtjim aajem.

Õor pöm thunumug Jesuu maach peerduajem iek jaautarr

(Lc 6:17-19)

23 Mag nurruumua Galilea igaau Jesuu jaau phuurdu nurraajeejim aajem, phöbördam khëkhëdum ee judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di sĩsiduumpierr. Mag jaau nurrumun maach peerduajem iekta jaaunaa ĩchab Ẽwandamagta dich Pörkhapiju aai num aajeejim aajem. Mag num düi õor amach khamor machagpierr ich aig wai bëe numun monaaupüinaa sĩi kha mamachdögpa chugpaapüi maajeejim anaabá. 24 Siria durram magwe Jesús mag nurrumun bĩi wëjorr aawai, õor khamor machag khĩirpierram khuunta i aig waibëejeejim anaabá: sĩi khajapham khamor machag paraam khuun, kha mamachdög paraam khuun, dösãt bën paraam khuun, pör bënmie paraam khuun maimua bü wa jua khãijã juserm khuunpa waibëemamun, Jesuu monaaupüi maajeejim anaabá. 25 Õor pöoma Galilea durram khuun, Decápolis durr phöbör nunuidum eem khuun, Jerusalenpien, Judea durram khuun maimua Jordán i atag ed öbeerjem garm khuunpa Jesús ẽudee pos aajeejim aajem.

5

Durrsĩ gaai ich Aai iek jaaumamua chijã khuunta onee aju aai nu a jaautarr

(Lc 6:20-23)

1 Mag õor pöm ich ẽudee noodubaadëm oobaawai ich Jesús warag durrsĩ gaai waaidu öbërwi oo sĩsijim anum. Magbaawai i khapeen i düi wënurraajerr khuun ich bigaau ohood aphöbaadeewai 2 jãga chadcha Ẽwandam düi ajapha wënurraju

aai nʉ a jaaumamua magjim anʉm,
thumaam khʉʉnag:
3 —Pãar ar pãach khaigba nʉm khap
Ẽwandamagta pãach eeg oopim khõsi dur-
rum khʉʉn, onee abat ajim anʉm, pãachta
i dʉ̈i ãba jooba wënʉrraju aawai.
4 'Pãar ar pãach pekau pöm nʉm khaug
auwi ökhĩirjunaa Ẽwandamagta chugpaapi
nʉm khʉʉn, onee abat ajim anʉm, ich
Ẽwandamauta pãar khĩir jãsenkhawi pãar
khĩir onee apiju aawai.
5 'Pãar ar bʉ̈ʉr abarm gaaimua
meeukhaba khĩir thũu Ẽwandamagta pãach
dʉ̈i ichdëu ampierr apiejem khʉʉn, onee
abat ajim anʉm, pãach mag nʉm paar irua
durr iiur deeju a simjã pãachdëuta jʉ̈aju
aawai.
6 'Pãar ar Ẽwandamau waupim khõsim
nem wawaagta jãsog thʉnʉmjönaa öbichag
thʉnʉmjö nʉm khʉʉn, onee abat ajim
anʉm, mag nem wajapha waum khõchkha
nʉm khʉʉn juagta Ẽwandamau dʉ̈i oojee-
wai.
7 'Pãar ar wir aig pãach khapeendamjã
dau aug khaug paraa aajem khʉʉn, onee
abat; pãachdëu am dʉ̈i jãagjem paran
Ẽwandamaujã agjö pãar dau aug khaug
paraa ajugui ajim anʉm.
8 'Pãar ar thãar ajapha nʉm gaaimua ãba
Ẽwandam dawagaata nem waaujem khʉʉn,
onee abat ajim anʉm, pãrauta pãach mag
nʉm gaaimua Ẽwandam khĩir ooju aawai.
9 'Pãar ar pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek
ʉ̈khatarr gaaimua pãach khõinaa nʉmjö
khõinaa amkhĩir õrag jaau durrum khʉʉn,
onee abat, pãachta Ẽwandamau ich
chaainkha auju aawai.
10 'Ar Ẽwandamau nem waupi sim ipier-
raa nem wau nʉm gaaimua jũrr õrau pãach
dʉ̈ita khaigba aawai dau aphʉʉ durraajem
khʉʉn, onee abat ajim anʉm, pãachta mʉg
atagjã Ẽwandam dʉ̈i ãba jooba wënʉrraju
aawai.
11 'Ar mʉ gaaimua õrau pãach khĩir
iekhanaa pãach gaaijã jua khʉaba nʉm
dʉ̈i ĩchab sĩi pãach khaibag waum khõch-
gau pãach dʉ̈i chad khabam iekta chadam
iekjöo aadëp aawai, warag onee abat. 12 Pari
pãach dʉ̈i maagwaijã, oob ökhĩirjuu amiet
ajim anʉm. Magju khãai warag onee abat;
pãar mag nʉm jũrran ʉ̈gtharin pãar athee
nem wajapham pöomata thʉnʉm. Ĩs jãg
pãar dʉ̈i khaibag thʉnʉmjö aba aajeejieb
ajim anʉm warrgarwejã am jöoinau Ẽwan-
dam i jaaujerr khʉʉn dʉ̈i. Pari magtarr ĩs
am ʉ̈gthar Ẽwandam dʉ̈i onee naabahab a
jaaumajim aajem.

Thakhaar anaa õor atheem ararag
(Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34-35)

13 Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Jesuupai,
'Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm,
thakhaar nakha aadëkhiin, tag bʉ̈ʉrjã
maadëu nem igba sĩsiju. Magbaawai
sĩi õrau ag ʉ̈r ërëu dich thʉnaawiajã,
ausĩuba ich mag bʉ̈ ee sĩeju, tag igba
sĩewai. Jãg nem ãrpimaaugau thakhaar
iigjemjö, pãrauta õor okhooju arrjã ʉ̈u
mʉ juapierr khaigpër durraba aajeeb ajim
anʉm okhoopimaaugau.
14 'Jãg durrsĩ gaai phöbör sim pöd dau
merju khaba aajemjö, pãraujã pãachdëu
mʉ iek khaugtarr chan pöd meerju khaba
nʉmgui ajim anaabá, pãach nem wajapha
wau nʉm gaaimua pãachta mʉig eegarm
khʉʉn athee khĩchag ee lámpara paa
dʉnʉmjö naawai. 15 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm,
lamparaan paanaa sĩi nem bʉ̈ ee ausĩuba,
dau garta ausĩiujem, dijã thum araraa
amkhĩir. 16 Ich jãgta aju aai nʉmgui ajim
anʉm pãarjã. Magua pãachdëu nemdam
wajapha wau nʉm gaaimua pãachta õtdau
phuu dʉnʉmjö abat ajim anʉm, thumaam
khʉʉn na arar amkhĩir; mag pãach nem
wajapha wau nʉm gaaimua maach Aai
ʉ̈gthar chirʉmta thumaam khʉʉnau
thömkhĩir.

Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr Jesuu jaautarr

17 'Oob pãrau mua mag Moiseeu ley phã
pʉatarr warre isegpäain wa sĩi warrgar
Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉnau nem jaaujerr
khãijã isegpäainta bëejim amiet ajim anʉm
Jesuu. Magju khãai muan warag chadcha
ag gaai jaau sim thumaa wawaanta bëejim.
18 Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau, mʉg durr
jöoita edaujã dʉ̈i Ẽwandamau i agkhabam
aig chan, ley gaai jaau sĩsidʉm iek bʉ̈-
dam ãbjã okhoopibaju. Ichiita nem thu-
maa ich jaautarrjö öbëbërg majugui ajim
anʉm. 19 Magua, ãbmua khãijã leidam bʉthʉ
khitawiajã ag gaai jaau sim iek bʉ̈ ãb khãijã
ʉʉrkhaba, ni ag gaai jaau simjö amkhĩir
ich paarmua deeum khʉʉnagjã jaauba sim
chan, Ẽwandam maach Pörkha sim durr
paaukhaimaawaijã ichta thumaam khʉʉn

khãaijã jua eegpai sĩerraju. Pari magba, ar ichdëujã mag ley gaai jaau simjö ipierraanaa warm khʉʉnagjã agjö ag gaai jaau simjö ipierraa amkhĩir jaau simʉn chadau, mag Ẽwandam durr paimaawaijã ĩchab ichta warm khʉʉn ʉrpai sĩsijugui ajim anaabá. 20 Magnaa ichdëupai, Pãrauta ich Ẽwandamau nem waupi jaau simjö nem wauba, sĩi jãg Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem khʉʉnjöpai nem waunaa Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn dënjöpaita nem wau nʉm chan, pãar ʉgthar öbërbamgui ajim anʉm.

*Dich khapeen d*ʉi meeukha nʉmpaijã pekauu

(Lc 12:57-59)

21 Maimua ich Jesuu magjim aajem: ’Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, warrgarwejã pãar jöoinau, “Oob õor thõom; chi õor thõo simʉn ich agjö thõopʉiju aai sim” a jaaujeejim. 22 Pari mua mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm: Õor thõoba awiajã sĩi dich khapeendam dʉi meeukha nʉmpaijã ich agjö pekaukha öbër sim. Sĩi dich khapeer meeukhamkhĩir i khĩir iekha nʉmjã pekauu; chi mag iekha sim khʉʉn, thethemnaanau khaibag waupi jaauju. Maimua ar sĩi chikham thõp iekha simjã ya sĩi khĩmie durr barpʉijuuta sim; õor thõoba ab mamʉ ich agjö sĩebahab ajim anʉm, pekauta wau sĩewai.

23 ’Maguata mag chirʉm: Pʉ, Ẽwandamag nemchaaita ofrendakha deenaa jëwaan mam; pari mag mam ee pʉ khĩir ee dʉnʉisim, ãbmua pʉch dʉi iekkhõrdam paraa sim. 24 Magbaawai pʉch ofrenda chi nemchaain phaajem aig pʉawi, mag pʉch dʉi khaigba sim aar mawi, ithũu i dʉi iyʉʉ awi, khõinaa nʉisit a jaaumajim anaabá. Maimuan chadau deeu mawia pʉch ofrendadamau Ẽwandamag jëeubamí ajim anʉm.

25 ’Wa ãbmua khãijã leinaanag pʉ khaibag waumkhĩir pʉch jawaan arrwai, chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe, i dʉi wajapha iyʉʉ awi khõinaa nʉisit ajim anʉm. Magbamʉn chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag pʉ pʉr deebaawai jũrr makhʉʉnau pʉ cárcel deg pʉijugui ajim anaabá. 26 Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau, ya pʉʉta amau mag phãar athamʉn, phatkhon gaaimua atarr khai, ãbmiecharam centaaudam phagpʉibam aigjã amau pʉ öbeerpʉibajugui ajim anʉm. Mua mag chirʉmʉn, pãach khaibag Ẽwandamag chugpaapiju aai nʉwe chugpaapiwi i dʉi khõinaa ajuuta ẽkhabat a chirʉm.

*Jesuu dich õor khabam d*ʉi khapes apiba jaautarr

27 Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: ’Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm ĩchab, warrgarwejã pãar jöoinau, “Oob pãach õor khabam dʉi khapes amiet” a jaaujeejim. 28 Pari ĩs mua mag chirʉm: Warre khapes aba awiajã, ãbmuata ʉʉi oowi ich ödegpai khãijã, “Jãg ʉʉita magju aai khitaba” a khĩirju simʉn, mag khĩirjubarmuapai ya ich thãar ee pekau waubarm mag ʉʉi dʉi.

29 ’Magam uguata, pʉ juachaar garm daúa khãijã pʉ pekau waupi sim khai, jẽunaa warre warp barbapʉi. Mag dau ãbpaim gaaimua pʉch mor thum khĩmie durr maju khãai, dau appaita okhoobarmʉn, ʉu simgui ajim anʉm. 30 Wa pʉ juachaar garm juau khãijã pʉ pekau waupi sim khai, warre thʉapnaa warp barbapʉi. Jua ãbpaim gaaimua pʉch mor thum khĩmie durr maju khãai, mag jua appaita okhoobarmʉn ʉu simgui ajim aajem. Wajapcharan magʉm pekau waumaaugau dau chukhumjö oobamjönaa magʉm nem khaigbam wawaagjã jua chukhumjö abá, bʉʉrjã wauba. Magju khãai Ẽwandam dau na pʉch morta sʉrkhabá a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

Jesuu ʉʉi pʉapiba jaautarr

(Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11,12; Lc 16:18)

31 ’Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm ĩchab, pãar jöoinau jaauwai, “Ãbmua khãijã ich ʉʉi pʉagpam khai, warre ẽsap gaai ‘Mua pʉ pʉa chirʉm’ a phãnaata irig deeju aai sim” a jaaujeejim. 32 Pari ĩs jũrr mua mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm: Ãbmua khãijã ich ʉʉi deeum dʉi chadcha magba simta pʉa simʉn magan warag juau deeum dʉi magamkhĩirjöta pʉa simgui ajim nʉm, magʉm gaaimua warag pekau waumkhĩir. Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau pʉatarr ʉʉita au sim wounjã pekauta wau simgui ajim anʉm, agtha chikham ʉʉikha simta au sĩewai.

Chadcha dichdëu nem wauju jawaag jãga aju aai sĩ

33 'Ĩchab pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, warrgarwejã
pãar jöoinau jaauwain, sĩi parhoobam nem
igwiata dichdëu nem waum khõsim wauju
a iekhaawain, naspawiajã deeu waubam aju
aai sim a jaaujeejim. Magarrau "Maach Pör
Ẽwandam igwiata mua mag nem wauju a
iekhabarmʉn chadau pöd naspawiajã dich
iekhatarr chaaur aju khaba sim" a jaaujee-
jim. 34 Pari ĩs mua pãrag mag chirʉmgui
ajim anʉm ich Jesuu: Oob bʉʉrjã nem
inagdam igwia khãijã mag gaaimuata nem
wauju a iekhamiet. Edjã Ẽwandam khu ju-
upjem aawai oob edjã igwiajã mag gaaimu-
ata nem wauju amiet. 35 Mʉg durrjã sĩi
Ẽwandam bʉ̈ dʉnʉʉujem aawai ni mʉg durr
igwiajã oob mag gaaimuata nem wauju a
iekhamiet a jaaumajim anʉm. Wa Jerusalén
phöbör igwia khãijã, jãg phöbör thumaam
khʉʉn khãaijã chi ʉ̈rʉʉcharam Rey sĩe-
jem phöbör aawai, oob mag gaaimuajã
nem wauju a iekhamiet ajim anʉm. 36 Wa
dich pör igwia khãijã oob mag iekhamiet;
magʉmjã pekauu. Pãach iphithur mag
iekhawiajã pãrau pãach pörbʉ̈ ãbjã bäphä
paa auba ni phʉisijã paa aubamgui ajim
anʉm, ich Ẽwandamaupaita magpiejeewai.
Mag nem parhooba igwiata iekha nʉm aig,
Ẽwandam igwiata pãar mag iekha nʉm
khabahab, nem thum ichdëuta omparr
aawai. 37 Magju khãai chadcha nem wauju
khai, warre wauju abat. Wa wauba khãijã
aju khai, warre ich agjö waubam abat, mag
nem inag igwia magʉm gaaimuata wauju a
iekhaba.

Dich dʉ̈i õrau khaigba aawai agjö am dʉ̈i
khaigba apiba jaautarr

(Lc 6:29-30)

38 'Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm ĩchab, warrgarin
pãar jöoinau jaauwai, "Chikhamnau pʉch
dau suawai puajã agjö i dën suju aai sim"
a jaaujeejim; wa "Chikhamnau pʉ khierr
ãb khãijã buathẽupäaiwai pʉchdëujã i dën
agjö aju aai sim" a jaaujeejim. 39 Pari ĩs mua
mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm deeu ich Jesuu:
Ãbmua khãijã pãach dʉ̈i khaigba aawai oob
am dʉ̈i agjö khaigba amiet. Magʉmjã agjö
pekauu. Magju khãai pʉ khĩidadcha dee-
tarr khai, thoom garjã agjö deemkhĩir irig
khĩir ʉabá ajim anaabá warag. 40 Ãbmua
khãijã leinaanag pʉ jaauwia pʉ camis
khãijã khechthʉg aum ig sim khai, warag
tagam khajũajã ʉdʉraa irig arrpibá. 41 Nem
chʉkhʉm khãijã ajués pʉchig kilómetro ãb
arrpi sim khai, magʉm aba warag kilómetro
numí athaad ajim anaabá. 42 Õrau pʉchig
nem jëeuwai ö ajapha magʉm aba deebá.
Maimua sĩi pʉchig nem prestaa khãijã
jëeuwai deeb khaba deebapʉ̈i ajim anʉm.

Dich kha ukhurm khʉʉn kha khõsi api
jaautarr

(Lc 6:27-28,32-36)

43 'Ĩchab pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, warrgar
pãar jöoinau jaauwain, "Pãach khap-
khʉʉnta kha khõsinaa pãach kha ukhurm
khʉʉn oomapha abat" a jaaujeejim. 44 Pari
ĩs mua mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm ich
Jesuu: Pãach kha ukhurm khʉʉnjã daupii
abat; maimua agjö mʉ iek gaaimua pãach
khaibag wauju ẽkhaajem khʉʉn kõitjã
warag Ẽwandamagta jëeubat. 45 Pãrau
magta amʉn magan chadcha pãar ʉ̈gthar
Ẽwandam chiraajem chaainau. Ich ag
Ẽwandamauta õor wajapham khʉʉn
atheejã edau wʉʉpinaa khaigbam khʉʉn
atheejã wʉʉpiejem. Ichdëuta ĩchab ich
daar agpierraa aajem khʉʉn atheejã noseg
chëpinaa sĩi parhoob amach khõchagpierr
nem waaujem khʉʉn atheejã noseg
chëpiejemgui ajim anʉm. Magua pãraujã
agjö thum pãach dʉ̈i khaigba aajem
khʉʉnpata daupii aju aai nʉmgui ajim
aajem, ichdëu aajemjö. 46 Pãrau sĩi pãach
daupiim khʉʉnpaita agjö daupii amʉn,
¿maig khan wajaug sĩ? ¿Sĩi Romaam
gobierno athee dëbpaar jëeujem khʉʉn
chi khaigbam khʉʉnaujã ich agjö aba
aajẽ? ajim anʉm. 47 Wa sĩi pãrau pãachjö
judionaankha thʉnʉm khʉʉnagpai khãijã
saludaakhiin, ¿maigjã khan wajaug sĩ?
¿Ich agjö aba aajẽ judionaan khabam
khʉʉnaujã? Pãach meeun khabam khʉʉn
awiajã oob amag saludaamapha amiet ajim
anʉm. 48 Pãach Aai ʉ̈gthar chiraajemjã
chi wajapham aawai pãach chi chaainaujã
ĩchab pãach Aaijö ö wajapha abat pãach
khapeen dʉ̈i a jaaumajim anaabá.

6

Jesuu nem wajaphamta waupi jaautarr

1 'Sĩi pãach ö wajaug phëmkhĩirpai chan
oob chikham dakhĩir nem waumiet ajim

anʉm. Bigaaum khʉʉnag magamkhĩirpaita pãrau mag nem wau nʉm paar chan, maach Aai ʉgthar simua pãar wajapha ig iyʉʉ abaju, ya mʉig eegarwe õrau pãar wajapha ig iyʉʉ nʉmua ya amau pãrag phag nʉmjöta naawai.

2 'Magam uguata, dau aphʉʉm khʉʉndamag nemdam deewaijã oob thumaam khʉʉnag khakhapdö apimiet, sĩi jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyʉʉ amkhĩirpai culto ee wa kaaijã ee khãijã õor khapanag dakhĩir aajem khʉʉn dënjö. Ar jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyʉʉ amkhĩirta aphʉʉm khʉʉndam dʉi ö wajapha aajem khʉʉnan, ya õrau amag phagbarmjöta nʉmgui ajim anʉm, am ëugar wajapha iekha nʉmua. Jãgʉm khʉʉnag khanii Ẽwandamau tag phagbarju. 3 Dau aphʉʉm khʉʉndamag nem inagdam deewai oob pãach khapeen pãach dʉi chi wajapcharam khʉʉnagjã jaaumiet. 4 Magju khãai warag pãach khaugpimaphamjö meraata deebat ajim anʉm. Pãrau mag meraa deewiajã, pãar Aai ʉgtharmua pãar oo sim aawai, ichdëujã pãar eeg oob khaba eeg ooju a jaaujim anaabá.

Jesuu jãgata maadëu Ẽwandamag jëeuju aai nʉ a jaautarr

(Lc 11:2-4)

5 Mag nem jajawagmamua ich Jesuu magjim anʉm: 'Pãach Ẽwandamag jëeuwai, oob jãg sĩi chadcha magba nʉmta Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉm amkhĩir jãg õor dakhĩirpai jëeujem khʉʉnjö amiet ajim anʉm. Jãkhʉʉnan sĩi õrag amach oomkhĩirpaita culto ee maimua sĩi kaaijã eejã agjö Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉm anʉmua bʉjãaupaita ijẽjẽb aajerramgui ajim anaabá. Jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyʉʉ amkhĩirta jãg nʉm khʉʉnan, ya õrau amag phagbarmjöta nʉmgui ajim anʉm, am ëugar wajapha iekha nʉmua. 6 Pari pãrag mua jaaukhim: Ẽwandamag jëeuwai, am dënjö khaba, pãach khãaijem thuur wai nʉm khai, aar dubnaata pãach appai irig jëeubat. Mag pãach appai nʉmjö naab mamʉ, maig pãar dʉi sim pãar Aai. Mag pãar Ayau pãrau pãach appai ichig jëeu nʉm oobaawai pãrag irua pãachdëu nem jëeu nʉmjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim anʉm.

7 'Mag irig jëeuwaijã oob jãg par iiupai Ẽwandam iek ʉkha nʉm anʉm khʉʉn dënjö parhoobam iek maadëu igbaju ayaampata iekha nʉʉ amiet ajim anaabá. Amachigan jãg jëeubaadëm pʉa chʉuu aawaita Ẽwandamau ʉrcha amach iek ũurjempii aajerram ajim anʉm. 8 Pãrau ichig jëeuju nawe pãar Ayau ya pãrau nem ig nʉmjã khaphʉ sim aawai, oob am dënjö atcha iekha nʉʉ amiet. 9 Magju khãai pãachdëu irig jëeuwai mʉgta jëeubat ajim anʉm:

"Ẽwandam, pʉʉta maar Aai ʉgthar chiraajemʉu.
Pʉch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitʉm.
10 Pʉrʉgta marau maach dʉi pʉchdëu ampierr apinaa pʉchta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhapim khõsi nʉm.
Ʉgtharjã jãg pʉchdëu nem waupi jaau nʉm appai waaujemjö, mʉig eegarjã thum pʉchdëu jaau simjöta apim khõsi nʉm.
11 Ed ëepierr pua marag ich jãg khöjudam deebarju.
12 Ẽwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabapʉi,
maimua ar marau maach dʉi khaigba abarm khʉʉn dʉi tag magʉm iek igba ich mag khĩir okhoopäaijemjö, maar dënjã khĩir okhoobapʉi.
13 Oob pua ʉdʉraa chan maar pekau ee burrpi chiram.
Mag khãai warag maar thʉa wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu dösãtau maar ichig paa aum ugua.
[Ẽwandam, pʉchdëuta nem thʉnʉmʉn thum khap chirʉm.
Pʉchta chi jua thierriu,
maagwai pʉchpaita thumaam khʉʉnau thö iekhaju aai nʉm, mʉg atag pawiajã ich mag.]"

'Magta jëeubat ajim anaabá ich Jesuu. 14 Magnaa ĩchab, Chikhamnau pãach dʉi khaigba aawai, pãrau am dʉi magʉm iekjã igba sĩi khĩir okhoopʉimʉn, magan maach Aai ʉgthar chiraajemuajã ĩchab pãar pekau chugpaapʉiwia tag magʉm iek igba ich mag khĩir okhoopʉijugui ajim anʉm. 15 Mamʉ pãrauta pãach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai Ẽwandamaujã pãar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Jesuu sʉrkhapi jaautarr

16 'Pãach Ẽwandamag jëeu khëwaag thach khöba sʉrkhaawai, oob jãg sĩi amach ëugar wajapha ig iyʉʉ amkhĩirpai nem

waaujem khʉʉnjö jãsogau ökhĩirjuumjö amiet ajim anʉm, mag oowi bigaaum khʉʉnau "Jãan Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉmua sʉrkha naawaita jãg nʉm" am ugua. Jãg amach sʉrkha nʉm khap amkhĩirpaita ökhĩirjuumjö aajem khʉʉnan, ya õrau amag chi phagamjöta nʉmgui ajim anaabá, am igwi chadcha sʉrkhaajem khʉʉnau anʉm gaaimua. 17 Magju khãai Ẽwandamag jëwaag sʉrkhaawai, warag wajapha pãach khĩir sũgpʉinaa pör megbapʉit, 18 bigaaum khʉʉnau mag pãach sʉrkha nʉm ni ãbmuajã khap am ugua. Pãrau magta amʉn, ãba maach Aai pãar dʉi simuapaita khap aju; maagwai ichdëuta ĩchab pãar eeg oojugui ajim anaabá.

Ʉgthar augchëba naaimaag
(Lc 12:33-34)

19 'Mʉig eegarwe chan oob phatkhon wa nem inag pöm khãijã paarpaju ẽkhamiet. Mʉiguin nem thum polieu ãrnaa khukhungaujã jẽeumaajem; mag nʉm dʉi nem jĩgmienaujã sĩi dubwia jĩgkhamaajemgui a jaaumajim anʉm. 20 Magju khãai nem wajapha wau nʉmuata phatkhon ãkha phiemam dʉi nem inag pöm paarpamamjö abat, ʉgthar paimaawaijã chadcha paraa naaimaag. Pãach jam paaukhaimaawaim atheeta pãrau phatkhon phie nʉmjö nem wajaphamta wau nʉmʉn ʉu simgui ajim anʉm. Jam chan polieujã ãrba, khukhungaujã jẽeuba, ni nem jĩgmienaujã pöd jĩgkhabam. 21 Mʉig jẽb gaai nʉweta nem thum paraa aju khĩirjuju khãyau ʉgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khĩirju wënʉrrʉmʉn, magan chadcha pãar khĩirjug ãba Ẽwandam gaaita sim ajim anʉm.

Jesús iek maach daun õtdaujöta sim aajem maach mor gaai
(Lc 11:34-36)

22 'Maach daun õtdaujöta sim maach mor gaai. Maach daujãata wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjöta sim maach thãarjã. Ẽwandam iek ʉkhanaa maach thãarta wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum Ẽwandamau khõsimjöta waaujem. Mag nʉm aiguin ararag ee nʉmjöta nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 23 Mamʉ magba agtha pãach pekau ee nʉmʉn, magan pãran sĩi agtha khĩchag ee jʉrkha jʉrkha nʉmjöta nʉm. Mag nʉm aig pöd Ẽwandam dʉi naaju khaba nʉmgui ajim anaabá, pekau eeta naawai.

Jesús iek Ẽwandamag wʉrpanaa pöd phatkhonagjã wʉrpaju khaba nʉm aajem
(Lc 16:13)

24 'Ni ãbmuajã pöd patronnaan numiim khʉʉn chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anʉm. Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwiir ãbpaita ʉrcha kha khõsi aju. Ich agjöta sim ĩchab Ẽwandam dʉijã. Pöd pãrau Ẽwandam khĩrag wʉrpanaa, phatkhonag khãijã wʉrpaju khaba nʉm. Pãar magta nʉm chan Ẽwandam ipierraa khaba nʉmgui ajim anaabá.

Khani khöju wa khani jũaju khĩirjupiba jaautarr
(Lc 12:22-31)

25 Mag nem khĩir pogkhe jajawagmamua magjim anʉm ich Jesuu: 'Oob pãrau "¿khani khöju wa khanta döjuuta maach mʉg nʉma?" a khĩirjumiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajũa chukhu nʉm "¿Khani jũajuuta mʉg nʉmua?" a khãijã khĩirjumiet ajim anʉm. Pãarta nem khoojem nem khãaijã wajapchanaa khajũa khãyaujã Ẽwandam dau na ʉrʉʉcha balee sĩsid aawai, irua pãrag oobamjöo abajugui ajim anaabá. 26 Pãadë ar nemchaaindam edjã ee ũrr phophog aajem khʉʉn oobat. Am phidkhajã phidkhaba aajeewai amach phathaudam ãkhaagjã di chukhu nʉm. Mag phidkhaba sĩi naajeeb mamʉ, maach Aai ʉgthar chiraajemuata amag phathaudam daumeraa dee wai simua am khee wai sĩejemgui ajim anʉm. Magʉm pãar chará nemchaain jãg thʉnʉm khãaijã ʉrcha balee naawai, ¿jãga irua bʉʉrjã pãrag ooba abarju? a jaaumajim anaabá. 27 Oob atcha pãachdëu nem ig nʉmta khĩirju nʉʉ amiet. Mag pãrau pãachdëu khõsimta ig nʉʉ akhiinjã, ¿khaíuta mʉg nʉm aig mag ichdëu khĩirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ʉr oradam ãbpai khãijã ich iiupiju aai sĩ? ajim anʉm.

28 'Mag nʉmta khajũa chukhu aawaijã ¿khanthee atcha khĩirju nʉʉ aajẽ? Pãadë ar pamaardam ooihmʉ thʉnaajem khĩirjubat. Amjã ĩchab bʉʉrjã phidkhajã phidkhaba, ni amach khajũa jũaju khĩirjuwia ẽkhakha nʉʉjã aba aajem. 29 Mag naab mamʉ õor ãbmuajã am dʉi barba aajem, ooimʉg athee. Warrgar rey Salomón

khararraujã phatkhon pöm paraanaa nem wajapham pöm paraa aajerraujã pamaardam ooimʉgjö chan pöd khajũa jũaba aajeejimgui ajim anʉm. [30] Pamaar jãg ooihmʉ thʉnʉm edau wʉʉbaadëmuapai khiugphëbaadeewai sĩi khʉʉijemjã Ẽwandamau jãg ooihmʉ wai sĩejemta, ¿jãgwi pãar pamaar khãai ʉ̈rcha balee nʉmua nem jëeu nʉmta irua deeba abarju? ¿Wa pãachdëu jëeu nʉmjã pöd deebajupii aajẽwa? ajim anʉm. [31] Oob atcha "¿khanta khoogáwa?" wa "¿khanta doogáwa?", wa magbam khai, "¿khandamta jũabaraag khai?" amiet ajim anaabá. [32] Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, õor Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khabam khʉʉnta magʉm nem thum khĩirju phöbaadëmjã pʉaba sĩerrjëem. Mamʉ pãar Aai ʉ̈gthar chiraajemua pãrau nem ig nʉmjã thum khaphʉ sim aawai pãar chan warm khʉʉnjö magbaju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm. [33] Ãba Ẽwandamau nem waupi jaau simpaita waunaa irigpaita pãach dʉ̈i ichdëu ampierr apibat. Pãrau chadcha magta amʉn, tagam nem pãachdëu igbarmjã irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anʉm. [34] Oob atcha "¿Khanta nan khöbarju wa khanta jũabarju?" a khĩirjumiet. Ag nawe khĩirjuwiajã par khabahab ajim anʉm. Phithurgan ãspapakhampierr oojem. Magua maadëu ag nawe khĩirjuba awiajã, ichiita maadëu nem ig nʉm chan chuk khabajugui ajim anaabá, magʉm khĩirjuju aag.

7

Chikham jaaupiba jaautarr
(Lc 6:37-38,41-42)

[1] 'Chikham ĩgkham khõchgaupai chan oob chikham pekau phëmiet, eeu Ẽwandamau pãach chach nʉm ed magʉm iek pãachig igdukham ajim anʉm Jesuu. [2] Pãrauta chikham jaaum khõchgau "Jãan magta sĩerrʉm" amʉn, pãachdëu chikham jaau nʉmjö aju Ẽwandamaujã pãar dʉ̈i. Pãachdëu chikham jaau nʉmjö ich ag jaautarr iekhau Ẽwandamaujã pãach khĩir pãar jaau thʉnʉʉujugui ajim anaabá. [3] Mag simta ¿jãgwi pua sĩi pʉch khapeer dau ee pasurdam wai simta eerpa nʉʉ aajẽma, pʉch dau eejã agjö pasur pömkham wai sim khaugba? Maachin nacha dich khĩirjunaata iekha nʉmgui ajim anʉm. [4] ¿Jãga pua pʉch khaperag, "Daai kakë, mua pʉ dau eem pasur noi aukhim" aju, pʉch dau eejã ag khãyau nem pöm sim joothʉ thʉnʉm noi auba simta? [5] Khĩirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb ajim anʉm, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jũrr dich khapeer dau eemjã agjö noipʉ̈i nʉm. Magua dichta nacha khĩirjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjã agjö chirʉm chan pöd dich khapeen jaauju khabam ajim anʉm.

[6] Magnaa mag jajawagmamua ichdëupai, 'Saak khõriimjö sĩsidʉm khʉʉnag oob mʉg pãach peerdʉajem iek jaaumiet, eeu magbam jãgʉm khʉʉnau warag pãach gaai mas adukham ajim anaabá. Mʉg iekta nem thumaam khãai chi wajapcharam aawai khũsnaanjö nem wajaphamjã aai abam khʉʉnagjã oob mʉg iek jaaumiet, eeu warag sĩi nem parhoobamta jaau nʉmjö ag igwia khaigba iyʉ̈ʉ adukhamgui ajim anʉm.

Jãga aju aajẽ Ẽwandamag jëeuwai
(Lc 11:9-13; 6:31)

[7] Maimua ĩchab ich Jesuupai magjim anʉm: 'Pʉaba jëeubat; pãachdëu nem igbarm Ẽwandamau deeju. Pãrau i jʉrmʉn, i baauju; i sim aar dubaag pãach weeu aupi jëeumʉn, irua pãar weeu auju ajim anʉm. [8] Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, ar õor nem jëeu paraam khʉʉnagan deeb khaba deejem; ar amachdëu nem inag ig nʉm pʉaba jʉr nʉm khʉʉnau baaujem; maagwai ĩchab chi puertdi sirbaichëm khʉjã weeu auwia dubpiejem a jaaumajim aajem.

[9] 'Pãrau ãbmua khãijã pãach chaairau thachdam jëeubaawai, ¿mokdauta phëdeeju khai, thach awi? [10] Wa magbam khai, chaairau ãwarrdam khãijã jëeu khitaawai, ¿nemkhõrta ãwarr awi thõo deeju khai? Ni ãbmuajã mag chan abajugui ajim anʉm ichdëupai. [11] Magnaa, Pãar jãg ö ãkhãraa khithëem khʉʉnaujã pãach chaainau nem jëeuwai, ¿nem wajaphamjã ĩgkhaba deeba aajẽ? ajim anʉm. Pãrau jãg deejem khai, pãar Aai ʉ̈gthar simua chará pãrau pãach chaainag nem deejem khãaijã wajapcharamta deebajup ajim anʉm, ichig jëeu nʉm khʉʉnag.

[12] 'Magua mua pãrag ĩchab mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm: Chikhamnau pãach dʉ̈i khaigba apimapha nʉm khai, pãach garmuajã oob chikham dʉ̈i khaigba amiet.

Õrau pãach düi apim khõsimjöta pãach garmuajã am düi abat ajim anum. Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaaijã magta jaaunaa ĩchab Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupiejerr khuunaujã ich magta jaaujerr aawai, magta aju aai numgui ajim anaabá.

*Ügthar maajem khu*dan phĩrkhi khitum aajem
(Lc 13:24)

13 'Ügthar öbërm khõsi num khai, puertdi phĩrkhim garta dubju ẽkhabat ajim anum Jesuu. ¿Jãgwi? Dösãt aar maajem khudta khudjã pömnaa chi puertdijã nem wäg sĩejeewaima. Mag sim garta õor pöm ërërëu aajem. 14 Pari jũrr ügthar arrjem khudan phĩrkhinaa chi dub num aram puertdijã phĩrkhi khitum. Mag sim aawai chadcha dubju phithur sĩerrumgui ajim anum. Magua ĩchab mag gar chan õor pöm wëtba aajem ajim anaabá.

Jãga õor ö ajaug khaphu aajẽ
(Lc 6:43-44)

15 'Kharin Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawaita i iek jaau wënurrum aajem khuunan chi sëumienta mag wënurraajem. Magum khuun düi khĩir khaphu abat ajim anum. Mag sĩsidumta pãar khũguraag sĩi ovejadamjö daumeraa pãar aig bëejem. Pari am ödiin sĩi khum nem oo wai simjöta sĩsidumgui ajim anum, pãarjã amachjö amkhĩir amach gar thereu awaag. 16 Ich jãg miu gayam uva phierrba ni igojã ag bü gayam khabam phierrba aajemjö, amau nem wau num gaaimua pãrau am khaphu aju aai num, õor wajapham khuuná wa õor khaigbam khuuná. 17 Pãrau khaphu num, nemjĩir büun ich chë sim gaaimuata khaphu aajem, nemjõ ajaphamú wa nemjõ khaigbamú. 18 Nemjõ ajapham chan mie neeme chëba ni nemjõ ãkhãraamjã mie chukkhu khaba sĩerrum. 19 Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum ĩchab, nemjõ ãkhãraa cheejemun thu wërpnaa juubaadee örpäaijem. 20 Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anum Ẽwandamau mag sëukha nurrjëem khuun düijã, mag nemjõ ãkhãraamjöta naawai. Magua khaphu abat: Õran amachdëu nem wau num gaaimuata amachdëupai amach jaaujem, õor wäjäauná wa õor khaigbam khuuná.

Õor thum chan ügthar öbërbam aajem
(Lc 13:25-27)

21 Mag iekhakhagmamua Jesuu magjim anum ĩchab: 'Ar murug "Señor, Señor" aajem khuunjã thum chan Ẽwandamta thumaam khuun Pörkha sim aar öbërbam. Chi öbërju khuunan, ar mu Aai ügthar simua nem jaau sim ipierraa aajem khuunpaita i sim aar öbërjugui ajim anum. 22 Mag ed paawai õor pöm thunum eemua murug par amach iphithur, "Señor, pua maar khaugbata sĩeba. Pu thür gaai marau pu iek õrag jaauba aajeejieb. Pu juapaau khabajieb, marau õor mor eem mepeerjã jur wërpnaa ag na õrau ooba aajem nempa waaujerr. ¿Magtarrta pua maar khaugba chirú?" ajurau ajim anum. 23 Pari magbaawai mua amag, "Mua chan büurjã pãar khaugba chitum. Pãach sĩi pãach khõchagpierr nem khaigbampai wau sĩerrjëe arr khap, pãadë warag pãachta mu aigmua ërëubaadët" aju a jaaumajim anum, ich Jesuu.

Wounaan numí di ëutarr khuun
(Mr 1:22; Lc 6:47-49)

24 'Magua, ãbmiecha paawai pãrag mag chirumgui ajim anum, ich Jesuu: Chi mug mu iek ũrnaa mua jaaumam ipierraa nem wau sim wounan, woun ãb khĩirjug khaug sĩerrau durrkhudau ee ich dibü jukhanaa di ëutarrjöta simgui ajim anum. 25 Mag durrkhu ee ëu sĩerr aawai, noseg pöm chëwia, dö pöm bëewia, phũãd pöm wëtarrjã, chuababa ich mag sĩsijim anum, durrkhu eeta wajapha jukha dunarr aawai. 26 Pari jũrr ar sĩi par jügupai mu iek ũrnaa mua nem jaau chirumjã mu ipierraa wauba sim wounan, jũrr agjö woun ãb khĩirjugjã chukhu sĩi khõmarii mosjã ee di ëutarrjöta simgui ajim anum. 27 Ya ëu dunuisim ee noseg pöm chëwia, dö pöm aadëm düi phũpa wëbaadeewai, sĩi aphëbaadëjim anum. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojim aajem.

28 Chadcha Jesuu mag nem khĩir pogkhe jaaubarm ũrwia sĩita õor jügderraa naajim anaabá, 29 amachdëu ũurwai Jesuu Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi khaphum khaphum aajem khuun khãyaujã jaau khaphucha jaaumatarr aawai.

8

Jesuu woun ãb kokobé bënëu sĩerr monaautarr
(Mr 1:40-45; Lc 5:12-16)

1 Mag durrsĩ gaai Jesuu õrag jaau sĩi
awia ʉʉrbaau, õor pöoma i ẽudee wëtjim
anʉm. 2 Mag i mamta i khĩirphee woun ãb
kokobé bënëu bar sim öbërchëwia i khĩir-
phee jĩepör phõbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pua
khõs chirʉm khai, mʉg phĩedau warre mʉ
gaaimua chugpaabapʉi aichëjim anaabá.
3 Magbaa Jesuu i gaai pʉrnaa, —Mua pʉ
monaaupʉim khõsi chirʉm; monaau chirsí
magan ajim anʉm irig.
Magbarm bʉrre chi phĩe kha dodos
chirarr monaau sĩsiewai mor wajappha
aadëjim anaabá. 4 Magbaadeewai chi Je-
suu irig, —Pʉch mʉgbarm oob chikham-
nag jawamgui ajim anʉm. Magju khãai
nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jëeujem degam
phadëg pʉch mor oopibaimá. Maimuan
chad pʉch chadcha monaau sĩsim thu-
maam khʉʉnag khap amkhĩir, Moiseeu iek
phã pʉarr gaai jaau simjö nemchaain ofren-
dakha deebá ajim anʉm.

Jesuu Romaam capitán chog monaautarr
(Lc 7:1-10)

5 Mag kokobé bënëu sĩerr monaaupʉiwia
petaau, phöbördam Capernaum anʉm ee
dubimajim aajem. Mag barbaimam khaug
athaawai capitán soldaaun pör i aig bëewia
6 irig chaigpamamua, —Señor, mʉ di aar
aaunaan wai chirʉm, mʉ chog. Sĩi put
eepai pöd phiidʉba khërʉm, kha chʉkhʉ
khitaawai. Mag nʉm dʉi kha machagau-
pata warag eeg pamam ajim anʉm, chi
capitanau Jesuug.
7 Magbaawai Jesuu jũrr irig, —Oob khĩir-
jum; mua pʉ chog monaaupäain majugui
ajim anʉm.
8 Pari magbaa chi capitán garmua deeu
Jesuug, —Señor, pʉ mapimaaugau khabam,
pari mʉ chadcha Ẽwandam dau na ʉu khaba
chirʉm, pʉ mʉ deg dubaag. Ich mau-
paimua mʉ chog monaaupi jaaubá. Pua
mag jaaumʉn, pʉch iekhau aawai i mon-
aaubajupa ajim anʉm Jesuug. 9 Muajã
mʉch gaaita khaphʉ chitʉmgui ajim anʉm,
mʉchjã ĩchab mʉch pörnaan jua eegarpai
chiraawai. Mag chirab mamʉ, mʉchdëujã
ĩchab soldaaun mʉch jua eegar phë wai
chirʉm. Makhʉʉn ee ãbamʉg khãijã mua
"Pet" aawai maajem, mʉ ipierraa; maimua
deeumʉgjã "Pidú" aawai bëejem. Wa mʉch
chogag khãijã "Mʉgta abá" aawai mʉ ip-
ierr aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua mon-
aaupi jaaumʉn chadcha monaauju khaphʉ
chirʉmgui ajim anʉm irig.
10 Chi capitanau ich jʉg daar mag
iekhabaawai jʉgderraa aadëmua ich ẽudee
wëtmarr khʉʉnagta, —Keena, pãadë
oobat: Mʉg maach israelnaan ee mʉg
woun dënjö ʉkha nʉm chan mua agtha
ooba chitʉmgui ajim anʉm ich Jesuu.
11 Chadcha mʉg atag õor pöm durrpierram
khʉʉnta maach jöoin Abrán kharar dʉi,
Isá kharar dʉi maimua Jacob kharar pa
ʉgthar Ẽwandam dʉi ãbam mes gaai ohood
aphöbaadëju, i dʉi ãba thach khoog. Maig
thʉnaaju: ed öbeerjem garm khʉʉn dʉi
edau burrjem garm khʉʉnpa maach meeun
dʉi ãba. 12 Pari mag ed pãar chi israelnaanta
chadcha Ẽwandam thumaam khʉʉn
Pörkha sim aar naaju aai nʉmta, pãachdëu
ʉkhaba nʉm gaaimua pãachta jũrr khĩmie
durr barkhʉʉipʉiju ajim anaabá, amach
khĩircha. Mam barkhʉʉibapäaiwaita
icharaucha pãar bĩep jẽbʉ abarju. Maigta
mamag khaphöbaadëmʉn ich maig ich mag
nʉisim iekhau a jaaumajim anaabá.
13 Mag iekhapʉiwi deeu chi capitanag
eerpanaa, —Pʉch diig petá; pʉchdëu ãba
mua pʉch chog monaaujupaita khĩirju sĩe-
wai chadcha pʉ chog monaaujugui a ajim
anʉm irig.
Mag Jesuu "Pʉ chog monaauju" abarm
bʉrre mam warp mor mas khërarrta chad-
cha monakkha aadëjim anaabá.

Jesuu Pedro phaauhũan monaautarr
(Mr 1:29-31; Lc 4:38-39)

14 Maimua petaau, ich Jesús jũrr Pe-
dro di aar majim aajem. Mam barwi
ooimaawai, ich chi Pedro phaauhũan mor
mas khʉʉumie paar thʉnʉm ooimajim aa-
jem. 15 Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu i aar mawi
i jua gaai pʉrbaawai, warre chi khʉʉumie
meeudʉbaadëjim anaabá. Mag khʉʉumie
meeudʉbaadee, phiidʉwi am jãogaagpajim
aajem.

Jesuu õor pöm monaautarr
(Mr 1:32-34; Lc 4:40-41)

16 Maimua ya edau khëubaadëm ee, õor
dösãt bënëu sĩsidʉm khʉʉn khapaana Jesús
aig waibëemajierram anʉm. Mag ich aig

waibëe nʉm khʉʉnan, sĩi par iekhaupai
öbeerpi jaaubaawai, mag am mor eem bën
khaigbamjã öbeerpʉinaa sĩi khajapham
khamor machgau sĩsidʉmjã monaaupʉi
maajeejim aajem. 17 Mag irua õor mon-
aaumaajerran, warrgar Ẽwandam i jaau-
mie Isaías khararrau jaautarrjö, “Ichdëuta
maach kha thũg ich gaai auwia, maach
khamor machagjã chugpaapʉijim” a simjö,
chadcha ich ag eyaa öbërmkhĩir ajim.

Jesús dʉi wënʉrram ig narr khʉʉn
(Lc 9:57-62)

18 Mag õor pöm bëe thʉnʉm khʉʉnau ich
phʉʉr thuurbaadeewai Jesuu ich ag thʉr-
rdö eepai thoom igar ich arrpijim aajem,
ich khapeenag. 19 Pari mag nʉm ee Moiseeu
ley phã pʉarr jawaag chi machnaan eem ãb
bëewi irig, —Maestro, mʉʉn pʉ mampierr
pʉ dʉi chitam khõsi chirʉm aichëjim anʉm.
20 Magbaa jũrr Jesuu irig, —Pʉchdëu mag
mʉ dʉi mam khõsi chirʉm khai, marrau
magan; mamʉ pʉrʉg jaaukhimgui ajim
anʉm: Mʉ khãyau pabʉ eem nemchaain
amach khãaijem jẽbdi paraam; nem
ichpanjã kheeupaawai amach khãaijem
khãidu wai sĩsidʉm. Mamʉ mʉch chi
Emkhooi Iewaa chan mʉg chitʉm aig
khëubaadeewai khãyaag wajapha werba
chiraju didamjã chukhu chitʉmgui ajim
anʉm. Pʉjã mʉjö magta chitam khõsi
chirʉm khai, marrau magan ajim anʉm.
21 Magbaawai ãb mag khapan thʉnʉm
ee dʉi i iek ũraag i ẽudee nʉrraajerrau
jũrr irig, —Señor, mʉjã pʉ dʉi chitam
khõsi chirʉm, pari idëu nacha mʉch aai
aar mawia i dʉi chirʉʉ apibá ajim anʉm.
Mʉg atag mʉch juadamaucha jöoi aukhër
pʉabajeen chadau mʉ pʉ dʉi ogdʉba chita-
jugui ajim anʉm.
22 Magbaa jũrr Jesuu irig, —Magju khãai
warre mʉ dʉita marrau ajim anʉm. Idëu
ar jãg amach Ẽwandam iek ʉkhamaaugau
chi thõmjö nʉm khʉʉnagta amach binaan
bëppibá ajim anʉm irig.

Jesuu phũ dʉi phũas thumbapitarr
(Mr 4:35-41; Lc 8:22-25)

23 Mag ich arrpibaawai, ya wëtumua
Jesús am na jap ee waaidʉbaadeewai, chi
khapeenau i arrjim aajem. 24 Ya mag
döjärr paaukhabaadëm eeta, dëgölp phũas
meeukhabaadëwi phũas theega japau pöd
ãwatbajujö aadëjim aajem. Pari mag
thʉnʉm ee ich Jesús khãi jörrajim anaabá.
25 Magbaawai i khapeen ãaur khʉʉnau i
phiriupʉyaan wëtwia irig, —Señor, phi-
idʉbaad. Ya maach khöogpabahaba. Maar
khaigpër athá ajierram anʉm.
26 Magbaawai ichdëu amag, —
¿Khantheeta atcha jãphierr nʉma? ajim
anaabá. Jãgan pãrau chan mʉ pãach
dʉi chitʉmjã khaugbata naab ajim anʉm,
jãgcha jãphierraag.

Magnaa phiidʉwia phũug meeurrau
sĩunaa ĩchab chi phũasagjã meeurrau
sĩubaawai, tag phũjã wëba, phũasdaujã
baupa khaba, warre sĩi döjã meuu jöisijim
anaabá. 27 Jesuu amach dakhĩir magbarm
oowia dauderraa nʉmua amach wir
aigpaita, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta jãg mʉg
phũasaujã i ipierraanaa phũujã i ipierraata
nʉma irua iekhaawai? anaajim aajem.

Gadara durr dösãt dau eerpamieu baarjerr
khʉʉn numí Jesuu monaautarr
(Mr 5:1-20; Lc 8:26-39)

28 Mag wëtmaa awia, ya thoom igar
Gadara durr paaukhabaimaawai, wounaan
numí dösãt dau eerpamieu bar sĩsidʉm
khʉʉnta ujã aarmua öbërdʉtkhachëwi, chi
Jesús sim dakha bëejierram aajem. Mag
sĩsidʉmʉn sĩi pabʉ eem nem maach khoo-
jem khʉʉnjöta sĩsid arr aawai mag am
nʉm gar õor dichju akhʉr aajeejim anaabá.
29 Mag i dakha bëewi i thʉrcha thʉrthʉrnaa
irig, —Jesús, Ẽwandam Iewaa, ¿khantheeta
pʉ maar dʉi mʉgbaichëma? Mʉʉgwaiwe
chan oob maar chig a chiram ajierram
anʉm, mag chi dösãt bën wai narr khʉʉnau.
30 Maigmua warpcha khaba khũsnaan
khapan phathau jʉr khö wënʉrrajim aa-
jem. 31 Chi mepeenaujã makhʉʉn khũs-
naan maig wënʉrrʉm khaphʉ narr aawai
warag Jesuug chaigpanaa irig, —Pua maar
jʉrkhʉyaagpam khai, idëu warag jãkhʉʉn
khũsnaan eeta marag dubpibá ajierram
anʉm.
32 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan
jãkhʉʉn khũsnaan ee dubjurauma ajim
anʉm.

Magbaawai makhʉʉn mepeen makhʉʉn
wounaan eemua öbërdʉtkhawi jũrr
makhʉʉn khũsnaan eeta dubphöbaadëjim
anaabá. Magbaawai sĩi pör lököomjö
parhooba thʉrrdöog khaphig phöbaadëwi
dö ee dʉrbagkha sĩi khũsnaan khapan khẽu
khuurbʉ khëchjierram aajem.

33 Magbarm oowi, chi khũsnaan thʉa
narr khʉʉn jãphierrwi, phöbörög khaphig
phöbaadëwi, mag wounaan numí dösãt
dau eerpamieu sĩsid arr mor eem mepeen
öbërdʉtkhawia jũrr khũsnaan ee dubtarr
thumaa phöbör eem khʉʉnag jaaumajier-
ram aajem. 34 Magbaawai chi phöbör eem
khʉʉn khapan ag bʉ̈rre chi Jesús aar wëtwi
warag ichta maigmua jũrr deeum durrag
mapi jaaujierram aajem.

9

*Jesuu woun ãb khapá jʉser khitʉm mon-
aautarr*
(Mr 2:1-12; Lc 5:17-26)

1 Mag õor mor eem mepeen jʉrkhʉʉiwi,
deeu ich khapeen dʉ̈i jap ee pawi
dʉrbabaadeeu, deeu thoom igar ich sĩerr
phöbör ee sĩeimajim aajem, Capernaum
phöbör ee. 2 Mag i barbaichëm khaug
athaawai woun ãb sĩi khapá jʉser khitʉmta
pa bʉʉrkham gaai i aig aibëejierram aajem.
Mag ich aig aaunaan wai barbaichëm
oowia, chi wounaan ö akhaar ãba iruata
amach aaunaan monaaupʉ̈iju khaphʉ sĩerr
aawai, chi khapá jʉser khitʉmʉgta, —Onee
abá, pʉ pekau ya thum chugpaa sĩsimgui
ajim anʉm.

3 Pari Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrwia, Moi-
seeu ley phã pʉarr jawaag chi mach-
naanjã aig thʉnarr aawai, amach ödegpai,
"Mʉg woun maachjöpai sĩewai mag iekhaju
khaba simta ichta Ẽwandamjö mag iekha
sim" a khĩirju naajim anaabá.

4 Mamʉ amau mag khĩirju nʉmjã Je-
suu khaphʉ sĩerr aawai magbaawai amag
magjim anʉm:

—¿Khantheeta pãar jãg thãar khaigbata
khĩirju sĩsid aajẽma? 5 ¿Wa mag pekau
chugpaabarmjã dau daau ooba naawai
pãrau khĩirjuawai chadcha phithurg
chukhu thumaam khʉʉnau mag iekhaju
aai nʉm a nʉwa? Chadcha thumaam
khʉʉnau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamʉ mua
irig "Phiidʉwi dʉrdʉr abá" akhiin, õrau
amach daúacha ooju, i monaau sĩsi wa
monaauba khãijã ich mag sĩsim. Magua
pãrau cha mua jawaagpamjö chan abaju.
6 Mamʉ mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha
Ẽwandamau juapá deetarrau mʉig eegar
õor pekau chugpaagjã jua theeg chirʉm
khap amkhĩir, pãrag oopikhimgui ajim
anʉm.

Magnaa chi khapá jʉser khitʉmʉgta,
—Phiidʉbaad, maimua pʉch put juurwia
pʉch diig petá ajim anʉm.

7 Jesuu ichig magbaa chadcha chi
khapá jʉser khitarrau i ipierr nem
moná phiidʉbaadëwi ich diig petajim
anaabá. 8 Magbarm oowia aig narr khʉʉn
dauderraa nʉisijim anʉm. Mag nʉm iekhau
warag Ẽwandamagta, "Ʉuhcha jãgbarm,
Ẽwandam. Jãan pʉch jua theegauta mʉg
wounag jãgpibarm" ajierram aajem.

Jesuu Leví ich dʉ̈i ëeurrtarr
(Mr 2:13-17; Lc 5:27-32)

9 Mag ãb khapá jʉser khitarr mon-
aaupʉ̈iwi bëeuta, õrau gobiernoog dëbpaar
phagaan bëejem mes gaai mʉ oo chirʉm
oochëjim ich Jesuu, mag gobiernoog
õrau dëbpaar paraa nʉm jëeu nʉm
phidagta phidkha chirarr aawai. Maig
mʉ oobaicheewaita ich Jesuu mʉ thʉ̈rcha
thʉ̈rnaa, —Mateo, mʉ dʉ̈i marrau ajim.

Magbaa chadcha mʉ i dʉ̈i mawia ich mag
i bʉ̈ ogdʉba chirsijim.

10 Ag khur maach ich dʉ̈i ogdʉba wënʉr-
raajerr khʉʉn thum ãba ich Jesús dʉ̈i mʉ di
aig thach khö naajim. Mag maar thach khö
nʉm aig ĩchab õor khapan mʉ khapeen mʉ
phidkhaajerrjö Romaam gobierno athee
dëbpaar jëeujem khʉʉn dʉ̈i sĩi õor amach
khaigba nʉm gaaimua agjö thʉ̈rphöo aajem
khʉʉnpa bëewi maar aig ãbam mes gaai
ohood aichëjim. 11 Mag oobaawai, Moiseeu
phã pʉatarr wajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉnjã
aig narr aawai, jũrr mag maach chi Jesús
dʉ̈icha wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnagta, —¿Jãga
jãg pãar maestro sĩi dëbpaar jëeumien dʉ̈i
pekau pöm sĩsidʉm khʉʉnpata ãba thach
khö sĩ? a jëeujierram.

12 Pari amau mag jëeubaichëm ich Jesuujã
ũr sĩerr aawai amag magjim:

—Chi kha monakha nʉm khʉʉnau chan
doctor igba aajem; mor masi nʉm khʉʉ-
nauta doctor iigjem ajim amag.

13 Maimua magjim ĩchab:

—Wajapha khĩirjunaa Ẽwandam iek phã
sim gaaim mua jawaagpam khap abat. Chi
phã sim iek gaai Ẽwandamau mag sim:
"Muan pãragan sĩi nemchaainta khëchnaa
mʉrʉg jëeu nʉʉ aju khãai, pãach khapeenta
ʉ̈rcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khõsi
chirʉm" a simgui ajim Jesuu. Maguata
muajã am pekau pöm nʉmjã igba, am dʉ̈i

thach khö chirʉmgui ajim. Mʉ chan büürjã pekau chukhu wajapha khithëem aajem khʉʉn jʉraanjã bëeba, mʉʉn õor pekau pöoma khithëem khʉʉn peerdʉ awaanta bëejimgui ajim, khĩirjug iiur aumkhĩir. Maguata mag õor pekau pöm nʉmjã igba, am düi thach khö chirabahab ajim, amjã Ẽwandam dënkha awaag.

¿Khanthee thach khöba sʉrkhaju aai nʉ?
(Mr 2:18-22; Lc 5:33-39)

14 Maimua ya öbër phöbaadëm ee, Juan chi õor pör choomie düi wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn bëewia Jesuug jëeuchëjierram:

—¿Jãgwi maar maimua fariseonaanjã agjö Ẽwandamag jëeu khëwaag üiba sʉrkhaajemta, pʉ khapeenta sʉrkhaba aajemma? aichëjierram irig.

15 Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai jua pʉr nʉm aig õor thürkhʉʉitarr ökhĩirjuu thach khöba naaju aai nʉ chi jua pʉr sim woun am düi sim aig? ajim amag. Magnaa ichdëupai, Ich agjöta nʉmgui ajim mʉ khapeenjã. Am ökhĩirjuu ajuun, mʉ am jaaijö am düi chitʉm pʉr atham ed gayan chadau amach khĩrauta sʉrkhawia ĩchab am thachjã khöba nʉisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamʉ mʉʉgwaiwe chan am sʉrkhaju khaba nʉmgui ajim, agtha mʉ am düi chiraawai.

16 'Pãadë khĩirjubat. Pãran chadcha pãach jöoinau jaaujerrjö thach khöba sʉrkha nʉm. Mamʉ pãrau jãg mua iek iiur jaau chirʉmjã khõsinaa agjö warrgarm khĩirjug chi jöoijã agtha khõsi wënʉrrʉmʉn, magan mag khĩirjugan sĩi put iiur auwia jũrr khajũa jöoi gaai phẽekhabarmjöta sĩsimgui ajim. Ãbmua khãijã put iiur khajũa jöoi gaai phẽekhakhiin, mag put iiur i pächdʉbaadëmua chi kha sim ee thʉrrdʉbaadeeu, warag ich warr sĩerr khãaijã nem wäg sĩsijugui ajim amag. Magua chi mʉ iek ükha simua chan mʉg iek iiur mua jaau chitʉmjã ükhanaa pöd amach jöoin ijã agjö ʉʉrkhaju khaba simgui ajim, chi Jesús garmua. 17 Mʉg mʉ iek ükha nʉmʉn vino nemhëu iiur ee pʉajemjöta simgui ajim. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, vino õrr pöd nemhëu jöoi ya chi pʉajem ee pʉju khaba sim. Mag pʉkhiin, chi vino õrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jöoiraa sĩewai, ãwatba jẽgdʉbaadee, chi vinojã ãrbaadëm düi chi nemhëujã ya tag serbiiba sĩsijugui ajim. Maguata vino õrran agjö nemhëu iiur eeta pʉajem; maagwai nemhëujã jẽgdʉba, chi vinojã ãrbamgui ajim, mag ichig jëeuchëtarr khʉʉnag.

Jairo kha, maimua ʉʉi ãbmua Jesús khajũa gaaipai pʉrtarr
(Mr 5:21-43; Lc 8:40-56)

18 Mag Jesús agtha Juan pör choomieu õor püitarr düi iyüʉ dʉnʉm ee, maach meeun eem judío ãb chi pörkha sim bëewi sĩi i khĩirphee kanieu phõbkhabaichëjim. Mag phõbkhachëwi irig chaigpamamua, —Chaigpai mʉ khadam chugpajimgui ajim. Pari pua mʉ di aar manaa i gaai pʉrimakhiin, mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim, pua deeu i iiu auju.

19 Magbaawai Jesús phiidʉwi petaawai maach chi khapeenjã i düi wëtjim. 20-21 Pari mag wëtum ee, ʉʉi ãb phõmieu bar sim bëewi meraa ëugarmua i khajũa i gaai pʉrchëjim, ich ödegpai "Nau i khajũa gaai pʉrbarmuapai mʉ monaauju" a khĩirjuwia. Ich mag ʉʉi doce años mag phõmie düi sĩejim, büürjã chugpaa khaugba. 22 Pari mag ich gaai pʉrbaichëmjã khaphʉ sĩerr aawai ich chi Jesuu irig ewag phʉʉrba oonaa, —Oob chigaa am; mua pʉch monaauju khaphʉ mʉ gaai pʉrchëtarr gaaimua, üu pʉ monaauwi peerdʉjã peerdʉ ʉisibahab ajim chi ʉʉirag.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu magbarm bürre mag ʉʉi monaau sĩsijim.

23 Maimuan chad warag ërëubaadëwi, chi binaandam wai narr di aar barwi ooimaawai, ökhĩirjuu nʉm iekhau sĩi ürrsirpa jẽb thʉnʉm düi gaai machgau bĩep sereu thʉnʉmta ooimajim, amach i arr aawai. 24 Magbaawai amag, —¿Khantheeta jãg thʉnʉ́ma? Chaai meeba sĩita khãi sĩebahab ajim. Magnaa, Jöpcha dawag ërëubaadët ajim amag.

Pari irua mag iekha sim ũrwia aig thʉnarr khʉʉnau warag i wau iekha naajim. 25 Maimua õor thum dawag öbeerkhapüiwia, chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai pʉrbaimaawai warag düi pʉr phiidʉbaadëjim. 26 Mag irua chaai phiriu autarran ich ag durr ee warpham magweta bĩi jöisijim.

Dau khĩsu khithëe arr khʉʉn numí Jesuu dau monaautarr

27 Mag Jairo kha deeu iiu auwia petaau, dau khĩsu khithëem khʉʉnta numí i ẽudee

ääag wëtjim. Mag ääakhamua, —Jesús, pʉʉta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn Iewaa marau nʉ narr; maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim, amach dau monaaupäain bëemkhïir.

28 Pari Jesús warag ich jẽer sïerr diig majim. Pari magʉmjã pʉaba i ẽudee wëtwi, ich aar bardʉtkhabaimaawaita, amag, —¿Pãrau khïirjuawai mua chadcha pãar dau monaaupʉiiju chirʉ́? a jëeujim.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Ëera, marau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajierram, chadcha pua maar dau monaauju.

29 Magbaawai Jesuu am dau ëu aaithʉ aaithʉnaa, —Mua pãach dau monaaupʉijuuta pãachdëu khïirju narr aawai chadcha pãar dau monaaupʉikhimgui ajim amag.

30 Mag chadcha irua magbarm bʉ̈rre amach numwe sïi daujã wajappha aphöbaadëjim. Maimua Jesuu amag bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã bithurgam khʉʉnag jaaupibajim mag amach dau monaaubarm. 31 Pari magtarrta, sïi aigmua öbër phöbaadëwi ich mag durr eepain amach wënʉrrʉmpierr jaaumajierram anaabá, jãga Jesuu am dau monaaujï.

Woun ãb pöd iekhaba khitarrta Jesuu iekhapitarr

32 Mag dau khïsu khithëe arr khʉʉn Jesús aig naawi daau paaukhabaadëm ee, jũrr woun ãb pöd iekhaba khitʉmta i aig aibëejierram. Ma pör bënmie paraa sïejim, dösãt bën. 33 Mag ich aig waipierrwai mag bënjã Jesuu jẽu werbajim. Magbaa mag meu meraa sïerrta nem meu öphërg ich mʉg iekha sïsijim. Magbarm oowi õor dauderraa nʉm iekhau, "Keena, mʉig Israel durr chan maach ee ag na maadëu mʉg ooba aajerr ïsta chadcha maadëu mʉg oo nʉmwai" aajeejim jũrram khʉʉnau.

34 Pari bithurgam khʉʉnau sïi mag durrum ee, jũrr fariseonaanau warag am ichaaur, "Jã sïi dösãtnaan pör dʉ̈i khapeerkha sïewaita ag juapaauta irua jãg õor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau jʉrkhʉʉi sïebahab" aajeejim.

Ẽwandam iin jaauju pöoma thʉnʉm; mamʉ chi jaauju khʉʉnta chukhum

35 Jesús phöbörpierr nʉrrʉmua didam khapan khaba khëkhëdʉm eem magwe phʉʉrdʉ nʉrraajeejim. Mag nʉrrʉmua Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi maach peerdʉajem iek jaaumamua, "Ẽwandamta maach thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhaimʉʉ sim; magua irigta idëu pãach thãar ajaug paapibat" a jaaujeejim. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ïchab õor khamor machagjã khïirpierr monaaumaajeejim, kha mamachdögpa. 36 Mag nʉrrʉmua sïi õor pöoma oveja chaaindamta chi thʉajã chukhu sïi dau aphʉʉ parhoob aaidʉ thʉnʉmjö oobaawai, am dau aug khaugwi, 37 maar ich khapeenagta, —Chadcha Ẽwandam i jaau nʉmʉn, arrozdö pöm phur wëjömjöta phidag pöoma simgui ajim. Mag simta chi jaau wënʉrraju khʉʉn chan khapan khabata durrum. 38 Magua muan pãragan Ẽwandamag jëeubat a chirʉmgui ajim, warag ich i jaauju khʉʉn khapan jöphëecha ich i jawaan pʉ̈imkhïir.

10

Jesuu ich dʉ̈i ogdʉba wënʉrramkhïir doce jʉr autarr

(Mr 3:13-19; Lc 6:12-16)

1 Biek ãb Jesuu maach ich khapeen doce ich dʉ̈icha ogdʉba wënʉrraju khʉʉn ich aig thʉ̈rkha auwi maachta mepeen khãaijã jua theeg ʉ̈rcha apijim, bën õor mor ee sïsidʉmjã maach jua jʉmpiba jʉr wërpnaa, aaunaanjã amach khamor machagpierr monaaunaa, sïi pa mamachdögjã monaaumamkhïir.

2 Mag maach ich iek jaaumkhïir ichdëucha doce jʉr autarr khʉʉn mʉkhʉʉn ajim:

Simón, (ichpai Pedro a thʉ̈ʉ̈rjem);

Andrés, chi Simón eeum;

Santiago, jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai ïchab Jacobo aajem);

Juan, agjö jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, Santiago eeum;

3 Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Tomás,

Mateo, gobierno dëbpaar jëeumie arr, (ajapcharan mʉchma, mʉchpai ïchab Leví aajem);

Santiago, jöoi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai ïchab Jacobo aajem);

Tadeo, ichpai ïchab Lebeo a thʉ̈ʉ̈rjem;

4 Simón, celotenaan ee sïerr; maimua Judas Iscariote.

Maagwai maadëu khaphʉ chirarr akhiin, iin mag Judas Iscarioteeuta thethem khʉʉnag Jesús pʉr deeju ajima, i thõomkhĩir.

Mag doce ichdëu jʉr auwi pʉitarr khʉʉn *(Mr 6:7-13; Lc 9:1-6)*

5 Makhʉʉn doce ich Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉʉnta ichdëucha pʉijim. Pari mag maar pʉyaagpamua marag, judionaan khabam khʉʉn ee chan wëtpiba, ni Samaria durram phöbör eejã wëtpiba jaaujim.

6 —Magju khãai maach judionaan ee Ẽwandam iek ʉkhabagau oveja pap chukhu okhoo wënʉrrʉmjö thʉnʉm khʉʉn eeta ërëubaadët ajim. 7 Mag wënʉrrʉmua amag, "Ẽwandamta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhaimʉʉ sim; pãar peerdʉju khai, irigta ʉdʉraa pãach Pörkhapibat" a jaaupetat ajim marag. 8 Magnaa aaunaanjã monaaunaa, kokobé bënëu sĩsidʉmjã monaaunaa, õor chi meemjã deeu phiriu aunaa, õor mor eem bënjã jẽu wërppetat. Pãrag magamkhĩir mua mʉch juapá sĩi parta dee chirʉm aawai pãachdëu õor dʉi mag nʉm paarjã oob jëeumiet ajim marag.

9 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Oob agʉmua nem përkhoog awi phatkhon khãijã arrmiet. 10 Ni khʉd jãrr thach khoogjã oob phiejãb arrmiet ajim. Khajũajã pãach mor gaaim appai arrwi zapatjã pãachdëu jũa nʉm appaita athaadët. Bordonjã chukhu ich jãg ërëubaadët ajim. Mua pãrag mag chirʉmʉn, pãachdëu am dʉi wajapha nʉm khʉʉn õraupai agjö pãrau nem igbarmjã khap naaju aawaita bʉʉrjã nem arrpiba chirʉmgui ajim. 11 Phöbör ee pãach dubimaawai, wa sĩi didam khapan khabam aig khãijã pãach barimaawai, khap aag nacha jëeu oobat, khai di aigta pãach jẽerimaju aai nʉ a khap aag. Mag pãach jẽerbaimam degpai naawia ërëubaadët a jaaumajim, sĩi parhoob dipierr khãi wënʉrraba. 12 Mag pãach jẽerimaju di aig barimaawaijã wajapha saludaabat ajim chi di khʉʉn dʉi. 13 Chadcha amau mag pãar amach aig jẽerpimʉn, pãach Ẽwandam dʉi khõinaa wënʉrrʉmjö amachjã i dʉi khõinaa naaju. Magbam chan amachta warag Ẽwandam dʉi khõinaa ajujã khaugba nʉisiju. 14 Maagwai pãach amach aig barpiba ni sĩi pãach iekpaijã ũrmapha abaawai mag di aigmua wa mag phöbör eemua khãijã ërëubaadët ajim. Mamʉ mag wëtaagpamuajã warre amach dakhĩirwe pãach bʉ gaaim jẽb ʉʉrphë ʉʉrphënaa amag, "Pãachdëu jãg ũrba abarm gaaimua Ẽwandam dʉita khĩir khap abat" a iekhawia ërëubaadët ajim. 15 Mʉ cha iekha chirʉm iekhau, mag amau pãar igba, ni pãar iekjã ũrmapha abarm jũrran warrgar Ẽwandamau Sodomapien dʉi maimua Gomorrapien dʉi atarr khãaijã am gaai athuuchata burrju a jaaumajim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

*Mag ichdëu p*ʉitarr khʉʉn phithurg wauju jaautarr

16 Mag maar pʉyaagpamua ĩchab marag magjim: 'Mua chadcha pãar pʉi chirʉm, pari mʉ iek ũrbat ajim: Pãran sĩi oveja chaaindam khum nem thʉnʉm ee pʉakhʉʉibapʉimjöta abarm, õor khaibagkham eeta wënʉrraju aawai. Magua, mʉch imeerba muan pãragan, khĩirjug khaug ichkhumjöta abat a chirʉm. Mag naab mamʉ ĩchab khĩir machag chukhu duburdamjö abat ajim. 17 Khĩir khaphʉ wënʉrrathʉ. Pãran õrau pʉr arrwi Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degam chi thethemnaanag deebaimap aju. Magbaa amau pãar wʉjã wʉmaju. 18 Mʉ gaaimua pãar khaibag waumkhĩir, õrau pãar gobernadornaan aarjã arrnaa reinaan aarjã aharr aju. Pari mag chi thethemnaan aar pãach arrwai, ʉu pãrau amag ũrmkhĩir mʉ jaaunaa sĩi judionaan khabam khʉʉnagjã mʉ jaaujurau. 19 Pari mag chi thethemnaanag pãach pʉr deewaijã oob pãach kõit pãachdëupai iekhaju khĩirjuwia ag nawe, "¿Mʉ khan ata iekhajuwa?" a khĩirjumiet ajim, ya pãar iekhaagpaawai ich Ẽwandamauta ichdëu khap pãrag iekhapiju aawai. 20 Mua pãrag mag chirʉmʉn, pãar Aai ʉgthar sim ag Akharauta pãrag iekhamkhĩir khĩirjug deeju aawaita mag chirʉmgui ajim.

21 'Mag jaran wir aig khod ãbam khʉʉnjã chi ʉkhaba sim garmua ʉu mʉ iek ʉkha khërʉm thethemnaanag jaaupʉimajugui ajim, ich khodpai wir aig thõomkhĩir. Amach dënnaanjã agjö mʉ gaaimua thõomkhĩir thethemnaanag jaaupʉimaawai chi dënnaanaujã ich agjö aju amach chaain dʉi wir aig. 22 Mʉ gaaimua thumaam khʉʉnau pãar oomappha aju, pari õrau pãach dʉi mag nʉmjã magʉm

iek igba warag Ẽwandam düita ubʉnaa ich gaai magʉm dichpi athamʉn, üu peerdʉwi ügtharcha öbërjugui ajim. [23] Pãach nʉm phöbör ee pãach thet pʉrbaichee jũrr deeum phöbörög ërëupetat. Mag wënʉrrʉmua mʉg Israel durr phöbör khapan nʉnʉidʉm ee dʉrju jʉr wënʉrrawiajã, pãrau phöbör thum phʉʉrpüiju nawe mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu pãar ee chiraichëjugui ajim, magbarm aigmua Ẽwandamta õor thãar ee chi Pörkhaju aai sim khap apieg.

[24] 'Mag pãach dau aphʉʉ aju anʉm ũurwaijã oob jügderraa amiet ajim. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim, eeu nem khaug simua chan ich maestro khãai atcha nem khaug khaba, ni sĩi chikham chogkha simjã ich patrón khãai ürpai khaba sĩejem. [25] Magua, ãb khãijã chadcha ich maestroou jaau simjöta nʉrrʉm khai, magan chi maestro düi aajemjö aju i düijã. Jãga chi patrón jöoi dau ãaukha nʉm ee chi chognaanta daupii abarju. Maguama, mʉch pãar Pörkha chirʉmʉg õrau mʉʉn mepeen pör Beelzebú düita chirʉm a iekhaajeewai pãrag chará amau athuucha khaigba iekhajugui a jaaumajim maachigcha.

Khaita ökhö aju aai nʉ
(Lc 12:2-7)

[26] 'Mʉg jẽb gaai maach wounaan ãba thʉnʉm khʉʉn oob ögkhamiet, pãach thõoju khĩirjuwia. Amaun mʉig eegar amachdëu pãar düi mag khaigbanaa parhooba khãijã iekhabarmjã sĩi ich mag khĩir okhoojupii aju. Mamʉ magtarr iekhan mʉg atag paawai Ẽwandamau deeu eeupemjö ëudʉ auwia thumaam khʉʉnag ũrpijugui ajim. [27] Mag pãar dau aphʉʉ ajujã chadcha ĩs mua meraamjöta jaau chirʉm, maach appai. Mamʉ pãach peerdʉajem iek pãachig jaaujem chan ikhʉa jaauba, thetta jaaupetat ajim, thumaam khʉʉnag ũrmkhĩir, mag chi ür nʉm khʉʉnau pãach düi khaigba ajujã khĩirjuba. [28] Amau pãar chi ürʉmʉn chadcha thõoju awiajã thõoju; pari pãar akhaar chan pöd thõo aubam. Magʉm khʉʉn oob ögkhamiet ajim. Magarrau ögkhaju awiajã pãach chi ürʉmjã thõowia pãach akhaarjã khĩmie durr ich mag sĩerramkhĩir barpüyaagjã jua theeg simʉn chadau, chadcha ökhö abat ajim, Ẽwandam igwi.

[29] 'Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, nemchaaindam par erraam gaai për aaujem. Pari mag baleebamjö khithëe ab mamʉ, maach Aai ügthar chiraajemua thõpibam aig chan ãbjã thõba aajemgui ajim. [30] Magʉm pãar chará nemchaain khãaijã ürcha balee naawai pãarta irua wajapcha thʉa wai sĩejem. Ichdëun pãar pörbü khapanagjã khapphʉ wai sĩejem. [31] Magua, oob atcha pãach khĩirjumiet; pãarta nemchaain khãaijã ürcha balee naabahab ajim.

Meerba Jesús dën amʉn ichdëujã amjã i dënëu aju
(Lc 12:8-9)

[32] 'Ãb khãijã mʉ igar sĩewai õor dakhĩirjã meerba mʉ iek ükhaajem a jaau sim wounan, muajã ĩchab mʉch Aai ügthar sim dakhĩir, "Jãan chadcha mʉ garmʉu" ajugui ajim. [33] Mamʉ jũrr ãbmua khãijã õor dakhĩir mʉ igwi "Mʉ chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajã ĩchab mʉch Aai ügthar sim dakhĩir, "Jã chan mʉ dën khabam, mua i khaugba chitʉm" a iekhaju ajim.

Chi chaairaujã ich dënnaan igar khaba aju jaautarr
(Lc 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

[34] 'Oob pãrau, mʉʉn sĩi mʉg durr gaai õor khõinaa bibigagjã chukhu apiegta bëejim amiet. Mʉ chan pãar khõinaa apieg khaba, warag iek phithurg apiegjöta bëejimgui ajim ich Jesuu. [35] Mʉ mʉig mʉg durr gaai bëetarran, mʉch iek gaaimua chaain chi emkhooinjã amach aai düi khaigba, chi ʉʉinaujã amach ãd düi khaigba maimua chi ãignaanjã amach phaauhũan düi khaigba jũrr chikham ichaaur aadëphʉm gaaimua iek phithurg apiegta bëejimgui ajim. [36] Wajapcharan deeum khʉʉnjã khaba, dich wir aiguim khʉʉnpaita kha ukhur thʉnaajugui ajim, iwiir ãbmua mʉ iek ükhamapha aadëphʉm gaaimua.

[37] 'Ãbmua khãijã ürcha ich aaita mʉ khãai khõsi wa ich ãd khãijã mʉ khãaijã ürcha khõsi sim chan magan mag woun chan mʉ dën aju khaba simgui ajim. Wa magba mʉʉta ürcha khõsi aju khãai, ich iewaa wa ich kha khãijã ürcha khõsi wai sim wounjã mʉ dën aju khaba simgui ajim ĩchab. [38] Chi mʉ düi nʉrram khõsi simuan warre ich phithurg au nʉrrajujã khaphʉ aju aai sim, mʉ gaaimua chikhamnau ich thõoju

khaphu awiajã ich mag mu bü ogduba nurraju aawai. Mag ãwatbaju chan parta idëu khõs mu düi sim a iekhajugui ajim. 39 Ar mu gaaimua büurjã phithurg aumapha sim chan meem edjã ügthar öbërbam. Mamu ar mua nem jaau chirum waum khõchgau wa mu gaaimua khãijã dau aphuu abarmun chadau ügtharcha öbërjugui a jaaujim maachigcha.

Regalo deeju
(Mr 9:41)

40 Mag iekhakhagmamua marag, 'Pãar mu iek jaau wënurrum aig, õrau üuta pãar amach aig baarpinaa pãar iek ũr numun magan mupata ĩchab uduur amach aig barpi numgui ajim, muata pãar püi chiraawai. Mag amau mujã amach aig barpi num aig, ich chi mu püitarr Jöoipata barpi numgui ajim, muchjã ichdëuta püitarr aawai. 41 Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaumkhĩir jur auwi püitarrta üu amach aig au num khuun düin, mag ichdëu püi sim düi ajapha abarmjö aju am düijã; maimua sĩi woun wajapham khãijã agjö amach aig aumun, i düi ajapha arrjö ajugui ajim ĩchab am düijã. 42 Maimua ãbmua khãijã mug mu iek ükhawi mu iek jaau durrum khuun amach aig barimaawai nemdam bürum khãijã deem khõsi deemun, magtarr paar agjö ĩchab Ẽwandamau irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejugui a jaaumajim.

11

Juan chi õor pör choomieu ich khapeen püitarr
(Lc 7:18-35)

1 Mag maach doce ich düi ogduba wënurraajerr khuunag mag nem jaaudubwi, wëtpi jaaubaawai, maar wëtjim. Magbaawai jũrr ich deeum phöbör nunuidumug petajim, ich ag durr eepai, mamaam khuunagjã agjö maach peerduajem iek jawaag.

2 Ich maagwai Juanau cárcel deg simua Cristoou nem wau nurrum ũr sĩejim aajem. Magbaawai ich khapeen eem ãaur khuun ich aig thürkha auwi chi Jesús aar püijim aajem, 3 i aar mawi, iita chadcha ich Ẽwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai Ẽwandamau püiju jaaujerrá wa ar khabam khai ich jãg nuag a khap jëeumkhĩir. 4 Mag bëewi, chadcha ichig jëeubaicheewai, ich Jesuu amag, —Ërëubaadëwi Juanag jaaubaimat ajim anum, pãach jügucha ũrnaa pãach daúacha mug oobarm. 5 Irig, "Dau khaugba khëkhëd arr khuun dau wajapha thunum" abat. "Bü wëdu wëdu sĩsid arr khuunjã ya wajapha nurrjëem. Kach khĩsu sĩsid arr khuunjã wajapha ũr sĩsidum. Chi meem arr khuunjã deeu iiu nurrjëem, maimua aphuum khuunagjã ĩchab õor peerduajem iek jaau chirum" a jaaubaimat ajim. 6 Magnaa ĩchab irig, "Chi mu iek ükhawi ogduba mu gaai ükha chirum wounan onee ich mag chitaju a jaaubaimat" ajim anum, mag ichig jëeuwimarr khuunag.

7 Mag chi Juan khapeen ich aig naawi deeu ërëubaadeewai, ich aig narr khuunagta Juan igwi iekhamamua amag magjim anum:

—Pãrau Jordán igaau woun Ẽwandam i jaau nurrum oon weetwai, ¿sĩi woun iek theeg chukhu phũu choomaar sõsõii jũurba ahau aajemjökhamta oon wëtjierrá? Magum woun khabajim. 8 Magan, ¿khanim wounta oon wëtjĩma? ajim anum amag. ¿Woun khajũa wajapha jũa simta oojupii awi oon wëtjierrá? Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, khajũa wajapha jũajem khuunan sĩi phöbör ee di ooimum eeta naajem, reinaan düi ãba. 9 Mamu pãrau magjömta ooimabajierram. Pãrau ooimatarran woun ãb Ẽwandam i jaau nurrum ajim. Mamu pãadë ũrbat: Juan chan warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khuunjöpai khaba, am khãaijã ürpaita simgui ajim anaabá. 10 I igwia Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaauwai,

Jãata irua mu na püiju ajim, ichdëuta mu na mu maju ee õrag jaau peetwai thumaam khuunau mu iek ũrm khõsi sĩi mu nu naamkhĩir. *(Mal. 3:1)*

11 'Magua, mua pãrag much imeerba jaau chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu: Warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khuun eejã Juan chi õor pör choomie khãai ürüucharam chan ãbjã chukhu ajim. Mamu chi mu iek ũrwia, mua nem waubarmjã khaphunaa, Ẽwandamta ich thãar ee au sim wounan chadau, maadëu nem igba khitawiajã, Juan khãyau khapcha ajugui ajim anum, jãga Ẽwandam ichdëu õor peerdu atham thãar ee sĩeicheejẽ.

12 Mag jaaumamua, 'Pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Juan sĩsierr aigmua ĩs ewagjã

chadcha õor pöm Ẽwandamagta amach
thãar ajaug paapinaa amach Pörkha aum
khõchkha thunum. Pari amau mag ẽkha
durrum düi ĩchab chi thethem khuunau
jũrr khajapham nemjö mag Ẽwandam
amach Pörkha auju iekta warre chug-
paapüiju ẽkhaajem. 13 Warrgar Ẽwandam
i jaaujerr khuunau jaaujerr iek düi Moiseeu
ley phã puatarran, sĩi Juan bëe num ora
Ẽwandamauta mag õor thãar ajaug paanaa
am Pörkhaan bëeju khap jawaag ajim.
Magtarr aawai Juan bëewi jaauchëtarran
mag warrgarwe mu igwi amau jaaujerrjö
aadëm ajim. 14 Maagwai mag i iek ükham
khõsi num khuunau khaphu ajugui ajim
anum, Juanan warrgarm profeta Elías
aajerr bëeju jaaujerr kõit püiwiata jãg
nurrajim.

15 Magnaa ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, jüg ürunnaa cha mua jaau chirum wajapha ũrbat
ajim anum.

16 Mag iekhakhagmamua, maach Pör
Jesuu aig narr khuunag, 'Mua pãrag
jaaukhimgui ajim anum, pãar jãga num
abarí. Magnaa, Pãar ar Juan isegwi mujã
iseg num khuunan, chaain jemkha numua
amach khapeen düi khĩir auphöbaadëmjöta
numgui ajim anum. Warm khuun garmua,
"Maar düi karris sir num gaai onee
jemkhabahut" aawaijã jemkhamapha num.
17 Maimua jũrr, "Magan sĩi ökhĩirjuu õor
mee wai num aiguimjö ohood abat"
aawaijã magjã khõchkhaba numgui ajim
anum. Paarjã magta naawai, ¿khani khõsi
numma? ajim anum. 18 Pãar ee Juan
chi õor pör choomie nurraajeewai irua
Ẽwandamag jëwaag surkhaajeejim, ajap
thach khöba. Magum vino chará büürjã
döbajim. Mamu mag oowi pãrau, "Jãan
mepeer düi khapeerkha sĩewaita sĩi ich jãg
aai thach khöba nurraajem" a iekhaajem
pãrau. 19 Mamu ĩs much chi Emkhooi
Iewaa chaar bëewi, pãach düi parhooba
thachdamjã khönaa vinodampa dö khi-
taawai, jũrr magjã khõchkhaba warag
pãrau mu ëugar, thach bipöm khönaa vino
pigjã chitum aajem. Magnaa gobierno
dëbpaar jëeu numua õor khũguurjem
khuun düijã khapeerkhanaa pekau pöm
sĩsidum khuun düipa khapeerkha chitum a
iekhaajerramgui ajim anum, mujã iseg num
iekhau. Pari ar chi Ẽwandamau khĩirjug
deetarraucha khĩirju num khuunau chan
magba, amau chadcha khaphu num, chijã
khuunta ich Ẽwandamaucha püitarr khuun
agá a iekhamajim aajem.

*Jesuu ich n*urraajerr phöbör igwia
iekhatarr

(Lc 10:13-15)

20 Jesuu oowai irua ürcha ag na õrau nem
ooba aajem nem waumatarr phöbör eem
khuunauta büürjã Ẽwandam igba ni i iekjã
ükhaba naajim anaabá. Magbaawai khĩesir
iekhamamua makhuun phöbör eem khuun
igwiata magjim anum:

21 —¡Ë, apdurr, Corazinpien! ¡Ë, ap-
durr, Betsaidapienjã agjö, Ẽwandamau am
i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem
wau numua Ẽwandamau ich juapá oopitarr
Tiro phöbör eeta wa Sidón phöbör ee khãijã
wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khĩir-
jug khaigbam isegwi surkhakhamgui ajim
anum. Magtarr amuan amau theerju theer-
wia, ür jupnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa
num khuun surkhaajemjö surkhakham.
Mag numua amau amach mor ãsie ewag
khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamag jëeukham, amach
khaibag chugpamkhĩir. 22 Pari cha mu
iekha chirum iekhau Ẽwandamau mug durr
i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien
düi irua am gaai masiicha waupüijugui
ajim anum, Tiropien düi Sidonpien khãaijã,
amachdëu ũrtarrta ükhaba arr gaaimua.
23 Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajã, ¿khan
abarju? ajim anum. Magnaa ichdëu-
pai, ¡Ë! Amaun amach thö numgui ajim
anum, amachta chi wäjäaun awia. Amaun
ügthar paaukhabaimaajã amachta chi pör-
naan khajupii num. Mamu jãkhuun chan
Ẽwandamau ich aar öbeerpiba, khĩmie dur-
rta warag barkhuuipüijugui iekhamajim
aajem. Sodoma phöbör eeta jãg pãar ee
õrau ooba aajem nem waumatarr wau-
tarr amuan, jãg phöbör agtha sĩerrakham,
Ẽwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua. 24 Pari
mu cha iekha chirum iekhau Ẽwandamau
mug durr i agkham ed gaai, pãar gaaita
Ẽwandamau athuucha mas deejugui ajim
anum, Sodomapien khãaijã.

*Jesuu, "M*u iekta ükhabat, mua pãar
khĩir meeupiju" a iekhatarr

(Lc 10:21-22)

25 Ich mag jaar ĩchab ich Jesuu ich Ayag
jëeumamua, —Tata, mua pʉrʉg ʉ̈u ajim
a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, pʉchta ʉ̈gth-
arm magwe nem thum mʉg wëjöm Pör
aawai. Mʉ onee chirʉmgui ajim anʉm,
õor amach khĩirjug khaug thöwia, nem
thum khaphʉm khaphʉm aajem khʉʉ-
naujã amach peerdʉju iek khaugba ar-
rta, jũrr pua khĩirjugdam meraa chaainjö
khithëem khʉʉnagta ʉ̈u khaugpibaawai.
26 Chadcha puata nem wajapha waaujem
Tata, pʉchdëu juau am dʉ̈i magju atarr
aawai ajim aajem mag jëeumamua.
27 Mag ich Ayag ʉ̈u ajim awia jũrr aig narr
khʉʉnagta, 'Nem thum mʉg thʉnʉmʉn
mʉ Ayau mʉrʉgta deejimgui ajim anʉm.
Mamʉ ãbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agá i
Iewaa. Ãba ich mʉ Ayaupaita khaphʉ sim,
chadcha mʉ i Chaairau. Mʉg nʉm aig
ãbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agá mʉ Aai. Ãba
mʉch chi Chaairaupaita mʉch Aai khaphʉ
chitʉm. Bigaaum khʉʉnau khaphʉ aju
awiajã, mʉchdëu amag jaaubarm khʉʉnau-
paita ĩchab khaphʉ aju aai nʉmgui ajim
anʉm. 28 Magua, muan pãragan, chadcha
mʉ Aai khap am khõsi nʉm khai, mʉ iekta
ʉ̈khabat a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Pãach
pekau pömag khaphʉnaa ökhĩirjugau gaai
machaaga nʉm khʉʉn, mʉʉta pãrau pãach
thãar ee aumʉn, muata pãar ökhĩirjug
meeupijugui ajim anʉm. 29 Idëu mʉrʉgta
ʉdʉraa pãachig nem jaaupibat; muan ökhar
ithũuta jaaumaajem. Pãrau mua jaau
chirʉm ipierraata amʉn, ʉ̈u pãar khĩir
meeu nʉisiju. 30 Mua nem jaau chirʉm chan
atcha phithurg aawai pãrau pödbajöjöom
khabam. Muan nem thum pãachdëu pödju
ayaam nemta jaaujemgui a jaaumajim aa-
jem.

12

Jesús khapeenau jua ʉ̈ʉijem ed trigo phierrtarr

(Mr 2:23-28; Lc 6:1-5)

1 Ich mag jaar biek ãb jua ʉ̈i nʉm edcha
maach i dʉ̈i wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn thum i
iek jaauthurwia deeu i dʉ̈i narr aawai, ich
Jesuu trigo phur wëjöm ee maar phë wai
dichjim. Magbaawai maar ee ãaur khʉʉnau
chi bich thʉrrëunaa, jua eepai sigthʉnaa
khö wënʉrrajim. 2 Maig ĩchab fariseonaanjã
dʉ̈i narr aawai mag oowi ich Jesuugta, —
Pʉdë oobá, jua ʉ̈i nʉm ed aawai bʉ̈urjã
phidkhaju khaba nʉmta, pʉ khapeenau jãg
trigo phierrnaa khö wënʉrrʉm. ¿Pua chan
khaugba ab, jãgpai phierr nʉmjã nem pöm
eeu nʉm dʉ̈i ãba sim? ajierram irig.
3 Magbaawaita jũrr Jesuu amag, —Mamʉ
¿khani mʉ khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim.
¿Magan pãrau chan Ẽwandam iek phã
sim gaai thʉ̈urwai ooba aajeeb, Daviiu ich
dʉ̈i wënʉrrarr khʉʉn dʉ̈imua amach jãsöo
phöbaadeewai Ẽwandam atheem pan khö-
tarr? 4 Mag pan parhoobam khʉʉnau khöju
khaba, ãba phadnaanaupaita khöju aai naa-
jim. Mamʉ pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, jãga irua
Ẽwandamag jëeujem deg dubwi Ẽwandam
atheem pan nasãd gaai phë sĩerr auwi khöjĩ.
Mamʉ mag khötarr paarjã Ẽwandamau i
chig abajim. 5 ¿Wa pãrau Moiseeu ley phã
pʉatarr gaai thʉ̈urwai ooba aajẽwa? Jua
ʉ̈ʉijem ed awiajã phadnaan Aai i jëeujem
deg phidkhaawai pekau khabam a sim.
6 Mag Aai i jëeujem deg phidkhaju aai sim
khai, ¿jãgwi mʉ mag Aai i jëeujem di khãaijã
ich Jöoiraucha pʉ̈itarrauta sabarhed awi
mʉch khapeenag trigo phierr khöpi jaauju
khaba chirʉ́ʉ? 7 Wajapcharan jãg Ẽwandam
iek phã sim gaai jaau sim pãrau khaug-
bata naabahab, Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai
"Nemchaain thõonaa mʉrʉg jëeuwai ʉ̈u
sĩeb mamʉ, muan pãach khapeenta ʉ̈rcha
dau aug khaug paraa apim khõsi chirʉm" a
sim. Pãrau irua mag sim wajapha khaphʉ
naakhiin, jãg õor iekkhõr chukhum khʉʉn-
dampa pãrau khaigba nʉm a jaaubajugui
ajim.
8 Maimua am jʉ̈gdaar mag iekhapʉ̈iwia
deeu ichdëupai, 'Mʉʉn Ẽwandam Iewaa
Emkhooirau. Muata thumaam khʉʉnag
khan nemta wauju aai nʉ wa wauju khaba
nʉ a jaauju aai chirʉmgui ajim, jua ʉ̈ʉijem
ed awiajã.

Woun ãb jua jʉser khitarr Jesuu mon-
aaupʉ̈itarr

(Mr 3:1-6; Lc 6:6-11)

9 Mag trigodö ee fariseonaan dʉ̈i ijẽjẽb
sĩewi petaau, aigmua dakha maach meeun
Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di sĩerr ee dubima-
jim. 10 Mag Aai i jaaujem deg woun ãb jua
jʉser khitʉmjã sĩejim. Amach chi fariseon-
aanau Jesús ipeerdʉwi nem agcha khaba
jaaubarm gaaimua i imeraa pʉr auju ẽkhaa-
jerr aawai, juau ogthom irig, —¿Jua ʉ̈ʉijem

ed awiajã, õor mor masim khʉʉn monaauju aai sĩ? a jëeujierram.

11 Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim:

—Pãar mʉg nʉm aig pãar ovejadam dau ãb khãijã jẽbdeg buudimaawai, ¿khaíuta jua ʉʉijem ed awia jẽu awaan maba aajẽ? Mag sim, ¿pãrau oowai maach wounaanta nemchaain khãaijã ʉrcha balee naabá? ajim. 12 Mag sim aawai jua ʉʉijem ed awiajã ichiita muan õor dau aug khaugju aai nʉm a chirʉm ajim amag.

13 Magnaa ich Jesuupai chi woun mag jua jʉser khitarragta, —Dayag jua ʉabá ajim.

Magbaa chadcha jua ʉabaa jua monakkha warm chi wajapha sĩerr dʉi ãba sĩsijim. 14 Mamʉ jua ʉʉijem edta magbarm oobaawai, aigmua öbëraau, chi fariseonaanau Jesús thõopʉyaag jãga akhiina a khĩirju nʉisijim anaabá.

Jesús igwia warrgarwe jaautarr

15 Mag ich thõopʉiju khĩirju phöbaadëm ich Jesuu khaug athaawai ichta warag aigmua petajim. Mag i petaawai õor pöm dʉi i ẽudee wëtjim. Jesuu mor masim khʉʉn thum ich aig waibëe nʉm monaaupʉi maajeejim. 16 Mamʉ ichdëu mag õor monaau simjã sĩi khapanag ee parhooba ich jaaupiba aajeejim. 17 Pari magtarran, Ẽwandam i jaaumie jöoi Isaías khararrau ich Jesús igwia jaautarrjö amkhĩir ajim. Chi Ẽwandam iek gaai i igwia mag sim:

18 "Achá sim mʉ chog" a sim Ẽwandamau,
"mʉchdëu jʉr autarr mʉchdëu khõsim.
I gaaimuata mʉ onee chirʉm.
I gaai, mua mʉch Akhaarta phẽs deeju.
Magbaawai irua jaauju, jãga õor mʉ dʉi wënʉrraju aai nʉ.
19 Í chan õor dʉijã meeurraunaa khĩesir ijẽjẽbjã aba, ni kaaijã ee õor dʉi meeukharrjã chukhu aju.
20 Mag i pʉibarm chan õor dau aphʉʉ khithëem khʉʉn warag dau aug waupiegjã khaba, ni ich iek gaai ubʉ khaba khithëem khʉʉn okhoopiegjã khaba,
warag ich meebarm gaaimua õor ʉu peerdʉju ayaa apiegta pʉiju.
21 Magbaawai durrpierram khʉʉnau i igwia,
'Jãguata chadcha ʉu maach peerdʉ
auju khabahab' ajurau" a sim Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai. *(Is. 42:1-4)*

Fariseonaan iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sĩejim aajem

(Mr 3:20-30; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Biek ãb woun ãb dösãt bënëu sim Jesús aig aibëejierram. Mag woun ich ag bënëu meu meraanaa daujã khĩsu khitajim. Mag ich aig aipierrwai Jesuu i dau monaaupʉiwia mag meu meraa sĩerrjã wajapha iekhapijim. 23 Mag oowi õor dauderraa nʉm iekhau amach wir aigpai, "¿Keena, mʉg woun jöoi David khararr chaain ewagam khʉʉn eem maach peerdʉ aumkhĩir pʉiju aajerr khabam khai?" aajeejim, Jesús igwia.

24 Pari õordamau sĩi mag nʉm ũrbaawai fariseonaanau jũrr am ichaaur, —Dösãtnaan pör Beelzebú dʉi bën dötarr aawaita ag juapaauta jãg õor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau jʉrkhʉʉi nʉrrʉm aajeejim.

25 Pari amau amach eepai mag nʉmjã Jesuu khaphʉ sĩerr aawai jũrr ich garmua amag magjim:

—Pãrau oowai, gobiernoou ich igar nʉm khʉʉn jãrrcha thöonaa amach wir aigpai wërbʉpikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khʉt mabaju khai? Wa ãbmua khãijã ich chaain dʉipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wërbʉkhiin, ¿warag aaidʉbaju khai? 26 Pãar iek mag mʉjã dösãt dʉita chirʉm anaawai, dösãtauta wir aig dösãtpai jʉr wërpkhiin, pöd ich mag jua theeg sĩerrabajugui ajim. 27 Chadcha mag dösãtnaan pör Beelzebuuta mʉrʉg ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan ar pãach igar thʉnʉm khʉʉnaujã agjö i juapaauta mepeen jʉr wërp nʉm. Mag nʉmta ¿jãgwi pãrau makhʉʉnag chan bʉʉrjã magʉm aba nʉ? ¿Chadcha ich Ẽwandamauta amag magamkhĩir ich juapá dee sim pãachdëu khaphʉ naawai khabá? Pãar iek mag chi dösãtaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem anʉpí, magan jãg chi mʉ dënjö dau daau mepeen jʉr wërp nʉm khʉʉnagchata jëeu oobat, daau amau chadcha dösãt juapaauta jãg jʉr wërp nʉm abarju. Pãach chi mʉrʉg mag iekha nʉm khʉʉnta ag eyaajã khaba iekha naabahab. 28 Muan chadcha Ẽwandam jua theegauta mepeenjã jãg jʉr wërp chitʉmgui ajim. Mag mepeen mua jʉr wërp chirʉm gaaimua

pãrau khaphʉ aju aai nʉm, ya ich Ẽwandam chi jua thierrta mʉig pãar ee sĩeichëm. Mamʉ magʉmjã pãrau khaugba nʉmgui ajim.

29 ’Pãadë khĩirjubat. Ni ãbmuajã mʉg nʉm aig sĩi ãb jierrnem wajapham dʉi ich di thʉa sim aig dubwi i nem jĩgkhabaju. Sĩi khapanaam khʉʉnau wa i khãai ʉrʉʉcharamua i ibʉʉr auwi khabam chan, pöd i nem jĩgkhabamgui ajim. Ich agjöta simgui ajim mepeerjã. Mʉ i khãai jua theeg ʉr khaba chirakhiin, muajã pöd õor mor eem mepeen jãg dau daau jʉr wërpbaju. Mamʉ mua chadcha Ẽwandam juapaauta mʉg nem wau chitaawai meperaujã mʉ jua jʉmba aajem. 30 Magua, mua mag chirʉm: Ar chi mʉ igar khaba sim wounan ichta dösãt igar sim; maimua Ẽwandam iek ʉkhapi awaag mʉ ipierr õor ãbamʉg jʉr phëba simuan waragta jʉr wërp simjö simgui ajim.

31 ’Magua, mua mag chirabma ajim ich Jesuupai: Ẽwandamaun chadcha õor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamatarrpa thum. Mamʉ pekau ãb sim, maan mua Ẽwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitʉm oo nʉmta warag mepeer gaai thʉ nʉmʉu. Mag pekau chan Ẽwandamau bʉʉrjã khĩir okhoobamgui ajim. 32 Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwiata khaigba khãijã iekha nʉm pekaun ʉu chugpaaju; mamʉ chaig pãrau mua mag Ẽwandam Akhaar juapaau khaba Beelzebú jua theegauta mepeenjã jʉr wërp chitʉm anarr chan mʉig eegarjã chugpaaba, ni mʉg atag Ẽwandamau deeu jẽb iiur ompaabarm gaaijã chugpaaba ich mag sĩsijugui ajim, Ẽwandam Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

Jãga õor wajaug khaphʉ aajẽ
(Lc 6:43-45)

33 Mag iekhakhagmamua ĩchab amag magjim Jesuu: ’Pãadë mʉ sëu awia nemjĩir jĩirwaijã wajap jarba sĩi ich jãg bãaupibat. Mag nemjĩir wajap chëbajugui ajim. Mamʉ wajaphata phãichichagau bʉ khuanaa jar bãaumʉn, mag nemjõ wajapha chëju. Wajapcharan ich chë sim gaaimuata khaphʉ aajemgui ajim, jãga sĩ mag nemjõ. Ich jãgta naabahab ajim pãarjã agjö. Pãach nem wau nʉm gaaimuata pãachdëupai pãach jaau naabahab, õor wäjäauná wa õor khaigbam khʉʉná. 34 Khĩirjug chuknaan, jãg pãar ö khaibag sĩsidʉm khʉʉnau, ¿jãga pãrau nem wajapham ig iyʉʉ abarju? Nem dich khĩirjug ee khĩirju ahaukhamta dich iiu jaauba aajeeb. 35 Õor khĩirjug wajapham khʉʉnau nem wajapham nemta iekha nʉm, amau nem wajaphamta wauju khĩirju naawai. Mamʉ ö khaigbam khʉʉnaun, iekhaawaijã khaigbata iekha nʉm, am ödi sĩi nem khaigbamta wauju khĩirju sĩsid aawai. 36 Pari mʉ cha iekha chirʉm iekhau, Ẽwandamau õor i agkham edan, mʉig eegar aawai pãach iek khaigbam iekhaajerr thumaa pãach idamaucha irig jaaujugui ajim, khan jãgwia mag iekhaajeejĩ. 37 Wajapcharan mʉig eegar aawai pãach iekhamaajerr iekhaupaita wir aig pãach iekkhõr chukhu nʉm a jaaupiju, wa warag pãach khaibag khãijã waupi jaaujugui a jaaumajim chi fariseonaanag.

Fariseonaanau amachdëu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr
(Mr 8:12; Lc 11:29-32)

38 Biek ãb fariseonaan eem khʉʉnau maestronaan eem khʉʉn dʉimua Jesuug, —Maestro, maraun maach dakhĩirta pʉrʉg ag na bʉʉrjã maadëu ooba aajem nemta waupim khõsi nʉmgui ajierram.

39 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim:

—Pãran pãachdëu Ẽwandam iseg nʉm gaaimua warag chi ajaugjã chukhu thʉnaawaita warag pãachdëu nem ooba aajem nempata pãach dakhĩir waupi nʉm. Mamʉ mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khãai warrgar jöoi Jonás aajerr nemmeeurrkhan buch ee khãai thãrjup sĩerr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ẽwandamau i pʉitarr khaug autarrjöta, ĩchab mʉchjã Ẽwandamau pʉitarr pãrag khap apijugui ajim, mʉch iiu phiidʉbarm gaaimua. 40 Ich jãg Jonás nemmeeurrkhan bi ee ãsdawam khãai thãrjupnaa edaramjã khãai thãrjup sĩerrjö, ich agjö mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaajã ĩchab ãsdawam khãai thãrjupnaa edaramjã khãai thãrjup chirajugui ajim, jẽb ee. Mamʉ mag oobarmjã pãrau ʉkhabajugui ajim amachigcha. 41 Magua, Ẽwandamau õor ich aar phë auju wa phë auba khãijã aju jaau nʉm ed, Nínivepien phiidʉtkhawi amach ipaarmua pãar khaibagta warag Ẽwandamag ĩgkha thʉnʉʉuju, warag pãar khaibag waumkhĩir. ¿Khan jãgwi? Jonaau Ẽwandam iek amach

aar jaaubaimaawai amau magʉmjã aba ʉ̈khatarr aawaima. Mamʉ ĩs mʉ Jonás khãaijã ʉ̈rʉʉcha chirʉmuata Ẽwandam iek jaau chitʉmjã pãrau bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã ʉ̈khamapha nʉmgui ajim. 42 Mag Ẽwandamau am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar ĩchab Sabá durrmua rey Salomón oon bëetarr ʉʉiraujã ich ipaarmua ĩchab pãar khaibagta Ẽwandamag ĩgkha thʉnʉʉujugui ajim, í pãar khãaijã warpmuata Ẽwandamau Salomonag khĩirjug deetarr iekha sim ũraan bëetarr aawai. Mag khãai mʉ Salomón khãai ʉ̈rpai chirʉmuata mʉig pãach nʉm aig Ẽwandam iek jaau chirʉmjã pãrau ũrmapha nʉmgui ajim, mag amachdëu nem ooba aajemta amach dakhĩir waupi narr khʉʉnag.

Bën ãkhãar deeu õor mor ee sĩeicheewai jãga aajẽ a jaautarr

(Lc 11:24-26)

43 Mag iekhakhagmamua, 'Ĩs mʉg mʉ iek ũrbarmjã ʉ̈khaba abarm gaaimua warram khãaijã warag Ẽwandam dʉ̈i iekkhõr pöm nʉisim khap amkhĩir, pãrag mʉg ejemplo jaaukhimgui ajim. Magnaa ichdëupai, Bën khaigbam õor mor eemua jʉrpäaiwain warp õor chukag ee phʉrëu nʉrraajem. Mamʉ pöd ich sĩeimaju baauba abaawai khĩirju sĩi awia, 44 "Deeu mʉch chiraajerr deg chiraimaag majugui" awia, deeu ich ag woun jʉrmaajemgui ajim. Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta wajap thũapwi ãbamʉg nem jökhanaa au sĩsidʉmjö dijã parii ooimaajem. 45 Mag oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich khãaijã khaigbacharam khʉʉn siete jʉr phë auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejemgui ajim. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjã warr ich sĩerr khãai warag athuuchata khaibag sĩsiejem. Ĩsim khʉʉn jãg khaibag sĩsidʉm khʉʉnjã ich magta ajugui ajim meperau am dʉ̈i, Ẽwandam iek ũrtarrta ʉ̈khaba arr gaaimua.

Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd dʉ̈imua i dʉ̈i iekham ig narr

(Mr 3:31-35; Lc 8:19-21)

46 Agtha Jesuu õrag iekha sim ee, i ãd i eeugpeen dʉ̈i bardʉtkhachëwia i dʉ̈i iekham ig naajim. Mamʉ i sim aar dubba daaugajãrpai naaichëtarr aawai 47 ãbmua chi Jesuug, —Pʉ ãd pʉ eeugpeen dʉ̈i daaugajãr nʉmwai; am iek pʉ dʉ̈i iekham khõsi nʉm aajem a jaaujim.

48 Magbaa jũrr ichdëu, —¿Chijã agá mag mʉ ãd, maimua chijã khʉʉn agá mag mʉ eeugpeen? ajim.

49 Magnaa maach ich dʉ̈i ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnagta jua ʉanaa, —Chamʉ khʉʉnta mʉ ãd anaa mʉ eeugpeenauwai ajim. 50 Mʉrʉgan mʉ Aai ʉ̈gthar chiraajemua khõsimjö nem wau nʉm khʉʉnta mʉ ãd anaa mʉ ʉ̈phʉʉinau, maimua ĩchab makhʉʉnta mʉ khodnaanaugui ajim, ich Jesuu.

13

Woun ãbmua nemjĩir dau phötarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

(Mr 4:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)

1 Khãai ãb Jesús ich jẽer sĩerr degmua mawia thʉrrdö igaau oo sĩsijim. 2 Maigmua ich bigaau õor pöm phʉʉrbaadeewai ichta warag bote ee waaidʉwi döjãrraa barjöisijim. Maagwai chi õran durr mos gaaipaita pos thʉnaajim. 3 Mag mam barjopnaata ejemplodam jaaumamua nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumajim. Mag jajawagmamua magjim:

—Woun ãb nemjĩir dau phoon majim aajem. 4 Mag sĩi phömam atarr aawai ãaurag chi nemjĩir daudam bʉ̈ diichjem ee burrjim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bëewia sĩi khökhʉʉipʉ̈ijim anaabá. 5 Maimua ãaur khʉʉn sĩi mok pör jojoodög eeta burrjim aajem, wajappai jẽb chukhu sĩerr ee. Makhʉʉnan chi tharrphëen ʉ̈u jöpcha tharrphë öbërjim aajem. 6 Pari edau pechag wʉʉbaadeeu sĩi ënanauk aadëmua phuabaadëjim anaabá, mokdau khurau pöd ierr khaar jẽrkhaba ʉ̈rʉʉta khaarkha khithëe arr aawai. 7 Maimua ĩchab tagam phötarr miudö arr ee burrwia, chi miuta nemjĩir khãaijã bãau khaphí bãauwia, sĩi chi nemjĩirdam ichdëuta pör pʉrëu aujim aajem. 8 Mamʉ tagam ʉ̈u jẽb wajaug ee burrtarran, wajapha öbërwia ʉ̈u nem wajaug phur jopjim anaabá, nem bich dapag maimuajã bich thʉʉ, maimua pogkha bich daii; mamʉ mag sĩsidʉm chan bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã chi vano chukhu.

9 Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaau öpʉ̈iwi aig narr khʉʉnag, 'Keena, jʉ̈g ʉ̈rʉʉnaa chamʉg nem ĩgkhaadam mua jaau chirʉm wajapha ũrbatgui ajim ich Jesuupai.

Khan jãgwi ejemplodamauta Jesuu õrag nem jaaujeejĩ

(Mr 4:10-12; Lc 8:9-10)

10 Mag i nem ĩgkha öpinaa maach chi khapeenauta irig, —¿Jãgwiata pua jãg ejemplodam jaaumamuata õrag nem jaaujẽ? a jëeu naajim.

11 Magbaawai ichdëu marag magjim:

—Pãrau khaugam khõsi ũr naawai warre mʉchdëuta pãrag khaphʉ api chirʉmgui ajim, jãgata Ẽwandam õor thãar ee sĩeicheejẽ. Pari warm khʉʉnag mag khaugpibamgui ajim, amau khaugam khõsi ũrba naawai. 12 Mag khãai ar chi thãar onee ũrm khõsi ũr nʉm khʉʉnagta Ẽwandamau warag khĩirjug deeju, ich iek khapcha amkhĩir. Mamʉ ar mag nem waumapha nʉm khʉʉnag chan deeba, warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju ajim. 13 Maguata mua sĩi ejemplo jaaumamuata amag nem jaauba aajeeb, mua nem wau chitʉm amau oo nʉmta oobamjönaa mua nem jaau chitʉmjã ũr nʉmta ũrbamjö naawai. 14 Amach jãg nʉm gaaimua am gaaita pa sĩebahab Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai jöoi Isaías khararrag phãpitarr. Irua phãtarr mag sim:

"Par amau ũrwiajã ũrbamjö khaugbajurau.
Par wajap oo nʉʉ awiajã oobamjö ajurau.
15 Mʉkhʉʉn wounaan khĩirjugan sĩita ãr sim; kachjã khĩnaa daupata khĩ sĩsidʉm.
Mag naawai pöd ũrjã ũrba ni oojã ooba, ni mʉrʉgjã amach pekau chugpaapi jëeuba nʉm, amach peerdʉ aumkhĩir." *(Is. 6:9-10)*

16 Mag iekhapʉinaa deeu maragta, 'Pari pãar onee abat ajim; pãrau pãach daúacha mua nem wau chitʉm oonaa pãach jʉgʉucha mʉ iekjã ũurjeewai makhʉʉn jöoi Isaiaau jaautarrjö khaba nʉmgui ajim. 17 Magnaa, Chadcha mʉch imeerba pãrag mag chirʉmgui ajim: Warrgar khapan Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉnau cha mua nem wau chitʉm pãar dënjö amach daúacha oom khõsi atarrjã pöd oobajierram. Cha pãrau ũr nʉmjã amach jʉgʉucha ũrm khõsi atarrjã pöd ũrba durrajimgui ajim.

Khani jaau sĩ nemjĩir dau phötarr ag nem ĩgkhaau

(Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:11-15)

18 Maimuan chadau ich Jesuu, 'Ũrbat, mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim, khani jaau sĩ chaig mʉchdëu nemjĩir dau jaau chirarr ag ejemploou. 19 Ar mʉg Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm ũr nʉmjã pöd khaugbam khʉʉnan, chi nemjĩir daudam khʉdjã ee burrwia nemchaainau khöpʉitarrjöta nʉmgui ajim: Meperau bëewia, sĩi khũgurbaicheewai, Ẽwandam iek ʉkhatarrdam deeu ũrba arrjö apäaijem. 20 Maimua ar Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm ũrbaawai ʉkham khõsi ʉkhatarr khʉʉn, jũrr nemjĩir daudam mok pör jojoodög ee burrtarrjöta nʉmgui ajim. 21 Mamʉ jẽb chukag gaaimua chi nemjĩirdam wajap khaarkhaba arrjö, ĩchab mag ũrm khõsi ũrnaa ʉkhatarrjã wajappai ubʉ khaba nʉm. Mag khukhurpai naawai, mag iek wajapham gaaimua chikhamnau khaigbanaa phithurg aawaijã, deeu Ẽwandam iekta isegwi, warr amach naajerrjöta wënʉrram khõsi nʉm. 22 Maagwai maach khapeen ihãsisisdöm khʉʉn, jũrr mag nemjĩir dau miu ee burrwia chi miúa pör pʉrëu autarrjöta nʉmgui ajim. Amau Ẽwandam iek ũrm khõsi ũurjem, mamʉ deeu amach khĩirjug eepai, "Jãgʉm gaaimua pöd mʉ phatkhon auba khãijã chitaju," wa magbam khai, "Mua chadcha ʉkhakhiinjã, pöd parhooba mʉchdëu ampierr abaju" a khĩirjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjĩirdam aphʉʉ bãauwia pöd chëba arrjö, Ẽwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagjã pödba, sĩi serbiibata nʉmgui ajim. 23 Magarrau ar Ẽwandam iek ũrwia thãraucha ʉkhaajem khʉʉnan chad, jũrr mag nemjĩir jẽb wajaug ee burrtarrjöta nʉmgui ajim. Magʉm khʉʉn Ẽwandam athee nem waum khõsi wau naawai, amachdëu nem wauju ayagpierr waaujemgui ajim: ãaur khʉʉnau nemjĩir chi chëmiejö dʉrrcha, ãaur khʉʉnau agpierrpai maimua ãaur khʉʉnau bʉchkhunpai. Mamʉ thumaam khʉʉnau ichiita ichdëu khõsimjö aajemgui ajim.

Phũak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jĩir wëjöm ee phötarr

24 Mag jaauwia, deeu ichdëupai mʉg ejemplodam jaaumamua magjim: 'Ĩs mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim, Ẽwandamau ichdëu õor i agkham ed jãga khaigbam khʉʉn chi wäjäaun eemua isegju. Maan mʉgaugui ajim: Woun ãbmua trigo jĩirjim aajem. 25 Mamʉ mag trigo apha sĩerrta, õor

thum khãiphöbaadëmich, mag chi nemjĩir pap kha ukhurm bëewia jũrr i nemjĩir ee phũak dau khaigbam agjö trigojöo simta phöthurjim anaabá. [26] Maimua chi trigo bich baupa aadeewai chi phũakjã agjöo dü̈i bich baupa jöisijim anʉm. [27] Magbaadëm chi chognaanau oo athaawai amach patrón aar wëtwi irig, "Patrón, pua jĩirwai trigo appai jĩirtarrta, ¿jãga ĩs jãg phũak khaigbampata ag ee bich baupa wëjö?" ajim anʉm. [28] Magbaawai chi papkhʉʉu, "Jã, maach dü̈i iekkhõr paraam khʉʉnau khãijã ag ee phũak dau phöwia khababab" ajim anʉm. Magbaa chi chognaanau deeu pʉaba irig, "¿Pua oowai marau ag appai chi khaarpa jẽu wërphoon maju aai nʉ?" ajierram anʉm. [29] Mamʉ magbaa chi nemjĩir khʉ jöoirau, "Oob jẽwaan wëtmiet" ajim anʉm, "magba akhiin eeu pãrau chi trigo khaardampa khãijã thʉrrëudukham. [30] Magju khãai idëu warag ãba bãaupibat" ajim anaabá. "Maimua ya phierr nʉm jaar paawaita mua ag athee õor pü̈ijugui ajim anʉm, nacha ag appai thʉrrphënaa, khõorjünaa örpü̈imkhĩir. Maimuan chadau agjö chi trigo appai phierrwia chi ausĩiujem ee ausĩujugui" ajim anaabá. Magtarr aawai ichdëu jaautarrjö idëu bãaupiwia, phierr jaar paawaita ich mag chi phũak thʉrrphënaa, ag appai khĩet örpü̈ijim anaabá. Maagwai õor i agkham edjã ich magta aju Ẽwandamaujã ich iek ʉ̈khabam khʉʉn dü̈i. Mamʉ ich iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnan, mag trigo wajap ãkha sĩutarrjö ich aarchata phë auwi ich dü̈i ich mag wai sĩsiju a jaaumajim, ich Jesuucha.

Mostaza dën nem ĩgkhaadam
(Mr 4:30-32; Lc 13:18-19)

[31] Mag nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumamua ich Jesuupai ĩchab mʉg nem ĩgkhaadamjã jaaujim, mostaza daudam bürʉʉ khitʉm igwi: 'Pãrau khaphʉ nʉ, jãga sim abarí Ẽwandam iek mua jaau chitʉm, maimua khanjöta sim a mua pãrag jaaubarkhiin ajim. Mʉg Ẽwandam iek mua jaau chitʉmʉn, mostaza daudam jẽb ee jĩir sĩubarmjöta simgui ajim. [32] Iin chadcha tagam nemjĩir dau khãaijã ichta bürʉʉcha khitʉm. Mamʉ mag khitʉmʉn nem bãau khaphí bãauwia, nem bü̈ pöm ãdëe aadeewai, sĩi nemchaaindam bëewi ag gaai di ëucheejemgui ajim. Ich agjöta sĩebahab ajim ĩchab mʉg Ẽwandam iek mua pãrag jaau chitʉmjã: Mʉʉgwaiwe chan khapan khabata ʉ̈kha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaidʉbapäaiwai õor khapankham khʉʉnau ʉ̈khajugui ajim.

Levadura dën nem ĩgkhaa
(Lc 13:20-21)

[33] Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Ẽwandamau ich iiu aawai mag ich iek aaidʉpi nʉmʉn, ʉʉi ãbmua arin dürrcha sim ee levadura pü̈itarrjöta simgui ajim. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim, levadura bürʉʉ pü̈itarrjã aaidʉmam ooba simta, arin thum ʉrpi aaujem. Ich agjöta sĩebahab ajim ĩchab Ẽwandam iek mʉg mua jaau chitʉmjã. Mʉʉgwaiwe chan õor pöm mʉg wëjöm ee agtha pömcha aaidʉba sim. Mamʉ mʉg atag paawaita durr warpham magwe aaidʉbaadee thumaam khʉʉnau ũrab khaba ũrjugui a jaaumajim.

Jãgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejĩ
(Mr 4:33-34)

[34] Magta Jesuu nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumajim, ejemplodam deemamua. Ejemplo chuk chan õrag nem jaauba aajeejim. [35] Mamʉ mag ejemploopai nem jaaujerran, warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerrau Jesús igwia jaautarrjö, ejemplo deemamuata õrag nem jaauju arr aawai ajim. Mag irua ejemploou nem jaaumaju atarran, warrgarwe Ẽwandamau õrag khaugpiba ich thãar eepai wai sĩsierrta jũrr ewag pawi õrag khap amkhĩir jaaumaju ajim. Magtarr aawaita mag ejemplo jaaumam aigjã chadcha ag eyaa öbëbërgmajim.

Jesuu jaaujim, khanta jaau sĩ mag phũak khaigbam trigo ee phötarrau

[36] Mag õrag ejemploou nem jaau öbaadeewai õrag wëtpi jaaujim. Maimua thum ërëubaadee ich jẽer sĩerr di aar majim. Maig maach appai aphöbaadee, marau irig maachig jaaupijim, mag phũak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jĩir wëjöm ee phötarr. [37] Magbaa ichdëu jaaubaadëwi magjim:

—Ar mag chi nemjĩir dau wajapham phöjim a chirarr, jã mʉchpaíugui ajim, mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa. [38] Maagwai irua phötarr jẽb, jã mʉg õor pöm wëjömta jaau sim. Chi nemjĩir dau wajapham, õor Ẽwandamagta ʉdʉraa amach Pörkhapi

nʉm khʉʉnaugui ajim. Maagwai chi phũak khaigbam, ar sĩi Ẽwandam igar khaba mepeer igar nʉm khʉʉnau. 39 Maagwai chi patrón kha ukhur i nemjĩir ee mag phũak dau phöthurtarr, jã chi meperaugui ajim. Maimua chi trigo phur jöisiewai thʉʉju a jaautarr, Ẽwandamau mʉg durr i agkhajuuta jaau sim. Chi trigo thʉʉ nʉmjö õor dajẽk aju khʉʉn, ich Ẽwandam chognaanaugui ajim, angelnaan. 40 Pãrau khaphʉ naabá, phũak phʉnaa, jʉʉupinaa örpäaijem. Ich jãgta aju ĩchab Ẽwandamaujã õor düi ichdëu mʉg durr i agkhabarm ed. 41 Mag ed mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaau mua mʉch chognaan püijugui ajim, sĩi bigaaum khʉʉnagjã pekau waupinaa amachdëupa nem khaigbam wau sĩerrjëem khʉʉn thum ãbamʉg jʉr phëmkhĩir. 42 Mag ãbamʉg jʉr phënaa orno paa dʉnʉmjö sim eeta barkhʉʉiju. Magbaawai mag eeta icharaucha bĩenaa gaai machgau am khierr ujãkkhʉr abarjugui ajim. 43 Mamʉ warm khʉʉn mamagkham ee, jũrr Ẽwandamagta ʉdʉraa amach wajaug paapi nʉmua i dënkha narr khʉʉnan maach Aai thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha sim düita nʉisijugui ajim. Magnaa ichdëupai, Keena, jüg ürʉʉnaa cha mua nem jaau chirʉm wajapha ũrbat ajim, mag iekhamamua.

Jesús dënkhaag jãga aju aai nʉ

44 Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab mʉg nem ĩgkhaadamjã jaaujim, ich Jesuu: ’Woun ãb chikham jẽb gaai phidkha sĩejim aajem. Mag phidkha simuata jẽb eem nem wajapham oobaadëjim anaabá. Magbaawai pöd ichdëu arrju khaba aawai, sĩi oo pʉawia, ich nemta warag isegamjö thumaa përkhʉʉipüiwia, ag phatkhonauta mag ichdëu nem oo pʉatarr chi jẽbpa për aujim aajem.

Maimua ich Jesuupai mag ich nem ĩgkha sim ũr narr khʉʉnag magjim: ’Chi mʉ dënkhaju khʉʉnaun mag wounau mag phĩr aum khõchgau ich nem thum përkhʉʉitarrjö amach nem wai nʉmjã thumta iseg nʉmjö aju aai nʉmgui ajim, mʉʉta jũrr mag nem ajapham amachdëu ig nʉmjö paarpaag.

45 ’Mag mʉʉta nem wajapham amachdëu ig nʉmjö paarpaagan, chihöo chi ürʉʉcha balee simta për awaag jʉr wënʉrrʉmjö aju aai nʉmgui ajim. 46 Mag jʉr nʉmua chi baau atham khʉʉu ich nem wai sim thumaa përkhʉʉiwi jũrr mag chihöo mag ich nem përkhʉʉitarr khãaijã ürcha balee simta për athamjöta aju, chadcha mʉ dënkham khõsi mʉ jʉrwia baau athaawai.

Õor i agkham edan reeu dö ʉrëu nʉmjö aju jaautarr

47 Mag jajawagmamua, ’Ẽwandamau õor i agkham edan, ãwarr pʉraag reeu döjãrr dö ʉrëu nʉmjöta ajugui ajim, ich Jesuupai. 48 ¿Pãrau oowai mag ʉrëu wai jörröo awia jiir aunaa, chi ãkhãar theernaa barpüiwia, chi wajapham appaita auba aajẽ? ajim. 49 Ich jãgta ajugui ajim ĩchab Ẽwandamau pãar düijã, mʉg durr ichdëu i agkhabarm ed. Ẽwandamau ich chognaanag õor khaigbam khʉʉn chi wäjäaun eemua khĩet theerpi jaauju; 50 magnaa mag chi ãkhãraam khʉʉn mag orno paa simjö sim ee barkhʉʉipüiju. Mag barkhʉʉibapäaiwai mamta icharaucha bĩenaa gaai machgau am khierr ujãkkhʉr ajugui ajim, amach khaigba wënʉrrarr jũrr.

51 Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuupai maach ich düi wënʉrrarr khʉʉnagta, —¿Pãrau cha mua jaau chirʉm wajapha khaphʉ nʉ? a jëeujim.

Magbaawai marau, —Ëera, maraun khaphʉ nʉmgui anaajim.

52 Magbaa ichdëu marag magjim:

—Mʉg iek iiur mua jaau chirʉmjã pãrau chadcha khaphʉ naawai deeum khʉʉnag jawaagjã ya chi machnaankha nʉmgui ajim. Jãg nʉm aig õor Ẽwandam igwia i jʉr nʉm khʉʉnag pãrau jaauju aai nʉmgui ajim, chadcha pãachdëuta nawe Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumienag phãpitarrjã khaphʉnaa mʉg iek iiur mua jaau chitʉmjã khaphʉ naawai.

Jesús Nazaret phöbör ee
(Mr 6:1-6; Lc 4:16-30)

53 Mag ejemplodamau nem jaau sĩewi jaau aaipabaadeewai aigmua mawia 54 jũrr Nazaret phöbörög petajim, ich bãautarr aar. Mam pabaimaa, Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm ũraag maach meeun biirdʉajem deg dubwi, õrag Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadëjim. Mag irua jajawagmam ũrwia jügderraa nʉm iekhau warag amach eepaita, —¿Magʉm ichdëu jamta khaugjimta mag jaaumáma? ¿Jãga ichdëu jãg õor monaau nʉrrʉ́ma? anaa ĩchab, 55 Keena, ¿pãrau

oowai jãg woun José pa waumie ag iewaa
khabá, María düím? ¿Jã Santiago düi
khod khabá, José düi, Simón düi maimua
Judas düijã agjö? 56 I üphuuin thum muig
maach düi ich mug phöbör ee naajem;
maagwai ichjã maadëu khaphu numgui
ajierram, ich muiguim aawai. Mag simta,
¿jam khaugthurwiata jãg nem jaau khaauga
ichdëu jaaumaajëma? aajeejim jũrram
khuunau.
57 Amachdëu mag num gaaimua irua nem
jaau simjã asekasba, warag i düi khĩir
khuukha phöbaadëjim. Pari magbaa ich
Jesuu amag, —Chadcha deeum durram
khuunaun mug Ẽwandam iek jaau wënur-
rum khuunag eenaa am düi ajapha aba
aajeeb ajim. Mamu mag sim, jũrr dich di
aig wa dich bãautarr durrpai chan magjã
magba warag am kha isëe aajerramgui ajim,
jũrr amach khĩircha.
58 Mag, warag maig chan Jesuu õor
mor masim khuun pöm monaaubajim,
amachdëu i iek ükhamapha narr aawai.

14

Juan chi õor pör choomie thõotarr
(Mr 6:14-29; Lc 9:7-9)

1 Mag Jesús nem khĩir pogkhe õor dakhĩir
wau nurrum jaar ĩchab Erodeta Galilea durr
reikha sĩejim. Mag ag na õrau nem ooba
aajempa ich Jesuu wau sim sĩi bĩi wëjöm
chi Erodeeu ũr athaawai 2 ich düi ãbam
degam khuunag, —Maan Juan chi õor pör
choomie khararrta deeu iiu phiiduwia mag
nurrumgui ajim anum; maguata mag õor
mor masim khuunpa monaau nurrabahab
ajim anaabá.
3-4 Irua mag sĩerran muga ajim aajem:
Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe uui
Erodías anumta khecheu auwi sĩejim
anaabá. Mag atheeta Juanau chi reíg, "Pua
pöd puch naam uui khecheu auwi puch
uuikha auju khaba simgui" ajim anum.
Mamu sĩi ichig magbaawai warag Juan
pur aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg phãar sĩupinaa
cadenau jü sĩupijim anaabá.
5 Ichig mag iekhatarr aawaita chi Erodeeu
i thõopüim iigjeejim anum. Mamu thu-
maam khuunau Juanau Ẽwandam iekta jaau
sim khaphu narr aawai, irua thõopüikhiin,
jũrr õrau ichta khaigbaju a khĩirjuwia
pöd thõoba aajeejim aajem. 6 Mamu
mag num ee, biek ãb chi Erodes año
cumpliitarr ag phiesta kha num ee chi
Erodías kha jemkhajim aajem, õor khapan
thunum na. Mag i jemkha sim oowia, ich
Erodeeu khõchkha thunuisiwi, 7 ich bãaur-
rag, "Puchdëu nem khõsim murug jëeubá;
much imeerba mua deeb khaba deejugui"
ajim anaabá. 8 Mamu magbarm chi ãdaujã
ũrtarr aawai ich chaai wawí sĩujim anum.
Magbaawai chi chaairau ich bãaurr jöoyag,
"Magan mu athee Juan chi õor pör choomie
pörta thëp ee audeebá; jãata mua khõsi
umgui" ajim anum.
9 Mamu mag Juan pörta ichig jëeubaawai
warre chi rey ökhĩirjuu aadëjim anaabá.
Mamu ichdëu õor thürkhuuitarr düi ãbam
mes gaai numuata mag ichig jëeubarm nem
deeju a iekhatarr aawai 10 chadcha Juan
cárcel deg sĩerr aar õor püiwia thõonaa,
chi pör appai thëp ee waibëepi jaaujim
anaabá. 11 Magbaawai i ipierr wëtwi, chad-
cha ichdëu jaautarrjö thõonaa, chi pör
thuapnaa aibëewi, chi daupeer mag chi
jemkha sĩerrag deechëjierram aajem. Mag-
baa ichdëu jũrr ich ãdag deejim anaabá.
12 Mag chi Juan ö thuapbapüim abaawai, i
düi wënurraajerr khuundamau bëewi, ar-
rwi, aukhërjierram anaabá. Maimua ya
mag amau i thõobapäaiwaita maar aig Je-
suug jawaan bëejierram.

Jesuu õor cinco mil jãogtarr
(Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

13 Mag Juan ö thuap thõobarm ich
aar jaaubaimam ũrwia, ökhĩirjugau
warag chawag õor chukag aar maju
abaawai, marau i joo arrjim. Pari mag
wëtumua ya maar döjãrr paaukhabaadëm
õrau oopüitarr aawai ag dakha phöbör
nunuidum eem khuunau jũrr khud garmua
maar na ërëubaadëjim. 14 Maimua ya
jopimawia ooimaawai i na õor pöoma
thunaajim. Magbaawai am dau aug
khaugwi am aaunaanjã monaaupüimajim.
15 Mag num ee, ya kheeuraa aadeewai maach
garmuata irig, —Mug õorjã chukag eeta
ya kheeuraa aadëm; amag wëtpi jaaubá,
phöbör ee wëtwi amach athee khöjudam
për aumkhĩir anaajim.
16 Magbaawai, —Khöju juraanpai chan am
wëtju khaba num. ¿Jãg pãachdëuta am
jãogbamma? ajim, ich Jesuu maachigta.
17 Magbaawai marau, —Maar khöju
chukhu numgui ajim amag deeg. Ãba

pandamta cinco wai nʉm dʉ̈i ãwarrdamta dau numpai wai nʉm ajim irig.

18 Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Makhʉʉndam mʉ aig aipidut ajim.

19 Mag chadcha ich aig aipierrwai õor pöm mag thʉnarrag, —Phũak ee ohood abat ajim.

Maimua mag pandam cinco narr dʉ̈i chi ãwarrdampa phë auwia ʉ̈gthaag eerpanaa, Ẽwandamag ag paar ʉ̈u ajim anaa, ichdëupai chi pan thorreunaa marag ʉapʉ̈imajim. Magbaawai jũrr maachdëuta õrag jigmajim. 20 Mag jigmamua, jigmamua, ich iiu aawai thumaam khʉʉnau amachdëu khöm aig khötarrjã dʉ̈rr apiwi, pan pöm sobjim, chi ãwarrjã agjö. Mag chi sobtarr phë aunaa oowai thʉbʉt khapan docen ãb öbërjim chi ipiirkham. 21 Mag ed mag Jesuu jãogtarr khʉʉn chi khapanag cinco mil naajim, emkhooin appai, ʉʉin beerba ni chaainjã beerba.

Jesús döjã ʉ̈r nʉrrarr
(Mr 6:45-52; Jn 6:16-21)

22 Mag õor pöm thach khöpiwi jũrr maachta ich na maach dʉrbagkhatarr jap ee wëtpi jaaujim, ich na thoom igar naaimamkhĩir. Maagwai ichin agtha ich aig sĩsijim õor oopäaiwai. 23 Maimua õor thum ërëuwia ich appai aadeewaita, i iek buchag gaai ich appai ich Ayag jëwaan majim aajem. Maagwai ya edau khëubaadeewaijã mam ich appai chirajim aajem.

24 Magʉmich maran ya döjãrr naajim. Mamʉ maar khĩir garmuata phũ wë thʉnarr aawai maar japan phũasau öpphërta jiir ahau khajim. 25 Maimua ya ãspa urumuata ich Jesús maar ẽudee bëejim. Pari mag urumjã sĩi döjã ʉ̈rta jẽb thetag gayamjö urajim. 26 Mag döjã ʉ̈rta jẽb gayamjö maachig urum oobaawai jãphierrwi maar ääi khaphöbaadëjim. Mag jãphierrnaa ääikhamua, —Keena, akhaar khabahaba anaajim marau.

27 Pari magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Keena, oob jãphierrmiet; mʉ khabahab ajim marag.

28 Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Señor, chadcha pʉchta Jesús khai, magan mʉjã pʉchjö döjã ʉ̈r pʉch aar mapibá ajim.

29 Magbaawai irig, —Bëejuma ajim Jesuu.

Magbaawai chadcha Pedroou jap eemua waaidʉbaadëwi Jesús khĩirphee dʉdʉrgmaa ajim, döjã ʉ̈rta durramjö. 30 Pari phũas dau dapag oowi jãphierrbaadëjim. Mag jãphierrbaadëm ee ĩchab ya ierrpamajim. Magbaawaita maach Pörög, —Señor, mʉ oobahur, mʉʉn ierrpamamgui ajim.

31 Magbarm bʉ̈rre Jesuu i jua gaai pʉrnaa, —¿Khanthee pua pʉch ierrpaju khĩirjujĩ? Jãgan pua chan mua pʉchig nem mag aawaijã mʉ iek ʉ̈khaba chirabma ajim irig.

32 Maimua ya am jap ee waaidʉtkhabaadee chi phũ meuu aadëjim. 33 Mag chi Jesús jap ee pabaadee i khĩirphee kanieu phõbkhanaa, —Chadcha pʉʉta Ẽwandam Iewaau anaajim, marau irig.

Genesaretpien Jesuu monaaukhatarr
(Mr 6:53-56)

34 Mag wëtumua thoom igar Genesaret durr phẽeubaimajierram. 35 Mag Jesús barbaimam õrau khaugphöbaadee, sĩi ag perás bĩi jöisijim. Mag amachdëu khaugphöbaadee i aig õor mor masim khʉʉn aibëenaa irig, 36 —Maar aaunaanag pʉch khajũahidam gaaipai khãijã pʉrpibá aajeejim, monaaumkhĩir.

Mag chadcha thum i khajũa gaai pʉrmam khʉʉnan warre monaaukha maajeejim, mag sĩi pʉrbarmuapai.

15

*Sĩi jua sũgba thach khö nʉ*muapai chan maach ãrba aajem a jaautarr
(Mr 7:1-23)

1 Ĩchab Moiseeu phã pʉatarr iek wajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn dʉ̈i Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan i aig bëejierram. Makhʉʉn Jerusalenmua bëetarr khʉʉn ajim. 2 Mag bëewi irig, —¿Jãgwi pʉ khapeenau maach jöoin i pʉa nʉ? ¿Jãgwi thach khoowaijã jua ʉbata thach khoojẽ? ¿Pãrau khaugba naab jãg ʉ̈u khaba sim? aichëjierram.

3 Magbaawai Jesuu ĩchab, —¿Khanthee pãraujã agjö Ẽwandamau jaau sim thum ipierraa abanaa sĩi pãach jöoin iita ʉ̈rcha ʉʉrkhaju ẽkhaajerráma? ajim amag. 4 Magnaa amag, ¿Pãrau khaugba nʉ ajim, Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Pʉch aaijã pʉch ãd dʉ̈i jãsenenaa ökhö abá” a sim? Maimua “Ar iwiir ãbmua khãijã ich aai wa ich ãd khãijã thõpnaa ãaukha iekha simʉn warreta thõopʉ̈iju aai nʉm” a sim, ¿majã pãrau khaugba nʉ? ajim amag.

5 Magnaa ichdëupai, Pari Ẽwandamau ich
iek gaai mag jaau simta, jũrr pãar iek
mag ãbmua khãijã dich ayag wa dich ãdag
khãijã, “Pãrau ig nʉm mua wai chirab
mamʉ, pöd mua deeju khabam, ya thum
Ẽwandam atheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim
anʉm, dich dënnaan dau aug khaugba.
6 Pari pãrau õrag mag jaau nʉm aig, Ẽwan-
damau nem jaau sim isegnaa jũrr pãach
jöoin iita ʉrcha ʉʉrkha naabahab ajim Je-
suu, amach khĩircha. 7 Magnaa, Chadcha jãg
Ẽwandam iek gayam pãachdëu nem jaau-
jemjö khaba jũrr ag chaaur nem wau sĩer-
rjëem khapta Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumie jöoi
Isaías khararrag pãach igwia ich iekhatarr
iek mʉg phãpijimgui ajim.

Magnaa chadcha ag gayam jaaubaadë-
mua,

8 “Pãran, sĩi par iekhaupaita Ẽwandam iek
ʉkha nʉm ʉkha nʉm aajemgui”
ajim Jesuu amag.

“Pari mag nʉm chan par chadcha
thãraucha ʉkhabamta mag sĩer-
rjëem.

Pãach mag nʉm gaaimua pãar thãar
chan i dakhajã khaba, sĩi i warpta
thʉnʉmgui” ajim.

9 “Jãg nʉm aiguin parii pãach iphithur
pãrau irig jëeuju.

Pãrau jaau nʉmjã sĩi wir aig pãach khĩirjug-
paiu; jã i iek khabamgui” ajim Jesuu
amag, warrgarwe Ẽwandamau jaau-
tarr igwia. *(Is. 29:13)*

10 Magnaa õragta eerpanaa, ’Wajapha mʉ
iek ũrbat ajim. 11 Maadëu nem parhooba
khö nʉmuapai chan Ẽwandam dau na
maach ãrpiba aajemgui ajim. Ẽwandam
na õor ãrpiejemʉn iekhaju khabam nempa
khĩirjunaa iekha nʉmuata õor ãrpiejemgui
ajim.

12 Irua magbapäaiwai maach chi
khapeenauta irig, —Fariseonaan iek, mag
pua magbarm aig, am khĩirta iekhabapʉim
aajem anaajim.

13 Magbaawai jũrr ichdëu maachigta
iekhamamua, —Oob am iek asekasmiet
ajim. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, nemjĩir ee phũak
khaigbam öbeerwai thʉrrëupäaijem. Ich
jãgta ajugui ajim mʉ Ayau am dʉi. Am
ichdëu jʉr au sim khʉʉn khaba aawai
nemjĩir ajapham eemua phũak chi khaarpa
thʉrrëunaa barbapʉimjöta ajugui ajim.

14 Magua, idëu warag khĩuu sĩubat ajim.
Jãkhʉʉnan amachjã dau khĩsu nʉmta agjö
dau khĩsum khʉʉn jua gaai pʉrnaa ëudʉ
arrjem khʉʉnjöta nʉmgui ajim. Pãrau
oowai merag chukhu sĩebá, dau khaugba
khitʉmua agjö dau khĩsu khitʉm jua gaai
pʉrnaa arrkhiin, ãb bʉëu subaadee amach
numwe burrjugui ajim.

15 Magbaawaita maar eem ãb Pedro aaje-
mua irig, —Señor, cha pʉchdëu jaaubapʉim
deeu marag wajapha jaaubá; marau pöd
khaugba abarmgui ajim irig.

16 Magbaawai Jesuu marag jaaubaadëwia
magjim:

—¿Wa pãrau agtha khaugbata nʉwa?
ajim. 17 ¿Pãrau khaphʉ naabá, maadëu
nem khö nʉm thum maach bi ee mawia
chëbapäaiwai deeu chukhu aadeejem?
Magua dichdëu thach khö nʉmuapai chan
maach ãrba aajemgui ajim. 18 Maach
ãrpi nʉmʉn thãar eemua khĩirjug
khaigbam iekha nʉmuata Ẽwandam na
maach ãrpiejemgui ajim, ya khĩirjunaata
iekhamaawai. 19 Nem thum maach khĩirjug
eemuata öbër thʉnʉm: khĩirjug khaigbam,
õor thõoju, dich õor khabam dʉi khapes
aju, dich khaman apha khãijã dich õor
dʉímjö aju, nem jĩgkhaju, sëukhaju
maimua chikham ëugar chad khabam
iek iekhaju. 20 Magʉm nemeuta chadcha
Ẽwandam na õor ãrpiejem. Mamʉ chi
machnaanau jaau nʉmjö sĩi jua sũgba
thach khö nʉmuapai chan Ẽwandam dau
na maach ãrba aajem a jaaujim marag, ich
Jesuu.

Canaanpie ʉʉirau Jesuu ich chaai mon-
aauju khaphʉ sĩerr
(Mr 7:24-30)

21 Maigmua igbaadeeu jũrr phöbör
numí Tiro Sidón dʉi nʉmʉg petaawai
maarjã i dʉi wëtjim. 22 Maimua ya
mam paaukhabaimamta, ʉʉi ãb Israel
durram khaba Canaanpie ʉʉi mag perás
sĩejerrta ääag bëewia Jesuug, —Señor,
mʉ ap ʉrrʉm mʉ dau aug khaugbá ajim.
Mua khaphʉ ʉmgui ajim, pʉʉta chadcha
Ẽwandamau pʉiju aajerrau. Maagwai
mʉ chaai monawaagjã pʉ jua theeg sim.
Mʉ kha dösãt bënëu baarjemta pʉrʉg
monaaubapʉi a ʉmgui aichëjim, irig
chaigpamamua.

23 Pari par ũanau mag chaigpa khitʉmjã
Jesuu bʉʉrjã i iek ʉkhabajim. Magbaawaita
marau irig, —Senõr, ¿jãg pua irig mapi
jaaubamma? Ya atcha magaajã marau
ũrmapha nʉm. Magbamʉn ich jãg maach
ẽudee ääag majuwai anaajim.
24 Pari magbaawai jũrr Jesuu chi ʉʉiragta,
—Ẽwandamau mʉ pʉitarran, maach meeun
israelnaan sĩi oveja okhoo durrumjö dur-
rum khʉʉn peerdʉ aumkhĩirta mʉ pʉijim
ajim.
25 Pari mag nʉm ee, warag i aigcha bëe-
naa kanieu phõbkhanaata, —Señor, mʉ ap
ʉrrʉm mʉ chaai monaaubapʉi ajim.
26 Magbaa, judionaan khabam khʉʉn
chan monaauju khabam awi juau ogth-
ompai chi Jesuu warag, —¿Pua mʉ iekha
chirʉm ũrbata sĩ? ajim. Pʉ deeum durram
aawai, mua pʉ chaaita nacha monaaukhiin,
mua oowai dich chaainag deeju arr panta
khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjö ajugui
ajim irig.
27 Pari magbaa ũanau dʉi, —Señor,
jãan chadaugui ajim. Mamʉ pua oowai,
¿saakienaujã amach pap juasur mes eegar
khʉimam khöba aajẽ? ajim. Maagjeewai
mʉ Israelpie ʉʉi khaba ʉab mamʉ, ¿pua
mʉ chaaijã dau aug khaugbaju khai? Mua
khaphʉ ʉm, pua i monaaupʉiju aai simgui
ajim irig.
28 Magbaawaita, —¡Jöo! Jãgan chadchata
mua pʉch chaai monaauju khaphʉnaata
pua ʉkha ʉmgui ajim. Magan chadcha
pʉchdëu jaau simjö pʉ chaai monaauju
ajim irig Jesuu.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu mag iekhabarm
bʉrre chi chaai monakkha aadëjim aajem.

Jesuu õor pöm monaautarr

29 Mag Sidonmua deeu maar bëewia
ũwaai mag thʉrrdö pöm sim Galilea aajem
igaau naaichëjim, ich Jesús dʉi. Maimua
buchag gaai waaidʉwia oo sĩsijim. 30 Mag
amach dakhĩir jupbaimaawai õor pöm i
aar wëtwi i bigaau phʉʉrbaadëjim. Mag
õor pöm thʉnʉm ee i aig aibëemajim: bʉ
wëdʉ wëdʉ khithëem khʉʉn, dau khĩsum
khʉʉn, bʉdam wa juadam khãijã ãkhãraam
khʉʉn, meu meraam khʉʉn maimua tag
aaunaan khamor machag khĩirpierr i
aig aibëenaa i bʉkhʉrr ausĩumaajeejim.
Maagwai magʉm thum ichdëu monaaupʉi
maajeejim. 31 Amach daúacha mag meu
meraa khithëe arrjã ijẽb nʉrrjëe, juadam
wa bʉdam khãijã ãkhãraa khithëe arrjã
monakha, maimua dau khĩsu khithëe arr
khʉʉnpa dau wajapha nʉrrjëem oowia,
sĩi õor dauderraa naajim. Mag amachdëu
oo nʉm gaaimua maach meeun khabam
khʉʉnaupata maach meeun israelnaan
Ẽwandamag jëeuphöo thʉnaajim.

Emkhooin appai cuatro mil Jesuu jãogtarr
(Mr 8:1-10)

32 Maimua mag maach ich dʉi ogdʉba
wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnagta, —Õor pöm mʉg
thʉnʉm mʉ dau ee dau aphʉʉ durrumgui
ajim. Ya khãai thãrjup pam am maach
aigmua bʉʉrjã ogdʉba, thachdam khöjujã
chukhu nʉm. Ich jãg thach khöba chan mua
amach diig pʉimapha chirʉmgui ajim. Ich
jãg pʉikhiin, di aar barba khãijã khʉd ee
jãdaúa phʉrëubajupa ajim, ich Jesuu.
33 Magbaawaita marau irig, —Mamʉ mʉg
õorjã chuk sim ee, ¿jam maadëu khöju
bawaagauma? anaajim, õor pöm mʉg
thʉnʉm khöpieg.
34 Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag, —¿Pãrau
pan dau kharr wai nʉma? a jëeujim.

Magbaa marau, —Sietepai, maimua
ãwarrdamjã ar dau khapan khaba dur-
rumgui anaajim.
35 Magbaawai ichdëu õrag khʉt jupkhapi
jaauwia, 36 mag pandam siete narrjã chi
ãwarrdam dʉi ãba jua ee phë auwia,
Ẽwandamag ʉu ajim anaa thorreubaadëjim.
Magnaa maachig ʉapʉimaawai marau jũrr
õrag jigmajim. 37 Mag jig phʉʉrdʉdʉgma-
mua thumaam khʉʉnau amachdëu khöm
aig khötarrjã, pan pöm sob thʉnʉisijim.
Mag chi sobtarr, thʉbʉt siete marau ipi-
irkha aujim. 38 Mag ed mag chi thach khö
narr khʉʉn cuatro mil naajim, emkhooin
appai, ʉʉinjã beerba ni chaainjã beerba.
39 Maimuan chadau õrag wëtpi jaaubaawai
agdaujö amach majupierr aaidʉjierram.
Mag thumaa ërëubaadeewain chadau, ichjã
jap ee waaidʉbaadee, marau i Magadanag
arrjim.

16

Thethemnaanau amach dakhĩir amachdëu
nem ooba aajem ompaa aupi narr
(Mr 8:11-13; Lc 12:54-56)

1 Mag Magadán durr paaukhabaimaawai
fariseonaanau Saduceonaan dʉimua Jesús

oon bëejierram. Pari mag bëetarran sĩi i imeraa pʉr aum khõchgaupai arr aawai irig amachdëu bʉʉrjã ooba aajem nemta amach dakhĩir edjã ee waupi jaau naajim, mag gaaimua chadcha Ẽwandamau pʉiwiata mag nʉrrʉm a amachig khap jaaumkhĩir.

2 Pari Jesuu am ipierraajã khaba, warag sĩi amag, —¿Khan jãgwi pãrau kheeurag edau dubmamua edjã phur waau thʉnʉm oowia, "Nan edau wärjäphä aju" aajẽ; 3 maimua jũrr edaupherrejã agjö edau öbër urum bʉʉu edjã phur thʉnʉm oowi, "Nan edau khõrkhaju" a jaaujẽ? ajim. Pãrau jãg edjã oobarm gaaimuapai ed wärjäug aju wa ed khõrkhajujã nem khaug nʉmta, ¿jãga jãg pãrau pãach daúa mua nem wau chitʉm oo nʉmjã pöd khaug auba nʉ mʉ chadcha Ẽwandamau pʉiju jaaujerr? ajim amag. 4 Pãran pãachdëu Ẽwandam iseg nʉm gaaimua warag chi ajaugjã chukhu thʉnaawaita warag pãachdëu nem ooba aajem nempata pãach dakhĩir waupi nʉm. Mamʉ mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khãai warrgar jöoi Jonás aajerr nemmeeurrkhan buch ee khãai thãrjup sĩethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ẽwandamau i pʉitarr khaug autarrjöta, ĩchab mʉchjã Ẽwandamau pʉitarr pãrag khaphʉ apijugui ajim, mʉch iiu phiidʉbarm gaaimua. Mamʉ magʉmjã pãrau ükhabajugui ajim.

Mag iekhapet awi ichta warag chaaug igbaadëjim.

Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjö apiba jaautarr

(Mr 8:14-21)

5 Mag igbaadëwi ya thoom igar paaukhabaimaawaita maar khĩir ee dʉnʉisijim, panjã aibëeba sĩi ich jãgta wënʉrrʉm. 6 Magbarm dʉichata ich Jesuujã marag, —Khĩir khaphʉ wënʉrrathʉ ajim. Fariseonaan bënta saduceonaan bën dʉi jãg levadurajö sim pãach gaai dʉrbapimiet ajim marag.

7 Mag ũrwia, chadcha levadurata jaau simpii awi, maach appaijã, —Keena, maach chan chadchata pan aibëebajimwai anaajim.

8 Mamʉ maar mag iyʉʉ nʉmjã ich Jesuu khaphʉ sĩerr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pãar mag pan aibëebajim anúma? Pãrau chan jãgan mua nem wau chitʉmjã oobamjöta aajeeb ajim, mʉg mʉ dʉi ãba wënʉrrʉmjã ükhaba aag. 9 ¿Pãrau khĩir ee paba nʉ, mua pandam cincopai narrau ʉʉinjã beerba, chaainjã beerba, emkhooin appai cinco mil jãogtarr? Maimua ¿thʉbʉt kharr ipiirkha aujĩ chi sobau? 10 ¿Khĩir ee paba nʉ agjö, pan sietepai narrau õor pöm cuatro mil narr jãogtarr? Maimua jãg edjã, ¿thʉbʉt kharr ipiirkha aujierrá chi sobau? Pan chaarta ig nʉm akhiinjã, ¿pãrau khĩirjuawai ĩsjã mua pöd pãach jãog aubajupii nʉ? 11 ¿Jãga jãg pãrau bʉʉrjã khaug auba nʉ ajim, mua pãachig, "Fariseonaan bën saduceonaan bën dʉi levadurajö simta pãach gaai dʉrbapimiet" aawai? Mua mag chirʉm aig chan pan chaar igwiata pãrag mag iekhaba chirʉm; wajapcharan muan maiguin, oob amjö chikham khĩir aawaipaita chadam iekjö iekhamiet a chirʉmʉu ajim marag.

12 Magbaawaita marau khaugphöbaadëjim, Jesuu levadura chaar jaauba, sĩi fariseonaanau saduceonaan dʉimua nem jaaujemta jaau sim.

Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau pʉiju aajerrau a jaautarr

(Mr 8:27-30; Lc 9:18-21)

13 Mag wëtwia deeum durr Cesarea de Filipo anʉm paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu marag, —Õrau mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia iyʉʉ nʉm ũurwai, am iek ¿mʉ khai aajẽ? ¿Pãrau ũrba aajẽ? a jëeujim.

14 Magbaawai marau irig, —Am iek pʉ Juan chi õor pör choomie aajem; deeum khʉʉnau jaauwai pʉʉta Elías aajem, warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr; wa magba Jeremías khabam khai, dewam khãijã aajem, agjö Ẽwandam i jaaujerr.

15 Marau ichig magbaawai jũrr maachigta, —¿Ma pãachdëujãma? Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿mʉ khai agá? ajim.

16 Magbaawai Simón Pedroou, —Pʉ Cristo khabahab ajim irig, ich Ẽwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdëu jʉr auwia õor peerdʉ aumkhĩir pʉiju a jaaujerr.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Simón Pedro, Jonás iewaa, õrau bʉʉrjã pʉrʉg jaautarr khabamta chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubapʉimkë ajim. Jãg pua khaphʉ jaaubapʉimʉn, jãan ich mʉ Aai ügthar chiraajemuata pʉrʉg mag khĩirjupiwi ajim. Maguata pua ag eyaa jaaubapʉibahab ajim.

18 Pedro, maagwai pʉʉn chadcha pʉch
thʉ̈riu jaau simjö mokdauu ajim irig. Pua
mʉ iek jaaubaadëm gaaimuata mua mʉch
iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn khapaana apiju. Mag
khapaana aadëm chan pãach chi ʉ̈rʉm
khʉʉnan khëchwiajã, pãar akhaar chan
okhooba ich mag Ẽwandam dʉ̈ita nʉisiju
ajim. 19 Pedro, pʉrʉgta mua mʉch iek
jaaumkhĩir jaau chirʉmgui ajim. Pua mʉ
iek jaaubaadëm ũrwi ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn
mʉ dënkha nʉisiju. Mamʉ ĩchab pua jaau
khitʉm ũr nʉmjã asekasba warag iseg nʉm
khʉʉnan amach mag nʉm gaaimua warag
ich mag okhoo wënʉrrajugui ajim. Mag
nʉm aiguin pua chi mʉ aar öbërju aai
nʉm khʉʉnag puertdi weeu deenaa pöd
dubbaju aai nʉm khʉʉn athee sĩi warag
phãar sĩsiukhamjöta aju.
20 Mamʉ Jesuu mag ich chadcha ich Ẽwan-
damau jʉr auwia pʉ̈itarrkha simjã bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã
õrag jaaupiba jaaujim marag.

Õrau ich thõoju jaautarr
(Mr 8:31–9:1; Lc 9:22-27)

21 Maimua jaaumamua ich Jerusale-
nag majujã jaaujim. Mag Jerusalén
pabaimaawai jöoin chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉ-
nau phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnaupa
Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan dʉ̈imua
ich dau aphʉʉ wai naawi ich thõojujã
jaaujim. Mamʉ mag amau i thõowiajã deeu
ũwaai khãai thãrjup nʉm ee deeu ich iiu
phiidʉjujã jaaujim.
22 Mag jaaumam ũrwia, Pedroou ich ap-
pai chaaur thʉ̈rnaa, —Señor, ¿khanii Ẽwan-
damau pʉ dʉ̈i magpibarju? Pʉ dʉ̈i chan
õrau magju khaba nʉmgui ajim irig.
23 Pari Pedroou ichig magbaawai, jũrr chi
Jesuu irig, —Jöpkhaa mʉ aigmua chaaug
petá ajim. Meperauta pʉrʉg mag iekhapi
sĩebahab. Puan mag sim aig sĩi warag
khaibag ee mʉ burrpijuuta ẽkha simgui
ajim. Pua chan Ẽwandamau nem waum ig
simjã khaugba, sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnjöta
khĩirju simgui ajim irig.
24 Maimua ichdëupai jũrr maach thu-
maam khʉʉnagta, —Chadcha pãrau mʉ
iek pãach thãraucha ʉ̈kha nʉm khai, ma-
gan mua nem waupi jaau chirʉm ap-
paita waubat, “Mʉchdëuta khap chirʉm
mʉchdëu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mʉ
gaaimua chikhamnau pãach dau aphʉʉ
thõoju khĩirjuwia khãijã magʉmjã igba
waragta ʉ̈khanaat ajim. 25 Ar mʉig ee-
garjã mʉ gaaimua phithurg aumapha nʉm
khʉʉn chan bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã ʉ̈gthar öbërbam. Ma-
garrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirʉm waum
khõchgauta amach nemjã khĩirjuba, sĩi
warag mʉ gaaimuata dau aphʉʉ anʉm
khʉʉnan chadau ʉ̈gtharcha öbërju jaaujim.
26 Pãrau oowai, ¿khan wajaug sĩ ajim, ãbmua
mʉg durr thum ichdëupai jʉ̈a wai sĩsim,
mamʉ mag sim meebaadee khĩmie durr
petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum ich dʉ̈i arrju
aai sĩ? Pöd arrbam. ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai
ãbmua khãijã ʉ̈gthar öbëraag phatkhon
pöm phagju aai sĩ? Mag phagwiajã pöd
dubbamgui ajim. 27 Mʉgnaa mʉ Ayau mʉg
durr i agkham edjã mʉchta ichdëu jua
theeg deetarr dʉ̈i i chognaan angelnaanpa
bëewi, mʉig eegar amach nem waaujer-
rpierr aju am dʉ̈i: chi nem wajapha waau-
jerr khʉʉn dʉ̈ijã ich agjö maimua nem
khaigba waaujerr khʉʉn dʉ̈ijã ich agjö.
28 Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau ãaur khʉʉn
cha mʉ iek ũr nʉm khʉʉn chan mʉch chi
Emkhooi Iewaa thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha
bëeju edamjö aadëm oobam aigjã meeba-
jugui a jaaumajim.

17

Jesús sĩi bʉ̈ʉmjö aaderr
(Mr 9:2-13; Lc 9:28-36)

1 Mag ich Jesús maar dʉ̈i iyʉ̈ʉ simua mag
maar khapeen ãaur khʉʉnag amach daúa
ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días aadëm ee,
cerro pöm sim gaai petajim. Mag ich mam
dʉ̈i phë arrjim: Pedro, Santiago maimua
Juan, ich Santiago eeum. 2 Mag mam wëtwi
am dakhĩirta Jesús khĩir chaaupabaadëjim
aajem. I khĩir oowai mʉg edau ãsdawam
khĩirjöta bʉ̈ʉ thʉnʉisijim aajem; maagwai
i khajũa chará phuumjö aadëjim aajem, ich
bäpgau. 3 I magbaadëm ee oowai warrgarm
jöoin Moiseeta Elías dʉ̈i iyʉ̈ʉ dʉnʉnʉihdʉ
naajim aajem, Jesús dʉ̈i. 4 Mag oobaawaita
Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, ʉ̈u chi agamjö
nem wajaug maar mʉig nʉmgui ajim aajem.
Pua khõs akhiin mua rãichdidam thãrjup
ëukham ajim anʉm: ãb pʉ athee, ãb Moisés
athee maimua ãb Elías athee.
5 Mamʉ Pedro mag iekha dʉnʉm
ee, jʉʉnthumie baug bëewi am jöodʉ
athaichëjim anaabá. Magbarm ee mag
chi jʉʉnthumie eemuata woun iekjö,

"Chamʉʉta mʉ Iewaa mʉchdëu jãsehne wai chitʉmʉu, õor peerdʉ aumkhĩir mʉchdëu jʉr autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat" a iekhabarm ũrjierram anʉm.

6 Amach chi dʉ̈i wënʉrrarr khʉʉnaucha jaauwai, amachdëu mag ũrbaawaita jãphierr phöbaadëm iekhau warag kanieu thʉkhöokhanaa eeg khökhöod aphöbaadëjim anaabá, khĩeb jẽb gaai dagau dʉrkha. 7 Magbaa Jesuu am aig bëenaa am gaai juau sĩesĩenaa, —Phiidʉtkhabat, oob jãphierrmiet ajim anʉm.

8 Magbaawai chadcha amau phiidʉtkhanaa oowai, tagam khʉʉn chukhu, ãba Jesús appaita sĩejim anaabá.

9 Maimua deeu jerag bëejierram aajem. Mag ʉʉrbagkha wëdurumua chi Jesuu amag, —Mʉg pãachdëu ootarr oob deeum khʉʉnag jaaumiet. Ya mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu phiidʉbaawain chadau jaaubat ajim aajem.

10 Magbaawaita jũrr amach garmua irig, —¿Jãgwi Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai, mag Eliata ich Ẽwandamaucha pʉ̈iju jaaujem na bëeju aajẽ? ajierram aajem irig.

11 Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Chadcha chi bëen Eliata nacha bëema ajim anʉm. Pari mag i bëeju jaautarran, mag Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju aajerr õrag nʉpi jaaumkhĩirta bëeju jaaujimgui ajim anʉm. 12 Pari Elías ya barthurjim. Mag i barthuurwaijã amau i khaug auba, sĩi warag deeum khʉʉnpii awi i dʉ̈i amachdëu ampierr awi warag i thõopʉ̈ijierramgui ajim anʉm. Amachdëu i dʉ̈i jãgtarrjö mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa dʉ̈ijã ajugui ajim anaabá. Mʉg chirʉmʉn mʉʉn wajap am jua machag ãwatjugui ajim anʉm amag.

13 Pari Jesuu amachig magbaawai warre khaug athajierram anaabá, warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr Elías khaba, Juan chi õor pör choomie igwiata mag sim.

Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jẽupʉ̈itarr
(Mr 9:14-29; Lc 9:43-45)

14 Mag wëdurumua ya maar tagam khʉʉn dʉ̈i narr aig jër paaukhabaichëm ee, woun ãb bëewi i khĩirphee phõbkhanaa irig chaigpamamua magchëjim:

15 —Señor, mʉ chaai wai chirʉm thõthõrrsö khitʉm. Mʉ ap chitʉm mʉ chaai dau aug khaugwia monaaubapʉ̈i aichëjim. Jãg khitʉmʉn nem theegta baarjem. Khar chará ooju chukhu aawai barbaadëmua õt eejã burrjem; wa magbamʉn dö eejã sĩi dobojo aimaajemgui ajim. 16 Mua mʉig pʉ khapeen aig aibëetarrjã amau pödbajierramgui ajim.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim, õrag eerpanaa:

—Pãran chadcha pãach thãar khaibag gaaimuata Ẽwandamau jãg chaai monaaujujã khĩirjũba nʉm. Pãrau jãg Ẽwandam jua theeg simjã khaugbamjö nʉm, ¿ich jãgta sĩi mua ãwat chitaju aai chirʉ́ pãrau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pãrau mʉ pãach dʉ̈i chitapim ig nʉma? ajim, ajapcha ʉ̈khaag. Magnaa, Mʉ aig mag chaai aipidut ajim.

18 Magbaa chadcha chi chaai ich aig aipierrwai chi meperag meeurraunaa öbërpi jaaubaawai, i ipierr öbërbaadëjim. Magbarm aigmua chi chaai monakha ich mag sĩsijim.

19 Mag chi chaai monaautarr khur maach ap paaukhawi marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jãgwi marau pöd jãg chaai mor eem mepeer öbeerpi aubajĩ? a jëeujim.

20 Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag magjim:

—Jãan pãachdëu mʉg chaai Ẽwandamau monaaujujã khĩirjuba narr gaaimuaugui ajim. Pãrau Ẽwandam jua theeg sim khaphʉnaa pãachdëu nem mag abarmjö apiju khĩirjunaata nem waukhiin, Ẽwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pãachdëu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pãachdëu jaau nʉmjö apiju. Pãar khĩirjug oojem anaa chi pömag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjö khãijã khitakhiin, chag durrsĩig khãijã, "Jöpai mʉigmua mawia chum dʉnʉʉubaimá" abaawai chadcha phithurg chukhu mawia pãar ipierr pãachdëu jaaubarm aar dʉnʉʉuwimajugui ajim. [21 Magnaa ichdëupai, Jãg mepeer khĩir chan sĩi iekhabarmuapai öbërba sĩerrʉm. Jãg öbërpi awaagan, bʉʉrjã thach khöba sĩi Ẽwandamagpai jëeu nʉʉ awiata öbërpi jaaubaawai öbeerjemgui ajim marag.]

Pʉaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thõoju jaautarr
(Mr 9:30-32; Lc 9:43-45)

22 Galilea durr maach ich Jesús dʉ̈i ãba wënʉrraajeewai ichdëu marag magjim:

—Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mʉg chirʉmʉn chi thierrnaanag pʉr deebaawai
23 sĩi amau mʉ thõopʉ̈iju. Mamʉ mag amau
mʉ thõowiajã khãai thãrjup nʉm ee deeu
mʉ iiu phiidʉjugui ajim.

Maachigcha mag jaaubaawai chadcha maar ökhĩirjuu aphöbaadëjim.

Aai i jëeujem di paarjã phagju aai narr

24 Jesuu maar ich dʉ̈i phë arrwi Capernaum phöbör barimajim. Magbaawai Aai i jëeujem di paar phatkhon jëeujem khʉʉnau Pedro ich appai sim aar wëtwia irigta, —¿Pʉ maestroou chan Aai i jëeujem di paar phagju aai simta phagba aajeeb? aimajierram aajem.

25 Magbaawai irua, —Keena, mʉ maestroou phagba aajeeb a chirajim aajem amag.

Maagwai ya maar maach jẽer narr di aar naajim. Maimua ya chi Pedro maach aar barbaimaawaijã jũrr Jesuu irig ich ag iekpai, —¿Pua jãga khĩirju chirʉ́ Simón? ajim. ¿Pua oowai mʉg durr gaai reinaan thʉnʉm khʉʉnau chijã khʉʉnagta dëbpaar jëeujẽ: amach khodnaanag wa sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnag?

26 Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Amach khod khabam khʉʉnagma ajim.

Magbaata Jesuujã, —Chadcha chi khodnaanau chan phagba aajemgui ajim. Magua muajã mʉch Aai gaaimua agjö phagbaju aai chirabahab. Chi Aai i jëeujem di i dën aawai muajã phagba, pãraujã phagbaju aai nʉmgui ajim. 27 Mamʉ amag maach ëugar iekham ugua maadëujã ichiita phagju aai nʉmgui ajim Pedroog. Maimua, Thʉrrdö ee dö ʉabamí ajim. Nau nacha pʉch jua gaai khöbaichëm pua jiir atham ö ee phatkhon sĩeju. Mag phatkhonau ʉ̈u pua mʉ kõitjã phagwi, pʉch dënjã phagpʉ̈ijugui ajim Jesuu Pedroog.

Magbaawai Pedroou chadcha ichig jaautarrjö ajim.

18

Chijãata ʉ̈rʉʉcha aju aai sĩ a jaautarr
(Mr 9:33-37; Lc 9:46-48)

1 Ich mag iyʉ̈ʉ nʉmua marau ich Jesuug jëeu naajim, ichta mʉg atag thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhabaadeewai maach mʉg wënʉrrʉm eem khaita ʉ̈rʉʉcha sĩsiju khai a khap aag. 2 Magbaawai Jesuu chaaidamta thʉ̈rnaa maar jãrr dʉnʉʉupinaa magjim:

3 —Mʉ cha iekha chirʉm iekhau pãrau pãachta ʉ̈rʉʉcha am khõchgau pãachdëu mag khĩirju nʉm isegnaa chaain mʉgʉmdam agtha serbiibamjöo abam chan, pãar pöd mʉ dʉ̈i chi pörnaan khaju khaba nʉm. 4 Mag mʉchta chi Pörkha chirsim ed mʉ garcha joothʉimaju khĩirju nʉm khʉʉnan warag amachta serbiibamjönaa chaain mʉgʉmdamjöta aju aai nʉmgui ajim, mag amachta ʉ̈rʉʉcha ajujã khĩirjuba. 5 Pãrau mʉ dënjö mʉg khithëem ãb khãijã jãsenkhawia pãach di aig aumʉn magan pãrau mʉchchata khĩir jãsenkhabarmjö abarmgui ajim, marag iekhamamua.

Jãga nʉ Ẽwandamau chikham khaibag ee burrpiejem khʉʉn dʉ̈i
(Mr 9:42-48; Lc 17:1-2)

6 Mag warag iekhakhagmamua magjim: ’Ãbmua khãijã mʉ chaai mʉg mʉ iek ʉ̈kha khërʉmta pekau ee burrpimʉn, Ẽwandam dʉ̈i iekkhõr pöomata sĩsiju. Mag mʉ chaai ãbam gaaimua khãijã warag Ẽwandam dʉ̈ita iekkhõr paarpaju khãai, ichdëupai ich ö gaai mokpör pöm jʉ̈naa phũas ee baudʉkhiin ʉ̈ucha ajugui ajim. 7 Mʉg jẽb gaai ichiita ich jãg õor dich khapeen pekau waupiejem khʉʉn paraa aju. ¡Mamʉ ë, apkhiitʉ, chi mag dich khapeendam pekau ee burrpiejem khʉʉn!

8 ’Magua, mua pãragjã mag chirʉm: Pãach juau wa pãach bʉ̈ʉu khãijã pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, warag thʉapnaa barbapʉ̈it ajim. Pãach thum monakha okhoowi õtdau ich mag thõojã khaugba sĩerrʉm ee maju khãai, ʉ̈ucha simgui ajim, sĩi jua bisi wa bʉ̈ khãijã bisi ʉ̈gthar öbërju. 9 Wa pãach daúapai khãijã pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, ag dau jẽunaa warag barbapʉ̈it ajim. Dau numwe wajapha simta khĩmie durr maju khãai, ʉ̈ucha simgui ajim, dau ãbpaim dʉ̈ipai ʉ̈gthar öbërju. Wajapcharan magʉm pekau waumaaugau, dau chukhumjö oobamjönaa magʉm nem khaigbam wawaagjã jua chukhumjö abat ajim, bʉ̈ʉrjã wauba. Magju khãai Ẽwandam dau na pãach morta sʉrkhabat a jaaumajim marag.

Oveja okhootarr nem ĩgkhaa
(Lc 15:3-7)

10 Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab, ’Mʉg
daumeraa khithëem khʉʉn oob ãb khãijã
isegmiet ajim. Am thʉa mʉ Aai aar thʉnʉm
khʉʉnaun amag dau par khaba thʉnʉmgui
ajim.
[11 ’Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chad-
cha õor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo
khithëem khʉʉn peerdʉ awaanta bëejim
a jaaujim.] 12 Magnaa, Mua pãrag jëeu
ookhimgui ajim, jãga sim khai pãrag: Woun
ãbmua cien ovejas wai sim. Mag khapan
thʉnʉm eem ãb okhoobaadee, ¿irua tagam
khʉʉn ãbam aig phëpʉawia mag chi okhoo
khërʉmta jʉraan mabaju khai? ajim. 13 Mag
jʉr nʉrrʉʉ awi baau athakhiin, mag ãb-
pai okhootarr baau atham paarta ʉ̈rcha
i onee ajugui ajim, tagam khʉʉn khapan
okhooba narr paar onee aju khãaijã. 14 Ich
jãg ãbmuajã ich nemchaain okhoopimapha
aajemjö, ĩchab mʉ Aai ʉ̈gthar simuajã mʉg
mʉ iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn chan ãbjã
okhoopimapha simgui ajim.

Jãga dich khapeen perdonaaju aai nʉ a
jaautarr
(Lc 17:3)

15 Mag nem khĩir pogkhe jajawagmamua,
’Pãrag khap amkhĩir jaaukhimgui ajim Je-
suu. Pãachjö mʉ iek ʉ̈kha simua pãach
ee iwiir ãbam dʉ̈i khãijã khaigba abaawai i
dʉ̈i iyʉ̈ʉmamua wajapha irig jaaubat ajim,
jãga sĩ mag khaigba aawai. Pãachdëu mag
iekhabaawai ʉ̈u ũrwia ʉ̈khamʉn magan
pãrau pãach khapeer mʉ athee gan atham
ajim. 16 Mamʉ par pãachdëu iekha nʉmjã
ũrbamʉn magan pãach daumaai õor numí
khãijã thʉ̈rkha athat, maagwai iekhamamjã
õor numí wa thãrjup nʉm dakhĩirta mag
iekhamamkhĩir. 17 Mag numí wa thãrjup
nʉm dakhĩir iekhamamta bʉ̈ʉrjã asekas-
bamʉn magan warre thum chi ʉ̈kha nʉm
khʉʉn jʉ̈gdaarta iekhaju aai nʉmgui ajim.
Mag thumaam khʉʉn dakhĩir iekhabar-
mjã asekasba abaawain chadau, Ẽwandam
iek ʉ̈khaba aajemjö wa Romaam gobierno
dën dëbpaar jëeujem khʉʉn chi khaigbam
khʉʉn dʉ̈ímjö abat ajim am dʉ̈i, tag pãach
dʉ̈i khapeerkhapiba.

18 ’Mag mʉig eegar aawai amach jʉ̈g theeg
gaaimua pãachdëu nem jaau nʉm ũrba
aawai mag pãach dʉ̈i khapeerkhapiba abar-
mjã ich Ẽwandamau ĩchab pãar igar sĩeju.
Maimua deeu ich khaibag isegwi ũwaai
pãach ee pãach khapeerkhapi aauwaijã
ĩchab Ẽwandamau pãar igar sĩejugui ajim.

19 Mag iekhamamua, ’Mua pãrag mag
chirʉmgui ajim: Mʉig eegar õor numí
amachdëu nem ig nʉm mʉrʉg jëwaag ãba
ibëpwia jëeumʉn, mʉ Aai ʉ̈gthar chirʉmua
amag deeb khaba deeju. 20 Mag jëwaagta
numí wa thãrjup khãijã ãba biirdʉnaa
mʉrʉg jëeu nʉmʉn mʉʉn maig chirʉmgui
ajim, am jãrr.

21 Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor,
magan mʉchjö pʉ iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnau
ãbmua khãijã mʉ dʉ̈i khaigba aawai, ¿biek
kharr mua perdonaajuma? a jëeujim. ¿Si-
ete veces?

22 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Mag siete vecespai
khabam. Muan pʉrʉgan, setenta veces
sieteta perdonaaju aai sim a chirʉm ajim.
Ajapcharan dich dʉ̈i khaigba abarmpier-
rma.

*Woun ãbmua ich khapeer perdonaaba arr
ag nem ĩgkhaa*

23 Maimua ich Jesuupai magjim:
—Mua mag pãraujã pãach khapeen
perdonaaju aai nʉm a chirʉmʉn, Ẽwan-
damaujã maach perdonaabam aba aa-
jeewaita mag jaau chirʉm ajim. Ẽwan-
daman rey ãb sĩerrau ich chognaan ich
garcharam khʉʉn wajapha phidkha nʉm
khap aag ããbdö thʉ̈rkhanaa khap jëeu
oomatarrjöta sĩerrʉmgui ajim. 24 Ya chi
reíu thʉ̈rkhʉʉibaadëm ee i aig aibëejierram
aajem, ãb irig phatkhon pöm diez mil
talentos paar sĩerr. 25 Mag dëbpaar pöm
sim pöd ichig phag auba abaawai chi reíu
mag woun ichig dëbpaar paar sĩerrta warag
ich ʉʉi dʉ̈i ich chaain maimua ich nem wai
sĩerrpa thum përpʉ̈ipi jaaujim anaabá, jũrr
deeum chogkhamkhĩir, magbarmua chi
dëbpaar phag öbërmkhĩir. 26 Magbaawai
chi chogau chi rey bʉ̈khʉrr phõbkhanaa
chaigpa jöchkhërʉmua, “Señor, idëu oo
athá. Mua ökhar phagmamua pʉ dëbpaar
thum öbeerpʉ̈ibajupa” aajeejim anaabá.
27 Pari mag ichig chaigpa jöchkhërʉm
oobaawai, chi reíu i dau aug khaugwi, mag
dëbpaar pöm sĩerrjã tag ichig phagpiba, sĩi
warag khĩir okhoopi jaaunaa, phãarju arrjã
phãarba, sĩi ʉ̈u mapijim aajem.

28 ’Pari mag ich pʉ̈ibapäaiwai, maigmua
igbaadeeu, deeum agjö chi rey chogkha
sim dʉ̈i thẽujim aajem. Magua jũrr

ichig cien denarios paraa sĩerr aawai, pʉrnaa ö thathaikhamuata, “Jöpkhaa pʉchdëu mʉrʉg paar sim phagbá” ajim anaabá irig. [29] Pari magbaawai ichdëu reíg atarrjö warmuajã i bükhʉrr phõbkhanaa chaigpa khitʉmua, “Pua khõs akhiin, idëu oo athá akham; ökhar phagmamua mua pʉ dëbpaardam thum phagpüibajupa” aajeejim anʉm. [30] Pari chi dëbpaar jëeu sĩerr garmua mag khõchkhaba, sĩi warag ich khapeer dau augjã khaugba cárcel deg püiwia, ãbmiecharam centaaudam phagbam aigjã öbeerpiba jaaujim anaabá. [31] Mag irua ich khapeer düi magtarr oowi, warm khʉʉn agjö chi rey chogkha thʉnarr khʉʉnau oowai, am gaai masi ajim aajem. Mag gaai masi nʉm iekhau chi reígcha magtarr thumaa wajapha ũrpipüijierram anaabá. [32] Mag ichig jaaubaa chi reíu thürpüiwia irig magjim anʉm: “Wounta chadcha khaigba chitʉmá” ajim anʉm. “Maachig dau aphʉʉ chaigpabaadeewai, mua pʉ perdonaawi chi dëbpaarjã tag mʉchig phagpiba ich jãg khĩir okhoopijim. [33] Magtarr aawai puajã agjö pʉch khapeer dau aug khaugwi i perdonaaju aai sĩejimgui” ajim anʉm. “Pari pua büurjã i düi magbajimgui” ajim anʉm. [34] Mag, warag chi rey meeukhabaadëwi mag dëbpaar sĩi khĩir okhoopiju atarrta deeu eeupemjö thumaa phagpi jaaujim anaabá.

[35] Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwi deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: ’Mʉ cha iekha chirʉm iekhau pãrauta pãach khapeendam chadcha perdonaawi tag magʉm iekjã igba ich mag khĩir okhoobam chan, mʉ Aai ügthar chirʉmuajã ich agjö pãar perdonaabamgui ajim.

19

Jesuu ʉʉi pʉapiba jaautarr
(Mr 10:1-12; Lc 16:18)

[1] Mag marag nem jaau sĩi awi, Galileamua mawia jũrr Judea sĩeimajim, Jordán igaau thoogar dʉrba edau öbeerjem bi gar. [2] Mag i petamjã õrau khaugpüitarr aawai õor pöoma i ẽudee wëtjim. Mag õor pöm thʉnʉm ee aaunaan khapan thʉnarr aawai magʉm khʉʉnpa monaaupüi maajeejim. [3] Mag nʉm ee fariseonaan eem khʉʉn ich Jesús aigcha bëewi juau ogthom irig, —¿Pua oowai sĩi nem büur abarm gaaimua maadëu dich ʉʉi pʉaju aai nʉ? aichëjierram.

[4] Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai thüurwai, ¿pãrau ooba aajẽ, warrcha chi ompaatarr Jöoiraujã emkhooi ʉʉi düita ompaajim a sim? [5] Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich ʉʉi düi pabaadëmʉn ich dënnaan kha ogdʉajem, ya ich ʉʉi düita ãba nʉrraag. Ya magbarm aigmua warran agdaujö amach appai naajerrta, õor ãbpaimjö ich mag nʉisiejemgui ajim. [6] Mag nʉisim chan ya tag amach ããbdö nʉrrjëe aba, õor ãbpaimjö nʉisijugui ajim. Mag warrgarwejã ich Ẽwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pöd iwiir ãbmuajã i ichaaur awi dich õor pʉaju khaba nʉmgui ajim amag.

[7] Magbaawai jũrr amach garmua irig, —Pari pua mag simta, ¿khan jãgwi Moiseeu jaauwai dich ʉʉi pʉagpaawai ẽsap gaai “Mua ya pʉ pʉa chirʉm” a phãnaa irig deeju aai sim a simma? ajierram irig.

[8] Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pari jã, nem jaauwaijã pãach jüg theeg sĩerrjëem gaaimua khabahab ajim. Moiseeun chadcha ʉdʉraa ʉʉin pʉapiejeejim, pari warrcha ich Jöoirau ompaawai chan mag pʉamkhĩir khabata ompaajimgui ajim. [9] Pãadë mʉ iek ũrbat: Ʉʉi büurjã deeum düi pʉrpʉr khaba simta sĩi pʉam khõchgaupai pʉawia deeum ʉʉi au simʉn maan pekauta wau simgui ajim. [Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau pʉatarr ʉʉita au sim wounjã pekauta wau sim, agtha chikham ʉʉikha simta au sĩewai ajim jũrr amag.]

[10] Magbaawaita maach eem khʉʉnaupai ãaur khʉʉnau jũrr, —Maach emkhooin dich ʉʉi düi magta aju aai nʉm khai, magan warag ʉʉi aubajuuta simgui ajierram.

[11] Magbaa jũrr ich Jesuu marag, —Thumaam khʉʉnau chan cha mua jaau chirʉm iek pöd khaugbam; ãba ich Ẽwandamau khaugpi sim khʉʉnaupaita khap ajugui ajim. [12] Maimua, Pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim, jãgwi mag thumaam khʉʉn pöd ʉʉi auju khaba nʉ. Ãaur khʉʉn bi eeweta mag ʉʉin awaag khaba thaaba nʉmgui ajim. Pogkha ya chi jöoin pawiajã phãrr japüi nʉm, khapes apimaaugau. Maagwai pogkha mag phãrr jaba nʉmta, pari amachdëupai Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim wajapcha wawaag awi, büurjã khapes aba ich mag thʉnʉmgui ajim, ʉʉinjã khĩirjuba.

Mag jaauwi ãbmiecha paawai ichdëupai magjim: ’Dichdëu oowai ʉʉijã chukhu chitaju ʉʉ pödjöjöo sim khai, magan ich magta nʉrraju aai simgui ajim, ʉʉi chukhu.

Jesuu chaain kõit Ẽwandamag jëeutarr
(Mr 10:13-16; Lc 18:15-17)

13 Mag nʉm ee, jũrram khʉʉnau Jesús aig chaain aibëe thʉnaajim, am gaai pʉrnaa Ẽwandamag am kõit jëeumkhĩir. Pari mag jũrram khʉʉnau chaain aibëbëekham oowi chi aibëe nʉm khʉʉnagta maachdëuta meeukha naajim, tag aibëepimaaugau.

14 Mamʉ mag marau iekha nʉm ũrbaawai Jesuu jũrr maachigta, —Idëu mʉ aig chaain aibëepibat. ¿Khanthee pãrau am bëepimapha nʉ? ajim. Chi jöoin awiajã, chamʉ khʉʉn chaainjö mʉ iek ʉʉkhakharrsö ʉʉkha nʉm khʉʉnta mʉg jẽb gaaijã ʉʉ wënʉrrawi ʉʉgtharjã onee wënʉrrabajup ajim.

15 Magnaa warag am pör ʉʉr jua ausĩunaa, Ẽwandamag am kõit jëeuwi, warag aigmua chawag maar phë arrjim.

Ẽwan phatkhon paraam Jesús dʉʉi iyʉʉ athurtarr
(Mr 10:17-31; Lc 18:18-30)

16 Biek ãb woun ãb ẽwan sĩerrau Jesús aig bëewi i dʉʉi iyʉʉmamua, —Maestro, ¿khan nem wajaphamta mua wauju aai chirʉ́ ʉʉgthar öbëraag? Mʉrʉg jaaubá ajim.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee mag nem wajaphamta wawaag pua mʉrʉg jëeu chirʉ́? Nem wajaphamʉn ãba ãbpaita sim; ma Ẽwandamau. Mamʉ pʉ chadcha ʉʉgthar öbërm khõs chirʉm khai, Ẽwandamau ich iek phãnaa Moiseeg deetarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa abá ajim irig.

18 Magbaa, —Pari ag gaai jaau sim eem, ¿chijãg igwiata pua mag jaau sĩ? ajim, chi ẽwan mag i dʉʉi iyʉʉ aan berrau.

Magbaa Jesuu irig magjim:

—Oob õor thõo chitam; oob pʉch õor khabam dʉʉijã khapes a chitam; nem jĩgkham; sëukhajã chikham ëugar nem jaau chitam; 19 pʉch aaijã daupiinaa pʉch ãdjã daupii abá, maimua pʉch khapeenjã wir aig pʉchdëu pʉch khõsi simjö daupii abá ajim ich Jesús garmua.

20 Magbaawai chi ẽwanau, —Mua magʉm thum ʉʉrkha chitabahab. ¿Khani mua wauju agtha waaur chirʉ́? ajim.

21 Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Pʉ chadchata wajapcha am khõsi chirʉm khai, pʉch nem përkhʉʉipʉinaa chi phatkhon aphʉʉm khʉʉndamag jigbapʉi ajim. Mag khaita ʉʉgthar pawiajã pʉ ich mag nem wajapham paraa chitaju. Mag përkhʉʉipʉinaa jigpʉiwi, mʉ dʉʉi marrau ajim.

22 Pari ich mag woundam chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai Jesuu ichig magbarm ũrwia warre ökhĩirjuu petajim. 23 Mag woundam ökhĩirjuu petam oobaawai jũrr maragta ich Jesuu, —Phatkhon paraam khʉʉnta Ẽwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan chadchata thethe simgui ajim. 24 Phatkhonpanta ʉʉgthar Ẽwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khãyau, camello pöm jãg maach wounaan khãaijã ʉʉrpai sĩerrʉmta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim.

25 Mag i iekhabapʉim ũrwia chadcha jʉʉgderraa nʉmua maach i dʉʉi wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn eem ãaur khʉʉnau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerdʉagáwa? anaajim.

26 Pari magbaa ich Jesuu marag oonaa, —Õragan chadcha phithurgma mag ũurwai. Mamʉ Ẽwandamag chan bʉʉrjã phithurg chukhu simgui ajim.

27 Jesuu magbaawai mag chi ẽwan phatkhon paraam dʉʉi iyʉʉ narr khĩirjuwia, —Maraun chad pʉ dʉʉi wënʉrram khõchgau maach nemdam wai narrjã khĩirjuba, sĩi thumaa phëpʉawi pʉ dʉʉi ogdʉba wënʉrrabma. Mʉg pʉch dʉʉi ogdʉba wënʉrrʉm jũrr ¿khandamta marau au durrajuma mʉg atag paawaijã? ajim Pedroou.

28 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau mʉg durr jöoi edaujã dʉʉi thum chi iiurig pawia mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa õor Pörkhaag khu juupjem wajappha khitʉm gaai oo chirsim ed, pãar mʉg mʉ ogdʉba mʉ dʉʉi wënʉrraajem khʉʉnta mʉ jup chirʉm bigaau pörkhau doce nʉm gaai ohood ajugui ajim. Pãachdëuta mʉ dʉʉi pãach ipaarmua jöoi Jacob kharar chaain doce narr khʉʉn ag chaain ewagam khʉʉnagjã khap jajaau aju, jãgaju Ẽwandamau am dʉʉi. 29 Maimua ar thum chi mʉ gaaimua wa mʉ iek jaaum khõchgau khãijã amach di, amach naamkhʉʉn, amach eeugpeen, amach aai, amach ãd, amach chaain wa sĩi

amach jẽb khãijã khaugba pʉa nʉm khʉʉ-
nagjã amach nem okhootarr khãyaujã ʉr
ag atcha deewi mʉch dʉita ich mag wënʉr-
ramkhĩir mʉch aarcha phë aujugui ajim.
30 Pari mag ed ãaur khʉʉn ar mʉig eegar
aawai amachta chikham khãaijã ʉrʉʉcha
nʉm aajerr khʉʉnta ʉgthar Ẽwandam aar
paaukhaimaawaijã jũrr serbiibacha aajer-
rjöo nʉisijugui ajim. Maimua jũrr ar mʉ
gaaimua chikhamnau serbiibag pheejerr
khʉʉnta jũrr warm khʉʉn khãaijã ʉrcha
nʉisijugui a iekhamajim ich Jesuu, marag
ũrmkhĩir.

20

Woun ãbmua piyonnaan jẽertarr ag nem
ĩgkhaa

1 ’Mʉg atag mʉch iek ʉkha durrum
khʉʉnag amach phithur atarr jũrr mua
nem deeju edan, woun ãb uvadö papau
ich piyonnaanag nemjõ phierrtarr jũrr
phagtarrjöta ajugui ajim. Mag wounau
nacha piyón jẽraag edpherre õor jʉraan
majim aajem. 2 Mag mawi, chi nacha
ooimatarr khʉʉn dʉi iekhaawai, khãai ãb
phidkhabarm paar phaagjemjö denario ãb
phagju ajim aajem. Mag iekhawi phid-
khamkhĩir pʉijim aajem. 3 Maimua ya edau
ʉgtharraa las nuevejö aadëm ee, deeu õor
jʉraan mawia kaaijã ee sĩi õor phidagjã
chukhu par nʉm ooimajim aajem. 4 Magbaa
makhʉʉnagjã, “Pãarjã ĩchab mʉ phidag
ee phidkhabamit; mua pãrag pãach phid-
khabarmpierr phagjugui” ajim anʉm. Mag-
baa makhʉʉnjã ĩchab phidkhaan wëtjim
aajem. 5 Maimua edausĩe aadee, ich chi
morkhʉ jöoiraupai deeu ũwaai õor jʉraan
mawi, kheeuragjã las tresjönaa deeu ich-
pai majim aajem. Maimua makhʉʉn dʉijã
iekhawi ich agjö phidkhaan pʉijim aa-
jem. 6 Maimua ya kheeuraacha las cin-
cojö aadëm ee, deeu ũwaai nacha ichdëu
õor ooimatarr aar majim aajem. Maimua
ooimaawai sĩi õor phidagjã chukkhu aig
naajim aajem. Magbaawai amag, “¿Khani
jãg khëumaamta jãg sĩi phidkhajã phid-
khaba, parta khëudʉtkhamaama?” ajim
anʉm. 7 Magbaa amachdëu, “Marag ni ãb-
muajã phidag jaauba aawaita mʉg maar par
naabahab” ajierram anʉm. Magbaa jöoirau
makhʉʉnagjã, “Magan mʉ nemjĩir ee uva
phierrbamit” ajim anʉm, “khëu nʉm ora.”

8 ’Maimua ya edau khëubaadee chi uva
papau ich chog mag õor phidag ee wai jẽer
sĩerragta jũrr, “Jãimua phidkha narr khʉʉn
thʉrkha aunaa amag phagkhabá ajim
anʉm. Ẽudeecha dubtarr khʉʉnagta nacha
phagnaa maimua nacha dubtarr khʉʉnagta
jũrr ẽudeecha phagbá” ajim anʉm. 9 Mag,
chadcha ẽudeecha kheeuraa las cincojö
dubtarr khʉʉnta nacha thʉrkha auwi
khãai ãb phidkha khëutarr khʉʉnagamjö
denario ããbdö phagkhamajim anaabá,
agdaujö. 10 Maimuata jũrr nacha dubtarr
khʉʉn thʉrkha aujim aajem. Ya mag
amach thʉrkhʉʉibaadee, warm khʉʉnag
mag denario ãb deematarr aawai, amaun
jũrr amachigta ʉr phagjupii naajima,
amachta edpherre dubtarr aawai. Pari
magba amagjã ẽudeecha dubtarr khʉʉnag
phagtarrjöpai phagkhajim anaabá. 11 Mamʉ
amachig magpai phagbaawai khĩujã
ãwatba, chi morkhʉʉgchata jũrr ãbmua,
12 “Jãkhʉʉn ya maar öbëraagpam eeta
bardʉtkhachëtarr aawai ora ãbpaita
phidkhajierram. Magtarrta maar ed durr
pöm phidkha khëuwi ed pechagjã jemer
khëudʉtkhamaam khʉʉn dʉi ãbata pua
amag phagbarbma, jũrr amag erraapai
phagju aai simta” ajim anʉm irig. 13 Pari
magbaawai chi phidag khʉ jöoirau jũrr
am eem ãbakhaíg, “Kakë pari warr maach
iekhaawaijã, ¿denario ãbpaita pʉrʉg
phagju abajĩ, pʉ phidkhabarm paar?
Magtarr aawai mua pʉ khũgurba chirʉm
perá” ajim anʉm. 14 “Pʉch phatkhondam
auwia petá” ajim anʉm. “Pari mua ichiita
kheeuraacha dubtarragjã pʉrʉg phagtarrjö
phagam khõsi chirʉmgui” ajim anʉm.
15 “Mʉch phatkhon aawai mʉchdëu phagam
aig phagju aai chirʉmgui” ajim anʉm, “pöm
phidkhaba arr khʉʉnag awiajã. ¿Wa sĩita
pua mʉrʉg õor dʉi ö wajapha apimaphata
chirʉ́wa?” ajim anʉm chi phidag khʉ
jöoirau.

16 Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwi ich Je-
suupai, ’Ich jãgta ajugui ajim ĩchab mʉg
atagjã. Ẽudeecha phidag ee dubtarr khʉʉ-
nagta nacha dubtarr khʉʉnag phagtarrjö,
ẽudeecha mʉch iek ʉkhatarr khʉʉnagjã
nacha ʉkhatarr khʉʉnagamjö agdaujö nem
deemaju. Maiguin Ẽwandam athee pöm
nem wauba arr khʉʉnagjã warm khʉʉ-
nagamjö phagmajugui ajim.

Õrau ich thõoju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mr 10:32-34; Lc 18:31-34)

17 Maimua mag Jerusalenag mam arr
aawai ya khʉd ee paaukhabaadee, ich Jesuu
maar maach ap thʉrkha auwi marag jaau-
mamua magjim:
18 —Pãrau oo nʉmgui ajim, maach
Jerusalenag wëtum. Mamʉ nau maach
barbaimaawai mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa
mʉg chirʉmʉn thethemnaanag mʉ pʉr
deeju. Magbaawai makhʉʉnau mʉ thõopi
jaauwi 19 jũrr maach meeun khabam khʉʉn
jua ee mʉ thʉsĩepʉijugui ajim. Magbaawai
makhʉʉnau mʉ wau iekhanaa mʉ gaai mas
waunaa pakuls gaai mʉ meerphëpʉijugui
ajim. Pari amau mag mʉ wau thõowiajã
khãai thãrjup nʉm ee deeu mʉ iiu phiidʉju
a jaaumajim maachigcha.

Jõoi Zebedeo ũanau ich chaain athee khãidu jëeutarr
(Mr 10:35-45)

20 Maimua i iekha õbaadëm ee, jõoi Zebe-
deo ũan ich chaain dʉi bëewi nem inag
jëwaagpamjõ Jesús khĩirphee phõbkha thʉ-
naaichëjim. 21 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —
¿Khandamta ig ʉ? ajim.
Magbaa ich ũanau, —Señor, magan ya
pʉchta thumaam khʉʉn Põrkhabaadeewai
mʉ chaain mʉkhʉʉn numiita pʉch bigaau
juppibá ajim, pʉch dʉi iek theeg amkhĩir:
ãb pʉch juachaar gar, maagwai ãb pʉch
juawë gar, Santiago Juan dʉi igwi.
22 Magbaawai Jesuu warre chi chaainagta,
—Pãrau chan pãachdëu jëeu nʉmjã khaug-
bata nʉmgui ajim. ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai
mag pãachta warm khʉʉn khãai ʉrpai aag
chikhamnau pãach dau aug wau nʉmjã mʉ
dënjö ãwatju aai nʉ? ajim amag.
Magbaawai amachdëu, —Ëera, marau
ãwatbajup ajierram.
23 Magbaa deeu Jesuu ichdëupai amag, —
Chadcha pãrau õrau pãach dau aphʉʉ wau
nʉm ãwatma ajim. Pari mag mʉch juachaar
gar wa juawë gar khãijã mʉch dʉi ãba jup-
piju chan mua pöd jaauju khaba chirʉmgui
ajim, ya jãig paawain mʉ Ayauta ichdëu
khap jaauju aawai.
24 Maach tagam khʉʉn agjö ich Jesús
dʉi ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnau ũur-
wai, mag warm khʉʉnau i bigaau jupimaag
khãidu jëeu nʉm ũrbaawai, chadcha am dʉi
maar thãar ee khaba naajim. 25 Pari magbaa
deeu ũwaai maach appai khĩet thʉrkhanaa
marag magjim, ich Jesuu:
—Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, mʉig eegar ar
amachta chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnan amachta
chi pörnaan aawai iek theeg nʉm awi
amach khãai jua eegpaim khʉʉn dʉi athuu
aajerram. 26 Pari jũrr pãrau am dënjö
magju khaba nʉmgui ajim pãach eepai.
Magju khãai ãbmua khãijã pãach eepai
ichta thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã ʉrʉʉ am
khõsi sim khai, magan jũrr ich garmu-
ata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijã
am ipierr nʉnʉʉu aju aai simgui ajim.
27 Maagwai ar ichta ʉgthar pawiajã Ẽwan-
damau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khõsi
sim khai, magan ichta sĩi parhoobam
khʉʉn chogkhaju aai sim ajim. 28 Mʉ
pãar khãai Emkhooi Iewaakha chirʉmjã
mag sĩi mʉch garmua chikham chogaagjã
bëebajim. Mʉ bëetarran sĩi chikhamnag
mʉch chogamkhĩirta bëejimgui ajim, mag
chitʉmua chikham jua machgau thõowi
mag thõobarm gaaimua õor pöm sĩi amach
pekau ee preso sĩsidʉmjõ nʉm khʉʉn
õbeerkhapäain.

Õor numí dau khĩsu khithëem Jesuu mon-
aautarr
(Mr 10:46-52; Lc 18:35-43)

29 Mag wëtumua Jericó phöbör ee
naaimawi, deeu ërëu phöbaadeeu, õor
pöoma Jesús ẽudee wëtjim. 30 Mag õor
pöm wëtum khʉd bigaau dau khĩsu
khithëem numí ohoodö durrajim. Mag
durrumua Jesús dichmam khaug athaawai
äääkhamua, —Señor, pʉʉta rey David
khararr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn Iewaau
marau nʉ narr. Maar apdurrum maar dau
aug khaugbahur anaajim.
31 Mamʉ mag am äääkham ũrwia aig dich
wëtum khʉʉnau amag meeurrarrau aajee-
jim, khĩupamkhĩir. Pari magʉmjã waragta
Jesuug uhuukhamua, —Señor, jõoi David
khararr Iewaa, maar apdurrum maar dau
aug khaugbahur aajeejim.
32 Magbaawai Jesuu dʉnʉisiwi mag
chi dau khaugba khithëe arr khʉʉn
thʉrkhanaa, —¿Khani pãrau mʉrʉg pãach
dʉi apim khõsi nʉ? ajim amag.
33 Magbaawai amachdëu, —Señor, ma-
raun pʉrʉg maach dauta daujã wajaug
paapim khõsi nʉmgui ajierram irig.

34 Magbaa chadcha Jesuu am dau aug khaugwi, am dauhëu aaithʉ aaithʉ abaawai, warre daujã wajaug sĩi bi eewe ich magta thaabatarrjö nʉisijim. Mag amach dau monaaubapäaiwai warag i dʉi ërëubaadëjim.

21

Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr
(Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

1 Mag wëtumua ya Jerusalén dakha Olivo durrsĩ gaai deeum phöbördam Betfagé anʉm paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu maach ich dʉi wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn eem numí thʉrnaa amag, 2 —Cha maach khĩirphee phöbördam sim ee ërëubaadët ajim. Nau pãrau burro chi ʉʉidam pabʉ gaai jʉ sim ooimajugui ajim. Ag bigaau ĩchab chi chaaidamjã sĩeju. Mag pãachdëu oobaimam ẽerwi aipidut ajim amag. 3 Mag pãachdëu ẽer waidurum oowi ãbmua khãijã pãachig iekhaawai irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamʉ deeu jöpcha deepʉiju abat a jaaujim, chi mag ichdëu pʉi sim khʉʉnag.

4 Pari mag burrodam awaan mamkhĩir ich khapeen pʉitarran, Ẽwandam i jaaumie Zacarías khararrau phã pʉatarr eyaa öbërmkhĩirta magjim. Mag irua phãtarr gaai mag sim:

5 "Jerusalenpienag jaaubat:
'Pãrau warrgarwe nʉajerr Reita sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnjö khĩir machag chukhu burrodam agtha chi jöoicha khaba khitʉm gaaita ya pãar aig urum' " a phã sim. *(Is. 62:11; Zac. 9:9)*

6 Mag amach chogbapäaiwai chadcha ërëubaadëjim. 7 Mag wëtwi ooimaawai, chadcha ich Jesuu jaautarrjö chi burro ʉʉidam ich chaai dʉi ooimajierram anaabá. Maimua ẽer auwi, arrwi, ya ich Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai, amach khajũa ẽerkhanaa chi burrodam phõ gar theerkhabapäaiwai ag gaai Jesús waaidʉbaadëjim. 8 Maagwai õor pöm thʉnarr aawai, ãaur khʉʉnau i maju ee amach khajũa ẽernaa theerkhamaawai, ãaur khʉʉnau jũrr papiujöm thʉrrpnaa theerkhamajim. 9 Maagwain na wëtum khʉʉnaujã serereu khaawai ẽudee wëdurum khʉʉnaujã serereukhamua, "Ʉucha abarm Ẽwandam. Rey David khararr ag iewaajöm chan chukhukhum" aajeejim. "Ẽwandam, ich mʉʉta pʉchdëu pʉch jũrr pʉibarmʉu. Mʉg Rey pʉibarm gaaimua ʉgtharm magwe onee aju aai nʉm" aajeejim jũrram khʉʉnau.

10 Mamagag wëtumua ya Jerusalén ee Jesús dubbaimaawai sĩi phöbör ee õor thumta phogdʉbaadëmjö ajim. Magphöbaadëmʉn jũrram khʉʉnau amach eepai, —Keena, jãan ¿chijãg wounta jãg urúma? aajeejim.

11 Magbaawai mag i dʉi õor pöm wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnau, —Ẽwandam i jaaumie Jesús khabahab aajeejim, Galilea durr Nazaret phöbör ee bãautarr.

Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu õor jʉrkhʉʉitarr
(Mr 11:15-19; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

12 Mag barwia Aai i jëeujem deg ooimaawaijã, sĩi merrkau eemjö thʉnʉmta ooimajim. Magbaa mag ag ee Ẽwandamag ofrendakha deeg nem për nʉm khʉʉn dawag jʉrkhʉʉipʉinaa, phatkhon cambienaa dubur për nʉm khʉʉn mesjã jëkhʉt sĩepʉimajim. 13 Magnaa amag, —Ẽwandamau ich igwia ich iek phã sim gaai "Mʉ diin sĩi mʉrʉg jëeujem diiu" a simta, pãachdëuta ag ee mʉg nem parhẽpag për nʉmua sĩi chikham khũguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim.

14 Mag õor dawag jʉrkhʉʉipʉiwi, ichta ag ee sĩsiewai, dau khaugba khithëem khʉʉn dʉi bʉ wëdʉ wëdʉ khithëem khʉʉnpa ich aig bëemam Jesuu monaaupʉi maajeejim. 15 Mamʉ mag irua õor monaaupʉpʉikham phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnau Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr jawaag chi machnaan dʉimua amach daúacha mag irua õor monaau sim oo nʉm dʉi, chaainaupa i thö iekha nʉm iekhau "Rey David khararr ag Iewaajöm chan chukhukhumkham" ũrbaawai, 16 meeukha nʉm iekhau khĩir mor chigpai chi Jesuugta, —¿Mag serereukham khʉʉnau iekha nʉm pua ũr chirʉ́? ajierram irig.

Magbaa ichdëu, —Muakha ũr chirʉmgui ajim. Pari pãrau Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai thʉʉrwai ooba aajeeb, amau mag serereu aju igwi David khararrau,

"Chaain daumeraam khʉʉn dʉi agtha jũd dö khithëem khʉʉndamaupa irig jëeujem" a phã pʉatarr. *(Sal. 8:3)*

Ma chan pãrau bʉʉrjã khĩir ee paba naabma ajim amag.

17 Magnaa warag ichta aigmua mawia
jũrr ag dakha phöbördam Betania anʉmʉg
petajim. Mag mawia ich mam warag khãi
ëejim.

Jesuu igo phuapitarr
(Mr 11:12-14,20-26)

18 Mag mam khãi ëewi deeu edpherre
Jerusalenag urumua Jesús iek i jãsöo
aadëjim aajem. 19 Mag i jãsog thʉnʉm ee,
khʉd bigaau igo bü dʉnʉm oo athaawai ag
gaai chi jõ simpii awi aar oon majim. Mamʉ
oon maawai sĩi bü parii dʉnaajim. Mag ag
gaai ooba abaa pabüʉgta wounagamjö, —
Pʉ jãg sim khai, jãgan mʉg atagjã ich jãg
chëba sĩerrajugui ajim.

Pari irua mag iekhabaawai chi igo bü
warre phuabaadëjim. 20 Maachdëu mag
oobaawai dauderraa nʉm iekhau marau
irig jëeu naajim, jãga jãg warre dëgölpta jãg
phuabaadë.

21 Magbaa ichdëu marag magjim:

—Pãrau pãachdëu Ẽwandamag jëeuwaijã
pãachdëu jëeubarmjö aju khĩirjunaata
jëeukhiin, mua mʉg pabü phuapibar-
mjöpaijã khaba, ag khãai phithurcharam
nemjã wauju. Jãgkhiin pãrau mʉg Olivo
durrsĩigjã, "Mʉigmua mawia jũrr phũas ee
ierrpabaad" akhiinjã, chadcha pãachdëu
iekhabarmjö ajugui ajim, pãar ipierr. 22 Mag
pãachdëu jëeubarmjö aju khaphʉnaata
pãach nem jëeuwaijã jëeumʉn, pãachdëu
jëeubarm nem pãrau paarpaju a jaaujim
marag.

Jesús jua theeg
(Mr 11:27-33; Lc 20:1-8)

23 Maimua bëewi deeu Jesús Aai i jëeujem
deg dubchëjim. I maig õrag Ẽwandam iek
jaau sim ee, phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm
khʉʉn dü̈i judionaan Asamblea eem chi
pörnaan i aig bëewi irig jëeuchëjierram:

—¿Khai thöwiata jãg mʉig nem për narr
khʉʉn pua dawag jʉr wërppü̈ijĩ? ¿Khaíuta
jãg pʉrʉg pʉchta nem iek theeg apijĩ?
Marag jaaubá ajierram.

24 Magbaawai jũrr Jesuu amag, —Magan
nacha mʉrʉg jaaubat, muajã ĩchab pãrag
jëeu ookhimgui ajim: Mua jëeubarm pãrau
mʉrʉg jaaumʉn, magan muajã pãrag jaau-
jugui ajim, cha pãachdëu mʉrʉg jëeu nʉm.
Magnaa chadcha amag, 25 —Pãrau oowai,
¿khaíuta Juan pü̈ijĩ ajim, jãg amach khaibag
Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jaaunaa õorjã pör
choo nʉrramkhĩir? ¿Ẽwandamau ajĩ, wa sĩi
mʉg jëb gayam khʉʉnau chogpü̈iwiata jãg
nʉrrajĩwa? ajim.

Magbaa amach appai iyü̈ʉ nʉmua,
—Maadëu irig, "Ẽwandamauta pü̈ijim"
akhiin, magan jũrr irua maachig, "¿Jãg
magʉmta pãrau irua jaau nʉrrarr iek
ü̈khabajierráma?" aju. 26 Pöd maadëu,
"Õrauta pü̈ijim" ajujã khabamgui ajierram.
Maadëu magkhiin thumaam khʉʉnau i
igwia "Jãan chadcha ich Ẽwandam i jaau-
mieta jãg nʉrrajim" aajeewai, eeu dëgölp
õrau maach mokou bar thõodukhamgui
ajierram.

27 Mag warag irig jaaujujã khaugba aawai,
—Marau pöd jaauju khaugbamgui ajierram.

Magbaawaita ichdëu amag, —Mua
pãrag nem jëeutarr pãrau mʉrʉg jaauba
aawai muajã pãrag jaaubamgui ajim, khai
thöwiata mua jãg nem wau chitʉ́.

*¿Chijã khʉʉn*ta ü̈gthar öbërju khai?

28 Mag ichig jaauba abaawai mʉg nem
ĩgkhaadam jaaujim:

—Woun ãb chaain numí wai sĩejim aa-
jem. Biek ãb chi jöoirag, "Iewaa, ĩs mʉ
uvadö ee phidkhabamí" ajim anʉm chi
ayau. 29 Magbaa chi iewaau, "Mʉ mamapha
chirʉmgui" ajim aajem. Maimua khĩirju
sĩi awiata, "Magan mʉ majugui" awia ma-
jim aajem, phidkhaan. 30 Maimua jũrr
ich iewaa chi ẽudeemʉgjã ich agjö phid-
khaan mamkhĩir jaaujim aajem. Mag-
baawai maguan chadau khõchag, "Magan
mʉ phidkhaan majugui" ajim anʉm. Pari
mag maju atarrta chadcha mabajim aajem.

31 Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwia, aig
ũr narr khʉʉnag jũrr, —¿Chijãgua pãrau
oowai ich ayau khõsi sĩerrjö i ipierraa ajĩ?
a jëeujim ich Jesuu.

Magbaa, —Chi iewaa chi jöoirau ajier-
ram, chi cuento ũr narr khʉʉnau.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai iekhakhagma-
mua, —Roma durram gobierno athee dëb-
paar jëeujem khʉʉn chi khaigbam khʉʉnta
ʉʉin amach durpa theegau parhooba sĩer-
rjëem khʉʉn dü̈i pãar khãai ü̈gtharcha
öbërjugui ajim. 32 ¿Jãgwi mag chirʉ́?
Juan chi õor pör choomieu, jãga Ẽwan-
dam dau na wënʉrraju aai nʉ a jaaumam
ũrwi pãrau ü̈khabam daar, amauta pãar
khãaijã ü̈khatarr aawaima. Pari pãrau
magba irua jaau nʉrrʉmjã ũrnaa irua nem

waaujerrjã pãach daúacha oojerrta, pãach khaibag khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamagjã chug-paapi jëeubajierramgui ajim amach khĩir-cha.

Khaibag sĩsidʉmta nemjĩir thʉa narr
(Mr 12:1-12; Lc 20:9-19)

33 Maimua ich Jesuupai, 'Ũrbat, deeum nem ĩgkhaadam pãrag ĩgkhakhimgui ajim.

Maimua ĩgkhabaadëmua magjim: 'Woun ãbmua uvadö jĩirjim aajem. Mag jĩirwi, ag igaau thuur phʉʉrdʉpüiwi, chi uva chö piirjʉujujã waunaa, didamjã nasãdjö ʉ̈gthaa ëu dʉnʉʉujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phʉʉrdʉdʉ aag. Mag thum wajapha wau sĩunaa, chawag mam khõchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjĩirdö deeum khʉʉnag alquilaapüiwia, ichin jũrr deeum durr warp petajim aajem. 34 Maimua ya chi uva waaubaadëmcha khĩirjunaa jöoirau ich chognaan püijim aajem, ich paatëm agjö ich athee deepüimkhĩir. 35 Pari mag chi chognaan amach aar bardʉtkhabaimaawai, chi uva thʉa narr khʉʉnau pʉrphöbaadëwi, ãaur khʉʉn gaai sĩi mas waunaa, ãaur khʉʉn warre khëchpüinaa maimua pogkha mokoujã barmaajeejim anaabá. 36 Magbaawai deeu jöoirau jũrr khapanaa püijim aajem. Pari makhʉʉnjã amach aar barpinaa chi nacha bëetarr khʉʉn düi arrjöo ajierram anaabá. 37 Maimua ya ãbmiecha paawai jöoirau ich chaai püijim aajem. I khĩirjugan ich chaai aawai i ögkhaju awiata püijiebma. 38 Pari warm khʉʉnau mag i ögkhajujã khĩirjuba, sĩi warag amach aar barpinaa, "Keena, chamʉʉta chi iewaa aawai mʉguata mʉg atagjã jũrr ich aai nemjĩir jüaju khabahab" ajierram anʉm. "Jãg sĩpí warre maadëu i thõopüiju, mʉg uvadö jũrr maach dënkha awaag" ajierram anʉm, amach appai. 39 Mag, chadcha khapanaam khʉʉnau pʉrphöbaadëwi chi nemjĩirdö chaaur warp arrnaa thõopüijierram aajem, ich jöoi iewaa ãba.

40 Mag jaaunaa jũrr ich iek ũr narr khʉʉnagta, ichdëu nem ĩgkhatarr igwi, 'Pãrau khĩirjuawai ĩsjã agtha mag uvadö sim anaa chi thʉa narr khʉʉnjã ich akhʉʉn-pai akhiin, ¿jãgaju khai jöoirau magʉm wounaan düi? a jëeujim Jesuu amag.

41 Magbaa amachdëu, —Mag amach khaibag sĩsidʉm paar amachdëu warm khʉʉn düi aajerrjö amach dënjö am dau aug khaugba, irua agjö am khëchpüijuuta. Magnaa jũrr chadcha ichig phagju khʉʉnagta irua alquilaa pʉajugui ajierram, ag jaar paawaijã chi nemjõdam ichig ich paat deemkhĩir.

42 Amachdëu magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Pãrau chan bʉʉrjã Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumienag ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaau sĩsidʉm thʉʉrwai ooba aajeeb,

"Di ëu narr khʉʉnau isegtarr dibigta jũrr chi dihãd jãrramkha sĩsim" a sim?

"Ẽwandam maach Pöröuta mag dibig wa-japhamjö api sĩewai õrau oowaijã ʉ̈uuta oo nʉm" a sim, ich iek gaai jaauwai. *(Sal. 118:22-23)*

43 Magua mua pãrag mag chirʉmgui ajim: Ẽwandam pãar thãar ee ichta chi Pörkhaju atarr chi Pör khaba, deeum khʉʉn judion-aan khabam khʉʉn ichdëu khõsi simjö nem wauju khʉʉn düita am Pörkhaju ajim. [44 Maimua mag mua dihãd a chirʉmjã mʉch igwiapaita mag chirʉmgui ajim. Chi mʉ iek ʉ̈khaba sim wounan, juau ogthom mag dibig ʉ̈r burrwi ichdëupai ich gaai mas wau simjöta sim; maimua mag ʉ̈khaba nʉr-rʉmta meemʉn, jũrr mʉ mag dibig pö-maamjö chirʉmta i ʉ̈r buudimamjö ajugui ajim.

Jesuu mag sĩerran mag i iek ʉ̈khaba sim meebaadeewai warre khĩmie durr barpüi-juuta jaau sĩejim.]

45 Mamʉ mag irua jajawagmam ũrwi phadnaan chi pörnaanau Moiseeu phã pʉatarr wajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn düimua khaug athajierram, amachdëu ich iseg nʉmta jaau sim. 46 Mag amach khĩir iekha simta khaug athaawai jũrr ichta pʉr arram khõchkha phöbaadëjim. Pari Jesuu chadcha Ẽwandamau nem jaaupi simta jaau nʉrrʉm thumaam khʉʉnau khaphʉ narr aawai amachta jũrr khaigbaju khĩirjuwi i chig abajierram.

22

Õor jua pʉrtarr phiesta
(Lc 14:15-24)

1 Maimua deeu nem ĩgkhamamua õrag nem jaaumamua magjim:

2 —Ẽwandamagta amach thãar ee ichta chi Pörkhapi nʉm khʉʉnan, rey ãb simua

ich iewaa jua pʉrmkhĩir phiesta wautarr
ee õor bëetarr khʉʉnjöta nʉmgui ajim.
3 Mag phiesta ee bëemkhĩir ya õrag jaaukha
thʉnarr aawai ag ed pabaadee chi reíu
deeu ich chognaan pʉijim aajem, mag bëeju
arr khʉʉn aar jaaubathuurwai bëemkhĩir.
Pari mag jaaubathurmjã bëebajierram aa-
jem. 4 Magbaawai jũrr deeum khʉʉn pʉi-
wia amag, “ ‘Thachin ya sĩi khöjupaita
sim, mʉch nemchaain õtpaa wai chirarr
khëch auwi aata wau thʉnʉm; jua pʉr
nʉm phiesta ee wëttarrau’ a jaaubat” a
jaaupʉimajim aajem amag. 5 Pari par
mag deeu iek jaaupʉitarrjã bëebajierram
anaabá. Mag chi bëeju arr khʉʉn eem
ãaur khʉʉn warag amach nemjĩir oon
ërëubaadee tagam khʉʉn pogkha amach
phidag ee wëtjierram aajem. 6 Maimua
ãaur khʉʉnau warag mag chi rey iek jaau
wënʉrrarr khʉʉn pʉr aunaa parhooba am
gaai mas waunaa warag khëchpʉijierram
anaabá. 7 Magbaawai chi reíu khĩir mach-
gau ich soldaaunag mag ich chognaan
khëchtarr khʉʉnjã agjö khëchpi jaaunaa
am phöbörjã warre örpi jaaujim aajem.
8 Maimuan chadau deeu ich chognaanag,
“Nemen thum khĩir khaug thʉnʉm, jua
pʉrju phiesta athee; pari chi thʉrpʉitarr
khʉʉn chadcha chi bëeju khʉʉn khaba arr
aawai am bëebajierramgui” ajim. 9 “Jãgan
jãgbarpí kaaijã ee wëtwi mʉ chaai jua pʉr
nʉm phiesta ee bëemkhĩir, thum pãachdëu
oomam khʉʉnag jaaupetat” ajim anʉm
amag. 10 Magbaa chadcha chi chognaan
wëtwi kaaijã ee amachdëu oomam khʉʉn
thumaa aibëejierram anaabá, õor wäjäaun
dʉi chi khaigbam khʉʉnpa. Deg pachënaa
oowai sĩi dijã pöm simta õrau phẽu wëjoo-
jim anʉm. 11 Maimua mag õor thumaa deg
paaukhapinaa chi reíu oon maawaijã, bëe
nʉm khʉʉnag jũamkhĩir awia irua khajũa
phëderrjã jũaba, woun ãb ag ee sĩerrau
sĩi parhoobam khajũata jũa sim ooimajim
anʉm. 12 Magbaawai chi reíu irig, “¿Pʉ
jãga jãg warm khʉʉnjö phiesta eem khajũa
jũaba simta mʉig dubjĩ?” ajim anʉm irig.
Pari magʉmjã bʉʉrjã i iek jʉʉ aba, ichig
khabamjö sĩsijim anʉm. 13 Mag par jëeu
ahaukhamjã ich iek ʉkhaba abaawai mes
gaai thëp paa narr khʉʉnagta, “I bʉ dʉi
juapa bʉʉrnaa daaugajãr khĩchag ee bar-
bapʉit” ajim anʉm chi reíu, “i gaai wajau-
gau icharaucha bĩenaa ich mag agäa agäa
sĩerramkhĩir.”

14 Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwia ich Jesu-
upai, ’Ʉgthar öbërjujã mag phiesta ee õor
pöm thʉrkhʉʉiwia khapan khaba bëetar-
rjöta sim ajim. Ẽwandamaun ich aar õor
pömta wëtpim khõsi sim, mamʉ chi chad-
cha öbërju khʉʉn chan khapan khabata
durrumgui ajim.

Reígjã deenaa Ẽwandamagjã ich paat
deepi jaautarr

(Mr 12:13-17; Lc 20:20-26)

15 Pari mag irua nem ĩgkha sim amach
jʉgaagaa khaba aawai fariseonaan amach
ap iekhawi ibëpjierram aajem, jãga Jesús
ich iekha sim gaaimuapai imeraa pʉr awaag
awi irig jëeucheeg. 16 Mag ya ibëpwi narr
aawai amach ee amach igar narr khʉʉn
eem pʉijierram, deeum khʉʉn agjö chi rey
Erodes igar narr khʉʉn dʉi. Mag amach
pʉibaawai bëewi magchëjierram:

—Maestro, marau khaphʉ nʉm, pua
chadcha ag eyaata nem jaaunaa ĩchab jã-
gata aju aai nʉ a jaaujem, Ẽwandamau nem
jaau sim eyaa wënʉrraag. Pua chan sĩi
õrau amachdëu nem jaaum aig nem jaau
nʉmʉgjã pʉch khũgurpiba wa sĩi pʉchdëu
oowai magjöo abaawai ag bʉrre sĩi ma-
gau aba aajem. 17 Magua marau pʉrʉg
jëeum ig nʉm: ¿Pua oowai chadcha maach
meeun judionaanaujã durrpierram khʉʉn
rey Roma sĩejemʉgta impuesto phagju aai
nʉ, wa phagju khaba nʉ? aichëjierram irig.

18 Pari Jesuu ya mag am ibëpwi khĩirju
nʉmjã khaphʉ sĩerr aawai jũrr ich gar-
mua amag, —Pãraun pãach khaugbampii
naabma, ¿khanthee pãrau jãg mʉ imeraa
pʉr auju ẽkha nʉma? ajim. 19 Magnaa,
Mʉrʉg oopibat ajim, khaniuta pãrau dëb-
paar phaagjẽ.

Magbaa irig phatkhon denario anʉm ãb
oopijierram. 20 Mag ichig denario ãb oop-
ibaawai, —Pãrau oowai, ¿khai khĩirta khai
thʉr dʉi ag gaai sĩ? ajim.

21 Magbaa amachdëu, —Romaam rey
César khĩir khabahab ajierram, ich thʉr
dʉi.

Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Mag khai
magan reíg ich paat deenaa Ẽwandamagjã
agjö ich paat deebat ajim.

22 Amachig mag iekhabapäaiwai sĩi
jügderraa num iekhau warag amachta khĩu
ërëubaadëjim.

Ẽwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham
khuun Ẽwandam khabam
(Mr 12:18-27; Lc 20:27-40)
23 Ich mag edcha ĩchab saduceonaan eem
khuunjã agjö Jesús aig bëejierram. Mag sa-
duceonaanau jaauwai, maach meebaadëm
chan maach akhaar tag iiuba aajem aajem.
Amach mag nem jaau sĩerrjëem gaaimua,
iyüumamua juau ogthom irig magjierram:
24 —Maestro, jöoi Moisés khararrau
Ẽwandam iek phã puarr gaai jaauwai, woun
ãb uui wai simta chaaijã chukhu meemun,
magan mag chi meetarr khod ãbam wai
sim khai, magua ich khojaau auju aai sim
a sim, ag düi ich naamuu chaain ooba arr
aawai jũrr i athee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm
i chaainkha nuisimkhĩir ajierram irig.
25 Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem
ĩgkhamamua magjierram: 'Biek ãb muig
maach meeun ee emkhooin siete naa-
jim aajem, ãbam khod appai. Am naam
chi nacharamua uui auwia chaaijã chukhu
meejim aajem. Magbaawai ag ẽudeemua
ich khojaaupai wir aig aujim aajem, ich
naam thür okhoopimaaugau awi. 26 Pari
majã pöd ag düi chaai ooba meejim aajem.
Ich mag ewagam khuunjã ãbam uuiraupai
warm meemam ẽudee theg ahaugmamua
mag siete narr thum thegdupüijim anaabá.
27 Maimua ya ãbmiecha paawai chi uuijã
meejim aajem. 28 Mag ãbam uuiraupai ãbam
khod appai siete phëpüitarr aawai mug
atag thumaam khuun iiu phiidutkhabarm
edjã, ¿mag uui chijãg dënkha sĩsijuma, chi
nacha autarr dën wa ẽudeegam khuun dën?
a jëeujierram irig, juau ogthom.
29 Magbaata ũr num jüg eyaa Jesuu
amag, —Pãran okhoota iekha numgui
ajim, Ẽwandam iek phã sĩsidum gaai
jaau simta i jua theegjã khaugbata iekha
naawai. 30 Meetarr khuundam thumaa
iiu phiidutkha phöbaadëm chan büurjã
jua pupur abajugui ajim, ya am ügtharm
Ẽwandam chognaan thunum khuunjö
nuisiju aawai. 31 ¿Pãrau ooba aajẽ,
Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpitarr gaai mag
õor ötarr khuun deeu iiu phiidutkhaju
igwi, 32 "Ichta jöoingar jöoi Abrán khararr
Ẽwandam anaa ĩchab jöoi Isá khararr
ag Ẽwandamau maimua Jacob khararr
dënjã agjö" a sim? Irua mag makhuun
jöoin agtha meeba numjö iekhatarr aawai
Ẽwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham
khuun Ẽwandam khabam. Ẽwandaman chi
iwam khuun Ẽwandamaugui ajim. Irigan
nawe khëchtarr khuun awiajã agtha iiu
numgui ajim.
33 Mag nem jaaumam ũrwia, chadcha
thum chi ũrmam khuun jügderraa naajim.

Ẽwandamau nem waupi jaau sim chi
wajapcharam
(Mr 12:28-34)
34 Jesuu mag saduceonaan warre khĩu-
paa sĩubarm fariseonaanau oobaawai, jũrr
amaun chadau i phithurg chukhu pur auju
awi, 35 ãb am eem Moiseeu ley phã puatarr
jawaag chi mach ich Jesús aig bëewi irig,
36 —Maestro, Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaai,
¿chijãg iekta tagam khuun khãaijã chi wa-
japcharamúwa? ¿Khanta ürucha Ẽwan-
damau maachig waupim khõsi sĩ? ajim irig.
37 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi wa-
japcharamun, "Maach Ẽwandam sĩi par
iiupai khaba, puch thãrauchata khõsi
abá" a phã simuu ajim irig. 38 Tagam ley
uurkhapi jaau num khãaijã maata chi
wajapcharamuugui ajim. 39 Magnaa deeu
ichdëupai, Ãb agjö ich agjöpaimuu simgui
ajim. Ma sĩi "Puch khapeenjã wir aig
puchjö daupii abá" a sim. 40 Moiseeu ley phã
puarr thum tagam khuun agjö Ẽwandam
i jaaumienau jaaujerrpa mukhuun dau
numiim gaaimuata öbërdutkha num.
Mukhuun numiita wajapha uurkha simun
magan tagam khuun uurkhapi jaau simjã
thum uurkha simgui ajim ich Jesuu.

¿Mesías khai iewaa ajĩ?
(Mr 12:35-37; Lc 20:41-44)
41 Mag chi fariseonaan agtha ãba biirdu
thunum ee, 42 Jesuu amag, —Pãrau mag õor
peerdu awaag Mesías anum bëeju ig iyüu
aawai, ¿khai chaai aju khai a khĩirjuba aajẽ?
a jëeujim.
Magbaawai amachdëu, —Jãan warrgar
jöoi David khararr ag chaain ewagam khuu-
nauta oodeejugui ajierram.
43 Magbaata ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pari jãga
mag David chaain ewagam khuun dën
abarju, ich Daviiujã mag ich Ẽwandamau

püiju aajerr igwi i Pör a iekhatarrta? Irua
mag iekhaawai, ¿ich Ẽwandam Akharauta
mag iekhapibajĩ? ajim. 44 ¿Pãrau khaugba
nʉ, ich Ẽwandamaucha iekhatarr Daviiu
phãtarr? Mag irua phãtarr gaai mag sim:
"Maach Pör Ẽwandamau mʉ Pörög, 'Mʉch
iek theeg chirʉmjö aag mʉ düi ãba
mʉ juachaar gar jupbá' ajim 'pʉch
oomapha aajem khʉʉn thum mua
pʉch jua ee pʉrkha dee nʉm ora.' "
(Sal. 110:1)
45 Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ẽwan-
damau püiju aajerr igwi "maach Pör" a
iekhatarrta, ¿jãga pãar iek mag í David
chaain ewagam khʉʉn dënpai aju anʉ́?
Mag sĩi i chaaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua
mag "maach Pör" abakhamgui ajim Jesuu
amag.
46 Mamʉ par irua mamagkhamjã ãbmuajã
büdam ãbjã jüʉ aba aajeejim. Magtarr aig-
mua atag ni ãbmuajã tag irig iek chigaapaijã
jëeuba aajeejim.

23

*Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi mach-
naanagjã iekhatarr*
(Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)
1 Magtarr khur Jesuu õragjã ũrmkhĩir
iekhamamua maragjã magjim:
2 —Chi machnaanta fariseonaan düi
Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr jaaujem khʉʉnau.
3 Magua amau jaau nʉm ũrnaa pãachig
jajaaukham ipierraa abat. Mamʉ oob
amau aajemjö chan amiet ajim. Jãkhʉʉnan
amach ipaarmua Ẽwandam dau na ajapha
nem waupi jajaau aajemta amachdëu
chan amachdëu jaau nʉmjö nem wauba
sĩerrjëem. 4 Magnaa nem jawaagjã
amachdëu nem jaaum aigta jaau sĩerrjëem.
Jãg nʉm aig õor ʉ̈r nem chʉkhʉmta
jiirpüpüikhamjöta naabahab ajim, õrau
wauju khaba atcha phithurgkhamta
waupi jaauwai. Õrag mag nem jaauwaijã
amaun amach ipierraata api nʉm, mamʉ
mag nʉm chan amachdëujã amachdëu
nem jaau nʉmjö waujöjöopaijã khaba
nʉmta mag sĩerrjëemgui ajim. 5 Am nem
waubaadëmʉn, õrag sĩi amach oomkhĩir-
paita nem wau sĩerrjëem, amachdëuta
wajapcha Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha naawai i düi
wajapcha nʉm amkhĩir. Amach mag nʉm
awi, Ẽwandam iek phã sĩsidʉm gayamjã
jũrr deeum gaai phãnaa, chʉdam gaai
ẽupüinaa, amach piudau gaai jüpüinaa dag
gaaijã jũapüimaajemgui ajim. Mag nʉm düi
ĩchab amach khajũahi gaaijã nem bäbärgta
jijiraa jũajemgui ajim. 6 Õor khapanag
ee thach khoowai, wa sĩi Ẽwandam iek
jaaujem deg khãijã biirdʉawai, amachta
sie wajapcharam gaai juupjemgui ajim,
õor khĩirphee thumaam khʉʉnag amach
oomkhĩir. 7 Magnaa kaaijã ee õrau
amach saludaawaijã amaun amach thö
iekhapinaa amachig maestro apim khõsita
sĩerrjëemgui a jaaumajim.
8 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pari pãar mʉ düi
khapeerkha nʉm khʉʉn chan mʉ iek ʉ̈kha
nʉm gaaimua thum agdaujöpai naawai,
pãachig "maestro" apiju khaba nʉmgui
ajim, chikhamnag. Mʉʉta pãar Maestroou
ajim. 9 Pãar Aaijã ãbpaita wai nʉm; ma
ʉ̈gthar sĩejemʉu. Magua, mʉig eegar chan
pãach garmuajã oob parhoobam khʉʉnag
Ẽwandamagamjö "aai" ichëmiet ajim. 10 Ãba
mʉch chi Cristopaita pãar Pörkha chi-
raawai, oob pãachigjã "maach pör" apimiet
ajim, dich khapeen ãba thʉnʉm khʉʉnag.
11 Magju khãai ãb khãijã pãar ee ichta chi
pörkham khõsi sim khai, warag thumaam
khʉʉn chogkhaju aai sim. Mag nʉm aigta
Ẽwandamau oowai chi wajapcharamkha
simgui ajim. 12 Mua mag chirʉmʉn, ar
amach thöwia chikham düi athuu aajem
khʉʉn mʉg atag paawai jũrr Ẽwandamag
chaigpa oo sĩsid aju aawaita mag chirʉm;
maimua ar mag amach düi athuu nʉmjã
büʉrjã am ichaaur aba sĩi warag serbi-
ibamjö aajerr khʉʉnta jũrr Ẽwandamau
warm khʉʉn khãaijã ʉ̈rpai apiju aawaita
mag chirʉmgui ajim ich Jesuu.
13 Maimua mag iekhakhagmamua
magjim: '¡Ë, pãarjã agjö chi machnaan
düi Moiseeu phã pʉatarr iek wajapcha
ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn! Pãran pãachdëuta
ʉ̈rcha Ẽwandam iek khaphʉm anʉmta
Ẽwandam aar öbërjujã khaugba nʉmgui
ajim, pãachdëu ʉ̈khaba nʉm gaaimua.
Mamʉ mag nʉmta õrau i aar öbërju
ẽkhaawaijã warag chi öbeerjem döig
chawag khecheu ahaukhamjö aajem,
õor khũgur wai nʉmua, Ẽwandam iek
ʉ̈khapimaaugau.
[14 '¡Ë, apdurr, pãar chi machnaan düi
Moiseeu phã pʉarr iek ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem

aajem khʉʉn! Pãraun sĩita khoopaa ʉʉin
juagam nemdamjã khechthʉg aumaajer-
ramgui ajim; magnaata sëukha warag am
kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉʉ aajerram, juau
ogthom pãach magba nʉm amkhĩir. Mamʉ
pãach jãg nʉm paar jũrr Ẽwandamau ĩchab
pãar gaai jua khʉabajugui a jaaujim.]
15 '¡Ë pãar Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr jawaag
chi machnaan chi mag ley wajapcha
ʉʉrkhaajem aajem khʉʉn dʉ̈i! Pãachdëuta
Ẽwandam ipierraacha nʉm awi pãach
dënjö ʉ̈khapi awaag warpham magwe
jaau wënʉrraajemgui ajim. Mamʉ mag
nʉmʉn, chadcha pãach iek ʉ̈khabaadee
pãach khãaijã athuuchata khaibag paapʉ̈i-
maajem, pãachjö amjã Ẽwandamau khĩmie
durr barkhʉʉiju ayaa amkhĩir.
16 '¡Ë, pãran sĩi pãachjã dau khaugbamjö
nʉmta agjö dau khaugba khithëem khʉʉn
jua gaai ëudʉ arrumjö nʉmgui! ajim
amach khĩircha. Pãach mag nʉm gaaimu-
ata pãar iek mag "Aai i jëeujem di igwia
nem wauju a iekhatarr chadcha wauba aw-
iajã idëu mag sim" a iekhaajemgui ajim
amag. Mamʉ jũrr "Chi Aai i jëeujem
deg phĩr thʉnʉm igwiata nem wauju a
iekhaawain chad ichiita waub khaba wauju
aai sim" aajem, "Ẽwandam dënkha sim ig-
wiata mag iekha naawai." 17 ¡Pãran warag
khĩirjugjã chukhunaa dau khaugbamjöta
thʉnʉm! Pãar khĩirjug paraa naakhiin, chi
Aai i jëeujem diita ajapcha sĩebahab, chi
phĩr khãai. Mag sim ee sĩewaita ag eem
phĩrjã agjö Ẽwandam dënëg pa sĩebahab
ajim. 18 Pãar iek ĩchab mag "Sĩi chi Aai
i jëeujem deg nemchaain phaag nasãdjö
wau sim igwia nem wauju atarr wauba
awiajã idëu mag sim" anʉm. "Pari mag
nasãd gaai ofrenda sim igwiata nem wauju
abarmʉn chadau ichiita waub khaba wauju
aai sim" aajem. 19 ¡Khaugabnaan! ¿Ma-
gan pãragan chi nasãd khãaijã chi ofren-
data wajapcha sĩeb? Nemchaai ich appai
chan wajaug chukhu simgui ajim; ãba mag
nasãd gaai ausĩubaawaita wajaug aadëp sĩe-
bahab, Ẽwandamau ich dënkha athaawai.
20 Chi mag nasãd Aai i jëeujem degam ig-
wiata nem wauju a simua chan ãba chi
nasãd igwiapai khaba, ag gaai chi ofrenda
paa sim igwiapata iekha sĩebahab ajim.
21 Maagwai chi Ẽwandamag jëeujem di igwia
nem wauju a iekha simuajã sĩi mag chi di
igwiapai khaba, Ẽwandam igwiapata iekha
sĩebahab, mag degta Ẽwandam sĩejeewai.
22 Maagwai edjã igwia khãijã nem wauju
a iekha simuan mag edjã igwiapai khaba
Ẽwandam igwiapata iekha sim, chi edjã
Ẽwandam khu juupjem aawai. Mag i khu
juupjem igwiapa iekhaawai ich Ẽwandam
igwiapata iekha sĩebahab ajim amag.

23 '¡Ë, pãar Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr jawaag
chi machnaan ag iek wajapcha ʉʉrkhaa-
jem aajem khʉʉn dʉ̈i! Pãraun pãachdëuta
Ẽwandam na wajapcha nem wau nʉm awia,
i paat agjö deeg pãach nemjĩir bʉ̈ dai-
icharam gayampa Ẽwandamag ofrendakha
deejem: pãrau anís eemjã deenaa comino
eemjã deejemgui ajim. Pari mag nʉmta jũrr
mag ley Moiseeu phã pʉarr gaai ag khãai
nem wajapcharam jaau simjö aju chan khĩir
eejã paba aajemgui ajim. Pãrau chan wir
aig pãach khapeen dʉ̈i agpierraanaa am
dau aug khaug paraa nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab Ẽwan-
dam iekta ogdʉba ich jãg ʉ̈kha wënʉrraju
aai nʉmjã khĩirjuba aajemgui ajim, majã
magʉmta ʉ̈rcha wauju aai nʉmta. Magnaan
chad tagam nem pãachdëu wau nʉm pʉaba
ich jãg dee wënʉrraju aai nʉm. 24 ¡Khĩirjug
chuknaan! Pãach pem aawai pãran dö dö
nʉm dʉ̈i sĩi pagatjöm khãijã döbapʉ̈imua
pekaudam waumaaugau awi, ajapha sã-
naata doojerram. Pari jũrr pekau pöm
camellojökhamta sĩi ʉ̈ipʉ̈i nʉmjö nʉm chan
pãar gaai mas khaba aajemgui a iekhajim
amach khĩircha.

25 '¡Ë, pãar Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr jawaag
chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajapcha
ʉʉrkhaajem aajem khʉʉn! Pãach i aawai
pãran sĩi pãach juagam nem ʉ̈rʉm chi
memerkhögpaita ʉkhakha aju khĩirju
sĩerrjëem, mag memerkhöm ee khãijã
döbaawai Ẽwandam dau na pekau wau-
maaugau awi. Mamʉ pãachdëu chikham
nemdamjã pãach dënkha aunaa waragta
phatkhonjã nem pöm paarpam khõchkha
thʉnʉm gaaimua pekau pöm nʉm chan
isegba, ni Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeujujã
khĩirjuba sĩerrjëemgui ajim. 26 ¡Moiseeu ley
phã pʉarr wajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn
anʉmta khaugabnaan! Jãg thach khoopierr
nem jã ʉkhakha aajemjö, ¿jãg pãach
thãarta nacha Ẽwandamag ʉpibamma?
Pãrau magta amʉn chadau ʉ̈rpai khaba

pãar thãarpata wajapha wënurrajugui a jaaujim.

27 '¡Ë, pãar Moiseeu ley phã puarr ajapcha uurkhaajem aajem khuun ag ley jawaag chi machnaan düi! Pãran sïi õor aukhërtarr jëbdijöta sïsidum. Sïi daaugajãrpai oowain wajapha jarnaa ooimu wau sïsidum; pari mag sim ag ee ierr wa ookhiin, sïi maach inaa pa appaita thuphãau nunuidum. 28 Pãarjã magta thunaabahab ajim: Sïi khïir eerpaawain õor wajaauga thunum; pari pãar thãran khaibagauta sïi ãr sïsidum.

29 '¡Ë, pãar Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajapha uurkhaajem aajem khuun! Pãraun pãach magba num amkhïir, warrgar pãach jöoin Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khuun chadcha õor wäjäaun arr aawai agtha khïir eyaa wai wënurrum awia, am aukhërtarr jã ürjã sirppapiba warag nem ooimu wau sïsiu aajemgui ajim. 30 Magnaa pãar dën, "¡Ih! maachta maar jöoinau mag Ẽwandam i jaaumien kheechjerr jaar narr akhiin, marau chan am dënjö mag maach jua paarmua düi am khëchbakham" a iekhaajem. 31 Pari sïi pãachdëu mag numuapai pãrau pãachdëujã khaphu naabá, pãach mag warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khuun khëchmien chaainkha num. 32 Mag akhuun chaain aawai ïs pãachdëujã agjö ajurauma mu düijã ajim amag.

33 '¡Khaibag, nemkhõr chi benen paraamjönaan! Khanii pãar jãg thunumta khïmie durr wëtba peerdubajupa. Pãar chan peerdubam. 34 Khaphu abat: Mua pãar ee much i jaaumien püiwia khïirjug khaugkham khuunjã maestronaan düi püiju. Pari mag mua am püibaawai ãaur khuun pãrau khëchpüiwia ãaur khuun sïi pakuls gaaijã buurnaa khëchmaju; ãaur khuun pãrau purnaa pãach Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg wujã wumaju; maagwai ãaur khuun amach pur aupiba deeum phöbör ee khãijã dur wënurraawai agpierr pãrau am ẽudee khoojem nem ẽudeemjö ẽkhaju. 35 Pãach mag thunum gaaimua, warrgar Abel thõotarr aigmua ewag pawiajã õor Ẽwandam na wajapha durrarrta khëchmatarr bag ãrtarr thum jöoi Zacarías Berequías iewaa Aai i jëeujem deg thõo naawai bag ãrtarrpa Ẽwandamau thum pãach gaaita thupüiju. 36 Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau warrgarwe pãach jöoinau maagjerran pãach chi ïs ewagam khuun gaaita pajugui ajim, pãachdëujã amau nem waaujerrjöta wau naawai.

Jesuu Jerusalén phöbör üapërtarr
(Lc 13:34-35)

37 Mag Jerusalén phöbör ee Aai i jëeujem deg simua üapërmamua magjim: '¡Ë! ¡Aay, Jerusalenpien! Pãraun chadcha warrgarweta Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumkhïir chogpüi num khuunjã kha khõchkhaba, warag mokoujã bar wai numua khëchpüimaajemgui ajim. Biek khapan mua pãrag jaaujeejimgui ajim, ãthãrr uuirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thoor wai juupjemjö pãar thua wai chitaag. Mamu magtarrjã pãachdëuta büurjã mag khõchkhabajierram. 38 Jãgtarrau nau pãrau oomaa abarju. Nau mu mug chituu awia petaawai pãar sïi di pariim ee wouchnaan phëpuabajëmjöta pãach appai nuisijugui ajim, khaigpërjujã chukhu. 39 Magbarm aigmua tag pãrau mu oobam ajim. Pãrau mu oojuun, ãba ya pãachdëucha deeu mu urum oowi, "Üuchata Ẽwandam pua puch jũrr puch Chaai maar athee Reikha püibarm" anum aigta deeu mu oojugui ajim.

24

*Aai i jëeujem di õrau pogueup*üiju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mr 13:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)

1 Jesuu Aai i jëeujem deg mag õrag nem jaau sïi awia öbërbaadeeu mag chi Aai i jëeujem di ig iyüu numuata marau irig jaau naajim, di pöoma sïi joothuthuud ëu dunum. 2 Magbaawai ichdëu marag magjim:

—Pãrau jãg di wajapha ëu dunum oo naabá. Jãg thunum chan mok pör ãbjã ãbam ür ich jãg ajapha joothuthuud sïerrabam. Jãg thunumun sïi thumaa õrau pogueupüijuuta jãg dunumgui ajim.

Ẽwandamau maach i agkhaimuu paawai nem oomaju jaautarr
(Mr 13:3-23; Lc 21:7-24; 17:22-24,37)

3 Mag Aai i jëeujem degmua öbërwi ërëubaadeeu jũrr Olivo durrsïig wëtjim. Maimua barwi maar na jupbaimaawai maach chi khapeenjã düi i bigaau ohood aimajim. Maimuata marau irig jëeu naajim:

—¿Jãagwaichata mag puchdëu jaau simjö mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupüijuma?

Maimua mag pʉ deeu bëeju anʉmjã, ¿khan gaaimuata mag pʉ deeu bëeju dakpapakhamjã marau khap ajuma? anaajim.

4 Magbaawai jaaubaadëmua ichdëu marag, —Khĩir khaphʉ aajeet keena; oob chikhamnag ʉdʉraa pãach khũgurpimiet ajim. 5 Mʉg atag paawai õor pöm sĩi chikham khũgurm khõchgau amach iekpai mʉ iek gaai thʉwia, “Mʉʉta ag Cristoou Ẽwandamau pʉiju aajerr” a iekha nʉrrjëe aju. Mag nʉrrjëem gaaimua õor pöm khũgur aumaju ajim. 6 Juurhi phiidʉju theeg jajaaukhamjã pãrau ũrjugui ajim. Mamʉ pãachdëu mag ũurwai oob jãphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich mag aju. Magjup mamʉ ma chan agtha Ẽwandamau pãar i agkha nʉm khabamgui ajim. 7 Magbaadëmʉn durr mʉg wëjöm ee durr chaauram khʉʉn dʉi wërbʉphõo aadëju, amachta jũrr chikham khãai ʉrpai am khõchgau. Magbaadeewai jãdau theeg aadëm dʉi ʉʉur theegjã duuimaju, durrpierr. 8 Pari mamagkhamʉn maan sĩi warrpem Jöoirau õor dau aug waupi simʉugui ajim.

9 ’Ya magbaadeewai pãar chi mʉ iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉn thethemnaanau pʉrnaa amachjöm khʉʉnag pãar pʉr deemaju, pãar dʉi amachdëu ampierr amkhĩir. Mag pʉr deebaa pãar gaai mas waunaa pãar thõojã thõomajugui ajim. Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab thumaam khʉʉnau pãar oomappha aju mʉ iek ʉkha durrum gaaimua. 10 Mag jaar paawai õor pöm mʉ iek ʉkha thʉnarr amachdëu ʉkha narr iek isegwi deeu ewag wëtju, warr amach narrjö. Magbaadee wir aig amach eepaijã chikham oomapnaa wir aig chikham thõomaju ajim. 11 Ẽwandam iita jaau nʉm anʉm khʉʉn khapaana öbërdʉtkhaju. Pari mag thʉnʉm sĩi õor khũguraagpaita mag wënʉrraju aawai õor pöm khũgurmajujã jaaujim. 12 ¡Aay, mag ed gaaita nem khaigbam pömaata thʉnʉisijupa! Ya mag nem khaigbamta ʉrpai aadeewai õrau amach khapeen kha khõsi aajerrjã tag khõchkhaba aphöbaadëju. 13 Pari warm khʉʉn mag thʉnʉm ee, ʉu ichdëu mʉ iek ʉkhatarr gaaita ogdʉba khërʉm wounan ʉu peerdʉjugui ajim. 14 Ẽwandamau mʉg durr i agkhaju nawe, durrpierr thumaam khʉʉnag mʉg iek wajapham õor peerdʉ aaujem jaaudubju. Mag jaaubaawai thumaam khʉʉnau ũrbaawain chadau warre ich Jöoirau mʉg durr jua khẽgkhapʉiju a jaaumajim.

15 Mag ich Jesuu jajawagmamua magjim: ’Khĩir eyaa abat, Ẽwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau phã pʉarr gaai jaauwai Aai i jëeujem deg ierr ich Ẽwandam sĩejem aarcha ögkhaba dubwi ãbmua parhooba ichdëu am aig aju jaautarr. Magtarr aawai chi ũr nʉm khʉʉnau wajapha khaphʉ abat ajim: chadcha Danielau jaautarrjö woun ãb chi khaigbamta Ẽwandam awi ya Aai i jëeujem deg sĩeichëm oobaawai 16 mʉg chi Judea durr nʉm khʉʉn warag pabʉ ee durr dapag ee dʉrbat ajim. 17 Maagwai ich dihëu ʉr ʉgthaa khãijã sim khai, oob ich nem awaan awi ierrag mam. 18 Wa magba di chaaur ich phidag ee khãijã sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajũajöm khãijã awaan awi. 19 Mamʉ ¡ë, apdurr mag jaar ʉʉin jõor khithëem khʉʉn maimua ar sĩi chaain daumeraa wai khithëem khʉʉn! 20 Edau khõrgkham ee wa jua ʉi nʉm ed khãijã pãach mag dau aphʉʉ dʉr wënʉrram ugua, Ẽwandamagta jëeu durruu abatgui ajim. 21 Mag jaar mag wajapha õor dau aug waujujö chan mʉg durr ompaatarr aigmua ewagjã mag ooba, ni mag dichtarr khurjã agjö chan dau aug waubajugui ajim. 22 Mag Ẽwandamau õor dau aug waubaadëm idëu ich mag sĩukhiin, õor ãbjã peerdʉbaju. Mamʉ ichdëu jʉr auwia ich iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉn ichdëu khõsi phë wai sim gaaimua, irua ich mag wai sĩi abajugui ajim.

23 ’Mamagkham ee ãbmua khãijã pãachig, “Oobat, chamʉʉta warrgarwe Ẽwandamau pʉiju aajerrauwai”, wa magbam khai, “Pãadë oobat, ar sĩ; jãata aruuwai” aawai oob ʉkhamiet. 24 Mua mag chirʉmʉn, amach iiupaita amta Ẽwandamau pʉijim anʉm khʉʉn dʉi Ẽwandam i jaaumien anʉm khʉʉn khapan sĩi sëukha chikham khũgur wënʉrraju aawaita mag chirʉmgui ajim, khap amkhĩir. Makhʉʉnaun chadcha Ẽwandamauta amach pʉijim amkhĩir, ag na õrau ooba aajempa õor dauderraa wau wënʉrraju. Mag nem wau wënʉrrʉmua ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr auwi ich iek ʉkhapi autarr khʉʉnpa khũgur ẽkhaju ajim. 25 Chadcha magju aawai ag nawe khap amkhĩir ya mua pãrag jaau chirʉmgui ajim. 26 Ya mag khaphʉ naawai ãbmua

khãijã pãachig, “Õor maba aajem aarta sim” a jaauwai oob aar oon wëtmiet ajim. Wa magbam khai, “Mʉig simta ich oopiba sim” a jajaaukhawiajã oob ʉ̈khamiet ajim. [27] Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëewain, thumaam khʉʉnauta mʉ oojugui ajim, ich jãg edau öbeerjem garmua ed burrjemʉg sĩi pagthʉm dau phʉr jẽer athaawai edjã thum arar atham oojemjö. Magua õrau mag pãachig ya barbaichëm a jaauwaijã oob ʉ̈khamiet ajim. [28] Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, nemmí sim aig ãkõs ich khĩrau jupcheejem. Ich agjöta abajup ajim ĩchab muajã mʉch iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i; am phë arraag mʉch bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khʉʉnau mʉ oojugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuu.

Jãga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju aajẽ
(Mr 13:24-37; Lc 21:25-33; 17:26-30,34-36)

[29] Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab, ’Mag ich Ẽwandamau wajap õor dau aug waupiwi ya tag magba aadëm ee, mʉg ãsdawam edau khĩjugui ajim. Magbaawai edau chi edaramjã araraa wʉʉ jẽerba warag khĩbaadëm dʉ̈i phĩdagjã edjã eemua sĩi khʉijugui ajim. Magbaawai edjã ee nem sĩsidʉmjã sĩi parhooba amach nʉnʉid arr chaaurta aaidʉ jörrjëe thʉnʉisijugui ajim. [30] Magbaadëm eeta edjã eejã mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa urum dauchach dawaa oopijugui ajim. Mag oowi durrpierram khʉʉn jãphierr nʉm iekhau icharaucha bĩe nʉmuata mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa nem jua theeg thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha urum oojurau. [31] Mag urumua mʉch chognaanag nem jẽbag churo iekjö trompeta sirpijugui ajim, mag sirbarmua mʉchdëu jʉr auwia mʉch iek ʉ̈khatarr khʉʉn thumaa durrpierram khʉʉn ãbam aig biirdʉ awaag.

[32] Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, ’Khap amkhĩir pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim: Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, mʉig Israel durr igo bʉ̈ jãga aajẽ. Ya jãata khër khukhuur aadëmʉn thumaam khʉʉnau ya chadcha döchʉumie burrju dakpapakham aajem. [33] Ich agjöta ajugui ajim ĩchab mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju gaai paawaijã. Cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉm thum ich ag ee öbëbërgmam pãach daúa oobaawai khaphʉ abat, ya mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaajã deeu bëeimʉʉ chirʉmgui ajim. [34] Mua pãrag mag Aai i jëeujem di õrau pogueupʉ̈iju a chirʉmʉn, cha õor thʉnʉm khʉʉn khëchju nawe cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉmjö thumaa chadcha ajugui a jaaujim. [35] Edaujãjã mʉg jẽb dʉ̈i thum chukhu aadëju, mamʉ cha mua pãrag jaau chirʉm chan sëukhaawai khabam. Jãan thumaa ich ag ee öbërjugui ajim. [36] Mamʉ mag mʉ bëeju ed chan ni ãbmuajã khaugbam. Ʉ̈gthar Ẽwandam chognaanaujã khaugba, ni mʉchdëujã khaugba, ãba ich mʉ Ayaupaita mag mʉ bëeju orajã khaphʉ simgui ajim, ich Jesuu.

[37] ’Jöoingar Noé khararr jaar döãdau õor öpäaiwai thʉnaajerrjö thʉnaaju ĩchab mʉg atag mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëe nʉm jaarjã. [38] Jöoi Noé sim jaar mag döãd pöm bëeju nawe, agtha õor phiestajã waunaa, thachjã khönaa, döjã dönaa, sĩi jua pʉr khodthʉnaajim, bʉ̈ʉrjã amach öjujã khĩirjuba. [39] Mamʉ am mag onee bʉ̈ʉrjã amach chig ajujã khĩirjuba nʉm ee, döãd pöm bëewi, jẽb ierrpawi, thumaa ödubjierram. Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëe nʉm jaarjã ich agjöta ajugui ajim. Amau bʉ̈ʉrjã amach chig aju khĩirjuba nʉm ee, dëgölp mʉʉn dʉnʉʉuchëju a jaaujim. [40] Mag mʉ pierrum dʉ̈icha emkhooin numí pabʉ̈ ee amach phidag ee naaju: mag numí nʉm eem ãb mua arrwi ãb werpʉajugui ajim. [41] Ʉʉinjã ĩchab numí ãbam molin gaai ba naaju: mamʉ mua ãbpai mʉch dʉ̈i arrwi ãbakhai werpʉajugui ajim.

[42] ’Pãrau mʉ pãach Pörkha barchëju ed bʉ̈ʉrjã khaugba naawai pãachjã agjö thʉbagkham uguata muan pãragan, wajapha khĩir khaug nʉisit a chirʉmgui ajim. [43] Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, ãbmua khãijã ich di aig nem jĩgmienau nem jĩgkhaan bëeju ora khaphʉ akhiin, khãijã khãiba ich mag dau phug ëeju ʉdʉʉr ich nem jĩgkhapiba. [44] Magua muan pãragjã ich agjöta, ajapha khĩir khaug nʉisit a chirʉm. Pãrau ãbmuajã mʉ bëeju ora khaugba nʉm. Pãrau mʉ da bëebajupii nʉm ee, mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dëgölp dʉnʉʉuchëjugui ajim marag ichdëucha jaaumamua.

Chi chogau ichig nem jaau pʉarr thum wautarr
(Lc 12:41-48)

[45] Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab ich Jesuupai deeu ich bëe nʉm ora jãga naaju aai nʉm khap amkhĩir awi magjim: ’Khanim nemjö patrón ãb simua ich chaaug maagpaawai ich chog ãb simʉg warm khʉʉn

pörkhapinaa ich magugpai ich nem thumaa
jaau puabajëm. 46 Maimua mawia mam
sĩi awia deeu bëewi ichdëu jaau puarrjö
phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ¿mag jöoi ich
chog düi onee sim düi chi chogjã onee
abaju khai? ajim. 47 Mag ajapha phid-
kha sim oobaicheewai jöoirau warag ich
nem thum magugta thusĩepüijugui ajim,
ich dënjö khap amkhĩir. 48 Mamu magba,
mag ichig nem jaautarrjã ich ödegpai "Mu
patrón chan da bëebam" awi 49 nem khaibag
ich khapeen jũrr ich jua eegpaim düi ichdëu
ampierr anaa, nagjã ichdëu döm aig dö-
naa, thachjã ichdëu khöm aig khömun,
50-51 chi dikhu büurjã irua nuba sim ee pier-
rwai, mamagkham oobaichee, jũrr ichdëu
warm khuun düi aajerr khãaijã i gaai athu-
ucha wunaa, phidag eemuajã barpüinaa,
chi khaigbacharam khuun düi ãba sĩu-
jugui ajim. Magbaawai gaai machgau icha-
raucha bĩemamua i agäa agäa abarjugui
ajim. Magnaa maachigta, Maguata pãraujã
mu deeu bëeju khaphu naawai mag ichig
nem jaau puarr thum wau sĩerrjöta aju
aai numgui ajim, pãach khapeen düi, ich
Jöoirau khõsimjö.

25

Daupeen diez narr ag nem ĩgkhaa

1 'Mag Ẽwandamau mug durr i agkham ed
ichdëu auju wa auba khãijã isegju khuunan,
biek ãb daupeen diez narr khuun õor jua
pur num phiesta ee wëtaag chi jua purju
emkhooi nu narr khuunjöta numgui ajim
ich Jesuupai. Makhuun daupeenau mugta
ajim aajem: Amachdëu ya chi jaai paju
urum a ũrbaawai agdaujö amach lámpara
panhapha i khĩirphee wëtju aadëjim aa-
jem. 2 Mamu mag khĩirju narrta cincopaita
khĩirjug khaphu naajim aajem, maimua
agjö cinco sĩi khĩirjug chukhumjöta sĩsid
ajim anaabá. 3 Mag khĩirjug chukhumjö
narr khuunaujã amachpierr amach lám-
para arrjierram aajem. Mamu mag arrtar-
rta chi aceite öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo
awaag awi khĩet chi aceite pu arrbajierram
aajem. 4 Pari chi khĩirjug khaphu narr
khuunaun chadau amach lámpara pan-
hapha wëtum düi ĩchab khĩet amach pip-
ied deeum boteedeg aceite pukha arrjier-
ram aajem, öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo
awaag awia. 5 Mamu mag chi emkhooi da
bëeba aawai, nu nuu awi daphögkhabaadee
khãidutkha phöbaadëjim aajem. 6 Mag am
khãidutkha thunum eeta, ya edacha pama-
mua, "Ya pãrau nu narr wounan urum; phi-
idutkhabathü i khĩirphee oon maag" ajim
anum ãbmua. 7 Magbaawaita phiidutkhawi
apuraa amach lámpara khĩir khaug nur-
rjëe aadëjim anaabá. 8 Magbaawai mag
cinco khĩirjug chukhumjö narr khuunau ü̈u
amach khãai khĩirjugdam paraa narr khuu-
nag, "Keena, pãach aceitedam eem marag
buchkhun choo deebat, ya maar lámpara
thõogpam" ajierram anum. 9 Pari mag-
baawai chi khĩirjug paraa narr khuunau
amag, "Marau pãrag deebamgui" ajierram
anum. "Marau pãrag deekhiin, pöm deeba
aawai, pãarjã waaurwi maachjã waaurju.
Mag khãai chi peerjem di aar mawi pãach
athee për athamit" ajierram anum amag.
10 Amachig magbaawai amach athee aceite
për awaan ërëubaadëmich, amau nu narr
emkhooi barchëjim aajem. Mag barchëwi
oocheewai ich düi dubaag ü̈u khĩir khaug
narr khuunan ü̈u ich düi wai dubjim aa-
jem, ich jua purju aar. Mag phë wai
dubwi chi puertdijã phãar sĩujim aajem.
11 Maimua ag khur nuu awiata mag cinco
amach lámpara athee aceite juraan wëttarr
khuun bëewi, "Señor, Señor, maar weeu
athá, ya maar bëejimgui" ajierram anum.
12 Pari magbaawai chi emkhooirau, "Mua
pãar khaugba chitum. Mua dubpibamgui"
ajim anum.

13 Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwi deeu
marag magjim: 'Pãarjã daupeen khĩir-
jug chukhu narr khuunjö daaugajãr
thubagkhamapha num khai, daukhananaa
khĩir khaug nuisit. Pãrau much chi
Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju edjã khaugba, ni
chi orajã khaugba num. Muun dëgölpta
barchëjugui a jaaumajim marag.

Ãbmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhĩir phatkhon dee puatarr

(Lc 19:11-27)

14 Mag jaaumamua deeu ich Jesuupai
magjim: 'Muchta mug durr gaai chi
Pörkha pierrum ed much athee wajapha
phidkhaajerr khuunag amachpierr nem
wajapham jigjuun, ãbmua ich piyonnaan
düi arrjöta ajugui ajim. Mag ich piyonnaan
düi mugta ajim aajem: Mag wounau
deeum durr maagpamua ich piyonnaan

ãbam aig thürkhanaa ich phatkhonau phidkhamkhĩir amag jaau pʉajim aajem. 15 Ãbakhaíg phatkhon cinco mil deewi, ãbakhaíg dos mil maimua ãbakhaíg mil deejim aajem, ichdëu oowai ü̈u amachdëu phidkhamajupierr. Mag amachpierr phatkhon jigpüiwi petajim aajem. 16 Mag i petaawai chi piyón mag cinco mil autarrau ag phatkhonau phidkhabaadëwi ag ü̈r deeu cinco mil gan aujim aajem. 17 Maimua ãbakhai dos mil autarraujã agjö agua phidkhawi deeu ag ü̈r dos mil gan aujim aajem. 18 Mamʉ ãbakhai milpai autarraun mawia, jẽbdi khörnaa warag ag ee bëp sĩujim anaabá.

19 'Maimua ag khur nʉʉ awia deeu bëejim aajem, chi phatkhon pap. Mag bëewi mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jigtarr autarr khʉʉn deeu thürkhʉʉipüijim aajem, kharrchata agdaujö ganmajĩ a khap aag. 20 Nacha chi cinco mil autarr bëejim aajem. Mag bëewi ag ü̈r ichdëu cinco mil gan autarr chi papag deechëwia irig, "Señor, pua mʉrʉg cinco mil werpʉarrau ag ü̈r mua agjö cinco mil gan aujim; cha khërʉm pʉ phatkhon" ajim anʉm. 21 Magbaawai chi patrón jöoirau irig, "Ü̈u khërʉmgui" ajim anʉm. "Pʉ chadcha piyón wajaphamʉu; pua mua jaautarr thum agjö abarm. Mʉg phatkhon pöm khaba deetarrau pua jãgbarpí, jãgtarr jũrr mua pʉrʉg warag ü̈r deekhimgui" ajim anʉm. Magnaa irig, "Ierrag dubwia mʉ düi onee abá" ajim aajem. 22 Mag khur dos mil autarr bëewi maguajã agjö, "Señor, pua mʉrʉg dos mil deetarr ü̈r muajã agjö dos mil gan aujim; cha khërʉm pʉ phatkhon" aichëjim anʉm. 23 Magbaawai chi patronau magʉgjã, "Pʉjã chadcha piyón wajaphamʉu; pua mua jaautarr thum agjöo abarmgui" ajim anʉm irig. "Phatkhondam pöm khaba deetarrau pua ü̈u jãgbarm khai, ag jũrr mua pʉrʉg warag ü̈r deejugui" ajim anʉm. "Jãgbarpí pʉjã ĩchab ierrag dubwi mʉ düi onee abá" ajim aajem magʉgjã agjö.

24 'Maimua milpai autarrjã bëejim aajem. Pari magua chan warm khʉʉn dënjö phidkhawi gan auba arr aawai sĩi warag, "Señor, mua pʉ khaphʉ chitʉmgui ajim anʉm, pʉ õor düi atcha sĩerrʉm. Mua pʉ phatkhonau phidkhawi gantarr akhiin, pua sĩi chi ü̈rʉm mʉ jua eem khecheu aukhamgui" ajim anʉm, "pʉ dën sĩi chikham jua phithur atarrta pʉch dënjö aajeewai. 25 Mʉchdëu mag khaphʉ chitaawai, pʉ phatkhonau mʉ phidkhaba, warag mua jẽb eeta bëp sĩujim. Magtarr aawai cha simgui" ajim anʉm, "pʉ phatkhon pʉchdëu werpʉatarrpierr." 26 Magbaawai chi patronau irig, "Pʉʉn pʉchta khaibagnaa khusëug sĩerrʉmgui" ajim anʉm. "Pua mʉ õor düi mag chitʉm khaphʉ simta, 27 ¿jãgwi mʉ phatkhon warag banco ee deen mabajĩ" ajim anʉm jũrr irig, "mʉg mʉch barbaicheewai ü̈rʉʉpai bãau sim oochëmkhĩir?" 28 Magnaa aig narr khʉʉnag warag mag mil wai sĩerr i jua eem khecheunaa jũrr diez mil wai sĩerragta deepi jaaujim aajem.

29 Mag nem ĩgkhaa jaau öwia ich Jesuu magjim: 'Ich agjöta sĩebahab ĩchab Ẽwandam athee nem wau nʉmjã. Ar Ẽwandam athee nem wawaag nem par daúa ooba aajem khʉʉn düin irua ich garmuajã ajapha aju, amau chokhõgba i athee nem wau naawai. Mamʉ mag nem waumapha nʉm khʉʉn düi chan magba, ichdëu amag nem deetarrjã warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju. 30 Magnaa, Mag chi patronau chi khusëumie düi arrjö, amach khĩircha am serbiibag phënaa khĩchag ee barkhʉʉipi jaaujugui ajim, mamta am gaai wajaug bëemkhĩir.

Mag irua khĩchag a sĩerran khĩmie durr igwiata mag sĩejim.

*Jãga aju khai õor d*üi Ẽwandam Iewaau ich bëem ed

31 'Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaata ügtharmua mʉch chognaan angelnaanau phʉʉr thuur bëem edan, mʉchta chi Rey aawai mʉch khu juupjem wajappha sim gaaita jupchëjugui ajim, õor düi mʉchdëu khap nem wawaag. 32 Magbaawai õor durrpierram khʉʉnta thum mʉch chognaanag mʉch aig phë au bëepiju. Mag thum ãba biirdʉbaicheewaita oveja thʉajem pastorrau chi ovejanaandam amach ag apha khĩet paanaa chĩbjã agjö amach ag apha khĩet paajemjö ajugui ajim, õor düi.

33 Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuu i iek mag ed ich dënkha nʉm khʉʉnta ich juachaar gar thürkhʉʉinaa jũrr khaigbam khʉʉnta khĩet ich juawë gar thürkhʉʉimaju aajem. 34 Magnaa mag ich juachaar gar nʉm khʉʉnag ichta Rey aawai ichdëuta amag,

"Pãar, mʉ Ayau ʉ̈u abarm khʉʉn, ierrag dubbat mʉ dʉ̈i jooba wënʉrraag" aju anaabá. "Mʉg durr ompaa nʉwe mʉch Aai dʉ̈imua pãrag nem deeju atarr ĩsta chadcha mʉ Ayau pãachigcha deegpamgui" aju anʉm, "pãachdëu mʉ dʉ̈i ʉ̈u atarr jũrr." 35 Magnaa amag, "Pãrauta mʉ jãsöo jẽedʉ khitaawaijã ʉ̈u mʉrʉg thachdam deejierramgui" aju anaabá; "öbichaaga thʉnaawaijã ʉ̈u mʉrʉg dödam döpijierram; mʉch maba aajem khʉʉn ee chitaawaijã pãrauta pãach aig jẽramkhĩir ʉ̈u mʉrʉg didam jaaujierramgui" aju anʉm; 36 "khajũadam chukkhu chiraawaijã pãrauta ʉ̈u mʉrʉg deekhërjierram; mʉ mor mas chiraawaijã pãrauta ʉ̈u mʉ oothurjierram; cárcel deg preso chiraawaijã agjö pãrauta ʉ̈u mʉ oothurjierramgui" aju anaabá ich Jesuucha, am khĩir jãsenkha iekhamamua. 37 Mag amachig magbaawai mag i juachaar gar nʉm khʉʉnau jũrr irig "Señor, ¿jãagwai mag pʉ jãsöo khitʉm marau pʉ jãogjĩ?" a jëeuju anaabá, amachdëu i khĩircha ooba aajerr aawai. "¿Jãagwai mag pʉ öbissi khitʉm oobaawaijã marau pʉrʉg dödam döpijĩ? 38 Pʉ iek mag maach aig jẽramkhĩir marau pʉrʉg maach dijã jaaunaa khajũadamjã chukkhu aawai deejeejim anʉm, ¿ma jãagwai ajĩma?" aju anʉm. 39 "Pʉ iek mag pʉ mor mas sĩewaijã marau oothurwi, cárcel deg preso sĩewaijã agjö marau pʉ oothurjim anʉm, ¿ma jãagwai ajĩ, marau pʉ ooba aajerrta?" aju anaabá, jũrr irig amach garmua. 40 Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuu amag, "Pãrau chadcha mʉchcha chan oobajierram, pari pãrau jãg dau aphʉʉ khithëe arr khʉʉndam dau aug khaugwi am dʉ̈i jãgtarr aig, mʉchchata dau aug khaug nʉmjö naabajieb" aju aajem amag.

41 Warm khʉʉnag mag iekhawi ichdëupai jũrr mag chi khaigbam khʉʉn ich juawë gar nʉm khʉʉnag, "Jöpai mʉ aigmua chawag ërëubaadët" aju anʉm. "Pãar mʉ Ayau chi maldisiem khʉʉn aawai pãadëu khĩmie durr mepeer ich chognaan dʉ̈i sĩemkhĩir wautarr aarta ërëubaadët" aju anʉm, "õtdau uu wëjöm thõojã khaugba ich mag sĩerrʉm ee naaimaag." 42 Mag iekhamamua ĩchab amag amach khĩircha, "Pãrau chan mʉ jãsöo jẽedʉ khitaawaijã mʉrʉg thachdam khöpibajierram; öbichag khitʉmjã maachig, 'Cha khërʉm dödam döju khai' abajierram" aju anʉm amag. 43 "Õor mʉch khaugbam khʉʉn eemjö phʉʉrdʉ chitaawaijã pãrau mʉrʉg didam deebajierram, pãach aig jẽermkhĩir. Khajũadam chukkhu daaupamaa aawaijã put sördamjã deeba; mor massi chiraawaijã mʉ oon wëtba; ni cárcel deg chiraawaijã mʉ oon wëtbajierramgui" aju anʉm amag amach khĩircha. 44 Pari amachig magbaawai jũrr amau irig, "Señor, ¿jãagwai mag pʉ jãsöo öbissinaa pʉch maba aajem eeta jẽerju dijã chukkhu khitʉm marau bʉ̈urjã pʉ asekasbajĩ?" aju anʉm. "¿Jãagwai mag pʉ khajũadamjã chukkhu daaupamam marau pʉ oojĩ? ¿Jam mag pʉ mor massi marau oojĩ, wa cárcel deg sim khãijã marau pʉ oon wëtbajĩ?" aju anaabá, amachdëu magbajim amkhĩir. 45 Pari ichig magbaawai, makhʉʉnagjã irua magju anʉm: "Chadcha mʉkhʉʉn wounaan dau aphʉʉ wënʉrraawai pãrau bʉ̈urjã am dau aug khaugba arran, jãan mʉchchata pãrau dau aug khaugba nʉm khabajieb, am mʉchdëu pʉ̈iwiata jãg wënʉrrarr aawai" aju anʉm ĩchab amachigcha.

46 Maimua ya ãbmiecha iekha oogpamua maar dakhĩir, 'Muata mag iekhabarm khʉʉnan khĩmie durrta wëtjugui ajim, mamta ich mag dau aphʉʉ wënʉrraag. Mamʉ õor wäjäaun mag mʉch juachaar gar atham khʉʉnan, mʉch dʉ̈ita ich mag iiu nʉisijugui ajim, ich mag wënʉrraag.

26

Jesús pʉr awaag ibëptarr
(Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

1 Jesuu mag mʉg atag deeu ich bëeju khap amkhĩir mag jaau dichtarr khur, maach ich dʉ̈i ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnagta deeu magjim ich igwi:

2 —Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim, mʉigmua khãai numí nʉm ee phiesta Pascua burrju. Mʉg phiesta eeta õrau mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pʉr deejugui ajim, pakuls gaai meerphë thõomkhĩir.

3 Ya mag phiesta burrju khãai numpai waaur nʉm ee, phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn jöoin chi thierrnaan dʉ̈i ãba biirdʉjierram aajem, phadnaan thumaam khʉʉn pör Caifás di aig. 4 Mag ãba biirdʉtarran, Jesús imeraa pʉr auwi thõopʉ̈yaag ãba ibëpaag ajim anʉm. 5 Mamʉ mag

i thõopüyaag ẽkha nʉmta amachdëupai deeu, —Õor pöm mʉg thʉnʉm meeukhapimaaugau, mʉg phiesta ee chan i chig aba, phiesta dichtarr khurta thõopüijugui ajierram anʉm.

Ʉʉirau Jesús pör ee jügdeeu chootarr
(Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)

6 Mag nʉm ee Jesús woundam Simón anʉm di aig sĩejim, Betania phöbör ee. Ich mag Simón anʉmpai ibʉʉr wauwi "phĩe paraa khitarr" a thüʉrjeejim. 7 Mag di aig mes gaai i thach khö oo simta, ʉʉi ãb jügdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anʉm dën boteedidam wau khitʉm düi dubchëjim. Mag jügdee nem parhẽpaaga sĩerrʉm. Mag waibëewi Jesús pör ee sĩi choopüichëjim. 8 Mag i pör ee choobapüim oobaawai maach chi Jesús düi wënʉrrarr khʉʉn ee ãaur khʉʉn mʉ khapeen meeukha phöbaadëwi, —¿Khantheeta jãg jügdee parhẽpagkham sĩi ãr choobapüima? ajierram, 9 nem parhẽpag përpüiwi ag phatkhonau dau aphʉʉm khʉʉndamag üu nemdam au deeju ãb sĩertá.

10 Mamʉ am mag iekha nʉm ich Jesuu ũr sĩerr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pãrau chikham khĩir naaupi nʉma? Irua üuta jügdeeu mʉ pör khooi sĩebahab ajim amag. 11 Mʉig eegar dau aphʉʉ khithëem khʉʉnan pãrau ich jãg pãach düi oo wai wënʉrraju, mamʉ mʉ chan tag pãar khĩir chitabamgui ajim. 12 Mʉg ʉʉirau jügdeeu mʉg mʉ khooibarmʉn maach jöoin i aawai maach meeunau aajemjö mʉ aukhërju edam athee ag nawe ya mʉ kha phuur sim khabahab ajim. 13 Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau mʉg atag pawiajã durrpierr Ẽwandamau õor peerdʉajem iek jaau wënʉrrʉm düi ĩchab mʉg ʉʉirau mʉ düi mʉgbarmjã jaaub khaba jaaujugui ajim. Mag, ooba arr khʉʉnaujã ĩchab i iigjeeju a jaaujim ich Jesuu.

Judaau Jesús përtarr
(Mr 14:10-11; Lc 22:3-6)

14 Maach i khapeen i düi doce ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn ee ãb Judas Iscariote a thür sĩerrau phadnaan chi pörnaan aar mawia 15 amag, —Mua pãachig Jesús pʉr deebaawai, ¿pãrau kharr mʉrʉg phag nʉ? aimajim aajem.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Marau pʉrʉg treinta piezas deejugui ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai chadcha ich magʉm gaai i ëugar i përpüijim anaabá. 16 Magtarr aigmua Judaan sĩi ãba phadnaan chi pörnaanag Jesús pʉr deejuuta ẽkha nʉrraajeejim.

Ãbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen düi thach khötarr
(Mr 14:12-25; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

17 Maach jöoin i aawai pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag seman ee ya warrpem khãai ãb ãspa ëebaadëm ed maach ich düi wënʉrraajem khʉʉnauta marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jamta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam thõonaa khö nʉ? a jëeu naajim, khap aag.

18 Mag ichig jëeubaawai ichdëu marag, —Jerusalén woun ãb sim aar ërëubaadët ajim. Maimua magʉg mua jaaupüi chirʉm abat: "Ya mʉch thõju gayaa pamaawai, pʉ di aigta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwi pãar düi ãba khöm khõsi chirʉm" abat ajim chi wëtju khʉʉnag.

19 Magbaawai chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö, maar khapeenau wëtwi, ichdëu jaaupüitarrjö jaauwimawi, i na mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwimajierram.

20 Maimua ich ẽudee ökharta bëewi, ya khĩsu aadëm ee maach doce i düi wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn thum ãba i düi thach khö naajim. 21 Mag ãba khö nʉmuata ichdëu marag magjim:

—Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau mʉig maach ãba nʉm khʉʉn ee ãbmua wir aig mʉ oomapham khʉʉnag mʉ pʉr deeju ajim.

22 Mag ũrbaawai, chadcha maar ökhĩirjuu aphöbaadëjim. Mag nʉm iekhau jũrram khʉʉnau irig, "Señor, ĩsin mua khãijãa agam" aajeejim.

23 Mag jũrram khʉʉnau ichig jëjëeu khaawai magjim:

—Chi mag wir aig mʉ khaibag waujuun nau mʉ düi ãbam thëp ee pan sĩ khöbarmʉugui ajim.

24 Magnaa ichdëu, —Oo nʉm dau eyaa Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha Ẽwandam iek phã sĩsidʉm gaai jaau simjö wajappha dau aug wawaagpaama ajim. Pari apkhiitʉ mʉ mag aphʉʉ amkhĩir wir aig mʉ përtarr woun. Jãgʉm wounaan thaababa arr akhiin üucha akhamgui ajim.

[25] Magbaawai Judaau ichdëu khabajim
amkhĩir, —Maestro, ĩsin mua khãijãa agam
ajim.
Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadcha pʉchdëu
khabá pua khaphʉ jaaubapüim; pʉchdëu
khabahab ajim.
[26] Mag iyüʉ thach khö nʉmua Jesuu pan-
dam jua ee aunaa, Ẽwandamag ag paar
üu ajim anaa khõreunaa marag ʉapüijim.
Magnaa, —Khöbat, mʉ mʉ morou ajim, chi
pan igwi.
[27] Maimua jũrr vino jarrdam auwi, ag
paarjã agjö Ẽwandamag üu ajim anaa deeu
marag ʉapüijim. Magnaa, —Döbat, mʉʉn
mʉ bagau; ich jãg ãbam jarr eepai döpetat
ajim. [28] Mʉg jarr eem vinodam döbarmta
warrgarwe Ẽwandamau õor düi iek deeju
aajerrau. Mamʉ mʉg iekhan iek iiuriugui
ajim. Mʉ bag mʉg vinojö khitʉm ãrbarmu-
ata Ẽwandamau õor khaibag thum chugpaa
aujugui ajim. [29] Pari mʉg döbarmjö chan
tag döba, ãba mʉchta mʉch Ayau thumaam
khʉʉn Pörkhapibarm edta deeu ũwaai pãar
düi döjugui ajim. Pari mag ed maach oo-
barm chan ĩsimjöpai khaba, oneechata aju,
nem thʉnʉm thum chi iiur aju aawai a
jaaujim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou b*üʉrjã i khaug-
bam aju jaautarr
(Mr 14:26-31; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

[30] Mag maach ich düi ãba wënʉrraajerr
khʉʉn ich düi ãba mes gaai iyüʉ thach
khö aaipawi, meukhaarjã Ẽwandam iek
Salmos anʉm gayam auwia, Olivo durrsĩig
wëtjim. [31] Mam panaa Jesuu marag, —
Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai, "Mua chi
pastor thõobapäaiwai chi ovejanaandam
parhooba aaidʉju" a simjö, ĩsim edaar
pãrau mʉ mʉch ap barpʉawi thumaa
aaidʉtkhajugui ajim. [32] Mamʉ ũwaai phi-
idʉwia mʉch iiu chirsiewai pãar na mawia
Galilea chiraimajugui a jaaujim.
[33] Magbaawaita Pedroou jũrr irig, —
Thumaam khʉʉnau pʉch ap barpʉawiajã
mua chan pʉ barpʉabamgui ajim.
[34] Magbaa Jesuu jũrr, —Pedro, cha mʉ
iekha chirʉm iekhau nau ãthãrr bĩeju nawe
biek thãrjup pua õrag büʉrjã mʉ khaugba
chitʉm ajuwai ajim.
[35] Mamʉ Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará
warag Pedroou irig, —Pʉ thõbaimam aar
düi thõimaju awiajã mua chan pʉ khaugba
chitʉm a iekhabamgui ajim.
Irua magbarm düi maach chi
khapeenaujã thumaam khʉʉnau ich mag
iekhajim.

*Nemjĩirdö Getsemaní anʉ*m ee Jesús
oraatarr
(Mr 14:32-42; Lc 22:39-46)

[36] Maigmua jũrr nemjĩirdö Getsemaní
anʉmʉg maar phë arrjim. Maimua mam
barwi, —Mʉig nʉisit, mʉ chum ügthaag
jëwaakhemgui ajim.
[37] Maimua thãrjuppaim khʉʉn düi peta-
jim. Mag ich düi phë arrtarr khʉʉn ãb Pe-
dro ajim, maimua tagam khʉʉn numí jöoi
Zebedeo chaain ajim, Santiago Juan düi.
Mam paaukhabaimaawai am iek ökhĩirju-
uga aadëmua gaai machaaga aadëjim aa-
jem, chi Jesús. [38] Mag simua amag, —Mʉʉn
dëgölp gaai machgau ökhĩirjuuga aadëm;
ãba mʉch thõjuuta khĩirju chirʉmgui ajim.
Pãar mʉig nʉisit, mamʉ mʉ düi daukhana
abat. Oob khãimiet ajim anʉm.
[39] Amag mag jaau pʉawi ichin am bigaau
am warphaapai sĩeimajim aajem. Mag-
naa jẽkhʉt thʉkhöonaa khĩeb jẽb gaai da-
gau dʉrnaa ügthaag jëeumamua, "Tata,
pua khõs akhiin, atcha mʉ dau aphʉʉ
apibakhamgui" ajim anʉm. "Deeum nem
waubarmuajã agjö õor peerdʉ auju ayaa
akhiin, mʉ gaai machag mʉgcha ãwat-
bakham. Pari mʉchdëu khõsi chirʉmjö
khaba, pʉchdëu khõsimjöta mʉ düi abá" a
jëeumajim aajem.
[40] Mag ich Ayag jëeu sĩi awi am oon bëejim
aajem. Maimua oocheewai am khãi nʉmta
oochëjim anaabá. Magbaawai Pedroogta, —
Pãar chan oradam ãbjãta mʉ düi daukhana
khaba nʉm. [41] Jãg khãi nʉʉ aju khãai
Ẽwandamagta jëeu nʉʉ abathü ajim anʉm,
dösãtag ʉdʉʉr pãach thʉ aupim ugua. Mua
oowai pãrau pãach ödiiwan chadcha jëeum
khõsi durrumta, pari daphökgauta pödbam
ajim aajem amag.
[42] Maimua ichin deeu ũwaai mawia
jëeubaadëmua ich Ayag, "Tata, pua mʉ
mʉg dau aug waupibaju ayaa akhiin üu
akhamgui" a khitaajeejim anʉm; "mamʉ
ichiita mʉ aphʉʉ aju aai chirʉm khai, agjö
üu sim. Mʉ düi pʉchdëu am aig abá" a
jëeumajim aajem.

43 Mag jëeu sĩi awi deeu am oon bëewaijã,
mag i khapeen irua phë arrtarr khʉʉn
daphökgau pödjã dau ẽeba sĩi khãidʉtkha
thʉnʉmta oochëjim anaabá. 44 Mag
khãidʉtkha thʉnʉm oobaichee deeu ich
sĩerr aar mawia ich ag iekpai deeu ich Ayag
jajawagmajim aajem. Ma biek thãrjupam
ajim aajem, mag jëeu sim. 45 Maimua
ũwaai oon bëewaijã agtha ich khapeen
khãidʉtkha thʉnʉm oobaichee amag, —
¿Agtha pãar sĩi khãi gaaita nʉ? ajim
anʉm. Ya pekau pöm sĩsidʉm khʉʉnag
mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pʉr deeju
ora pabaichëbahab. 46 Phiidʉtkhabathü,
maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarraugui
ajim anʉm. Mʉ oomapham khʉʉnag mʉ
pʉr deeju wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim
anʉm amag.

Jesús pʉr arrtarr
(Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:49-53; Jn 18:2-11)

47 Mag maar aig bëewi agtha ich Jesús
maar düi iyüʉ dʉnʉm ee, ich mag maach
i khapeen doce narr eem ãb Judas anʉmta
õor pochag urajim. Mag wëdurum khʉʉ-
nan ãaur khʉʉn espaar jua panhapha bëe
thʉnaawai tagam khʉʉn pa düijã bëe thʉ-
naajim. Makhʉʉn, phadnaanau jöoin chi
pörnaan düimua püitarr khʉʉn ajim. 48 Mag
chadcha õor pochag bëewi ya chi Judaau
ag nawe, “Nau mua pãach dakhĩir khĩir üʉ
athamta pʉr athat” a jaau wai sĩerr aawai
49 ich düi wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn dakhĩraa ichdëu
jaautarrjö Jesús düi ãba dʉnʉʉuwimawi
irig, —Maestro, ¿jãgpai chirú? anaa i khĩir
üʉ athajim.

50 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pʉch õor awaan
bëetarr jöpai pʉr athaad perá ajim.

Magbaawai tagam khʉʉnau düi aig
bëewi Jesús pʉrphöbaadëjim.

51 Mag i pʉrphöbaadëm oobaawai maar
eem khʉʉnau ãbmua ich espaar sʉrr a jëu
athawi chi phadnaan thumaam khʉʉn pör
ag chog aig sĩerr kachta oorthubapüijim.

52 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Jöpai pʉch es-
paar ich deg phĩ sĩubá ajim. Pua khaugba
sĩeb ajim, esparau wërbʉnaa õor khëch
nʉm khʉʉn agjö esparauta khëchmaju.
53 Mua mʉch chig apibaju akhiin, mʉch Ayag
jëeubaawai irua mʉ thʉamkhĩir Ẽwandam
chognaan pöoma milam khʉʉn apha doce
ejércitos khãijã deepüijugui ajim. 54 Mamʉ
mʉch thʉamkhĩir mua jëeubaawai mag õor
pöm deepüikhiinjã, ¿jãga Ẽwandam iek phã
sĩsidʉm gaai mʉ igwia jaau sim thum ich
agjö abarju? ajim Pedroog.

55 Mag iekhapüiwia jũrr ich pʉr awaan
bëetarr khʉʉnagta, —¿Pãrau oowain mʉʉn
sĩi õor nem jĩgkhanaa õor thõomiejöta
chirab ajim jãg pãrau sĩi mʉ aig jua ee
jierrnempan appai bëeg athee? Ag na
ed ëepierr pãrag mua Aai i jëeujem deg
Ẽwandam i jaaujeewai büʉrjã pãrau mʉ
pʉr aubajierram. 56 Pari pãrau ĩs mʉ
düi mʉmʉgkhamʉn, jãan warrgar Ẽwan-
dam i jaaumienau jaautarr thum ag eyaa
öbërmkhĩrau ajim.

Ya irua mag iekhabarm ee, ĩchab maach
chi khapeenaujã chi Jesús ich appai wer-
pʉawia parhoob dʉrmid phöbaadëjim.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr
(Mr 14:53-65; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)

57 Mag i pʉr awaan bëetarr khʉʉ-
nau warre phadnaan pör Caifás aarta
athaadëjierram, mamta Moiseeu ley phã
pʉarr jawaag chi machnaan düi jöoin
chi thethemnaanpa düi ãba biirdʉ narr
aawai. 58 Mag amau i athaadeewai Pedro iek
iruata warppaimua oopüpüigmamua mag
chi phadnaan pör aig di ũjãrr dubimajim
aajem. Mag dubwi, “Mʉigmua ookhim jãga
aju khai” awia, Aai i jëeujem di thʉajem
khʉʉn ohoodö nʉm aig düi jupimajim
aajem.

59 Maagwai phadnaan chi pörnaanau
judionaan Asamblea eem khʉʉn düimua
chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta sëukha i gaai
thʉpüiju ẽkhaajeejim anaabá, magʉm
gaaimua i thõopäaig. 60 Mamʉ par mag
jũrram khʉʉnau sëukha i gaai nem
parhooba thʉpüiju ẽkha nʉmjã pödba
aajeejim aajem. Mamagkham ee, õor
numí chi sëumien bëewi, 61 —Mʉg wounau
maar dakhĩir, iruan mʉg Aai i jëeujem di
pogueupüinaa khãai thãrjuppaim ee deeu
ëu dʉnʉʉuju a iekha sĩejimgui ajierram
anaabá.

62 Magbaawai chi phadnaan pörö
dʉnʉʉunaa Jesuug, —¿Pua am iekha nʉm
ũr chirú? ¿Khan jãgwi jãg pʉ iekhamapha
sĩ? ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhajĩ wa iekhabajĩ?
Jaaubá ajim anʉm irig.

63 Pari magʉmjã Jesús büʉrjã jüʉ aba,
warag khĩuu sĩsijim aajem. Mag ich iek

ükhaba abaawai deeu irig chi phadnaan pörö̃u, —Maach Ẽwandam ich mag iiu sĩerrum iek gaai thuwi muata purug "Jaaubá" a chirum. ¿Puuta chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa ichdëucha jur auwia püiju jaaujerrá? Marag jaaubá ajim anum.

64 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá ag eyaa jaaubapüim ajim anum. Mu cha iekha chirum iekhau mug woun Emkhooi Iewaa Ẽwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar oo sim pãrau pãach daujãau oowi edjã baug ee urumjã oojurau a iekhajim aajem, aig narr khuun dakhĩir.

65 Mag ũrbaawai chi phadnaan pörö̃u ich khajũa mor gayamta surr abarmun, warre nem pöm jẽ werbpüijim anaabá. Magnaa, —Mug wounau iekha sim chan üu khaba sim. Maach wounaan thum ãba thunumta iita mag Ẽwandam Iewaa anaab. Ya pãrau pãach jügucha ũrbarm. 66 ¿Khani maadëu tag ũrm ig nu? ajim anum, ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai mag khapan aig pos thunarr khuunau, —Í chadcha kulp pöm sĩebahab; magua warre thõopüiju aaita simgui ajierram anum.

67 Magnaa i khĩir gaaijã ichö thunaa i gaai mas waumajim anaabá. Pogkha i khĩidadcha juajãau deenaa 68 irig, —Puchta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamaucha jur auwia püiju aajerr khai, magan jaaubá: ¿khaíuta pu khĩidadcha dee sĩ? aajeejim anum jũrram khuunau.

Pedroou büurjã Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhatarr
(Mr 14:66-72; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-27)

69 Mag chi thethem khuunau Jesús düi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i daaugajãr ũjãrr oo chirajim aajem. Mag i oo chirum aigta, mag degam uui chi di khuun chog bëewia irig, —Pujã ĩchab jãg Jesús Galileapierr düi nurraajemuugui aichëjim anum.

70 Pari ichig magbaicheewai i iek irua thum aig narr khuun dakhĩir, —Mua khaugbam pu khan ata iekha sim khai; mua magum wounan khaugba chitum a chirajim anaabá.

71 Ichig magbaicheewai i iek mag ich chirarr aigmua daaugajãrm puertdi aar majim aajem. Mamu mamjã agjö deeum uuirau i oobaawai maguajã ich aig narr khuunag, —Jãg wounan Jesús Nazaretpierr düi nurraajemuuwai ajim anum irig.

72 Pari magbaawai magugjã ichdëu, irua magum Jesús khaugbam a chirajim aajem.

73 Maimua magtarr khur nuupai awi i iek maig ich düi di ũjãrr narr khuunaupai deeu irig, —Marau oowai pujã chadcha i düi wënurraajerr khuun eemuu. Pu iekha sim gaaipai merag chukkhu simgui ajierram anaabá.

74 Magbaawaita irua warag khĩir mor chigpai iekhamamua, —Chadcha mua magum wounaanjã khaugab chitumta pãrau murug mag naaba a chirajim anaabá ich Pedroou.

Mamu irua mag iekhabapüim düicha ãthãrrta kekerekee ahbar. 75 Mag ãthãrr iek ũrbaawaita ich Pedroou jaauwai i khĩir eyaa dunuisijim anum, Jesuu ichig "Nau ãthãrr bĩeju nawe pua biek thãrjup õrag mu khaugba chitum a iekhaju" atarr. Mag khĩir ee dunuisim abarmun chadau gaai machaaga aadëmua dawag öbërwi warre ö jãsenag aadëmua bĩe chiruu ajim aajem, ichdëu jaauwai.

27

Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr
(Mr 15:1; Lc 23:1-2; Jn 18:28-32)

1 Maimua ya ãspabaadeewai phadnaan chi pörnaan judionaan tagam khuun agjö chi thethem khuun düi biirdunaa deeu iekhawi warre Jesús thõopüiju khĩirju phöbaadëjim aajem. 2 Mag amach ap iekhawi, jügadau jua buurkhanaa, Pilatoota Romaam reíu püiwia gobernadorkha sĩerr aawai, irigta thõopi jaaumkhĩir i aar arrjierram.

Judaau ichdëupai ich ö jorrkaa thõotarr

3 Mag Jesús thõopi jawamkhĩir Pilato aar jua buurnaa athaadëm ũrbaawai chi Judaau deeu ũwaai thumaa ewag khĩirjuwia, chi phadnaan pörnaan chi thierrnaan düi num aar mawi, mag Jesús paar ichig phatkhon phagtarr thum ũwaai amag deeimajim anaabá. 4 Mag deeimawia magjim anum:

—Jãg woun büurjã nem khaigba wautarrjã chukhu khitumta pãrag pur deetarr gaaimua, muun chadcha pekau pöoma waubarm. Jã chan büurjã iekkhõr chukhu sĩejimgui ajim anum.

Pari magbaawai amachdëu jũrr irig, —¡Idëu mag simgui ajim anum; maata magan

maar gaai mas sĩeba! Maigjã pʉchta pʉ mag chirabahab ajierram anʉm.

5 Amachdëu ichig magbaawai mawia chi phatkhon Aai i jëeujem deg barpʉawi igbaadëjim aajem. Mag mawi, ichdëupai pa gaai ügthaa jügad jünaa, thoom khẽu ich ö gaai jünaa, baudʉ ich ö jorrkaa thõojim aajem.

6 Mag barpʉabajeewai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi phatkhon phë auwi, —Mʉg phatkhon õor thõoju paarta phagtarr aawai pöd maadëu ofrenda ee ausĩubamgui ajierram anʉm.

7 Maimua ag khur deeu amach ap iekhawia ag phatkhonau jẽbta për auju ajierram aajem, durr warpmua õor bëe nʉm khʉʉn meebaawai ag ee aukhëraag. Mag phatkhon Jesús param arrau jẽb për autarr, Campo del Alfarero a thür sĩejim. 8 Mag jẽb gaaita Judaau ich thõotarr aawai ĩs ewag pawiajã mag jẽb agtha "bag ãrtarr param phatkhonau jẽb për autarr" a thür sĩerrʉm. 9 Amau mag phatkhonau mag jẽb për atham aig, ĩchab magju nawe Ẽwandam i jaaumie Jeremías khararrau iekhatarr eyaa öbërjim agjö. Irua nawe iekhatarr mʉg ajim:

"Israelnaanau chi precio jaautarrpierr treinta piezas auwi
10 ag phatkhonau el Campo del Alfarero për aujierram, maach Pör Ẽwandamau mʉrʉg jaautarr ipierr" a phã sim.
(Zac. 11:12-13)

Jesús Pilato khĩirphee wai narr
(Mr 15:2-5; Lc 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

11 Mag arrwi chadcha Pilato na wai naaimajim aajem. Magbaa Pilatoou irig, —¿Chadcha pʉʉta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim anʉm.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaphʉ jaaubapüimgui ajim anʉm.

12 Mamʉ irua mag iekhabarm ürbaawai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi thethem khʉʉn düimua warag i ëugar sëukha i khaibag jaauphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mamʉ ich khĩir mamagkhamjã Jesuu büdam ãbjã iekhaba, warag khĩuu sĩejim aajem. 13 Mag am iek ükhaba aawai deeu ich Pilatooupai irig, —Pua chan pʉch khĩir mag iekha nʉmjã ürbahab, sĩi khĩuu jʉmaag ajim anʉm.

14 Pari par ich Pilatooucha magtarrjã, ni bü ãbjã jüʉ abajim aajem. Mag ich khĩircha iekha nʉmjã sĩi khĩuu ichig khabamjö sim oowi Pilatoou ich ödegpai, "Mua õor mʉg ooba chitʉmgui" ajim anʉm.

Amach chi judionaanaupai Jesús thõopi jaautarr
(Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 13:38–19:16)

15 Mag ag nawejã mag phiesta ee paawai õrau jaaubarm presota chi gobernadorrau sĩi ich jãg öbeerpäaijeejim. 16 Maagwai preso ãb sĩi thürphöo sĩerrʉm sĩejim, Barrabás a thür sim. 17 Mag õrau jaaubarm presota sĩi öbeerpäaijerr aawai, Pilatoou ich ödegpain Jesuuta sĩi öbeerpüim khõsi sĩerr aawai, mag õor pöm wëjömʉg jëeumamua, —¿Chijãata pãrau sĩi ich jãg pʉapüipim khõsi nʉ: Barrabás, wa Jesús ich Ẽwandamau püiju aajerr anʉm? a jëeujim aajem amag. 18 Chi Pilatoou khaphʉ sĩejim aajem, amau amachdëu Jesuu nem wau nʉrrarrjö pöd nem waubam gaaimuata mag i pʉr dee wai narr.

19 Magnaa õor dakhĩir ich juupjem sie gaai oo sĩsijim anʉm. Mag oo simta i ʉʉirau irig, —Jãg wounan õor wajaphamʉuwai; oob jã chan khaibag waupi jaaum. Edaar mʉ khãai khõrkhaa khaibag khãai khõrkha ʉajim i gaaimua a jaaupüijim anaabá.

20 Mamʉ mag nʉm ee, chi phadnaan pörnaanau tagam khʉʉn chi thethem khʉʉn düimua warag õor wawikha thʉnʉʉujim anʉm, sĩi Barrabaata öbeerpi jaaunaa Jesús thõopi jajaau amkhĩir. 21 Ya mag wawikha thʉnʉm ee, deeu chi gobernadorrau jëeumamua amag, —Mʉg numí nʉm aig, ¿chijãata pãrau sĩi chigjã aba öbeerpüipim khõsi nʉ? a jëeujim anʉm.

Magbaawai amachdëu Barrabaata öbeerpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

22 Magbaa deeu Pilatoou amag, —Magan jãg Jesús mag warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau püiju jaaujerrta mʉg nʉrrʉm anʉm düi ¿mua jãgajuma? ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai thumaam khʉʉnau ihãba, "Pa gaaita meerpbapüpüi" aajeejim anaabá.

23 Magbaa, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujĩma, pãrau mag warre i thõopi jaau nʉm? ajim anʉm chi Pilatoou.

Ichdëun sĩi pʉapüim khõchgau par mag jëeu ohookhamjã warag pa gaaita meerppi jajaau aajeejim anʉm.

24 Pilatoou Jesús pʉapüiju ẽkha nʉm
pödba sĩi waragta õor phogdʉmam
oobaawai dö aibëepiwi thumaam khʉʉn
dakhĩir jua sũgpüijim aajem. Magnaa, —
Pãrau mʉg woun iekkhör chukhu simta
thõomʉn mʉ chan büʉrjã kulp chukhu
chirʉm, maan ya pãach appaim nemeu; mʉ
gaai thʉmiet ajim anʉm amag.
25 Magbaawai thumaam khʉʉnau sereu
phöbaadëmua warag, —Marau pʉ gaai
thʉbam; maachta maach chaain dü̈i kulp
paraa nʉisibajupa ajierram anaabá.
26 Mag chadcha amachdëu jaau narrjö,
Pilatoou Barrabaata sĩi öbeerpü̈iwia, Jesús
wʉpi jaaunaa, pakuls gaai meerppü̈imkhĩir
warre soldaaun jua ee thʉsĩepü̈ijim aajem.
27 Magbaawai gobernador di aar arrwi
mam pabaimaawai chi soldaaunau amach
khapeen khapan thü̈rkha auwi amach jãr-
rcha wai naajim aajem. 28 Magnaa i khajũa
ü̈rʉm ẽerpü̈inaa, jũrr dewam phurí́i simta
jũapipü̈inaa, 29 miu dën wërjũchkha simta
pörsirkha jũapipü̈ijierram aajem. Magnaa
ĩchab i juachaar gar padamjã jootʉhʉpü̈i-
jierram anaabá. Magnaa mag amach rey
anʉmua i wau nʉmuata i khĩirphee jĩepör
phõbkhanaa, —¿Jãgpai chirʉ́ Judionaan
Rey? aajeejim anʉm.
30 Magnaa jũrram khʉʉnau bëewi, i gaai
ichö thunaa, i jua ee amachdëu padam
joopü̈itarraupai i pörchajã wʉmaajeejim
aajem. 31 Mag i dau aphʉʉ wau wai nʉʉ
awia, amachdëu irig khajũa jũapitarr deeu
ẽer auwia, ich khajũa chaardamta deeu
jũapinaa, maimuan chadau pa gaai meer-
phëpäain athaadëjierram aajem.

Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr
(Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

32 Mag wai öbërwi ag dü̈i wëtumua khʉd
ee woun ãb Simón anʉm deeum phöbör-
dam Cirene anʉm eem dü̈i thẽujierram aa-
jem. Mag dü̈i oobaawai chi soldaaunau
jũrr ajués magʉgta Jesuu pakuls arrmatarr
arrpijierram.
33 Mag arrmamua buchagdam Gólgota
anʉm aar paaukhabaimajim. Mag Gólgota
aawai "pörpá durrsĩ" aawaiu. 34 Mag mam
paaukhabaimaa vino iel anʉm dü̈i nem
achaaga waaurëu simta dömkhĩir deejier-
ram. Mamʉ Jesuu sĩi bürʉʉ dö oowi tag
döbajim.
35 Ya pakuls gaai meerphënaa jiirjop
sĩuwia, amach chi meerphë narr soldaau-
naupai, khaíuta chi khajũa jü̈abarju khai
awi, jẽb gaai mokdaudam baraag paaukha-
jierram aajem, mag nʉmua gan aumaag.
36 Maimua mag chi khajũa amachpierr wai
nʉisiewai thʉa nʉmua warag khʉt ohoodö
aphöbaadëjim anaabá, chi pakuls dakha.
37 I meerphë jiir wëjöm pör ü̈r ẽsapdau
phãkha sim gaai jaau sĩejim, khan gaaimu-
ata i mag wai naajĩ. Chi ẽsapdau gaai
"Chamʉʉta Jesuu, Judionaan Rey" a phã
sĩejim.
38 Mag i meerphë wai nʉm dü̈i ĩchab i
bigaau chi nem jĩgmien numí agjö pa gaai
amach khĩkhĩetdö meerphë sĩujierram: ãb
i juachaar gar, ãb i juawë gar. 39 Mag
i meerphë wai narr õor diichjem dakha
arr aawai dich nʉm khʉʉnaujã i wau nʉm
iekhau warag irig eerpanaa ü̈i phʉʉrphʉʉr-
naa, 40 —Wa jãgʉm khaba puan mag Aai
i jëeujem dijã thum pogueupü̈inaa deeu
khãai thãrjuppaim ee ëu dʉnʉʉuju aajerrta,
jãg pua wir aig pʉchpai peerdʉ aubama.
Pʉ chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa khai, magan
jãg pakuls gaaimua eeg ʉʉrbabaad aajeejim
irig.
41 Mag nʉm dü̈i chi phadnaan pörnaanau,
Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr jawaag chi
machnaanau tagam khʉʉn chi thierrnaan
dü̈imua irig, 42 —Deeum khʉʉnan peerdʉ
autarrta pʉchta pödbahabma. Pʉ
judionaan rey khabá; maar dakhĩir jãg
pakuls gaaimua eeg ʉʉrbabaad. Mag
oobaawain chadau marau ü̈khaju aajeejim.
43 Pʉ iek mag Ẽwandamau pʉ chig apibaju
anarr aawai, chadcha ichdëu pʉ khõsi sim
khai, nau irua pʉ khaigpër auju. Magaag
pʉchdëuchajã pʉ Ẽwandam Iewaa anarrau
aajeejim irig, ya pakuls gaai pawiajã.
44 Jũrram khʉʉnau irig mamagkham ũrwi
mag chi khaibagnaan numí i bigaau agjö jiir
ʉid thʉnarr khʉʉnaupa warag i wau iekha
naajim anaabá.

Jesús meetarr
(Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

45 Edausĩe thʉnʉm ee, dëgölp edau
khĩbaadëm abarmʉn sĩi warre edaramjöta
jöisijim. Mag khĩ thʉnʉʉ awia
edau phʉʉibaajër las tres naata deeu
aardʉbaadëjim. 46 Magbaadëm ee Jesuu
thet, "Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?" ajim

anaabá. Mag sim aig maach meúan,
"Aay, Ẽwandam, ¿khantheeta pua mʉ mʉg
dau aphʉʉ chirʉmjã mʉrʉg oobamjöo
aadëma?" a khitʉm ajim. 47 Ãaur khʉʉn
aig narr khʉʉnau mag i iekhabarm ũrtarr
aawai jũrr amach khapeenag, —Keena,
pãadë ũrbat: Maguan warrgar Ẽwandam
i jaaujerr Elías khararrta ich aig thʉr
simwai anaajim, irua iekhatarr khaugbam
gaaimua.
48 Irua magbarm bʉrre ãbmua khaphig-
baadëwi, putjö ũũphë khitʉm gaai vino
adchuchúu simta dorrdʉnaa waibëewi, pa
gaai bʉʉrnaa i i aig ʉa aujim, ag gaaim
bereu dömkhĩir. 49 Pari ãbmua i dʉi ma-
magkham ee, ãaur khʉʉnau jũrr, —Idëu i
sĩubá, daau nau Eliaau i jãigmua eeg jiir-
pʉyaan pierrju aajeejim.
50 Mag jöchkhërʉʉ awia, thet äa
a khitawia, warag chaaupabaadëjim.
51 Mag i chaaupabaadëm dʉi ĩchab Aai
i jëeujem deg ierrgajãrcha put nem
parrg thuur ëu wëjorrta ʉgthaamua eeg
sʉrr abarmʉn warre jãrrcha thoophem
numiita jijirar jöisijim. Magbarm dʉi
ʉʉur theega duuibaadëmua mokpörpa
thörrchëchëukham dʉi 52 õor aukhërtarr
jẽbdipa weeudʉtkhamam ee, khëchtarr
khʉʉnta deeu phiidʉtkhawi iiu nʉrrjëe
aadëjim. Mag deeu iiutarr khʉʉn ʉʉ
wajapha Ẽwandam iek ʉkha durrumta ötarr
khʉʉn ajim. 53 Makhʉʉn Jesús iiu phiidʉtarr
ẽudee amach jẽbdegmua öbërdʉtkhawi
Jerusalén phöbör ee wëtjierram. Mag am
phöbör ee naaimatarrjã õor khapankham
khʉʉnau oojierram.
54 Magbaawaita capitán soldaaun dʉi
Jesús pakuls gaai jiir wëjöm eegar narr
khʉʉnau mag ʉʉur theeg duuibaadëm ee,
mamagkham oophöbaadee jãphierr nʉm
iekhau warag, —Mʉg wounan chadchata
Ẽwandam Iewaa ajim ajierram.
55 Mag i pʉr auju nawejã ĩchab ʉʉin i
juag oojerr khʉʉn khapan Galileamua i
dʉi bëetarr aawai makhʉʉnau i dʉi mam-
agkham warpmua oo naajim. 56 Mag warp-
mua oo narr ee naajim: María Magdalena,
ãbakhai María, Santiago dʉi Josenaan am
ãd, maimua jöoi Zebedeo chaain ãdjã dʉi
aig sĩejim.

Jesús aukhërtarr
(Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

57 Maimua ya phãarmam ee, rik José
anʉm bëejim. Ich mag woun Judea durr
phöbördam Arimatea anʉm aram ajim. Chi
Jesús thõoju nawe ya ichdëujã Jesús igar
sĩejim. 58 Mag sĩewai Pilato aar mawia
ya Jesús mee khërʉm mordam aukhëraan
maag jëeuwimajim aajem. Mag jëeubaimaa
Pilatoou ich soldaaunag deepi jaaujim aa-
jem. 59 Magbaa Joseeu mawia, ya chi
meemdam eeg paa auwi, arrwi, dĩesdam
memerkhögjã chukhu bäpphä khitʉm ee
pʉrëunaa, 60 ag nawe ichdëu ich athee
durrbʉ khõpag ee jẽbdi iiur khörpitarr
ee aukhërthurjim, wajapcharan ich jẽb
gaaima. Magnaa mokpör pöm simua
chi jẽbdi i ee wajapha joothʉ pʉawia ig-
baadëjim. 61 Mamʉ mag chi José Ari-
mateapierr petamjã María Magdalena chan
maba, ãbakhai María dʉi amach numpai chi
aphʉʉmdam aukhërtarr jẽbdi aig ohoodö
nʉisijim.

*Soldaaunag Jesús aukhërtarr j*ẽbdi thʉap-
itarr

62 Ag noram sĩi jua ʉʉijerr ed, wajapcha-
ran sabarhedma, chi phadnaan pörnaan
Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr wajapcha
ʉʉrkhaajerr khʉʉn dʉi Pilato aar wëtwia
63 irig, —Marau khĩir eyaa nʉmgui ajim
anʉm, jãg sëunem nem jaau sĩerrarrau
jaauwai, iin meewiajã khãai thãrjup nʉm
ee deeu iiu phiidʉju a iekhatarr. 64 Magtarr
aawai khãai thãrjup soldaaunag chi jẽbdi
aig thʉapibá; magba akhiin eeu dëgölp chi
khapeenau edaar bëewia, chi binaan amach
jua khap ausĩunaa, naspawia chadchata
deeu iiu phiidʉjim adukham. Magta aju
atheen magan warram khãai warag atchata
sëukha nem jaau nʉisijugui ajierram aajem,
Pilatoog.
65 Magbaawai Pilatoou amag, —Pãachdëu
mag nʉm khai, magan soldaaunan ar
thʉnʉm. Phë arrwi pãachdëu khõchag-
pierr chi jẽbdijã wajapha phãarnaa jʉʉrthʉ
pʉabajët ajim anʉm.
66 Magbaawai chadcha soldaaun phë ar-
rwi mag chi jẽbdi ee mokdau joothʉ sĩerr
ʉrjã wajapha dusnagjö simua jʉʉrthʉpʉi-
jierram anaabá. Magnaa chi soldaaunag
khãai thãrjup ogdʉba aig thʉapi jaaujier-
ram aajem.

28

Jesús phiidʉtarr
(Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

1 Jua ʉi khëutarr noram, domighed ed-
pherre agtha khĩsu nʉwe María Magdale-
naau deeum ʉui agjö María a thʉr sĩerr dʉi
Jesús aukhërtarr jẽbdi aar oon wëtjim aa-
jem. 2 Mag nʉm ee Ẽwandam chog ʉgthar-
mua bëewi mag mokpör chi jẽbdi ee jootʉ
sĩerr chaaug pʉrëubapäaiwai ʉuur theega
duuijim. Mag chi mok chaaug pʉrëupʉiwia
warag ag ʉr oo sim ooimajierram aajem.
3 Chi Ẽwandam chog khĩir eerpaawai sĩi
pagthʉm dau phʉr jẽer atham bʉ oo nʉmjö
sĩejim anʉm, maimua i khajũa sĩi bäpphä
sĩejim aajem. 4 Soldaaun chi jẽbdi thʉa
narr khʉʉn mag oobaawai jäphierr wa-
jaugau kha duuiphöbaadëwi sĩi warag chi
meemjö jẽkhʉt thuphãau aphöbaadëjim
anaabá. 5 Pari mag chi soldaaun thuphãau
aphöbaadëm ee, chi Ẽwandam chogau chi
ʉuinag, —Oob jäphierrmiet ajim anʉm.
Mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, pãrau
Jesuuta jʉr wënʉrrʉm, ar amau pakuls gaai
meerphë thõotarr. 6 Mʉig ich aukhërtarr
eemua phiidʉwi petaawai ya mʉig khaba
sim. Pãach daujãau i aukhërtarr ee oon
bëejurauma ajim anʉm. 7 Magnaa amag,
Ërëubaadët, maimua i khapeen aar, "ya iiu
phiidʉwi pãar na Galileaag petajim, nau
jamta pãrau i ooimajugui" a jaaubaimat
ajim anʉm chi Ẽwandam chogau.
8 Am iek amachig magbaawai aigmua
apuraa ërëubaadëjim anaabá. Jäphier-
raa naajieb mamʉ agjö onee naajim aa-
jem, amachig mag Jesús phiidʉbarm a
jaaubaawai. Mag warag khajapha bʉ
chʉp wëtjim aajem, maach chi khapeenag
jaauwimaag. 9 Mag am eerpamjö wë-
tumta ich Jesús am khĩirphee öbërchëwi
amag saludaachëjim anaabá. Mag amachig
iekhabaichee i khaug athaawai i bʉkhʉrr
phõbkhanaa i bʉʉta ud athajierram aajem,
irig jëeumamua. 10 Magbaawai ichdëu amag,
—Oob nem ökhö amiet ajim anʉm. Jãg
jäphierr wënʉrraju khãai, mʉ khapeen aar
wëtwi Galileaag wëtpi jaaubat, nau jamta
amau mʉ ooimaju a jaaubaimat ajim anʉm.

Phadnaan chi pörnaanag soldaaunau nem ĩgkhatarr

11 Mag ich dʉicha oowia chi khapeen
aar jawaan dʉdʉrkhamich, soldaaun chi
jẽbdi thʉa narr khʉʉn eem ãaur khʉʉ-
nau phöbör ee wëtwi chi phadnaan pör-
naanag jaauwimajierram anaabá, mag chi
mok chawag pʉrëupʉinaa ag ʉr jup sim
amachdëu ootarr maimua chi Jesujã ich
aukhërtarr ee ooba khãidu parii aadëm.
12 Mamʉ magbaawai chi phadnaan pör-
naanaujã ag bʉrre tagam judionaan chi
thethemnaan thum thʉrkhanaa ibëpjier-
ram anaabá, soldaaunag Jesús iiu phi-
idʉbarm igwi sëukha nem ĩgkhapieg. Mag-
naa ĩchab chi soldaaunau sëukha nem
jaaubarm paarjã phatkhon pöm phagju
ajierram aajem. 13 Ya mag amach ap chi
iekham arr aawai chi soldaaun wawimamua
amag magjierram anʉm:

—Õrag jaauwai edaar pãach khãi nʉmich
chi khapeen bëewiata chi aukhërtarr eem
jĩgkha arrwi amachdëu khap wai nʉm a
jaaubat ajim anaabá. 14 Mag pãar khãi-
tarr gobernadorrau ũrwia pãar dʉi khaigba
amʉn, marau maachdëuchata i dʉi iekhawi
maachig paa auju. Magbaawai pãar chig
abajugui ajierram anʉm amag.

15 Mag, chadcha amachig phagbaawai,
õrag jaauwaijã, am khãi nʉmichta chi
khapeen bëewi jĩgkha arrjierram a jaaujim
anaabá. Magtarr aawaita ĩs ewag pawiajã
judionaan eyan agtha Jesús chan phiidʉba
maach chi khapeenauta arrwi maach jua
khap bëp sĩujim a jaaujem.

Ãbmiecha Jesuu ich khapeenag nem jaau pʉatarr
(Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)

16 Mag Marianaanau maachig Galileaagta
wëtpi naajim a jaaubaawai maach chi
khapeen thum once Galileaag wëtjim, ich
Jesuu maachig nʉpi jaautarr buchagdam
gaai ãba i dʉi oog. 17 Maimua mam
pawia ya ich Jesús warp urum maachdëu
oophöbaadeewai Ẽwandam chi Ayagamjö
irig jëeu naajim; mamʉ mag irig jëeu
nʉm ee, maar khapeen ãaur khʉʉnau
ar khabampii naajim. 18 Mag nʉm ee
warag maar aig bëewi maar dʉi iyʉʉmamua
magjim:

—Ya mʉ Ayau mʉrʉg ʉgtharm khʉʉn
dʉijã iek theeg apinaa mʉig eegarm khʉʉn
dʉijã iek theeg apibarmgui ajim. 19 Magua
mua pãragan, mʉ matarr khur pãach ap
paaukhabaadee durrpierr aaidʉbaadët a

chirʉmgui ajim; magnaa thumaam khʉʉ-
nag amach meupierr mʉg pãach peerdʉ-
tarr iekta jaaunaa chi ʉ̈khamam khʉʉnagjã
pãach dënjö mʉchta amach Pörkhapibat
ajim. Magnaa ĩchab Ẽwandam chi Aai thʉ̈r
gaai, chi Iewaa thʉ̈r gaai maimua ich Ẽwan-
dam Akhaar thʉ̈r gaai pör choopetat ajim,
mag chi ʉ̈khamam khʉʉn. 20 Mag nʉm dʉ̈i
ĩchab mua pãachig jaaujerrjö Ẽwandamau
nem waupi jaaumamta i ipierraa waupi
jaaubat ajim, ich jãg pãachdëujã mʉ ip-
ierr wënʉrrʉmjö. Mʉʉn mʉchin Jöoirau
mʉg durr i agkha nʉm aar ich mag ed
ëepierr pãar dʉ̈i chitajugui a jaau pʉajim
maachigcha.

SAN MARCOS

Maach peerdʉ aaujem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Marcoou phã pʉatarr

Chi phãtarr. Marcos chan Mateojö Jesús düi ãba iyüʉ thach khöba, irua nem jaaumamjã thum ich jügʉucha ũrba, ni irua õor dauderraa nem waaujerrjã thum oobajim ich daúacha. Magua chi mʉg maach meúa traduciitarr khʉʉnau pöd sĩi negöon meúa simjö thum ich daúa ootarrjö phãbajim, ichdëujã chi Jesús düicha wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnag jëeu oowi amau jaaumamta phãtarr aawai. Mamʉ Jerusalenpierr arr aawai tale irua chi oon ich daúacha Jesús oojim. Mamʉ maagwai agtha chi jöoicha khaba sĩi ẽwan sĩejim. Õrau khĩirjuawai ich khãijã ajim aajem Jesús thõopäaig pʉr autarr edaar ẽwan ãb börrjõou öpʉʉrnaa i ẽudee matarr (14:51-52).

Simón Pedro khapeer anaa (1 Pe. 5:13) Bernabé khod ajim aajem (Col. 4:10), ich Marcos. Mag Pedro khapeer arr aawai irua õrag jaau nʉrrarr ũurjerrta jũrr ichdëu phãjim anaabá. Ich mʉg Marcopai ĩchab Juan a thüʉrjeejim; ajapcharan Juan Marcos ajim i thʉr (Hch. 12:12).

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Chadcha Marcoou Jesuu iekhamatarrta jaau sim, mamʉ ürcha õrag jaaum ig simʉn irua nem waumatarrta dawaacha oopi sim. Magua Marcoou oowai Jesús chadcha ich Ẽwandam Iewaa atarrta sĩi ich Aai chogkha bëejim; mag i chog aawai ich Jöoirau nem waupim khõsimpierr wawaagta bëejim. Magua chadcha ichdëu ley jaaunaa, mepeenjã õor mor eemua dau daau öbeerpüinaa, amag meeurrau aadëphʉm aig irua dawaata ich jua theeg õrag oopiejeejim. Mag irua nem waumatarr gaai ich jua theeg oopijieb mamʉ, chikhamnau i juau thõotarrjã deeu iiu phiidʉbarm gaaita ürcha õrau i jua theeg oojierram. Maguata peer libro jãrrchapaím Marcoou aata jaau sim (11:1–16:18).

Juan õor pör choomieu Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉrrarr

(Mt 3:1-12; Lc 3:1-9; Jn 1:19-28)

1 Warrcha maach peerdʉajem iek jawaag Jesucristo Ẽwandam Iewaa bëetarran mʉgta ajim aajem: 2 Warr jöoingar Ẽwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrag Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpiewai ich Chaai püijuuta jaaujim anaabá. Pari mag ich Chaai püiju na deeum igwia ich Chaairagta magjim anʉm:

"Iewaa, mua pʉ na mʉch iek jaaujem püiju.

Mag wounauta pʉ na pʉ maju ee õrag pʉ barju jajawagmaju, thumaam khʉʉnau pʉ iek ũrm khõsi sĩi pʉ nʉ naamkhĩir" ajim anʉm. *(Mal. 3:1)*

3 "Mag woun ajappai õor barba aajem aar sĩejemuata ich aar õor barbaimaawai pʉ jaaumamua, 'Ya maach Pör bëeimʉʉ sim' a jaaumaju, pʉ igwia.

Mag pʉ igmamua, 'I bëeju nawe pãach thãar khĩir khaugbat' a jaaumaju, thãraucha khõsi pʉ iek ükhamkhĩir." *(Is. 40:3)*

Magta ajim aajem Ẽwandamau ich Iewaag, Juan igwia.

4 Mag chi Ẽwandam Iewaa maju na i jaau nʉrrarr Juan ajim aajem, chi õor pör choomie. Warrgarwe chi Juan igwia mag nʉrraju jaautarr aawaita chadcha thum ich agjöo öbëbërgmamua Juanau õrag, "Pãach khaibag ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia, Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeuwia, mʉrʉg pãach pör choopibat; magbaawai Ẽwandamau chadcha pãar khaibag chugpaapüiju" a jaaujeejim anaabá.

5 Mag irua jaau nʉrrʉm ũrbaawai bëejeejim aajem: Judea durram khʉʉn düi Jerusalén phöbör eem khʉʉnpa, i iek ũraan. Mag amach jügʉucha ũrwia, ãsie ewag amach khaibag khĩirjuwia, meerba jaaunaa amach pör choopibaawai, Juanau am pör choopüimajim aajem, döjã Jordán ee.

6 Juan chi õor pör choomie khajũan camello ëu dënta kha sĩejim aajem. I ãi jüajemjã nemhëu dën ajim aajem. Maagwai irua khoojerr, asphit ajim anaabá pamiel düi. 7 Mag wounau õrag jaauwai, "Mʉg ed gaai mʉ ẽudee jöpcha woun ãb bëejugui" aajeejim anʉm. "Ma mʉ khãaijã ürcha iek theeg sim. Mag mʉ khãaijã ürʉʉcha iek theeg sĩewaita mʉ chan mʉg chirʉm aig sĩi i chogkhaagpaijã serbiiba chirʉm. 8 Muan sĩi dödamaupai pãar pör choo chirʉm. Pari ichcha bëem ed gaai ichdëun pãrag ich Ẽwandam Akhaarchata deejugui" aajeejim aajem õrag, mag Jesús bëeju igwia.

Juanau Jesús pör chootarr
(Mt 3:13-17; Lc 3:21-22)

9 Mag Juanau õor pör choo nʉrrʉm jaarta
Jesucristo Ẽwandam Iewaa bëejim aajem,
Galilea durram phöbör Nazaretmua. Mag
ich aig pierrwai Juanau döjã Jordán ee i
pör choopʉ̈ijim aajem. 10 Mag pör choowia
dö eemua öbëraau oowai, edaujãata
weeudʉbaadëm eemua Ẽwandam Akhaarta
duburjöo khitʉm i gaai jupcheeg wëwëwë
urum oojim anʉm. 11 Magbarm ee ĩchab
ʉ̈gtharmua õor iekjö, "Iewaa, pʉʉta mʉ
Chaai mʉchdëu jãsehne wai chitʉmʉu;
pʉ gaaimua mʉ onee chiraajem" abarmjã
ũrjim aajem.

Dösãtau Jesús khũgurju ẽkhatarr
(Mt 4:1-11; Lc 4:1-13)

12 Mag pör choo aaipawi i durrpabaadëm
ee, ich Ẽwandam Akharaucha warp õor
chukag ee i warrjim aajem. 13 Mag mam
mawia cuarenta días sĩejim anaabá, durr
warp õor chukag ee, maach khoojem
nemkham ee. Mag i sim aigta dösãtau
bëewia irig sëukhabaichëjim anaabá, i
khũgur awaag. Maigmua chi dösãt petarr
ẽudee jũrr Ẽwandam chognaanauta ʉ̈gth-
armua bëewia i khĩir jãsenkhachëjierram
aajem.

Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ẽwandam iek
jaaubaaderr
(Mt 4:12-17; Lc 4:14-15)

14 Mag khur Jesús majim aajem Galilea
durr, õrag "Ẽwandamau õor thumta ich
dënkha aum khõsi sim" a jawaan. Mag
i maawai rey Erodeeu Juan pʉr auwi cár-
cel deg pʉ̈itarr khur ajim aajem. 15 Mag
Ẽwandam iek jawaanta marr aawai ich-
pai igwia jaaumamua, "Warrgurwe Ẽwan-
damau Juan ẽudee woun ãb pʉ̈iju a jaaujerr
ĩsta barbaichëmgui" ajim anʉm. "Maag-
wai ĩsin chad Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉn
ich dënkha aum khõsita sim. Pari maga-
agan pãach khaibag ãsie ewag khĩirjunaa
iseg nʉm dʉ̈i thãraucha maach peerdʉajem
iekta ʉ̈khabat" aajeejim aajem ich Jesuucha
õrag.

Dö ʉamien jayap Jesuu ich dʉ̈i thʉ̈rphë
arrtarr
(Mt 4:18-22; Lc 5:1-11)

16 Biek ãb Jesús thʉrrdö Galilea anʉm
igaau nʉrrʉmua õor numí dö ʉrëu
nʉm ooimajim aajem. Makhʉʉn Simón
ajim aajem ich naam Andrés anʉm dʉ̈i.
Ich makhʉʉn dö ʉamien ajim aajem.
17 Makhʉʉnag Jesuu, —Idëu pãach red
pʉawia mʉ dʉ̈ita wëttarrau ajim anʉm.
Ich jãg pãach mʉg sĩi dö ʉa gaaipai nʉmjö,
mʉg atag jũrr mʉ iek õrag jaau gaaipaita
nʉisijugui ajim anʉm amag.

18 Mag chadcha amachig magbarm bʉ̈rre
amach red pʉawia Jesús dʉ̈i ërëujim aa-
jem. 19 Mag ërëubaadeeu ag atkhajãrpai
deeu õor numí botedam ee amach red
thʉrrdʉ sĩsidʉm kha nʉm ooimajim aajem.
Makhʉʉn jöoi Zebedeo chaain ajim aajem,
Santiago Juan dʉ̈i. 20 Makhʉʉnjã Jesuu ëeur-
rjim anaabá ich dʉ̈i. Magbaa amach aai
Zebedeo ich phidkhaajem khʉʉn dʉ̈i bote
ee pʉawia i dʉ̈i wëtjim aajem.

Jesuu woun ãb dösãt bënëu baarjerr mon-
aautarr
(Lc 4:31-37)

21 Mag wëtwi, Capernaum phöbör ee
barwia, jua ʉ̈ʉijem ed aadeewai, judion-
aan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem ee mawia, õrag
Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadëjim aajem, ich Je-
suu. 22 Mag irua jaaumam ũrwia, aig õor i
iek ũr narr khʉʉn jʉ̈gderraa naajim aajem,
amachdëu ũurwai Jesuu jũrr Moiseeu ley
phã pʉarr jawaag chi khaphʉm khaphʉm
aajem khʉʉn khãyaujã jaau khapcha jaau-
mam ũrwia. 23 Mag Jesuu Ẽwandam iek jaau
sim aig woun ãb mor ee bën khaigbam wai
sim sĩejim aajem. 24 Mag wounau Jesús oo
athaawai chi bën i mor ee simuata thet
äa anaa irig, —¡Jesús Nazaretpierr! Idëu
maar sĩi khajapha sĩubá ajim anʉm. Puan
sĩi maar öpäainta urum. Mua pʉ khaphʉ
chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, pʉ jammua urú. Pʉ
Ẽwandam Iewaa ʉ̈gtharmua bëetarr khaba-
hab, warrgurwe Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju a jaau-
jerr ajim anaabá irig chi mepeer garmua.

25 Magbaawai jũrr Jesuu chi meperagta
meeukhanaa, —Khĩu abá. Pʉchta warag jãg
woun mor eemua öbërbaad ajim anʉm.

26 Jesuu mag iekhabaa, chi mepeer mag
woun mor eemua wiwiug öbërbaadeeu,
warre jëkhʉt phʉphʉrgpʉ̈iwia, chi wounta
iek chuk pʉajim anaabá. 27 Õrau amach
daúa mag oobaawai dauderraa nʉm iekhau
amach wir aigpai, "¿Jãga jãg wounau
iekhaawai meperaupa i ipierraa nʉma?"
anaajim aajem. 28 Jesuu mag woun mor eem

mepeer jurbapüim jöpchata Galilea durr ee maimua ag bigaau phöbördam nunuidum eem magwe khakhapdö jöisijim aajem.

Simón phaauhũan Jesuu monaaupüitarr
(Mt 8:14-15; Lc 4:38-39)

29 Mag judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg Jesuu õrag Ẽwandam iek jaau sĩewia öbëraau igbaadëjim aajem, Simón Andrés düi joobaajerr di aar. Mag i mam düi i khapeen numí wëtjim aajem. Makhuun, Santiago ajim aajem Juan düi. 30 Mag wëtwia Jesús deg pabaimaawai aiguim khuunau irig jaaujim aajem, Simón phaauhũan put ee khuuumieu mor mas sim. 31 Ichig mag jaaubaa, aar dubwia, i jua gaai purnaa ügthaag phiriu aujim anaabá. Mag phiriu atham bürre chi khuuumiejã thumbabaadeewai warag phiiduwia am jãogjim aajem.

Khëubaadëm ee Jesuu õor pöm monaaupüitarr
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)

32 Maimua ya edau khëubaadëm ee, õrau amach aaunaan khamor machag khĩirpierr wai narr khuun düi dösãt bënëu sĩsiduмpa Jesús aig waibëemajim aajem. 33 Mag warag thum phöbör eem khuun bëewia i sim di aig puertdi igaauta daaugajãrm magwe pos aphöbaadëjim anaabá. 34 Mag, sĩi khajapham khamor machag khĩirpierr wai sĩsiduм ich aig aubëemarr khuun monaaumam düi ĩchab mepeenpa õor mor ee sĩsid arr jur wërpmajim aajem. Chi mepeenau i khaphu naajim anaabá, i chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaakha sim. Mamu ich Jesuu büurjã amag iekhapiba aajeejim aajem.

Jesuu Galilea durr Ẽwandam iek jaau phuurdu nurrarr
(Lc 4:42-44)

35 Jesuu ichdëu mag õor pöm monaautarr ag noram edaraawe phiiduwia phöbör igaau warphaapai ich ap majim aajem, õor chukag ee, Ẽwandamag jëwaan. 36 Magbaawai Simonau tagam khuun ich khapeen düimua i jur wënurrawi oobaimaawai 37 irig jaaujierram aajem, õor thumaam khuunau mag i jur wënurrum.

38 Mamu magbaawai jũrr ichdëu amag magjim anum:

—Chawag dewam phöbör dakhapaim aarta wëttarrau, jũrr mamaam khuunagjã Ẽwandam iek agjö jawaag. Warrjã mag jawaanta mu bëejimgui ajim anaabá.

39 Ich mag Jesuu Galilea durr õor nunuidumpierr Ẽwandam iek jaau nurranaa judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degjã jaaujeejim aajem. Mag nurrumua õor mor ee mepeer khaigbam wai sĩsiduмjã warre dau daau öbeerpüi maajeejim anaabá.

Jesuu woun ãb kokobé bënëu bar sĩerr monaaupüitarr
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)

40 Biek ãb woun phĩe kha dodoso sim Jesús aig bëewia i khĩirphee kanieu phõbkhachëwia irig, —Pua khõs chirum khai, mug phĩedau warre mu gaaimua chugpaabapüi aichëjim anum irig.

41-42 Magbaa Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi i gaai purnaa irig, —Mua pu monaaupüim khõsi chirum. Monaau chirsí magan ajim anum irig. 43-44 Magwia Jesuu irig, Mua mug puch monaaubarm oob õrag jawam ajim anum. Magju khãai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jëeujem degam phadëg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phãtarr gaai jaau simjö puch monaaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anum, puch mug monakha chirsim õrag khap amkhĩir.

45 Mamu Jesuu mag ich monaautarr õrag jaaupiba arrta ich nurrumpierr jaaubaadëjim anaabá. Mag gaaimua Jesús tag phöbör ee parhooba öbërju khaba, õor chukag chuuita sĩsijim aajem. Mamu magum ãba, mam phöbör igaau i sim aar durrpierram khuun i aar baarjeejim anaabá.

2

Jesuu woun ãb khapá juser khitum monaautarr
(Mt 9:1-8; Lc 5:17-26)

1 Jesuu mag woun monaaupüitarr khur khãai khapancha khaba num ee, phöbör Capernaum anumug majim aajem. Mag mawia barbaimaawai sĩi phöbör eem khuunau i barbaimam khakhapdö jöisijim anaabá. 2 Mag amachdëu i deg pabaichëm khaug athaawai aig bëe thunumua õor pöm pos sĩi puertdi igaaum magwe phẽu thunuisijim anum. Jesuu mag pos thunum khuunag Ẽwandam iek jaau sĩejim aajem. 3 Mag num ee õor jayapam khuunau woun ãb khapá juser khitumta pa buurkham gaai

jiir aibëejierram aajem. [4] Mag aibëewi Jesús sim aar mag woun wai dubaag ẽkha naajim aajem; pari mag puertdi igaau õor phẽu thunum khurau pöd ierrag wai dubju khaba aawai, ügthaa dihëu ür waaidutkhawia, chi Jesús sim ürüu dihëu magar auwi, chi pa buurkham gaai jügadau jükhanaa mag chi khapá juser khitum eeg jiir burrpüijierram anaabá, Jesús sim aigcha, amach aaunaan monaaupüiju khaphu narr aawai. [5] Jesuu amau mag khĩirju numjã khaphu sĩerr aawai chi khapá juser khitumugta, —Pu pekau thum ya mua chugpaabapüimgui ajim anum.

[6] Mamu mag iekhabarm ũrwia Ẽwandam iek jawaag ithee chi machnaan aig narr khuunau amach wir aigpai, [7] "¿Ma chijãg wounta Ẽwandam dau na mag khaigba i jũur iekha sĩma? Ãba Ẽwandamau khabam chan maach pekau chugpaa auba aajem" ajierram anum. [8] Mamu amau amach ödegpai mag khĩirju numjã Jesuu khaphu sĩerr aawai amag, —¿Pãrau khanthee pãach ödeg jãg khaigbata khĩirju numa? ajim anaabá. [9] ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjã dau daau ooba naawai pãrau khĩirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khuunau mag iekhaju aai num a nuwa? Mamu mua irig, "Phiiduwia puch pa buurkham ãbamug phë auwia petá" akhiin, õrau amach daúacha ooju, i monaau sĩsi wa monaauba khãijã ich mag sĩsim. Magua pãrau mu dënjö chan cha mua jawaagpamjö abajugui ajim anum. [10] Mamu much chi Emkhooi Iewaa Ẽwandamau ich juapá deetarrau chadcha mug jẽb gaai õor pekaujã chugpaaju aai chirum pãrag khap amkhĩir, mua pãrag oopikhimgui ajim anum.

[11] Magnaa chi khapá juser khitumugta, —Phiiduwia, puch put ãbamug juurwia, puch diig petá ajim anum.

[12] Magbaawai ag bürre chadcha phiiduwia, ich wai bëetarr pa buurkham düi ich putpa ãbamug phë auwia, thumaam khuun dakhĩir nem moná dawag öbërbaadëjim anaabá. Mag öbërbaadëm oowi aig narr khuun dauderraa nuisijim anum. Mag num iekhau Ẽwandam thö iekhamamua, "Ẽwandam, ag na marau büurjã mug nem ooba aajemta ĩsta chadcha pua marag puch jua theeg oopibarm. Puchta chadcha chi jua thierriu Ẽwandam" anaajim aajem, irig jëeumamua.

Jesuu Leví ich düi ëeurrtarr
(Mt 9:9; Lc 5:27-28)

[13] Jesuu Capernaum phöbör ee mag woun monaautarr khur petajim aajem deeu Galilea thurrdöog. Mag mawia i barbaimaawai, ich aig jũrram khuun phẽphẽeukhamua õor pos aadeewai, amag Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadëjim aajem. [14] Mag jaau sĩewi petaau jöoi ãb Alfeo anum iewaa Leví anumta ooimajim anum. Mag Leví Romaam gobierno dën dëbpaar jëeujem arr aawai õrau ichig dëbpaar phagaan bëejem ag mes bigaau päar sĩejim anum. Mag oobaimaawaita Jesuu irig, "Mu düi marrau" abaawai, phiiduwi, chadcha i düi petajim anaabá, i kha ogduba nurraag.

¿Khan jãgwia Jesús pekaupan düi thach khoojeejĩ?
(Mt 9:10-13; Lc 5:29-32)

[15] Biek ãb Jesús ich khapeen düi Leví di aig thach khö sĩejim aajem. Maig naajim aajem ĩchab ich Leví khapeen agjö gobierno dën dëbpaar jëeujem khuun. Maimua ĩchab õor khapan i ẽudee bëetarr aawai amach khaibagau thürphöokham khuunpa aig thunaajim aajem, Jesús düi ãbam mes gaai thach khoowai. [16] Mag i makhuun düi ãba thach khö sim aig fariseonaanau Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan düimua chi Jesús düi wënurraajerr khuunagta jëeuchëjierram anum:

—¿Jãga jãg pãar maestro sĩi dëbpaar jëeujem khuun düi pekau pöm sĩsidum khuunpa ãba thach khö sĩ? ajierram anum.

[17] Mamu amau mag iekhabarm ũrwia Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Kha monakha num khuunau chan doctor igba aajem. Mor masim khuunta doctor iigjem. Mu chan büurjã pekau chukhu wajapha khithëem aajem khuun juraanjã bëeba, muun õor pekau pöoma khithëem khuun peerdu awaanta bëejimgui ajim anaabá, khĩirjug iiur aumkhĩir. Maguata mag am pekau pöm numjã igba, am düi thach khö chirabahab ajim anum, amjã Ẽwandam dënkha awaag.

*¿Khan jãgwi Jesús khapeen s*urkhaba aajeejĩ?
(Mt 9:14-17; Lc 5:33-39)

18 Khãai ãb fariseonaan igar nʉm khʉʉn
Juan chi õor pör choomie khapeen dʉ̈i
thach khöba sʉrkha naajim aajem. Mag
nʉm ee õrau Jesús sim aar wëtwia irig
maguimajierram anʉm:
—Fariseonaan igar nʉm khʉʉn maimua
Juan khapeenjã sʉrkha nʉmta, ¿khan
jãgwia pʉ dʉ̈i wënʉrraajem khʉʉnta jãg
sʉrkhaba nʉ? ajierram anʉm.
19 Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anʉm:
—Pãrau oowai, ¿chi jua pʉr sim woun
onee ich ʉʉi dʉ̈i thach khö nʉmich, irua
õor ich jua pʉr nʉm ee thʉ̈rtarr khʉʉn sĩi
bëewia ökhĩirjuu ohoodö naajẽ, sʉrkhaawai
bʉ̈ʉrjã thach khöba? Magba aajem.
20 Magua ich agjö mʉ dʉ̈i wënʉrraajem
khʉʉnjã sʉrkhaba nʉm. Am sʉrkhajuun,
mʉg atag mʉ am jaaijö am dʉ̈i chitʉm pʉr
atham ed gayan chadau am amach khĩrauta
sʉrkhawia ĩchab thachjã khöba nʉisip aju,
gaai machgau. Mamʉ mʉʉgwaiwe chan am
sʉrkhaju khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm, agtha
mʉ am dʉ̈i chiraawai.
21 Magnaa, 'Pãadë khĩirjubat ajim anʉm.
Pãraun chadcha pãach jöoinau jaaujerrjö
thach khöba sʉrkha nʉm. Mamʉ pãrau
jãg mua iek iiur jaau chirʉmjã khõsinaa
agjö warrgarm khĩirjug chi jöoijã agtha
khõsi wënʉrrʉmʉn, magan mag khĩirjugan
sĩi put iiur auwia jũrr khajũa jöoi gaai
phẽekhabarmjöta sĩsim. Ãbmua khãijã put
iiuriu khajũa jöoi gaai phẽekhakhiin, mag
put iiur i pächdʉbaadëmua chi kha sim
ee thʉrrdʉbaadeeu warag ich warr sĩerr
khãaijã nem wäg sĩsiju. Magua chi mʉ
iek ʉ̈kha simua chan mʉg iek iiur mua
jaau chitʉmjã ʉ̈khanaa pöd amach jöoin
ijã agjö ʉʉrkhaju khaba simgui ajim anʉm.
22 Wa magbam khai, vino õrr achpamkhĩir
nemhëu jöoi dën thũrkha sim ee pʉbar-
mjöta aju: Chi vino õrr achpabaadee-
wai, chi nemhëu jöoiraa sĩewai, ãwatba
jẽgdʉbaadee chi vinojã ãrbaadëm dʉ̈i chi
nemhëujã ya tag serbiiba sĩsiju. Maguata
vino õrr achpamkhĩran, agjö nemhëu iiur
eeta pʉajemgui ajim anʉm amag.

Jesuu khan nemta jua ʉ̈ʉijem ed wauju
aai sĩ a jaautarr
(Mt 12:1-8; Lc 6:1-5)
23 Khãai ãb jua ʉ̈ʉijem ed Jesús ich
khapeen dʉ̈i trigodö ee dich wëtumua chi
khapeenau trigo phierr ahaug wëtmajim
aajem. 24 Mag trigo phierr nʉm oowia Moi-
seeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr wajapcha
ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉnau Jesuug, —Pʉdë oobá:
Jua ʉ̈i nʉm ed aawai bʉ̈ʉrjã phidkhaju
khaba nʉmta pʉ khapeenau jãg trigo phier-
rnaa khö wënʉrrʉmwai ajierram anʉm.
¿Pua chan khaugbahab ajierram anʉm, jãg-
pai phierr nʉmjã nem pöm eeu nʉm dʉ̈i ãba
sim?
25 Magbaa jũrr Jesuu amag magjim anʉm:
—Mamʉ ¿khani mʉ khapeenau khaigba
abar? Magan ¿pãrau chan Ẽwandam iek
phã sim gaai thʉ̈ʉrwai bʉ̈ʉrjã khaugbata
aajeeb, rey David khakhitarrau ich khapeen
dʉ̈imua amach jãsöo aphöbaadee pan khö-
tarr? 26 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm,
warr Abiatar phadnaan pörkha sim jaar
David ich khapeen dʉ̈i Aai i jëeujem deg
dubwia ag ee pan ofrendajö Ẽwandam ithee
wai narr khöpʉ̈itarr. Mag pan parhoobam
khʉʉnau khöju khaba, ãba phadëupaita
khöju aai sĩejim anaabá. Mag sĩerrta
ichdëujã khöwi ich khapeenagjã deejimgui
ajim anʉm amag. Mamʉ mag khötarr
paarjã Ẽwandamau am chig abajim.
27 Jesuu amag mag iekhawi ichdëupai
deeu ũmaai amag magjim anʉm:
—Jua ʉ̈ʉijem edan, ʉ̈u õordam jua ʉ̈i
wënʉrramkhĩirta Ẽwandamau deejim;
mamʉ mag nʉm chan mag jua ʉ̈ʉijem
ed sʉrkha wënʉrrʉm gaaimuata maach
ʉ̈u wënʉrrʉm anʉm khabam. 28 Maguata
mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mʉg jẽb gaaijã iek
theeg chirʉmuata thumaam khʉʉnag khan
nemta wauju aai nʉ a jaauju aai chirʉmgui
ajim anʉm, jua ʉ̈ʉijem ed awiajã.

3

Woun ãb jua jʉsar khitarr
(Mt 12:9-14; Lc 6:6-11)
1 Biek ãb deeu jua ʉ̈ʉijem ed Jesús mawi
Judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg du-
bimajim aajem. Maig woun ãb ooima-
jim anʉm thoom juadam jʉsar khitʉm.
2 Maig naajim aajem ĩchab fariseonaan,
Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr wa-
japcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn. Makhʉʉnau
Jesuug bʉ̈ʉrjã dau thõba naajim anʉm,
amach dakhĩir Jesuu jua ʉ̈ʉijem ed mag
woun monaaubapäaiwai irig, "Jãgan pua
chan jua ʉ̈ʉijem edjã ʉʉrkhabata chirab"
a iekhaag, mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab magʉm

gaaimua thethem khuunagjã i khaibag waupi jawaag. 3 Mamu Jesuu amau mag khĩirju num khaphu sĩerr aawai warag chi jua jusar khitumugta, —Phiiduwia dayag pidú, maimua mau õor jãrr dunuuubaichë ajim anum.

4 Magnaa jũrr chi fariseonaanagta, —Pãrau oowai ¿khan nemta maadëu wauju aai nu ajim anum, jua üuijem ed? ¿Õordam düi ajapha aju wa õor khaibag wauju? ¿Õor peerdu auju, wa õor thõoju? ¿Khani üucha sĩ? a jëeujim anum amag.

Mamu amachig mag jëeutarr ni ãbmuajã büurjã i iek ükhabajierram anaabá. 5 Mag ni ãbmuajã ich iek ükhaba abaawai amag khĩir masi eerpanaa warag ökhĩirjuu aadëjim anum, ichdëu oowai amau büurjã wir aig amach khapeen dau ee aug khaugba num oowia. Magwia chi jua jusar khitumugta, —Dayag jua uabá ajim anum.

Mag chadcha i ipierr ügthaag jua uabaawai warre jua monakkha sĩsijim anaabá. 6 Mag chi fariseonaanau amach dakhĩir mag woundam monaaubapüim oobaawai khĩir machgau warag amachta daau paaukhabaadëjierram aajem. Maimua rey Erodes igarm khuun chi thethemnaan düi ãba biirduwia, "Jãga akhiin maadëu jãg Jesús pur auwia thõopüikhamgui" a khĩirju nuisijim anaabá.

Jesuu Galilea thurrdö igaau õor pöm monaaupüitarr

7 Maigmua Jesuu ich khapeen ich düi phë arrjim aajem, ich ag Galilea eepai thurrdö pöoma simug. Mag i mam düi õor khapaana Galileapien Judeapienpa wëtjim aajem. 8 Jesuu mag õor mor masim khuun monaau nurrum a ũrphöbaadeewai õor pöoma i aig bëe thunuisijim anaabá: Jerusalenpien, phöbör Idumea anum aram khuun, döjã Jordán anum ee edau öbeerjem garm khuun, maimua phöbör Sidón anum düi Tiro dakha phöbördam nunuidum eem khuunpa bëejierram aajem. 9 Mag õor pöm bëe thunaawaita Jesuu ich khapeenag ya ag nawe jaau wai sĩejim aajem, sĩi ich ithee bote khĩir khaug wai naamkhĩir, atcha õor pöm aadeewai thet ich phẽeuthu aum ugua ag ee waaiduag. 10 Ich mag ed Jesuu õor pöoma monaaukhapüijim aajem. Mag õor pöm monaaumam amach daúa oo narr aawaita warag jũrram khuunau i gaai juaucha purchëm iigjeejim anaabá, amachjã monaaumkhĩir.

11 Mag õor pöm wëjöm ee naajim aajem ĩchab, mor ee thõthõrrsöm bën paraa sĩsidum khuun. Magum khuunau Jesús oowai warag aig bëenaa, i khĩirphee kanieu phõbkhanaa wiwiukhamuata, "Puun chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaau" aajeejim anum. 12 Mamu Jesuu chi mepeenag meeurrau sĩiujeejim anaabá, thumaam khuun jügdaar mag ich jaau wënurram ugua.

Jesuu ich düi ogduba wënurramkhĩir doce jur autarr

(Mt 10:1-4; Lc 6:12-16)

13 Mag Jesuu õor pöm monaau nurrarr khur durrsĩ gaai waaiduwia ich düi wënurrarr khuun eem ichdëu khõsim khuun ich aig thürkha aujim aajem. 14 Mag ich aig thürkha auwia mag õor khapan ich düi wënurrum khuun eem ichdëucha doce jur aujim aajem, ich iek õor ee jaau wënurramkhĩir püyaag. Ich makhuunta ich iek jaaujem khuunkha thürjim aajem, apostolnaan. 15 Maimua mag doce jur autarr khuunag ĩchab ich jua theegjã deejim aajem, ich dënjö õor mor masim khuun monaaunaa mor ee mepeer khaigbam sĩsidumpa jur wërpmamkhĩir. 16 Mag ichdëu doce jur autarr khuun thür, mukhuun ajim:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thürjim);

17 Santiago, jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai ĩchab Jacobo aajeejim);

Juan, agjö jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, chi Santiago eeum; (Makhuun Santiago Juan düita amach numwe Jesuu "Boanerges" a thürjim aajem, am ibuur wau thür; mag "Boanerges" a sim aiguin, khõrg pagthumjö sĩerrjëem a simu.)

Maimua mag tag

18 Andrés,

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thür sĩejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, chi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai agjö Jacobo a thür sĩejim);

Tadeo, (ichpai Judas anaa Lebeo aajeejim);

Simón chi Cananista, maimua

19 Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawi thethem khuunag Jesús pur deeju ajima, i thõomkhĩir).

Mag ich khapeen ich düicha ogduba wënurraju khuun jurkha auwi degag bëejierram aajem.

Õor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sĩejim aajem

(Mt 12:22-32; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Mag bëewi õrau i deg pabaichëm khaug athaawai i aig õor pöoma biirduba adëjim aajem. Mag õor pöm bëe thunaawai büurjã jua par khabam gaaimua Jesujã thach khöba ni i khapeenjã pöd thach khöba naajim aajem. 21 Jesús aar mag õor pöm jũrr phẽphẽeukham gaaimua pöd thachjã khöba sim a ũr athaawai chi khodnaanau i awaan wëtjierram aajem, lõkiebaadeewaita mag thachjã khöba simpii awia.

22 Mag num düi ĩchab Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan Jerusalén phöbör eemua bëetarr khuunaujã i igwia, "Jãan dösãtnaan pör Beelzebú aajem düi khapeerkha sĩewai ag juapaauta jãg õor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau jurkhuui nurrabahab" anaajim aajem.

23 Mamu am mag iekha num ich Jesuu khaphu sĩerr aawai warag ich aig am thürkha auwi amag, —Mua pãrag jëeu ookhimgui ajim anum: ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai meperau ichdëupai wir aig ichjöm khuun dawag jurkhuuiju khai? Meperau chan bën khaigbam chawag jurba aajemgui ajim anum. 24 Gobiernoou khãijã õor pöm ich igar thunum jãrrcha thöonaa amach wir aigpai wërbupikhiin, amach wir aigpai öbapäaiwai mag gobierno ich mag nem jua theeg sĩerrabaju. 25 Wa magbam khai, woun ãb ich chaain düipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wërbukhiin, warag aaiduju. 26 Ich agjöta simgui ajim anum, mepeerjã. Meperau wir aig amach eepai juurhi phiriupüikhiin, magan warre amach öpüijuuta ẽkha phöbaadëm.

27 Magnaa amag, 'Pãadë mu sëu awi wajapha khĩirjubat ajim anum. ¿Khaíu mug num aig sĩi ãb jierrnem wajapham düi ich di thua sim aig dubwi i nem jĩgkhaju khai? Sĩi khapanaam khuunau wa i khãai ürucharamua i ibuur auwi khabam chan pöd i nem jĩgkhabam. Ich agjöta sĩebahab ajim anum, mepeerjã. Mu i khãai jua theeg khaba chirakhiin, muajã pöd õor mor eem mepeen jãg dau daau jur wërpbajugui ajim anum.

28 Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'Pãadë pãach jügucha wajapha ũrbat cha mua jawaagpam: Ẽwandamaun chadcha õor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamarrpa thum. 29 Mamu pekau ãb sim, maan mua Ẽwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitum oo numta warag mepeer gaai thu numuu. Mag pekau chan Ẽwandamau büurjã perdonaabamgui ajim anum, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. Magua Ẽwandam Akhaar igwiata mag khaigba iekhamun, mag wounan Ẽwandam düi iekkhõr pöomata ich mag chirsijugui ajim anum, perdonaajã khaugba.

30 Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã puarr jawaag chi machnaanau ich Jesús igwia "Jãan Beelzebú düi khapeerkha sĩewaita jãg nem jua theeg õor mor eem mepeenjã jurkhuui nurrum" a iekha narr aawai ajim aajem.

Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd düimua i düi iekham ig narr

(Mt 12:46-50; Lc 8:19-21)

31 Mag num ee ich Jesús ãd i eeugpeen düi i aig bëejierram aajem. Mamu sĩi õor pöm thunum khurau pöd i aar dubba, daaugajãrpai nuisiwia jũrr amach garmuata dawag i thür naajim aajem. 32 Magbaawai i aig narr khuunau irig, —Pu ãdau pu eeugpeen düimua pu üphuuinpa daaugajãr pu jur wënurrum, pu düi iekhaag aajem a jaaujierram anum irig.

33 Magbaa ichdëu amag, —¿Chijã agá mag mu ãd, maimua chijã khuun agá mag mu eeugpeen? ajim anum.

34 Magnaa ich bigaau ohoodö narr khuunag eerpanaa magjim anum:

—Chamu khuunta mu ãd anaa mu eeugpeenau. 35 Murugan Ẽwandamau khõsimjö nem wau num khuunta mu ãd anaa mu üphuuinau, maimua ĩchab makhuunta mu khodnaanau ajim anum amag.

4

Wounau nemjĩir dau phöthurtarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

(Mt 13:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)

1 Deeu ũmaai Jesuu Galilea thurrdö igaau Ẽwandam iek õrag jaaubaadëjim aajem. Mag irua jaau sim ũurwai, sĩi õor pöoma ich bigaau pos phuurbaadeewai, aig bote

sĩerr ee waaidʉwia, dö jãrraapai oo jöisijim aajem, jũrr mammua jawaag. Magbaawai õor pöm mag thʉnarrau durrpaimuata i iek ũr naajim aajem. 2 Mag mos igaau õor pos thʉnʉmʉg ejemplodampa jaaumamua, —Mua pãrag nem ĩgkhaadam jaaukhim; wajapha mʉ iek ũrbat ajim anʉm.

3 Maimua magjim aajem:

—Biek ãb, woun ãb trigo dau phöon majimgui ajim anʉm. 4 Mag mawi chi nemjĩir dau irua phötarr, ãaurag bʉ diichjem ee burrjim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bëewia sĩi thumaa khökhʉʉipʉijim aajem. 5 Maimua ãaur khʉʉn sĩi mokpör jojoodög eeta burrjim aajem, ajappai jẽb chukhu sĩerr ee. Makhʉʉnan chi tharrphëen ʉu jöpcha tharrphëjim aajem. 6 Mamʉ mag durrkhu ʉrʉʉ sim iekhau pöd ierr khaar jẽrkhaba ʉrʉʉta khaarkha khëkhëd arr aawai, ed pechag wʉʉbaadeeu, sĩi ë nanauk aadëmua phuabaadëjim aajem. 7 Maigmua ĩchab tagam phötarr, miudö arr ee burrwia, chi miiuta nemjĩir khãaijã bãau khaphí bãauwi, sĩi chi nemjĩirdam ichdëuta pör pʉrëu ich magpai dau aphʉʉ nʉisijim aajem, sirphʉg ee ag gaai jopjã jopba. 8 Mamʉ tagam ʉu jẽb wajaug ee burrtarran wajaug öbërwia ʉu nem ajaug sĩi phur jopjim aajem, nem bich dapag maimuajã bich thʉʉ, maimua pogkha bich daii; mamʉ mag sĩsidʉm chan bʉʉrjã chi vano chukhu.

9 Mag ĩgkha öbaadeewai aig ich iek ũr narr khʉʉnag, 'Keena, jʉg ʉrʉʉnaa chamʉg nem ĩgkhaadam mua jaaubarm wajapha ũrbat ajim anʉm amag.

Khanthee ejemploouta Jesuu mag nem jaaujeejĩ

(Mt 13:10-23; Lc 8:9-15)

10 Mag Jesús aig õor pos thʉnaawia ya õor jigdʉdʉ khabaadëm ee, õordam agtha i dakhapai i khapeen dʉi ãba ohoodö narr khʉʉnau khap aag irig jëeujierram aajem:

—Ma chaig pua nem ĩgkhaadam jaau sĩerrau ¿khani jaau simma? Marag jaaubá ajierram anʉm, wajapcha khaphʉ aag ithee.

11 Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pãrau khaugam khõsi ũr naawai mʉchdëun warre pãrag khaphʉ api chirʉm, jãgata Ẽwandam õor thãar ee sĩeicheejẽ. Pari ar i iek bʉʉrpaijã ʉkhabam khʉʉnag sĩi nem ĩgkha nʉmuapaita jaaujemgui ajim anʉm, 12 maagwai mag sĩi khajapham nem ĩgkhaadamjöpai ũurwai par amau amach jʉgʉucha ũrnaa amach dakhĩir nem wau nʉm oo nʉmjã oobamjö amkhĩir; mag nʉm gaaimua Ẽwandamagjã amach khaibag chugpaapi jëeuba aawai Ẽwandamau am khaibagjã chugpaaba amkhĩir.

13 Maimua amag, '¿Mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam merag chukhu khitʉmjã pãrau khaugbata nʉ? ajim anʉm. Mʉg phithur khaba simjã khaugba nʉm chan magan deeum nem jaaukhiinjã ¿pãrau jãga khaugjuma? ajim anʉm. 14 Cha mua nem ĩgkhaadam pãrag jaaubarmʉn mʉga simgui ajim anʉm: Chi nemjĩir dau phö nʉrrarr woun, woun ãb Ẽwandam iek õor ee jaau nʉrrʉmjöta sim. 15 Maagwai mag chi nemjĩir dau õor bʉ diichjem ee burrtarr, sĩi ar Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm ũurjem khʉʉnta jaau simgui ajim anʉm. Mag ũrnaa bʉchkhun khaugtarrdam meperau bëewia pör eem warre khĩir akhoopibapäaiwai ũrba arrjöo thʉba nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 16 Maagwai ãaur khʉʉn, chi nemjĩir dau ar mokpör jojoodög ee burrtarrjöta naabahab ajim anʉm. Ẽwandam iek õrau jaau nʉm amach jʉgʉucha ũurwai warrpemʉn amau khõchag ʉkha nʉm. 17 Pari mag chi nemjĩir wajap khaar khaba arrjö agtha Ẽwandam iek gaai ubʉ khaba naawai, mag Ẽwandam iek amachdëu ʉkha nʉm gaaimua amach phithurg aunaa, bigaaum khʉʉnaujã amach dʉi khaigbajujö aadeewai, sĩi warag agʉg oobamjö öbërwi weetjemgui ajim aajem. 18 Maagwai ãaur khʉʉn sĩi nemjĩir dau miudö arr ee burrtarrjöta nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Amau ĩchab Ẽwandam iek ũrm khõsi ũr nʉm, 19 pari ãsie deeu ewag khĩirjuajerram. Am khĩirjugan ãba riknaan khajuuta khĩirju sĩsidʉm, nem thum paraa aag. Mag khĩirju sĩsidʉm gaaimuata ĩchab, mag nemjĩir sirphʉg ee aadeewai sĩi dau aphʉʉ chëba nʉisierrjö, Ẽwandam iekjã thãraucha ʉkhawi i ithee nem wajapha wawaagjã serbiiba thʉnaabahab ajim anʉm. 20 Pari ãaur khʉʉn thʉnʉmgui ajim anʉm, ar Ẽwandam iek thãraucha ʉkhawi, i dau na agchanaa, nem wajapha waaujem khʉʉn. Magʉm khʉʉnau ar Ẽwandamau nem wajapha waupi jaauwaijã nem par daúa ooba aajem. Mag waum khõsi wau naawai amachdëu nem wauju ayagpierr waaujem: ãaur khʉʉnau

nemjĩir chi chëmiejö dürrcha, ãaur khʉʉnau agpierrpai, maimua ãaur khʉʉnau bʉchkhunpai. Mamʉ thumaam khʉʉnau ichiita ichdëu khõsimjö aajem a jaaumajim aajem.

Lámpara nem ĩgkhaa
(Lc 8:16-18)

21 Mag jaautarr khur amag magjim aajem: ’Pãrau oowai, ¿khaíu õtdau paanaa sĩi bathẽe eegar wa nem bü̈ ee khãijã ausĩiujẽ? Õrau mag ausĩuba aajemgui ajim anʉm. Õtdaun paanaa dau garta ausĩiujemgui ajim anʉm, dau araraa oog. 22 Ich jãgta sĩebahab ajim anʉm agjö Ẽwandam iekjã. Ĩswe chan õrau agtha wajappai khaugba nʉm, jãga Ẽwandamau õor peerdʉ auju. Mamʉ jãg õt büʉg nem oowai dawaa oojemjö, mʉg atagta amau wajapcha khaphʉ nʉisijugui ajim anʉm. Chi mag khaugba nʉm khʉʉnan agtha khĩchag ee nem oo nʉmjöta nʉmgui ajim anʉm, büʉrjã khaugba.

23 Magwi ich Jesuupai, ’Jüg ürʉʉnaa cha mua jaau chirʉmjö abat ajim anʉm amag. 24 Maimua magjim aajem: Pãrau mua nem jaau chirʉmta pãach thãraucha ü̈kham khõsinaa, pör ee aunaa warag khaugam khõsi amʉn, ich Ẽwandamau agjö pãar pör öphër apiju, ich iek ajapcha khaphʉ amkhĩir. 25 Ar chi thãar onee ũrm khõsi ũr nʉm khʉʉnag Ẽwandamau warag khĩirjug deejugui ajim anʉm, ich iek khapcha amkhĩir. Mamʉ ar ũrmaphapai ũr nʉm khʉʉn khĩirjug eemʉn, cha mua jaau chirʉmjö deeu ich iek sĩepiba, khecheu aumajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Nemjĩir dau bãaumam ag nem ĩgkhaa

26 Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab ich Jesuupai, ’Pãrag deeum ejemplodam jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm, jãga aajẽ õrau mag mʉ iek ü̈kham khõsi ü̈khawi amach thãar ee aauwai. Mag mʉ iek amach thãar ee au nʉmʉn, woun ãbmua nemjĩir daudam jĩir sĩubarmjöta simgui ajim anʉm. 27 Mag jĩir sĩubaawai tharrphëwia edaram magwe bãau ëëekham. Mamʉ mag bãau ëëekham chan chi jĩirtarraujã büʉrjã khaugba sim, jãga mag ich appai bãaumamua ü̈gthaa papagmá. 28 Maan mag simʉn, ya jẽb ee sĩewai chi jẽbëuta ich appaimua mag bãaupi sim khabahab. Nacha tharrphëwi bãau sim, maimua dürrcha aadeewai bi phũphũid aadëwi ũũi jöisim. 29 Maimua mag thʉnʉʉ awi ya phur aadëm. Mag phur aadeewai thumaam khʉʉnau ya khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, thʉʉju aai aadëm. Magbaawai thʉʉwi deg paa thʉnʉʉujem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anʉm ĩchab mʉ iekjã: Õrau khaugmampierr bãbãwagmamjöta sim, warag ich Ẽwandamau khõsimjö wënʉrraa khaphʉ paaukhamaawai.

Nemjĩir mostaza dau ag nem ĩgkhaa
(Mt 13:31-32; Lc 13:18-19)

30 Jesuu mag jaaumamua, ’¿Pãrau khaphʉ nʉ, jãga sim abarí Ẽwandam iek mua jaau chitʉm, maimua khanjöta sim a mua pãrag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anʉm. 31 Mʉg mua jaau chitʉm iekhan, mostaza daudam woun ãbmua ich dikhu gaau jĩir sĩubarmjöta simgui ajim anʉm. Ichta nemjĩir daudam thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã bürʉʉcha khitʉm. 32 Pari mag bürʉʉ khitʉmta jẽb ee jĩir khërbarmʉn sĩi pabü̈ pöm ãdëe bãaujem. Magbaawai nemchaain bëewi chi piu gaai amach di ëeujem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anʉm ĩchab mʉg Ẽwandam iek mua pãrag jaau chitʉmjã: Mʉʉgwaiwe chan khapan khabata ü̈kha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaidʉbapäaiwai õor khapankham khʉʉnauta ü̈khaju a jaaumajim aajem.

Jãgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejim aajẽ
(Mt 13:34-35)

33 Mag ejemplodampa jaaumamuata Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aaujem iek Jesuu jaaujeejim aajem, magʉm gaaimua wajapcha khap amkhĩir. 34 Mamʉ ejemplo chuk chan mag õor pöm wëjömʉg büʉrjã nem jaauba aajeejim anaabá. Mag ejemplodamaupa nem jaaumatarrta ich khapeen dü̈i amach appai aadeewain deeu wajapha amag jaaujeejim aajem, wajapcha khap amkhĩir.

Jesuu phũ dü̈i phũas thumbapitarr
(Mt 8:23-27; Lc 8:22-25)

35 Ich ag edpai ya kheeuraa aadëm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Wëttarrau ajim aajem, dö khĩijãr thʉrrdö igaau.

36 Maimua chadcha õor aig narr khʉʉn phëpʉawi, ya ich Jesús bote ee waaidʉwia oo wëjorr aawai, chi khapeenau i joo arrjim aajem. Mag am wëtum dü̈i deeum bote aig narrjã agjö am dü̈i wëtjim aajem. 37 Mag

am döjãrr paaukha phöbaaderr agtha pöm khaba nʉm ee, phũ theeg wëbaadëmua sĩi phũasdau baupa jöisijim anʉm. Mag phũas baupa aadëmua bote ee phũasdau sog bëbëekhamua ya chi boteeu ãwatba-jujö ierrpamaa ajim anaabá. 38 Mamʉ mag nʉm ee ich Jesús bote khua pörkhau gaai sĩiuba khãi jörrajim aajem. Magbaawai i khapeenau jãphierr nʉm iekhau i phiri-upʉiwia irig, —¡Maestro, phiidʉbá! Pua chan mʉg maach khöomamjã khaugbahab ajim anʉm irig.

39 Magbaa Jesús phiidʉwia mag phũ theeg thʉnʉmʉg meeurrau sĩunaa ĩchab phũas meeukha thʉnʉmʉgjã "Thumbabaad" abaawai, warre döjã meuu sĩsijim anaabá. 40 Magwi ich khapeenagta, —¿Khan jãgwi pãar jãg atcha jãphierr nʉma? ¿Pãrau mʉ mʉg pãach dʉi mʉ chitʉmjã khaugbata nʉ ajim anʉm, jãgcha jãphierraag?

41 Jesuu amach dakhĩir mag phũas dʉi phũpa meeukha thʉnarr thumba atham oowia dauderraa nʉm iekhau, "Keena, ¿mʉʉn khanim wounta jãg phũujã phũas dʉimua i ipierraa nʉma?" a jëjëeu aajeejim anaabá amach wir aigpai.

5

Jesuu woun ãb dösãt bënëu baarjerr bën chugpaatarr

(Mt 8:28-34; Lc 8:26-39)

1 Mag khodjörröo awia Gadara durr phẽeubaimajierram aajem, ich ag thʉrrdö eepai thoom igar. 2 Mag phẽeubaimawia Jesús bote eemua waaidʉwia dur-rpabaadëm ee, i khĩirphee woun ãb dösãt bënëu bar simta durr ujã aarmua i aig khaphig bëejim aajem. 3 Mag woun sĩi ujã ee õor aukheerjem jẽbdegpai sĩejeejim anaabá. Mag sim chan par õrau pʉr aunaa cadenau jʉ sĩsiukhamjã pöd jʉ wai naaba aajeejim anʉm. 4 Mag juapa theeg sĩewaita biek khapan parii õrau cadenau bʉ jʉnaa juapa jʉ sĩsiukhamjã, sĩi warag chi cadenta thʉrrëu pʉpʉa aajeejim anʉm, ni ãbmuajã pöd pʉr wai sĩeba. 5 Mag simʉn edaram magwe sĩi pabʉ eeta nʉrranaa ujã ʉrʉm magwe nʉrraajeejim anaabá. Mag nʉrrʉmʉn sĩi parhooba ääagmamua mokdau juajã gar aunaa ichdëupaita ich phãrmaajeejim anʉm. 6 Mamʉ mag nʉrrʉmua warpwe Jesús oo athaawai sĩi warag i simʉgta khaphig bëewia i khĩirphee phõbkhabaichëjim anʉm. 7 Mag phõbkhachënaa thet wiiu anaa irig, —¡Jesús, cha Ẽwandam ʉgthaa phuu nʉm Iewaa! ¿Khantheeta pua mʉ mʉg khaibag waubaichëma? ajim anʉm.

8 Chi wounau ich garmua Jesuug mag iekhatarran, maan Jesuu ya ag nawe chi mepeer mag woun mor ee simʉg chawag öbërpi jaautarr aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá. 9 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Pʉ khan a thʉʉrjẽwi? ajim anʉm.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mʉʉn "Mepeen Phöbör" a thʉʉrjemgui ajim aajem, maar nem khapan sĩerrjëe aawai.

10 Ich mag wounau irig ö bʉrʉʉ aadëp aajeejim anʉm, maigmua warp chi mepeen jʉrkhʉʉipʉim ugua. 11 Maig dakha durr bʉkhʉrr khũsnaan khapan phathau jʉr khö wënʉrrarr aawai 12 chi mepeenau, —Magan ar chum khũsnaan khapan thʉnʉm aar maar pʉiwi jũrr jãkhʉʉn khũsnaan eeta marag dubpi jaaubá ajierram anʉm Jesuug.

13 Magbaa chadcha Jesuu mag chi woun mor eem mepeenag öbeerpi jaauwi, jũrr mag khũsnaan khapan dos miljö narr eeta dubpi jaaubaawai, chadcha makhʉʉn eeta dubphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mag mepeen khaigbam pöm khũsnaan ee dubphöbaadeewai sĩi parhooba khaphig phöbaadëwi ithurmʉg ʉrmua thʉrrdö ee dʉrbagkha sĩi dö ee jogaa khëchdubjim aajem.

14 Mag oobaawai ajap jãphierrwi chi thʉa narr khʉʉn parhooba khaphig phöbaadëjierram anʉm, õrag jawaan. Mag wëtwi phöbör eejã jaauwi maimua phöbör igaau di ããbdö nʉnʉidʉm eem khʉʉnagjã thumwe jaaumajierram aajem. Amachig mag jaaumaawai ag bʉrre õrau aar oon weetjeejim anʉm. 15 Mag wëtwia Jesús aar barimawia ooimaawai, chi woun mag dösãt dʉi sĩerr khajũa wajapha jũawia maach khĩir ich mʉg jup oo sim ooimajierram anaabá, sĩi magʉm bën khaigbam pöm mor ee chukhu sĩerrjö, monakha. Mag oowai õor dauderraa naajim anʉm. 16 Mamʉ mag amach daúacha Jesuu mag woun bën chugpaapʉiwia chi khũsnaanjã lökiewi dö ee jogaa khëchtarr orr khʉʉnau jũrr deeum khʉʉnag nem ĩgkhamajierram aajem. 17 Chi ag perás joobaajerr khʉʉnau mag ũrbaawai Jesuug jajaau aajeejim anʉm,

amach durrmua chawag mamkhĩir. 18 Mag
ich jʉrbaadeewai, deeu maag awi, ich
bëetarr boteeg mawi ag ee waaidʉbaadëjim
aajem. Mag i mam oobaa mag chi dösãt
bën wai sĩerrau ich arrmkhĩir irig jëeujim
anaabá. 19 Pari Jesuu ich düi arrbajim aajem.
Sĩi irig warag, —Pʉch diig mawia pʉch
khodnaanag jaaubamí ajim anʉm, jãga
Ẽwandamau üu pʉ dau ee aug khaugwia
pʉ monaaubar. 20 Jesuu ichig magbaawai
chadcha i ipierr mawia Decápolis durr
phöbör nʉnʉidʉm ee õrag jaaumajim
anʉm, Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi üu i bën
chugpaatarr. Mag jaaumam ũrwi thumaam
khʉʉnta jügderraa naajim aajem.

Jairo kha maimua ʉʉi ãbmua Jesús kha-
jũa gaaipai pʉrtarr
(Mt 9:18-26; Lc 8:40-56)

21 Mag chadcha Jesús deeu Gadaramua
dʉrbawia, thoom igar nacha ich sĩerr aar
barbaimaawai, õor pöm i bigaau phʉʉr-
baadëjim anʉm. Magbaawai pöd dur-
ragjã maba, ich aigpai dö igaau sĩsijim
aajem. 22 Mag õor pöm phẽphẽeukham
ee, woun ãb Jairo a thʉr sim i aig bëe-
jim aajem. Mag jöoi judionaan Ẽwandam
iek jaaujem deg chi pörnaan thʉnʉm eem
ajim aajem. Mag bëewia, Jesús bʉkhʉrr
phõbkhachëwia, 23 chaigpamamua, —Mʉ
khaan parba jã eemuapai khërʉmta oo pʉa-
jim, mʉ di aar marraugui ajim anʉm. Mua
khaphʉ chirʉm, puata mʉ kha jua pʉrmʉn
üu i peerdʉ aujugui ajim anʉm ich Jairoou.

24 Mag Jairoou ich di aar ëeurrbaichee-
wai Jesús chadcha i düi majim aajem.
Mag i mam düi ĩchab õor pöm i ẽudee
phẽeudʉ wëtmajim anaabá. 25 Mag õor
khapan pos wëtum ee ʉʉi ãb sĩejim aajem,
doce años sĩi phõmieu bar sim. 26 Mag
khitʉmʉn wajap ʉʉi dau aug waaujeejim
anʉm, doctornaanag ich monaaupiju ẽkha
nʉmjã pödba aawai. Parii bënhë gaai ich
phatkhondam wai khërarr thum gastaapüi-
tarrjã bʉʉrjã monaauba, waragta eeg pa-
maa ajim anaabá. 27 Ich mag ʉʉyau ũr
athajim anʉm, Jesuu õor mor masim khʉʉn
monaau nʉrrʉm. Ichdëu mag ũrbaawai
i aar õor pos thʉnʉm ee thet phẽeudʉ
mawia ëugarmua meraa i khajũa gaaipai
sĩi pʉrimajim anaabá. 28 Irua mag meraa
pʉrimatarran, ich ödegpai, “Sĩi mua i
khajũadam gaai pʉrbarmuapai mʉ mon-
aau ʉisiju” a khĩirjuwiata mag pʉrimajim
anaabá. 29 Mag chadcha irua Jesús khajũa
gaai pʉrbarm bürre chi phõmie mag thʉ-
narrjã warre thʉbabaadee warre ich mag
monaau sĩsijim anʉm. Magbaa ʉʉyau ĩchab
warre ich kha jʉʉubaadëmjã khaug athajim
anaabá. 30 Mamʉ ĩchab mag ich gaai pʉr-
baichëm bürre Jesuu khaug athajim anʉm,
Ẽwandam juapá ich gaai simua ʉʉi ãb mon-
aaubapüim. Magbaa Jesuu mag õor pos
thʉnʉmʉg eerpanaa, —¿Khaíuta mʉ khajũa
gaai pʉrbaichëma? ajim anʉm.

31 Magbaawai jũrr ich khapeenaupai irig,
—¿Jãga mag khaíuta mʉ gaai pʉrbaichë
aju? Pua oobahab, õor khapan pʉch aig
phẽphẽeukham. Mag nʉmʉ mag “Khaíuta
mʉ gaai pʉrbaichë” a sĩeb ajim anʉm irig.

32 Mamʉ mag jëeu buburrkhamjã ni
ãbmuajã ichig jaauba aawai ich bigaau õor
nʉm khʉʉnagta oophʉʉrdʉdʉ aajeejim
anʉm, mag ich khajũa gaai pʉrchëtarr
ookhaawai. 33 Mamʉ mag meraa i gaai
pʉrtarrta ich khaug athaawai jãphierr
nʉm iekhau sĩi kha duui Jesús aig bëewia
i khĩirphee kanieu phõbkhabaichëjim
anaabá. Magwi chadcha meerba jaaujim
anʉm, mag ichdëu i khajũa gaai pʉrtarr.
34 Mag ichig meerba jaaubaawai Jesuu irig,
—Mua pʉch monaauju khaphʉ mʉ gaai
pʉrchëtarr gaaimua, üu pʉ monaauwi
peerdʉjã peerdʉ ʉisimgui ajim anʉm. Ya
pʉ monakha ʉisiewai pʉch diig maju aai
ʉmgui ajim anʉm irig.

35 Jesús agtha mag iekha dʉnʉm ee, mag
judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degam chi
pör Jairo anʉm di aarmua õor bëewi irig,
—Kakë, ya aaunaanaujã pöd ãwatba abarm;
idëu Maestro sĩubá ajierram anʉm irig. Ya
par maach aar i mabajup ajierram anʉm.

36 Pari Jesuu amau mag jaaubaichëmjã
asekasba, chi Jairoogta, —Oob khĩirjum; sĩi
mag khãai warag pʉch chaai oo wai chitaju
khĩirjugta wai chirsí ajim anʉm irig.

37 Maimua ya warag Jairo düi i di aar mam
arr aawai ich mam düi õor khapan arrbajim
aajem. Ãba ich düi arrtarr khʉʉnan Pe-
dro düi Santiago ajim aajem, maimua Juan;
makhʉʉn thãrjuppai arrjim aajem ich düi.
38 Mag wëtwia di aar barimawia ooimaawai
Jairo deg sĩi bĩep sereu thʉnʉm düi õor

phogdʉ thʉnʉmjö thʉnʉm ee jũrram khʉʉnau ʉapëpërkhamta ũrimajierram aajem.
39 Magbaa ich Jesuu ierr mag am sereu thʉnʉm aar dubwia amag, —¿Khantheeta
mag atcha sereu thʉnʉ́ma? ajim anʉm. Oob bĩemiet. Chaai meeba sĩi khãi khërʉm
khabahab ajim anʉm amag.
40 Mamʉ Jesuu mag chaai meeba sĩita
khãi sim abaawai aig narr khʉʉnau warag
i wau iekha naajim anaabá. Mamʉ ich gaai
iukha nʉmjã am iek asekasba, warag thu-
maam khʉʉnag dawag öbërpi jaauwi, chi
binaandam dënnaan maimua ich khapeen
thãrjup ich dʉi phë arrtarr khʉʉnpaita
ich dʉi ierrag dubpijim aajem. 41 Mag chi
binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai pʉr
aunaa irig, —Talita, kum ajim anʉm. (Mag
sim aiguin maach meúan, "Ʉʉikhaardam,
phiidʉbaad" a simʉʉ.)
42 Magbarm bʉrre chadcha phiidʉwia õor
dakhĩir monakha dʉr nʉnʉʉʉ khabaadëjim
anaabá. Mag oobaawai chi dënnaan
maimua ich Jesús khapeenpa warre
dauderraa nʉisijim anʉm. Ich mag chi
daupeerdam Jesuu phiriu autarr, doce
años sĩejim aajem. 43 Mag phiriu auwi chi
chaairag thachdam deepi jaaujim anʉm,
khömkhĩir. Mamʉ mag daupeerdam
ichdëu phiriu autarr chan bʉʉrjã aig narr
khʉʉnag jaaupibajim aajem.

6

Nazaret phöbör eem khʉʉnau Jesús isegtarr

(Mt 13:53-58; Lc 4:16-30)

1 Mag chaai chi meem arrta deeu phiriu
auwia, Jesús ich bãautarr durr phöbör
Nazaret anʉmʉg petajim anʉm. Mag i
petam dʉi i khapeenjã i dʉi wëtjim aajem.
2 Mag mawi barimawia, ya jua ʉʉijem ed
pabaadee, maar meeun Ẽwandam iek jaau-
jem deg mawi Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadëjim
aajem. Mag irua jaaumam ũrwia aig
õor pöm thʉnarr khʉʉnau jʉgderraa nʉm
iekhau amach wir aigpai jëjëeukhamua
mag naajim anʉm:
—¿Magʉm iek ichdëu jamta khaugjimta
mag iek pöm jaaumáma? ¿Jãga jãg õor
monaau nʉrrʉ́ma? anaajim anʉm. 3 Keena,
pãrau oowai, ¿ich mʉg woun kalpinter
khabá anaajim anʉm, María iewaa? I eeug-
peenauwai, Santiago, José, Judas maimua
Simón. I ʉphʉʉin khabahab ĩchab ar mʉig
ich mʉg phöbör ee naajem khʉʉn; maagwai
ichjã maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, ich mʉiguim
aawai.
4 Pari magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anʉm:
—Chadcha deeum durram khʉʉnaun
mʉg Ẽwandam iek jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnag
eenaa am dʉi ajapha aba aajeeb. Pari mag
sim jũrr dich bãautarr durrpai chan am
kha khõchkhabanaa amach khodnaanau ni
amach dʉi ãbam deg joobaajem khʉʉnaujã
am kha isëe aajemgui ajim anʉm amach
khĩircha.
5 Mag warag maig chan Jesuu õor mor
masi narr khʉʉn thum jua pʉrbajim aajem,
amachdëu mag irua jaau sim ʉkhaba arr
gaaimua. Daudam khapan khaba ichdëu
jua pʉrtarr khʉʉnpai monaaupʉijim aajem.
6 Mag ichdëu Ẽwandam iek jaau khitʉm
ʉkhaba nʉm oowi ich Jesúpata warag thu-
maa khĩirjuwi ökhĩirjuu aadëjim anaabá.
Magbaawai ichta warag mawi jũrr aig-
mua phöbördam dakha sĩsidʉm ee Ẽwan-
dam iek jaau nʉrraajeejim aajem.

Jesuu ich khapeen doce Ẽwandam iek jawamkhĩir pʉitarr

7 Mag nʉrrʉmua Jesuu biek ãb ich
khapeen doce ich dʉi ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr
khʉʉn ãbam aig thʉrphë auwi nunumdö
pʉyaagpajim aajem. Mag pʉyaagpamua
ĩchab ich juapa theegjã amag deemajim
anʉm, mag juapaau õor mor eem dösãt bën
khaigbampa ich dënjö jʉr wërpmamkhĩir.
8 Magwia ĩchab khʉd ee khömaagjã bʉʉrjã
amag nem inag arrpiba, ni talegdijöm,
thachjöm, ni phatkhonjã arrpibajim aajem.
Ãba arrpitarran bordondampaita arrju
aai nʉm ajim anʉm. 9 Ich agjö zapatjã
amachdëu jũa narrdampai arrpiwi khajũajã
amach mor gayam dʉipaita wëtju aai nʉm
a jaaujim aajem, deeum theg jũjũa aagjã
arrba.
10 Mag jaauwi ĩchab, —Pãach wënʉr-
rʉmpierr pãachig di jaaubarm degpai khee-
upaawai khãibat ajim anaabá, pãach maig-
mua chawag wët nʉm ora. 11 Dëgölp
khãijã õrau amach deg pãach dubpiba
abaawai, wa pãachdëu amachig Ẽwandam
iek jaau nʉm khãijã ũrba abaawai, warre
amach dakhĩirwe pãach bʉ gayam jëb ʉʉr-
phë ʉʉrphënaa pãachta ërëubaadët ajim
anʉm. Pãrau magmʉn magbarmuapai
amag, "Pãach jãg Ẽwandam iek ũrba abarm

gaaimua ich düita khĩir khaphʉ abat” anʉmʉugui ajim anʉm.

12 Amachig magbaawai chadcha
ërëubaadëwia phöbörpierr õrag Ẽwandam
iek jaaumamua, “Pãach pekau pöoma
nʉm ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamagta
chugpaapi jëeubat” aajeejim anʉm. 13 Mag
jaau wënʉrrʉmua ĩchab dösãt bënëu
baarjerr khʉʉn mor eem bën khaigbampa
jʉr wërpnaa, pabü olivo anʉm khaúa õor
khamor masim khʉʉnjã kha phurnaa,
Ẽwandamag jëeubaa õor pöm monaaupüi
maajeejim aajem.

Rey Erodeeu Jesuuta Juan õor pör choomie khararrpii sĩerr

(Mt 14:1-12; Lc 9:7-9)

14 Jesuu mag õor mor masim khʉʉn pöm
monaau nʉrrʉm gaaimua sĩi õor ee thür-
phöo sĩejim aajem. Mag nʉm ee Rey
Erodeeu ũr athajim anʉm, irua nem wau
nʉrrʉm. Mag ichdëu ũr athaawai Je-
suuta Juanpii awi, “Maan Juan õor pör
choomie khararrta deeu iiu phiidʉwia mag
nʉrrʉm; maguata mag õor mor masim
khʉʉnpa monaau nʉrrabahab” aajeejim
anʉm. 15 Mamʉ irua mag sim ee bigaaum
khʉʉnau, “Jã warr jöoingar Ẽwandam i
jaaumie Elías aajerr khababab” aajeejim
anʉm, Jesús igwia. Mamʉ jũrr magbaawai
ãaur khʉʉnau, “Jã sĩi warr jöoingar Ẽwan-
dam i jaaujerr khʉʉnjö Ẽwandam iek jaau-
jem khababab” aajeejim anaabá. 16 Jũrram
khʉʉnau mamagkham ũrbaawai chi rey
Erodeeu, “Mʉrʉg chan ma chan deeum
khabam. Mua khĩirjuawain maan Juan chi
õor pör choomieu, ar mua i ö thʉappüip-
itarr. Ichta deeu iiuwia mag nʉrrabahab”
aajeejim anʉm.

17-18 Irua mag sĩerran mʉg ajim aajem:
Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ʉʉi
Erodías anʉmta khecheu auwi ag düi sĩe-
jim anaabá. Mag itheeta Juanau chi
reíg, “Pua pöd pʉch naam jua eem ʉʉi
khecheu auwi pʉch ʉʉikha auju khaba
simgui” ajim anʉm. Mamʉ sĩi ichig mag-
baawai warag Juan pʉr aupi jaauwi, cár-
cel deg phãar sĩupinaa, cadenau jü sĩupi-
jim anaabá. 19 Mamʉ mag nʉm ee chi
Erodes ʉʉi Erodías anʉmuan Juanau mag
iekhatarr gaaimua thõopimjã khõsi thʉ-
naajim anaabá. Pari mag nʉmta pöd thõoba
aajeejim anʉm, mag chi jayau thõomkhĩir
jaaubam aawai. 20 Mag nʉm düi chi rey
Erodeeujã Juan ökhö aajeejim anaabá, irua
oowai Juanau chadcha Ẽwandam dau na
nem agcha waunaa ãba i iekpai jaaujerr
aawai. Maguata Juanau ichigcha ikhʉaba
iekhamamjã magʉmjã igba, warag ũrm
khõsi i iek ũrnaa sĩi ich ödegpai, “¿Jãgata
akhiina?” aajeejim anʉm.

21 Mag nʉm ee Erodeeu ich año cumplii
nʉm ed phiejãb pöm waupijim aajem,
phiesta khaag. Magwi chi thethemnaan ich
garcharam khʉʉn düi, comandantenaan
maimua Galileapien agjö chi thierrnaanpa
ãba thürkhʉʉipüijim aajem, ich aig thach
khoon bëemkhĩir. Magbarm eeta ĩchab
Erodiaaujã Juan khaibag wauju dawaa
phithurg chukkhu oo athajim anaabá.
22 Mag am thach khö nʉmta, chi Erodías
kha bëewia õor dakhĩir jemkhabaichëjim
anʉm. Mag jemkhabarm chi reíu ich
düi ãba thach khö narr khʉʉn düimua
khõigjierram aajem. Mag wajapha
jemkhabarm oobaawaita chi reíu ich
bãaurrag, —Pʉchdëu nem khõsim mʉrʉg
jëeubá, mua pʉrʉg deeju pʉchdëu nem
igbarm ajim anʉm.

23 Mamʉ mag ichig nem jëeupipikhamjã
chi dauperau büürjã jëeuba aawai ichdëuta
deeu pʉaba irig, —Chadcha mʉch imeerba
parhoobam nem pʉchdëu khõsim mʉrʉg
jëeubarm mua pʉrʉg deebajupa. Pua mʉg
durr mʉchdëu jüa chirʉm eem jãrrcha
khãijã mʉrʉg jëeukhiinjã, ichiita mua deeb
khaba pʉrʉg deejugui ajim anʉm.

24 Chi rey Erodeeu pʉaba ichig mag jëe-
upipikhamjã jëeuju khaugba aawai ich ãd
aar mawi jũrr ich ãdagta jaauwimajim
anaabá, ichig khĩirjugdam deemkhĩir. Mag-
baa chi ãdau ich khaag, —Pʉchig Juan
pörta thʉapnaa thëp ee deepi jaaujuma
ajim anʉm.

25 Ich ãdau ichig mag jaaubarm bürre
deeu ich bãaurr jöoi aar mawia irig, —Rey
ajim anʉm, muan nauwe pʉrʉg Juan õor
pör choomie pörta thʉapwia mʉchig thëp
ee deepim khõsi ʉmgui ajim anaabá.

26 Mamʉ ich bãaurrau mag ichig Juan
pörta jëeubaawai chi rey warre ökhĩirjuu
aadëjim anʉm. Pari mag ich bãaurrau
ichdëu nem khõsim thumwe jëeuwiajã õor
dakhĩir ich imeerba deeju a iekhatarr aawai
mag ãsie deebamjã abajim aajem. 27 Magbaa

ag bürre ich soldaaun ãb püijim anum,
Juan ö thuapnaa ich aig chi pör appai
aibëemkhĩir. 28 Magbaawai chi soldaaunau
chadcha Juan cárcel deg sim aar mawia, i
ö thuappüinaa, chi pör appai thëp ee chi
dauperag deechëjim anaabá. Mag ichig
deebaicheewai jũrr ich ãdag deejim anum.
29 Mag Juan cárcel deg pur wai narr ö thuap-
bapüim a ũrbaawai i khapeenau chi mor-
dam cárcel degmua arrwia aukhërthurjier-
ram aajem.

Jesuu õor cinco mil jãogtarr
(Mt 14:13-21; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

30 Magtarr khur Jesús khapeen mag
ichdëu püitarr khuun deeu i aig barchëjier-
ram aajem. Mag bëewia deeu ãbam aig
naaicheewai amachdëu õrag Ẽwandam iek
jaaujerr düi õor monaaumarrpa thum irig
jaauchëjierram aajem. 31 Mamu mag jũrram
khuun phẽphẽeukham gaaimua thachdam
khoogpaijã büurjã jua par khaba narr aawai
mag am nem ĩgkha öpinaa jũrr ich Jesuu
amag, —Õor chukag ee maach appai jua
üyaan wëttarrau ajim anum.
32 Magwia chadcha amach appai aig
botedam sĩerr ee ërëubaadëjim aajem,
õor chukag aar. 33 Pari mag am wëtum
õor khapankham khuunau oopüijierram
aajem. Amachdëu mag oobapäaiwai, i
barjujã khaphu narr aawai, jũrr khud ee
khaphig phöbaadëwi, amachta i barju nawe
bardutkhaimawia i nu naaimajim aajem.
34 Maimua barimawia ooimaawai chadcha
õor pöoma pos thunaajim anum, i nawe.
Õor pöm mag wëjöm Jesuu oowai i dau ee
aphuu durrajim anum, sĩi nemchaain papjã
chukhu wënurrumjö narr aawai. Ichdëu
mag oobaawai amag Ẽwandam iek jaau
wai sĩi ajim aajem. 35 Mag jaau simua ya
kheeuraa aadeewai i khapeenau irig, —
Ya edau khëumamgui ajim anum. Mag
numta maach chan thach khöjujã chukhu
num. 36 Maach düi mug õor pöm thunum
khuunag wëtpi jaaubá ajim anum, õordam
di dakhapaim aar wa magbam khai phöbör
dakham aar khãijã amach khoog thach për
awaan wëtamkhĩir.
37 Ichig magbaawai jũrr ich Jesuu
amachigta, —Am püiju khãyau pãachdëuta
amag thach deejurauma ajim anum.
Magbaa chi khapeenau jũrr irig, —
¿Magan õor pöm mug wëjöm thum thach
khöpiegan doscientos denariota pan
gaaipai aupi sĩeb? ajierram anum.
38 Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau pandam
kharr wai nuwi? ajim anum. Chukhu
num khai, õrag jëeu oobat, khaíu phiejãb
waibëejĩ ich khoog khãijã, maimua murug
jaaubat ajim anum.
Magbaawai chadcha wëtwi, õrag jëeu
ohoogmamua ãbmua pandam cinco
maimua ãwarrdam numí wai sim oobaawai,
deeu i aig bëewia, ich mag irig jaauchëjim
aajem. 39 Magbaa ich Jesuu õor khapan
mag thunarr khuunag phũak ür khapanaa
phuur ohoodö juppi jaaujim aajem.
40 Amachig mag juppi jaaubaawai chadcha
warphaa poso phuur nunuid, phuur
nunuid, ohood aphöbaadëjim anum,
amach khĩkhĩratdö pogkha chi khapanag
cincuenta, maagwai pogkha cien; õor
pöm mag thunarr thumaa ich mag ohood
thunuisijim aajem. 41 Magbaawai Jesuu
mag pan cinco narr düi mag ãwarr
dau numí narrpa phë auwia, ügthaag
eerpanaa, Ẽwandamag üu ajim anaa
chi pan thorreunaa, jũrr ich khapeenag
uapüimajim aajem, tagam khuunag
jigmamkhĩir. Ich agjö chi ãwarrjã agdaujö
thumaam khuunag jigpüijim aajem.
42 Magdamaupai maig õor thunarr khuun
thum biwaauwia imie phöbaadëjim anaabá.
43 Mag imie phöbaadeewai chi pan ãwarr
düi sobtarrau thubut doce ipiirkha aujim
aajem. 44 Mag chi thach khötarr khuun
khapanag emkhooin appai cinco mil naajim
aajem, uuinjã beerba chaainjã beerba.

Jesús döjã ür nurrarr
(Mt 14:22-27; Jn 6:16-21)

45 Mag thach khö aaipawia Jesuu ich
khapeenag, —Pãar mu na thoom igar
Betsaidaag durbagkhabaadët ajim anum,
maimua jam phöbör eeta mu nubaimat.
Muun nau mug õor ërëu thunum thum
oopüiwiata majugui ajim anum.
46 Maimua chadcha mag õor wëtum
khuun thum oopüiwiata durrsĩ gaai
petajim aajem, Ẽwandamag jëwaan. 47 Mag
ich khapeen bote ee ich na püitarr aawai,
ya khëubaadeewai, döjãrr wëtmajim aajem.
Maagwai Jesús ich appai thubawi agtha
durrsĩ gaai Ẽwandamag jëeu sĩejim anaabá.
48 Mammua Jesuu oowai i khapeen amach
juadamau ökhar ẽkha wëtmajim anum,

khĩir garmua phũ theeg wë thʉnʉm
ee. Mag amach juadamau ẽkha wëtum
oobaawai ãspajuag am ẽkha auwimajim
aajem, sĩi döjã ërpai mamua. Pari mag am
ẽkha autarrjã sĩi khajapha am aig dichaag-
pamjöo sĩejim anʉm. 49 Mamʉ mag sĩi döjã
ërta nʉrrʉm oo athaawai akhaarpii awia
jãphierr nʉm iekhau ääa khaphöbaadëjim
anaabá. 50 Ma chan mag ãbpaimuajã ooba,
amach thumaam khʉʉnauta oo narr aawai,
amach thumta jãphierr naajim aajem. Pari
mag sereubaadëm bërre ich Jesús garmua
amag, —Keena, oob jãphierrmiet; mʉ
khabahab ajim anʉm.

51 Magnaa am bote ee waaidʉbaadee
chi phũjã warre thumbamamua thum-
babaadëjim aajem. Mag oobaawai i
khapeen warre dauderraa nʉisijim anʉm,
52 ag noram Jesuu amach dakhĩir pan ãwarr
dëi khapanjã khaba narraupai õor pöm
thʉnarr thach khöpitarrjã khĩir ee paba.
Jesuu ich juapá oopi sim khaphʉ aju aai
nʉmta warag magʉmjã khĩirjuba sĩita
jãphierr naajim anaabá.

Jesuu Genesaret durr õor mor masim khʉʉn khapan monaaupëitarr

(Mt 14:34-36)

53 Maimua warag ãba ërëubaadëwi
thoom igar deeum durr Genesaret anʉm
phẽeubagkhabaimaawai warre amach
wëttarr bote jë sĩujim aajem. 54 Mag jë
sĩuwia ya am durr paaukhabaadeewai
aig õor narr khʉʉnau warre Jesús khaug
athajierram anʉm. 55 Amachdëu mag
i khaugphöbaadeewai, amach dakham
khʉʉnag i barbaichëm khap amkhĩir,
jũrr jaau nʉrrjëe aphöbaadëjim anʉm.
Amachdëu mag ũrphöbaadeewai phöbör-
pierr aaunaanpanau amach aaunaan pa
bʉʉrkham gaaipa i sim aig aibëemajim
aajem.

56 Jesús nʉrrʉmpierr phöbör ee didam
khapan khaba nʉnʉidʉm ee maimua sĩi
durr didam ããbdö nʉnʉidʉm eem magwe
i na kaaijã ee amach aaunaan aubëenaa
irig, —Maar aaunaanag pʉch khajũahi-
dam gaaipai khãijã pʉrpibá aajeejim anʉm,
monaaumkhĩir.

Mag chadcha thum i khajũa gaai pʉr-
mam khʉʉnan warre monaaukha maajee-
jim aajem, mag sĩi pʉrbarmuapai.

7

*Sĩi jua sũgba thach khö nʉ*muapai chan
maach ãrba aajem.

(Mt 15:1-20)

1 Khãai ãb Jerusalén phöbör eemua Jesús
aig bëejierram aajem, Moiseeu Ẽwandam
iek phã pʉatarr wajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem
khʉʉn dëi ich ag Ẽwandam iekpai jawaag
chi machnaanpa. 2 Mag bëewia amachdëu
oowai i khapeen juajã ʉbata thach khö
nʉm oobaawai ëu khabata nʉm ajim
anaabá. 3 (Amau mag iekha narran, amach
chi judionaan thum amach jöoin i pʉaba
warrgarwe thach khoopierr ajapha jua
ʉnaa khoojemta warm khʉʉnau ich jãg
juajã sũgba khö narr aawaita mag iekha
naajim anaabá. Maguata am meeun chan
jua ʉb khaba chan thach khöba aajeejim
aajem, Ẽwandam dau na amach ãrju awia.
4 Maguata merrkau ee udthurwia bëeujã,
amach jöoinau jaaujemjö, jua ʉba chan
pöd thach khöba aajem aajem. Mag tag
amau nem waaujem khĩir khapan thʉnʉm
amach warrgarm khʉʉn jöoin i pʉaba,
maguata amau thum amach dö doojem jarr,
thëp, jiedöpjömjã thum ʉkhapëiwi ĩchab
amach khãaijem putjã thum jãkhapäaijem
anaabá.) 5 Amach ich mag sĩerrjëem khapta
chi fariseonaanau maestronaan dëimua
ich Jesuug, —¿Khan jãgwia pʉ khapeenau
warrgurwe maach jöoinau jaaujem ipierraa
khaba, sĩi juajã ʉba ich jãgta thach khö
nʉma? ajierram anaabá.

6 Mag ichig jëeubaa jũrr ich Jesús garmua
amag magjim anʉm:

—Pãach jãg Ẽwandam iek gayam
pãachdëu nem jaaujemjö khaba jũrr
ag chaaur nem wau sĩerrjëem khapta
Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumie jöoi Isaías
khararrag pãach igwia ich iekhatarr iek
mʉg phãpijimgui ajim anʉm:

"Pãran sĩi par iekhaupaita mʉ iek ëkha nʉm
ëkha nʉm aajem.
Pari mag nʉm chan par chadcha thãraucha
ëkhabamta mag sĩerrjëem.
Pãach mag nʉm gaaimua pãar thãar chan
mʉ dakhajã khaba, sĩi mʉ warpta
thʉnʉm.
7 Jãg nʉm aiguin parii pãach iphithur pãrau
mʉrʉg jëeuju.
Pãrau jaau nʉmjã sĩi wir aig pãach khĩir-
jugpaiu; jã mʉ iek khabam" ajim

warrgarwe Ẽwandamau, pãar igwia.
(Is. 29:13)
8 ’Mag chirʉmʉn pãachdëujã Ẽwandamau
nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba, sĩi pãach
jöoin iigta ee am khõchgau warag irua nem
jaau sim ichaaur sĩi pãach juagam nem
ʉkhakha aju appai khap sĩerrjëe aawaita
mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm amag.
9 Amag mag iekhapüiwi ichdëupai ĩchab
magjim anʉm: ’Sĩi pãach jöoin iigta ürcha
ee am khõchgau pãrau Ẽwandam iek chaar
gaai jaau simta warag asekasmapha aa-
jem. 10 Jãgju khapta warrgarwe jöoi Moisés
khararrau, “Pʉch aai pʉch ãd düi jãsenenaa
ökhö abá” ajim anʉm. Maimua, “Ar iwiir
ãbmua khãijã ich aai wa ich ãd khãijã thõp-
naa ãaukha simʉn, maan warreta thõopüiju
aai nʉm” a sim. 11 Pari Ẽwandamau ich iek
gaai mag jaau simta jũrr pãar iek mag ãb-
mua khãijã dich ayag wa dich ãdag khãijã,
“Pãrau ig nʉm mua wai chirab mamʉ pöd
mua deeju khabam, ya thum Ẽwandam
itheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim anʉm,
dich dënnaan dau aug khaugba. 12 Magnaa
pãar iek mag ya chi mag iekhabarmua
chan mag dich dënnaan iwiir ãb khãijã dau
aphʉʉ khërʉm oowiajã agʉg oobamjö aju
aai sim aajem anʉm, büʉrjã agʉg ooba.
13 Jãg pãach jöoin iigta ee nʉmua pãrau
Ẽwandamau nem waupi jaau simta warag
isegpüi nʉm khabahab ajim anʉm amag.
Mag nʉmta ewagam khʉʉnagjã pãrau ich
magta khaugpi wëtum; mamʉ magpaijã
khaba, mag tag pãrau nem khaigba jaaujem
nem khĩir khapan thʉnaabahab ajim anʉm
amag.

*Thach khö n*ʉmuapai chan maach ãrba
aajem aajem
14 Jesuu mag iekhawia ich aig õor thürkha
aunaa amag, —Pãadë thumaam khʉʉnau
mʉ iek wajapha ũrbat ajim anʉm. 15 Mʉg
jẽb gaai chadcha õor pekaudam paraa
khithëem. Pari sĩi parhooba thach khö
nʉmuapai chan Ẽwandam na õor ãrba
aajem. Ẽwandam na õor ãrpiejemʉn
pãach thãar ee nem khaigbam khĩirju-
naa iekhaawaita pãachdëupai pãach ãr-
piejemgui ajim anʉm. [16 Magnaa amag, Jüg
ürʉʉnaa wajapha ũrbat ajim anʉm cha mua
pãrag jaau chirʉm.]
17 Jesuu õrag mag iekhawia ichta jũrr
aigmua chaaug petajim aajem. Maimua
ya deg paaukhabaimaawai chi khapeenauta
deeu ich ag iekpai irig jëeu naajim aajem,
amachig jaaumkhĩir.
18 Mag ichig jëeubaawai jaaumamua, —
¿Wa mag chan pãraujã agtha mag iek
khaugbata naab? ajim anʉm amag.
Mua khabá pãrag, “Sĩi thach khö nʉm
gaaimuapai chan pekau paarpaba aajem”
a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. 19 Thachdam
khö nʉmʉn sĩi buch eepaita sĩeimaajem,
thãar eejã dubba. Mag buch eepai sĩewi
chëbapäaiwai deeu chukhu aadeejemgui a
jaaumajim aajem.

Irua mag sĩerr aiguin Ẽwandamau
maachig nem khömkhĩir deetarr chan ni
ãbjã khaigba khaba sĩsidʉm a sim ajim.
20 Mag iekhamamua pʉaba ich Jesuu amag,
—Õor pekau paarpa nʉmʉn thãar eemua
khĩirjug khaigbam öbër nʉmuata pekau
paarpa nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 21 ¿Khan jãgwia
mag sĩ? Thãar eeta magʉm khĩirjugjã
thum ompaa auwia mammuata dawag öbër
thʉnaawaima ajim anʉm. Mammuata öbër
thʉnʉm: dich ʉʉi khabam düi khapes aju
khĩirjug, nem jĩgkhaju khĩirjug, maimua
õor thõoju khĩirjug. 22 Mag tag öbër
nʉm: chikham nemta dich dënkha aum
khõsi aju khĩirjug, deeum ʉʉin wauju
khĩirjug, parhooba nem khaigbam nem
wauju khĩirjug, chikham khũgurju khĩirjug,
chikham ãaukha iekha nʉm, wir aig dich
thö nʉm, maimua sĩi donjö khĩirjug chukhu
nem wau nʉm. 23 Magʉm nem thum thãar
eemua dawag öbërdʉtkha thʉnʉmuata
Ẽwandam dau na õor pekau paarpapiejem
a jaaumajim aajem amag.

*Ʉʉ*i ãb Israelpie ʉʉi khaba simua Jesuug
chaigpatarr
(Mt 15:21-28)
24 Jesuu maig õrag jaau sĩewia petajim
aajem, Tiro durr Sidón düi nʉmʉg.
Mag mawia õor aig jẽerimajim aajem.
Mamʉ mag ich deg pabaimamjã õrag
khaugpimapha sĩejim anaabá. 25 Mag ich
khaugpimapha sim ãba, ʉʉikhaardam
thõthõrrsöm bënëu baarjerr ãdau mag i
barbaimam ũr athaawai, Jesús aar mawia i
khĩirphee kanieu phõbkhabaimajim anʉm.
26 Mag ʉʉi deeum durr Sirofenicia anʉm
durram ajim anaabá. Ich mag ʉʉirau
Jesús aar mawia chaigpaimajim anʉm,
ich chaai mor eem thõthõrrsöm bën

öbeerpüimkhĩir. 27 Magbaa, judionaan
khabam khʉʉn chan agtha monaauju
khaba chirʉm awi, Jesuu ich mag ʉʉirag
ogthompai, —Idëu nacha Ẽwandam
chaainta thachdam khöpi athá. Mua pua
jaau simjö pʉ chaaita nacha monaaukhiin,
mua oowai dich chaainag deeju arr panta
khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjö ajugui
ajim anʉm irig.

28 Magbaa chi ʉʉyau pʉaba, —Señor, pua
jaau simʉn chadau. Pari iin saakienaujã
chaain jua bigaau chi pichag mes eegar
khʉimam khoojemgui ajim anʉm. Maag-
jeewai mʉ Israelpie ʉʉi khaba ʉab mamʉ,
¿pua mʉ chaaijã dau aug khaugbaju khai?
ajim anʉm irig.

29 Magbaata Jesuu irig, —Pʉch jãg iekha
ʉm gaaimua pʉ chaai mor eem mepeer ya
öbërbaadëm. Ya pʉ pʉch diig maju aai
ʉmgui ajim anʉm irig.

30 Mag Jesuu ichig "Pʉch diig maju aai
ʉm" abaawai, chadcha mawia ooimaawai, i
chaai chadcha monakha put ee werba jẽer
sim ooimajim aajem, Jesuu jaautarrjö chi
mepeer ya i mor eemua öbërbaaderr aawai.

*Jesuu woun ãb kach khĩsunaa meu khʉ*khʉaa khitarr monaautarr

31 Mag chaai monaaupüitarr khur Jesús
majim aajem, Tiromua Galilea thʉrrdöog.
Mag mamua Sidón phöbör ee dichwia
Decápolis durrjã agjö dichjim aajem. 32 Mag
Galilea pabaimaawai õrau i aig waibëejim
anaabá, woun ãb kach khĩsunaa meu
khʉkhʉaa khitʉm. Mag chi waibëetarr
khʉʉnau Jesuug chaigpaimajim anʉm,
amach aaunaandam gaai pʉrbarmua
monaaupüimkhĩir. 33 Magbaawai Jesuu
chi woun mag kachdam khĩsunaa meu
khʉkhʉaa khitʉm ich ap chawag arrnaa,
i kach ee jĩgpiriu phĩ oonaa, deeu ich jĩgpir
gaaipai ichöoujã omnaa, jũrr i meukhĩir
gaai jãrpüijim aajem. 34 Maimua ʉgthaag
eerpanaa, jãphö duraa ʉinaa chi wounag,
"¡Efata!" ajim anʉm. Mag sim aiguin maach
meúan "¡Kach aardʉbaad!" a sim ajim
anaabá.

35 Jesuu mag iekhabarm bʉrre mag kach
khĩsu sĩerrjã warre kach aardʉbaadëm dʉi
chi meukhĩirjã agjö nem wajaug agua iekha
sĩsijim anaabá. 36 Magbaawai õr aig
narr khʉʉnag, —Mʉg mua jãg woun mon-
aaubarm oob chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim
anʉm ich Jesuu.

Mamʉ mag amachig jaaupiba arr ãba,
warag amachdëu jaaum aig jaaujeejim
anaabá. 37 Mag oowia õor thum dauderraa
nʉm iekhau i igwia, "Jesuuwan nem thum
wajaphata wau nʉrraajem. Maguata kach
khĩsum khʉʉnjã kach aardʉpinaa meu
meraam khʉʉnjã wajapha iekhapimaajem"
a iekha naajim anʉm.

8

Jesuu õor cuatro mil jãogtarr
(Mt 15:32-39)

1 Biek ãb deeu ũmaai Jesús aig õor pöoma
biirdʉbaichëjim aajem. Mag nʉm ee bʉʉrjã
thach khöju chukhu narr aawai Jesuu ich
khapeenta ich aig thʉrkha aunaa amagta
magjim anʉm:

2 —Õor pöm mʉg thʉnʉm mʉ dau ee
dau aphʉʉ durrum. Ya khãai thãrjup
pam am maach aigmua bʉʉrjã ogdʉba,
thachdam khöjujã chukhu durrumgui ajim
anʉm. 3 Ich jãg thachdamjã khöpiba
amach diig püikhiin, khʉd ee wëtumua jã-
daúa phʉrëuju, pöd amach di aarjã barba.
Magʉm ãaur khʉʉn chará warpmua bëe
nʉm aawai pöd barba khãijã ajugui ajim
anʉm.

4 Mamʉ Jesuu amachig magbaawai jũrr
chi khapeen garmuata irig, —Mʉg maach
õor chukag ee nʉm, ¿jamaam thach
maadëu amag deebarju? ajierram anʉm.

5 Magbaawaita Jesuu amag —¿Pãrau pan
dau kharr wai nʉ? abaawai, amachdëu, —
Marau pandam sietepai wai nʉmgui ajim
anaabá.

6 Mag pan siete wai nʉm abaawai Jesuu
mag õor pöm wëjömʉg, —Jëkhʉt jupkhabat
ajim anʉm.

Magnaa mag pan siete narrdam jua ee
phë aunaa, ag paar Ẽwandamag ʉu ajim
anaa thorreuwia, jũrr ich khapeenag ʉapüi-
majim aajem, mag õor pöm thʉnʉmʉg
jigmamkhĩir. 7 Mag dʉi ĩchab ãwarrdamjã
daudam khapan khaba wai narr aawai
mag paarjã Ẽwandamag ʉu ajim anaa
jũrr deeu amag ʉapüimajim aajem, õrag
jigmamkhĩir. Magbaawai chadcha chi
khapeenau ichdëu jaautarrjö thumaam
khʉʉnag jigpüijierram aajem. 8 Mag jig

phʉʉrdʉdʉgmamua agdaujö amachdëu
khöm aig khöwi, khʉd biwaau phöbaadee
thumjã khöpüiba, thʉbʉt siete ipiirkha
aujim anaabá. 9 Mag khöjujã chukhu narr
ee irua jãogtarr khʉʉn chi khapanag cuatro
mil naajim aajem. Mag khö dichwi amachig
wëtpi jaaubaawai, ërëubaadee, 10 ich Jesujã
deeu bote ee waaidʉjim aajem. Magbaawai
chi khapeenau deeum durr Dalmanutaag i
joo arrjierram aajem.

Fariseonaanau amachdëu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr

(Mt 16:1-4; Lc 12:54-56)

11 Mag mawia ya chi Jesús barbaimam
khaugphöbaadeewai i aig bëejierram aa-
jem, fariseonaan. Mag bëewia ogthom daau
chadcha i Ẽwandamau püitarrta jãg nʉr-
rʉm khai a khap aag awi irig, —Magan maar
dau na ag na õrau nem ooba aajem nem
waubá aichëjierram anʉm irig, marau oog
ithee.

12 Ichig magbaicheewai chadcha am ipierr
waukhiinjã ich iek ükhabaju khap warag sĩi
jãphö duraa üinaa, —¿Khan atchata mua
pãar dakhĩir nem wau chitajuuta pãrau
mag mʉrʉg nem waupi jaau nʉma? ajim
anʉm amag. Mua chan pãar dau na büurjã
nem waubamgui ajim anʉm.

13 Amag mag iekhapüiwi ichta warag am
aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua mag mawi
ich khapeen düi bote ee waaidʉwi ag khĩir-
phee dʉrbajim aajem, ich ag thʉrrdö eepai.

Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjö apiba jaautarr

14 Mag wëtumjã khĩir ee pab jap ee
khoogjã khöju arrba awi pandam dau ãb-
paita wai khodjörrajim aajem. 15 Mag ërëu
phöbaadëwia khodjörröm ee, Jesuu ich
khapeenag, —Khĩir khaphʉ wënʉrrat ajim
anʉm. Oob fariseonaan bën maimua Erodes
bënjã jãg levadurajö sim pãach gaai dʉr-
bapimiet ajim anʉm.

16 Amachig mag iekhabaawai amach
khoog panjã chukhu naawaita mag iekha
simpii awi jũrr wir aig amach eepai mag
pan aubëeba arrta ig naajim anaabá.
17 Pari Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjã
büurjã khaugba naajim aajem. Mag ichdëu
iekhabarmjã khaugba warag sĩi ich ichaaur
iyüʉ nʉm khaug athaawaita amag magjim
anʉm:

—¿Pãach ödegan pãraun sĩi pan
chukhum gaaimuata mua pãachig
magjimpii naab? ajim anʉm. Mua maata
pãrag jaauba chirʉm. Jãgan jãg nʉm
aiguin pãrau chan mua nem waaujemjã
agtha khaugbata naabma ajim anaabá.
18 Pãar dau paraanaa kachjã wai nʉm; pari
mag nʉmta sĩi dau khĩsumjönaa kachjã
khĩsumjöta nʉm. Pãrau mua nem wau
chitʉm oojemjã, ¿khĩir ee paba nʉ, 19 ar
pandam cincopai narrau mua õor cinco
mil narr jãogtarr? Thumaam khʉʉn khö
dichwia imie phöbaadeewai, ¿thʉbʉt kharr
ipiirkha aujĩ, chi sob?

Amachig mag jëeubaa i khapeenau, —
Thʉbʉt khapan docen ãb ipiirkha aujimgui
ajierram anʉm irig.

20 Magbaawai deeu ichdëu amag, —
Maimua agjö ar pandam sietepai narrau
mua õor cuatro mil narr jãogtarr edjã,
¿amau khötarr sob thʉbʉt kharr phë
aujĩwi? ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai, —Thʉbʉt siete ipiirkha au-
jimgui ajierram anʉm.

21 Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Chadma ajim
anʉm. Mamʉ pan igju awiajã, ¿pãrau
chan deeu mua ompaa aujujã khĩirjubata
naab? ajim anʉm. Mua chan levadura
chaar jaauba, fariseonaanau nem khaigba
jaaujemta jaau chirʉm; pari mag nʉmta
pãrau pöd khaug auba nʉmgui ajim anʉm
amag.

Jesuu woun ãb dau khĩsu sĩerr mon-aaupüitarr

22 Mag wëtmamua Betsaida phöbör ee
barimajim aajem. Mag barbaimaawai õrau
woun ãb dau khĩsu khitʉm i aig waibëewi
irig chaigpachëjierram aajem, i gaai pʉr-
baawai i dau monaaumkhĩir. 23 Magbaa
Jesuu mag chi daudam khĩsu khitʉm jua
gaai pʉrnaa chawag phöbör igaau arrjim
anʉm. Mag arrwi i dau ichöou phuurnaa
i gaai pʉrnaa irig, —¿Pua üu oo chirʉ́wi?
ajim anʉm.

24 Magbaa chi dau khĩsu khitʉmua, —Ëera,
mua õor pabüjö sĩsidʉmta dʉrdʉr nʉrrjëem
oo chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

25 Magbaawai deeu Jesuu i dau ëudam
aaithʉ aaithʉnaa irig, —Deeu dau ẽe oobá
ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai chadcha deeu dau ẽe ooba-
rau warre warp dawaa ich mag oo sĩsijim

anaabá. [26] Mag dau khĩsu sĩerr monaau
sĩsiewai Jesuu ich diig pü̈yaagpamua irig
tag phöbör ee bëepiba jaaujim aajem.

Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich
Ẽwandamau pü̈iju aajerrau a jaautarr
(Mt 16:13-20; Lc 9:18-21)

[27] Jesús mag woun ãb dau khĩsu sĩerr
monaaupü̈itarr khur ich khapeen dü̈i durr
Cesarea de Filipo anʉm eem phöbördam
nʉnʉidʉmʉg majim aajem. Mag wëtumua
ich Jesuu amag, —Õrau mʉ igwia iyü̈ʉ nʉm
ũurwai, ¿am iek mʉ khai aajẽ? ¿Pãrau ũrba
aajẽ? a jëeujim anʉm.

[28] Jesuu amachig mag jëeubaa chi
khapeenau irig jũrram khʉʉnau, —Am iek
pʉ Juan chi õor pör choomie aajem. Deeum
khʉʉnau jaauwai, pʉʉta Elías aajem,
warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr. Maagwai
pogkha jaauwai, pʉ sĩi warrgar agjö
Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉn eem aajemgui
ajierram aajem irig.

[29] Magbaa jũrr amachigcha, —¿Ma
pãachdëujãma? ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai mʉ
khai agá? a jëeujim anʉm amag.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —Pʉʉn Cristoou
ajim anʉm, warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamaucha
jʉr auwia õor peerdʉ aumkhĩir pü̈iju jaau-
jerr.

[30] Mamʉ Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —
Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubapü̈im, mamʉ
oob bü̈ʉrjã chikhamnag jawam ajim anʉm.

Warm khʉʉnagjã jaaupibajim aajem.

Õrau ich thõoju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mt 16:21-28; Lc 9:22-27)

[31] Maimua Jesuu wir aig ichpai jaauma-
mua magjim anʉm ich khapeenag:

—Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau
aphʉʉ aju aai chirʉm. Mʉ dau ãaukha iseg-
wia Jerusalenpie jöoin chi thethem khʉʉ-
nau phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnaupa
Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan dü̈imua
mʉ thõomkhĩir pʉr deejugui ajim anʉm.
Mamʉ amau mag mʉ thõowiajã khãai thãr-
jupam ee phiidʉwi deeu mʉ iiu chirsijugui
a jaaujim aajem ich khapeenag.

[32] Mag, ich dau aug wauju ich khapeenag
ũramkhĩir ajapha jaaumajim aajem. Mag
irua iekhabarm ũrbaawai Pedroou Jesús
chawag warrwia irig, —¿Khantheeta pʉ
mag iekha sĩma? Õrau pʉ dü̈i magju khaba
nʉmgui ajim anʉm irig.

[33] Pedroou mag iekhabaawai Jesuu tagam
khʉʉn ich khapeenag ewag phʉʉrba
eerpanaa jũrr Pedroogta khĩir masi, —
Jöpkhaa mʉ aigmua chawag petá ajim
anʉm. Pua chan Ẽwandamau nem waum
ig simjã khaugba, sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnjöta
khĩirju simgui ajim anʉm. Meperauta
pʉrʉg mag iekhapi sĩebahab ajim anaabá
irig.

Jãga aju aai nʉ Jesús dü̈i khapeerkhaag

[34] Magwia Jesuu ich aig õor thʉnarr
khʉʉn dü̈i ich khapeenpa ãba thü̈rkha au-
naa magjim anʉm:

—Chadcha pãrau mʉ iek pãach
thãraucha ü̈kha nʉm khai, ed ëepierr
magan mua nem waupi jaau chirʉm
appaita waubat ajim anʉm, "Mʉchdëuta
khap chirʉm mʉchdëu nem wauju" a
iekhaba. Mʉ gaaimua chikhamnau dau
aphʉʉ pãach thõoju khĩirjuwia khãijã,
magʉmjã igba, waragta ü̈khanaat ajim
anʉm. [35] Ar chi mʉg jẽb gaai mʉ gaaimua
bü̈ʉrjã phithurg aumapha wënʉrrʉm
khʉʉn chan meem edjã ü̈gthar öbërbamgui
ajim anʉm. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau
chirʉm waum khõchgauta amach nemjã
khĩirjuba sĩi warag mʉ gaaimua wa mʉg
õor peerdʉajem iek gaaimua khãijã dau
aphʉʉ anʉm khʉʉnan chadau ü̈gtharcha
öbërjugui ajim anʉm. [36] Magnaa amag,
Pãrau oowai ¿khan wajaug sĩ ajim anʉm,
woun ãbmua mʉg durr thum ichdëupai
jü̈a wai sĩsim, pari mag sim meebaadee
khĩmie durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum
ich dü̈i arrju aai sĩ? Pöd arrbam. [37] ¿Khanta
mʉg jẽb gaai atcha nem parhẽpagcha sĩerrʉ́
ajim anʉm, agua dich akhaar ü̈gthar phag
wai öbëraag? [38] Maimua ãbmua khãijã
ĩs mʉg õor pekau pöomanaa Ẽwandam
iekjã thãraucha ü̈khaba thʉnʉm eeta mʉ
gaaimua wa sĩi mʉ iekdam jaaujupai khãijã
õor dakhĩir chigaa amʉn, mʉg mʉch
chi Emkhooi Iewaajã thumaam khʉʉn
Pörkhanaa mʉch Aai jua theeg dü̈i ü̈gthar
i chognaan thʉnʉm khʉʉnpa mʉg durr
chachaan bëem edjã ĩchab ich khĩircha
eerpanaa chigaa warag, "Mua bü̈ʉrjã pʉ
khaugba chitʉm" a iekhajugui ajim anʉm.

9

[1] Mag iekhamamua ĩchab, 'Mʉ cha iekha
chirʉm iekhau ãaur khʉʉn cha mʉ iek ũr

nʉm khʉʉn chan mʉchta nem jua theeg thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha bëeju edamjö aadëm oobam aigjã meebajugui a jaaumajim anaabá.

Jesús Moisés dʉi Eliapa iyʉʉ narr
(Mt 17:1-13; Lc 9:28-36)

2 Mag ich khapeen ãaur khʉʉnag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días nʉm ee Jesús durrsĩ pöm sim gaai majim aajem. Mag ich mam dʉi õor thãrjuppai phë arrjim aajem. Makhʉʉn Pedro ajim aajem Santiago dʉi, maimua Juan. Mag wëtwi ya durrsĩ gaai nʉmta amau oo nʉm dakhĩraa Jesús khĩir chaaupabaadëjim anaabá. 3 Magbaadëmua sĩi i mor gayam khajũa jũa sĩerrpa bʉʉnaa phuumjö aadëjim anʉm ich bäpgau. Khajũa atcha bäphä magjö chan õrau bʉʉrjã jã auba aajem aajem. 4 Magbaadëm ee oowai warrgarm jöoin Moisés dʉi Elíata iyʉʉ dʉnʉnʉihdʉ naajim aajem Jesús dʉi. 5 Amachdëu mag oobaawaita Pedro iek irua Jesuug mag chirajim anʉm:

—Maestro, nem ajaug chi agamjö maar mʉig nʉm. Marau pãar ithee rãichdidam thãrjup ëu deeju: ãb pʉ ithee, ãb Elías ithee, maimua ãb Moisés ithee.

6 Mamʉ Pedroou Jesuug mag di ëu deeju a iekhatarran, maan amach chi khapeenta jãphierr nʉm iekhau pöd iekhajujã khaugba aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá. 7 Mag am jãphierr nʉm ee, dëgölp sĩi edjã eemua jʉʉnthumie baug bëewi, am jöodʉ athaicheewai, sĩi ag ee ierr paaukhabaadëjim anʉm. Magbarm ee woun iekjö, "Chamʉʉta mʉ Iewaa mʉchdëu jãsehne wai chitʉmʉugui" ajim anʉm, "õor peerdʉ aumkhĩir mʉchdëucha jʉr autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat" ajim anʉm. 8 Maimua deeu chi jʉʉnthumie chukhu aadëm ee, amau oowai i dʉi mag õor numí narr ooba, Jesús ich appaita oo dʉnʉm oojierram anaabá.

9 Mag durrsĩe naawia jerag wëdurumua Jesuu mag ich khapeen thãrjup ich dʉi arrtarr khʉʉnag amachdëu ootarrjã deeum khʉʉnag jaaupiba, sĩi amach thãar eepaita khaphʉ apijim aajem, ich chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu iiu phiidʉ nʉm ora.

10 Magtarr aawai chadcha chi khapeenau bʉʉrjã õrag jaauba aajeejim aajem. Pari mag nʉmʉn wir aig amach eepain iyʉʉ nʉmua, —¿Ma khani maachig jaau sĩejimta mag i meewia deeu i iiu phiidʉju a sĩejĩma? aajeejim anaabá amach appai.

11 Mag amach appai mamag nʉʉ awi alphin ichigcha, —¿Khan jãgwia Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai mag Ẽwandamau Cristo pʉiju na Eliata bëeju aajẽ? a jëeujierram anaabá.

12-13 Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Chadma, chi machnaanau jaaujemjö, Eliata nacha bëema ajim anʉm. Pari mag i bëeju jaautarran, mag Ẽwandamau pʉiju aajerr õrag nʉpi jaaumkhĩirta bëeju jaaujim. Pari Elían ya udthurjim. Mamʉ mag i udthuurwai, Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö, õrau i dʉi amachdëu ampierr awi warag i thõopʉijierram. Magtarr aawai ¿pãrau khĩirjuawai õrau mʉ dʉijã i dʉi atarrjö abaju khai ajim aajem, ich jãg Ẽwandam iek phã sĩsidʉm gaai mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia wauju a jaau simjö?

Jesús khapeenau chaai mor eem mepeer pöd jẽupʉiba arr
(Mt 17:14-21; Lc 9:37-43)

14 Mag iyʉʉ wëdurumua tagam ich khapeen nueve narr aig pachënaa oowai, õor pöm warpham magwe phʉʉr thʉnʉm jãrrta Ẽwandam i jawaag chi machnaan garmua am dʉi ijẽjẽbkham oochëjim aajem. 15 Mag õor pöm thʉnarr khʉʉnau amach dakhĩir Jesús barbaichëm oophöbaadee onegau i khĩirphee pochag phöbaadëwi i dʉi saludaa nʉmua, "Ʉuchata jãg pʉ barbaichëm" ajierram anʉm. 16 Mag chi machnaan garmua ich khapeen dʉi ijẽjẽbkham oobaicheewai, —¿Pãar khan iekta ig nʉma? ajim anʉm amag.

17 Magbaa mag õor pos thʉnʉm eemua ãbmua magjim anʉm:

—Maestro, mua mʉch iewaa aibëejimgui ajim anʉm, i mor eem bënëu pöd iekhapiba sĩi ichʉp wai sĩewai, pʉrʉg warre jẽu werbamkhĩir. 18 Mʉg khitʉm barbaadeewain sĩi jẽkhʉt bäjä aimaajem. Magbaadëmua sĩi isaphun bau aadëm dʉi thet khierrpa kũkũerr khabaadëmua phithierrii aadeejemgui ajim anʉm. Mag bar nʉmua warag nem dau aauga pabaadëmgui ajim anʉm. Mua pʉ khapeenag jaaujim, amag mʉch chaai mor eem bën warre jẽupʉimkhĩir. Pari ni ãbmuajã pödbajim a jaaumajim aajem.

19 Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenagta
magjim anaabá:

—Pãrau chan jãg chaai Ẽwandamau mon-
aaupüijujã khĩirjubata nʉm. Pãrau jãg
Ẽwandam jua theeg simjã khĩirjubamjö
nʉm, ¿ich jãgta sĩi mua ãwat chitaju aai
chirʉ pãrau oowai? ajim anʉm. ¿Khan
atchata pãrau mʉ pãach dʉi chitapim ig
nʉma ajim anʉm, ajapcha ʉkhaag? Mag-
naa, Mag chaai mʉ aig aipidut ajim anaabá
amag.

20 Magbaawai chadcha chi chaai i aig
aibëejierram aajem. Mag aipierrwai, chi
chaai mor ee mag chi mepeer simua
Jesús khĩir eerpa athaawai, sĩi eeupemjö
ich bënëu barbaadëmua warre jëkhʉt
bäjä aimajim anʉm. Mag bäjä aimaa
sĩi parhooba bʉ thʉthʉg khabaadëm dʉi
ipëgchöo isaphun bau aadëjim anaabá.
21 Ich dakhĩir magbaadeewaita Jesuu chi
ayag, —¿Pʉ chaai jãg bënëu barbaaderr ya
dʉrrʉʉ sĩwi? ajim anʉm.

Magbaa chi ayau, —Jãan ich bʉrʉʉ
khitʉwe ich jãg baarjemgui ajim anʉm.
22 Khar chará jãg barbaadëmua chi meperau
õtdau eejã barpʉinaa dö eejã barpäaijemgui
ajim anʉm, i thõopäaig. Maagjeewaita mua
pʉrʉg chaigpa chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Pua
ʉu i monaaupʉiju aai chirʉm khai, maar
dau aug khaugwi mʉ chaai monaaubapʉi
ajim anʉm irig.

23 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Jãgwi mag
pua mʉrʉg "ʉu i monaaupʉiju aai chirʉm
khai" a sĩwi? ajim anʉm. Ar Ẽwandam
gaaita ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn ithee chan bʉʉrjã
phithurm nem chukhum. Maagwai puajã
chadcha thãraucha ʉkhamʉn, pʉ chaaijã
monaaubajup ajim anʉm irig.

24 Magbaa chi ayau, —Muan chadcha ʉkha
chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ pua mʉch
chaai monaauju khĩirjugta ʉrcha mʉrʉg
khĩirjupibá ajim anʉm, warag Ẽwandamag
ʉkhaag.

25 Mag nʉm ee Jesuu oowai ich aig õor
pöm biirdʉdʉkham oobaawai chi chaai mor
ee mepeer simʉgta meeurrau aadëwi, —
Mepeer, pʉchdëuta mʉg chaai jãg kach khĩ-
sunaa meu meraa wai simgui ajim anʉm.
Magnaa, Mʉ iekhau jöpai chaai mor eemua
öbërbaad, maimua tag i mor ee dubaag
khabamgui ajim anʉm.

26 Mag Jesuu ichig meeurrau aadeewai
chi mepeer wiiu a baubaadëjim anaabá.
Mag baubaadëmua chi chaai deeu ich
bënëu barbaadëwi, jëkhʉt bäjä aimawia,
warre chi meemjö bʉʉrjã mimig chukhu
apʉijim anʉm. Mag aig õor pöm pos
thʉnarr khʉʉnau amach dakhĩir mag chi
thõmjö aadëm oobaawai, "Chadcha ya mee-
baadëbahab" anaajim anaabá. 27 Mamʉ
amau mag meebaadëm anʉm ee, Jesuu chi
chaai jua gaai pʉrnaa ʉgthaag phiriu atha-
jim anʉm. Mag ich jua gaai pʉrnaa phiriu
athaawai dʉi phiidʉ warag bʉjãau dʉnʉisi-
jim anaabá. 28 Mag chaai mor eem mepeer
jʉrpʉiwi ërëubaadeeu, ya amach ap deg
paaukhabaimaawai, iyʉʉ nʉmua Jesuug, —
¿Khan jãgwi jãg chaai mor ee bën khaigbam
wai sĩerr marau pöd öbeerpi aubajĩ? a
jëeujierram anʉm chi khapeenau.

29 Mag ichig jëeubaawaita, —Mua pãrag
jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Jãg mepeer khĩir
õor mor eemua jʉrpäaigan, jãan sĩi thachjã
khöba ãba Ẽwandamagpai jëeu nʉʉ aawaita
jʉrpäaijemgui ajim anʉm.

*P*ʉaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thõoju
jaautarr
(Mt 17:22-23; Lc 9:43-45)

30-31 Maig naawia ërëu phöbaadëwia
Galilea durr dichjim aajem. Mamʉ Jesuu
mag õrau ich pʉr auwi ich thõoju anʉmta
ich khapeenag jaau sĩerr aawai amach
nʉmjã õrag khaugpimapha sĩejim aajem.
Mag jaaumamua amag maagjeejim anʉm:

—Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaan õrau chi
thierrnaanag pʉr deeju. Mag pʉr dee-
baawai amau mʉ thõopʉiju. Mamʉ mag
amau mʉ thõojup mamʉ, ag khur khãai
thãrjup nʉm ee deeu iiu phiidʉjugui a jaau-
majim aajem.

32 Mamʉ amachig mag jaaumamjã pöd
i iekha sim khaugba aajeejim anaabá.
Mag amachdëu pöd khaugba aawai jëwaag
ẽkhaajeejim anʉm; mamʉ inagau awi ich
mag jëeubajierram aajem.

Chijãata ʉrʉʉcha aju aai sĩ a jaautarr
(Mt 18:1-5; Lc 9:46-48)

33 Mag iyʉʉ wënʉrrʉmua phöbör Caper-
naum anʉm ee barimajim aajem. Mag
barwia ya deg paaukhabaimaawai ichdëu
amag, —Maach khʉd ee daaig wëduraawai
pãar ¿khan ata iyʉʉ wëduraa ajĩ? ajim
anʉm.

34 Mamʉ amachig mag jëeubaawai, chi
khapeenau ni ãbmuajã i iek ʉ̈khaba, sĩi
khĩuu nʉisijim anʉm, khʉd ee wëdurumua chijãata amach eepai thumaam khʉʉn
khãai ʉ̈rʉʉcha sĩ a chikham ipeer ahaug wëdurarr khap. 35 Mag ich iek ʉ̈khaba abaawai
am na jẽkhʉt jupwi dʉ̈i amach thum ich
bigaau thʉ̈rkha auwia amag magjim aajem:

—Ãbmua khĩirjuawai ichta tagam khʉʉn
khãaijã ʉ̈rpai am khõsi sim khai, magan
ichta warag thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã serbiibachanaa sĩi ich khapeen chogkhaju aai
simgui ajim anʉm.

36 Magnaa chaaidam thʉ̈r auwia, am
dakhĩir chi chaaidam jua ee jiir auwi amag
magjim anʉm:

37 —Mʉg chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai
serbiiba khitʉmjö õor thʉnʉm thum mua
khõsi chitʉm. Pãrau mʉ dënjö mʉg
khithëem ãb khãijã jãsenkhawia pãach di
aig aumʉn magan pãrau mʉchchata khĩir
jãsenkhabarmjö abarm ajim anʉm. Mag
pãrau ʉdʉraa pãach aig mʉ baarpi nʉm
aiguin magan pãrau mʉ Aaijã khõsi nʉmgui
ajim anʉm, ichdëuta mʉ pʉ̈itarr aawai.

Maach ichaaur khaba simʉn maach igar
sĩewaiu a jaautarr

(Mt 10:42; Lc 9:49-50)

38 Mag ũrwia Juanau, —Maestro ajim
anʉm. Marau woun ãb oojim, mag wounau
iekhamamua pʉ thʉ̈r thʉ̈rnaa õor mor
eem mepeenag öbeerpi jaaubaawai chadcha öbeerpʉ̈i maajeejim. Mamʉ maarjö pʉ
dʉ̈i nʉrraba aajemuata mag sĩewai marau
irig tag õor mor eem mepeen jʉrkhʉʉipiba
jaaujimgui ajim anʉm.

39 Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Khanthee
pãrau irig magjierrá ajim anʉm, idëu õor
jua pʉrpiba? Mag wounau mʉ thʉ̈r gaaita
mag õor monaau nʉrrʉm khai, magan irua
wajaphata nem wau sim khabahab ajim
anʉm, mʉ ëugar khaigba jaauba. 40 Maadëu
nem wau nʉm oo simjã maach ichaaurjã
khaba warag maach juapierr oo sim
wounan, magan maan maach dʉ̈i sĩewaiu
ajim anʉm. 41 Maimua ich agjö ãbmua
khãijã pãar Cristo khapeen aawai pãrag
nemdam bʉ̈rʉʉm khãijã deebarm wounan,
Ẽwandamau agjö irig nem wajapham deeb
khaba deeju a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

*Nem khaigbam wau nʉ*muan maach
pekau ee burrpiejem

(Mt 18:6-9; Lc 17:1-2)

42 'Pari magba ãbmua khãijã mʉ chaai
mʉg mʉ iek ʉ̈kha khërʉmta pekau ee
burrpimʉn, Ẽwandam dʉ̈ita iekkhõr
pöoma sĩsiju. Mamʉ mag Ẽwandam dʉ̈ita
iekkhõr paarpaju khãai, ichdëupai ich
ö gaai mokpör pömkham jʉ̈naa phũas
ee baudʉkhiin ʉ̈ucha ajugui ajim anʉm.
43 Maimua agjö pʉch juaupaita pʉ pekau
waupi sim khai, ag garm jua warag warre
thʉapbapʉ̈i. Idëu pʉ jua bisi Ẽwandam aar
barwiajã ʉ̈u simgui ajim anʉm, pʉch jua
numwe monakha khĩmie durr õtdau uu
thõojã khaugba wëjöm ee maju arr khãai.
[44 Mam chan mag õtdau uu thʉnʉmjã
bʉ̈ʉrjã thõba ni ag eem ödömiejã khëchaa
khaugba sĩerrʉmgui ajim anʉm.] 45 Wa pʉ
bʉ̈ʉu khãijã agjö pʉ pekau ee burrpi sim
khai, magan mag bʉ̈jã warag thʉapbapʉ̈i.
Bʉ̈ numwe monakha khĩmie durr maju
arr khãai, Ẽwandam aar bʉ̈ bisi öbërwiajã
ʉ̈ucha simgui ajim anʉm. [46 Mam chan
mag õtdau uu thʉnʉmjã thõba ni ag eem
ödömiejã khëchba ich mag sĩerrʉmgui ajim
anʉm.] 47 Wa pʉ daúa khãijã pʉ pekau waupi
sim khai, magan mag dau warag jẽubapʉ̈i.
Pʉch dau numwe monakha khĩmie durr
Ẽwandamag pʉch barpʉ̈ipiju khãai, dau
bese khãijã pʉʉta Ẽwandam dënkha simʉn
ʉ̈ucha simgui ajim anʉm. 48 Mam khĩmie
durr chan ödömiejã khëchaa khaugba ich
mag domkha thʉnʉm dʉ̈i mag õtdau uu
thʉnʉmjã thõba ich mag sĩerrʉmgui ajim
anʉm. Maguata muan pãragan, pekau
waumaaugau dau chukhumjö oobamjönaa
magʉm nem khaigbam wawaagjã jua
chukhumjö abat a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm,
bʉ̈ʉrjã wauba.

49 'Mua pãrag mag chirʉmʉn, chikhamnau pãach thum pãar wajap dau aug
waupiju aawaita mag chirʉmgui ajim
anʉm. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau ʉdʉraa mag
pãar dau aug waupi nʉmʉn, sĩi pãach ich
dʉ̈i chadcha ubʉ wënʉrrʉm khai a khap
aagta magpi sim. [Pãar dʉ̈i mag sim aig,
nemek mod ãrm ugua phö sĩiujemjö, mag
phithur wënʉrrʉm gaaimua warag pãarjã
agjö ich dʉ̈i ajapha wënʉrramkhĩirta pãar
dʉ̈i mag simgui ajim anʉm.] 50 Thakharan
chadcha nem wajaphamʉu. Mamʉ mag sim

nakha aadëkhiin, ¿khaíu magum thakhaar igju khai? ajim anum. Jãg thakharauta nem thum sĩpha apiejemjö abat, pãach khapeen düi nem wajapha wau numua agdaujö thumaa khõinaa wënurraag a jaaumajim aajem.

10

Jesuu jaauwai pöd dich uui puaju khabam aajem

(Mt 19:1-12; Lc 16:18)

1 Jesús mag Capernaum phöbör eemua deeum durr Judeaag mawia jũrr döjã Jordán igaau edau öbeerjemug petajim aajem. Mag amach ee pabaimam khaug auwi ich aig õor pöoma pos aicheewai ichdëu ag na õrag jaaujerrjö mag õor pöm thunumug Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadëjim aajem. 2 Mag num ee fariseonaan i aig bëejierram aajem. Makhuunau juau ogthom Jesús imeraa pur awaag awi irig jëeumamua, —¿Chadchata pua oowai maach emkhooinau dich uui puaju aai nu wa puaju khaba nu? a jëeujierram anum.

3 Ichig mag jëeubaawai jũrr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã puarr gaai, ¿khan a jaau sĩwi? ajim anum.

4 Magbaa amachdëu, —Moiseeu jaauwain maadëu dich uui puaju aai num a jaau puajim aajem. Sĩita uui puagpaawai wajapha ẽsap phãnaa ag gaai, "Ya mua pu pua chirum" a jaauju aai numgui ajierram anum.

5 Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pãadë khĩu ũrbat ajim anum. ¿Pãrau khaphu nu, khan gaaimua Moiseeu mag phã pujaĩ? Irua mag phã puatarran, pãach jüg theeg sĩsidum gaaimuata mag phã pujajimgui ajim anum, chadcha. 6 Pari warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau maach ompaawaijã emkhooi uui düita ompaajimgui ajim anum. 7 Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich uui düi pabaadëmun ich dënnaan kha ogduajemgui ajim anum, ya ich uui düita ãba nurraag. 8 Ya magbarm aigmuan warran agdaujö amach appai naajerrta õor ãbpaimjö ich mag nuisiejem. Ya mag nuisim chan ya tag amach ããbdö nurrjëe aba, õor ãbpaimjö nuisiejem. 9 Mag warrgarwejã ich Ẽwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pöd iwiir ãbmuajã i ichaaur awi dich õor puaju khaba numgui ajim anum Jesuu amag.

10 Maimua magtarr khur deg paaukhawijã chi khapeen garmuata deeu ich ag iekpai irig jëeu naajim anum. 11 Mag ichig jëeubaawaita Jesuu amag, —Ich uui puawia deeum uuita au simun magan pekauta wau simgui ajim anum, ich uui chaar khabam düita mag sĩewai. 12 Wa magba chi uuirau khãijã ich jaai puawia deeum emkhooita aumun magan agjö pekauta wau simgui ajim anum, ich jaai chaar khabam düita sĩewai.

Jesuu chaain kõit iekhatarr

(Mt 19:13-15; Lc 18:15-17)

13 Mag num ee õrau Jesús aig amach chaain waibëe thunuisijim aajem, am gaai purnaa am kõit Ẽwandamag jëeumkhĩir. Pari mag jũrram khuunnau chaain waibëbëekham oowi jũrr chi Jesús khapeenauta chi aibëe num khuunag meeurrau sĩujierram aajem, tag aibëepimaaugau. 14 Mamu amau mag õrag meeukha iekha num oobaawaita Jesuu jũrr amachigta agjö meeurraunaa, —Idëu õrag amach chaaindam mu aig waibëepibat ajim anum. ¿Khanthee pãrau amag bëepiba jaau nu? Chi jöoin awiajã chamu khuun chaainjö mu iek ükhakharrsö ükha num khuunta mug jẽb gaaijã üu wënurrawia ügtharjã onee wënurrabajup ajim anum. 15 Mamu chi ügthar öbërju khĩirju num khuunaujã mukhuun chaain dënjö ükhabam chan pöd öbërbamgui ajim anum.

16 Mag iekhapüinaa, Jesuu am dakhĩir warag chi chaain ich jua ee jiirkha aunaa, am pör ür jua ausĩunaa, am kõit wajapha Ẽwandamag jëeumajim aajem.

Woun ãb phatkhon paraam Jesús düi iyüu athurtarr

(Mt 19:16-30; Lc 18:18-30)

17 Maigmua Jesús chawag maagpam ee, woun ãb i aig khaphig bëejim aajem. Mag bëewia i khĩirphee kanieu phõbkhachëwia irig magchëjim anum:

—Maestro, puuta chadcha maestro ajapham aawai purug jëwaan bëejim: ¿Mua khani jãgju aai chirú ügthar öbëraag? Murug jaaubá ajim anum.

18 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua murug chi ajapham a sĩ? Õor ajapham chan chukhum. Ajaphamun ãba Ẽwandamta ich appai ajapha sĩerrumgui ajim anum. 19 ¿Pua khaphu sĩebá ajim anum, Ẽwandamau ich

iek Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai: “Oob dich õor
khabam düi khapes am; oob õor thõom; oob
nem jĩgkham; oob chikham ëugarjã sëukha
nem ĩgkham; oob sëukha chikhamnaanjã
khũgurm; maimua pʉch dënnaanjã jãsene
abá” a sim?
20 Magbaawai chi woun mag irig jëeuchë-
tarrau —Maestro, mʉch büʉʉwe mag pua
jaaubarm thum mua ʉʉrkha chitabahab
ajim anʉm.
21 Mag wounau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu
i dau ee aug khaug paraa eerpanaa irig,
—Mamʉ agtha pua nem khĩir ãb wauju
waaur wai sĩebahab ajim anʉm. Pʉch
diig mawia, nem thum pʉchdëu wai sim
përkhʉʉipüinaa, mag phatkhon jũrr dau
aphʉʉ khithëem khʉʉnag thum jigbapüi
ajim anaabá. Maimuan chadau mʉ ẽudee
pidú ajim anʉm, chadcha mʉ düi chitam
khõsi chirʉm khai. Pua magmʉn ügthar
pawiajã büʉrjã augchëba phatkhon khãai
nem ajapham pömta wai chirsijugui ajim
anʉm irig.
22 Jesuu ichig mag iekhabaawai warre
ökhĩirjuu ich diig petajim anaabá, chad-
cha phatkhon paraam arr aawai. 23 Ichdëu
mag nem jaaubarm ipierraa amaaugau
warag ökhĩirjuu petam oowi, ich bigaau
narr khʉʉn khĩir eerpa phʉʉrdʉnaa, ich
düi ogdʉba wënʉrrarr khʉʉnagta, —Keena,
pãadë oobat ajim anʉm. Phatkhon paraam
khʉʉnta Ẽwandam chi Pörkha sim aar
öbëraagan, chadcha thethe simgui ajim
anʉm.
24 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrwia warre
jügderraa aphöbaadëjim anaabá. Pari
magwi deeu ich Jesuupai amag, —¡Aay,
chaaina! Ar phatkhon ithee wʉrpa aa-
jem khʉʉnta Ẽwandam chi Pörkha sim aar
öbëraagan, chadcha phithur sĩerrʉmgui
ajim anʉm. 25 Phatkhonpanta ügthar Ẽwan-
dam chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khãyau,
camello pöm jãg maach wounaan khãaijã
ürpai sĩerrʉmta phithurg chukhu nobeeu
kach ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim anʉm.
26 Jesuu mag jaaubaawai chará warag
jügderraacha nʉm iekhau jũrr amach eepai
wir aig amach khapeenag, —Mag khai, ma-
gan ¿khaita peerdʉagáwa? anaajim aajem.
27 Magbaa Jesuu amag eerpanaa, —
Õragan chadcha phithurgma ajim anʉm,
mag ũurwai. Mamʉ Ẽwandamag chan
büʉrjã phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anʉm.
28 Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun
chad maach nem wai narrjã ewag
khĩirjuba, thum phëpʉawi pʉ düi ogdʉba
wënʉrrabma ajim anʉm.
29 Magbaa jũrr ich Jesuu magjim anʉm:
—Pedro, mua chadcha mag chirʉm: Ar
mʉ gaaimua wa mʉ iek jaaum khõchgau
khãijã amach di, amach eeugpeen,
amach üphʉʉin, amach dënnaan, amach
ʉʉi, amach chaain, wa amach nemjĩir
khãijã khũchpaim ithee werpʉpʉakham
khʉʉnagan, 30 mʉg jẽb gaai agtha nʉwejã
amach eeugpeen, amach üphʉʉin, amach
ãd, amach chaain, amach nemjĩirpa thum
mʉ gaaimua okhoomarr khãyaujã ür
warag ag atcha deejugui ajim anʉm.
Ajap õrau am dau aug wauwiajã mag
wënʉrrʉmʉn chadau, mʉg atagjã durr iiur
gaai mʉch düita ich mag wënʉrramkhĩir
mʉch aarchata phë aujugui ajim anʉm.
31 Pari mag ed ãaur khʉʉn ar mʉig eegar
aawai amachta chikham khãaijã ürʉʉcha
nʉm aajerr khʉʉnta ügthar Ẽwandam
aar paaukhaimaawaijã jũrr serbiibacha
aajerrjöo nʉisijugui ajim anʉm. Maimua
jũrr ar mʉ gaaimua chikhamnau serbiibag
pheejerr khʉʉnta jũrr warm khʉʉn khãaijã
ürʉʉcha nʉisijugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Õrau ich thõoju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mt 20:17-19; Lc 18:31-34)

32 Maigmua phöbör Jesurlenag khʉdau
ma sim ee majim aajem, ich khapeen düi
deeum khʉʉnpa. Mag wëtumua ich Jesuuta
pör garcha am na maa ajim anʉm. Mamʉ
mag chi ẽudee wëtmarr khʉʉnan thãar
paraata wënʉrrajim aajem, ich Jesuucha ag
nawe õrau ich thõoju jaautarr ya khaphʉ
narr aawai. Mamʉ mag am thãar paraa
wënʉrrʉm Jesuu khaphʉ sĩerr aawai, ich
düi ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn doce khĩet
thürkha auwia Jerusalén phöbör eem khʉʉ-
nau ich düi khaigba aju jaaumamua magjim
aajem:
33 —Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, maach Jerusale-
nag wëtum; nau maach mam barbaimaawai
mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mʉg chirʉmʉn
thethemnaanag mʉ pʉr deejugui ajim
anʉm. Magbaawai makhʉʉnau jũrr
maach meeun khabam khʉʉnag mʉ
thõopi jaauwi durr chaauram khʉʉn
jua ee mʉ thʉsĩepüijugui ajim aajem,
makhʉʉnaujã mʉ düi amachdëu ampierr

amkhĩir. [34] Magbaawai makhʉʉnau mʉ wau iekhanaa, mʉ jʉ̈gadaujã wʉnaa, mʉ gaaijã ichö thunaa, amachdëu am aig mʉ dʉ̈i awia, ãbmiecha paawai amau mʉ thõopʉ̈ijugui ajim anʉm. Pari mag amau mʉ thõowiajã khãai thãrjup nʉm ee deeu mʉ iiu phiidʉjugui a jaaujim aajem.

*Santiagoou Juan d*ʉ̈imua Jesuug amach khĩir jãsenkhapi narr
(Mt 20:20-28)

[35] Mag wëtum ee jöoi Zebedeo chaainau, ajapcharan Santiagoouma Juan dʉ̈imua irig, —Maestro, marau pʉrʉg nemdam jëeum ig naajimgui ajim anʉm. ¿Pua maar khĩir jãsenkhawi maachdëu jëeubarmjö abaju khai? ajierram aajem.

[36] Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau jãgata mua pãach dʉ̈i apim khõsi nʉma? ajim anʉm.

[37] Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Marau pʉrʉg jaaum ig nʉmʉn mʉg atag pʉchta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha bëewi mʉg durr thum jʉ̈abaadeewaijã maar numiim khʉʉnagta pʉch bigaau juppibá ajierram anʉm, pʉch dʉ̈i iek theeg amkhĩir: ãb pʉch juachaar gar, maimua ãb pʉch juawë gar.

[38] Magbaawaita ich Jesús garmua amag, —Pãrau chan sĩi pãachdëu nem jëeu nʉmjã khaugbata nʉmgui ajim anʉm. ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai mag pãachta warm khʉʉn khãaijã ʉ̈rpai aag chikhamnau pãach dau aug wau nʉmjã mʉ dënjö ãwatwi mʉ thõm edjã mʉ dʉ̈i thõju aai nʉ? ajim anʉm amag.

[39] Magbaawai chi Santiagoou Juan dʉ̈imua, —Ëera, marau ãwatbajup ajierram anʉm.

Mamʉ magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pãrau chadcha õrau pãach dau aphʉʉ wau nʉmjã ãwatwi mʉ thõbarmjö thõma ajim anʉm. [40] Pari magbarm gaaimuapai chan mag mʉch juachaar gar wa juawë gar khãijã mʉch dʉ̈i ãba juppiju chan mua pöd jaauju khaba chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, Ẽwandamauta ichdëu khap jaauju aawai.

[41] Mamʉ mag Santiagoou Juan dʉ̈imua amach dakhĩir Jesuug magbaawai chi khapeen diez narr khʉʉnau jũrr am dʉ̈ita meeukha naajim anaabá. [42] Mamʉ magbaawai Jesuu amach thum ãbam aig thʉ̈rkha auwia amag magjim anʉm:

—Pãrau meraajã khaba nʉm, chadcha sĩi mʉg jẽb gaai õor pörkhawi amachdëuta gobernaajem khʉʉnaun amachta chi pörnaan aawai iek theeg nʉm awia amach khãai jua eegpaim khʉʉn dʉ̈i amachdëu ampierr aajem. [43] Pari jũrr pãrau pöd am dënjö magju khaba nʉm, pãach eepai. Magju khãai ãbmua khãijã pãach eepai ichta thumaam khʉʉn khãai ʉ̈rʉʉ am khõsi sim khai, magan jũrr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijã am ipierr nʉnʉʉu aju aai simgui ajim anʉm. [44] Maagwai ar ichta ʉ̈gthar pawiajã Ẽwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khõsi sim khai, magan sĩi ichta parhoobam khʉʉn chogkhaju aai simgui ajim anʉm. [45] Mʉ pãar khãai Emkhooi Iewaakha chirʉmjã mag sĩi mʉch garmua chikham chogaagjã bëebajim. Mʉ bëetarran, sĩi chikhamnag mʉch chogamkhĩirta bëejimgui ajim anʉm, mag chitʉmua chikham jua machgau thõwi mag thõbarm gaaimua õor pöm sĩi amach pekau ee preso sĩsidʉmjö nʉm khʉʉn öbeerkhapäain.

*Jesuu Bartimeo dau monaaup*ʉ̈itarr
(Mt 20:29-34; Lc 18:35-43)

[46] Mag wëtumua Jericó phöbör ee barimajierram aajem. Maig khũchpai naawia deeu am ërëubaadëm dʉ̈i õor pöm wëtjim aajem. Maimua ya am phöbör eemua öbërwi wëtumta khʉd bigaau woun ãb dau khĩsu khitʉm Bartimeo anʉmta õor ërëu dich nʉm khʉʉnag nemdam jëeuwai oo khërʉm ooimajierram aajem. Mag woundam jöoi Timeo anʉm iewaa ajim aajem. [47] Mag dau khĩsu khitʉmua ich dakha Jesús Nazaretpierr dichmam khaug athaawai äämakhamua, —Jesús, pʉʉta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn Iewaau marau nʉ narr. Mʉ ap chitʉm mʉ dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anʉm, ich dau monawaan bëemkhĩir.

[48] Mag chi dau khĩsu khitʉmua äämakhamua khabaadeewai Jesús dʉ̈i õor wëtmarr khʉʉnau irig meeurrarrau aajeejim anʉm, khĩupamkhĩir. Mamʉ magbaawai chará warag thet äämakhamua, —Jesús, pʉʉta rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn Iewaau marau nʉ narr. Mʉ ap chitʉm mʉ dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anaabá.

[49] Jesuu mag äämakham ũr athaawai dʉnʉisiwia chi dau khĩsu khitarr awaan mapijim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha i

awaan wëtwi chi wëttarr khʉʉnau irig, —¡Khĩirdam ubʉ phiidʉbaad! Jesuu pʉ thʉr sĩebahab. I aar marrau ajierram anʉm.

50 Ichig magbaawai ich ag bʉrre ich khajũa ʉr joothʉ jũa sĩerr barwerbpʉiwi phiidʉ dʉnʉisinaa Jesús aar petajim aajem. 51 Mag chadcha ich aar dʉnʉʉubaimaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khani pua mʉrʉg pʉch dʉi apim khõsi chirʉ́? a jëeujim anʉm.

Magbaa chi daudam khĩsu khitʉm garmua jũrr irig, —Maestro, muan pʉrʉg mʉch dauta monaaupʉipim khõsi chirʉmgui ajim anaabá.

52 Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anʉm:

—Chadcha muata pʉch dau monaauju khaphʉ khĩirju chirarr gaaimua ʉu pʉ monaau chirsim. Ya pʉ pʉch diig maju aai chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

Irua mag iekhabarm bʉrre chadcha dau eerdʉ sĩsiwi ich bi eem daujö daujã wajaug sĩsijim anaabá. Mag ich dau monaaubapäaiwai warag i dʉi petajim aajem.

11

Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr
(Mt 21:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

1 Jesús ich khapeen dʉi mamua durrsĩ Olivo anʉm gaai naaimajim aajem, phöbör numí ãba dakha nʉm khĩirphee. Mag phöbör numí ãba dakha narr thʉr, ãb Betfagé ajim, maagwai ãbakhai Betania. Maig durrsĩ gaai nʉmua ich khapeen numí thʉrkha auwi pʉyaagpamua magjim aajem:

2 —Cha maach khĩirphee phöbördam sim ee ërëubaadët ajim anʉm. Nau chi phöbör ee dub nʉm aig pãrau burrodam pa gaai jʉ khërʉm ooimaju. Mag burrodam gaai chan agtha ni ãbmuajã waaidʉba khitʉm. Ma pãrau ẽerwia aipidut ajim anʉm. 3 Ãbmua khãijã bëewi pãachig, "¿Khanthee jãg nemchaai pãrau ẽer arraag ẽkha nʉ?" a jëeubaawai, sĩi ithũu irig, mʉ igwia, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamʉ deeu ũmaai jöpcha deen bëeju a jaaubat ajim anʉm.

4 Maimua chadcha ërëu phöbaadëwia, amachig jaautarrjö burrodam khʉd bigaau puertdi dub nʉm dakha ö jʉ khërʉm oobaimaawai, sĩi ẽer auwimajierram aajem. 5 Magbaawai aig õor narr khʉʉnau amag, —¿Pãar khanta jãig jãg nʉma, jamag pãrau chikham nemchaai ẽer arrú? ajierram anʉm.

6 Magbaawai Jesuu amachig jaaupʉitarrjö jaaubaawai ʉdʉraa warag amag arrpijierram aajem. 7 Mag chadcha warrwi Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai chi khapeenau amach khajũa ʉr joothʉ jũajemua chi burro phõpá ʉr theer sĩujierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesús ag ʉr waaidʉbaadëjim aajem. 8 Magbaawai õor khapan i dʉi wëdurarr khʉʉnau amach khajũa ʉr joothʉ jũa narr ẽerkhanaa, i maju khʉd ee theerkhamam dʉi jũrr ãaur khʉʉnaujã khʉd bigaau papiujöm bʉbrëunaa, agjö i maju ee wërphogkha majierram aajem.

9 Mag i mam dʉi õor pöm i na pos wëtmaawai i ẽudeejã agjö khapaana pʉʉrthʉmajim anʉm. Mag õor pöm sĩi wëtum khʉʉnau serereugmamua mag naajim anʉm:

"Ʉucha abarm Ẽwandam, ich mʉʉta pʉchdëu pʉch jũrr pʉibarmʉu. Ijöm khʉʉn chan chukhum. 10 Pua maar Reikhamkhĩir pʉiju a jaaujerr chadcha pierrumgui" aajeejim anʉm. "¡Ʉucha abarm Ẽwandam! Warr jöoi David reikha sĩerrjö ichta jũrr Reikhaju khaphʉ nʉm gaaimua, pʉrʉg ʉu abarm anʉm. Ʉgtharm magwe onee aju aai nʉmgui" aajeejim anʉm, Jesús thö iekha nʉmua.

11 Mag wëtumua Jerusalén phöbör ee barimajierram aajem. Mag barimawia, Aai i jëeujem diig mawia, ag ee dubwia, dijã thumaa eerpa phʉʉrdʉpʉiwia, deeu öbërbaadëjim aajem. Mag öbërbaadëwia ya edau kheeuraa aadëm ee Betaniaag petajim aajem, ich khapeen doceem dʉi.

Jesuu igo phuapitarr
(Mt 21:18-19)

12 Ag noram mag phöbör Betania anʉm eemua Jerusalenag wëtumua Jesús jãsöo aadëjim aajem. 13 Mag i jãsöo nʉrrʉmta warpmua pabʉ igo anʉm ëpõo khʉd bigaau dʉnʉm oo athajim anʉm. Magbaa aar dakha oon majim aajem, ag gaai chi nemjõ ya chi wawam nʉmpii awia. Pari ag chee jaar khaba arr aawai ni pör ãbjã ag gaai oobajim aajem. 14 Mag ichdëu ag gaai pör ãbjã ooba abaawai chi pabʉʉngta wounagamjö, —Pʉch jãg sim gaaimua mʉg atagjã ich jãg chëba sĩerrajugui ajim anʉm.

Irua mag iekhatarrjã i khapeenau ũrjierram aajem.

Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu õor jʉrkhʉʉitarr
(Mt 21:12-17; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

15 Maimua deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee
barchëwia, Aai i jëeujem di aar manaa
ooimaawaijã, sĩi Aai i jëeujem degta nem
peerwai õor pöm pos sereu wëjöm ooima-
jim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu mag nem për
narr khʉʉn thum dawag jʉrkhʉʉinaa ag
ee õrag phatkhon cambie narr khʉʉn mes
dʉ̈i dubur për narr khʉʉn mespa jẽkhʉt
sĩepʉ̈imajim anaabá. 16 Magnaa tag iwiir
ãbamʉgjã Aai i jëeujem deg nem inag dʉ̈i
dichpibajim aajem. 17 Maimua amag, —
Pãrau khaphʉ naabá ajim anʉm, Ẽwan-
damau ich iek phã pʉarr gaai, "Mʉg diin
sĩi durrpierram khʉʉnau bëewi ag ee Aai i
jëeujem diiu" a sim. Mag simta pãachdëuta
ag ee nem parhẽpag për nʉmua sĩi chikham
khũguurjem dikha wai naabma a iekhajim
aajem, ich Jesuu.

18 Jesuu mag iekhabarm phadnaan pör-
naanau Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr
jawaag chi machnaan dʉ̈imua ũrbaawai,
amach appai biirdʉwi, iekhawi, "Jãga
akhiin maadëu jãg Jesús thõopʉ̈ikhamgui"
anaajim aajem. Mamʉ irua nem jaau sim
ũrwi thumaam khʉʉnau i igar narr aawai
ũmaai deeu ãsie khĩirjuajeejim anaabá,
mag i igar nʉm khʉʉnau jũrr amach dʉ̈ita
meeukhaju khĩirjuwia. 19 Mamʉ amau mag
khĩirju nʉm ee, ya edau khëubaadee Jesús
ich khapeen dʉ̈i mag phöbör eemua warag
amachta chawag wëtjim aajem.

Jãga Ẽwandamag jëeuju aai nʉ
(Mt 21:20-22)

20 Maimua ag noram deeu Jesuu ich
khapeen dʉ̈i ich ag khʉd ee wëtumua
oowai mag irua iekhatarr igo sĩi chi khaar
aram magwe phuhu thʉnaajim anʉm.
21 Mag phuu thʉnʉm oobaawai Pedroou,
—Maestro, pʉdë oobá, pua tag chëpiba
jaautarr igo bʉ̈jã sĩi phua thʉnʉmgui ajim
anʉm.

22 Magbaawai thumaam khʉʉnagta Jesuu
magjim aajem:

—Pãach nem wawaag iekhaawai chadcha
Ẽwandamau pãachdëu jaaubarmjö apiju
khĩirjunaata iekhabat ajim anʉm. 23 Mua
chadcha pãrag mag chirʉm: Ãbmua khãijã
durrsĩigta wounagamjö iekhabaawai chad-
cha ichdëu jaaubarmjö ich ipierraa aju
khĩirjunaata "Jãigmua mawia jũrr phũas
eeta dʉnʉʉubaimá" akhiin, chadcha Ẽwan-
damau ichdëu mag iekhabarmjö apijugui
ajim anʉm, ichdëu mag iekhabarmjö Ẽwan-
damau chadcha magpiju khĩirjunaata iekha
sĩewai.

24 Maimua ĩchab, 'Pãachdëu Ẽwandamag
nem ig nʉm jëeuwai chadcha irua pãachig
deeju khaphʉnaa ya pãach jua ee wai
nʉmjöta jëeumʉn, magan chadcha irua
pãrag pãachdëu nem ig nʉm deeb khaba
deejugui ajim anʉm. 25 Maimua pãachdëu
Ẽwandamag jëwaagpaawai pãach garmua
wa pãach khapeenau khãijã pãach dʉ̈i
khaigba nʉm khai, agdaujö perdón jëeuwia,
tag magʉm iek igba warag khĩir okhoopʉ̈i-
wia, magba arrjö am dʉ̈i dau parii abat
ajim anʉm. Pãrau magmʉn ĩchab maach
Aai ʉ̈gthar chirʉmʉgjã pãrau pãach pekau
chugpaapi jëeubaawai irua chugpaapʉ̈iwia
tag pãach dʉ̈i magʉm iek bʉ̈ʉrjã igba-
jugui ajim anʉm. [26 Pari pãrauta pãach
khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach
Aai ʉ̈gthar chirʉmuajã ich agjö pãar pekau
chugpaabamgui a jaaumajim aajem amag.]

Jesús jua theeg
(Mt 21:23-27; Lc 20:1-8)

27 Maimua deeu Jesús Jerusalén phöbör ee
barchëwia Aai i jëeujem deg dubjim aajem.
Mag dubwi agtha ierr simta, i aig phad-
naan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn bëejierram
aajem, Ẽwandam iek Moiseeu phã pʉarr
jawaag ithee chi machnaan dʉ̈i judionaan
Asamblea eem khʉʉnpa. 28 Makhʉʉnau
bëewia irig, —¿Khai thöwiata jãg mʉig nem
për narr khʉʉn pua dawag jʉr wërppʉ̈ijĩ?
¿Khaíuta jãg pʉrʉg pʉchta nem iek theeg
apijĩ? Marag jaaubá aichëjierram anʉm
irig.

29 Ichig mag jëeubaicheewaita jũrr ich
Jesús garmua amag, —Magan muajã ĩchab
pãrag jëeu ookhimgui ajim anʉm. Mua
jëeubarm pãrau mʉrʉg jaaumʉn, magan
muajã ich agjö pãrag jaauju, khai thöwiata
mua jãg nem wau chitʉ́. 30 Maimua ichdëu-
pai, Nacha mʉrʉg jaaubat ajim anʉm:
¿Khaíuta Juan pʉ̈ijĩ õor pör choo nʉr-
ramkhĩir; Ẽwandamauta pʉ̈ijĩ wa sĩi mʉg
jẽb gayam khʉʉnau ajĩ? ajim anʉm.

31 Amachig mag jëeubaawai sĩi warag
jaaujujã khaugba, amach wir aigpai iyʉʉ
nʉmua, —Maadëu irig, "Juan õor pör

choomien Ẽwandamauta püijim” akhiin, jũrr irua maachig, “Magumta, ¿khan jãgwia pãrau irua jaau nurrarr ükhabajierrá?” ajugui ajim anum. 32 Wa magba maadëu irig, “Juanan sĩi õrau püiwiata jãg nurrajim” akhiinjã, jũrr phöbörpienta maach düi meeukhajugui ajim anaabá, amau chadcha Juan õor pör choomieu Ẽwandam iekta jaau nurraajerr khaphu narr aawai.

33 Mag amach appai jaauju khaugba iyüu naawia warag Jesuug, —Marau pöd jaauju khaugbamgui ajierram anum.

Magbaawai jũrr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Mua pãrag nem jëeutarr pãrau murug jaauba aawai muajã pãrag jaaubamgui ajim anum, khai thöwiata mua mug nem wau chitú.

12

*Khaibag sĩsid*umta nemjĩir thua narr
(Mt 21:33-46; Lc 20:9-19)

1 Maimua Jesuu ich aig õor pos thunum khuunag mug nem ĩgkhaadam jaaumamua magjim anum:

—Woun ãbmua uvadö jĩirjim aajem. Mag jĩirwia ag igaau ajapha thuur phuurdupüiwi ich agjö aig di ëu khërjim aajem, ag eegar chi uva chö piirjuwaag. Magnaa ĩchab didamjã nasãdjö ügthaa ëu dunuuujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phuurdudu aag. Mag nem thum aaipa sĩuwi, chawag mam khõchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjĩirdö deeum khuunag alquilaapüiwi, ichin jũrr deeum durr warp petajim aajem. 2 Mag mam mawi sĩi awia, ya uva waaubaadëm khĩirjunaa, jöoirau ich chog ãb püijim aajem, chi thua narr khuun aar, ich paatëm ich ithee deepüimkhĩir. 3 Pari mag irua ich chogdam püitarr di garm khuunau sĩi amach aar barpinaa purphöbaadëwi, wu wai nuu awia, sĩi deeu ich jua kharraa jurbapäaiwai, ich juadam parii barjim anaabá. 4 Magbaawai ich mag jöoi chi uva papau dewam ich chog püijim aajem. Mamu majã agjö amach aar barpinaa, warm düi atarr khãaijã atcha wu wai numua pörjã khõoppüiwi, sĩi i khĩir parhooba iekha thunuuuwia, ĩchab jurpüijierram aajem. 5 Magbaawai jöoirau deeum püijim aajem. Ma paawai chará amach aar barpinaa warre thõopüijierram anaabá. Magtarr khurjã ich mag ich chognaan khapan päaijeejim aajem, mamu makhuunjã warm khuun atarrjö ĩchab khar sĩi mas wauwi päaijeejim anum; magbajuun warre thõopäaijeejim aajem.

6 ’Maimua ya ãbmiecha tag püijujã chukhu aadeewai ich iewaa ãbpai khitaawai büurjã chig aba aajerrta püijim aajem. I khĩirjugan ich chaai aawai i ögkhaju awiata püijiebma. 7 Mamu par ich jöoi iewaa ãba sĩi amach aar barpinaa amach wir aigpai, “Keena, chamuuta chi iewaa aawai muguata mug atagjã jũrr ich aai nemjĩir jüaju khababab” ajierram anum. “Jãg sĩpí warre maadëu i thõopüijugui” ajierram anum, mug uvadö jũrr maach dënkha awaag. 8 Mag, chadcha khapanaam khuunau purphöbaadëwi, thõopüinaa, chi uvadö igaau ëudu deethurjierramgui a jaaumajim anaabá.

9 Maimua mag nem ĩgkhaadam öpüiwia ich iek ũr narr khuunag magjim aajem: ’Pãrau khĩirjuawai ĩsjã agtha mag uvadö sim anaa chi thua narr khuunjã ich akhuunpai akhiin, ¿jãgaju khai ajim anum, magum wounaan düi? Par irua ich chaai ãbpai khitum püitarrpata mag thõobapüim oobaawai, mawia warre amach thum khëchpüiwia, ich uvadö jũrr deeum khuunagta jaau puabjëjugui ajim anum ichdëupai.

10 Magnaa amag, ’¿Pãrau Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai thüurwai ooba aajẽ ajim anum, “Di ëu narr khuunau isegtarr dibigta jũrr chi dihãd jãrramkha sĩsim” a sim?

11 “Ẽwandam maach Pörouta mag dibig wajaphamjö api sĩewai õrau oowaijã üuuta oo num” a phã simgui ajim anum. *(Sal. 118:22-23)*

12 Jesuu mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaau simua amachta jaau sim khaug athaawai chi fariseonaanau maestronaan düimua Asamblea eem khuunaupa ãba ich maigwe i pur aum ig naajim anaabá; mamu mag i pur athaawai jũrr õrau amachta khaigbaju khĩirjuwia warag i dichba amachta ërëujim aajem.

Reígjã deenaa Ẽwandamagjã ich paat deepi jaautarr
(Mt 22:15-22; Lc 20:20-26)

13 Magbaawai chi pörnaanau Jesús aar fariseonaan püijierram aajem rey Erodes igar narr khuun düi, makhuunau i düi iyüumamua nem jëeumam khãijã khaugba

ipeerdʉ iekhabapäaiwai magʉm gaaimua i pʉr awaag ithee. [14] Magbaawai makhʉʉnau
ërëuwia i aar barimawia irig maguimajier-
ram anʉm:
—Maestro, marau khaphʉ nʉm, pua nem
agchata jaaujem. Pua mag sĩi pʉchdëu
oowai magjöo abaawai mag awi parhoobjã
nem jaauba, ante pua chadchata thumaam
khʉʉnag jaaujemgui ajim anʉm, jãgata aju
aai nʉ Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa
wënʉrraag. Pua chan sĩi õrau amachdëu
nem jaaum aig nem jaau nʉmʉgjã pʉch
khũgurpiba, wa sĩi pʉchdëu oowai magjöo
abaawai ag bürre sĩi magau aba aajem.
Magua marau pʉrʉg jëeum ig nʉmgui ajier-
ram anʉm: ¿Chadchata maach meeun ju-
dionaanaujã durrpierram khʉʉn rey Roma
sĩejemʉgta impuesto phagju aai nʉ wa
phagju khaba nʉ? ajierram anʉm.
[15] Mamʉ mag amau sĩi ich imeraa pʉr
awaagta mag ichig jëeubaichëm khaphʉ
sĩerr aawai amag magjim anʉm:
—¿Pãrau khantheeta sĩi mʉ imeraa pʉr
auju ẽkha nʉma? Daaig phatkhon chi dau
daí mʉ aig aipidut; mua pãrag oopikhimgui
ajim anʉm.
[16] Magbaawai chadcha irig phatkhon chi
dau daídam deejierram anaabá. Mag dee-
baawai jũrr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Pãrau
chamʉg phatkhon gaai, ¿khai khĩirta oo nʉ,
maimua ĩchab ag gaai khai thürta phã sĩ?
ajim anʉm.
Magbaawai amachdëu, —Romaam rey
César khĩir khabahab ich thür düi ajierram
anʉm.
[17] Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pãrau mag
khaphʉ nʉm khai, magan reíg ich paat
deenaa, Ẽwandamagjã agjö ich paat deebat
ajim anʉm.
Amachig magbaawai sĩi jügderraa
nʉisim iekhau warag amachta khĩu
nʉisijim anʉm.

Maach meebarm chadcha deeu iiu phiidʉju khai a jëeutarr

(Mt 22:23-33; Lc 20:27-40)

[18] Biek ãb agjö Jesús aig bëejierram aa-
jem saduceonaan. Makhʉʉnau jaauwai
ya maachta meebaadëm chan tag büürjã
maach akhaar iiuba aajem aajem. Amach
mag nem jaau sĩerrjëem gaaimua iyüümamua juau ogthom irig magjierram anaabá:
[19] —Maestro, jöoi Moisés khararrau
Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr gaai jaauwai, woun
ãb ʉʉi paraa simta mag ʉʉi düi chaaijã
chukhu meemʉn jũrr chi khod ãbam wai
sim khai, magua ich ag ʉʉipai auju aai sim
a sim, ag düi ich naamʉu chaain ooba arr
aawai jũrr i ithee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm
i chaainkha nʉisimkhĩir.
[20] Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem
ĩgkhamamua magjierram anʉm: 'Biek ãb
ãbam khod appai emkhooin siete naajim
aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua ʉʉi auwia
ich mag chaai chukhu wënʉrrʉm ee mee-
jim aajem, chi emkhooi. [21] Magbaawai jũrr
chi eeumʉu wir aig ich khojaaupai auwi
mag düijã agjö chaai ooba, chi emkhooita
meejim aajem. Magbaa jũrr ich mag ʉʉi-
pai ag eeumʉu auwia mag düijã chaai
ooba, agjö ich naamkhʉʉnjö meejim aa-
jem. [22] Ich mag ewagjã ãbam ʉʉiraupai
mag siete narr thum thegdʉpüitarrjã ni
ãbam düijã chaai oobajim anaabá. Maimua
ya ẽudeecha paawai chi ʉʉijã agjö mee-
jim aajem. [23] Magua marau pʉrʉg khap
aag ithee jëeum ig nʉmgui ajierram aa-
jem: Khëchtarr khʉʉn mʉg atag Ẽwan-
damau deeu phiriutkha atham edjã mag
amach thumaam khʉʉnau ãbam ʉʉipai au-
tarr aawai, ¿chijãata chi jaai khʉ chaarkha-
juma? ajim anʉm.
[24] Magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim
anaabá:
—Pãrau chan büürjã Ẽwandam iek phã
simjã khaugba, ni i jua theegjã khaugba
nʉm gaaimuata sĩi warag khĩirjug chaau-
rta khĩirju nʉmgui ajim anʉm. [25] Ötarr
khʉʉn deeu iiu phiidʉtkha phöbaadëm
chan büürjã jua pʉpʉr abaju, ya am ügth-
arm Ẽwandam chognaan thʉnʉm khʉʉnjö
nʉisiju aawai. [26] Mag õor ötarr khʉʉnjã
deeu iiuju khap aag ¿pãrau Moiseeu Ẽwan-
dam iek phã pʉarr gaai thürba aajẽ? Ag gaai
Ẽwandamau Moiseeg, "Mʉʉta pãar jöoin
Abrán khararr Ẽwandam anaa ĩchab jöoi
Isá khararr ag Ẽwandamau, maimua Jacob
khararr dënjã agjö" a sim. [27] "Ẽwandam
chan oob mag sĩi chi khëcham khʉʉn Ẽwan-
dam khabam. Ẽwandaman chi iwam khʉʉn
Ẽwandamau" a phã sim. Irigan nawe
khëchtarr khʉʉn awiajã agtha iiu nʉmgui
ajim anʉm. Magnaa, Pãachta chadcha sĩi
chaaurta khĩirju nʉmgui ajim anʉm amag.

¿Chijãata mandamiento ajapcha ürʉʉcha

sĩ?

(Mt 22:34-40)

28 Moiseeg Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpitarr iek jawaag chi machnaan eem ãbmua mag am ijẽjẽbkham ũr sĩi awi, Jesuu ich dakhĩir wajapha ag eyaa jaaubapäaiwai, jũrr i aig bëewi irig, —¿Chijãata Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr gaai maachig nem waupi jaau sim eem chi ʉrʉʉcharam agá? ¿Khanta ʉrʉʉcha Ẽwandamau maachig waupim khõsi sĩ? ajim anʉm.

29 Magbaa Jesuu mag wounag, —Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai nem waupi jaau sim chi ʉrʉʉcharamʉn mʉgta phã simgui ajim anʉm: "Ũrbathü keena, israelnaan: Maach Pör Ẽwandaman ichta ãbpai thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha sĩerrʉm. 30 Maach Pör Ẽwandam sĩi par iiupai khaba, pʉch thãrauchata khõsinaa pʉchdëu wauju ayaampierr ichdëu khõsimjö abá" a sim. Maata Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim chi ʉrʉʉcharamʉugui ajim anʉm. 31 Maimua ãbakhai ag garm ich agjöpaimʉʉ sĩebahab ajim anʉm. Ma sĩi, "Pʉch khapeenjã wir aig pʉchjö daupii abá" a simgui ajim anʉm. Ẽwandamau nem waupi jaau sim gaai chamʉ khʉʉn numiim khãai ʉrpaim chan chukhumgui ajim anaabá irig.

32 Magbaawai mag chi machdamau jũrr irig, —Maestro, ʉu pua ag eyaa jaaubapʉim, jãan chadaugui ajim anʉm. Maach Ẽwandaman ich appaita sĩerrʉm; ijöm chan tag chukhum. 33 Ẽwandamta dich thãraucha khõsinaa dich khapeenjã daupii nʉmta Aai i jëeujem deg mawia nemchaain khapan thõonaa phaa nʉmua ʉgthaag jëeu nʉm khãaijã ajapcha simgui ajim anʉm.

34 Jesuu oowai mag wounau chadcha agcha ich iek ʉkhabaawai irig, —Pʉʉn pöm waaurba chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, Ẽwandamta pʉch Pörkhapieg.

Bigaaum khʉʉnau mag oobaawai ãbmuajã tag irig jëeubajierram aajem.

¿Mesías khai iewaa ajĩ?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lc 20:41-44)

35 Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg Ẽwandam iek jaau sĩewia jũrr ich garmua aig narr khʉʉnag magjim anʉm:

—¿Khan jãgwia Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr jawaag chi machnaan iek mag Cristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn dën aajẽ? ajim anʉm. 36 Ich Daviiuchajã Ẽwandam Akharau ichig iekhapibaawai ich ag Mesías igwiapai "maach Pör" abajieb. Ante irua phã pʉarr gaai mag simgui ajim anʉm:

"Maach Pör Ẽwandamau maach Pörög
'Mʉch iek theeg chirʉmjö aag mʉ
dʉi ãba mʉ juachaar gar jupbá ajim,
pʉch oomapha aajem khʉʉn thum
mua pʉch jua ee pʉrkha dee nʉm
ora.' " *(Sal. 110:1)*

37 Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ẽwandamau pʉiju aajerr igwia "maach Pör" a iekhatarrta, ¿jãga pãar iek í David chaain ewagam khʉʉn dënpai aju aajẽ? Mag sĩi ich chaaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag "maach Pör" abakhamgui ajim anʉm amag.

Mag i ijẽjẽbkham õor pöm aig thʉnarr khʉʉnau i iek ũrm khõsi ũr naajim aajem.

Jesuu chi machnaan igwia iekhatarr

(Mt 23:1-36; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 Jesuu Ẽwandam iek jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr jawaag chi machnaan dʉi khai, khĩir khaphʉ abat ajim anʉm. Jãkhʉʉnan sĩi khajũa bʉ duurg jũanaa kaaijã ee õrau amach saludaawaijã amach thö iekhapim khõsita sĩerrjëem ajim anʉm. 39 Jãkhʉʉnan amach Ẽwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaijã amachta pör garcha thumaam khʉʉnag khĩir jʉrkha juupjem, amachta warm khʉʉn khãaijã wajapcha nʉm awia. Maimua õor chaauram khʉʉnau amach aar thach khömkhĩir thʉʉrwaijã, parhooba jupba, amachdëuta khãidu wajapcharam jʉa au sĩerrjëemgui ajim anʉm. 40 Khoopaa ʉʉin dau aphʉʉm dijã khechthʉg aumaajerram. Mamʉ mag sĩerrjëemta chadcha amach magba chithëem amkhĩir, Ẽwandamag jëeuphöbaadëmjã pʉa chʉuu aphöbaadeejemgui ajim anʉm. Pari amach jãg sĩerrjëem paran Ẽwandamaujã am gaai jua khʉaba deejugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Khoopaa ʉʉi ofrenda

(Lc 21:1-4)

41 Biek ãb Jesús Ẽwandamag jëeujem deg am phatkhon phiejem khĩirphee oo sĩejim aajem. Mag oo simua jũrr bëe thʉnʉm khʉʉnau ag ee phatkhon pʉapʉi ërëu dich thʉnʉmta eerpa oo sĩejim anaabá. Irua oowai riknaanaun phatkhon pöm dee naajim anʉm. 42 Mamʉ riknaanau

mag phatkhon dürrcha dee pʉa nʉm ee, khoopaa ʉʉi ãb aphʉʉ khitʉm bëejim aajem. Mag bëewi phatkhon chi dau daídam numpai wai sĩerr warre mag numwe ag ee dee pʉapüijim anaabá. 43 Mag khoopaa ʉʉyau phatkhon bürʉʉ wai khërarrdam thum deebarm oowia Jesuu ich khapeen ich aig thürkha auwia, —Keena, mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm. Jãg khoopaa ʉʉi dau aphʉʉ khitʉmua phatkhon bürʉʉ deejieb mamʉ, Ẽwandam dakhĩiran tagam khʉʉn khãaijã ürʉʉchata deebarmgui ajim anʉm. 44 Warm khʉʉnaun sĩi amach dën sobtarr eemta Ẽwandamag dee naabahab. Mamʉ jãg khoopaa ʉʉi aphʉʉ khitʉmua chan magba, ich dën ãbmiecha agua ich thach khöju arrdamta warre thum deebarmgui a jaaujim aajem.

13

Aai i jëeujem di õrau pogueupüiju Jesuu jaautarr

(Mt 24:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)

1 Mag Aai i jëeujem deg sĩewia öbërbaadeewai i ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn eem ãbmua chi Jesuug, —Maestro, pʉdë oobá ajim anʉm, mokpör dapkhamua sĩi di ooimʉ joothʉthʉʉd ëu dʉnʉm.

2 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar jãg di dap dʉnʉnʉidʉm pua oo chirabá; jãg thʉnʉm chan mok pör ãbjã ãbam ʉr ich jãg ajapha joothʉthʉʉd sĩerrabam. Jãg thʉnʉmʉn sĩi thumaa õrau pogueupüijuuta jãg dʉnʉmgui ajim anʉm.

Ẽwandamau maach i agkhaimʉʉ paawai nem oomaju

(Mt 24:3-28; Lc 21:17-24; 17:22-24)

3 Maigmua ërëubaadeeu mag Aai i jëeujem di khĩirphee durrsĩ Olivo anʉm gaai sĩeimajim aajem, ich khapeen düi. Maimua barwi ya i jëkhʉt jupbaimaawai Pedroou, Santiago, Juan maimua Andrés düimua amach jayapam khʉʉnau irig jëeumamua magjierram anʉm:

4 —Pʉ iek mag jãg mokdau joothʉthʉʉd thʉnʉm thum õrau pogueupüiju anʉm, ¿ma jãagwaichata magjuma? ajim anʉm. ¿Khan jãg nʉm gaaimua cha pʉchdëu jaau simjö Ẽwandamau ijaaurjö oopijuma ajierram anʉm, mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupüimʉʉ pam?

5 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm. Maimua jaaubaadëwia, Keena, khĩir khaphʉ wënʉrrathü; oob chikhamnag pãach ʉdʉraa khũgurpimiet ajim anʉm. 6 Mua pãrag mag chirʉmʉn, mʉg atag paawai õor khapankham khʉʉnau amach iekpai mʉ iek gaai thʉwia, "Mʉʉta ag Cristoou Ẽwandamau püiju aajerr" awia, õor pöm khũgurmaju aawaita mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Pari makhʉʉnau pãachig magwia khãijã oob pãrau am iek ükhamiet ajim anaabá, am wawimamua.

7 'Juurhi phiidʉju theega jajaaukhamjã pãrau ũrjugui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ pãachdëu mag ũurwai oob jãphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich mag aju. Magjup mamʉ ma chan agtha Ẽwandamau pãar i agkha nʉm khabamgui ajim anʉm. 8 Magbaadëm düi ĩchab durr mʉg wëjöm ee amach eepai jũrr durr chaauram khʉʉn düi wërbʉjurau, amachta jũrr chikhamnaan khãyau ürpai am khõchgau. Mag nʉm düi ĩchab durrpierr ʉʉur theega duuimam düi jãdau theegjã burrju. Mamʉ mag nʉmʉn sĩi warrpem Jöoirau õor dau aug waupi simʉʉgui ajim anʉm.

9 'Pãach mordam wir aig ʉʉrkhabathü. Thethem khʉʉnag pãar pʉr deewi judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degjã pãar gaai amau mas deemaju. Mʉ gaaimua pãar khaibag waumkhĩir amau pãar gobernadornaan aarjã warrwi reinaan aarjã warrmaju. Mamʉ magʉm khʉʉn aar pãar warrwaita warag pãrau mʉ iek jaauwímʉcha amag jaaujugui ajim anʉm. 10 Ẽwandamau mʉg durr i agkhaju nawe mʉg õor peerdʉ aaujem iekhan ichiita thumaa durr warpham magwe meupierr jaaudubjugui ajim anʉm ĩchab. 11 Mag pãach pʉr aauwai, thethemnaan khĩirphee iekhaagpaawai, oob pãrau, "¿Khan ata mʉ iekhajuuta mʉgbaadëma?" a khĩirjumiet ajim anʉm. ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Ya maig chan pãar pãach khĩirjugdamaupai iekhabam; magbaadëm aiguin ich Ẽwandam Akharauta pãrag iekhamkhĩir khĩirjug deeju aawaita mua mag chirabahab ajim anʉm. 12 Mag jaran wir aig khod ãbam khʉʉnjã chi ükhaba sim garmua ʉu mʉ iek ükha khërʉm thethemnaanag jaaupüimaju, ich khodpai

wir aig thõomkhĩir. Amach dënnaanjã mʉ gaaimua thõomkhĩir thethemnaanag jaaupʉimaawai chi dënnaanaujã ich agjö ajugui ajim anʉm, amach chaain dʉi wir aig. 13 Pãachdëu mʉ iek ʉkha durrum gaaimuajã thumaam khʉʉnau pãar oomapha aju. Mamʉ magʉm gaaimua phithur dau aug wau nʉmjã igba mʉ dʉi ubʉ khërʉmʉn ʉu peerdʉjugui ajim anʉm.

14 'Ẽwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau jaautarrjö, Aai i jëeujem deg ierr phadnaankha nʉm khʉʉnjã dubba aajem aarta woun ãb bëewia ichta maig ierr sĩeichëm oobaawai, Judea durr nʉm khʉʉn pabʉ ee durr dapag ee dʉrbat ajim anʉm. (Mʉg iek phã sim gaai oonaa thʉr simua wajapha khaphʉ abá.) 15 Ich maagwai jua ʉʉiwai ich dihëu ʉr khãijã sim khai, ich nem phë awaan awi oob tag ierrag dubam. 16 Wa magba di chaaur ich phidag ee khãijã sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajũajöm khãijã jʉraan. 17 Mamʉ ¡ë, apdurr ajim anʉm, magbaadëm jaar ar ʉʉin jõor khithëem khʉʉn, maimua ĩchab ʉʉin ar chaaindam daumeraa jũd döpi wai durrum khʉʉn! 18 Magju nawe pãrau Ẽwandamagta jëeubat ajim anʉm, eeu dëgölp magbaadëwia edau khõrg jaar khãijã pãach dau aphʉʉ wënʉrradukham. 19 Mag jaarta wajappha õor dau aug waujupa. Mag jaar õor dau aug waujujö chan Ẽwandamau mʉg jẽb ompaaju nawejã ooba, ni ag khurjã agjö chan abaju ajim anʉm. 20 Mamʉ magbaadëm ich Ẽwandamau bʉʉrjã khãai eeg bʉchdʉ auba ich mag warag apikhiin, ni ãbjã peerdʉbaju. Pari ar ich iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn daupigau, irua khãai khapan deeju atarr ʉu magcha deebajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

21 'Magbaadëm ee õrau pãachig, "Oobat, chamʉʉta warrgarwe Ẽwandamau pʉiju aajerrauwai" aawai, oob ʉkhamiet. Wa magbam khai, "Ar simta ichiuwai" aawaijã, oob ʉkhamiet ajim anʉm. 22 Mua mag chirʉmʉn amach iiupai amta Ẽwandamau pʉijim anʉm khʉʉn dʉi Ẽwandam i jaaumien anʉm khʉʉnjã sĩi sëukha chikham khũgur wënʉrraju aawaita mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, khap amkhĩir. Makhʉʉnaun chadcha Ẽwandamauta amach pʉijim amkhĩir, ag na õrau nem ooba aajempa õor dauderraa wau wënʉrraju. Mag nem wau wënʉrrʉmua ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr auwi ich iek ʉkhapi autarr khʉʉnpa khũgur ẽkhajugui ajim anʉm. 23 Magnaa amag, Mua ya pãrag jaaubarmgui ajim anʉm, magju nawe khap amkhĩir; maagwai pãrag mʉch bëeju nawe khĩir khaphʉ abat a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

Jãga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju
(Mt 24:29-35; Lc 21:25-36)

24 'Mag õor ajappha dau aug wau dichtarr khur ĩchab ãsdawam edaujã khĩwia edaram edau argjã khĩjugui ajim anʉm. 25 Magbaadëm dʉi phĩdagjã edjã eemua khʉibaadeewai tagam nem Ẽwandamau nem waumatarr edjã ee sĩsidʉmpata sĩi parhooba amach sĩsid arr chaaur aaidʉ jörrjëe thʉnʉisijugui ajim anʉm. 26 Magbaawaita thumaam khʉʉnau mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjã baug ee dau daau urum oojurau. Ya maig mʉg jẽb gaaim khʉʉn thum chachbaadëm aawai mʉchta nem jua theeg thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha bëejugui ajim anʉm. 27 Mag mʉch pierrum dʉi mua mʉch chognaan durrpierr aaidʉpʉijugui ajim anʉm, mʉchdëu mʉch ithee jʉr autarr khʉʉn thum ãbam aig biirdʉ aumkhĩir.

28 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pãrag khap amkhĩir mua jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, mʉig Israel durr igo khër khukhuur aadëmʉn thumaam khʉʉnau ya chadcha döchʉumie burrju dakpapakham aajem. 29 Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anʉm ĩchab, mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju gaai paawaijã. Cha mua nem jaau chirʉm thum ich ag ee öbëbërgmam pãach daúa oobaawai, khaphʉ abat ajim anʉm: ya mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaajã deeu bëeimʉʉ chirʉm. 30 Mua pãrag mag aai i jëeujem di õrau pogueupʉiju a chirʉmʉn, cha õor thʉnʉm khʉʉn khëchju nawe, cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉmjö thumaa chadcha ajugui ajim aajem. 31 Edaujãjã mʉg jẽb dʉi thum chukhu aadëju, mamʉ cha mua pãrag jaau chirʉm chan sëukhaawai khabam; jãan thumaa ich ag ee öbëbërgmajugui ajim anʉm.

32 'Mamʉ mag mʉ bëeju ed chan ni ãbmuajã khaugbamgui ajim anʉm. Ẽwandam chognaan ʉgthar thʉnʉm khʉʉnaujã khaugba, ni mʉchdëujã khaugba, ãba ich

mʉ Ayaupaita mag mʉ bëeju orajã khaphʉ simgui ajim anʉm.

33 'Mag pãachdëu mʉ bëeju orajã khaugba naawai muan pãragan, nem parhoobam nem wauba Ẽwandamagpaita jëeu nʉʉ jëeu nʉʉ abat a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. 34 Mag mʉ bëejuun, woun ãb deeum durr maagpaawai ich chognaanag chi morkhʉ dënjö ich di thʉamkhĩir jaaunaa, amachpierr phidagjã jaaukhawi, chi puertdi thʉajemʉgjã ajapha oopaar jaau pʉawi petarrjöta simgui ajim anʉm. Maagwai pãar chi di gar nem thʉa nʉisierrjöta nʉmgui ajim anʉm ich khapeenag. 35 Mamʉ pãrau ni ãbmuajã mag mʉ bëeju khaugba naawai sĩi wajaphata khĩir khaug nʉisit ajim anʉm, mʉ bëewaim ithee. Pãrau khaugbam, khan orata mʉ bëeju: kheeuraa aadëm ee, edachanaa, ãspa urumua ãthãrr bĩebaadëm ee, wa edpherre khãijã, ni ãbmuajã khaugbamgui ajim anʉm. 36 Eeu sĩi dëgölp mʉ dʉnʉʉubaicheewai mʉ dʉi wëtaag pãar agtha khĩir khaugba khãi nʉmjö nʉm khãijã oochëdukham. 37 Cha mua pãrag mag jaau chirʉm chan sĩi pãragpaijã khabam; maan thumaam khʉʉn itheeta mag jaau chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Maguata muan pʉaba, khĩir khaugbathʉ a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, mʉ bëewaim ithee.

14

Jesús pʉr awaag ibëptarr
(Mt 26:1-5; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

1 Jesuu mag ich khapeenag ich mawia deeu bëeju jaauwai nemkhoo pömaam burraag khãaidam numpai waaur sĩejim aajem. Mag phiesta ĩchab Pascua a thʉʉrjem; ajapcharan maar meeun judionaanau pan sĩi ich jãg levadura chukhu wauwia seman ëntër khoojem ag semanma. Mag phiesta burrju khãai khapan khaba waaur nʉm ee, phadnaan chi pörnaanau Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr jawaag chi machnaan dʉimua ãba biirdʉwi khĩirjug jʉr naajim anaabá, nemdam bʉʉr abarm gaaimua Jesús imeraa pʉr auwi thõopʉyaag. 2 Amach ödegpain mag i thõopʉiju khĩirju naajieb mamʉ, jũrr tagam khʉʉnau, "Keena, mʉg nemkhoo ee maadëu i thõoba sĩuju. Magba akhiin õor pöm mʉg wëjöm maach dʉita meeukhaju" aajeejim anʉm.

Ʉʉirau Jesús pör ee jʉgdeeu chootarr
(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

3 Mag nʉm ee Jesús Betania phöbördam ee mawi woun Simón anʉm deg thach khö sĩejim aajem. Ich mag Simón ibʉʉr wauwi "phĩe paraa khitarr" a thʉʉrjeejim aajem. Maig i thach khö simta, ʉʉi ãb jʉgdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anʉm dën boteedidam wau khitʉm dʉi dubchëjim aajem. Mag ee jʉgdee narrdo anʉm dën thũpaaga sim ipir aibëejim aajem. Mag jʉgdee khĩir nem parhẽpag sĩerrʉm. Mag sim dʉi jua ee dubchëwi, chi boteedidam ö khõorpnaa, õor dakhĩir Jesús pör ee choopʉijim anaabá. 4 Mes gaai i dʉi ãba thach khö narr khʉʉnau amach daúa mag jʉgdee parhẽpagkhamta sĩi i pör ee choobapʉim oobaawai ãaur khʉʉnau wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, ¿khantheeta jãg jʉgdee parhẽpag simta sĩi jãg ãr choobarma? ajierram anʉm, 5 jãg sĩi par ãr chooju khãai, parhẽphʉ përpʉiwia ag phatkhonau ʉu dau aphʉʉm khʉʉn khĩirdam jãsenkhaju aai sĩerrtá.

6 Mag bigaaum khʉʉnau magbaawaita jũrr ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khantheeta pãrau mag ʉʉi khĩir naau iekha nʉma? ajim anaabá. Jãgbarmua irua mʉ dʉi ʉu abarm khabahab; idëu i sĩi khajapha sĩubat ajim anʉm. 7 Dau aphʉʉm khʉʉndaman pãrau pãach ee ich jãg oo wai wënʉrrajugui ajim anʉm. Maagwai pãachdëu nemdam deem khõsim aig pãrau amag deeju aai naabahab; pari mʉ chan pãrau pãach ee ich mag mʉ oo wai wënʉrrabaju. 8 Mʉg ʉʉirau ichdëu khĩirjuawai ajapcha simjöta abarbahab mʉ dʉi. Mʉg mʉ pör ʉr jʉgdeeu choobarmua mʉ meebaadeewai aukhëraan arrju nawe ya irua mʉ kha phuur sim khabahab ajim anʉm. 9 Magnaa, Ĩs mua chadcha pãrag mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm: Mʉg atag pawiajã durrpierr Ẽwandamau õor peerdʉ aaujem iek jaau wënʉrrʉm dʉi ĩchab mʉg ʉʉirau mʉ dʉi mʉgbarmjã jaaub khaba jaauju. Mag, ooba arr khʉʉnaujã ĩchab i iigjeejugui ajim anʉm.

*Judaau Jesús përp*ʉitarr
(Mt 26:14-16; Lc 22:3-6)

10 Mag phadnaan chi pörnaanau Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr jawaag chi machnaan dʉimua ich Jesús dakhãu wai nʉm ee, ich dʉi doce wënʉrraajerr eem ãb Judas Iscariote a thʉr sĩerrau phadnaan

chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i iekhaan majim aajem, jãga ichdëu amag Jesús pʉr deeju a jawaag. 11 Maimua mawia chadcha Judaau amachig Jesús pʉr deeju a ũrbaawai chi phadnaan pörkha nʉm khʉʉn oneeu phöbaadëwia chi Judaag phatkhonpa deeju ajierram anaabá. Ichig mag phatkhonpa deeju abaawai chará ãba i imeraa pʉr auwia warre amag amach jua ee deeju khĩirjugpaita wai sĩsijim anaabá.

*Jesús ãbmiecha ich khapeen d*ʉ̈i thach khötarr

(Mt 26:17-29; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

12 Pan levadura chukhu wauwia warrpem phiesta burr nʉm edcha judionaanau nemkhoo jaram ithee ovejadam thõowia edau khëubaadeewai khoojem. Magua ich mag edcha Jesús khapeenau irig, —¿Jampaita marau pʉ na phiejãb wauwimaju aai nʉma? ajierram anʉm.

13 Mag ichig jëeubaawai ich khapeen eem numí ich aig thʉ̈rkha auwi pʉ̈yaagpamua amag, —Pãar maar na Jerusalén phöbörög ërëubaadët ajim anʉm. Nau pãar ya phöbör ee paaukhabaimaawai pãrau woun ãb döthũr ee dö jöi arrum ooimajugui ajim anʉm. Mag woun döthũr dʉ̈i mam oobaawai i ẽudee wëtwi, 14 i dubbaimam deg dʉ̈i dubwia, chi dikhʉʉg mʉ imeerba, “Maestroou pʉrʉg jëeupijim, ¿jamta í ich khapeen dʉ̈i ãba nemkhoo jaram thach khöju aai chirʉ́?” a jëeubat ajim anʉm. 15 Magbaawai mag wounau pãar ʉ̈gthaa warrwia dijã pöoma sĩi wajappha jar sim pãrag jaauju. Maigta phiejãb wauwia sĩi maar na wajapha nem khĩir khaug sĩubat ajim anʉm, mag ich khapeen ichdëu pʉ̈iju khʉʉnag.

16 Jesuu amachig magbaawai, chadcha i ipierr Jerusalén phöbörög ërëuwia ooimaawai, chadcha amachig jaautarrjö ooimajierram anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai maig mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wai narr wauwia sĩi i baraata oo nʉisijim aajem.

17 Mag ich na numí pʉ̈itarr aawai ya kheeuraa aadëm ee, tagam khʉʉn dʉ̈i barjim aajem, warm khʉʉnau phiejãb wau wai narr aar. 18 Mag barbaimaawai thach thöikhawia ya ãba mes gaai khö nʉmua Jesuu amag, —Keena, mua warre pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Mʉ cha iekha chirʉm iekhau maach khapeer mʉig maach dʉ̈i ãba thach khö simuapai thethem khʉʉnag mʉ pʉr deejugui ajim anʉm.

19 Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarm ũrwia warre ökhĩirjuu nʉisijim anaabá. Mag ökhĩirjuu nʉm iekhau jũrram khʉʉnau irig jëjëeu aajeejim anʉm, chijãguata magju khap aag awi. 20 Mamʉ par mag ichig jëjëeukhamjã amag chi thʉ̈rjã jaauba, sĩi, —Pãach mʉg doce nʉm eem ãb mʉ khö chirʉm thëp ee ich panau sĩkhö sim wounauta mʉ khaibag waujugui ajim anʉm. 21 Mʉ dʉ̈i magbarmua Emkhooi Iewaan Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö ich ag eyaata öbëbërgmam. Mamʉ ¡ë, apkhiitʉ chi mag mʉ përpʉ̈i sim woun! Ante magju khapnaa thaababa arr amuan ʉ̈ucha akhamgui ajim anʉm.

22 Maimua mag iyʉ̈ʉ thach khö nʉmua Jesuu pan jua ee auwia, Ẽwandamag ʉ̈u ajim anaa khõreunaa amag ʉapʉ̈inaa, —Mʉg pan khöbat. Mʉ mʉ morougui ajim anʉm.

23 Maimua ich agjö jarrdamjã jua ee auwia, ag paar Ẽwandamag ʉ̈u ajim anaa, deeu amag ʉapʉ̈ijim aajem. Magbaawai thumaam khʉʉnau ag eem döjierram aajem. Mag ʉapʉ̈iwia ich Jesuupai magjim anʉm:

24 —Jãg döbarmʉn mʉ bagau, warrgarwe Ẽwandamau õor dʉ̈i iek deeju aajerr. Mamʉ mʉg iekhan iek iiuriugui ajim anʉm. Mʉg pãar ithee mʉ bag mʉg vinojö khitʉm ãrbarmuata Ẽwandamau, ĩsmua atagan chadau pãar peerdʉ wënʉrraju aai nʉm a jaau simgui ajim anʉm. 25 Maimua, Mua warre pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Mʉg vino döbarm aigmua mua chan tag döba, ãba Ẽwandamta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha sĩsim edta deeu ag khãyaujã ajapcharamta döjugui ajim anʉm.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou b*ʉʉrjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr

(Mt 26:30-35; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

26 Jesús mag ich khapeen dʉ̈i ãba mes gaai iyʉ̈ʉ thach khö naawia, meukhaarjã Ẽwandam iek Salmos anʉm gaaim auwia, Olivo durrsĩig ërëujim aajem. 27 Mag wëtwia mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim anʉm:

—Nau pãach thumaam khʉʉnau mʉ mʉch appai barpʉaju. ¿Jãgwi mag chirʉ́? Ich warrgarwe Ẽwandam i jaaumienau

Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr gaai ich mag aju a sĩewaima. Mag amau phã pʉarr gaai jaauwai, Ẽwandamau ʉdʉraa chi nemchaain pap õrag thõopiju a sim, mʉ igwia. Mag mʉ thõopʉyaag pʉr athaawai pãar sĩi nemchaainjö parhoob pãach papjã khaugba, chawag aaidʉju a phã simgui ajim anʉm. 28 Pari mag mʉ thõopʉiwiajã deeu iiu phiidʉwia mʉchta pãar na majugui ajim anʉm, Galileaag. Mamta deeu pãar dʉi oojugui ajim anʉm ich khapeenag.

29 Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Pedroou irig magjim anʉm:

—Mʉ khapeenau pʉ ogdʉwia chawag aaidʉtkhawiajã mʉ chan bʉʉrjã pʉ aigmua chawag ogdʉbamgui ajim anʉm.

30 Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pʉ mag iekha chirab mamʉ, cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau nau ãspajuag ãthãrr biek numí bĩeju nawe õrau pʉchig jëeubaawai pua biek thãrjup mʉ khaugba chitʉm ajugui ajim anʉm ichigcha.

31 Magbaa Pedroou jũrr irig, —Pʉ thõbaimam aar thõimaju awiajã mua chan pʉ kha ogdʉbajugui ajim anʉm.

Pedroou mag ijẽjẽb khaawai tagam khʉʉnaujã ich agjö, “Maraujã pʉ kha ogdʉbaju” a iekha naajim aajem.

Nemjĩirdö Getsemaní anʉm ee Jesús oraatarr

(Mt 26:36-46; Lc 22:39-46)

32 Jesuu ich khapeen ich dʉi phë arrwia nemjĩirdö Getsemaní anʉm ee barwia amag, —Mʉ chum Ẽwandamag jëwaan mamich, pãar mʉig nʉisit ajim anʉm tagam khʉʉnag.

33 Magpet awi thãrjuppai ich dʉi phë arrjim aajem: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. Maimua amach appai aphöbaadëm aig, Jesús nem ökhĩirjuuga aadëmua gaai machaaga aadëjim aajem. 34 Ich magbaadeewai ichdëu amag magjim anʉm:

—Mʉʉn dëgölp gaai machgau ökhĩirjuuga aadëm; ãba mʉch thõjuuta khĩirju chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Pãar mʉig nʉisit, mamʉ daukhana abat. Oob khãimiet ajim anʉm amag.

35 Magpet awi ichin ag atgajãrpai kanieu phõbkhanaa, jẽb gaai dagau dʉrnaa, Ẽwandamag jëeumamua i gaai machag ãwatpibaju akhiin ʉu akham a jëeumajim aajem. Magnaa, 36 —Tata, pʉ ithee chan bʉʉrjã phithurm nem chukhum. Pua khõs chirʉm khai mʉ peerdʉ athá ajim anʉm, mʉ dau aphʉʉ aju nawe. Pʉrʉg mua jëeu chirʉm, mamʉ mʉchdëu khõsi chirʉmjö khaba pʉchdëu khõsimjöta abá mʉ dʉi a jëeumajim aajem.

37 Mag jëeu sĩewi am aig bëewi oocheewai am khãi nʉmta oochëjim anaabá. Magbaawai jũrr Simonagta, —Pʉʉn sĩita khãi chirabma. Pʉ chan oradam ãbjã pöd daukhana aju khabahab ajim anʉm. 38 Sĩi jãg khãi nʉʉ aju khãai Ẽwandamagta jëeubat ajim anaabá, dösãtag ʉdʉʉr pãach thʉ aupim ugua. Mua oowai pãach ödiiwan chadcha pãrau jëeum khõsi durrumta pari daphökgauta pödba nʉmgui ajim anʉm.

39 Mag iekha pʉawi deeu am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua Ẽwandamag ichdëu nacha jëeu sĩerrjö ich ag iekpai iekhamamua deeu jëeumajim aajem. 40 Mag jëeu sĩi awia deeu oon bëewaijã, i khapeen daphökgau pödjã dau ẽeba, sĩi khãidʉtkha thʉnʉmta oochëjim anaabá. Mag daphökgau pödjã dau ẽepiba thʉnaawai Jesuu amachig iekhabaichëmjã pöd i iek ʉkhaju khaugba naajim anʉm. 41 Mag biek thãrjupam gaaijã agtha khãidʉtkha thʉnʉm oobaicheewaita deeu amag, —¿Agtha pãar sĩi khãai gaaita nʉ? Khãigap nem pʉabat ajim anʉm. Pekau pöm sĩsidʉm khʉʉnag mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pʉr deeju ora pabaichëbahab. 42 Phiidʉtkhabat, maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarrau ajim anʉm. Mʉ oomapham khʉʉnag mʉ pʉr deeju wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim anʉm.

Jesús pʉr arrtarr

(Mt 26:47-56; Lc 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-11)

43 Jesús agtha mag iekha dʉnʉm ee, ich khapeenpai mag doce narr eem ãb Judas anʉmta õor pochag urajim anʉm. Mag wëdurum khʉʉnan ãaur khʉʉn sĩi espaar jua panhapha bëe thʉnaawai tagam khʉʉn sĩi pa dʉijã bëe thʉnaajim aajem. Makhʉʉn phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnau Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau tagam khʉʉn jöoin chi pörnaan dʉimua pʉitarr khʉʉn ajim aajem. 44 Mag chadcha õor pochag bëewi ya chi Judaau ag nawe, “Nau mua mawia pãach dakhĩir khĩir ʉʉ athamta pʉr auwia athaadët” a jaau wai sĩerr aawai, 45 chadcha ich dʉi wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn dakhĩraa ichdëu jaautarrjö Jesús dʉi

ãba dʉnʉʉuwimawia irig, “Maestro, ¿jãgpai chirʉ́?” anaa i khĩir ʉʉ athajim anaabá.

46 Magbarm bürre chi soldaaunau Jesús phʉʉr thuur auwia i pʉrphöbaadëjim aajem.

47 Mamʉ chi khapeen i düi wënʉrrarr khʉʉnau amach dakhĩir mag amach khapeer pʉrphöbaadëm oobaawai ãbmua ich espaar chi baindegam sʉrr a jẽu aunaa waa phadnaan thumaam khʉʉn pör ag chog kachta bis abarmʉn oorthu werbpʉ̈ijim anaabá. 48 Mag ich pʉrphöbaadeewai Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau oowain mʉʉn sĩi õor nem jĩgkhanaa õor thõomiejöta chirab ajim anʉm, jãg pãrau sĩi mʉ aig jua ee jierrnem panhappai bëeg ithee? 49 Ag na ed ëepierr pãrag mua Aai i jëeujem deg Ẽwandam i jaaujeewai bʉʉrjã pãrau mʉ pʉr auba arrta ĩsta chadcha pãrau mʉ pʉr auju ed ajimgui ajim anʉm. Pari pãrau mʉ düi mʉgbarmʉn, jãan mʉ igwia ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau sim thumaa ich ag ee öbëbërg mamkhĩirta chadcha mʉgbarmgui ajim anʉm amag.

50 Chi khapeenau mag amach dakhĩir amach Pör pʉrphöbaadëm oobaawai tag irigjã ooba, sĩi warag khaphig phöbaadëwia ich appai barpʉajim anaabá. 51 Mamʉ mag amau ich appai i werpʉawia athaadëm ee, ẽwan ãb sĩerrauta sĩi börrjöoupai öpʉʉrnaa düi i ẽudee maa ajim aajem. Mamʉ chi soldaaunau mag woun düi mam oo athaawai i pʉr awaag ẽkha naajim anʉm. 52 Pari mag ich gaai pʉrbaichee sĩi warag am jua ee chi börrjö jẽu pʉawi ich jãg mor kharr khaphigbaadëjim anaabá.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee warrtarr
(Mt 26:57-68; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)

53 Soldaaunau mag Jesús pʉr auwia ãb mag phadnaan thum thʉnʉm khʉʉn pörkha sim aar warrjierram aajem. Mag mam i wai dubphöbaadeewai aig pos aimajierram anaabá: tagam khʉʉn chi phadnaan pörkha nʉm khʉʉn, judionaan Asamblea eem chi pörnaan, maimua agjö Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr jawaag chi machnaanpa thum ãba. 54 Mag i pʉr athaadëm ẽudee ĩchab Pedroou sĩi warppaimua oopʉ̈pʉ̈ig mawia phadnaan pör sĩejem ag di ũjãrr düi dubwi jupimajim aajem, guardianaan Aai i jëeujem di thʉajem khʉʉn bigaau. Mag jupimawi i iek õt uu thʉnʉm bigaau dʉ̈i chi guardianaanpa ãba õt khãai oo chirsijim aajem.

55 Maagwai phadnaan chi pörnaanau judionaan Asamblea eem khʉʉn düimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta sëukha i gaai thʉpʉ̈iju ẽkhaajeejim anaabá, magʉm gaaimua i thõopäaig. Mamʉ chadcha irua bʉʉrjã nem khaigba wauba sĩerr aawai 56 parii i khaibag waupi jaau nʉm khʉʉnaujã sëukha nem ĩgkham khõchgau amach iekpai parhoob jaaubaadëphʉmjã pöd i pʉr auba aajeejim aajem, mag ihãbajã khaba sĩi aaiphur nem jaauphöbaadëp aawai. 57 Warm khʉʉnau mamagkham ee, jũrr deeum khʉʉn bʉ̈jãau paaukhabaadëwi chi thethemnaanag ich khĩircha, 58 —Marau maachdëucha i iekha sim ũurwain, irua mʉg Aai i jëeujem di õrau da ëu auba arrjã sĩi thum pogueupʉ̈iwia, õor juajã igba, khãai thãrjuppaim ee deeu ëu dʉnʉʉuju a iekha sim ũrjimgui aajeejim anaabá jũrram khʉʉnau.

59 Mamʉ par jũrram khʉʉnau mamagkhamjã ihãbajã deeba, sĩi warag maadëujã khaugbata jaauphöbaadëjim anʉm.

60 Magbaa chi phadnaan pörö sĩi mag õor pos thʉnʉm ee phiidʉbaadëwi Jesuug, —¿Pua am iek ũr chirʉ́? ¿Khan jãgwi jãg pʉ iekhamapha sĩ? ajim anʉm. ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhajĩ wa iekhabajĩ? Jaaubá ajim anʉm.

61 Mamʉ magʉmjã Jesuu bʉʉrjã jʉʉjã aba, sĩi warag khĩuu sĩsijim anaabá. Mag ich iek ʉ̈khaba abaawaita deeu chi phadëu pʉaba jëeumamua irig, —¿Pʉʉta chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa ichdëucha jʉr auwi pʉ̈iju jaaujerrá? Marag jaaubá ajim anʉm irig.

62 Magbaa Jesuu, —Ëera, chadcha mʉʉugui ajim anʉm. Mʉg atag pãrau mʉ Ẽwandam thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã jua theeg ʉ̈rpai sĩerrʉm bigaau i juachaar garcha jup chirʉmjã oowi ʉ̈gtharmua edjã baug ee urumjã pãach daúacha deeu mʉ oobajup ajim anʉm.

63 Jesuu ich dakhĩir mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai chi phadnaan pörö ich khajũa mor gaai jũa sĩerrta sʉrr abarmʉn warre jẽbpʉ̈ijim anaabá, khĩir machgau. Magwia ich khapeenag, —Keena, ¿khan atchata

maadëu deeum khʉʉnau jaau nʉmta ũrm ig nʉma? ajim anʉm. 64 Ya irua ich iiucha jaau sĩebahab ajim anʉm. Pãrau thumaam khʉʉnau i iekhabarm ũrbarm, chadcha irua Ẽwandam dau na khaigba iekhabarm. ¿Pãrau mʉg woun dʉi jãga aju khĩirju nʉ keena? ajim anʉm ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai thumaam khʉʉnau ihãba, —Jãan iekkhõr pöm sĩewai ichiita thõopʉijugui ajierram aajem.

65 Magphöbaadëwi ãaur khʉʉnau warag i khĩir gaai ichöoujã thunaa, putiujã i dau phãarjʉnaa, i gaai mas waunaa, juajãaujã khĩidadcha deejeejim anʉm. Magnaa ogthom irig, —¿Khaíuta pʉ gaai mas deejĩ? Magan jaaubá aajeejim anʉm.

Mag jũrram khʉʉnau i mag wai naawai chi Aai i jëeujem di thʉajem guardianaanaujã dʉi i khĩidadcha deejeejim aajem.

*Pedroou b*ʉʉrjã Jesús khaugba chitʉm a iekhatarr

(Mt 26:69-75; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-29)

66 Mam ierr Jesús dʉi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i di ũjãrr chirajim aajem, daaugajãr. Maig i chirʉmta i aig ʉʉi ãb bëejim aajem, phadnaan thumaam khʉʉn pörkha sim ag chog. 67 Mag ʉʉirau Pedro õt khãai sim oobaicheewai i khĩir eerpa wai dʉnʉʉ awia irig, —Pʉjã ĩchab Jesús Nazaretpierr dʉi nʉrraajem khabahab ajim anʉm.

68 Ichig magbaawai i iek irua, —Mʉ khabam, mua khaugbam pua khaita jaau sim khai a chirajim anʉm.

Magwia warag dawag mawia puertdi daaugajãrm aar i oothẽu chiirbaimamta, ãthãrrta kekerekee aadëjim aajem. 69 Maimua deeu ũmaai chi ʉʉirau ichdëu i oobaawai aig õor thʉnarr khʉʉnag, —Chamʉg woun chadcha Jesús dʉi nʉrraajerr khabahab ajim anʉm.

70 Mag, biek numiim gaaijã Pedroou irua magʉm Jesús khaugba chitʉm ajim anʉm. Mamʉ ag khur nʉʉpai awia deeu ũwaai aig narr khʉʉnau, —Chadcha pʉʉn ĩchab Jesús khaperau. Pʉ Galileapierr khababab ajim anʉm. Maguata pʉ iekha sim ũurwaijã pʉ iek gaai merag chukhu sĩsim khaphöbaadëjim anʉm irig jũrram khʉʉnau.

71 Pari ichig mag nʉʉ paawai Pedro iek warag irua chi Jesús igwia, —Chadcha mua magʉm woun khaugab chitʉmta mʉrʉg mag naab. Mʉ sëukha chirʉm khai, Ẽwandamau mʉ gaai jua khʉaba deeju aai simgui a chirajim anaabá.

72 Pedroou mag irua chan bʉʉrjã Jesús khaugba chitʉm a iekhabarm ee, deeu ũmaai chi ãthãrrta kekerekee ajim anaabá. Mag ãthãrr biek numí bĩe dichdimaawaita Pedroou warre Jesuu ichig iekhamatarr khĩir eyaa aadëjim anʉm, "Ãthãrr biek numí bĩeju nawe pua biek thãrjup õrag bʉʉrjã mʉ khaugba chitʉm a iekhaju" ichig Jesuu jaautarr. Ichig magtarr thumaa khĩirju athaawaita warre ökhĩirjug machag aadëmua icharaucha ö jãsehne bĩe chirʉʉ ajim anaabá.

15

Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lc 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

1 Maimua ag ãspaau edpherre thum chi thethemnaan ãbam aig podpajierram aajem, khĩirjug jʉrwi Pilato aar paawai Jesús khaibag waupiju jaau khaphʉ jawaag. Maig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn, Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr jawaag chi machnaan, judionaan eem jöoin chi thierrnaan maimua tagam khʉʉn agjö chi Asamblea eem khʉʉnpa thʉnaajim aajem. Makhʉʉnauta amach thumaam khʉʉnau Jesús jua jʉkhanaa Pilato aar arrjierram anaabá. 2 Mag ich aar wai barbaimaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuug —¿Chadcha pʉʉta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim anʉm.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaphʉ jaaubapʉim ajim anʉm.

3 Mag warag chi phadnaan pörkha nʉm khʉʉnau ich khĩircha iek pöm amachdëu jaaum aig sëukha iekhamatarr igwia 4 deeu ũmaai Pilatoou irig, —¿Khan jãgwi pʉ iekhamaphamjö sĩ? ajim anʉm. ¿Pua ũrbahab, jũrram khʉʉnau pʉch khĩircha pʉch khaibag waupi jaau nʉm?

5 Mamʉ parii Pilatoou ichig mag jëeu ahaukhamjã sĩi warag khĩuu abaawai ich ödegpai, "Wounaan mʉg oohba chitʉm" ajim anʉm.

Warre Jesús thõopi jaautarr

(Mt 27:15-31; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 18:38–19:6)

6 Pilatoou ag nawejã añopierr mag phiesta Pascua anʉm burrwai presonaan eem ãb parhoobam chi phöbörpienau jëeubarm

öbeerpäaijeejim. 7 Maagjerr aawai ich
mag jaar woun ãb Barrabás anʉmta
deeum khʉʉn dʉ̈i cárcel deg preso sĩejim,
ichdëu gobierno dʉ̈i õor meeukhapiwia ag
meeukhaa ee õor thõotarr gaaimua. 8 Mag
nemkhoopierr preso ãb sĩi öbeerpäaijerr
aawai chi phöbörpien ãbam aig biirdʉwia
ag na Pilatoou ichdëu aajerrjö preso ãb
öbeerpʉ̈imkhĩir irig jajaau aajeejim anʉm.
9 Ichig magbaawaita Pilatoou amag, —
¿Pãrau judionaan Rey Jesuuta mʉrʉg
öbeerpʉ̈ipi nʉ? a jëeujim anaabá jũrr amag.
10 Irua mag Jesuuta öbeerpʉ̈im khõsi sĩer-
ran, phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnau
sĩi amachdëu Jesuu nem wau nʉrrarrjö pöd
nem waubam gaaimua iekkhõr wau nʉm
iekhauta mag i pʉr dee wai nʉm khaphʉ
sĩerr aawaita mag iekhajim aajem. 11 ¡Ih!
Mamʉ Pilatoou mag iekhabaawai chará chi
phadnaan pörkha nʉm khʉʉnau sĩi warag
õor wawikha thʉnʉʉujim anʉm, thumaam
khʉʉnau ãba Barrabaata sĩi ich jãg wee-
upʉ̈ipi jajaau amkhĩir.
12 Mag Barrabaata sĩi öbeerpʉ̈ipim
khõchkha nʉm ũrbaawai deeu Pilatoou,
—¿Mag judionaan Rey anʉm dʉ̈i mua
jãgajuma? ajim anʉm.
13 Magbaawai warag serereukhamua
Jesús warre pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau
aajeejim anaabá.
14 Magbaa jũrr Pilatoou amag, —¿Pari
khan nemta irua khaigba waujĩma ajim
anʉm, pãrau mag warre i thõopi jaau nʉm?
Mamʉ irua magbaawai chará warag ich
mag pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajee-
jim anʉm. 15 Mag warag serereukhamjã
pʉaba aawai, õor pöm mag thʉnʉm jũrr
ich dʉ̈ita meeukham ugua, chadcha am ip-
ierr Barrabaata weeupʉ̈ipi jaaujim anaabá.
Maimua chi Jesús jũrr wʉpi jaaunaa pakuls
gaai meerphëpʉ̈imkhĩir warre amach jua ee
deepʉ̈ijim aajem.
16 Magbaawai chi soldaaunau Pilato sĩe-
jem ag di ũjãrr chi Jesús warrwia sol-
daaun thum ãbam aig thʉ̈rkha aujierram
aajem. 17 Mag warrnaa, irig khajũa khich-
phë khĩir jũapinaa, ich agjö miu dën wër-
jũch phʉʉrthʉ waunaa, pör gaai pörsirkha
jũapipʉ̈ijierram aajem. 18 Mag jũapipʉ̈i-
naa juau ogthom chi soldaaunaupai i wau
iekhamamua, —¿Jãgpai chirʉ́ judionaan
Rey? aajeejim anʉm.
19 Mag wai nʉmua i pörchajã paau wʉnaa,
khĩirchajã ichöou thunaa, sĩi i wau nʉm
iekhau i khĩirpheejã kanieu phõbkhakha
aajeejim anʉm, amach rey anʉmua. 20 Mag
i dau aphʉʉ wau wai nʉʉ awia, amachdëu
irig khajũa khichphë khĩir jũapitarr deeu
ẽer auwia, ich khajũa chaardamta deeu
jũapipʉ̈inaa, pakuls gaai meerphëpäain
athaadëjierram aajem.

Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëpʉ̈itarr
(Mt 27:32-44; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

21 Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëpäain
arrum ee, am khĩirphee woun ãb Simón
anʉm ich phidag eemua ich diig urajim
aajem. Mag woun Cirenepierr ajim aajem,
Alejandro dʉ̈i Rufo anʉm am aai. Chi sol-
daaunau mag Simón oobaawai jũrr ajués
irigta Jesuu pakuls arrmaa atarr arrpijier-
ram aajem.
22 Mag ërëu phöbaadëwi buchagdam Gól-
gota anʉmʉg arrjierram aajem. Maach
meúan mag Gólgota anʉmʉn Pörpá Durrsĩ
a simʉu. 23 Maig Jesuug vino mirra ee
waaurëu sim döpiju ẽkhajierram anaabá,
khaparr aadëmua gaai machag thʉnʉm
ãwatamkhĩir. Mamʉ Jesuu bʉʉrjã döbajim
aajem. 24 Mag dee nʉmjã döba abaawai
ich mag pakuls gaai meerphëpʉ̈ijierram
anaabá. Mag meerphëpʉ̈iwia, khaíuta i
khajũa wai sĩsiju khai awi, chi soldaaunau i
khajũa jũajerr ʉ̈r phatkhon bar jemkha nʉ-
mua amachpierr agdaujö gan aumajierram
aajem.
25 Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphëpäai-
wai ya edaupherr garm las nueve thʉnaa-
jim aajem. 26 Mag i meerphë wai narr
pakuls gaai i pör ʉ̈r ẽsapdau phã sĩejim
anaabá. Mamʉ mag nem khaigbam wau-
tarr jaauju chukhu arr aawai sĩi "Judion-
aan Rey" a phã sĩejim. 27 Mag i meer-
phëbapʉ̈im dʉ̈i ĩchab agjö nem jĩgkhaa-
jem khʉʉn numí amach khĩkhĩetdö i bi-
gaau pakuls gaai meerphëgkhapʉ̈ijierram
aajem: ãb i juachaar gar, maagwai ãbakhai
i juawë gar. [28 Mag nʉm aiguin war-
rgarwe Ẽwandam i jaaumienau phã pʉarr
gaai, "Chi khaigbam khʉʉn jãrr wai naaju"
a iekhatarrjã thum chadcha ag eyaata öbër
sim.]
29 Mag i pakuls gaai meerphë wai nʉm aig
dich nʉm khʉʉnaujã i wau nʉm iekhau irig
eerpanaa, ʉ̈iphʉʉrphʉʉrnaa, "Wa jãgʉm

khabá, puan mag Aai i jëeujem dijã thum
pogueupüinaa deeu khãai thãrjuppaim ee
ëu dunuuuju aajerrta, 30 jãg pua wir aig
puchpai peerdu auwia jãg pakuls gaaimua
eeg uurbabáma" aajeejim anum, dich num
khuunau.
31 Sïi dich num khuunaujã irig mag iekha
ërëu dich thunaawai ich agjö phadnaan
chi pörnaanaujã Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã
puarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua amach
ee wir aigpai, "Bigaaum khuunan peerdu
autarrta jũrr wir aig ichpai chan pöd
peerdu auba sim" a iekha naajim anaabá, i
waauwai. 32 Magnaa ichigcha iekhamamua,
—Israelam Rey, ¿puch khabá õor peerdu
aumkhïir Ẽwandamau püitarr? Magan
pakuls gaaimua eeg uurbabaad anaajim aa-
jem. Pu chadcha maar dakhïir eeg uur-
bamun, maach daúacha oobaawai marau
pu iek ükhaju anaajim anum irig.
Ich düicha mag ãba õor numí agjö pakuls
gaai narr khuunaujã irig iek khaigba iekha
naajim aajem.

Jesús meetarr
(Mt 27:45-56; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

33 Ich mag ed edausïe thunum ee dëgölp
edau khïbaadëm abarmun sïi warre
edaramjöta jöisijim anaabá. Mag khï
thunuu awia edau phuuibaajër las tres
naata deeu edau aardubaadëjim aajem.
34 Ich mag edau khïbaadëm ee Jesuu thet
äa a khitawia, "Eloi, Eloi, ¿lema sabactani?"
ajim anum. Mag sim aig maach meúan:
"Aay Ẽwandam, ¿khantheeta pua mu mug
dau aphuu chirumjã murug oobamjöo
aadëma?" a simuu. 35 Magbaawai aig
õor narr khuunau Jesuu mag iekhabarm
ũrbaawai jũrr amach khapeenag, —Keena,
pãadë ũrbat. Maguan warrgarm Ẽwandam i
jaaumie Elías kharररta ich aig thür simwai
ajierram aajem.
36 Magbaawai ãbmua khaphigbaadëwia,
putjö ũũpphë khitum gaai vino adchuchúu
simta dorrdunaa aibëewi, pa gaai buurnaa,
i i aig ua aujim aajem, ag gaaim bereu
dömkhïir. Magnaa ichdëupai warm khuu-
nag, —Jãgnaan chad idëu sïi ootarraugui
ajim anum, daau chadcha Eliaau bëewi i eeg
jiirbapüichëju.
37 Pari mag num ee deeu Jesuu thet äa
a khitawia warre chaaupabaadëjim anaabá.
38 Magbarm bürre ïchab Aai i jëeujem deg
ierr dijã garcha put nem parrg sim ëu
wëjorrta sïi ügthaamua eeg surr abarmun
warre jãrrcha thoophem numí jijirar jöisi-
jim anum. 39 Mag Jesús äa awia mee-
baadëm oobaawai chi soldaaun am capitán
chi Jesús jiir wëjöm khïirphee oo dunarrau,
—Chadchata jãgan mug wounan Ẽwandam
Iewaaugui ajim anaabá.
40 Maig ïchab uuinjã naajim aajem.
Makhuun uuinau sïi warppaimua eerpa
durruu ajim anum. Chi maig narr khuun,
María Magdalena ajim aajem, ãb agjö María
a thür sïerrpa. Mag María Santiago ãd anaa
ïchab José ãd ajim aajem. Maig deeum
uui Salomé anumjã düi sïejim aajem. 41 Ich
makhuun uuinauta i Galilea ee nurraawaijã
i düi wënurrumua irua nemdam iigwaijã
thumaa irig au dedee aajeejim aajem.
Maagjerr aawai Jerusalenagjã i düi bëewia
düi aig naajim anaabá. Pari makhuun
appaijã khaba, mag tag uuin khapan am düi
bëetarr khuunjã ïchab aig naajim aajem.

Jesús aukhërtarr
(Mt 27:57-61; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

42 Amau mag i dau aphuu wai khëumaa
arran sïi nem thum khïir khaug sïiujem
ed ajim, jua üi kheeujem noram. 43 Mag
ya kheeuraa aadëm ee, woun ãb judionaan
Asamblea eem José Arimateapierr majim
aajem, Pilato aar. Mag woun ïchab chi
thethem ajim anaabá. Mag wounaujã ïchab
Ẽwandamau maach peerdu aumkhïir püiju
jaaujerr bëeju anumta nuajeejim aajem.
Ich mag wounauta Pilato aar mawia 44 irig
jëeuwimajim aajem, chi meemdam arrwi
aukhëraan maag. Mag Jesús meebaadëm
a ũrbaawai Pilato warre jügderraa aadëjim
anum, irua khïirjuawain Jesús meeba agtha
iiu sïeju aai simta mag meebaadëm a ũr-
baawai. Magbaa Pilatoou chi capitán mag
düi meerphë num aar sïerrjã thürpüijim
aajem, magug khap jëeu oog. 45 Maimua
chi capitán bëewia chadcha meebaadëm a
jaaubaawai Pilatoou Joseeg arrmkhïir jaau-
jim aajem. 46 Magbaawai Joseeu dïesdam
për auwia, mawia, mag Jesús chi meem-
dam pakuls gaaim eeg jiir aunaa agua
ajapha purëupüijim aajem. Magnaa ag
nawe jẽbdi durrbü khõpag ee chi khörm
sïerr ee aukhërwia chi jẽbdi i ee ajapha mok
pör pöm simua jootheu puajim aajem. 47 Mag
chi binaandam jẽbdeg aukhërbarm uuin

numiim khʉʉnau warppaimua oo naajim aajem. Makhʉʉn ʉʉin ãb María Magdalena ajim anʉm, maimua ãbkhai José ãd agjö María a thʉʉrjerr ajim aajem.

16

Jesús iiu phiidʉtarr
(Mt 28:1-10; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

1 Mag thumaam khʉʉn jua ʉʉi kheeujem ed khëubaadeewai María Magdalena, ãbakhai María Santiago ãd maimua Salomé dʉʉi amach thãrjupam khʉʉnau jʉʉgdee përkha sĩujierram aajem, agua Jesús kha phuraan maag. 2 Maimua ag noram domighed ãspa ëebaadeewai edaupherre õor mor dawaa aadëm ee, i aukhërtarr jẽbdi aar oon wëtjierram aajem, mag jʉʉgdeeu i kha phuraag. 3 Mag wëtwi amach appai khʉd ee, —Keena ¿khaíuta chi jẽbdi ʉʉrʉm mok maachig chawag pʉrëu deejuuta mʉg wëtúma? a iyʉʉ wënʉrrajim aajem.

4 Mamʉ mag iyʉʉ wëtmamua barimanaa ooimaawai, chi jẽbdi i ee mok pör pöm simua joothʉ sĩerr jũrr chawag pʉrëupʉi thʉnʉm ooimajierram anaabá. 5 Magbaawai warag ierr dubwi ooimaa, woun ãb ẽwanaa khitʉmta sĩi khajũa bäpphä khajũa bʉ etherr jũa simta mag jẽbdeg juachaar gar jup oo sim ooimajierram aajem. Amachdëu mag oobaawai warre jãphierr phöbaadëjim aajem. 6 Mag ʉʉin jãphierr phöbaadëm oowi chi woun khajũa bäpphä jũa sĩerrau amag, —Oob jãphierrmiet ajim anʉm. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, pãrau Jesús Nazaretpierr ar pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarrta jʉr wënʉrrʉm. Pari i mʉig khaba sĩebahab ajim anʉm, ya iiu phiidʉwi petarr aawai. Pãadë oobat i aukhërtarr ee sĩi khãidu parii simgui ajim anʉm. 7 Maimua amag, Ërëubaadëwi i khapeen tagam khʉʉnagjã jaauwi Pedroogjã jaaubat ajim anʉm: "Ichin ya pãar nawe Galileaag petam. Nau jamta i ooimaju" a jaaubat ajim anʉm, ichdëu amachigcha ag nawe jaautarrjö.

8 Amachig magbaawai jãphierr nʉm iekhau bʉ duui durrumta eerpamjö dawag öbërdʉtkhawi khaphig phöbaadëjim aajem. Maimua chi Jesús khapeen aar bardʉtkhaimaawaijã, agtha jãphierr narr aawai, bʉʉrjã iwiir ãbam khʉʉnagjã jaaubajierram aajem.

Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr
(Jn 20:11-18)

[9 Maimua mag domighed ãspaau Jesús iiu phiidʉwia María Magdalenaagta nacha ich oopijim aajem, i aig öbërchëwia. Ich mag ʉʉi mor eem ajim aajem, ag nawe ich Jesuu mepeen khaigbam khʉʉn siete dau daau jʉrkhʉʉipʉitarr. 10 Ichdëu mag oobaawai chi Jesús dʉʉi wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn gaai machgau bĩe durrum aar mawia amag jaauwimajim anaabá. 11 Mamʉ mag amachig ich daúacha Jesús iiu phiidʉwi nem moná nʉrrʉm oojim a jajaaukhamjã i iek ʉʉkhabajierram aajem.

Jesús õor numí khʉd ee wëtmarr khʉʉn aig öbërchëtarr
(Lc 24:13-35)

12 Magtarr khur deeu ũwaai deeum khĩir thegnaa ich khapeen numí phöbör eemua khʉd ma sim ee wëtmarr khʉʉnagjã ich oopijim aajem. 13 Mag amachig ich oopibaawai makhʉʉnaujã agjö deeu ewag wëtwi ich agjö chi i dʉʉicha ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnag jaauwimajierram aajem. Pari makhʉʉn iekjã bʉʉrjã ʉʉkhabajim anaabá.

Jesuu ich khapeen once narr aig bëewia ich oopitarr
(Mt 28:16-20; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)

14 Maimua ãbmiecharam gaai paawai Jesuu ich khapeen once ãbam aig thach khö narr aig bëewia ich oopijim aajem. Maimua iyʉʉmamua amag meeurrau sĩujim anaabá. Mag meeurrau sĩutarran, maan ich iiu phiidʉwi nʉrrʉm ootarr khʉʉnau jaau nʉmjã amach jʉg theegau bʉʉrjã ʉʉkhaba arr gaaimuata mag meeurrau sĩujim aajem. 15 Maimua ich Jesuu magjim anʉm amag:

—Jãimua ërëu phöbaadëwi Ẽwandamau õor peerdʉ aaujem iekta durrpierram magwe thumaam khʉʉnag jaaupetat ajim anʉm. 16 Chi mʉ iek ʉʉkhawi ich pör choopi sim khʉ ʉʉ peerdʉju. Mamʉ chi mʉ iek jaau nʉm ʉr simjã ʉʉkhaba sim chan Ẽwandamau i peerdʉ auba warag i isegpʉijugui ajim anʉm. 17 Chi mʉ iek thãraucha ʉʉkha nʉm khʉʉnau mʉchdëu aajerrjö, mua mʉch juapá deebarmua õor mor eem mepeerjã öbeerpi jaaubaawai chadcha dau daau öbeerpʉimajugui ajim anʉm. Magnaa ĩchab deeum meu ich meu khabamta ag

nawe iekhaajerrjö iekhaju. [18] Nemkhõr
benen paraam gaai juau pʉrbaawai
khaakhiinjã bʉʉrjã chig abaju. Õor
thõojem pakhër khãijã õrau döpipʉiwiajã
bʉʉrjã chig abaju; mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab
õor mor masim khʉʉn kõit Ẽwandamag
jëeunaa am gaai juadamau pʉrbarmuapai
monaaupʉimaju a jaaujim aajem. Mua
pãrag mag nem waupi chirʉmʉn, mag
pãachdëu wau nʉm gaaimua õraujã mʉ
iekta pãrau jaau nʉm khap amkhĩraugui
ajim aajem.

Jesús ʉgthar matarr
(Lc 24:50-53)

[19] Jesuu ich bʉ ogdʉba aajerr khʉʉ-
nag mag jaau aaipabaadeewai ich Ẽwan-
damaucha maach Pör Jesús ich aar au-
jim anaabá, ʉgthar. Mag Jesús ʉgthar
pabaimaawai warre ich Ẽwandam bigaau i
juachaar garta jupimajim aajem, ag nawe
ichdëu amag jaaujerrjö. [20] Magbaawai i
khapeenau wëtwi chadcha amachig jaau-
tarrjö durrpierram magwe maach peerdʉa-
jem iek õrag jaau wënʉrrajim aajem. Mag
amau jaau wënʉrrʉmpierr ĩchab ich Jesuu
am juag oojeejim anaabá, ag na õrau ooba
aajem nempa amag waupi sim gaaimua.
Magʉm gaaimuata õrau chadcha khaphʉ
aajeejim aajem, amau i iekta jaau nʉm.]

SAN LUCAS

Maach peerdʉ aaujem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Lucaau phã pʉatarr

Chi phãtarr. Mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek Jesuu jaauthurtarr jöoi Lucaauta phãjim aajem. Ich Lucas médico ajim aajem (Col. 4:14); iruajã ĩchab ichdëu ooba arrta jaau sim. I iek irua phãju nawejã õrau phãajeejim aajem mag maach peerdʉajem iek Jesuu jaau nʉrrarr. Mamʉ sĩi parhoob phãmaaugau khĩeb i thaabatarr nawe khogreu jʉrmamua i thõotarr aarcha khaphʉ aadeeta irua phãbaadëjim anaabá (1:1-4).

Chijã khʉʉn atheeta phãjĩ. Doctor Lucas chan warm khʉʉnjö judío khabajim; iin maachjö sĩi parhoobam ajim. Magua irua mʉg phãtarrjã judionaan athee khaba, ich meeun griegonaan atheeta phãjim: jãga judionaan khaba awiajã Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉnta peerdʉ auju aai sĩ; jãga dau aphʉʉ khithëe awiajã ʉu mag Ẽwandamau õor peerdʉ aaujem anʉm iek ũrju aai nʉ; maimua jãga dau khĩsum khʉʉnau, bʉ wëdʉ wëdʉm khʉʉnau, phĩeu maadëu mor igmapham khʉʉnau, kach khĩsum khʉʉnau, ajapcharan ich Ẽwandamau khõsi simjö thumaam khʉʉnauta ũrwi ʉkhaju aai nʉm a khap amkhĩirta phãjim (7:22).

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag Cristo bëewi judío khabam khʉʉnpata jʉraan bëetarr aawai aata chadcha ʉrcha Lucaau ĩgkha sim. Maguata Mateoou Juan dʉimua Jesús sĩi ʉrcha judionaan atheeta bëejim anʉm ee, Lucaau oowai judionaan khabam khʉʉn peerdʉ awaagpata Jesús bëejim. Ajapcharan maach thumaam khʉʉn peerdʉ aum khõchgau bëetarr khap amkhĩirta irua mʉg libro phãjim. Maguata oowai, chadcha parhoobam khʉʉn dʉi irua nem waumatarrta dawaa oopi sim, judionaan khabam dʉipa (4:18,22-27,43; 5:29-32; 7:1-17,34-50; 8:27-39; 10:25-37; 14:12-24; 15:1-32; 17:11-19; 20:9-18; 24:47).

Salud

1 Teófilo, khapeer wʉjʉu:

Mʉg ẽsap gaai murua pʉrʉg jawaagpam Jesuu õrag iekhamatarr dʉi irua nem waumatarrpa ãba. Pua khaphʉ sim, jũrram khʉʉnau ich mʉg iekpai phã ẽkha nʉm warrpem irua nem waubaaderr aarmua irua nem jaaumatarrpa. Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, magʉm thum chadcha ajim. Maagwai õraujã thum ich ag iekpai maach ee khakhapdö wëjöm, 2 ar warrcha irua nem waubaaderr amach daúacha ootarrta õrag jaaujerr khʉʉnau maachigjã jaautarrjö. 3 Maguata muajã ĩchab phãju khĩirjubaadëjim, pʉ athee. Mamʉ mʉg phãju nawe, sĩi año khapan i dʉi ãba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn dʉi khaar aarmua khĩeb ö nʉm aar estudie chirʉʉ awia ĩsta pʉrʉg phã deepʉi chirʉm jöoi Teófilo. 4 Mʉg murua pʉrʉg phã deepʉi chirʉmʉn, pʉchdëu thʉrbaawai Jesús igwia õrau jaau nʉm pua ũurjemʉn chadcharam iekhau a khap amkhĩrau.

Juan thaabaju jaautarr

5 Murua pʉrʉg jaaum ig chirʉmʉn mʉgau:

Erodes Judea durr reikha sim jaar ĩchab sĩejim aajem phad Zacarías a thʉr sim, judionaan eem. Mag Zacarías warrgar phad Abías khakhitarr dʉi ãba phadnaan phidkhaajerr khʉʉn chaain ewagam khʉʉn dën arr aawai ĩchab Abianaan ajim aajem. Chi Zacarías ʉʉi Elizabed a thʉr sĩejim aajem. Majã ĩchab warrgar phad Aarón a thʉʉrjerr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn kha ajim anaabá. 6 Ich mag jöoi Zacarías anʉm ich ʉʉi dʉi Ẽwandam dakhĩir ajapha wënʉrraajeejim aajem, i ipierraa. Mag gaaimua ãbmuajã am ëugar iek chigaapai iekhaba aajeejim anʉm. 7 Mamʉ mag wënʉrrʉmjã chi ʉʉi bʉʉrjã chaai ooba khitarr aawai chaai ãbjã chukhu naajim aajem. Mag chaaijã chukhu nʉmta ya amach numwe jöoiraa khithëe ajim anʉm.

8-9 Mag nʉm ee jũrr Abianaanta Ẽwandamag jëeujem deg phidkhaju seman arr aawai mag jöoi Zacarías anʉmta ag deg phidkha sĩejim aajem, ich khapeen ich dʉi ãba phidkhaajerr khʉʉnpa, warm khʉʉnaujã semanpierr ich mag phidkha dichjerrjö. Mamʉ mag phadnaan khapan thʉnaajerr aawai ed ëepierr ãb jʉr auwia Ẽwandam atheem incienso phaan duubjeejim anʉm. Amach warrgarwejã ich maagjerr aawai mag edjã mag nʉmua jöoi Zacarías thʉrta öbërjim aajem, mag incienso phaag. 10 Mag ich thʉrta öbërtarr aawai ierr Ẽwandamag incienso phaajem

ag nasãd wau khërum aar simich, daaugajãr amach biirduajem aigpaita sĩi õor pöm Ẽwandamag jëeu khodthunaajim aajem. [11] Mag í agtha ierr Ẽwandamag jëeu sim ee, Ẽwandam chogta ügtharmua bëewia i khĩirphee dunuuubaichëjim anum, chi incienso phaajem ag nasãd wau sim bigaau juachaar gar. [12] Zacariaau mag oo athaawai khĩir ëu awia warag jöoi kha duuibaadëjim aajem, jãphierr num iekhau. [13] Mamu magbaawai chi Ẽwandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, oob jãphierram ajim anum. Pua Ẽwandamag jëeu chituu aajerr ĩsta irua pu iek ükhabarm: Pu uui Elizabed bi ee pawia purug chaai oo deejugui ajim anum. Mag chaai thaaba khërsiewai pua i thürdam Juan a thürjugui ajim anum. [14] Magbaawain chadau pu onee chirsiju. Mag num düi ĩchab õor pöm onee ajurau, i thaababarm abarm amachdëu ũr athaawai. [15] Mag chaairau bi eewe Ẽwandam Akhaar ich gaai phẽs wai khitajugui ajim anum. Mag chaairau ich erraawe vinojã döba, ni nag deeum khĩir awia khãijã büurjã ich i ee auba ich mag khitajugui ajim anum. [16] Mag chaai jöoipawia Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadeewaita israelnaan khapaana ãsie amach mor khĩirjuwia deeu eeupemjö maach Pör Ẽwandam iek ükhajurau, warrgar amach jöoinau ükhaajerrjö a jaaumajim aajem. [17] I gaaimuata õor ee Ẽwandamau ich jua theeg oopijugui ajim anum, warrgar ich i jaaumie Elías khakhitarr düi aajerrjö. Irua Ẽwandam i jaau nurrum ũrwia, jöoin amach chaain düi khajap khaba wënurraajerr khuunjã khõinaa wënurranaa ĩchab i iek ũrmapha aajerr khuunaujã amach jöoin warrgarm khuun dënjö i ipierraa aju, maagwai Ẽwandamau mag am Pörkhaju päaiwaijã amach thãraucha khõsi i iek ũrmkhĩir a jaauchëjim aajem chi Ẽwandam chogau.

[18] Magbaawai jöoi Zacariaau, —Mamu ¿jãga magbarju? ajim anum, chi Ẽwandam chogag. Ya mug mu jöoiraa chirum, maimua mu uuijã ĩchab ũanaa khitumta ¿jãga mag chaai oobarju? ajim anum.

[19] Magbaa jũrr chi Ẽwandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, muun Gabriel a thüurjemgui ajim anum. Muchta Ẽwandam garcha i bükhurr phidkhaajem. Ichdëu mu püiwiata pu aig mu bëejimgui ajim anum, cha muchdëu iek jaau chirum jawaan. [20] Mamu mug murua puchig jaau chirum puchdëu ükhaba abarm gaaimua, pu meu meraa chirsijugui ajim anum, büurjã iekhaba. Maimua ya chi chaai atham edta deeu pu iek eerdujugui ajim anum. Murua purug mag jaau chirumun, chadcha thum muchdëu cha jaau chirumjöo aju a jaaumajim aajem, chi Ẽwandam chog ügtharmua bëetarrau.

[21] Magumich daaugajãr õor pöm Ẽwandamag jëeuwai pos thunarr khuunau i nu numua jũrr amach khapeenag, —Keena, ¿jãga abarmta mug jöoi Zacarías jãg da öbërchëbáma? anaajim anaabá.

[22] Mamu mag num ee öbërcheewaijã pöd õrag iekhaba, iekham ig numjã sĩi juaupaita jajaau aajeejim anum, pöd iek öbërba aawai. Magbarm aigta khaugaa aphöbaadëjim anaabá, Ẽwandamau khãijã dau daau irig iekhachëwiata mag sĩsim.

Maigmua atag ich mag jöoi meu meraa khërsijim anaabá. [23] Maimua ich phidkha sĩerr seman thum öbër ëebaadeewai ich diig petajim aajem. [24] Maimua mag chi Ẽwandam chogau jaauthurtarr khur chadcha jöpcha Elizabed bi eepajim anaabá. Mag ich jõorbaadeewai dawagjã öbërba, cinco meses sĩi degpai sĩejim anum. [25] Mag degpai simua, "Maach pör Ẽwandamauta muun eeg oobarmgui" aajeejim anum. "Chaai chukhu aawai õor ee khĩir naa urraajerrjã tag mu chigag chukhu urraju. Üucha jãgbarm Ẽwandamau" aajeejim anum.

Jesús thaabaju jaautarr

[26] Magtarr khur seis meses dichwia num ee, Ẽwandamau ügtharmua deeu ich chog Gabriel püijim aajem, jũrr Galilea durr phöbördam Nazaret a thür sim ee daupeer õor meraa khitum María a thür sĩerr aar. [27] Mag daupeer woun ãb José anum düi jua puraag ya iek deewi sĩejim aajem. Mamu mag iek deewi numjã José büurjã agtha María düi khapes aba naajim aajem. Chi José anum warrgar rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khuun dën ajim aajem. [28] Mag ich chogbapäaiwai chi Ẽwandam chog bëewi chi daupeer sim aar dubwia irig, —¿Jãgpai u María? Onee abá aichëjim anum. [Ẽwandamau nem ajapha aag uuin khapan thunum ee puuta jur

atham.] María, chadcha Ẽwandam maach
Pörõu pʉʉta eeg oobarmgui ajim anʉm irig.
29 Mag ũrbaawai khĩirju sĩi awia ich
ödegpai "¿Jãgwia irua mʉrʉg mag
iekhabaichë?" ajim anʉm. 30 Magbaawai
chi Ẽwandam chogau, —Oob khĩirjum,
pʉʉta Ẽwandamau ʉ̈u eeg oobarbahab ajim
anʉm. 31 Pua chaai emkhooidam paarpaju.
Mag chaai Jesús a thʉ̈rbá ajim anʉm.
32 Ichta thumaam khʉʉn khãai ʉ̈rʉʉcha
sĩerraju, maimua ichpai Cha Ʉ̈gthaa Phuu
Nʉm ag Iewaa a thʉ̈rjugui ajim anʉm.
Maagwai maach Pör Ẽwandamau irigta
israelnaan thumaam khʉʉn Reikhapiju,
warrgar pãach jöoin David khararrag
khapitarrjö. 33 Mag ichta thumaam khʉʉn
Pörkhabaadë̈m aigmua atag i jua theeg
bʉ̈ʉrjã öba, ich mag sĩerraju a jaaujim
aajem.
34 Magbaawai Mariaau chi Ẽwandam
chogag, —Mamʉ mʉg agtha mʉ õor meraa
jaaijã chukhu ʉmta, ¿jãga magbarjuma?
ajim anʉm.
35 Magbaawai chi Ẽwandam chogau
magjim anʉm:
—Jãan ich Cha Ʉ̈gthaa Phuu Nʉm ag
Akhaar pʉ gaai sĩeicheewaita pʉ jõorjugui
ajim anʉm, ich iiu aawai. Mag gaaimua mʉg
chaai pua oobarm bʉ̈ʉrjã khaibag chukhu
auwia ich mag khitaju. Ich Ẽwandamauta
ich iiu pʉ bi ee papi sim dën aawai i thʉ̈r
Ẽwandam Iewaa a thʉ̈rjugui a jaaujim aa-
jem. 36 Maimua warag irig, Pʉdë ũrbá ajim
anʉm, pʉ naamhũan Elizabed ũanaa khitab
mamʉ, iruajã chaai emkhooi paarpajugui
ajim anʉm ĩchab. Õrau pöd irua chaai
oobaju aajerrjã ya seis meses simgui ajim
anʉm, bi ee patarr. 37 Ẽwandam athee chan
bʉ̈ʉrjã phithurm nem chukhumgui ajim
anʉm.
38 Magbaa Mariaau magjim anʉm:
—Mʉʉn Ẽwandamau nem jawaata
ũr ʉmgui ajim anʉm, ichdëu nem
jaaubarmpierr aag. Mag khai magan
Ẽwandamau cha pua jaau simjö aju aai sim
mʉ dʉ̈i ajim anʉm.
Mag jaau pʉawia chi Ẽwandam chog deeu
ʉ̈gthar petajim aajem.

Mariaau Elizabed oon matarr

39 Mag Ẽwandam chogau ichig iek jaau-
thurtarr khur khãai khapancha khaba nʉm
ee, Mariaau ich naamhũan Elizabed oon
majim aajem Judea durr, durr dapag ee
phöbördam khërʉm ee. 40 Mag petawia, jöoi
Zacarías di aar barwia, ich naamhũanag, —
¿Jãgpai ʉ Elizabed? aimajim anʉm.
41 Mag Mariaau ichig iekhabaichë̈m
ũrbaawai warre ũan Elizabed bi eem
chaaita pogogor khabaadë̈jim anaabá.
Magbarm dʉ̈i ich ũan Elizabed gaaijã
Ẽwandam Akhaar phẽs aicheewai onegau
Mariaag, 42 —Kadam, pʉchta ãba chadcha
ʉʉin khapan thʉnʉm ee Ẽwandamau
ʉ̈uhcha abarm; maimua pʉ chaaijã ʉ̈ucha
khitajugui ajim anʉm, õor ee Ẽwandam
na. 43 Khanii mʉg mʉ aphʉʉ ʉrrʉmua
mua khap ʉajĩ pʉ maach Pör ãdkha simua
mʉch oon bëeju. Ʉ̈u pʉ bëejimgui ajim
anʉm María. 44 Jãguata pʉ iekhabaichë̈m
mʉchdëu ũr atham dʉ̈i, mʉ chaai agtha
bi ee khërʉmuajã khaug athaawai,
thʉgdʉdʉ khabaadë̈jimgui ajim anaabá,
onegau. 45 María, Ẽwandam chogau pʉchig
jaauchëtarr iek pʉchdëu ʉ̈khatarr gaaimua
chadcha pʉʉta onee ʉrraju. Maach Pör
Ẽwandamau ich chog dʉ̈i pʉrʉg jaaupʉ̈itarr
iekhan thum ichdëu jaautarrjöo chadcha
öbëbërgmajugui ajim anʉm.
46 Magbaawai Mariaau Ẽwandamag jëeu-
mamua magjim aajem:
"Ẽwandam, pʉchta ãba maar Pör aawai
mʉch thãrauchata pʉrʉg ʉ̈u ajim a
ʉm.
47 Mʉ thãar onee ʉm Ẽwandam, pʉch maar
peerdʉajemuata mʉch dʉ̈i mʉg-
barm gaaimua.
48 Chadcha puan mʉ dʉ̈i pʉchdëu ampierr
aju aai sim.
Õrau oowai sĩi mʉg maadëu nem igab ʉr-
rʉmta pua mʉ jʉr atham.
Pua mʉ dʉ̈i mʉgbarm gaaimua ĩsmua atag
ich mag õrau mʉ igwia, '¡Maagwai
jãg ʉʉi onee khaba ʉabá!' ajurau.
49 Pʉchdëupaita chadcha maar thum wai
dʉnʉm.
Pʉchdëu mʉ dʉ̈i mʉgbarm gaaimua õrau
pʉ jua theeg khaphʉ nʉisiju.
50 Mʉg atagjã ar pʉch ipierraam khʉʉnan
ich jãg pua am dau ee aug khaug
paraa chitaju.
51 Pʉ jua theegjöm khʉʉn chan mʉg jẽb gaai
ooba aajem.
Wir aig amach thöo aajerr khʉʉnjã ya pʉ
jua eegar paaukhabaadë̈m.

52 Mʉg jẽb gaai chi thethem thethem
aajem khʉʉnjã iek theeg chukhu
isegkhʉʉiwia jũrr aphʉʉ maadëu
igbajöjöo khithëem khʉʉnta pua
pör phiriupëimaajem.
53 Aphʉʉ jãdaúa durrumjö khithëem khʉʉ-
naujã pʉrʉg jëeuwai pua amachdëu
nem ig nʉm thum deejem.
Mamʉ riknaan, jũrr pua dau aug ee päai-
jem, pʉch igba nʉm kõit.
54 Ẽwandam, pua nawe pʉch iekhatarr khĩir
akhooba,
chadcha ĩsta pʉch chognaan israelnaan ëu
eeg oogpam, pʉchdëu warrgarwe
maar jöoinag jaaujerrjö.
55 Nacha jöoi Abranag jaauwai, i chaain
ewagam khʉʉn eem ãb thaababar-
muata maar peerdʉ auju atarr
aawai, ĩs ewag nassi pawiata
chadcha ich mag abarm."
Maga ajim aajem Mariaau Ẽwandamag
jëeumamua i thö iekhatarr.
56 Mag María ich naamhũan Elizabed oon
mawia i di aig ed thãrjupjö sĩejim aajem.
Mag sĩi awiata deeu ich diig petajim aajem.

Juan chi õor pör choomie thaabatarr

57 Mag María i aig sĩewia petarr khur
ya ich auju ed aadeewai ũan Elizabedau
chaai chi emkhooidam oojim aajem. 58 Mag
Ẽwandamau ëu i eeg oowia jõorpitarr chaai
atham a ũrbaawai am dëi di dakha naajerr
khʉʉnau chi Elizabed khodnaan dëimua
am aig bëewia irig, "Ëuta Ẽwandamau pʉ
chaai oopibarm; pʉ chaai gaaimua maarjã
onee nʉmgui" aajeejim anʉm, jũrr bëe
thʉnʉm khʉʉnau.
59 Maimua mag autarr ocho días aadëm
ee, deeu chi Elizabed aig i khapkhʉʉn dëi
i khodnaanpa bëe thʉnʉisijierram aajem,
chi chaai mehëudam phʉʉrbichpëi nʉm
oon. Mag bëewi chadcha phʉʉrbichpëijim
aajem. Mamʉ chi chaai thʉr chi dënnaanau
agtha jaauba narr aawai bigaaum khʉʉ-
naun chi chaaidamjã ich aai gaaita Zacarías
a thʉrm ig naajim anaabá. 60 Mamʉ mag-
baawai chi ãdau, —Ëë, i thʉr chan mag
khabam. Mʉ chaairan Juan ata thʉrjugui
ajim anʉm.
61 Magbaawai amachdëu jũrr irig, —
¿Khan jãgwia pua i mag thʉrm ig ʉ? Pãar
ee ãbjã mag thʉr chukhu sĩebahab ajierram
anʉm, mag gaai i thʉraag.
62 Magbaawai jũrr chi ayag, —¿Pʉ chaai
khan a thʉr nʉ? a jëeujierram aajem.
Mamʉ mag jöoi meu meraa khitʉmta
kachpa khĩ thʉnarr aawai, jũrram khʉʉ-
nau mag parhooba juau jajaaukhamua ichig
jëeu nʉm khaug athaawai, 63 jũrr ich garmua
tabaldam jëeuwia, ag gaai "Iin Juan ata
thʉrju" a phãnaa, amag oopijim anaabá.
Mag oopibaawai thum aig thʉnarr khʉʉnau
amach ödegpai, "¿Khan ajaug gaaimuata
ãba mag gaaita chaai thʉrm ig nʉma?"
ajierram anʉm. 64 Mamʉ mag phãnaa irua
oopibarm dëicha ĩchab ich jöoi Zacarías iek
eerdʉ sĩsijim anaabá. Magbaawai Ẽwan-
damag jëeumamua magjim anʉm:
—Ëuhcha jãg pʉchdëu jaautarrjöo
abarm, Ẽwandam. Mʉ ũan chaai
thaabaawaita pua mʉ iek eerdʉpiju atarr
aawai ya chadcha deeu mʉ iek eerdʉ chir-
sim. Ĩsin chadau mʉch meukhudamaucha
pʉrʉg ëu ajim a chirʉm Ẽwandam ajim
anʉm.
65-66 Mag oobaawai thum aig narr
khʉʉnau, "Jãan ich iiuta jãgpibarm" a
khĩirju nʉisijierram anaabá. Maimua
ërëu phöbaadëwia amach wënʉrrʉmpierr
amachdëu oomatarr thum ich mag jajawag
wëtmarr aawai Judea durr ee didam ããbdö
khëkhëdʉm eem khʉʉnaupa khakhapdö
ich mag sĩi bĩi jöisijim aajem. Mamʉ
mag chi jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn iek
ũrmam khʉʉnau thumaa khĩirjuwia amach
wir aigpai, "Mag chaaidam mʉg atag
jöoipabaadeewai, ¿jãgata khitajuuta mag
jaau nʉma, bʉrʉʉ khitwe mag nʉm?"
aajeejim anʉm.
Mag, ich Ẽwandamau bʉrʉʉwe ich
khõchagpierr bãaupëijim anaabá.
67 Ich ag ed agtarr khur nʉʉpai awia
jöoi Zacarías gaai Ẽwandam Akhaar phẽs
aicheewai Ẽwandam i jaaujem khʉʉn dënjö
iekhamamua María chaai igwia magjim
anʉm:
68 "Ẽwandam, ëuhcha pua pʉch chaain
eeg oowia ĩsin chad maar peerdʉ
awaagpam.
Magua maar onee nʉmgui ajim anʉm.
69 Warrgar pʉ chog David khakhitarr
ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn eemta
pua chi jua thierr maar athee
pëibapëim, maar peerdʉ aumkhĩir,
70 ich warrgarwe pʉch i jaaumienau
õrag jaaujerrjö.

71 Amau jaauwai mag ‘Pʉchdëu pʉibarmuata
maar peerdʉ auju’ aajeejim, ‘thum
maach oomapha aajem khʉʉn jua
eemua, maimua ĩchab chi dajãumie
maach khũgurwia pekau ee bur-
rpieg ẽkha sĩerraajem jua eemuajã
agjö.’

Maagjerr ĩsta ʉu ag ed pabaichëmgui” ajim
anʉm.

72 “Ẽwandam, pʉchdëu maar jöoin israel-
naan dʉi iek deetarr bʉʉrjã khĩir
akhooba, ʉu pua maar dau ee aug
khaugbarm.

73 Mag iek deetarr ed pua pʉch iiucha jöoi
Abranag jaauwai, pua maar peerdʉ
auju ajim, 74 maach oomapham
khʉʉn ögkhaba, ni dösãtjã ögkhaba,
75 ãba pʉch dʉipai ajapha wënʉr-
ramkhĩir, tag bʉʉrjã pekau wau
wënʉrram ugua.”

76 Mag nacha Mariaau chaai ooju igwia iekha
dichtarr khur jũrr ich chaai igmamuata
jöoirau magjim anʉm:

“Iewaadam, pʉʉta Cha Ʉgthaa Phuu Nʉm
ag i jaaumie a thʉrju.

Puata maach Pör maju ee i na õrag, ‘Maach
peerdʉajem ya bëeimʉʉ sim’ a jaau-
maju, ya mag jaaubarm ũrwia õrau
i pierrwai amach thãraucha khõsi
i iek ʉkhamkhĩir; 77 maimua amag
maach peerdʉajem iek jaaubaawai
amach khaibag thumaa ãsie ewag
khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamag chugpaapi
jëeumkhĩir.

78 Magaag atheeta Ẽwandamau maach thu-
maam khʉʉn khĩir jãsenkhawia ich
Chaai pʉi sim, peerdʉju khaugba
aawai pöd ʉgthar öbërbaju aajerr
khʉʉnpa peerdʉ aumkhĩir.

79 Mag amach peerdʉju pierrum khaphʉ
aadëmʉn, sĩi õor khĩchag ee
nʉmjö nʉm khʉʉnau ãspa urum
khaug athamjö warag ãspapiwia
khʉd chaar ee paaukhabaadëmjö
Ẽwandam dʉi khõinaa wënʉrraju.”

Ma ajim aajem jöoi Zacariaau ich iek eerdʉ-
tarr ed iekhatarr.

80 Maimua chi Juandam bãaumam dʉi
Ẽwandamau ich Akhaarta i gaai phẽs dee-
jim anaabá, ich dʉi ubʉ nʉrrʉmua ich iek
jaau khaug amkhĩir. Jöoipawia, ich ap
õor chukag ee warp mawia sĩejeejim aa-
jem. Maimua Ẽwandamau ich iek Israelpi-
enag ũrpiju ed aadeewaita chi Juanau õrag
jaaubaadëjim aajem.

2

Jesús thaabatarr
(Mt 1:18-25)

1 Mag Juan thaaba nʉm jaar ya ĩchab
Mariajã pömcha waaurba sĩejim aajem,
Jesús gaai. Mag nʉm ee chi rey César
Augustoou ich thethem khʉʉnag jaau-
jim aajem, jũrr makhʉʉnau ichdëu durr
jʉa sim ee õor nʉnʉidʉmpierr jaaubaa
amach thʉr phãkhapi mamkhĩir. 2 Mag
õor thʉr phãkhatarr warrpem ajim aajem,
Cirenio anʉm Siria durr gobernadorkha
sim jaar. 3 Mag iek aaidʉ nʉm jaar
jaautarrjö, thumaam khʉʉn amach jöoin
phöbörpierr wëtjierram anaabá, amach
thʉr phãkhamkhĩir. 4 Magua Josejã ĩchab
ich jöoin phöbör ee majim aajem, ich thʉr
phãmkhĩir. Ich José Galilea durr joobaajee-
jim anʉm, phöbör Nazaret anʉm ee. Mamʉ
jöoingarm rey David khakhitarr ag chaain
ewagam khʉʉn dën arr aawai chi David
thaabatarr phöbör Belén anʉmʉgta majim
anaabá, Judea durr. 5 Mag ich mam dʉi
María arrjim aajem, ag nawe iek deewia
jua pʉrju anarr aawai. Maagwai María ya
auwimʉʉ sĩejim aajem.

6 Mag wëtwia, Belén bardʉtkhaimawia,
khãai khapan khaba nʉm ee María chaai
aujim aajem, warrpemdam. 7 Mamʉ amach
jẽraag di ajaphamjã baauba sĩi phak khãai-
jem degta narr aawai putdam ee pʉrëunaa
phak thakhaar sẽejemdam uthur khërʉm
eeta werba khërjim aajem.

8 Mag chaai thaababarm dakha phʉʉrsã
sim ee õor naajim aajem, edaar amach
oveja thʉa nʉm khʉʉn. 9 Mag amach
nemchaain thʉa nʉmta, dëgölp phʉr jẽer
atham dʉi arar jöi sim ee, Ẽwandam chog
ich Jöoirau pʉitarrta am khĩirphee bar-
jopbaichëjim anaabá. Mag oobaawai jã-
phierr phöbaadëjim aajem. 10 Magbaa
chi Ẽwandam chogau amag, —Oob jã-
phierrmiet. Mʉʉn sĩi pãrag iek ajapham
jawaanta bëejimgui ajim anʉm. Mʉg

murua pãrag iek jaaubarmua pãar israel-
naan thum onee ajurau, pãachdëu ũr-
mampierr. Murua pãrag iek jawaan bëe-
tarran mʉgaugui ajim anʉm: 11 Ĩsta Belén
phöbör ee chaai thaababarm, warrgarwe
õor thumaam khʉʉnau nʉajerr Chaai. Mʉg
chaairauta mʉg atag õor peerdʉ aujugui
ajim anʉm. Ichta Cristoou maach Pör.
12 Mʉch sëukha chirʉm am ugua, nauwe
ërëubaadët ajim anʉm, Belén phöbörög.
Mam barbaimaawai chi chaaidam putdam
ee pʉrëunaa phak thakhaar sẽejem uthur
khitʉm ee aukhërʉm pãrau ooimaju a jaau-
jim anʉm.

13 Chi Ẽwandam chogau mag jaaubarm
ee, i khapeen ijöm khʉʉn khapan edjã ee
pʉʉrthʉbaichëjim anaabá, sëukhabarmjö
abarm ee. Magbaawai makhʉʉnau Ẽwan-
damag jëeu nʉmua,

14 "Ẽwandam, ʉʉ abarm ʉʉgtharm magwe.
Ʉʉ pua pʉch Iewaa pʉʉibarmgui" anaajim
anʉm.
"Mʉg pʉchdëu i pʉʉibarm gaaimua mʉg
durr jöoi gaaijã pʉchdëu jʉr aumam
khʉʉnan pʉ dʉʉi khõinaa wënʉr-
raju" anaajim anaabá, Ẽwandamag
jëeumamua.

15 Mag thʉnʉʉ awia chi Ẽwandam chog-
naan deeu ʉʉgthar ërëubaadeewai chi nem-
chaain thʉa narr khʉʉnau jũrr wir aig-
pai amach khapeenag, —Keena, magan
Belenag wëttarrau ajim anʉm, Ẽwandam
chogau jaauwai mag chaaidam eeu au
khitʉm anʉm oon.

16 Mag wëttarrau awia, chadcha eerpamjö
ërëuwia ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam
ewaa au khitʉm phak thakhaar sẽejem
ee aukhërʉm ooimajierram anaabá. Maig
i bigaau chi ãd José dʉʉi naajim aajem.
17 Mag amach daúa oobaimaawai chi Ẽwan-
dam chogau amachig jaautarr thum jũrr
amag ĩgkhaimajierram anʉm. Mag jaauwia,
öbërwia, deeu amach nemchaain aar wë-
tumuajã amachdëu õor oomampierr ich
mag jajawag wëtjim aajem. 18 Mag chi
oveja thʉamienau nem ĩgkhakhag wëtum
ũrwia thum chi ũrmarr khʉʉn jʉʉgderraa
nʉisijim anʉm. 19 Mamʉ mag amau jaau
nʉm ũrtarr thum Mariaau khaphʉ sĩerrjã
bʉʉrjã bĩi aba, ich thãar eepai ich mag
khaphʉ wai sĩsijim anaabá. 20 Mag chi nem-
chaain thʉamienau amach daúacha oonaa
amach jʉʉgʉucha ũrtarrpa ig wëtumua,
onee Ẽwandam thö iekhakhag wëtumua,
"Ẽwandam, ĩsin chadau purua ʉʉ abarm.
Pʉjö wajaugkham chan õor chukhum" a
serereug wëtwia deeu amach nemchaain
aar phʉʉrsã ee naaimajim aajem.

Jesudam Aai i jëeujem deg arrtarr

21 Chi chaai autarr ocho días aadëm ee,
jöoingarwe amach i arr aawai nacha i
mehëudam phʉʉrbichpʉʉiwia warre i thʉʉr-
dam Jesús a thʉʉrjierram aajem, chi Ẽwan-
dam chogau warrcha Mariaag jaaucheew-
wai thʉʉrju a jaautarrjö. 22 Maimua ĩchab
magtarr khur ed ãbjö aadëm ee, Jerusalén
phöbör ee Aai i jëeujem deg chi Jesu-
dam aibëejierram aajem phadëg oopien,
Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phãtarr gaai jaau
simjö ag ipierr. Mag aibëewia Ẽwan-
damag i kõit ʉʉ ajim anaa warag irig
jëeumamua, "Ẽwandam, cha khërʉm maar
chaaidam; puata i khap chirʉm mʉg atagjã.
I dʉʉi pʉchdëu ampierr abá" ajierram anʉm,
"pʉchigpai khĩirju bãaumkhĩir."

Mag amau jëeutarran amach chaai Ẽwan-
damag deeg ajim, warrgar Moiseeu jaau-
tarrjö. 23 Mag Moisés iek gaai Ẽwan-
damau mag sim: "Thum emkhöi chaai chi
nacha oomamdam pãrau mʉrʉg deemaju."
24 Maimua ĩchab, "Jãbaukhitʉm wa dubur
chaaindam khãijã dau numí deebat" a sim
"ag chaai paar." Maagjerr aawai chadcha
duburdam khëchwia chi chaai Ẽwandamag
dee nʉm anʉmua i kõit jëeujierram aajem.

25 Maagwai Jerusalén phöbör ee woun ãb
Simeón a thʉʉr sim sĩejim aajem, Ẽwan-
dam dau na ajapha khitanaa i ipierraa khi-
taajerr. Ich mag jöoirau ĩchab nʉajee-
jim aajem, warrgarwe Ẽwandamau jöoinag
jaauwai irua ich Chaai pʉʉibarmuata israel-
naan peerdʉ auju a jaaujerr Chaai. Mag
jöoi gaai Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar phẽs wai
sĩejim anaabá. 26 Magua ich mag Ẽwandam
Akharau ichig jaautarr aawai jöoi Sime-
onau khaphʉ sĩejim aajem, ich daúacha
ooju maach Pör Ẽwandamau mʉg jẽb gaai
Cristota Reikhamkhĩir pʉʉiju a jaaujerr.

27 Magtarr aawai mag chi Jesudam Aai
i jëeujem deg wai nʉm edcha ich mag
jöoi Simeón anʉmjã ĩchab ich Ẽwandam
Akharau agʉg i arrjim aajem. Mag José
María dʉʉimua jöoingarwe Moiseeu iek phã

pʉatarr gaai jaaujemjö chaai dʉ̈i aag Aai
i jëeujem deg bardʉtkhabaimaawai, [28] ich
mag jöoi Simeonau chi chaaidam jiir auwia
Ẽwandam thö iekhamamua,
[29] "Ẽwandam, mʉʉn pʉ chogau" ajim anʉm,
"maagwai pʉ mʉ Pörö̈u;
[30] ĩsin chad ya pʉch aar mʉ auju aai
chirʉmgui" ajim anʉm, "pʉ aar
khõinaa chiraimaag.
Pʉchdëu nawe mʉrʉg oopiju a jaaujerr ya
chadcha mʉch daúacha oobarmgui"
ajim anʉm.
"Mʉg chaairauta jöoipaawai õor peerdʉ
auju.
[31] Chadcha mʉg chaai õor thumaam khʉʉn
atheeta pua pʉ̈ibarm.
[32] Mag, i gaaimuata durr chaauram khʉʉ-
naujã Israelpien thö iyʉ̈ʉ ajurau.
Maimua i jöoipa sĩsiewai ĩchab Israelpien
khabam khʉʉn atheejã ötdaujö
sĩsiju, amachdëu jãga amjã
peerdʉju aai nʉ a khap amkhĩir"
a iekhamajim anʉm jöoyau.
[33] Mag chaaidam bʉ̈rʉʉ khitʉmta jöoipa
khërsiewai, jãgata õor eejã sĩerraju khai
a thumaa jaaubarm ũrbaawai, amach ap-
pai, "Maach chaai ¿jãgata khitajuuta, bʉ̈rʉʉ
khitwe mag jaau nʉma?" ajierram anʉm
chi dënnaanau.
[34-35] Maimua Simeonau chi dënnaanagta
jũrr, —Pãach numwe Ẽwandamau pãar mʉg
atagjã ʉ̈u wai nʉisijugui ajim anʉm. Mag-
naa chi ãdagcha, María, Ẽwandamau mʉg
ich Iewaa pʉ̈ibarm gaaimua, chadcha mʉg
Israel durram khʉʉn pöm ʉ̈gthar öbërjugui
ajim anʉm. Mamʉ ĩchab Israel durram
khʉʉnaupai i oomapham iekhau amach
jãrr i phʉʉr thuur auju. Pʉch chaai mag dau
aphʉʉ wai nʉm oobaawai pʉchta thuthuíu
thoopbapʉ̈imjö aphʉʉ i athee pʉ bĩe ʉrr-
rajugui ajim anʉm, gaai machgau. Mag i
aphʉʉ wai nʉm aigta merag chukhu ajugui
ajim anʉm, chijã khʉʉnauta i khõsi aju
maimua chijã khʉʉnauta i oomapha khãijã
aju a jaaumajim aajem ich chi ãdagcha.
[36] Maig ĩchab ũan Ana anʉmjã sĩejim aa-
jem, agjö Ẽwandam i jaaumie. Mag Ana
apkhʉ̈ʉ jöoi Fanuel khararr ag kha ajim
aajem. Maagwai ich jöoi Fanuel anʉm warr
jöoingar Asernaan a thʉ̈ʉrjerr khʉʉn eem
ajim aajem. Mag ũan Ana warrpem ich jaai
autarr dʉ̈i siete añospai nʉm ee khoopawia
ich mag tag jaaijã auba khitʉmua ya ũanaa
khitajim anaabá. [37] Mag ũanaa ochenta y cu-
atro años khitʉmjã chawag maba, edaram
magwe Aai i jëeujem degpaita sĩejeejim
aajem, sʉrkha simua Ẽwandamag jëwaag.
[38] Mag agtha María ich chaai dʉ̈i Aai i
jëeujem deg nʉm ee, mag ũan Ana anʉmjã
bëewi Ẽwandamau ich Chaai pʉ̈itarr khaug
athaawai irig, "Ʉ̈u ajim Ẽwandam; purua
maar peerdʉ awaag pʉ̈iju aajerr chaai bar-
baicheewai mʉ onee ʉmgui" ajim anʉm.
Magnaa mag ich Ẽwandamaucha
pʉ̈iju a jaautarr ĩchab nʉajerr khʉʉnag
chi chaaidam igwia, "Ich Ẽwandamau
jaautarrjö chamʉguata mʉg atag maach
peerdʉ auju ag Chaaidamauwai" aajeejim
anaabá.

Deeu Nazareeg wëttarr

[39] Maimua Ẽwandamau ich iek Moiseeg
phãpitarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa thum
wau dichdimaawai deeu amach Nazaret
phöbörög bëejierram aajem, Galilea durr.
[40] Mag chaai ich dʉ̈rrpapagmampierr warag
khĩirjug khaphʉ pamajim anaabá. Mag
nʉm dʉ̈i ich Ẽwandamau ich khõchagpier-
rta bãaupijim aajem.

Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg chi machnaan dʉ̈i
iyʉ̈ʉ atarr

[41] Jesús dënnaan añopierr Jerusalenag
weetjeejim aajem, nemkhoo pömaam
jaar paawai. [42] Mag añopierr weetjerr
aawai, Jesús doce años aadeewai, ĩchab
Jerusalenag majim aajem, ich dënnaan
dʉ̈i. [43] Maimua chi nemkhoo dichdimaawai
õor pöm amach durrag ërërëukham ee,
ĩchab José María dʉ̈i amach phöbörög
wëtjim aajem. Mamʉ Jesús am dʉ̈i
maba, thʉba sĩsijim anaabá. Mamʉ i
thʉbabarmjã chi jöoinau khaugbajierram
aajem, deeum khʉʉn dʉ̈i urumpii awia.
[44-45] Mag deeum khʉʉn dʉ̈i õor khapanag
ee urumpii awiata ich mag khãaim ãb
wënʉrra khëumamua i jʉʉrjeejim anʉm.
Mamʉ amach khodnaanag jëeuwia amach
khap khʉʉnagjã jëeukha ohookham ooba
abaawai ag noram deeu ewag bëejierram
anaabá, i jʉr wëdurumua. [46] Ich ag ed
kheeuraa Jerusalén barchëjierram aajem.
Maimua ag noram ãspaau jʉrphöbaadeeuta
Aai i jëeujem deg Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi
machnaan dʉ̈ita Ẽwandam iek iigwai iyʉ̈ʉ
oo sim ooimajierram aajem. [47] Maagwai

aig thum chi ũr narr khuun jügderraa thunaajim aajem, chi machnaanau jëeumam chaairauta am dënjö nem khaug am iek ükhapüpüigmam ũrwia. [48] Mag chi machnaan jãrr sim oobaicheewai, chi jöoinau amach wir aigpai, —¡Mugah! Pudë oobá, muigta sĩebma ajierram anum.

Magbaawai chi ãdau magjim anum ich chaairag:

—¿Khantheeta mugcha maar phithurg waupibarma? Pu jur wënurrumua marau pu khĩirju nuu ajimwai ajim anum, ich chaairag.

[49] Magbaawai chi chaairau amag magjim anum:

—¿Pãrau khaugbata nu, mu muig much Aai iek õor düi ig iyüu chiraju aai chirum?

[50] Mamu chi chaairau amachig mag iekhabarm chi jöoinau pöd khaugba, parhoobata ũrpüijierram anum. [51] Maimua ich dënnaan düi öbërwia ãba amach phöbör Nazareeg wëtjim aajem. Maimua ewag pawiajã ich dënnaan ipierraa ich mag khitajim anaabá. Mamu ich chaairau mamagkhamjã Mariaau ich thãar eepain thum khapphu aajeejim anum. [52] Mag num ee warag Jesús dürrpamampierr ĩchab khĩirjug khaug pamajim anaabá. Maagwaita Ẽwandam dau na agchanaa ĩchab õor eejã khajappha nurraajeejim anum.

3

Juan õor pör choomieu Ẽwandam iek jaau nurrarr

(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

[1] Woun Tiberio anum reikhabaaderr aigmua quince años aadëm ee, gobernadornaan jayap naajim aajem:

Judea durr: Poncio Pilato
Galilea durr: Erodes
Iturea durr Traconite durr düi: Felipe (Erodes naam, aai gaaimua)
Abilinia durr: Lisanias

[2] Makhuun chi gobernadornaankha num jaar ĩchab phadnaan pörkha narr khuun Anás ajim aajem Caifás düi. Ich mag jaarta ĩchab Ẽwandamau jöoi Zacarías iewaa Juan õor chukag ee sĩerrag jaaujim aajem, ich iek õor ee jajawag mamkhĩir. [3] Ẽwandamau ichig mag jaaubaawai chadcha petawia döjã Jordán igaau khĩeb jajawagmamua maagjeejim anum: "Pãar pekau pöoma naawai pãach khaibag ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeubat. Mag jëeubaa Ẽwandamau pãach khaibag chugpaabapäaiwaita mua pãar pör choopüimajugui" aajeejim anum.

[4] I mag nurraju igwia warrgarwe Ẽwandam i jaaumie Isaías a thüurjerrau mug phã puajim:

"Woun ãb ajappai õor barba aajem aar sĩejemuata ich aar õor barbaimaawai,
'Maach Pör ya bëeimuu sim' aju.
'I bëeju nawe pãach thãar khĩir khaugbat' aju, 'thãraucha khõsi i iek ükhaag.
[5] Pari mag ükhaagan pãach khaibagau pãach thãar jãg sĩi durr dapag eem dö khõrgjö ãkhãrag sĩsidumjã jëb dau düii paa numjö ajaug paapüipetat' aju.
'Pãach khĩirjug khud jũjũrkhimjö sĩsidumjã khud khajapha wuuinaa bubuchdög dau düii jiirthëubapüimjö abat' aju.
[6] Mag thum ajaug paapüiwia khĩir khaug nuisiewain chadau Ẽwandamau maach peerduju püibarm thumaam khuunau khĩircha ooju" a phã sim. *(Is. 40:3-5)*

Ich mag Juanau maach thãarta khud wuui numjö waupi jaau nurrarran, warrgarwejã irua mag jaau nurraju ya chi phãm arr aawaita nassi pawi chadcha mag jaau nurrajim aajem. [7] Mag ũrwia irig amach pör choomkhĩir õor pöm bëe thunum khuunag maagjeejim anum ichdëu:

—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaíu pãrag jaauwai Ẽwandamau maach i agkham ed sĩi pör chootarr gaaimuapaita pãar i jua machag ãwatbaju a jaaujĩ? [8] Sĩi pãach pör choopi numuapai chan irua pãar aubam. Ẽwandam jua machgau dau aphuu amapha num khai, pãach khaibag thumaa ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia, Ẽwandamag isegpi jëeuwia, chadcha Ẽwandam iek ükhaajem khuunjö abat ajim anum, pãach khapeen düijã. Oob pãrau chikhamnaan dënjö, pãachjã warrgar pãach jöoi Abrán khararrjö Ẽwandam düi khapeerkha num awi, "Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha numta, ¿jãga Ẽwandamau mag maar dau aphuu apibarju?" a khĩirjumiet. Sĩi mag Abrán chaainkha num gaaimuapaita mag ügthar öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau mug thunumjã Ẽwandamau õrag paapüiwia makhuunjã

ĩchab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Abrán chaai chaar awiajã ichiita Ẽwandam jua machag ãwatab khaba ãwatju. Mag khõch khaba nʉm khai, pãach khaibagta warre Ẽwandamag isegpi jëeubat ajim anʉm. [9] Pãrau khaphʉ naabá, nemjĩir khaigbamʉn thu wërpmaajem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anʉm ĩchab Ẽwandamaujã pãar düi. Ya irua pãar chachimʉʉ sim. Ar õor amach khaibag isegwia Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeuba nʉm khʉʉnan pa thupüiwia jʉser aadee örpüi nʉmjöta ajugui ajim anʉm, ich Ẽwandamau am düi.

[10] Mag jaaumam ũrwia, õrau irig —¿Magan maraujã jãga aju aai nʉ, Ẽwandam jua machag ãwatmaaugau? a jëeujierram aajem.

[11] Magbaa ichdëu magjim anʉm amag:

—Khajũa theg jũaju paraa nʉm khʉʉnau büʉrjã jũaju chukhu khithëem khʉʉnag deepetat. Maagwai agjö nem khoojemdam wai nʉm khʉʉnau ĩchab chukhum khʉʉn düi jig khöbat ajim anʉm.

[12] Maig ĩchab bëejierram aajem gobierno dën dëbpaar jëeujem khʉʉn, agjö amach pör choopüimamkhĩir. Mag bëewia makhʉʉnaujã irig jëeumamua, —Maestro, maraujã ¿jãga aju aai nʉ? ajierram anʉm.

[13] Magbaawai ichdëu amag, —Oob leíu jaau sim khãyau athuucha õor jua eem phatkhon jëeumiet ajim anʉm.

[14] Maimua jũrr soldaaun bëewia, makhʉʉnaujã irig, —Magbaa maraujã ¿jãgajuma? aichëjierram anʉm.

Magbaa ich Juanau magjim anʉm chi soldaaunag:

—Oob tag chikham jua eem nem ajués khechthʉg aumiet. Wa pãachta emkhooin awia chikham khũgur jãphierrpinaa khãijã chikham phatkhondam au chithëe amiet. Maimua oob pãrau, "Mʉrʉgan bürʉʉta phaagjem, muan waragta ig chirʉm" amiet ajim anʉm. Pãachig phag nʉmdam düipai onee nʉisit a jaaumajim aajem.

[15] Mamagkham ũrwia, õrau jũrr amach khapeenag, "Ĩsin ich mʉ khãijãa Ẽwandamau nawe püiju a jaaujerrá agam" aajeejim anʉm.

[16] Amau mag iekha nʉm Juanau ag nawe ũr wai sĩerr aawai thumaam khʉʉn jüg daar magjim anʉm:

—Mua pöd pãar thãar ajaug paa aubam. Muan sĩi dödamaupaita pãar pör choo chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ ẽudee ãb urumta mʉ khãyaujã jua theeg ürcha sim. Jãguan chad ich Akhaarjã pãrag deewia pãar khaibagjã õtdau ee warre örbapüimjöta aju. Mʉ chan mʉg chirʉm aig sĩi i chogkhaagpaijã serbiibata chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. [17] Magnaa amag, Khĩir khaphʉ abat, Ẽwandaman ya bëeimʉʉ simgui ajim anʉm. I bëem ed i iek ükha nʉm khʉʉnan arrozdö pöm wëjorr phierrwia ajapha ãkha thʉnʉʉubarmjöta aju. Maagwai ar i iek ükhamapha arr khʉʉn, jũrr chi arroz bü thʉʉtarrta sĩi ãbamʉg päardʉnaa örbapüimjö aju. Makhʉʉnan büʉrjã õtdau thõo khaugba sĩerrʉm eeta ich Ẽwandamaucha barkhʉʉipüiju a jaaujeejim anʉm, Juanau ich aig bëe nʉm khʉʉnag.

[18] Mag jaautarr aigmuajã ich mag iek khĩir pogkhe jaau khitʉmua õor wawiejeejim anaabá, jãga thumaam khʉʉn Ẽwandamau peerdʉ auju aai sĩ.

[19-20] Mag jaar chi gobernador Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ʉʉi Erodías anʉm khecheu auwia ag düi sim khaug athaawai Juanau irig iekhajim aajem. Mamʉ mag irig iekhatarr chan mag sĩi ich wach ʉʉi düi sim atheepaijã khaba, ich nem parhooba khaigba waaujem kõitpata irig iekhajim anaabá. Mamʉ magʉmjã büʉrjã i iek ũrba, warag chi Erodeeu Juan cárcel deg phãar sĩupijim anaabá.

Juanau Jesús pör chootarr
(Mt 3:13-17; Mr 1:9-11)

[21] Mamʉ mag Erodeeu chi Juan cárcel deg phãarpiju nawejã õor pöm pör choojerr aawai, khãai ãb Jesujã bëewia Juanag ich pör choopibaawai, ĩchab i pör choopüijim aajem. Mag ich pör choo aaipabaadeewai Ẽwandamag jëeujim anaabá. Mag ich Ayag jëeu sim eeta edaujã weeudʉ jöisim eemua [22] Ẽwandam Akhaar duburjö khitʉmta dau daau bëewia i ür jupchëjim anʉm. Mag jupbaichëm düi edjã eemua woun iekjö, "Iewaa, pʉʉta mʉ Chaai mʉchdëu jãsehne wai chitʉmʉu, pʉ gaaimua mʉ onee chiraajem" abarmjã ũrjim anaabá.

Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram khʉʉn
(Mt 1:1-17)

[23] Jesuu warrpem Ẽwandam iek õrag jaauwai treinta añosjö sĩejim aajem. Iin

Ẽwandam Iewaa ajieb mamʉ, õraun José
iewaa chaarpii aajeejim. Ich Jesús bãaur-
rjöoi Joseeta Elí iewaa ajim aajem.
Maagwai Elí Matat iewaa ajim;
24 Matat Leví iewaa;
Leví Melqui iewaa;
Melqui Jana iewaa;
Jana José iewaa;
25 José Matatías iewaa;
Matatías Amós iewaa;
Amós Nahúm iewaa;
Nahúm Esli iewaa;
Esli Nagai iewaa;
26 Nagai Maat iewaa;
Maat Matatías iewaa;
Matatías Semei iewaa;
Semei Josec iewaa;
Josec Judá iewaa;
27 Judá Joanán iewaa;
Joanán Resa iewaa;
Resa Zorobabel iewaa;
Zorobabel Salatiel iewaa;
Salatiel Neri iewaa;
28 Neri Melqui iewaa;
Melqui Adi iewaa;
Adi Cosam iewaa;
Cosam Elmadam iewaa;
Elmadam Er iewaa;
29 Er Jesús iewaa;
Jesús Eliezer iewaa;
Eliezer Jorim iewaa;
Jorim Matat iewaa;
30 Matat Leví iewaa;
Leví Simeón iewaa;
Simeón Judá iewaa;
Judá José iewaa;
José Jonam iewaa;
Jonam Eliaquim iewaa;
31 Eliaquim Melea iewaa;
Melea Mena iewaa;
Mena Matata iewaa;
Matata Natán iewaa;
32 Natán David iewaa;
David Isaí iewaa;
Isaí Obed iewaa;
Obed Booz iewaa;
Booz Sala iewaa;
Sala Naasón iewaa;
Naasón Aminadab iewaa;
33 Aminadab Admin iewaa;
Admin Arni iewaa;
Arni Esrom iewaa;
Esrom Fares iewaa;
Fares Judá iewaa;
34 Judá Jacob iewaa;
Jacob Isá iewaa;
Isá Abrán iewaa;
Abrán Taré iewaa;
Taré Nacor iewaa;
35 Nacor Serug iewaa;
Serug Ragau iewaa;
Ragau Peleg iewaa;
Peleg Eber iewaa;
Eber Sala iewaa;
36 Sala Cainán iewaa;
Cainán Arfaxad iewaa;
Arfaxad Sem iewaa;
Sem Noé iewaa;
Noé Lamec iewaa;
37 Lamec Matusalén iewaa;
Matusalén Enoc iewaa;
Enoc Jared iewaa;
Jared Mahalaleel iewaa;
Mahalaleel Cainán iewaa;
38 Cainán Enós iewaa;
Enós Set iewaa;
Set Adán iewaa;
Adán Ẽwandam iewaa, ich Ẽwandamaucha
i omparr aawai.

4

Dösãtau Jesús khũgur auju ẽkhatarr
(Mt 4:1-11; Mr 1:12-13)

1 Mag pör choowia Jesús Ẽwandam
Akhaar ich gaai phẽs wai sim petajim
aajem Jordán eemua, mag ich pör chootarr
aigmua. Mag mamta ich ag Ẽwandam
Akharaupai Jordán igaau durr õor chukag
chʉʉi i warrjim aajem. 2 Mam cuarenta
días sĩejim aajem, bʉʉrjã thach khöba.
I mag sim ee dösãtau bëewia i khĩirjug
meerkha Jöoi dau na ʉu khabam nem
waupiju ẽkhaajeejim anaabá. Mag cuarenta
días dichdimaawaita eeupemjö Jesús jãsöo
aadëjim aajem. Mag i jãsöo aadëm ee,
dösãtau i khũgur auju khĩirjuwia 3 irig, —
Chadcha pʉ Ẽwandam Iewaa khai, mʉg
mokdau panag paabapʉi ajim anʉm.
4 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anʉm:
—Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,
“Sĩi thach khöju appai khap amkhĩir irua
maach ompaabajim” a sim. [“Irua maach
ompaatarran, mag thach appai khĩirjuju
khãyau ich ipierraa wënʉrramkhĩirta
maach ompaajim” a phã simgui ajim
anʉm.]
5 Maimua Ẽwandamau ʉdʉraa warag
dösãtag Jesús warrpijim aajem, durrsĩ pöm
sim gaai. Mag warrwia mag durr pöm
ʉgthaa sim gaaimuapai, sëukhabarmjö
abarm ee, mʉg jẽb gayam durr warpham

magwe thum irig oopijim anaabá. [6] Mag oopiwia magjim anʉm, chi dösãt garmua irig:

—Mua pʉrʉgta durr mʉg wëjöm dʉi ag gaai nem thʉnʉmpa thum deejugui ajim anʉm, pʉchta thumaam khʉʉn pörkhanaa thʉrphöo chirsimkhĩir. Mua mʉchdëu deem khõsim khʉʉnag deeju aai chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, mʉch dën aawai. [7] Mamʉ magaagan sĩi jĩepörõu phõbkhanaa mʉrʉgta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeubá ajim anaabá. Pua mʉrʉg mag jëeumʉn, mʉg durr thumwe pʉch dënëu ajim anʉm chi dösãtau.

[8] Magbaawai Jesuu chi dösãtag, —Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, "Pãar Pörön Ẽwandamau; ãba irigpaita jëeubat, maimua ãba i iekpaita ipierraa abat" a simgui ajim anʉm.

[9] Maimua Ẽwandamau deeu ʉdʉraa dösãtag Jesús warrpijim aajem, jũrr Jerusalén phöbörög. Mam barwia Aai i jëeujem di nem pöm dʉnʉm ʉr chi sĩ gaai warrwia magjim anʉm chi dösãt garmua Jesuug:

—Pʉ chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa khai, magan mʉg ee baubaad ajim anʉm. Pʉ chig aba khabahab. [10] Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai "Ich Ẽwandamau ich chognaan pʉiju" a sĩebahab, "pʉ thʉa wënʉrramkhĩir." [11] Maagwai mʉg ee pʉ baudʉkhiinjã, amau sĩi amach jua eeta pʉ jãau aubajup, buju aimaau pʉ chig am ugua. ¡Baubaad! ajim anʉm, chi meperau Jesuug.

[12] Magbaawaita Jesuu magjim anʉm:

—Mamʉ ĩchab Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, "Ẽwandamau chadcha pãach thʉaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet" a sĩebahab ajim anʉm, chi meperag.

[13] Ich mag warag chi dösãtau Jesuug ich ipierraa amkhĩir nem khĩirpierr jajaaukham bʉʉrjã pödba abaawai, sëukha chi khũgur petajim aajem ichta.

Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ẽwandam iek jaaubaaderr

(Mt 4:12-17; Mr 1:14-15)

[14-15] Jesús agtha Ẽwandam Akhaar ich gaai phẽs wai sim majim aajem deeu Galilea durr, ich berrag. Mag barwia judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di sĩsidʉmpierr jaaujeejim aajem. Maagwai durr chaauram khʉʉnaupa irua jaau nʉrrʉm khakhapdö aphöbaadeewai thumaam khʉʉnau i igar nʉmua, "Ʉuta mag jaau nʉrrabahab" aajeejim aajem.

Jesús Nazaret phöbör ee

(Mt 13:53-58; Mr 6:1-6)

[16] Maimua Nazareeg bëejim aajem, ich bãautarr phöbörög. Mag bëewia jua ʉʉijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjim aajem, ag na ich duubjerrjö. Mag dubwia, õrag ũrmkhĩir Ẽwandam iek thʉraag phiidʉ dʉnʉisijim aajem. [17] Mag i dʉnʉisiewai ãbmua irig ʉapʉijim aajem, jöoingarm ẽsap chi pʉʉrthʉm, Ẽwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phãtarr. Maimua chi ẽsap pʉʉrthʉm gaai jʉrnaa thʉrbaadëjim anʉm. Irua thʉr sĩerr aig mag sĩejim aajem:

[18] "Ẽwandamauta mʉ jʉr autarr aawai ich Akhaar mʉ gaai phẽs wai sim, aphʉʉm khʉʉnag jãga ichdëu am peerdʉ auju a jaaumkhĩir.

Irua mʉ pʉitarran, õor amach khaibag ee presonaanjö nʉm khʉʉnag, 'Ya pãar öbërm iek öbërju aai nʉm' a jaaumkhĩir ajim;

dau khĩsumjö nʉm khʉʉnagjã, 'Ya pãrau wajapha ooju aai nʉm' a jaaumkhĩir;

chikhamnau dau aphʉʉ waaujem khʉʉn dau aug khaugwia peerdʉ aumkhĩir;

[19] maimua õrag, 'Ĩs chad mʉg jaarta Ẽwandamau pãar dʉi nem ajapcha aju ed barbaichëm' a jaaumkhĩirta mʉ pʉijim" ajim anʉm, thʉrmamua. *(Is. 61:1-2)*

[20] Maimua thʉr aaipabaadeewai ichig chi ẽsap pʉʉrthʉm deetarrag deeu ʉapʉiwia oo sĩsijim aajem, ichdëu thʉr sĩerr iekpai jawaag. Magbaawai thum aig narr khʉʉnau ãba irigta eerpapaad thʉnʉisijim anaabá. [21] Mag ichig eerpapaad aphöbaadeewai amag magjim anʉm:

—Ĩsta chadcha pãach thumaam khʉʉn dakhĩir mʉg Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai ichdëu jaautarrjöo abarmgui ajim anaabá.

[22] Mag ũrwia thumaam khʉʉnau i wajapha ig iyʉʉ naajim anʉm. Mag nʉm dʉi irua iekdam ũrimʉ iekhamam ũrwia thum jʉgderraa aphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mag ũrwia, jũrr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿mʉg woun José iewaa khabamá? ¿Khani mag iekha oo simma? anaajim anaabá.

[23] Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anʉm:

—Pãrau mʉchig "Chadcha médico khai, pʉchdëupai pʉch monaaubapʉi" a iekhaju mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Magnaa amag, Pãrau ũurwai Capernaum durr mua nem khĩir pogkhe waaujem anaawai, mʉigjã magan agjö waupi jaaujugui ajim anʉm, mʉ iek ʉkhamapham iekhau. [24] Mamʉ keena, pãadë oobat, muajã mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm: Chi mʉg Ẽwandam iek jaau wënʉrraajem khʉʉn chan dich dö ee ãba naajem khʉʉnau ãbjã kha khõchkhaba aajemwai. [25] Mʉch sëukha chirʉm am ugua pãrag jaaukhim: Pãrau khĩir eyaa nʉmgui ajim anʉm, jöoingar Ẽwandam iek jaaumie Elías khararr monakha aawai Israel durr año thãrjup awia jãrr bʉʉrjã noseg chëba arr anʉm. Mag gaaimua Judea durr thum jãdau theega burrtarr anʉmjã pãrau ũurjem. ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai mag jaar ĩchab khoopaa ũanaan dau aphʉʉm chukhu ajĩ Israel durr? Chukhu ajim aju aai khaba nʉm; khapan thʉnaajim. [26] Mamʉ magʉmjã ni iwiir ãbam aarjã Ẽwandamau Elías pʉibajim. Mamag pʉiju khãyau Sidón durr phöbör Sarepta anʉm ee khoopaa ʉʉi ãb sĩerr aarta Ẽwandamau pʉijimgui ajim anʉm, magʉgta i jãogamkhĩir. ¿Jãgwi? Ich durram khʉʉn eepai pʉimuan i khõchkhabaju khaphʉ arr aawaima. Maguata warag deeum durragta pʉijimgui ajim anʉm, ich meeun khabam ee. [27] Ĩchab khĩir eyaa abat: Israel durr Ẽwandam iek jaaumie Eliseo khararr monakha aawai ĩchab õor kokobé bënëu bar sĩsidʉm khapaana thʉnaajim. Mamʉ mag thʉnarr khʉʉn iwiir ãbjã Ẽwandamau irig monaaupi jaauba, ãba Siria durr woun Naamán aajerr appaita monaaupijim. ¿Jãgwi? Ẽwandamau oowai amach israelnaan eepai pʉimuan, amach eempai aawai bʉʉrjã amach khamor machag monaauju khĩirjubaju ich Ẽwandamau khaphʉ sĩerr aawaima ajim anʉm ich Jesuu.

[28] Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai aig narr khʉʉn thum i dʉi meeukha phöbaadëjim anaabá, amach khĩir iekhabapäaiwai. [29] Mag meeukha nʉmua warag phiidʉtkha phöbaadëwia, phöbör eemua jʉrpʉiwia, ich ag phöbör eepai durrsĩ gaai durr pör waaidʉ i warrjierram aajem, mammua ithurmʉg ee i sĩepäaig. [30] Mamʉ mag nʉm ee sĩi am jãrr dichwia petajim aajem.

Jesuu woun ãb dösãt bënëu baarjerr monaautarr
(Mr 1:21-28)

[31] Maimua magtarr khur deeu Jesús Galilea durr phöbör Capernaum anʉmʉg bëejim aajem. Mag bëewia õor jua ʉʉijem ed pabaadeewai õrag jaaujeejim aajem. [32] Mag irua jaau sim aig i iek ũrwia õor jʉgderraa thʉnaajim anʉm, chi khaphʉm khaphʉm aajem khʉʉn khãyaujã ichdëuta jaau khaphʉcha jaaumam ũrwia.

[33] Mag judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg ĩchab sĩejim aajem, woun ãb mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim. Mag wounau Jesús oobaadeewai chi bën i mor ee simuata thet äa anaa, [34] —¡Jesús, Nazaretpierr! Idëu maar sĩi khajapha sĩubá ajim anʉm. Pʉʉn warre maar öpäainta urum. Mua pʉ khaphʉ chirʉm, pʉ jammua urú. Pʉ Ẽwandam Iewaa ʉgtharmua bëetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ẽwandamau pʉiju jaaujerr ajim anaabá, chi mepeer garmua.

[35] Magbaawai Jesuu chi bënëg meeurraunaa, —Khĩu abá. Pʉchta warag jãg woun mor eemua öbërbaad ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai chadcha chi mepeer öbërbaadëmua warre chi wounta jẽkhʉt barwerbpʉijim anaabá. Mamʉ magtarrjã chig aba, deeu khĩir eerdʉwia, warramjö monakha sĩsijim aajem. [36] Mag oowia thumaam khʉʉn dauderraa nʉmua amach eepai, "¿Khanim wounaan juapa theegta jãg mepeenag öbeerpi jaauwaijã i ipierraa öbër nʉma? Keena, mʉig ag na maadëu mʉg chan ooba aajemwai" a iekhaphöo thʉnaajim anʉm.

[37] Jesuu magtarr sĩi ag bigaau phöbördam nʉnʉidʉm eem magwe bĩi thʉnʉisijim aajem.

Jesuu Pedro phaauhũan monaautarr
(Mt 8:14-15; Mr 1:29-31)

[38] Maimua mag woun mor eem mepeer jʉr pʉawia Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degmua öbërwia petajim aajem, Simón di aar. Maimua barimawia ooimaawai, Simón phaauhũanta khʉʉumieu mas thʉnʉm ooimajim anaabá. Magbaawai mag ũan monaaupʉimkhĩir, õrau Jesuug chaigpa naajim anʉm. [39] Magbaawai i werba jẽer sim bigaau dʉnʉʉuwimawia chi khʉʉumieg khĩesir iekhabaawai warre chi khʉʉumie meeudʉbaadëjim anaabá. Mag khʉʉumie

meeudʉbaadeewai ag bʉrre phiidʉwia am jãogaagpajim aajem.

Edau khëubaadëm ee Jesuu õor pöm monaautarr
(Mt 8:16-17; Mr 1:32-34)

40 Maimua edau khëubaadeewai aaunaan paraa arr khʉʉnau amach aaunaan khamor machagpierr Jesús aig aubëemajierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mor masim khʉʉn gaai pʉr oomamuapai thum monaaupüimajim aajem. 41 Mag pʉr oomamua õor mor ee bën paraa arrpa jẽu wërpmajim anaabá. Chi mepeenaujã Ẽwandamau i püitarr khaphʉ narr aawai, "Pʉʉn Ẽwandam Iewaau" a ääag öbërdʉtkha maajeejim anʉm. Mamʉ Jesuu tag amag iekhapiba meeurrau sĩumajim aajem, õrag ich jaaum ugua.

Jesuu maach peerdʉajem iek Galilea durr jaau phʉʉrdʉ nʉrrarr
(Mr 1:35-39)

42 Maimua ya ãspabaadeewai aigmua chawag mawia õor chukag aar ich appai sĩeimajim anʉm. Mamʉ Capernaumpienau i jʉr wënʉrrʉʉ awia baau athaimaawai tag i chawag püimapha sĩi amach aigpaita sĩepim khõsi naajim aajem. 43 Mamʉ ichdëu amag, —Mʉigpai chiraba mʉ chawag maju aai chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, ĩchab deeum phöbör eejã õrag "Ẽwandamta ya thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhaimʉʉ sim" a jaauwia, ĩchab am peerdʉju khĩirju nʉm khai, irigta ʉdʉraa amach Pörkhapiju aai nʉm a jawaan, mag atheeta Ẽwandamau mʉ püitarr aawai.

44 Mag jaauwia, Capernaumpai sĩeba, ich mag phöbörpierr judionaan biirdʉajem deg Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉrraajeejim aajem, Galilea durr.

5

Ãwarr pöoma pʉrtarr
(Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20)

1 Biek ãb Jesús thʉrrdö Genesaret anʉm igaau sim aig õor pöoma podpachëwia thet phẽeudʉ i phʉʉr thuur warrmajierram aajem, Ẽwandam iek ũrm khõchgau. 2 Mag nʉm ee ichdëu bote numí mos gaai barhʉidʉ nʉm oo athajim anʉm. Ag ee chi morkhʉʉn chukhu naajim anʉm, dö ʉrëuthurwia dö igaau amach red ʉ narr aawai. 3 Magbaawai chi bote dau ãb Simón dën arr aawai irig jëeuwia, ag ee waaidʉwia, ichigpai bʉchkhun döjãrragaa ich warrpijim aajem. Magnaan chadau jupwia mammua õor khapan thʉnʉmʉg Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadëjim aajem.

4 Maimua mag iekha öbaadeewai chi Simonag, —Döjãrr wëbapüi, maimua chi red dubpüinaa deeu ʉrëu oobat ajim anʉm.

5 Magbaawai Simonau jũrr magjim anʉm:

—Aay, edaar maach daúa bʉʉrjã khãiba parii ʉrëu ëedʉtkhamaamjã bʉʉrjã marau pʉr aubajim. Mamʉ pʉ iek aawai deeu mua chach oojukë ajim anʉm.

6 Maimua chadcha mag dubpüiwia jiir oowai ãwarr pöoma thʉnʉmua chi red dau thʉrrdʉmaa ajim anaabá. 7 Magbaawai amach khapeen deeum bote ee narr khʉʉnag jua thõthõi khaphöbaadëjim anʉm, amach juag oon bëemkhĩir. Mag chadcha warm khʉʉn bëewia jiir athaawai bote numwe ipiir aujierram anaabá. Mag, bote numí narr ãba peer joothũpjierram aajem. 8-9 Mag Jesús ipierraa arr gaaimuapai ãwarr pöm pʉr atham oobaawai Pedro düi jap ãbam ee narr khʉʉnaupa, "¿Mʉʉn khanim wounta ag na mʉg ooba aajemta ãwarr pöm mʉg pʉr aupibarma?" a khĩirju nʉisijim anʉm. Ich mag bʉrre Simón Pedroou Jesús bʉkhʉrr phõbkha thʉnaaimawia irig, —Señor, oob mʉ düi ãba nʉrram. Mʉʉn atcha pekau pöoma chirʉm pʉ mʉ düi nʉrraag ajim anʉm.

10 Maagwai Pedro khapeen ãbakhai bote ee narr khʉʉnaujã ĩchab amach khapeenau khĩirju narrjö khĩirju nʉisijim anaabá. Mag bote ee naajim aajem Zebedeo chaain, Santiago Juan düi. Mamʉ Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, oob khĩirjum ajim anʉm. Warr pʉch sĩi dö ʉa gaaipai chitarrjö, ĩsmua atagan pʉʉn jũrr mʉ iekta õrag jaau gaaipaita chirsijugui ajim anʉm.

11 Maimua dö igaau paaukhachëwia warag i düi mam iek ërëubaadëjim anaabá, amach nem thum pʉawia.

Jesuu woun ãb kokobé bënëu sĩerr monaautarr
(Mt 8:1-4; Mr 1:40-45)

12 Maimua biek ãb Jesús deeum phöbör ee sim aig woun ãb kokobé bënëu sĩi phĩe kha dodos sim barchëjim aajem. Mag wounau oo athaawai jẽkhʉt phõbkhanaa, jẽb gaai dagau dʉrnaa, chaigpamamua irig, —Señor,

pua khõs chirʉm khai, mʉg phĩedau warre
mʉ gaaimua chugpaabapʉi aichëjim anʉm.
13 Magbaawai Jesuu i gaai pʉrnaa, —Mua
pʉ monaaum khõsi chirʉm; monaau chirsí
magan ajim anʉm.
Magbarm bʉrre chi phĩe kha dodos chi-
rarr monaau sĩsiewai mor ajappha sĩsijim
anaabá. 14 Mag ya monaau sĩsiewai, Jesuu
irig magjim anʉm:
—Pʉch mʉgbarm oob chikhamnag
jawam. Magju khãyau nacha Jerusalén
mawia Aai i jëeujem degam phadëg pʉch
mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek
phãtarr gaai jaau simjö pʉch monaaubarm
paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim
anʉm, pʉch mʉg monaau sĩsim õrag khap
amkhĩir.
15 Ich Jesús mag gaaimua sĩi warag õor
ee thʉrphöo sĩsijim anaabá. Maagwaita
warag õor pöm biirdʉdʉ aajeejim anʉm i
iek ũraag, maimua ĩchab amach monaaupʉi
mamkhĩirjã agjö. 16 Mamʉ magʉm ãba,
Jesús chawag maajeejim aajem, ich appai
õor chukag chʉʉi Ẽwandamag jëwaag.

Jesuu woun ãb khapá jʉser khitʉm mon-
aautarr
(Mt 9:1-8; Mr 2:1-12)

17 Biek ãb Jesuu Ẽwandam iek jaau sim
aig fariseonaan dʉi Ẽwandam iek athee chi
machnaanpa ohood thʉnaajim. Makhʉʉn
phöbördam nʉnʉidʉmpierrmua bëetarr
khʉʉn ajim aajem: Galilea durrmua bëetarr
khʉʉn, Judea durrmua bëetarr khʉʉn,
maimua ĩchab Jerusalenpienpa dʉi naajim
aajem. Maagwai Ẽwandam juapa theeg i
gaai sĩejim anʉm, õor monawaag.
18 Mag nʉmta õrau woun ãb khapá
jʉser khitʉmta pa bʉʉrkham gaai
waiduraa ajierram aajem, Jesús sim aar
wai dubwia i khĩirphee werba sĩwaag,
monaaupʉimkhĩir. 19 Mamʉ dubju ẽkha
nʉm õor pöm thʉnʉm khurau pöd
dubba abaawai, dihëu ʉr waaidʉtkha
phöbaadëwia, nem wäg waunaa, chi pa
bʉʉrkham gaai jʉgadau jʉkhanaa, chi
aaunaanpa eeg jiir burrpʉijierram aajem,
õor jãrr Jesús iekha oo sim khĩirpheecha.
20 Mag ich aig wai burrbaichëm oobaawai,
irua chi wounaan ö akhaar ãba iruata
amach aaunaan monaaupʉiju khĩirju
nʉm khaphʉ sĩerr aawai, chi khapá jʉser
khitʉmʉgta, —Pʉ pekau thum ya chugpaa
sĩsimgui ajim anʉm.
21 Mag ũrwia fariseonaan dʉi Ẽwandam
iek athee chi machnaanpa aig narr
khʉʉnau amach ödegpai, "¿Chijãg wounta
Ẽwandam na mag iekha sĩma? ¿Khaíu
mʉig pekau chugpaaju aai sĩ? Ẽwandamau
khabam chan pekau chugpaa auba aajem"
anaajim anʉm.
22 Mamʉ Jesuu amau mag khĩirju nʉm
khaphʉ sĩerr aawai amag magjim anʉm:
—¿Khantheeta pãar jãg thãar khaigba
khĩirju sĩsid aajẽma? 23 ¿Wa mag pekau
chugpaabarmjã dau daau ooba naawai
pãrau khĩirjuawai chadcha phithurg
chukhu thumaam khʉʉnau mag iekhaju
aai nʉm a nʉwa? Chadcha thumaam
khʉʉnau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamʉ mua
irig "Phiidʉwi dʉrdʉr abá" akhiin, õrau
amach daúacha ooju, i monaau sĩsi wa
monaauba khãijã ich mag sĩsim. Magua
pãrau mʉ dënjö chan cha mua jawaagpamjö
abajugui ajim anʉm. 24 Mamʉ mʉch chi
Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ẽwandamau
juapá deetarrau mʉg jẽb gaai pekau
chugpaagjã jua theeg chirʉm a khap
amkhĩir, pãrag oopikhimgui ajim anʉm.
Maimua chadcha chi khapá jʉser
khitʉmʉgta, —Phiidʉbá. Pʉch put juurwia,
pʉch diig petá ajim anʉm.
25 Magbarm bʉrre thumaam khʉʉn
dakhĩir phiidʉbaadëwia, ich waibëetarr pa
bʉʉrkham dʉi putpa phë auwia, ich diig
petajim anaabá. Mag mamua, "Ĩsin chadau
Ẽwandam purua mʉ ʉu abarm" a ijẽjẽbag
majim anʉm, onegau.
26 Mag chi woun phiidʉbaadëm oowia aig
narr khʉʉn thum dauderraa nʉm iekhau,
"Jãan ich iiuta jãgbarm" anaa ĩchab, "Ĩs
Ẽwandamauta maadëu mʉg ooju khĩirjuba
narrjã oopibarm" anaajim aajem, amach ap
pawiajã.

Jesuu Leví ich dʉi arrtarr
(Mt 9:9-13; Mr 2:13-17)

27 Maigmua öbërwia igbaadeeu ooimajim
aajem, woun ãb Leví a thʉr sim. Mag woun
õrau dëbpaar phagaan bëejem aig mes gaai
päar sĩejim aajem, gobiernoog õrau dëb-
paar paraa nʉm jëeu nʉm phidagta phid-
kha sĩerr aawai. Magʉgjã Jesuu, —Mʉ dʉi
marrau ajim anʉm.
28 Magbaawai chadcha Leviiu phiidʉwia
ich phidagjã khaugba, i dʉi petajim anaabá.
29 Maimua ich di aar barwia phiejãb pöm

waupijim anʉm, Jesús khöpieg. Mag nʉm
dʉ̈i ĩchab ich khapeen thʉ̈rkhʉʉijim aajem,
ich aig thach khoon bëemkhĩir. Magbaawai
dëbpaar jëeujem khʉʉn khapan wëdurum
dʉ̈i parhoobam khʉʉnpa bëewia ãba thach
khö naajim aajem, Jesús dʉ̈i.
30 Mamʉ magbaawai chi ajapcha Moi-
seeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr ʉʉrkhaajem
khʉʉnau Ẽwandam iek athee chi machnaan
dʉ̈imua Jesús khapeenagta, —¿Khan jãg-
wiata pãar jãg gobierno dëbpaar jëeujem
khʉʉn dʉ̈i pekau pöm sĩsidʉm khʉʉnpa ãba
thach khö nʉma? a jëeujierram anʉm.
31 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anʉm amag:
—Kha monakha nʉm khʉʉnau chan
doctor igba aajem; ãba mor masi nʉm
khʉʉnauta doctor iigjem. 32 Mʉ chan
bʉ̈ʉrjã pekau chukhu ajappha khithëem
aajem khʉʉn jʉraanjã bëeba, mʉʉn õor
pekau pöoma khithëem khʉʉn peerdʉ
awaanta bëejimgui ajim anʉm, khĩirjug iiur
aumkhĩir. Maguata mag am pekau pöm
nʉmjã igba, am dʉ̈i mʉ thach khö chiraba-
hab ajim anʉm, amjã Ẽwandam dënkha
awaag.

¿Khanthee thach khöba sʉrkhaju aai nʉ?
(Mt 9:14-17; Mr 2:18-22)

33 Maigmua Jesús ich khapeen dʉ̈i
öbër phöbaadëm ee, õor bëewia Jesuug
magchëjierram anʉm:
—¿Khan jãgwia Juan dʉ̈i wënʉrraa-
jem khʉʉnau thach khö nʉmjã ʉ̈iba
sʉrkhanaata Ẽwandamag jëeujem daar,
pʉ khapeenau sʉrkhaba aajẽ? Chi
ajapcha Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr
ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn igar nʉm khʉʉnaujã
agjö sʉrkhaajem, mamʉ pʉ khapeenau
chan ajap magba aajerram. ¿Jã khan
jãgwiauma? a jëeujierram aajem irig.
34 Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anʉm:
—¿Pãrau oowai chi jua pʉr sim woun
onee ich ʉʉi dʉ̈i thach khö nʉmich, irua õor
thʉ̈rtarr khʉʉn sʉrkha nʉm awia sĩi ökhĩir-
juu ohoodö naajẽ bʉ̈ʉrjã thach khöba?
35 Magba aajem. Ich agjöta nʉmgui ajim
anʉm mʉ khapeenjã. Am magjuun mʉ am
jaaijö am dʉ̈i chitʉm pʉr atham ed gayan
chadau am amach khĩrauta sʉrkhawia,
ĩchab thachjã khöba nʉisip aju, gaai mach-
gau. Mamʉ mʉʉgwaiwe chan am sʉrkhaju
khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm, agtha mʉ am dʉ̈i
chiraawai.
36 Maimua ichdëupai magjim aajem:
—Pãach khajũa jẽbaadeewai, ¿pãrau
oowai khaíu dich khajũa iiur gaaim jẽnaa
jũrr chi jöoi gaai khaajẽ? Maadëu magkhiin
dich khajũa ajaphamta ãrpʉ̈iju. Maimua
mag phẽebarmjã khĩir ãba khaba daau
phẽe wëjöm thumaam khʉʉnau ooju. Ich
agjöta sim ĩchab mʉg iek iiur mua jaau
chirʉmjã. Chi mʉ iek ʉ̈kha simua chan mʉg
iek iiur mua jaau chitʉmjã ʉ̈khanaa pöd
amach jöoin ijã agjö ʉʉrkhaju khaba simgui
ajim anʉm. 37 Mʉg mʉ iek ʉ̈kha nʉmʉn
maadëu vino nemhëu iiur ee pʉajemjöta
sim. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm,
vino õrr nemhëu jöoi ya chi pʉajem ee
pöd pʉju khaba sim. Mag pʉkhiin chi vino
õrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jöoiraa
sĩewai ãwatba jẽgdʉbaadee, chi vinojã
ãrbaadëm dʉ̈i chi nemhëujã ya tag serbiiba
sĩsiju. 38 Maguata vino õrran agjö nemhëu
iiur eeta pʉajem; maagwai chi nemhëujã
jẽgdʉba, chi vinojã ãrbamgui ajim anʉm
ich Jesuu. 39 Mag iekhakhagmamua, Pãrau
khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, chi vino
ach doo khaug nʉm khʉʉnag am döphö
thʉnʉm aig chi õrr deeimakhiin, amau
“Ʉ̈ü, maraun chi achta ig nʉm, jãata marag
ajapcha sim” aju. Ich agjöta pãrau mʉ
iek ũrmapha, warag pãach iita pʉaba
wënʉrram khõsi nʉmgui ajim anʉm.

6

Jesús khapeenau jua ʉ̈ʉijem ed trigo
phierrtarr

(Mt 12:1-8; Mr 2:23-28)

1 Biek ãb jua ʉ̈ʉijem ed Jesús ich khapeen
dʉ̈i trigo phur wëjöm ee dich wënʉrrajim
aajem. Mag dich wëtumua i khapeenau
trigo chi bichpa thʉrrëunaa chi dau jua-
jãagpai sigthʉnaa khö wëtmajim aajem.
2 Mag khö nʉm oowia chi ajapcha Moi-
seeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr ʉʉrkhaajem
khʉʉnau amag, —Pãadë oobat, jua ʉ̈i nʉm
ed aawai bʉ̈ʉrjã phidkhaju khaba nʉmta
pãrau jãg trigo phierrnaa khö wënʉrrʉm.
¿Pãrau chan khaugbahab ajim anʉm, jãgpai
phierr nʉmjã nem pöm eeu nʉm dʉ̈i ãba
sim?
3 Magbaawai jũrr Jesuu amag —Mamʉ
¿khani mʉ khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim
anʉm. ¿Magan pãrau bʉ̈ʉrjã Ẽwandam iek
phã sim gaai thʉ̈ʉrwai ooba aajeeb, Daviiu

ich düi wënurrarr khuun düimua amach
jäsöo aphöbaadeewai Ẽwandam atheem
pan khötarr? 4 Pãrau khaphu num, jãga irua
Ẽwandamag jëeujem deg dubwia Ẽwandam
atheem pan nasãd gaai phë sĩerr aujĩ. Mag
pan parhoobam khuunau khöju khaba, ãba
phadëupaita khöju aai sĩejim. Mag khaphu
sĩerrta irua khöwia ĩchab ich düi wënurrarr
khuunagjã deejimgui ajim anum. Mamu
mag khötarr paarjã Ẽwandamau am chig
abajim. ¿Magtarr pãrau khaugbata nu?
ajim anum amag, ich Jesuu.
5 Maimua mag jaau dichwia ichdëupai, —
Muun Ẽwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muru-
ata thumaam khuunag khan nemta wauju
aai nu a jaauju aai chirumgui ajim anum,
jua üuijem ed awiajã.

Woun ãb jua juser khitarr
(Mt 12:9-14; Mr 3:1-6)

6 Maimua biek ãb agjö jua üuijem ed ich
Jesús judionaan biirduajem deg dubwia
Ẽwandam iek jaau sĩejim aajem. Maig
ĩchab sĩejim aajem woun ãb, juachaar garm
juadam sĩi jua juser khitum. 7 Maagwai
judionaan chi machnaan düimua chi
ajapcha Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã puatarr
uurkhaajem khuunau Jesuug dau thõba
thunaajim anum, eeu irua jua üuijem
edjã igba õor jua purwia monaaubaawai
magum gaaimua ichigcha õor dakhĩir "Pua
chan jua üuijem edjã büurjã uurkhabata
sim" a iekhaag. 8 Mamu ichdëu khaphu
sĩejim anaabá, amau mag khĩirju num.
Mag gaaimua chi woundam jua juser
khitumug, —Dayag pidú, mau õor jãrrcha
dunuuubaichë ajim anum.
Magbaawai chadcha bëewia õor
jãrrcha dunuuuchëjim aajem. 9 Mag
dunuuubaicheewai Jesuu magjim anum:
—¿Pãrau oowai khan nemta maadëu
wauju aai nu jua üuijem ed? ¿Õordam düi
ajapha aju, wa õor khaibag wauju? ¿Õor
peerdu auju, wa õor thõoju? ¿Khani üucha
sĩ? ajim anum amag.
10 Mamu mag jëeunaa õor thumaam
khuun khĩir eerpa phuurdudukham ich
iek ükhaba abaawai jũrr chi jua juser
khitumugta, —Dayag jua uabá ajim anum.
Mag chadcha i ipierr jua uabaawai
warre jua monakkha sĩsijim anaabá.
11 Mamu amach dakhĩir magbaawai i düi
khĩir machag aphöbaadëm iekhau warag
öbërdutkhawia, —Keena, maadëu jãgata
akhiin jãg Jesús thõopüikham anaajim
anum, amach appai.

Jesuu ich düi ogduba wënurramkhĩir
doce jur autarr
(Mt 10:1-4; Mr 3:13-19)

12 Mag Jesuu jua üuijem edam magwe
õrag jaau nurrum ed gaai durrsĩ gaai
waaidujim aajem, Ẽwandamag jëwaag.
Mam eddurr pöm ich mag Ẽwandamag jëeu
ëejim aajem. 13 Maimua ãspabaadeewai ich
düi wënurraajerr khuun ich aig thürkha
auwia mag khapanag eem doce khĩer jur
aujim aajem. Makhuunta i chognaan i
iek jaaujem khuunkha thürjim anaabá,
apostolnaan. 14 Mukhuun irua jur autarr
khuun thürau:
Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thürjim);
Andrés, (chi Simón eeum);
Santiago, (ichpai ĩchab Jacobo a thür sĩe-
jim);
Juan, (chi Santiago eeum);
Felipe,
Bartolomé,
15 Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thür sĩejim);
Tomás,
Santiago, (chi Alfeo iewaa; ichpai agjö Ja-
cobo a thür sĩejim);
Simón, (Celotenaan ee sĩerr);
16 Judas, (ichpai Tadeo anaa Lebeo a thüur-
jerr, deeum agjö Santiago aajerr
eeum); maimua
Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawi chi
thethem khuunag Jesús pur deeju
ajima i thõomkhĩir).

Jesuu õor pöm thunumug Ẽwandam iek
jaautarr
(Mt 4:23-25)

17 Maimua ich Jesús düi durrsĩe
narr khuunpa thum ãba uurba bëewia
phëeurëgdam ee naaichëjim aajem. Maig
agjö ich düi wënurraajerr khuun khapan
biirdu thunum ee, ĩchab deeum durram
khuunpa õor pöm thunaajim anaabá: Judea
durrmua bëetarr khuun, Jerusalenmua
bëetarr khuun, maimua phũas igaau
phöbör Tiro anum dakha naajerr khuun düi
Sidón perasöm khuunpa thunaajim aajem.
Ãaur khuun i iek ũrm khõchgau, maagwai
tagam khuun sĩi amach monaaupüi
mamkhĩirta mag bëewi naajim aajem.
18 Mag chadcha bën khaigbam khĩirpierr

õor mor ee sĩsid arrjã thum jʉr wërppüinaa monaaupüimajim anaabá. [19] Mag oowia thumaam khʉʉnau i gaai pʉrm iigjeejim anʉm, amach monaaumkhĩir, amachdëu oowai sĩi i gaai pʉr nʉmuapaijã Ẽwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai simuata bënëgjã ich jua jʉmpiba monaaupüpüikham oowia.

Chijã khʉʉnta onee aju aai nʉ
(Mt 5:1-12)

[20] Mag õor mor masim khʉʉnpa thʉnarr thum monaaukhapüiwia ich düi ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnagta eerpanaa magjim anʉm, ich Jesuupai:

—Pãar mʉg mʉ iek ũrm khõchgau dau aphʉʉ wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnta onee abat, mʉg atag pãachta Ẽwandam düi ãba jooba wënʉrraju aawai. [21] Onee abat ajim anʉm, pãar ar Ẽwandamau waupim khõsim nem wawaagta jãsöomjö nʉm khʉʉn. Jãgtarr jũrr mʉg atag pãar bʉʉrjã augchëba wënʉrrajugui ajim anʉm. Onee abat, pãar mʉ gaaimua dauhi paraa durraajem khʉʉn; mʉg atag pãar ökhĩirjug khaugba wënʉrrajugui ajim anʉm. [22] Onee abat ajim anʉm, mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua pãach chikhamnau kha ukhurnaa amach aigmua khãijã warag di chaaur pãach jʉʉrwai. Onee abat, chikhamnau pãach wau iekhamamua khãijã, "Jãg woun chan õor ajapham khabam" a iekhaawai. [23] Õrau pãach düi mag nʉm jaar oob ökhĩirjuu amiet ajim anʉm. Mag khãyau warag onee abat ajim anaabá; pãar mag nʉm jũrran ʉ̈gtharin pãar athee nem ajapham pöomata thʉnʉm. Ĩs mʉg pãar mʉ gaaimua dau aphʉʉ wau nʉmjö wënʉrraajeejim warrgarwejã, Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉn. Mamʉ ĩs ʉ̈gthar Ẽwandam düi ya am onee nʉmgui a iekhamajim anaabá, am wawí nʉmua.

[24] Mag iekhakhagmamua ichdëupai, 'Mamʉ ¡ë apdurr ajim anʉm, õor amach phatkhonta thö iyʉʉ aajem khʉʉn! Am amach phatkhonag ee am khõchgau Ẽwandam igba arr jũrr, amau mʉg atag oomaa ajurau ajim anʉm. [25] ¡Ë, apdurr ajim anʉm, mʉg jẽb gaai nem thum paraa bʉʉrjã augchëba aajem khʉʉn! Jãgtarr khʉʉnta jũrr mʉg atag dau aug ee wëtju. ¡Ë, apdurr ajim anʉm, ar sĩi onee am khõchgau bʉʉrjã amach mor ewag khĩirjuwia ökhĩirjuupaijã aba aajem khʉʉn! Amachdëu ampierr am khõchgau Ẽwandam igba arr jũrr pöd amach ʉ̈gthar öbërba aawai, mʉg atag am icharaucha bĩe nʉisijugui ajim anʉm. Maimua ĩchab, [26] ¡Ë, apdurr ajim anʉm, ar thumaam khʉʉnau pãar ëugar, "Jãan chad woun ajapham pamá" a ig iyʉʉ aawai! Warrgarwejã par chadcha Ẽwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khʉʉn ëugarjã ich magta iekhaajeejim, pãar jöoinau. Õrau mag am ëugar õor ajapham aajeejieb mamʉ, maadëu khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, am pöd Ẽwandam aar öbërba arr.

¿Jãga aju aai nʉ dich kha ukhurm khʉʉn düi?
(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12)

[27] Mag jaaumamua Jesuu magjim aajem ich iek ũr narr khʉʉnag: 'Pãach düi iekkhõr paraam khʉʉn kha khõsinaa pãach oomapha aajem khʉʉn düijã nem ajapham waubat. [28] Pãach chikhamnau thõp iekhaawai magʉm iekjã igba, warag am kõit Ẽwandamag jëeubat. Maimua pãach ãaukha iekhabaadëm pʉa chʉuu aawaijã, düi ãaukha iekhaju khãyau, warag Ẽwandamagta am kõit jëeubat ajim anʉm. [29] Chikhamnau khãijã pʉch gaai mas deewai oob i gaai agjö deem. Mag khãyau ʉdʉraa pʉch gaai mas apibá. Wa pʉch camis khãijã ãbmua khechthʉg aum iigwai warag tagam khajũajã ʉdʉraa irig arrpibá ajim anʉm. [30] Wa pʉch nem khãijã ãbmua khechthʉg aum iigwai, meeukhaju khãyau, okhooju awiajã idëu warag arrpibá. Õrau pʉchig nem jëeuwai ö ajapha magʉm aba deebá. Wa ãbmua khãijã khũchpaim athee pʉch nemdam jëeu arrwai oob, "Jöpkhaa mʉ in deebahur" am ajim anʉm. [31] Chikhamnau pʉch düi khaigba apimapha sim khai, pʉch garmuajã oob i düi khaigba am. Õrau pʉch düi apim khõsimjöta pʉch garmuajã am düi abá ajim anʉm amag.

[32] Magnaa mag ichdëu parhoobam khʉʉnjö apiba sim igwi, 'Pãadë khĩirjubat ajim anʉm: Pãrau pãach jãsenem khʉʉnpaita daupii akhiin, ¿maig khan ajaug sĩ? Bʉʉrjã Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khabam khʉʉnaujã amach kha khõsim khʉʉn chan oomap khaba sĩerrjëemgui ajim anʉm. [33] Wa pãrau pãach juag oojem khʉʉn juagpaita agjö ookhiin, ¿maigjã khan ajaug sĩ? Mag nʉm aig ʉ̈u khaba sim. Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khaba aajem khʉʉnaujã jũrr agdaujö

chikham juag oojemgui ajim anʉm. 34 Pãrau
pãachdëu nem deebarmjö pãachig deejöjöo
khĩirju nʉm khʉʉnagpaita nem deekhiin,
¿maigjã pãar jãga nʉ? ¿Ich agjö aba aajẽ
ajim anʉm, Ẽwandam amach thãar ee
chukhu nʉm khʉʉnaujã, deeu agjö amachig
nem deemkhĩir? 35 Magua muan pãragan,
pãach dëi iekkhõr param khʉʉnjã warag
kha khõsita abat a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.
Maimua am dëi ö ajapha abat ĩchab,
pãach nemdam khũchpaim athee khãijã
jëeu arrwai tag deen bëebaju khãijãa jãg
deebapëim a iekhaba. Pãrau ö ãkhãrag
chukhu magmʉn, ëgtharin pãar athee nem
ajapham pöoma thʉnʉmgui ajim anʉm.
Ĩchab pãar mag wënʉrrʉmʉn magan
pãar chadcha Cha Ëgthaa Phuu Nʉm ag
chaainaugui ajim anʉm. Ẽwandamau
õrau khĩirjuajemjöta khĩirjuajem akhiin,
ãba õor ajapham khʉʉnagpaita irua nem
deejeekham. Mamʉ i magba thumaam
khʉʉn dëi ajapha khitʉm, õor khaibagjã
igba, ni mag ich ajaug khitʉm paarjã õrau
ichig ëu ajim abajujã khĩirjuba. Magua
pãraujã agjöta aju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm,
pãach khapeen khaibagjã igba. 36 Maachin
thumaam khʉʉn dau aug khaug paraata
anʉm, ar jãg maach Aai ëgthar simuajã
agjö maach thumaam khʉʉn dau aug
khaaugjẽpirau.

¿Jãga aju aai nʉ chikham ĩgkhaju
khãyau?
(Mt 7:1-5)

37 'Oob chikham ĩgkham khõchgaupai
chan chikham pekau phëmiet, eeu Ẽwan-
damau pãach chach nʉm ed magʉm iek
igdukham pãach dëi. Oob "Jãg wounan
chad khaibag ee pëiju aai sim" amiet, eeu
pãach iek gaaimuapai Ẽwandamau pãachta
khaibag ee pëidukham. Chikhamnau pãach
dëi khaigba aawai sĩi warag ich mag khĩir
akhoobapëit, tag magʉm iekjã igba. Pãrau
pãach khapeen dëi magmʉn, magan Ẽwan-
damaujã pãar dëi agjö ajugui ajim anʉm.
38 Pãach khapeenag nem ĩgkhaba deemʉn,
Ẽwandamaujã pãrag nem ĩgkhaba deeju.
Pãrau pãach khapeenag nem deebarm jũrr,
irua pãrag ër ag khãyau phẽsu ipiirnaa pör
simii deeju. Mamʉ pãrau pãach khapeenag
chachnaata nem dee nʉmʉn, magan Ẽwan-
damaujã ich agjöpai pãrag deejugui ajim
anʉm.
39 Mag ejemplodam khĩir pogkhe jaauma-
mua, 'Pãadë khĩirjubat ajim anʉm. Woun
ãb dau khaugba simua ich khapeer agjö
dau khĩsu khitʉm jua gaai pʉr arrkhiin,
ãb bëëu subaadeeu ¿amach numwe bur-
rbaju khai? ajim anʉm. 40 ¿Pãrau oowai
eeu woun nem khaug simua ichig jaau sim
khãyau atcha nem khaug sĩejẽ? Ichig nem
jaaumam thum khaugbapäaiwain chadau
ich maestro dënjö nem khaug sĩsiejemgui
ajim anʉm. 41 Pʉch dau ee pasur pöm
sim joothʉ thʉnʉm nacha noi aubam aig,
¿jãga pua pʉch khapeer dau eem pasurdam
bërʉʉ khitʉm noi awaag agá? Maachin
nacha dich khĩirjunaata iekha nʉmgui ajim
anʉm. 42 Wa magbam khai, ¿jãga ãbmua
ich khaperag "Daai kakë, mua pʉ dau
eem pasurdam noi aukhim" aju, mamʉ ich
dau eejã ag khãyau nem pöm sim joothʉ
thʉnʉm noi auba simta? Sĩi chikham
jaaum khõchgaupai chan dich wir aig khĩir-
jubanaa pöd mag iekhaju khaba nʉmgui
ajim anʉm. Khĩirjug chukdam, nacha dich
dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb, wajapha
oog; maimuan chadau jũrr dich khapeer
dau eemjã agjö noipëi nʉm. Magua dichta
nacha khĩirjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag.
Dichjã agjö chirʉm chan pöd dich khapeen
jaauju khabamgui ajim anʉm.

Jãga õor ö ajaug khaphʉ aajẽ
(Mt 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

43 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Maach jaauju
khʉʉn chukhu awiajã maachin dich iekha
nʉm gaaimuata õrag dich khap apiejemgui
ajim anʉm, õor wäjäauná wa õor khaig-
bam khʉʉná. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim
anʉm, nemjõ ãkhãraa cheejem igwia, "Jãg
nemjõon chad ajapha khitabma" aba aa-
jem; maagwai jũrr nemjõ ajapham igwiajã,
"Jãg nemjõon chi ãkhãrau" aba aajem.
44 ¿Pãrau oowai pahach gaai nemjõ khũwaa
chë sim oojẽ? Kũpud dënjã miel wie
nʉm ooba aajem. 45 Ich agjöta nʉm ĩchab
maach wounaanjã. Õor khĩirjug ajapham
khʉʉnau nem ajapham nemta iekha nʉm,
amau nem ajaphata wauju khĩirju naawai;
mamʉ ö ãkhãraam khʉʉnaun iekhaawaijã
nem khaigbamta iekha nʉm, am ödi sĩi
nem khaigbamta wauju khĩirju sĩsid aawai.
Magta õraun maach iyëʉ nʉm ũr nʉm

gaaipai warre khaphʉ aajem, khanim woun agá: woun ajapham wa woun khaigbam.

Õor numí di ëutarr
(Mt 7:24-27)

46 'Pãrau mua nem jaau chirʉm ipierraa khaba nʉmta, ¿khanthee mʉ igwia sïi par iiupai "Pʉʉta maar Pörëu" aajẽ? 47-48 Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm. Ar chi mʉ aig bëewia mʉ iek ũrnaa mua nem jaau chirʉm ipierraa nem waaujem khʉʉnan, biek ãb woun di ëwaag jẽbdi khörkha sïi awia durrkhudau ee ierr ich dibü jukhanaa di ëutarr wounjöta nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Ya mag aaipa dʉnʉisim ee, döãd pöm bëewia ag gaai dö uu thʉnarrjã chʉyëupüiba ich mag sïsijim anaabá, dibü ierr jukha sïerr aawai. 49 Mamʉ ar chi mʉ iek ũrtarrta büʉrjã ag ipierraa khaba nʉm khʉʉnan, jũrr agjö woun ãb sïi khomariipai dibü jukhanaa di ëutarrjöta nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mag khomariipai ëu sïerr aawai aaipa dʉnʉisim ee, ĩchab noseg pöm chë thʉnʉʉ arr khur döãd pöm pierrwai, dö uu thʉnʉʉ awia sïi dö badag ʉʉrsirpüijim anaabá. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojimgui ajim anʉm.

7

Jesuu capitán chog monaautarr
(Mt 8:5-13)

1 Mag õor pöm wëjorrag iek jaau ö dichtarr khur Capernaum phöbörög petajim aajem. 2 Mag Capernaum phöbör ee capitán ãb sïejim aajem, soldaaun pör. Mag capitán chog ãb irua ërcha daupii aajerrta mor mas parhba tag ãwatbajujö thʉnaajim anaabá. 3 Mag nʉm ee chi capitanau ũurwai Jesuu õor monaau nʉrrʉm a ũrbaadeewai, judionaan ee jöoin chi thethem khʉʉn jʉrwia püijim aajem Jesús aar, makhʉʉnau chi Jesuug chaigpa phöbaadeewai ich chog monaaupäain ich di aar mamkhĩir. 4-5 Mag chadcha ërëuwia, chi Jesús sim aar bardʉtkhaimawia, mag capitán chog mor mas simta phʉʉrba jajaau nʉʉ awia, chaigpa nʉmua irig magjierram anʉm:

—Pua capitán di aar i chog monaaun makhiin ʉu akham. I chan maachjö judío khabam, mamʉ maach meeun kha khõsi sïerrʉmgui ajierram anʉm. Irua maar Ẽwandam iek jaaujem dijã par ëu deejim, ich phatkhonau. Jãgʉm wounaan di aran chadcha pʉ maju aai chirʉm. Pua khõs akhiin maran pʉ awaanta bëejimgui ajierram anʉm irig.

6 Magbaawai chadcha am dü̈i majim aajem. Mamʉ ya chi aaunaan wai nʉm di dakha wëtum ee, chi capitanau ich aig narr khʉʉn dü̈i iek jaaupüijim aajem, Jesús aar. Magbaawai wëtwi barimawia irig, —Capitán iek, pʉ mapimaaugau khabam aajem, mamʉ i iek í Ẽwandam dau na ʉu khaba chirʉm aajem, pʉ i di aar maag. 7 Ich mag chirʉm khap, ichcha pʉ aig bëeba abarm aajem, pöd pʉ dü̈i khĩircha iyʉʉ aju khaba aawai. Mamʉ pua khõs akhiin, ich maupaimua ich chog monaaupi naajim. I iek pʉch iiu aawai chadcha monaauju aajem. 8 I iek iruajã ich gaaita khaphʉ chitʉm aajem, ichjã ĩchab ich pörnaan jua eegpai chitaawai. Mag chirab mamʉ, iruajã ĩchab soldaaun ich jua eegar phë wai chirʉm aajem. Makhʉʉnag ãbamʉg khãijã "Pet" aawai maajem aajem, ipierraa. Maimua deeumʉgjã "Pidú" aawai bëejem aajem. Maimua ich chogagjã "Mʉgta abá" abaawai i ipierraa aajem aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua i chog monaaupi jaaumʉn, chadcha monaauju irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem a jaauchëjierram aajem, Jesús aig.

9 Capitán judío khaba simuata mag iek jaaupüitarr warm khʉʉnau ichig jaaubaichëm ũrbaawai Jesús jü̈gderraa aadëmua ich ẽudee õor pos wënʉrrarr khʉʉnagta, —Keena, pãadë oobat. Mʉg maach israelnaan ee mʉg woun dënjö ʉkha nʉm chan agtha mua ooba chitʉmgui ajim anʉm.

10 Maimua chi iek jawaan bëetarr khʉʉn deeu ewag wëtwia di aar ooimaawai, maig warppaimua am barju nawe Jesuu monaaupüitarr aawai mag chi capitán chog mor mas khërarr monakkha khërʉm ooimajierram anaabá.

Khoopaa ũan chaai chi meem Jesuu phiriu autarr

11 Jesús Capernaum phöbör ee mag capitán chog monaaupüiwia öbëraau phöbördam Naín anʉmʉg petajim aajem. Mag i mam dü̈i i khapeen khapan wëtmam ee, agjö deeum khʉʉn pöm pos wëtmajim aajem. 12 Mag mamua phöbör ee dubaag puertdi sim aig dakha pachënaa oowai õor binaan bëpaan warrumta oo athajim anʉm.

Ma, khoopaa ũan chaai ichta ãbpai khitarr
ajim aajem. Mag binaandam arrum düi
ĩchab ag phöbör eem khuun õor khapaana
wëdurajim anum. 13 Maimua aar barwia
maach Pör Jesuu khoopaa ũan ich chaai
athee dau aphuu khërum oobaawai irig,
—Oob bĩem ajim anum.
14 Magnaa warag aig bëewia chi binaan ar-
rum pa gaai purbaicheewai chi arrmaa arr
khuun dunuisijierram aajem. Magbaawai
chi binaan ẽwan sĩerrag, —Mu iekhau phi-
idubaad ajim anum.
15 Magbaawai ag bürre chi mee khërar-
rdam phiiduwia üu deeu iyüu aadëjim
anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu chi ãdagta, —Ar
khërum, puch chaai athaad ajim anum.
16 Magbaawai thumaam khuun jãphierr
num iekhau Ẽwandamag jëeumamua,
“Chadcha Ẽwandam, üu pua maar eeg oo
chirum. Üu pua jãg chaai chi meem arr
phiriu atham” ajierram anum. Magnaa
ĩchab amach wir aigpai, “Keena, ĩsin
chadchata maach ee jöoingarmjö Ẽwandam
i jaaumie sĩeichëchëm” khajierram aajem.
17 Mag Jesuu chaai phiriu autarr Judea
durr thumaam khuunau khakhapdö
aphöbaadeewai ichta warag thürphöo
sĩsijim anaabá.

Juan õor pör choomieu ich khapeen numí chogtarr

(Mt 11:2-19)

18 Juanaujã ĩchab Jesuu mag nurrum thum
khaphu aadëjim aajem, ich khapeenau ich
sim aar jaaubaimaawai. Magbaawai ich
khapeen numí thürkha auwia 19 Jesús aar
püijim aajem, makhuunau irig “¿Puuta
chadcha nawe Ẽwandam i jaaumienau
bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa ar khabam khai
warag ich jãg nuag?” a khap jëeumkhĩir.
20 Magbaawai chadcha ërëuwia Jesús sim
aar barwia irig maguimajierram anum:

—Juan chi õor pör choomieu maar pu aig
püijim, ichig jaaupüimkhĩir. ¿Puuta chad-
cha nawe Ẽwandam i jaaumienau bëeju
a jaaujerrá, wa marau deeumta nuju aai
nuwa? Marag ajapha jaaubá marau khap
aag aimajierram anum irig.
21 Magbaawai, —Pãrag oopikhimgui awi,
am dakhĩir Jesuu khamor machag sĩsidum
pöm monaaunaa bën khaigbam wai sĩsid
arr khuunjã monaaupüimajim anaabá. Mag
num düi ĩchab õor dau khaugba khithëe
arr khuunjã dau monaaumajim aajem.
22 Maimuan chadau magjim anum, chi Jua-
nau chogtarr khuunag:

—Ërëubaadëwia Juan aar jaaubaimat,
pãach jügucha ũrwia pãach daúacha mug
oobarm. Irig, “Dau khaugba khëkhëd arr
khuun dau ajapha thunum abat; bü wëdu
wëdu sĩsid arr khuunjã ya ajapha nur-
rjëem; kach khĩsu arr khuunaujã ajapha
ũr sĩsidum; chi meem arr khuunjã deeu
iiu nurrjëem; maimua aphuum khuunagjã
ĩchab õor peerduajem iek jaau chirum”
a jaaubaimat ajim anum. 23 Ĩchab irig,
“Chi mu iek ükhawia ogduba mu gaai
ükha chirum wounan i onee ich mag chi-
taju” a jaaubaimat ajim anum, mag ichig
jëeuwimarr khuunag.
24 Maimua chi Juanau chogpüitarr khuun
ërëu phöbaadeewai chi Juan igwiata Jesuu
õrag magjim anum:

—Pãrau Jordán igaau woun õrag Ẽwan-
dam i jaau nurrum oon weetwai, ¿sĩi woun
iek theeg chukhu phũu choomaar sõsõii
jũurba ahau aajemjökhamta oon wëtjierrá?
Magum woun khabajimgui ajim anum.
25 Magan ¿khanim wounta oon wëtjier-
ráma? ¿Woun khajũa ajappha jũa simta
oojupii awia oon wëtjierrá? Pãrau khaphu
numgui ajim anum, khajũa ajapha jũanaa
thach biwaa khoojem khuunan sĩi phöbör
ee di ooimum eeta naajem, reinaan düi
ãba. 26 Mamu pãrau magjömta ooimabajier-
ram. Pãrau ooimatarran woun ãb Ẽwandam
i jaau nurrum ajim. Mamu mua pãrag
jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Juan chan warrgar
Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khuunjöpai khaba, am
khãyaujã ürucha sim. 27 I igwia Ẽwan-
damau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek
phãpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Jãata irua mu na püiju ajim, ichdëuta mu
na mu maju ee õrag jaaumaawai
thumaam khuunau mu iek ũrm
khõsi sĩi mu nu naamkhĩir.” *(Mal.
3:1)*

28 ’Magua muajã pãrag mag chirumgui
ajim anum ich Jesuu: Warrgar Ẽwandam
i jaaujerr khuun eejã Juan chi õor pör
choomie khãyau ürucharam chan ãbjã
chukhu ajim. Mamu chi mu iek ũrwia, mua
nem waubarmjã khaphunaa, Ẽwandamta
ich thãar ee au sim wounan chad, maadëu
nem igba khitawiajã, Juan khãyaujã

khapcha aju, jãga Ẽwandam ichdëu õor peerdʉ atham thãar ee sĩeicheejẽ.
29 'Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, chi
Juanau jaau nʉrrʉm ũr narr khʉʉn ee
thumaam khʉʉnau dëbpaar jëeujem khʉʉ-
naupa amach khaibag ãsie ewag khĩir-
juwia irig pör choopi nʉmua Ẽwandam-
agta, "Ẽwandam, chadcha puata maar thãar
khap chirʉm. Ʉu pua Juanag jaaupiwia
marag pʉch iek khaugpibarm" aajeejim.
30 Mamʉ chi Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phãtarr
ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉnau chi mach-
naan dʉimua chan magba, Ẽwandamau am
thãar eejã warm khʉʉn dʉímjö am ig sim
warag isegjierram. Mag gaaimua warag
Juanagjã amach pör choopibajierramgui
ajim anʉm, amachta ajapcha nʉm awia.
31 Maimua maach Pör Jesuu mag
jaaumamua magjim aajem: 'Pãar ĩsim
khʉʉn, ¿jãga nʉm abarí? Mua pãrag
jaaukhim: 32 Pãar ar Juan isegwi mʉjã
iseg nʉm khʉʉnan, chaain jemkha nʉmua
amach khapeen dʉi khĩir auphöbaadëmjöta
nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Warm khʉʉn garmua,
"Maar dʉi karris sir nʉm gaai onee
jemkhabahut" aawaijã jemkhamapha nʉm.
Maimua jũrr, "Magan sĩi ökhĩirjuu õor mee
wai nʉm aiguimjö ohoodö abat" aawaijã
magjã khõchkhaba nʉm. Pãarjã magta
naawai, ¿khani khõsi nʉmma? 33 Pãar ee
Juan chi õor pör choomie nʉrraajeewai
irua ajap thach khöba sʉrkhaajeejim,
Ẽwandamag jëwaag. Magʉm vino chará
bʉʉrjã döbajim. Mamʉ mag oowai pãrau,
"Jãan mepeer dʉi khapeerkha sĩewaita
sĩi ich jãg aai thach khöba nʉrraajem" a
iekhaajem pãrau. 34 Mamʉ ĩs mʉch chi
Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bëewia pãach dʉi
parhooba thachdam khönaa vinodamjã dö
khitaawai jũrr magjã khõchkhaba, warag
pãrau mʉ ëugar thach bipöm khönaa vino
pigjã chitʉm aajem. Magnaa gobierno
dëbpaar jëeu nʉmua õor khũguurjem
khʉʉn dʉijã khapeerkhanaa pekau pöm
sĩsidʉm khʉʉn dʉipa khapeerkha chitʉm
a iekhaajerramgui ajim anʉm, mʉjã iseg
nʉm iekhau. 35 Magnaa amag, Mamʉ ar chi
Ẽwandamau khĩirjug deetarraucha khĩirju
nʉm khʉʉnau chan magba, amau chadcha
khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, chijã khʉʉnta
ich Ẽwandamaucha pʉitarr khʉʉn agá.

Jesús Simón chi fariseo deg

36 Biek ãb chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ẽwandam
iek phã pʉatarr ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn eem
woun ãb Simón anʉmua Jesús ich dʉi ãba
thach khömkhĩir ich di aar ëeurrjim aa-
jem. Magbaawai chadcha mag woun di
aig bëewia, ich atheem thöi khërʉm aig
jupwia, dijã ee ãba phʉʉr khöphöbaadëjim
aajem. 37 Maagwai ag phöbör ee sĩejim aa-
jem, kachaloo ʉʉi ãb parhoobam emkhooin
dʉi sĩerrarr. Mag ʉʉirau Jesús Simón di
aig thach khö sim khaug athaawai jʉgdee
didam durrkhudau alabastro anʉm dën
boteedidam wau khitʉm dʉi bëejim aa-
jem i aig. 38 Mag bëewia i ëugarmua i
bʉkhʉrr phõbkhachëwia bĩemamua i bʉ ʉr
ich dauchö thëutkhamam ich pörbʉʉupai
jãrpʉimajim anʉm. Magnaa i bʉ ʉʉ au,
ʉʉ aunaa, jʉgdeeu choomajim anaabá, i bʉ
gaai.
39 Chi Jesús thʉrpʉitarr wounau mag
oobaawai ich ödegpai, "Mʉg woun chad-
cha Ẽwandam i jaaumie chaar akhiin,
irua warre khaug aukhamgui ajim anʉm,
khanim ʉʉirauta jãg ich bʉ gaai pʉrbaichë.
Majã pekau pöoma simua ich gaai pʉr simta
bʉʉrjã khaugba simgui" ajim anʉm ich
ödegpai.
40 Magbaawai Jesuu chi Simonag, —
Simón, pʉdë mʉ iek ũrbarí ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai jũrr chi Simonau Jesuug, —
Maestro, magan mʉrʉg jaaubarim ¿khan
agá? ajim anʉm.
41 Magbaawai Jesuu jaaubaadëjim aajem
irig. Mag jaaumamua, —Biek ãb wounau
õor numiim khʉʉnag phatkhon prestaa-
jimgui ajim anʉm: ãbakhaíg cien denar-
ios deewia warmʉg diez denarios deejim.
42 Mamʉ amau phagpʉyaag chukhu narr
aawai, "Idëu mua sĩi ich jãg okhoopikhim;
oob mʉrʉg phagmiet" ajim anʉm, chi
morkhʉʉu.

Mag jaauwia Simonag, —¿Chijãgua pua
khĩirjuawai ʉrcha i daupii aju khai? a
jëeujim aajem.
43 Magbaawai Simonau, —Mua oowain chi
phatkhon dʉrrcha paraa sĩerraujöo simgui
ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai Jesuu jũrr irig, —Simón,
maiguin chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubarmgui
ajim anʉm.
44 Magnaa chi ʉʉirag eerpanaa Simonag
magjim aajem:

—Simón, ¿pua mʉg ʉʉi oo chirabá? Pʉdë khĩirjubarí. Pʉ di aig mʉ barcheewai pua mʉrʉg dödamjã jöi deebajimgui ajim anʉm, mʉ bë̈ sũgamkhĩir. Mag khãyau mʉg ʉʉirau ich dauchöoupai mʉ bë̈ ompë̈iwia ich pörbë̈ʉʉpai deeu jãrbapë̈im. 45 Mʉ barcheewai pua mʉ khĩir ë̈ʉʉnaa, "Pʉ ë̈ʉ bëejimjã" abajimgui ajim anʉm. Mag khãyau mʉg ʉʉirau mʉ barchëtarr aigmua ich mag mʉ bë̈ ë̈ʉ ahaukham. 46 Pua aceitedamaujã mʉ pör phuurbajimgui ajim anʉm, mʉ barcheewai. Magtarr mʉg ʉʉirau jë̈gdeeuchata mʉ bë̈ gaai choowia phuurpë̈ijimgui ajim anʉm. 47 Ĩs mʉgbarm pʉdë khĩirjubarí ajim anʉm, chi Simonag. Mʉg ʉʉirau mʉ dë̈i mʉgbaichëmʉn ich pekau pëoma sĩerr thum chugpaabapë̈im jũrrta "Ʉʉ ajim" a sim khabahab. Chi pekaujã bë̈rʉʉm khaba arr aawai ichdëu agjö dë̈rcha mʉ kha khõsi ʉm a sim khabahab ajim anʉm, jãg sim aig. Ich jãgta sĩebahab cha mua pʉrʉg nem ĩgkha chirʉmjã. Ãbmua khãijã ichig dëbpaar paar nʉm khʉʉnag tag phagpiba perdonaamʉn, chi dëbpaar pëomacha sĩerr garmua ë̈rʉʉcha i daupii aju. Maagwai bë̈rʉʉpai paraa sĩerrau i daupii ajup mamʉ, warm dënjöcha khabaju. Magua ich perdonaatarrpierrpai sĩi irig "Ʉʉ ajim" ajugui ajim anʉm.

48 Maimua jũrr chi ʉʉiragta oonaa, —Pʉ khaibag thum chugpaa sĩsimgui ajim anʉm.

49 Magbaawai i dë̈i ãba ohoodö narr khʉʉnau amach wir aigpai iyë̈ʉ nʉmua, —Keena, ¿mʉ chijãg woun agá, jãg pekaupa chugpaa sim? ajierram anaabá.

50 Mamʉ amau mag khĩirju nʉmjã igba warag chi ʉʉiragta, —Oob khĩirjum. Ʉʉ pʉ peerdʉ ʉisimgui ajim anʉm, pʉchdëu ë̈khatarr gaaimua. Pʉch diig maju aai ʉmgui ajim anʉm.

8

Ʉʉin Jesús jãoogjerr khʉʉn

1 Maigmua maau Jesús phöbörpierr nʉrrʉmua ĩchab phöbör chaaur didam khapan khaba khëkhëdʉm eem magwe nʉrrajim aajem, maach peerdʉajem iek jaauwai. Mag jaau nʉrrʉmua, —Ẽwandamta ya thumaam khʉʉn pörkhaimʉʉ sim. Pãar peerdʉm khõsi nʉm khai, irigta ʉdʉraa pãach phẽethʉgpibat aajeejim anʉm, ichta pãach Pörkhamkhĩir.

I dë̈i ĩchab wënʉrrajim aajem ichdëu doce jʉr autarr khʉʉn, 2 maimua ĩchab ʉʉin ichdëu am mor eem mepeen jʉr wërpnaa sĩi khajapham khamor machagau sĩsid arr monaaukhapë̈imatarr khʉʉnjã agjö. Chi ʉʉin mag i dë̈i wënʉrrarr khʉʉn, dau ãb María ajim aajem ĩchab am dën Magdalena aajerr. Ich mag ʉʉi mor eem ajim aajem Jesuu mepeen siete jʉr wërptarr. 3 Ãbakhai Juana ajim aajem, woun Chuza anʉm ʉʉi. Ich mag woun Chuza anʉmuata rey Erodes nem thum ich dënjö khaphʉ aajeejim anaabá. Maimua ãb agjö nʉrraajeejim aajem, Susana anʉm. Maimua mag tag ʉʉin khapan agjö thʉnaajim aajem, amach di aarmua nemdam aibëe nʉm iiu, i jãog wai wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn.

Wounau nemjĩir dau phöthurtarr ag nem ĩgkhaa
(Mt 13:1-9; Mr 4:1-9)

4 Mag Jesús phöbörpierr maach peerdʉajem iek jaau nʉrrʉm jaar, khãai ãb phöbörpierram khʉʉn i aig bëejierram aajem. Maimua thum ãbam aig biirdʉbaadeewai amag nem ĩgkhamamua magjim anʉm:

5 —Biek ãb woun nemjĩir dau phoon majim aajem. Maimua mag mawia phö nʉrrʉmua ãaur chi nemjĩir daudam bë̈ diichjem ee burrtarr bë̈ʉʉ jẽb ee joothʉgmam dë̈i nemchaain bëewia sĩi khökhʉʉipë̈ijim aajem. 6 Maimua ãaurag mokpör jojoodög ee burrtarr tharrphëjim anʉm, mamʉ mag perasöm jẽb durrkhu ë̈rʉʉ sĩerr aawai jẽb jʉsarm gaaimua pöd khaar khaba, sĩi phua khëchjim aajem. 7 Mag phö nʉrrʉmua ĩchab ãaur khʉʉn miudö arr ee burrjim aajem. Mamʉ chi miuta ë̈rpabaadeewai nemjĩirdam õt khaba, sĩi ich magpai aphʉʉ nʉisijim aajem. 8 Maagwai tagam khʉʉn jẽb wajaug ee burrjim aajem. Makhʉʉnan chadau öbërwia chëbaadeewai khaarpierr bich thʉʉ jopmajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua, aig narr khʉʉnag, —Keena, jë̈g ë̈rʉʉnaa chamʉg nem ĩgkhaadam mua jaau chirʉm ajapha ũrbat ajim anʉm.

Jãgwi ejemploouta mag nem jaaujeejĩ.
(Mt 13:10-23; Mr 4:10-20)

9 Magbaawai i khapeenau irig jëeumamua, —Cha pua nem ĩgkhaadam jaau dichdimam, ¿khan aawaiuma? Marau pöd

khaugba abarm, marag jaaubá ajierram anʉm.

10 Magbaawai ichdëu magjim anʉm amag:

—Pãrau khaugam khõsi ũr naawai, mʉchdëun warre pãrag khaphʉ apiejem, jãgata Ẽwandam õor thãar ee sĩeicheejẽ. Mamʉ warm khʉʉnagan sĩi khajapham nem ĩgkhaadamjöpaita ĩgkhaajemgui ajim anʉm, amau oo nʉmta oobamjö amkhĩir, maimua ũr nʉmjã bʉʉrjã khaugbamjö amkhĩir.

11 Maimua amag, 'Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm, ich Jesuu. Pãrau pãachig jaaupi nʉmʉn mʉgaugui ajim anʉm: Chi nemjĩir dau wounau phöthurtarr, Ẽwandam iek õrag jaau nʉmta jaau simgui ajim anʉm. 12 Maagwai chi nemjĩir dau khʉdjã ee burrmarr, õor Ẽwandam iek sĩi par jügʉupai ũurjem khʉʉnaugui ajim anʉm. Amau Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm ũr nʉm, mamʉ meperau bëewia khũgurbaicheewai ũrba arrjö thãar ee Ẽwandam iek chukhu thʉba nʉm, khʉdjã eem nemjĩir dau nemchaainau khöpüitarrjö. 13 Maagwai mokpör jojoodög ee nemjĩir dau burrmarr, ar maach khapeenau Ẽwandam iek ũurwai onee ükhaajem khʉʉnaugui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ thãraucha ükha nʉm khaba aawai, nemjĩir dau pöd khaar khaba aajemjö khũchpai ükhawia iseg pʉajem. Maagwai ükha nʉm anʉmta mag iek ajapham gaaimua meperau khaigba aicheewai deeu Ẽwandam iekta isegwia warr amach naajerrjö wënʉrram khõsi nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 14 Maagwai nemjĩir dau sirphʉg dü̈i öbërwia õt khaba bãautarr, jũrr ar maach khapeen ihãsisisdöm khʉʉnta jaau simgui ajim anʉm. Amau Ẽwandam iek ũrm khõsi ũr nʉm, mamʉ deeu amach khĩirjug eepai, "Jãgʉm gaaimua pöd mʉ phatkhon auba khãijã chitaju," wa magbam khai, "Mua chadcha ükhakhiinjã pöd parhooba mʉchdëu ampierr abaju" a khĩirjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjĩirdam aphʉʉ bãauwia pöd chëba arrjö ĩchab Ẽwandam athee nem ajapha wawaagjã pödba, sĩi serbiibata nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 15 Mamʉ jũrr chi nemjĩir jẽb ajaug ee burrtarr, ar õrau Ẽwandam iek amach thãraucha ükhaa chaar ükhaajem khʉʉnta jaau simgui ajim anʉm. Magʉm khʉʉnau sĩi par jügʉupai ũrba aajem. Amachdëu ükha nʉm gaaimua dau aug wauju akhiinjã, majã am gaai mas khaba simgui ajim anʉm, Ẽwandam athee nem ajapha waum khõchgau.

Lámpara ag ejemplo
(Mr 4:21-25)

16 'Ya pãachig jaaubaawai pãrau khaphʉ nʉisim, mamʉ ĩchab mʉg pãachdëu ũrbarmjã pãrau sĩi pãach atheepai wai naaju aai khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm. ¿Khaíu õtdau paanaa bathẽe eegar wa sĩi nem bü̈ ee khãijã ausĩiujẽ? Õtdaun paanaa warre dijã garta ausĩiujemgui ajim anʉm, thumaam khʉʉn dau araraa amkhĩir. 17 Ĩswe chan õrau agtha ajap khaugba nʉm, jãga Ẽwandamau õor peerdʉ auju. Mamʉ mʉg atagta amach daúacha õt bü̈ʉg nem waibëenaa oo nʉmjö amau khap aju. Chi mag khaugba nʉm khʉʉnan agtha khĩchag ee nem oo nʉmjöta nʉm, bü̈ʉrjã khaugba. 18 Ajapha khĩirjubat ajim anʉm, jãga pãrau ũr nʉ. Ar chi thãar onee ũrm khõsi ũr nʉm khʉʉnag Ẽwandamau warag khĩirjug deeju, ich iek khapcha amkhĩir. Mamʉ ar ũrmaphapai ũr nʉm khʉʉn khĩirjug eemʉn, cha mua jaau chirʉm deeu Ẽwandamau ich iek sĩepiba khecheu aujugui ajim anʉm, ũrmapha naawai.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd d*ü̈imua i dü̈i iekham ig narr
(Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35)

19 Mag nʉm ee ich Jesús ãd ich chaain dü̈i i aig bëejierram aajem. Mamʉ õor pöm wëjöm khurau pöd i sim aarcha dubba, daaugajãrpai naaichëjim anaabá. 20 Magbaawai õrau irig, —Pʉ eeugpeen pʉ ãd dü̈i daaugajãr nʉm. Am iek pʉ dü̈i oom khõsi nʉm aajem ajierram anʉm.

21 Mamʉ magbaawai ichig mag jaauchëtarr khʉʉnag Jesuu magjim:

—Mʉrʉgan mʉig Ẽwandam iek ũrwia ag ipierraa nʉm khʉʉnta ĩchab mʉ eeugpeenjönaa mʉ ãdjö sĩsidʉmgui ajim anʉm.

*Jesuu phũ d*ü̈i phũas thumbapitarr
(Mt 8:23-27; Mr 4:35-41)

22 Maimua biek ãb Jesuu ich khapeenag, "Dökhĩrag wëttarrau" awia, chadcha döjãrr paaukhabaadëjim aajem. 23 Maimua ya am mag döjãrr khodjörröm ee, ich Jesús khãibaadëjim anʉm. Mag i khãi jörröm ta, phũãd pöm bëewia phũasdau

dapag baupa aadeewai sosookhamua japau
ãwatbajujö aadëjim anaabá. 24 Amachdëu
mag oophöbaadeewai i khãi jörröm aar
mawia, —¡Maestro, phiidʉbaad! Ya
maachin khöogpamgui ajierram anʉm.

Magbaawai phiidʉwia, phũ theeg
thʉnʉmʉg meeurrau sĩunaa, ĩchab chi
phũasagjã meeurrau sĩubaawai, tag phũjã
wëba phũasdaujã baupa khaba, warre sĩi
döjã meuu jöisijim anaabá. 25 Maimua
jũrr ichdëu amag, —Keena ajim anʉm,
¿mʉg pãar mʉ dʉ̈i khodjörrömjã nem
ökhöta nʉ? Jãgan pãrau chan mʉ pãach
dʉ̈i chitʉmjã khaugbata naab ajim anʉm,
jãgcha jãphierraag.

Mag amach dakhĩir phũ dʉ̈i phũaspa
warre thumba atham oobaawai jãphierrnaa
dauderraa nʉmua amach appai ökharii,
—Keena, ¿khanim wounta mʉg phũugjã
iekhanaa phũasagjã iekhaawai i ipierraa
aajẽma? ajierram anʉm.

26 Mag wëtmamua khodjörröo awia
Gerasa durr barjierram aajem, ich ag
thʉrrdö eepai thoom igar Galilea khĩirphee.

Jesuu woun ãb dösãt dau eerpamieu baarjerr monaautarr

(Mt 8:28-34; Mr 5:1-20)

27 Mag Gerasa durr barimawia Jesús dur-
rpabaadeewai i khĩirphee woun ãb phöbör
eemua öbërchëjim aajem. Mag woun ich
warrgarwe dösãt bënëu sĩpwia ich mag
bar nʉrraajeejim anaabá. Mag gaaimua
nawe degmua mawi, tag degjã khaba, ãba
ujã ʉ̈rpai khãinaa, khajũa kharraa ich
mag sĩerrajim aajem. 28-29 Mag wounau
Jesús oo athaawai dëgölp wiiu a i bʉ̈khʉrr
phõbkhabaimawia chaigpamamua thet irig
magjim anʉm:

—Jesús, Cha Ʉ̈gthaa Phuu Nʉm Iewaa,
¿khantheeta pua mʉ mʉgbaichëma? Oob
mʉ chig a chiram ajim anʉm, chi mepeer
garmua Jesuu ichig woun mor eemua
öbërpi jaaubaawai.

Mag chi mepeer ajap thierrpa sĩerr aawai
ʉ̈iba baarjeejim anaabá. Mag barbaadeewai
parii cadenau jʉ̈naa grillos anʉm eejã bʉ̈
khõokha sĩsiukhamjã i atheem khaba aajee-
jim anʉm. Sĩi warag caden thʉrrëupʉ̈iwia
õor chukag aar warp warrjeejim anaabá, chi
meperau.

30 Maimua Jesuu irig, —¿Pʉ khan a
thʉ̈ʉrjẽ? ajim anʉm.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mʉʉn "Mepeen
Phöbör" a thʉ̈ʉrjemgui ajim anʉm.

Irua mag sĩerran, bën pöm ich mor ee
dubchë thʉnʉm wai nʉrraajerr aawaita
mag sĩejim anaabá. 31 Magbaawai chi
mepeen woun mor ee mag thʉnarrau Je-
suug, —Oob warre khĩmie durr chan maar
pʉ̈i chiram. 32 Mag khãyau ar khũsnaan
phathau khö wënʉrrʉm eeta idëu maar
dubpibá ajierram anʉm, ag dakha khũs-
naan khapan thʉnarr aawai.

Magbaawai Jesuu amag ʉdʉraa khũs-
naan eeta dubpijim anaabá. 33 Magbaa
chadcha woun mor ee mepeen pöm mag
thʉnarr öbërdʉtkhawia jũrr khũsnaan
ee naaimaawai, khũsnaanta parhooba
khaphig phöbaadëwia ithurmʉg ʉ̈rmua
thʉrrdö pöm wëjöm ee dʉrbagkha sĩi khẽu
khuurbʉ khëchjierram aajem. 34 Magbaa
chi khũs thʉa narr khʉʉnau amachdëu
mag oobaawai jãphierrwia phöbörög
khaphig phöbaadëjim anʉm, õrag jawaan.
Mag wëtumua ĩchab phöbör chaauraa di
nʉnʉidʉm eem khʉʉnagjã jaaumajierram
aajem. 35 Mag phöbör ee jaaubaimaawai,
chadcha aar oon weetwai, chi woun mor ee
bën pöm wai sĩerr wajapha khajũa jũanaa,
ag na magba aajerrjö, sĩi ya maach khĩir ich
mʉg Jesús khĩirphee jup sim ooimajierram
anaabá. Amachdëu mag oobaimaawai
jãphierraa aphöbaadëjim anʉm. 36 Magtarr
chi ootarr khʉʉnau jũrr chi oon bëe nʉm
khʉʉnag jaau naajim anʉm, jãga mag woun
dösãtau mag wai nʉrraajerrta ʉ̈u Jesuu
monaaupʉ̈ijĩ.

37 Magbaawai Gerasa perasöm khʉʉn
pöm aig thʉnarr khʉʉnau jãphierr nʉmua
Jesuug chawag mapi jaau naajim anʉm,
amach ee sĩepiba.

Mag chadcha, Jesús jap ee pabaadëjim
aajem, deeu amach berrag wëtaag. 38 Mamʉ
mag am wëtaagpam ee, chi woun mag dösãt
bënëu baarjerrau Jesuug jëjëeu aajeejim
anaabá, i dʉ̈i maag. Mamʉ Jesuu i arrba
warag irig, 39 —Pʉch diigta petá, maimua
thumaam khʉʉnag jaaupet ajim anʉm, jãga
Ẽwandamau ʉ̈u pʉ eeg oowi pʉ monaaubar.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha phöbör ee
petawia ich mag jajawag majim aajem thu-
maam khʉʉnag, jãga Jesuu i dau aug khaug-
wia ich bën chugpaapʉ̈itarr.

Jairo kha, maimua ʉʉi ãbmua Jesús khajũahidam gaaipai pʉrtarr

(Mt 9:18-26; Mr 5:21-43)

40 Mag Jesús deeu ich khapeen dʉ̈i jap
ee pawia Galilea durr barimaawai õor
pʉ̈m sʉ̃i i nʉ khodthʉnaajim aajem. Mag
i barbaimam oobaawai thumaam khʉʉ-
nau irig, "Ʉ̈u pʉ bʉ̈ejim" anaajim anʉm.
41-42 Mag i barbaimam ee, woun ãb judion-
aan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di thʉajem Jairo
a thʉ̈r sʉ̃err i aig bʉ̈ejim aajem. Mag
woun chan tag chaaijã chukhu, ãba chaai
ʉʉikhaardam doce añosjö sʉ̃errdam appai
khitʉmta ya meemaa ajim anʉm. Mag
tag chaaijã chukhu ãbpai khitʉm meemaa
aawaita Jesús bʉ̈khʉrr phõbkhanaa ö bʉ̈rʉʉ
aichëjim anʉm, ich di aar arrwia mag ich
chaai mor mas khʉ̈rʉm monaaupʉ̈imkhʉ̃ir.
Mag ich aig ö bʉ̈rʉʉ aicheewai, ya agʉg
wʉ̈tumta, warag õrau am phẽeudʉ arrmaa
ajim anʉm, pʉ̈d majujã khaba. 43 Mamʉ
õor pʉ̈m mag thʉnʉm ee, ĩchab ʉʉi ãb sʉ̃e-
jim aajem, doce años sʉ̃i phõmieu bar sim.
Mag ʉʉirau ich phatkhondam thum gas-
taapʉ̈iwia sʉ̃ejim anaabá, doctornaanag ich
ëwaupi simua. Mamʉ ãbmuajã pʉ̈d i mon-
aau auba aajeejim aajem. 44 Mag ʉʉi mag
simua Jesús ëugarmua bʉ̈ewia i khajũahi-
dam gaaipai pʉrchëjim anʉm. Mag irua
pʉrbarm bʉ̈rre chi phõmie thʉbabaadee-
wai warre ich mag monaau sʉ̃sijim anaabá.
45 Magbaawai Jesuu, —¿Khaíuta mʉ gaai
pʉrbaichëma? ajim anʉm.

Mamʉ ãbmuajã jaauba aawai Pedroou
ich khapeen dʉ̈imua, —Maestro, khaíu
abarjugui ajim anʉm. Pʉch aig õor
phẽeudʉdʉkham khʉʉnau khabahab, pua
mag chirʉm.

46 Mamʉ Pedroou ichig magbaawai warag
Jesuu, —Ʉ̈ʉ̈, sʉ̃i õor phẽeudʉdʉkhamua
khabam. Mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim
anʉm, juau ogthomta ãbmua mʉig mʉ gaai
pʉrbaichëm. Mag pʉrbaicheewai Ẽwan-
dam juapá mʉ gaai simua monaaubapʉ̈imjã
mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

47 Mamʉ chi ʉʉirau ũurwai ichdëu meraa
pʉrchëtarrta Jesuu mag ijẽb aadeewai,
khʉ̃ir naau nʉm iekhau, bʉ̈ duui bʉ̈ewia i
bʉ̈khʉrr phõbkhachëwia, meerba õor thu-
maam khʉʉn dakhʉ̃ir jaaubaadëjim anaabá,
khan atheeta irua mag i gaai pʉrchëjʉ̃i,
maimua jãga mag pʉrbarm bʉ̈rre i monaau
ʉisijʉ̃i. 48 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Oob chi-
gaa am ajim anʉm. Mua pʉch monaauju
khaphʉ mʉ gaai pʉrchëtarr gaaimua ʉ̈u pʉ
monaauwia peerdʉ ʉisim. Pʉch diig maju
aai ʉmgui ajim anʉm irig.

49 Mamʉ agtha mag i iekha öba nʉm
ee, woun ãb bʉ̈ejim aajem, mag judionaan
Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degam chi pʉ̈r Jairo
anʉm di aarmua, i ẽudee. Mag bʉ̈ewia
chi Jairoog, —Kakë, ya aaunaanaujã pʉ̈d
ãwatba abarm. Idëu Maestro sʉ̃ubá. Ya par
maach aar i mabajup aichëjim anʉm.

50 Mag jaaubaichëm ũrbaawai Jesuu
magjim anʉm chi Jairoog:

—Oob khʉ̃irjum. Pua pʉch chaai ʉ̈u
oo wai chitaju. Sʉ̃ita ãba murua pʉch
chaai monaauju khʉ̃irjugta wai chirsí ajim
anaabá.

51 Maimua warag wʉ̈twia di aar barima-
jierram aajem. Mamʉ thuur khʉ̈rʉm ee
chi binaandam wai narr aar chan ich dʉ̈i
õor khapan dubpiba, ãba chi dubtarr khʉʉ-
nan, Pedro, Juan, Santiago, maimua chi
aai chi ãd dʉ̈ipaita ich dʉ̈i dubpijim aa-
jem. 52 Mag barwia ooimaawai, thumaam
khʉʉn sereeu icharaucha bʉ̃e nʉm dʉ̈i ʉ̃chab
ʉ̈apʉ̈pʉ̈rkhamta ooimajim anaabá. Mag
oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Oob bʉ̃emiethʉ̈.
I meeba sʉ̃ita i khãi sʉ̃ebahab ajim anʉm.

53 Mamʉ irua magbaawai, aig narr khʉʉ-
nau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá,
amachdëu chadcha chi chaai mee sim
khaphʉ narr aawai. 54 Mamʉ amau mag
nʉmjã ũrba, warag dubwia chi binaan
juadam gaai pʉrnaa, —¡Ʉʉikhaardam, phi-
idʉbaad! ajim anʉm.

55 Magbaawai i akhaardam deeu i gaai
khʉ̈raicheewai ag bʉ̈rre phiidʉbaadëjim
anaabá. Mag phiidʉbaadeewai irig
thachdam au deemkhʉ̃ir jaaujim aajem.
56 Mag phiidʉbaadëm oobaawai chi dʉ̈nnaan
khʉ̃ir ëu awia warre dauderraa nʉisijim
anʉm. Maimua ichdëu magwia aig narr
khʉʉnag, —Ʉ̃s pãachdëu mʉg oobarm oob
chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim anʉm.

9

Jesuu doce ich dʉ̈i ogdʉba wʉ̈nʉrraajerr
khʉʉn pʉ̈itarr

(Mt 10:5-15; Mr 6:7-13)

1 Maimua Jesuu ich khapeen doce ich
dʉ̈i ogdʉba wʉ̈nʉrraajerr khʉʉn ãbam aig

thürkhanaa agdaujö juapá deemajim aajem, ich dënjö õor mor eem mepeen jurkhuuinaa mor masim khuunjã monaau wënurraju ayaa amkhĩir. [2] Mag püyaagpamua amag magjim anum:

—Mua pãar püi chirum, õrag "Ẽwandamta thumaam khuun Pörkhaimuu sim" a jaaumkhĩir, maimua ĩchab amag "Pãar peerduju khai irigta uduraa pãach Pörkhapibat" a jaau wënurramkhĩir. Mag wënurrumua ĩchab khamor machagjã thum pãrau monaau wënurrajugui a jaaujim aajem.

[3] Maimua ĩchab amag, 'Pãach jua kharr ërëubaadët, büurjã nem inag arrba: bordón chukhu, talegdijã chukhu, ni thach ni phatkhonjã oob arrmiet; ich jãg ërëubaadët ajim anum, khajũa theg jũajujã chukhu. [4] Maimua pãach wënurrumpierr pãachig di jaaubarm degpai kheeupaawai khãibat ajim anum, pãach maigmua wët num ora. [5] Mamu phöbör ee ni ãbmuajã pãach amach deg dubpiba ni pãach iekjã ũrba abaawai warre amach dakhĩirwe pãach bü gaaim jẽb uurphë uurphënaa pãachta ërëubaadët ajim anum. Pãrau magmun magbarmuapai amag "Pãachdëu jãg Ẽwandam iek ũrba abarm gaaimua ich düita khĩir khap abat" anumuugui ajim anum.

[6] Mag, chadcha Jesuu amachig mag jaaubaawai ërëubaadëwia phöbördampierr jãga Ẽwandamau maach peerduajẽ a jaau wënurrum düi ĩchab durrpierr aaunaanpa monaau wënurrajim aajem.

Erodeeu Jesús nem wau nurrum ũrtarr
(Mt 14:1-12; Mr 6:14-29)

[7] Rey Erodes anumua ũrbaadëjim aajem nem thum Jesuu wau nurrum. Mag ichdëu ũrbaadeewai khakhaisamjö aadëjim anaabá, jũrram khuunau "Juan chi õor pör choomieta iiu phiiduwia nurraichëm" a jaauchëchëkham ũrwia.

[8] Mag num düi irua ũurwai ãaur khuunau jũrr, "Elías warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerrta öbërchëwia jãg nurrum aajem" a jaau num düi agjö bigaaum khuunau jũrr, "Elías khabam khai jãan chadcha jöoingar Ẽwandam iek jaaujerrta deeu phiiduwia jãg nurrum" a jaauchë naajim anum. [9] Mag bĩi wëjöm ũrwia chi Erodeeu ich ödegpai, "Keen, magaag Juanan mua ö thuappüipitarrau. Magan, ¿khai ajuma õrau mag bĩi thunum?" aajeejim anum. Mamu parhooba mag jaau thunum gaaimua ichdëuchata i düi oom khõchag sĩejim anaabá.

Jesuu õor cinco mil jãogtarr
(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)

[10] Mag doce ich Jesuucha püitarr khuun wënurruu awia bardutkhacheeu amachdëu nem wau wënurrarr thum irig ĩgkhachëjierram aajem. Magbaawai chi Jesuu chawag am phë arrjim aajem, phöbör Betsaida anum igaau õor chukag ee. [11] Mamu õrau mag i petam khaugpüitarr aawai i ẽudee pochag wëtjim anum. Mag wëtwia ich aar bardutkhabaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Üu pãar bëejimgui awia, warag amag, Ẽwandamta thumaam khuun Pörkhaimuu simgui ajim anum. Pãar peerduju khai, irigta uduraa pãach Pörkhapibat a jaaumajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua ĩchab mor masim khuunpa monaaupüimajim aajem. [12] Mag õor monaaupüpüikham ee, warag edau khëuju gar pabaadeewai chi doce ich düi ogduba wënurraajerr khuunau i aig bëewia irig, —Muig maach õor chukag eeta nupí, phöbör ee wa di dakha nunuidum ee khãijã amag wëtpi jaaubá ajierram anum, magum aar thachdam khöwia khãimkhĩir.

[13] Mamu magbaawai Jesuu jũrr amag, —Am püiju khãyau, pãachdëuta amag thach deebat ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai jũrr amachdëu magjierram anum irig:

—Maar khöju chukhu num amag deeg; ãba pandamta cinco wai num düi ãwarrdamta dau numpai wai num. ¿Jãga õor pöm mug thunum marau jãogbarju? ¿Wa phöbör eeta marau khöju për awaan wëtjuwa? ajierram anum.

[14] Mag õor pöm thunum ee emkhooin appai cinco miljö naajim aajem. Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Õrag jaaubat ajim anum, ãbam aigpai poso de cincuenta en cincuenta khĩkhĩratdö jupkhamamkhĩir.

[15] Mag chadcha i ipierraa õrag jaaubaawai thum ich mag poso phuur ohood aphöbaadëjim aajem. [16] Magbaawai ich Jesuu mag pan cinco narr chi ãwarrdam numpai narr düi ãba phë auwia, ügthaag eerpanaa, Ẽwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, ich khapeenag uapüimajim

aajem, jũrr õrag jigmamkhĩir. [17] Mag jigmamua thumaam khʉʉn biwaauwia imie phöbaadeewai chi pan ãwarr dʉ̈i sobtarrau thʉbʉt doce ipiirkha aujim aajem.

Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich
Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju aajerrau a jaautarr
(Mt 16:13-19; Mr 8:27-29)

[18] Khãai ãb Jesús ich dʉ̈i doce ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn dʉ̈i õor chukag ee mawia Ẽwandamag jëeu sĩejim aajem. Mag jëeu dichwia amag, —Õrau mʉ igwia iyʉ̈ʉ nʉm ũurwai, ¿am iek mʉ khai aajẽ? ¿Pãrau ũrba aajẽ? a jëeujim anʉm.

[19] Magbaawai amachdëu magjierram aajem:

—Am iek pʉ Juan chi õor pör choomie aajem; deeum khʉʉnau jaauwai, pʉʉta Elías aajem, warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr; maagwai pogkha jaauwai pʉ sĩi warrgar agjö Ẽwandam i jaaumie arrta deeu iiu phiidʉwia nʉrraichëmjã a jaaujem am dën ajierram aajem jũrr irig.

[20] Ichig magbaawai, jũrr amachigcha, —¿Ma pãachdëujãma, pãrau khĩirjuawai mʉ khai agá? a jëeujim anʉm.

Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Pʉʉn Cristoou, ar warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamaucha õor peerdʉ aumkhĩir pʉ̈iju jaaujerr ajim anʉm irig.

[21] Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubapʉ̈imkë ajim anʉm, mamʉ oob bʉ̈ʉrjã chikhamnag jaaum ajim anʉm.

Warm khʉʉnagjã jaaupibajim aajem. [22] Maimua magjim anʉm:

—Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aphʉʉ aju aai chirʉm. Mʉ dau ãaukha isegwia Jerusalenpie jöoin chi thethem khʉʉnau phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnaupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan dʉ̈imua mʉ thõomkhĩir pʉr deeju. Mamʉ mag amau mʉ thõowiajã khãai thãrjupam ee phiidʉwia deeu mʉ iiu chirsijugui ajim anʉm.

[23] Maimua thumaam khʉʉnag eerpa eerpanaa, —Chadcha pãrau mʉ iek pãach thãraucha ʉ̈kha nʉm khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chirʉm appaita waubat ajim anʉm, "Mʉchdëuta khap chirʉm mʉchdëu nem wauju" a iekhaba. Mʉ gaaimua chikhamnau pãach dau aphʉʉ thõoju khĩirjuwia khãijã magʉm igba, waragta ʉ̈khanaat. [24] Ar chi mʉg jẽb gaai mʉ gaaimua bʉ̈ʉrjã phithurg aumapha wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn chan meem edjã ʉ̈gthar öbërbamgui ajim anʉm. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirʉm waum khõchgauta amach nemjã khĩirjuba sĩi warag mʉ gaaimuata dau aphʉʉ anʉm khʉʉnan chadau ʉ̈gtharcha öbërjugui ajim anʉm. [25] Pãrau oowai, ¿khan ajaug sĩ ajim anʉm, woun ãbmua mʉg durr thum ichdëupai jʉ̈a wai sĩsim, mamʉ mag sim meebaadee khĩmie durr petam; irua ich durr thum ich dʉ̈i arrju aai sĩ? Pöd arrbamgui ajim anʉm. [26] Ãb khãijã mʉ gaaimua wa mʉ iek jaauju khãijã õor dakhĩir chigaa amʉn, mag mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaajã thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhanaa mʉch Aai dʉ̈i ʉ̈gthar i chognaan thʉnʉm khʉʉnpa mʉg durr chachaan bëem edjã muajã ĩchab ich khĩircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, "Mua, bʉ̈ʉrjã pʉ khaugba chitʉm" ajugui ajim [27] Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau ãaur khʉʉn cha mʉ iek ũr nʉm khʉʉn chan mʉchta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha bëeju edamjö aadëm oobam aigjã meebajugui ajim aajem Jesuu ich khapeenag.

Jesús sĩi bʉ̈ʉmjö aaderr
(Mt 17:1-8; Mr 9:2-8)

[28] Mag ich khapeen ãaur khʉʉnag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seman ãbjö nʉm ee, durrsĩ gaai Ẽwandamag jëwaan mamua ich dʉ̈i phë arrjim aajem Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. [29] Mag mam wëtwi ich Ayag jëeu simta, dëgölp sĩi bʉ̈ʉmjö aadëjim anaabá, ich mor gaai khajũa jũa sĩerrpa. Maagwai chi khajũa chará sĩi phuumjö aadëjim anʉm, ich bäpgau. [30] I magbaadëm ee wounaan numí i bigaau dʉnʉʉutkhachëwia i dʉ̈i iyʉ̈ʉ naajim aajem. Mag i dʉ̈i iyʉ̈ʉ narr khʉʉn, jöoingar Moisés kharar ajim aajem Ẽwandam i jaaumie Elías kharar dʉ̈i. [31] Mag am iyʉ̈ʉ dʉnʉnʉidʉ aichëm dʉ̈i ĩchab pagthʉm daujö phʉr jẽer athamua mag ãsdaau narrta sĩi warag arar am wʉʉ wai sĩsijim anaabá. Am iyʉ̈ʉ narran, ich Ẽwandamaucha warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjö, Jerusalén phöbör ee õrau i thõojuuta ig iyʉ̈ʉ naajim aajem. [32] Mamʉ maagwai Pedro ich khapeen numí amach ãba wënʉrrarr khʉʉn dʉ̈i sĩi daphökgau pöd dau ẽebajujö thʉnʉmuata oo naajim anaabá, mag Jesús Moisés dʉ̈i Eliapa iyʉ̈ʉ

dunuuidu num. Maagwai ich Jesuun agtha sĩi büumjö thunum düi i khajũa chará phu-umjöta thunaajim anum, ich bäpgau. [33] Mag ãba dunuuidu naawia chi warm khuun i aigmua wëtaag ẽkha num ee, Pedroou irig, —Maestro, üu chi agamjö nem ajaug maar muig num, ¿jãgwia maadëu rãichdi thãrjup ëu aubá? ajim anum, ãb pu athee, ãb Moisés athee maimua ãb Elías athee.

Mamu mag sim chan Pedroou ich iekha simjã khaugba simta mag iekha dunaajim anum. [34] Mamu mag i iekha dunum ee, juunthumie baug bëewia am jöodu athaicheewai jãphierr phöbaadëjim anaabá, ag ee ierr paaukhabaadëm oowia. [35] Mag juunthumie ee am ierr paaukhabaadeewai ag eemua woun iekjö, "Chamuuta mu Iewaa, muchdëu jãsehne wai chitumuu, õor peerdu aumkhĩir muchdëu jur autarr. Irua jaau simta ipierraa abat" a iekhabarm ũrjierram anum.

[36] Maimua chi woun iekjö sĩerr khĩubaadëm düi ĩchab chi juunthumiejã chukkhu aadëm ee oowai Jesús ich appai oo dunaajim anum. Mamu amachdëu mag ootarrjã ag ed gaai chan büurjã deeum khuunag jaauba, sĩi khĩuu nuisijierram anaabá, nem dau chig ooba arrjö.

Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jẽupüitarr
(Mt 17:14-21; Mr 9:14-29)

[37] Ag noram ãspaau mam durrsĩ gaai naawi deeu ich khapeen düi jër paaukhabaadëm ee, am khĩirphee õor pöoma wëdurajim aajem. [38] Mag khapan pos wëdurum eemua woun ãb i aig bëewia irig magchëjim anum:

—Maestro, mu chaaidam thõthõrrsö khitum pu aig aibëejim. ¿Pua mu dau aug khaugwia i monaaupüibaju khai? Mu chan tag chaaijã chukhu ãba mugdam appaita wai chirumgui ajim anum. [39] Mug khërum ich bënëu barbaadeewain nem theegta baarjem. Di bäbäjä khabaadëmua ääikham düi sĩi isaphunjã bau aadeejem. Mag di bäbäjäkham puamjã igba thunuu awia bar dichdimaawain gaai machgau sĩita kha aupihba aadeejemgui ajim anum. [40] Chi mepeer öbeerpüimkhĩir pu düi ogduba wënurraajem khuunag mua jaautarrjã amau pödbajierramgui aichëjim anaabá.

[41] Magbaawai Jesuu thumaam khuunag eerpanaa, —Pãran chadcha pãach thãar khaibag gaaimuata pãrau chan jãg chaai Ẽwandamau monaaupüijujã khĩirjuba numgui ajim anum. ¿Pãrau jãg Ẽwandam jua theeg simjã khaugbamjö num sĩi ich jãgta mua ãwat chitaju aai chirú pãrau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pãrau mu pãach düi chitapim ig numa ajim anum, ajapcha ükhaag? Magnaa jũrr chi ayagta, Mu aig puch chaai aipidú ajim anum.

[42] Mag chadcha chi ayau aidurum ee, chi chaai ich bënëu theega barbaadëmua warre jẽkhut barwerbpüijim anum. Mag-baawai Jesuu chi mepeer mag chi chaai mor ee simug meeurraunaa öbeerpi jaaubaawai warre öbërbaadëjim anaabá. Mag chaai monaaupüiwia chi ayag, —Ar khërum pu chaai ajim anum.

[43] Mag Jesuu chaai monaaubarm oowia thum aig narr khuun dauderraa nuisiwia Ẽwandamagta, "Ẽwandam, puchta chad-cha mepeen khãyaujã chi jua thierriu. Mepeenau chan pöd pu düi barbam" ajier-ram aajem.

*P*uaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thõoju jaautarr
(Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32)

Tagam khuun mag dauderraa thunum ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag magjim aajem:

[44] —Ajapha mu iekhaagpam ũrwia khĩir eyaa wai nuisit. Muigmua pömcha khaba num ee, mug much chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug chirumun chi thierrnaanag pur deejugui ajim anum.

[45] Mamu chi khapeenau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjã warre khaphu aju nem khaba arr aawai pöd khaugbajierram anaabá. Mag amachdëu pöd khaugba abaawai irig jëeujöjöo naawi warag inagau jëeuba, ich magpai nuisijim aajem.

Chijãata ürununcha aju aai sĩ a jaautarr
(Mt 18:1-5; Mr 9:33-37)

[46] Maimua wëtwia amach appai aphöbaadeewai, "Keena, magan mug num aig, ¿chijãata ürununcha sim khai?" a iyüu aphöbaadëjim aajem.

[47] Mamu Jesuu am khĩirjug khaphunaa am thãarjã khaphu sĩerr aawai, mag iyüu num ũrbaa chaaidam jiir auwia ich bigaau dununupi khërnaa amag magjim aajem:

48 —Mцg chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai
serbiiba khitцmjö õor thцnцm thum mua
khõsi chitцm. Pãrau mц dënjö mцg
khithëem ãb khãijã jãsenkhawia pãach
di aig aumцn, magan pãrau mцchchata
mag khĩir jãsenkhabarmjö abarmgui ajim
anцm. Mag pãrau цdцraa pãach aig
mц baarpi nцm aiguin magan pãrau mц
Aaijã khõsi nцm anцm, ichdëuta mц pцi-
tarr aawai. Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim
anцm: Ar amachdëupai khĩirjuawai thu-
maam khццn khãyaujã chaai bцrццmdamjö
serbiiba nцm a khĩirju nцm khццnta warm
khццn khãyaujã цrццcha nцmgui ajim
anцm chadcha, Ẽwandam dau na.

Maach ichaaur khaba simцn maach igar
sĩewaiu a jaautarr
(Mr 9:38-40)
49 Magbaawai Juanau Jesuug, —Maestro,
marau woun ãb oojimgui ajim anцm. Mag
wounau iekhamamua pц thцr thцrnaa õor
mor eem meperag öbeerpi jaaubaawai
chadcha öbeerpцi maajeejim. Mamц
maarjö pц dцi nцrraba aajemuata mag
sĩewai marau irig tag õor mor eem mepeen
jцrkhццipiba jaaujimgui ajim anцm.
50 Magbaa Jesuu magjim anцm irig:
—¿Khanthee pãrau idëu õor jua pцrpiba
irig magjierrá? Maadëu nem wau nцm
oowia maach ichaaur aba warag maach
juapierr oo sim khai, magan maan dцi
maach igar sĩewaiugui ajim anцm.

Jesuu ich khapeen numiim khццnag
meeurrau sĩutarr
51 Ya Jesús deeu цgthar ich Aai aar
maimцц aadeewai warag thãar phĩiuwia
ögkhaba Jerusalenag petajim aajem.
52 Mamц ich na di jцrwia nem khĩir
khaugamkhĩir, ich khapeen eem õor jцr
auwia pцijim aajem. Magbaa makhццnau
ërëuwia Samaria durr phöbördam pöm
khaba khitцm ee i na di jцrimajierram
aajem. 53 Mamц chi Samariapienau Jesús sĩi
Jerusalenagta mam a ũrbaawai i athee chan
di chukhum ajierram anaabá. 54 Magbaawai
deeu bëewia mag irig deebaju abarm
jaauchëjierram aajem. Mag ũrbaawaita
jũrr Santiagoou Juan dцimua, —Señor,
¿pua oowai mag pцrцg di deebam anцm
jũrr marau Ẽwandamag jëeuju aai nц
ajim anцm, Elías khararrau jëeubaawai
atarrjö am phöbör pábaadëmua uurdц
khëchpцimkhĩir? Marag jaaubá ajim anцm
Jesuug.
55 Magbaawai Jesuu amag phццrba oonaa
magjim anцm:
—¿Khaíu pãrag jaauwai magta aju aai
nцm ajĩ, õrau dich kha isëe aawai? [Chi
mag iekhaajem khццnan bццrjã Ẽwandam
iek ũrba aajem khццnta mag iekhaajemgui
ajim anцm. 56 Mцch chi Emkhooi Iewaan
mцg jëb gaai õor peerdц awaanta bëe-
jim. Mц mag mцch garmua warag õor
amach pekau ee durrum peerdц aubanaa sĩi
öpцyaanjã bëebajimgui ajim anцm.]
Mag warre am kach dцц iekhapцiwia
deeum phöbördamag ërëubaadëjim aajem.

*Jesús d*цi wënцrram ig narr khццn
(Mt 8:19-22)
57 Mag ërëubaadëwia agtha barba wënцr-
rцm ee, ãbmua Jesuug, —Señor, mццn pц
mampierr pц dцi ich jãg chitajugui ajim
anцm.
58 Magbaawai jũrr ich Jesuu irig, —
Pцchdëu mag mц dцi chitam khõsi chirцm
khai, marrau magan ajim anцm. Mamц
pцrцg jaaukhimgui ajim anцm: mц khãyau
pabц eem nemchaain amach khãaijem
jëbdi paraam; nem ichpanjã kheeupaawai
amach khãaijem khãidu wai sĩsidцm.
Mamц mцch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mцg
chitцm aig khëubaadeewai khãyaag ajapha
werba chiraju didamjã chukhu chitцmgui
ajim anцm. Pцjã mцjö magta chitam khõsi
chirцm khai, marrau magan ajim anцm.
59 Maimua ãbakhaíg jũrr ich garmuata —
Marrau mц dцi abaawai, jũrr magua, —
Señor, magan idëu nacha mц mцch aai
aar mawia i dцi chirцц apibá. Mцg atag
mцch juadamaucha jöoi aukhër pцabajeen
chadau mua pц ogdцba chitajugui ajim
anцm.
60 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magju khãai
warre mц dцita marrau ajim anцm. Idëu
ar amach Ẽwandam iek цkhamaaugau chi
thõmjö nцm khццnag amach binaan bëp-
pibá. Mamц pц mag khãyau warag õrag
jaaubamí ajim anцm: “Ya Ẽwandam thu-
maam khццn Pörkhacheeg bëeimцц sim.
Pãar peerdцm khõsi nцm khai, ichta цdцraa
pãach Pörkhapibat” a jaaupet ajim anцm.
61 Magbaawai deeum aig sĩerrau ĩchab irig
magjim anцm:

—Señor, mujã pu düi ogduba chitaju ĩchab. Mamu idëu nacha much di aar mapibá ajim anum, much di aig durrum khuunag “ayoo keena” apüyaan.

62 Magbaa Jesuu magjim anum:

—Chi mu düi nurrum woun chan ag na ichdëu parhooba nem waaujerrjã agtha khĩirju nurraju aai khaba sim. Irua magju khĩirju chirum chan, pöd Ẽwandam athee nem ajapha waubamgui ajim anum.

10

Jesuu emkhooin setenta jur auwia nunumdö püitarr

1 Mag jũrram khuunau Jesús düi ogduba wënurraju a thunarr khur maach Pör Jesuu ichdëucha õor setenta jur auwia khĩir sĩsied nunumdö püyaagpajim aajem, ich na ich nurrajupierr. 2 Mag am püyaagpamua magjim anum:

—Chadcha Ẽwandam i jaau numun arrozdö pöm phur wëjömjöta phidag pöoma sim; mag simta chi jaau wënurraju khuun chan khapan khaba durrumgui ajim anum. Magua mua pãragan, Ẽwandamag jëeubat a chirumgui ajim anum, warag ich i jaauju khuun khapan jöphëecha ich i jawaan püimkhĩir.

3 Maimua magjim anum amag:

—Ërëubaadët. Mamu pãadë ũrbat: Mua mug pãar püi chirumun, õor khaibagkham eeta wënurraju aawai pãran oveja chaaindam khum nem thunum ee puakhuuibapüimjöta abarmgui ajim anum. 4 Pãach jua kharr ërëubaadët: phatkhon chukhu, putdijã chukhu, maimua zapatdamjã pãach bü gayam appai athaadët. Khudau ee õor oowaijã iyüu dununuidu nuu aba dichpetat ajim anum. 5 Parhooba pãach wëtumpierr õor deg duubwai saludaawia, “Maran maach peerduajem iek jawaanta bëejim; pãach mug di ãbam degam khuunau thumaa ükhakhiin üu akham” abat ajim anum. 6 Pãrau mag jaau wënurrum ãbmua khãijã ükham khõsi ükhamun, üu peerduwia Ẽwandamau i auju. Mamu irua magbamun, magan Ẽwandamau mag woun eeg ooba, i düi üu aju atarr warag pãach düipaita üu aju. 7 Mag pãach üu jëerpibarm degpai thachjã khöbat, dipierr thach khö wënurraba. Mua pãrag mag chirumun, mag pãach phidkha wënurrum gaaimua õrau sĩi pãar jãogju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum. 8 Phöbör ee pãach dub wënurrumpierr pãach jëer num aiguim khuunau nem deewai magumjã aba khöbat. 9 Maimua ĩchab magum phöbörpierr pãachdëu aaunaan oomam monaaupetat. Mag monaaupüiwia amag, “Pãrau ĩs mug oobarmun Ẽwandamauta pãrag ich jua theeg oopi sim” a jaaubat ajim anum ĩchab. 10 Mamu phöbörpierr pãachdëu jaau wënurrum ũrmapha ni amach degjã pãach öbërpiba abaawai, kaaijã ee öbërnaa, pãach bü gayam jẽb urphë urphënaa, amach khĩircha magbat: 11 “Pãrau Ẽwandam iek iseg num khai, ni pãar phöbör eem jẽbdampaijã marau maach bü gaai arrbam. Mamu ya pãrau khaphu nuisim, Ẽwandamau pãach eejã ich jua theeg oopiju atarr oopiba abarm, pãachdëu i iseg num gaaimua.” Magwia ërëubaadët ajim anum. 12 Mamu mua pãrag mag chirum: Mag pãachdëu jaau wënurrum gaaimua pãar isegbarm phöbör eem khuunan, Ẽwandamau mug durr i agkham ed gaai Sodomapien khãyaujã ürucha Ẽwandam jua machag ãwatjugui ajim anum, ich Jesuupai.

Jesuu ich nurraajerr phöbör igwia iekhatarr

(Mt 11:20-24)

13 Mag ich iek iseg num khuun igwia, ’¡Ë, apdurr Corazinpien! ajim anum. ¡Ë, apdurr Betsaidapienjã agjö, Ẽwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau numua Ẽwandamau ich juapá oopitarr Tiro phöbör eeta wa Sidón phöbör ee khãijã wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khĩirjug khaigbam isegwia surkhakham. Magtarr amuan, amau theerju theerwia ür jupnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa num khuun surkhaajemjö surkhakham. Magnaa amau amach mor ewag ãsie khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamag jëeukhamgui ajim anum, amach khaibag chugpaamkhĩir. 14 Magua Ẽwandamau mug durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien düi irua masiicha waupüijugui ajim anum am gaai, Tiropien düi Sidonpien khãyaujã, amachdëu ũrtarrta ükhaba arr gaaimua.

15 Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajã, ’¿Khan abarju? ajim anum. ¡Ë! Amaun

amach thö nʉm, amachta chi wäjäaun awia. Amaun ʉgthar paaukhabaimaawaijã amachta chi pörnaan khaimajupii nʉm. Mamʉ jäkhʉʉn chan Ẽwandamau ich aar öbeerpiba, warag khĩmie durrta barkhʉʉipʉijugui ajim anʉm.

16 Maimua mag ichdëu pʉiju khʉʉnag magjim anʉm: 'Pãar iek ũrm khõsi ũr nʉm khʉʉnau magan mʉ iekta ũr nʉm ĩchab. Maagwai ar pãar isegbarm khʉʉnau magan mʉpata iseg nʉm. Mag amau mʉ iseg nʉm khai, magan amau mʉ Aaijã ĩchab dʉi iseg nʉm, ichdëuta mʉ pʉitarr aawai.

Mag am wawikha wai sĩewian chadau khĩir sĩsied nunumdö wëtpi jaaubaa ërëubaadëjim aajem.

*Jesuu setenta p*ʉitarr khʉʉn deeu bardʉtkhachëtarr

17 Mag ërëuwia, wënʉrrʉʉ athurwia, deeu bardʉtkhacheeu onee magchëjierram maach Pör Jesuug:

—Señor, chadcha marau pʉ igwia puata maar pʉijim anaa mepeenagjã öbeerpi jaauwain sĩita magʉmjã aba, mepeenan öbërmaajeejimgui ajim anʉm.

18 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pãrau mag öbeerpi jaauwai dösãt jua theeg chukhu sĩi jẽkhʉt phʉphʉrg petaphʉm mua khaphʉ chirajim. Jãguata irua mʉ ökhö sĩerrʉmgui ajim anʉm, ichdëu mʉ jua jʉmbaju khap. 19 Mua pãar jua theeg apijim, pãach garmuata mepeen dajẽk amkhĩir. Maagwai mʉchdëu pãrag nem waupi jaau chirʉm wau wënʉrrʉmta dösãtau pãar nemkhõrig ʉmnaa döjũrigjã ʉmwiajã pãar bʉʉrjã chig abaju, mʉ jua theegta pãar gaai sĩewai. 20 Mamʉ mag mepeenjã pãach garmuata jʉmpiba nʉm awiapai chan oob onee amiet. Magarrau pãach thʉrta ya ʉgtharm ẽsap gaai phã sĩsim gaaimuan chadau pãar onee aju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm, ya pãach Ẽwandam aarcha öbërju aawai.

Jesús onee atarr
(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Mag ich Jesuu pʉitarr khʉʉn deeu bëewia ichig onee nem ĩgkhabaichëm ũrbaawai ĩchab ich Jesujã Ẽwandam Akharau onee apijim aajem. Mag ich onee aadeewai Ẽwandamag jëeumamua magjim anʉm:

—Tata, mua pʉrʉg ʉu ajim a chirʉm, pʉchta chadcha ʉgtharm magwe nem thum mʉg wëjöm Pör aawai. Mʉ onee chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, õor amach khĩirjug khaug thöwia nem thum khaphʉm khaphʉm aajem khʉʉnaujã amach peerdʉju iek khaugba arrta jũrr pua khĩirjugdam meraa chaainjö khithëem khʉʉnagta ʉu khaugpibaawai. Chadcha puata nem ajapha waaujem Tata ajim anʉm, pʉchdëu juau am dʉi magju atarr aawai.

22 Maimua jũrr chi aig narr khʉʉnagta magjim anʉm: 'Nem thum mʉg thʉnʉmʉn mʉ Ayau mʉrʉgta deejim. Mamʉ ãbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agá mag Ẽwandam Iewaa. Ãba ich mʉ Ayaupaita khaphʉ simgui ajim anʉm, chadcha mʉ i chaairau. Mʉg nʉm aig ãbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agá mʉ Aai. Ãba mʉch chi Chaairaupaita mʉch Aai khaphʉ chitʉm. Bigaaum khʉʉnau khaphʉ aju awiajã mʉchdëu jaaubarm khʉʉnaupaita ĩchab i khaphʉ aju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm.

23 Maimua amach ap pawia ich khapeenag eerpa eerpanaa amag, 'Onee abat ajim anʉm, pãach jʉgʉucha mʉ iek ũr nʉm khʉʉn. 24 Cha mua nem wau chitʉm pãrau pãach daujãau oo nʉmjö, warrgarwe Ẽwandam i jaaumienau reinaan dʉimua amach daúacha oom iigjeejim, mamʉ pöd oobajierram. Amach jʉgʉucha pãrau ũr nʉmjö ũrm iigjeejim, mamʉ pöd ũrbajierram. Mamʉ pãrau magba pãach daúacha oonaa pãach kachiucha ũr nʉm. Magua mua pãrag "Onee abat" a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

Samariapierrdam nem ĩgkhaa

25 Maimua biek ãb Jesuu õor khapan thʉnʉmʉg jaau sim aig, chi Moiseeu phã pʉatarr iek jawaag athee chi machnaan eem ãb phiidʉbaadëwia sĩi i imeraa pʉr awaagpai irig magchëjim anʉm:

—Maestro, mʉrʉg jaaubá ajim anʉm. ¿Mua jãgata aju aai chirʉ́ ʉgtharcha öbëraag?

26 Magbaawai jũrr Jesuu irig, —¿Khan a phã sĩ Ẽwandamau ich iek jöoingarwe Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai? ¿Pua ag gaai thʉrba aajẽ? ajim anʉm.

27 Magbaawai mag chi charrkha chirʉmua magjim anʉm:

—Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phãtarr gaai, “Maach Pör Ẽwandam sĩi par iiupai khaba, pʉch thãrauchata khõsi abá” a sim; maimua ĩchab, “Pʉch khapeenjã agjö agdaujöo kha khõsinaa daupii abá, pʉchjö wir aig” a phã simgui ajim anʉm.

28 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ëera, chadcha pua ich ag eyaa jaaubapüimkë ajim anʉm. Cha pʉchdëu khaphʉ jaau chirʉmjö abamí pʉch khapeen düijã. Pua chadcha thumaam khʉʉn düi magmʉn, pʉ ügthar öbërjugui ajim anʉm irig.

29 Magbaawai chi charrkha chirʉmua sëukha ichdëu khaugba chirʉm awia deeu, —¿Chijã khʉʉn agáma ajim anʉm mʉ khapeen mag mua daupii aju khʉʉn?

30 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mʉ iek ũrbá, mua pʉrʉg jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Woun ãb Jerusalenmua Jericoog khʉdau ma sim ee maa ajim aajem. Mag i ma khitʉmta nem jĩgmien khapan öbërdʉtkhachëwia, i nemdam thum khechthʉgnaa, i mor gayam khajũadampa ẽer auwia, warag phãr wai nʉmua chi meemjö aadeewai sĩi barpʉajierram aajem. 31 Mag chi meemjö jẽer khërʉm ee, ich ag khʉdau eepai phad maa ajim aajem. Mamʉ ichdëu mag oo athaimaawai sĩi warag agʉg oobamjö dichjim aajem. 32 Maimua ag khur nʉʉpai awia, deeu ich ag khʉd eepai majim aajem, Levinaan a thüurjem khʉʉn eem ãb phadnaan düi phidkha nʉmua am juag oojem. Mamʉ maguajã i dakha bëenaa, sĩi eerpapet awia, warag oobamjö ich mag petajim aajem. 33-34 Maimua mag warm khʉʉn ërëu dichtarr ẽudee agjö maa ajim aajem Samariapierrdam, ich ag khʉd eepai. (Samariapien judionaan düin agdaujö jũrr chikham kha khõchkhaba aajeejim. Mamʉ maagjerrta magʉmjã igba,) maguan chadau ichdëu mag oobaimaawai, “Ë, ¿jãan chijãg woundamta jãg dau aphʉʉ jẽer khërʉm?” awia, warag aar mawia, ich athee nemkhau pabü olivo anʉm dën vinodampa wai nʉrrarrau bënhëkha i mor mag pepethor sĩsidʉm ee phuurkhanaa, put ee pʉrëunaa, ich cabaai gaai athaadëjim anʉm, ich düi ãba. Mag arrwia, õor jẽerjem deg ag düi sĩeimajim aajem. 35 Maimua ag noram ãspaau ya ich ma nʉrrʉmua denariodam numí chi dikhʉʉg werpʉawia magjim anʉm: “Mʉg woundam ajapha oo wai chirsí. Pua i monaau aum khõchgau cha murua phatkhon werpʉabajëm ür khãijã werbamʉn, oob khĩirjum” ajim anʉm. “Mʉch bëewai, chi waaurbarm thum mua deeu pʉrʉg phagchëjugui” ajim anʉm. Mag jaau pʉawia petajim aajem.

36 Mag ĩgkha aaipawia, ich Jesuupai mag Ẽwandam i jawaag chi charrkha chirʉmʉg jëeujim aajem:

—Pua khĩirjuawai ¿chijãata mag woundam ich appai ma khitʉm ee khapanaam khʉʉnau pʉrnaa mas deetarr ag khapeer aju ayaa sĩ: chi phad, chi Levinaan eem, wa chi Samariapierrdam?

37 Magbaawai ichdëu, —Chi mag jẽer khërʉm oobaimaawai i dau aug khaugtarrma ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan mawia i dënjö pʉch oomapham khʉʉn awia khãijã daupii abá ajim anaabá.

Jesuu Marta María dü̈i oon matarr

38 Maigmua igbaadeeu ich khapeen dü̈i ãba mamua deeum phöbördam pöm khaba khitʉm ee barwia ʉʉi ãb Marta anʉm di aig jẽerimajim aajem. 39 Mag Marta anʉm eeum María a thür sim sĩejim aajem, i düi khod ãbam. Mag María bëewi sĩi Jesús dakha i iekha simpai ũr oo sĩsijim anaabá. 40 Magʉmich Marta khʉrr igaau jua dürrjã khaba thʉnaajim anʉm, õor thum jãogaag ich appaimua phiejãb waauwai. Mag ich jua dürr khaba aawai Jesús aig bëewia magchëjim anʉm:

—Señor, ¿pua oowai ü̈u sĩ, mʉg mʉ jua dürr khaba thʉnʉm ee sĩi Mariaau jãg pʉ iekha simpai ũr oo sĩeju? Jãg pua irig jaaubá ajim anʉm, mʉ juag oon mamkhĩir.

41 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, chadcha pʉ jua dürr khaba thʉnʉm mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Ajapha õor jãog aum khõchgau pʉ khĩirjugan nem thumaa wauju appaita khĩirju buburrkham. 42 Mamʉ sĩi dich bi atheepai nem thum wauju khĩirjuba awiajã ü̈u sim. Mariaau pʉ khãyau ajapcha abarm. Jãg sim aig irua Ẽwandam iek ũrm khõchgauta pʉ juagjã ooba abarm. Maagwai mua pöd irig ũrpiba jaauju aai khaba chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

11

Jesuu jãgata maadëu Ẽwandamag jëeuju aai nʉ a jaautarr

(Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Biek ãb Jesús ich Ayag jëeu sĩejim aajem.
Mag jëeu aaipabaadeewai ich khapeen eem
ãbmua irig, —Señor, jãg Juanau ich düi
wënurrum khuunag Ẽwandamag jëeu num
jaautarrjö, magan maragjã agjö jaaubá ajim
anum, maraujã ĩchab irig jëeu khaphu aag.
2 Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim aajem:
—Pãach Ẽwandamag jëeuwai magbat:
"Ẽwandam, puuta maar Aai ügthar chiraa-
jemuu.
Puch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu
chituum.
Purugta marau maach düi puchdëu
ampierr apinaa puchta thumaam
khuun Pörkhapim khõsi num.
[Ügtharjã jãg puchdëu nem waupi jaau num
appai waaujemjö, mug jẽb gaaijã
thum puchdëu jaau simjöta apim
khõsi num.]
3 Ed ëepierr pua marag khöjudam deebarju.
Ẽwandam, maar pekau thum chug-
paabapüi,
4 maimua ar marau maach düi khaigba
abarm khuun düi tag magum iek
igba ich mag khĩir okhoopäaijemjö
maar dënjã khĩir okhoobapüi.
Oob pua udura chan maar pekau ee burrpi
chiram.
[Mag khãyau warag maar thua wai chirsí,
phithurg chukhu dösãtau maar
ichig paa aum ugua]" a jëeubat a
jaaujim anum amag.
5 Mag jaau dichwia jãga Ẽwandamag
jëeuju aai num a khap amkhĩir ĩchab amag
magjim anum: 'Khanim nemjö pu puch
khapkhuun ajapham wai chirum. Maimua
ya edacha pam ee i aar mawia pua irig,
6 "Kakë, mu aig mu khapkhuundam bar-
baichëmug nemdam deejujã chukhu chi-
raawai pu aig thachdam jëeu awaan bëe-
jim" aimaawai, 7 irua ierrmua jũrr purug,
"Idëu mu khajapha khãaipibá. Ya mu put
ee chirum; mu chaainjã ya khãidutkha thu-
naawai pöd mu pu aar puertdi wewaanjã
mabam; pu nem ig sim pöd mua deep-
üibam" akhiin, ¿jãgaju khai? 8 Mua oowai
chan warmua mag iekhawiajã chadcha irua
ichdëu nem jëeu sim ig sim khai, ichiita irua
warag puaba jëjëeu aju. Mag jëjëeukham,
¿jãga mag phiiduwia irua au deeba abarju?
Ichiita i phiidujugui ajim anum. Mamu
mag ich khapkhuunau nem ig sim awia
khabam. I phiidujuun, sĩi idëu ich khãaip-
iba aawaita irua nem ig sim au deen phi-
iduju. 9 Ich jãgta aajemgui ajim anum agjö
Ẽwandamag jëeuwaijã. Magua mua pãragjã
puaba jëeubat a chirum. Magta puaba jëeu
numun, pãachdëu nem igbarm irua deeju.
Pãrau i jurmun, i baauju. I sim aar dubaag
pãach weeu aupi jëeumun, irua pãar weeu
auju. 10 Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum,
ar õor nem jëeu paraam khuunagan nem
deeb khaba deejem. Ar amachdëu nem
inag ig num puaba jur num khuunau baau-
jem. Maagwai ĩchab chi puertdi sirbaichëm
khujã weeu auwia dubpiejem.
11 '¿Khaíuta mug sim aig ich chaairau
thach jëeubaa mokdauta phëdeeju khai?
¿Wa ãwarr khãijã chaairau jëeubaawai
ãwarr deeju khãyau nemkhõrta thõo
deeju khai? 12 Wa magba, ¿nemhãudam
khãijã jëeubaawai nemhãu awia döjũrta
au deeju khai? Ni ãbmuajã magbamgui
ajim anum. 13 Pãar ö ãkhãraa khithëem
khuunaujã pãach chaainau nem jëeuwai
¿nem ajaphamjã ĩgkhaba deeba aajẽ? Ich
jãgta aajemgui ajim anum maach Aai
ügthar chiraajemuajã agjö. Chadcha thãrau
ichig jëeu simugan irua ich Akhaarjã deeb
khaba deejugui ajim anum.

Õor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sĩejim aajem
(Mt 12:22-30; Mr 3:20-27)

14 Biek ãb Jesuu woun mor ee bën khaig-
bam wai sim monaau sĩejim aajem. Mag
bënëu chi woun pödjã iekhapiba sĩi ichup
wai sĩejeejim anaabá. Mamu Jesuu chi
bën öbeerbapüim bürre chi woun deeu iek
eerdu sĩsiewai iyüu aadëjim anum. Mag
oowi thumaam khuun dauderraa naajim
aajem. 15 Mamu ãaur khuun düi aig oo
narr khuunau, —Jãg Jesuun dösãtnaan pör
Beelzebú düi bën dötarr aawai ag jua-
paauta jãg õor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau
jurkhuui nurraajemgui anaajim aajem.
16 Magbaa jũrr ãaur khuunau amach
ödegpai, "Daau chadcha irua Ẽwandam
juapá wai chirum khai, deeum nemjã om-
paa athaju" awia irig, —Magan chadcha
puchta Ẽwandamau püiju aajerr chaar khai,
edjã ee maadëu nem ooba aajem ompaa
athá puch iekhau ajierram anum irig.

17 Mamʉ magbaa ichdëu amau khĩirju nʉm ajapha khaphʉ sĩerr aawai amag
magjim anʉm:

—Pãrau oowai, gobiernoou ich igar
nʉm khʉʉn jãrrcha thöonaa amach wir
aigpai wërbʉpikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre
khʉt mabaju khai? ajim anʉm. Jöoi ãb
simua khãijã ich chaain düipai meeukhawia
amach wir aigpai wërbʉkhiin, warag
aaidʉjugui ajim anʉm. 18 Ich magta aju
agjö dösãtjã. Ich khapeen düipai wir aig
wërbʉ nʉmua amach öpüpüi amʉn, pöd ich
mag jua theeg khaba sĩerraju, amachdëupai
amach khëchmaawai. Pãar iek mag
mua dösãtnaan pör Beelzebú juapaauta
mepeenjã õor mor eem jʉrkhʉʉi chirʉm
anʉm, 19 chadcha Beelzebú ag juapaauta
mua bën khaigbamjã jʉrkhʉʉi chitʉm
khai, magan ar pãach eepaim khʉʉnaujã
agjö i juapaauta mepeen jʉr wërp nʉm.
Mag nʉmta ¿jãgwia pãrau makhʉʉnag
chan büʉrjã magʉm aba nʉ? ajim
anʉm. ¿Chadcha ich Ẽwandamauta amag
magamkhĩir ich juapá dee sim pãachdëu
khaphʉ naawai khabá? Pãar iek mag chi
dösãtaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem
anʉpí, magan jãg chi mʉ dënjö dau daau
mepeen jʉr wërp nʉm khʉʉnagchata jëeu
oobat daau amau chadcha dösãt juapaauta
jãg jʉr wërp nʉm abarju pãrag. Pãach chi
mʉrʉg mag iekha nʉm khʉʉnta ag eyaajã
khaba iekha naabahab. 20 Muan chadcha
Ẽwandam jua theegauta mepeenjã jãg jʉr
wërp chitʉm. Mag mepeenjã mua jʉr wërp
chirʉm gaaimua pãrau khaphʉ aju aai nʉm,
ya ich Ẽwandam chi jua thierrta pãar ee
sĩeichëm. Mamʉ magʉmjã pãrau khaugba
nʉmgui ajim anaabá.

21 'Dösãtan woun ãb chi jua thierrta jier-
rnem düi ajap khĩir khaugwia ich di thʉa
simjöta sĩerrʉmgui ajim anʉm, nem jua
theeg. Mag sĩewaita, i khãyau jua eeg-
paimua chan i sim aig i nem büʉrjã chig
abam, ich jua ee thʉnaawai. 22 Mamʉ
ãb i khãyau thethecharamua bëewi, i düi
wërbʉwia i pödbapäaiwain chadau, irua
ich jierrnem thö chirarr thum khechthʉg
auwia i juagam nemjã jũrr ich dënkha auju,
ag düi ichdëu ampierr aag. Magua mʉʉta
dösãt khãai jua theeg chiraawai muata
õor eem mepeenjã jʉr wërpju aai chirʉm.
23 Magua mua mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm: Ar
chi mʉ igar khaba sim woun ichta dösãt igar
sim; maimua Ẽwandam iek ükhapi awaag
mʉ ipierr õor ãbamʉg jʉr phëba simuan
waragta jʉr wërp simjö simgui ajim anʉm.

Bën ãkhãar deeu õor mor ee sĩeicheewai jãga aajẽ
(Mt 12:43-45)

24 'Bën khaigbam õor mor eemua jʉr-
päaiwain warp õor chukag ee phʉrëu nʉr-
raajem. Mamʉ pöd ich sĩeimaju baauba
abaawai khĩirju sĩi awia, "Deeu mʉch chi-
raajerr deg chiraimaag majugui" awia,
deeu ich ag woun jʉrmaajem. 25 Mag mawia
ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta ajap thũap-
wia ãbamʉg nem phëwia ãkha thʉnʉmjö,
dijã parii ooimaajem. 26 Mag dijã parii
oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai
ich khapeen ich khãyau khaigbacharam
khʉʉn siete jʉr auwia, deeu mag woun
mor ee naaicheejem. Magbarm aigmua
chi wounjã warr ich sĩerr khãyau warag
athuucha khaigba sĩsiejem.

*Ürʉʉ*cha onee nʉm khʉʉn

27 Jesús mag iekha sim ee, ʉʉi ãbmua
khapanag eemua irig, —Pʉ thaabawia ich
jũd gaai pʉ döpi bãautarr ʉʉita Ẽwandamau
üucha ajim chadcha. Dich chaaita jãg khi-
takhiin maach onee khitajugui ajim anʉm
irig.

28 Magbaawai jũrr ichdëu, —Jãan chadau-
gui ajim anʉm, mamʉ mag khãyau ar Ẽwan-
dam iek jaau nʉm ũrwia i ipierraa nʉm
khʉʉnta ürʉʉcha onee aju aai nʉmgui ajim
anʉm.

Nem ooba aajem waupi narr gaaimua Jesuu õor khĩir iekhatarr
(Mt 12:38-42; Mr 8:12)

29 Warag õor pöm ich aig phëeudʉdʉkham
ee, Jesuu amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Ĩsim khʉʉn chan warag chi ajaugjã
chukhuta thʉnʉm. Oo nʉmjömta warág-
ata amachdëu nem ooba aajempata khĩir-
pierr ompaa aupi jaau nʉm. Mamʉ mua
pãar ipierraa nem waubamgui ajim anʉm.
Mag khãyau Ẽwandamau Jonás düi arrjö
abarm gaaimuata mʉch jua theeg oop-
iju. 30 Warrgar jöoi Jonás aajerr nem-
meeurrkhan buch ee khãai thãrjup sĩethur-
tarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ẽwandamau i
püitarr khaug autarrjö ĩchab, mʉch chi

Emkhooi Iewaaujã agjö mʉch iiu phiidʉbarm gaaimuata pãrag khap apiju, chadcha ich Ẽwandamauta mʉ püibarm. Mamʉ magʉmjã pãrau ʉ̈khabajugui ajim anʉm ichdëupai. 31 Magua, ar ĩs mʉg jaar õor mee nʉm khʉʉn Ẽwandamau mʉg atag am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar, Sabá anʉm durrmua rey Salomón oon bëetarr ʉʉiraujã ich ipaarmua ĩchab pãar khaibagta Ẽwandamag ĩgkha thʉnʉʉuju. ¿Jãgwi? Í pãar khãaijã warpmuata Ẽwandamau rey Salomonag khĩirjug deetarr iekha sim ũraan bëetarr aawaima. Mag khãai pãar wir aig nʉm khʉʉnau mʉ Salomón khãaijã ʉ̈rʉʉcha chirʉm iekta ũrmapha nʉm. 32 Mag Ẽwandamau õor i agkhabarm ed Nínivepienaujã ĩchab amach ipaarmua pãar khaibagta warag Ẽwandamag ĩgkha thʉnʉʉuju. ¿Jãgwi? Jonaau Ẽwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau magʉmjã aba ʉ̈khatarr aawaima. Mamʉ ĩs mʉ Jonás khãyaujã ʉ̈rʉʉcha chirʉmuata Ẽwandam iek jaau chitʉmjã pãrau ʉ̈khamapha nʉmgui ajim anʉm, amach khĩircha.

Maach mor gayam õtdau
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Maimua mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mua mag õtdau paanaa sĩi ag ʉ̈r bathẽeu khöo sĩu nʉm ooba chitʉmgui ajim anʉm. Õtdaun paanaa õor dau garta ausĩiujem, thumaam khʉʉn dau araraa amkhĩir. 34 Maach daun õtdaujöta simgui ajim anʉm, maach mor gaai. Maach daujãata ajapha sim aiguin nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anʉm maach thãarjã. Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khanaa maach thãarta ajapha sim aiguin nem thum Ẽwandamau khõsimjöta waaujem. Mag nʉm aiguin ararag ee nʉmjöta nʉm. Mamʉ magba agtha pãach pekau eeta nʉmʉn magan pãran sĩi khĩchag ee jʉrkha jʉrkha nʉmjöta nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 35 Magua khĩirjug paraa aajeet. Khĩchag ee nʉmjö nʉmta pãach thãar ajapha nʉm awi oob Ẽwandamag pãach isegpimiet ajim anʉm. 36 Mamʉ pekau gaaimua khĩchag ee khaba nʉmjö nʉm khai, magan chadcha pãar ararag chaar eeta nʉm, Ẽwandam dʉ̈i. Mag amʉn magan õtdaúa pãar khĩirphee wʉʉ wai nʉm bʉ̈ʉg nʉmjöta nʉmgui ajim anʉm, i dʉ̈i.

Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjã iekhatarr
(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 20:45-47)

37 Mag ich Jesús iekha öbaadëm ee, ãb Moiseeg Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpitarr ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn eemua i thach khoon ëeurrjim aajem, ich di aar. Magbaawai Jesuu i dʉ̈i mawia, barwia, ãba phʉʉr khöphöbaadëjim aajem. 38 Mamʉ mag chi Jesús ëeurrtarr wounau oowai Jesús jua ʉbata thach khöbaadëjim anaabá. Magbaa ich ödegpai, "Waa, idëu maach jöoinau jaaujem khaugbamjö jua sũgbata thach khö chitabaa" ajim anʉm.

39 Mamʉ maach Pör Jesuu mag wounau ich ödeg mag simjã khaphʉ sĩerr aawai irig, —Mʉ iek ũrbá ajim anʉm irig. Pãar fariseonaanan pãach pem aawai sĩi juagam nem chi ʉ̈rʉm memerkhögpaita ajapha ʉkhakha aju khĩirju sĩerrjëemgui ajim anʉm, mag memerkhöm ee khãijã döbaawai Ẽwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mamʉ pãachdëu chikham nemdamjã jĩgkha pãach dënkha aunaa chikham khaibag wau nʉm gaaimua pekau pöm nʉm chan isegba ni Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeujujã khĩirjuba sĩerrjëemgui ajim anʉm. 40 Pãar chi khaphʉm khaphʉm aajem khʉʉnta, ¿jãga jãg khĩirjug chukhumjöta nʉma? ajim anʉm. ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai Ẽwandamau ʉ̈rʉm nempai oonaa pöd pãar thãar ooba aajẽ, mor ee ierr sĩewai? ¿Nem thum ichdëupai wautarr khabá? 41 Nem ajapha jã ʉkhakha aju khãyau, pãach khaibagta Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeubat ajim anʉm. Mag pãar morjã thum ajapha nem jã ʉkha thʉnʉisimjö sĩsiewain chadau aphʉʉm khʉʉnagjã nem deem khõsi deeju. 42 Mamʉ jë, apdurr ajim anʉm pãar, fariseonaan, Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr iek ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem aajem khʉʉn! Pãrau chadcha Moiseeu deepi jaautarrjö thum pãach di ũjãrram nemjĩirdam bʉ̈ daiicharam gayampa Ẽwandamag ofrendakha deejem. Mag naab mamʉ, jũrr wir aig pãach khapeen dʉ̈i agpierraanaa Ẽwandamjã khõsi aju chan bʉ̈ʉrjã khĩirjuba sĩerrjëemgui ajim anʉm. Pãrau ʉ̈rcha Ẽwandamta khõsi aju aai nʉmgui ajim anaabá. Magnaan

chadau pãachdëu nem dee nʉmjã ich jãg
dee wënʉrraju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm
ĩchab. 43 Magnaa amag, Pãran pãach
Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg weetwaijã
pãachta pörgarcha thumaam khʉʉnag
khĩir jʉrkha juupjerram, pãachta ajapcha
nʉm awia. Maimua kaaijã ee weetwaijã
thumaam khʉʉnau pãachig saludaa nʉmua
pãach thö iekhapim khõsi sĩerrjëemgui
ajim anʉm, õor dakhĩir.
44 '¡Ë! Pãarjã agjö chi machnaan dʉ̈i
Moiseeu phãtarr iek ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem
aajem khʉʉn. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, maach
meeun ee nawe õor aukhërtarr jẽbdi ʉ̈r
dichpiba aajem. Khaugba dichwiajã ichiita
maach ãarjem aajem. Ich jãg jẽbdi õor
ãrpiejemjöta naabahab ajim anʉm, pãarjã.
Pãachdëu nem jaau nʉm gaaimuata agjö
õor Ẽwandam dau na ãrpi naabahab, mamʉ
magʉmta amau khaugba durrumgui ajim
anʉm.
45 Magbaa chi machnaanpa aig narr aawai
ãbmua ũr oo sĩi awia Jesuug magjim anʉm:
—Maestro, pua warm khʉʉnag mag
iekhabapʉ̈im aig, ĩchab maar khĩirpata
iekhabapʉ̈ibahab ajim anʉm.
46 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadma ajim
anʉm. Mamʉ ¡ë, apdurr, pãar chi
machnaan ãba! Pãrau chará pãachta
chi khaphʉm awia pãachdëu nem jaaum
aig jaaujem. Jãg nʉm aig pãrau õor
ʉ̈r nem chʉkhʉm jiirpʉ̈ikhamjöta
naabahab ajim anʉm. Pãach garmuan
pãrau õrag nem jaauwai pãach ipierraata
api nʉm. Mamʉ mag nʉm pãachdëu chan
waujöjöopaijã khaba aajemgui ajim anaabá.
47 ¡Ë, magʉm pãar chará! Pãar jöoinauta
warrgarwe Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉnjã
khëchbajieb ajim anʉm. Pãachdëucha
khabajim, mamʉ pãar ya ĩs ewagam
khʉʉn awia bʉ̈ʉrjã khĩethuupaijã khaba
nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Amau bëptarr jã
ʉ̈rjã pãar dën ajapha phʉnaa ooimʉ
wau khër nʉmua pãach iiupain pãrau,
"Mʉkhʉʉn jöointa chadcha Ẽwandam i
jaaujerr khʉʉnau" aajem. 48 Mamʉ mua
pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Jãg nʉm
aig pãrau, "Oobat Ẽwandam i jaaumien
maar jöoinau khëchtarr. Mʉʉgwaijã agtha
ich jãg wënʉrrʉm akhiin, maraujã agjö
khëchju nʉm" a jaau nʉm khabahab ajim
anʉm. Magaagta pãar dën warag am jã
ʉ̈rjã nem ooimʉ waunaa sirppapiba aba
aajeeb ajim anʉm, pãachdëu khëchbajim
awia. 49 Jãgju khaphʉta Ẽwandamau ich
khĩirjug ee ĩchab magjim: "Mua pãar athee
õor pʉ̈iju, mʉch i jaau wënʉrramkhĩir.
Mag mua jʉr auwia pʉ̈ibarm khʉʉn ãaur
khʉʉn khëchpʉ̈iwia ãaur khʉʉn ẽudee
sĩi khoojem nem ẽudeemjö ẽkhaju" a
jaaujim warrgarwe. Magtarr aawai ĩs
ewag pawiajã chadcha pãar ich magta
thʉnaabahab. Magua pãadë mʉ iek ũrbat
ajim anʉm: 50 Ar warrcha mʉg jẽb ich
Ẽwandamau ompaatarr aigmua ewag i
iek jaau durraajerr khʉʉn khëch nʉm
aig bag ãrtarr thum, jũrr ich Ẽwandamau
pãar ĩs ewagam khʉʉn gaaita thʉpʉ̈ijugui
ajim anʉm. 51 Warrcha Abel thõotarr
ed bag ãrtarr aigmua ewagjã khĩeb
jöoi Zacarías khararr Aai i jëeujem deg
thõo naawai ãrtarr bagpa thum pãach
gaaita pajugui ajim anaabá. Jã chan
par okhoobam, ichiita Ẽwandamau pãrag
jëeub khaba jëeujugui ajim anʉm. 52 Mag
iekhakhagmamua, ¡Ë, apdurr ajim anʉm
pãar, Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan
aajem khʉʉnta! Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui
ajim anʉm, Ẽwandam iekta ʉ̈gthar dubaag
athee yabmejö sim. Mag yabmejö simta
pãachdëuta nacha garpawia bʉ̈ʉrjã õrag
jaauba nʉmgui ajim anaabá. Pãachjã dubba
nʉmta, chi dubam khõsi nʉm khʉʉnagjã
pãrau ʉdʉʉr dubpiba nʉmgui ajim anʉm,
amach khĩircha.
53 Jesuu amachig magbaawai, amach chi
machnaan fariseonaanpa i dʉ̈i meeukha
phöbaadëjim aajem. Maimua warag i dʉ̈i
wëtumua i thʉ awaag a i aig phẽeudʉ
bëenaa, jũrram khʉʉnau amachdëu
khaphʉm irig jëeuphöbaadëjim anaabá,
54 mag amachdëu jëeu nʉm jũrr ich Jesuu
ipeerdʉ khãijã jaaubapäaiwai magʉm
gaaimua chi thethem khʉʉnag i pʉr deeg.

12

Dichdëu nem jaaujemjö khaba jũrr ag chaaur nem wauju khaba nʉm

1 Mag nʉm ee warag õor pöoma
phẽeudʉdʉkhamua jũrr chikhaman
bʉ̈pa khiuthʉgmaajeejim anʉm. Am
mamagkham ee, Jesuu ich khapeen ich
dʉ̈icha ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnag
magjim anʉm:

—Khĩir khaphʉ wënʉrrathü; oob fariseonaan bën levadurajö sim pãach gaai dʉrbapimiet. Mua mag chirʉm aiguin pãrag, “Oob amjö chikham khĩir aawaipaita chadam iekjö iekhanaa pãach ap aadeewai jũrr pãachdëu jaaujemjö khaba nem waumiet” a chirʉmʉugui ajim anʉm. Pãrau am igar phũrrbamʉn, pãach gaai dʉrbabaadeewai sĩi amjö nʉisijugui ajim anʉm amag. 2 Mʉg jẽb gaai aawai meraa iekhatarr iek khãijã mʉg atag paawai sĩi ich mag sĩsiwia khĩir akhoog khabam. Maagwai nem meraa wautarr awia khãijã ich mag khaugba sĩsibajugui ajim anʉm. 3 Magnaa ichdëupai, Mua pãrag mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm: Ar pãrau pãach appai meraa iekhabarm iek mʉg atag paawai jũrr thumaam khʉʉnau khakhapdö ajugui ajim anʉm. Maimua agjö khaugbaju awia puertdi khãijã ajap phãarkhanaa ö sausau iekhatarr iekjã thumaam khʉʉn jüg daar jũrr khapanag ee thet jaaujugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Khaita ökhö aju aai nʉ
(Mt 10:26-31)

4 Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua ĩchab ich Jesuupai, ’Keena, ar sĩi mʉg amach wir aig chikham kheechjem khʉʉn oob ögkhamiet ajim anʉm. Amau pãar chi ürʉmʉn chadcha khëchpüiwiajã pãar akhaar chan pöd thõo aubamgui ajim anʉm. 5 Mamʉ ĩchab mua pãrag jaaukhim, khaita pãrau ökhö aju aai nʉ: Ẽwandamta ökhö abat ajim anʉm. Jãan chad nem jua theeg sim, pãar thõowia pãar akhaarjã khĩmie durr barpüyaag a jaaumajim aajem. 6 ¿Pãrau oowai phatkhondam pöm khabamua nemchaaindam cinco për auba aajẽ? Erraam gaai mag am përpüimaajeeb mamʉ, ich Ẽwandamau chan am chigjã aba, ajaphata oo phë wai sĩejem. 7 Maagwai oob khĩirjumiet ajim anʉm. Pãar chará nemchaain khãyaujã ürʉʉcha irua iigjem. Mag pãachta nemchaain khãyaujã ajapcha nʉm gaaimua, pãar pörbü maadëu igbaju ayaa sim khapanagjã irua thum khaphʉ wai simgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Meerba Jesús dën amʉn ichdëujã amjã i dënëu aju

(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai magjim anʉm: ’Ar õrau ichig jëeuwai ich imeerba mʉ iek ükhaajem a jaau sim wounan, mʉg mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaaujã ĩchab ügthar Ẽwandam chognaan thʉnʉm dakhĩir, “Jãan chadcha mʉ garmʉu” ajugui ajim anʉm. 9 Mamʉ ar õrau ichig jëeuwai khãijã, “Mʉ chan i igarm khabam” a sim wounan, muajã ĩchab ügthar Ẽwandam chognaan thʉnʉm dakhĩir ich khĩircha, “Jã chan mʉ dën khabam, mua i khaugba chitʉm” ajugui ajim anaabá.

10 ’Amach mʉg jẽb gaai nʉweran amau mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia khaigba iekhawiajã amach khaibag Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeubaawai ü chugpaapüiju. Mamʉ pekau ãb simgui ajim anʉm, maan mua Ẽwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitʉm oo nʉmta warag mepeer gaai thʉ nʉmʉu. Mag pekau chan Ẽwandamau büürjã khĩir okhoobamgui ajim anʉm, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. 11 Pãachdëu mʉ iek ükha nʉm gaaimua õrau pãach pʉr auwia, pãar khĩir sëukha iekhaag judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg arrwia, chi thethem khʉʉn aarjã arrwai, oob “¿Jãgata mua iekhaagau?” wa pʉchig iekhabaawai, “¿Khan ata mua amag iekhaju?” a khĩirjumiet. 12 Ya pãar iekhaagpaawai ich Ẽwandam Akharauchata pãrag khĩirjug deejugui ajim anʉm, khĩirjug khaphʉ iekhamamkhĩir.

Phatkhon paraamta khĩirjug meraa chirarr

13 Jesús mag ijẽjẽbkham ee, ãbmua khapanag eemua irig, —Maestro, mʉ naamʉg jigpi jaaubá ajim anʉm, mʉ aai juagam nem pʉatarr eem mʉrʉg agjö jãrrcha deemkhĩir.

14 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khaíu pʉrʉg jaauwai, muata magʉm nemjã chi thethem khʉʉn dënjö jigpi jaauju aai chirʉm ajĩ? ajim anʉm.

15 Maimua ĩchab thum aig narr khʉʉnagpa magjim anʉm:

—Khĩirjug paraa aajeet. Oob pãrau sĩi nem khĩir thum paarpaju appaita khĩirjumiet ajim anʉm. Pãrau nem thum wai naawia khãijã pãar ëu meebamgui ajim anʉm.

16 Mag jaaupüpüigmamua ĩchab amag mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem: ’Woun ãb phatkhon paraam sĩerrau nem jĩirjim aajem. Mag ich nem jĩirtarr thum eeuwia deg paa auwia oowai chi ãkhaajem di dʉrr khaba thʉnaajim anaabá. 17 Magbaawai

khĩirju oo sĩi awia ich wir aigpai, “¿Mua
jãgata abarkhiina?” ajim anʉm, “ya mʉg
mʉ nem ãkhaajem dijã phẽu thʉnʉm.”
18 Mag khĩirju oo sĩi awiata, “Ãa” ajim
anʉm ich appai. “Jãgan mua mʉch khöju
nem ãkhaajem di jãg thʉnʉm thu wërp-
pʉiwia deeumta jũrr nem dapag ëukha au-
jugui” ajim anʉm, “khoojem nemjã thum
dʉrr awia juagam nempa thum ãba dʉrr
amkhĩir. 19 Ya mag ëu aaipagkhanaa ãba
paa thʉnʉisiewain chadau sĩi año khapan
phithurg chukhu ag eempai au khö chirsi-
jugui” ajim anʉm. Maimua, “¡Jöo! Mag-
baawain chad mʉg woun sĩi degpai jua
ʉinaa, mʉchdëu khöm aig thachjã khönaa,
dödöjöjã biwaa döbaadee sĩi onee ajugui”
ajim anʉm, ichdëupai ichig.
20 ’Maimua chadcha mag ichdëu khĩirju
sĩerrjö di dapag ëukhanaa ag ee thum ãba
paa sĩsiewai jũrr Ẽwandamau irig magjim
anʉm: “Khĩirjug chukdam, nau ĩsim edaar
pʉ meejugui” ajim anʉm. “Mag pʉ mee-
baadeewai, pʉ nem jãg thʉnʉm paarpaag
pʉ phithurg wautarr ¿jãga aagauma?” ajim
anʉm. “Par pʉ phithur awia pua tag
oobamgui” ajim anʉm Ẽwandamau.
21 Mag nem ĩgkhaa ĩgkha öpʉiwia jũrr
aig narr khʉʉnagta, ’Ich jãgta aajemgui
ajim anʉm ĩchab, ar sĩi mʉg jẽb gaaipai
phatkhon pöm paarpawia, nem khĩir thum
paraanaa, sĩi Ẽwandamag oobamjöo aajem
khʉʉn.

Khani khöju wa khani jũaju khĩirjupiba jaautarr

(Mt 6:25-34)

22 Maimua mag ich dʉicha ogdʉba
wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnagta, ’Mua pãrag
jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Oob pãrau
“¿khani khöjuuta maach mʉg nʉma?” awia
ökhĩirjuu amiet. Wa magbam khai, ya
khajũajã chukhu nʉm, “¿khani jũajuuta
mʉg nʉma?” a khãijã khĩirjumiet ajim
anʉm. 23 Pãarta nem khoojem nem
khãyaujã ajapchanaa khajũa khãyaujã
ʉrʉʉcha balee sĩsidʉmgui ajim anʉm,
Ẽwandam dau na. Jãg ichdëu pãar
ompaatarrjö, pãrau nem ig nʉmjã irua
deebajup. 24 Pãadë khĩirjubat ajim anʉm,
kuerrb jãga naajẽ. Am phidkhaba aajeewai
amach thach khöju ãkhaagjã di chukhu
naab mamʉ, am augchëba aajemgui ajim
anʉm, ich Ẽwandamauta amag phathau
deejeewai. Magʉm pãar chará nemchaain
khãyaujã ajapcha naawai, ¿jãga irua pãrag
ooba abarju? 25 Oob atcha pãachdëu nem
ig nʉmta khĩirju nʉʉ amiet ajim anaabá.
Mag pãrau pãachdëu khõsimta ig nʉʉ
akhiinjã, ¿khaíuta mʉg nʉm aig mag ichdëu
khĩirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ʉr
oradam ãbpai khãijã ich iiupiju aai sĩ?
ajim anʉm. 26 Pãrau jãg phithur khabam
nemdampaijã pödba nʉm, ¿khanthee
warag pãachdëu nem ig nʉmjã pödba
nʉmta warag ãba aata khĩirju nʉʉ aju aai
nʉ? ajim anʉm. 27 Pãadë ar pamaardam
ooihmʉ thʉnaajem khĩirjubat. Am ĩchab
bʉʉrjã phidkhajã phidkhaba, ni amach
khajũa jũaju khĩirjuwia kha ẽkha nʉʉjã
aba aajem. Mag naab mamʉ iwiir ãbmuajã
am dʉi barba aajemgui ajim anʉm, ooimʉg
athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujã
phatkhon pöm paraanaa nem ajaphampa
paraa aajerraujã pamaardam ooimʉgjö
chan pöd khajũa jũaba aajeejimgui ajim
anʉm. 28 Pamaar jãg ooimʉ thʉnʉm edau
wʉʉbaadëmuapai khiugphëbaadeewai sĩi
khʉʉijemjã Ẽwandamau jãg ooimʉ wai
sĩejemta, ¿jãgwia pãar pamaar khãyaujã
ʉrʉʉcha balee nʉmua nem jëeu nʉmta
irua deeba abarju? ¿Wa pãachdëu jëeu
nʉmjã pöd deebajupii aajẽwa? ajim anaabá.
29 Pãach thach khö nʉm dʉi dödöjö döju
chan oob pãrau atcha khĩirjumiet ajim
anʉm. Wa jãga pãachdëu nem ig nʉm
paarpajujã oob khĩirjumiet. 30 Pãrau khaphʉ
nʉmgui ajim anʉm, õor thum Ẽwandam
iek ʉkhabam khʉʉnta magʉm nem khĩirju
phöbaadëmjã pʉaba sĩerrjëem. Mamʉ pãar
Aai Ẽwandamau pãrau nem ig nʉmjã thum
khaphʉ sĩewai pãar chan warm khʉʉnjö
magju khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 31 Mag
khãyau warag Ẽwandam ipierraa ajuuta
khĩirjubat. Pãrau chadcha magmʉn, tagam
nem pãachdëu igbarmjã irua deeb khaba
deejugui ajim anʉm.

Ʉgthar augchëba naaimaag

(Mt 6:19-21)

32 ’Pãar chi mʉ bʉ ogdʉba wënʉrrʉm
khʉʉnan chadcha khapan khaba dur-
rum. Mamʉ khapanag ee pãach appai
khapan khaba nʉm awia oob nem ökhö
wënʉrramiet ajim anʉm. Pãrau maach
Aai ipierraa amʉn, irua ich durr pãar phë

arr nʉm ora pãar dʉ̈i nem ajapha aju.
33 Pãach nem wai nʉm përkhʉʉimamua
chi phatkhon aphʉʉm khʉʉn oomampierr
jigpetat ajim anʉm. Magbaawai pãrau
ʉ̈gtharm phatkhon jẽeuba aajemta paarpa-
jugui ajim anʉm. Nem ajapham pãrau mag
wai nʉisim chan bʉ̈ʉrjã ʉ̈bam. Ma mʉg
jẽb gayam phatkhon khĩir khaba aawai
nem jĩgkhaag chi ajaphamʉu awiajã pʉ̈d
aubam, ni comejenaujã ag ee dikhabamgui
ajim anʉm. 34 Mʉig jẽb gaai nʉweta nem
thum paraa aju khĩirjuju khãyau, ʉ̈gthar
paawaita nem thum paarpaju khĩirju
wënʉrrʉmʉn magan chadcha pãar khĩirjug
ãba Ẽwandam gaaita simgui ajim anʉm.

Jesuu ich bëeju nʉpi jaautarr

35-36 Mag jajawagmamua ich bëeju igwia
magjim aajem ĩchab: ’Õrau amach patrón
õor jua pʉr nʉm aar matarr deeu bëeju
nʉ nʉmua daukhana õtdau phuu nʉajemjö,
pãarjã ĩchab ajapha khĩir khaug nʉisit
ajim anʉm, mʉ bëeju nʉawai. Mag õrau
amach patrón barbaicheewai weeu awaag
nʉajemjö, mʉ bëejuuta nʉbat ajim anʉm.
37 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, ar
chi chognaan mag daukhana amach patrón
nʉ nʉm khʉʉnan onee aju, i barbaichee-
wai. Mag amau daukhana ich nʉ nʉm
oobaicheewai, ichta jũrr chi chogkha simjö
am sĩi nʉmich, mes gaai thach thöikhawia
am jãogjugui ajim anaabá, ich garmu-
ata. 38 Chi chognaan amach patrón edacha
pamjã bëeba ni ãspajuag pamjã bëeba sim
ee warag daphökagjã igba nʉ nʉm khʉʉ-
nan onee ajugui ajim anʉm, i da bëeba
awiajã ich pierrwai amach dʉ̈i ajapha aju
khap. 39 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm,
ãbmua khãijã ich di aig nem jĩgkhaan bëeju
ora khaphʉ akhiin, bʉ̈ʉrjã khãiba warag
sĩi thʉa ëeju, ʉdʉʉr ich nem jĩgkhapiba.
40 Magua muan pãragjã “Ich agjöta ajapha
khĩir khaug nʉisit” a chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.
Pãrau mʉ bëeju ora chan ãbmuajã khaug-
bam. Pãrau mʉ da bëebajupii nʉm ee,
mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dëgölp barchëju
a jaaumajim aajem.

Chi chogau ichig nem jaau pʉatarr thum
wautarr

(Mt 24:45-51)

41 Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor,
pua mag jaau sim, ¿maragpaita pua jaau
chirʉ́, wa thumaam khʉʉnagwa? ajim
anʉm.
42 —Pãragpai khabamgui ajim anʉm; mua
mag chirʉmʉn pãach thum chi mʉ iek ʉ̈kha
nʉm khʉʉnagau. Magnaa, Pãadë ũrbat
ajim anʉm: khanim nemjö patrón ãb simua
ich chaaug maagpaawai ich chog ãbamʉg
warm khʉʉn pörkhapinaa ich magʉgpai ich
nem thum jaau pʉabajëm. 43 Maimua mawi,
mam sĩi awi deeu bëewi ichdëu jaau pʉarrjö
phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ¿mag jöoi ich
chog dʉ̈i onee sim dʉ̈i chi chogjã onee abaju
khai? 44 Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaichee-
wai jöoirau warag ich nem thum magʉgta
thʉsĩepʉ̈ijugui ajim anʉm, ich dënjö khap
amkhĩir. 45 Mamʉ magba mag ichig nem
jaautarrjã ich ödegpai, “Mʉ patrón chan da
bëebam” awi nem khaibag ich khapeen jũrr
ich jua eegpaim khʉʉn dʉ̈i ichdëu ampierr
anaa, nagjã ichdëu döm aig dönaa, thachjã
ichdëu khöm aig khömʉn, 46 chi dikhʉ
bʉ̈ʉrjã irua nʉba sim ee bëewi mamagkham
oobaichee, jũrr ichdëu warm khʉʉn dʉ̈i aa-
jerr khãaijã i gaai athuucha wʉnaa, phidag
eemuajã barpʉ̈inaa, chi khaigbacharam
khʉʉn dʉ̈i ãba sĩujugui ajim anʉm. 47 Magua
pãadë mʉ iek ũrbat ajim anʉm: ãbmua
khãijã ich patronau ichig nem jaau pʉatarr
khaphʉ simta, dëgölp ich oochëjujã khĩir-
juba, ni bʉ̈ʉrjã irua nem khõsim nemjã
waubamʉn, mag patronau ich bëem ed
i gaai mas deejugui ajim anʉm, bʉ̈ʉrjã
dau aug khaugba. Ich agjöta ajugui ajim
anʉm ĩchab Ẽwandamau, ar ajapha wënʉr-
raju khaphʉ nʉmta nem khaigba waaujem
khʉʉn gaai. 48 Mamʉ ãbmuata khaugba
aawai nem khaigba waumʉn, Ẽwandamau i
gaai mas ab khaba mas ajup mamʉ, agpier-
rpai deejugui ajim anaabá. ¿Pãrau oowai
ar nem dʉ̈rrcha deetarrag agjö ich deetar-
rpierr dʉ̈rrcha jëeuba aajẽ? ajim anʉm.
Mua pãrag magkhimgui ajim anʉm: Thu-
maam khʉʉnau Ẽwandam athee nemdam
bʉ̈rʉʉm awiajã wauju aai nʉm. Ar chi
ʉ̈rʉʉcha wauju khaphʉ nʉm khʉʉnag irua
ich agpierr dʉ̈rrcha jëeujem. Maimua ar
ich athee nem dʉ̈rrcha wauju pʉ̈dba nʉm
khʉʉnag irua agjö ich agpierr bʉchkhunpai
jëeujemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chi chaairaujã ich dënnaan igar khaba aju
jaautarr*

(Mt 10:34-36)

49 'Mʉʉn mʉg jẽb gaai õor durrum khʉʉn
ee mʉch iekta phũak phuu wëjöm ee õt-
dau dʉrbapüimjö apienta bëejimgui ajim
anʉm, ich Jesuu. Ya mag õtdau pa sim,
mamʉ mʉchdëu khõsi chirʉmjö warag uu
pa jẽerdʉmaa akhiin ajapcha akhamgui
ajim anʉm. 50 Mamʉ magaagan õor jua
machgau agtha ajappha dau aug wauju
waaur chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mʉch düi
õrau magju thumaa khĩirjubaadeewaita
ökhĩirjug pöoma chiraajem; mamʉ ichi-
ita ich mag ajugui ajim anʉm. 51 ¿Pãrau
khĩirjuawai mʉ sĩi pãar khõinaa bibigag
chukkhu naamkhĩirta bëejĩ? Pãar maga-
mkhĩir khabajim. Mʉg mʉ bëetarran mʉg
mʉchdëu Ẽwandam iek õrag jaau chitʉm
gaaimua õor khĩirjug aaiphur warag chaaur
khĩirju nʉrrjëe amkhĩirjöta bëejimgui ajim
anʉm. 52 Mua mag chirʉmʉn, mʉg mua
jaau chitʉm gaaimua ãbam deg khãijã
cinco naajem khai, õor thãrjupam khʉʉnau
jũrr numiim khʉʉnau mʉ iek ükha dur-
rum khʉʉn ichaaur iekhaju aawaita mag
chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Wa magbam khai,
jũrr numpaim khʉʉnau khãijã thãrjupam
khʉʉnau khĩirjug ajapham wai durrum
khʉʉn igar khaba wënʉrrajugui a jaauma-
jim anaabá. 53 Magphöbaadeewai chi ayau
mʉ iek ükham khõsi ükha sim ee, jũrr chi
chaairau mʉ iek ükhamapha ajugui ajim
anʉm. Ʉʉinjã agjö, chi ãdau mʉ iek ükham
khõsi ükha sim ee, jũrr chi khaau büʉrjã
mʉ iek ükhamapha ajugui ajim anʉm. Wa
magbam khai, chi phaauhũanau mʉ iek-
dam ich ãigog jaau khitaawai, jũrr chi ãigou
ich phaauhũan ichaaur ajugui ajim anʉm,
mʉ iek ükhamaaugau.

¿Khani khaphʉ aju aai naajĩ Jesuu nem
wau nʉrrʉm oowi?
(Mt 16:1-4; Mr 8:11-13)

54 Maimua õor khapan ĩchab aig narr
aawai amagjã magjim anʉm: 'Edau du-
ubjem garta edjã khĩbaadeewai, "Nosegan
urum" aajem pãrau; chadcha ich maag-
jemgui ajim anʉm. 55 Maimua ar phũ
khãijã dokhẽu garmua phua thʉnʉisiewai,
"Edau pechag wʉʉju aawai" aajem pãar iek;
magʉm ed chadcha ich mag pechag kheeu-
jemgui ajim anʉm. 56 Pãrau magʉmjã khaug
ahau aajemta, ¿jãgwia ĩs pãrau pãach daúa
mua nem wau chitʉm oo nʉmjã pöd khaug
auba nʉ ajim anʉm, mʉ chadcha ich Ẽwan-
damau püiju jaaujerr chaarkha chirʉm?

Jãga aju aai nʉ dich khapeen düi iekkhõr
aawai
(Mt 5:25-26)

57 Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai amag,
'¿Jãgwia pãrau pãach wir aigpai pãach
Ẽwandam na khaigba nʉm khaug auwia
pöd "Maran chadcha khaigba nʉm" aba
nʉ? ajim anʉm. 58 Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui
ajim anʉm: Ãbmua khãijã leinaanag pʉ
khaibag waumkhĩir pʉch jawaan arrwai chi
thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe i düi
ajapha iyüʉ awi khõinaa nʉisit a chirʉmgui
ajim anʉm. Magbamʉn chi thethemnaanau
guardianaanag pʉ pʉr deebaawai jũrr
makhʉʉnau pʉ cárcel deg püibajup ajim
anʉm. 59 Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau
ya pʉʉta amau mag phãar athamʉn,
phatkhon gaaimua arr khai, ãbmiecharam
centaaudam phagpüibam aigjã amau pʉ
öbeerpüibajugui ajim anʉm. Mua mag
chirʉmʉn, pãach khaibag Ẽwandamag
chugpaapiju aai nʉwe chugpaapiwi i düi
khõinaa ajuuta ẽkhabat a chirʉmʉugui ajim
anʉm.

13

Dich khaibag Ẽwandamag chugpaapi
jëeubam chan peerdʉbam

1 Ich mag ed gaai ĩchab ãaur khʉʉn
ich Jesús sim aig bëewi irig nem ĩgkha
naaichëjim aajem. Mag ĩgkhamamua irig,
—Galileapien Aai i jëeujem deg nemchaain
khëchwia phaa nʉmua agua Ẽwandamag
amach khaibag chugpaapi jëeu naajimgui
ajim anʉm. Am mag Ẽwandamag jëeu
durrumta, am aig Pilato soldaaun bëewia
sĩi am khëchpüichëjim aajemgui a jaau
naaichëjim aajem.

2 Mag ichig jaaubaicheewaita Jesuu
amag, —¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai, mag Pilato
soldaaunau dau augjã chukhu khëchpüitarr
khʉʉn warm khʉʉn agjö Galileapienkha
thʉnʉm khãyaujã atcha khaibag pöm
sĩsid aawaita mag am khëchpüijim khai?
ajim anʉm jũrr amag. 3 Mag gaaimua
khabajim, mamʉ mua pãrag jaaukhimgui
ajim anʉm: Pãrauta chadcha pãach khaibag
thumaa ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamag
chugpaapi jëeubam chan pãachjã düi
khëchjurau ajim anaabá, amachigcha. 4 ¿Wa

pãrau khĩirjuawai, ar thʉrrdö Siloé aajem igaau di pöm sĩerr burrwai õor dieciocho khëchtarr khʉʉnta tagam khʉʉn Jerusalén phöbör ee naajem khʉʉn khãyaujã iekkhõr pömaacha naajĩwa ajim anʉm, Ẽwandam dau na? 5 Mag amach appaita Ẽwandam dakhĩir iekkhõr pömaacha narr gaaimuajã khabajimgui ajim anʉm, deeu ichdëupai. Ẽwandam dakhĩran thum ich agjö thʉnʉm, nem khaibag. Pãraujã ĩchab pãach khaibag thumaa khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeubam chan pãach thum ni ãbjã peerdʉbamgui ajim anaabá.

Igo chëba sĩerrarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

6 Mag jaau dichwia ichdëupai mʉg nem ĩgkhaa amag jaaujim aajem: 'Woun ãbmua ich uvadö ee nemjõ igo anʉm jĩir wai sĩejim aajem. Khãai ãb jõm khõchag aadeewai aar oon majim anʉm. Mamʉ mag oon maawai büʉrjã chëba sĩi ë meuu dʉnaajim anaabá. 7 Magbaawai di aig pachëwia magjim anʉm, chi nemjĩir jaarjemʉg: "Igo jõm khõchgau año thãrjup pam sĩi aar oo khʉrrkha chirʉm; mamʉ chëba sĩerraawai gaai ooimaba aajem. Jãgan jãg sĩpí warag thubapüi" ajim anʉm. "Magba par chëbam jãg sĩejemgui" ajim anʉm. 8 Magbaawai, "Patrón jöoi, magan idëu año ãb oo athá" ajim anʉm, chi nemjĩir bü phʉajem wounau. "Jãg sim khai, mua warag ag bükhʉrr wa phʉʉrdʉpüinaa phʉichichagau i bü khuajugui" ajim anʉm, "chëmkhĩir. 9 Mag bü khuabaawai chëmʉn üuma" ajim anʉm. "Mamʉ mag bü khua nʉmjã ich magpai chëba abarmʉn magan chadau thupüijugui" ajim anʉm, chi bü jaarjemua.

Jua üi nʉm edcha Jesuu ʉʉi ãb monaautarr

10 Biek ãb jua üi nʉm ed Jesuu Ẽwandam iek jaau sĩejim aajem, judionaan ãba biirdʉwia Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg. 11 Maig ʉʉi ãb sĩejim aajem. Mag ʉʉi mor machpawia dieciocho años sĩi jã bʉrëu khitaajeejim anaabá, bën khaigbam i mor ee dubwia. Magtarr aigmua pöd büʉrjã phõ khajapha thʉrrkhaba ich mag khitaajeejim anʉm. 12 Jesuu mag oo athaawai dau ee aug khaugwia, i thür aunaa irig, 13 "Mua pʉ monaaukhim" anaa, i ür jua ausĩubarm bürre phõ thʉrrkha khajappha oo dʉnʉisijim anaabá, monakkha. Mag ich monaaubapäaiwai onegau Ẽwandamag, "Ẽwandam, ĩsin chadau pua mʉ üuta abarm. Pʉjö jua theegkham chan mʉg jẽb gaai chukhum. Üu abarmgui" ajim anʉm.

14 Mamʉ magbaawai mag amach ãba biirdʉ nʉm ag degam chi pörkha sĩerr Jesús dü meeukhabaadëwia jũrr khĩir mor chigpai õragta, —Seman gaai seis diaspai phidkhaju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mag seis diam een chadau pãadëu bëewia pãach monaaupibat ajim anʉm. Mamʉ oob mʉg sĩi jua üi kheeujem ed khabajupama ajim anʉm.

15 Magbaawaita maach Pör Jesuu irig magjim anaabá:

—Woun sëunem, ¿khantheeta pʉ mag chitúma? ajim anʉm. Pãar mag jua üüijem ed büʉrjã phidkhaba aajem anʉmta, ¿khan jãgwia pãrau pãach cabaai wa phak khãijã dö döpien phë arrjẽma? ¿Jãg nʉm chan magan phidkha nʉm khabahab? ajim anʉm. 16 Pãrau pãach nemchaainjã mag dö döpi khʉrrkha nʉmta, ¿khan jãgwia mʉg ʉʉi ĩchab warrgar jöoi Abrán khararrau ükhaajerr ag Ẽwandam gaai ükha simta pöd i monaauju khaba sĩ, jua üüijem ed awia? Jãg sim aig ijã ĩchab dieciocho años meperau i pʉrnaa ö jü wai simjö simta ẽerpüi nʉm khabahab ajim anʉm, jãg bënëu i ogdʉpüimkhĩir.

17 Jesuu mag amach öbeerbapüim ũrwia i oomapha aajem khʉʉn thum chigaa aphöbaadëjim anaabá, amachta. Mag am chigaa nʉm ee, tagam khʉʉn thum aig narr khʉʉnau amach daúa Jesuu mag nem wau sim oo nʉm gaaimua onee nʉm iekhau Ẽwandamag, "Üu chadcha pua marag pʉch jua theeg oopibarm Ẽwandam; ag na marau mʉgjö chan nem ooba aajemgui" a iekha naajim aajem.

Mostaza dën nem ĩgkhaadam
(Mt 13:31-32; Mr 4:30-32)

18 Mag iekhakhagmamua ĩchab magjim anʉm ich Jesuu: '¿Pãrau khaphʉ nʉ, jãga sim abarí Ẽwandam iek mua jaau chitʉm, maimua khanjöta sim a mua pãrag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anʉm. 19 Magnaa ichdëupai, Mʉg Ẽwandam iekhan mostaza daudam woun ãbmua ich nemjĩir ee jĩirjemjöta sĩerrʉm. Ichta nemjĩir daudam

thumaam khuun khãyaujã büruucha khituum. Mamu mag khituumun nem bãau khaphí bãauwia sĩi pabü pöm ãdëe dunuisiejemgui ajim anuum. Mag ãdëe dunuisiewai nemchaaindamau ag gaai amach didam ëuphöbaadeejem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anuum ĩchab muug Ẽwandam iek mua pãrag jaau chituumjã. Muugwaiwe chan khapan khabata ükha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaiduubapäaiwai, õor khapankham khuunau ükhajugui ajim anuum.

Levadura dën nem ĩgkhaadam
(Mt 13:33)

20 Maimua deeu ichdëupai amag, 'Pãrau khĩirjuawai ¿jãga sim abarí Ẽwandamau ich iek aaiduupi nuum, maimua jũrr khan düita mua pãrag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anuum. 21 Ich iiu aawai ich iek aaiduupi nuumun, uui ãbmua arin dürrcha sim ee levadura püitarrjöta sĩerruumgui ajim anuum. Levadura büruu püitarrjã maadëu aaiduumam chan ooba aajem; mamu mag simuan arin thum urpi aaujem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anuum ĩchab Ẽwandam iek muug mua jaau chituumjã. Muugwaiwe chan õor pöm muug wëjöm ee agtha pömcha aaiduuba sim. Mamu muug atagta durr warpham magwe aaiduubaadee thumaam khuunau ũrab khaba ũrjugui ajim anuum, ich Jesuucha.

*Ügthar maajem khu*dan phĩrkhi khituum aajem
(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Jesuu ich mag Ẽwandam iek jaau nurraajeejim aajem phöbörpierr, didam khapan khaba dununuiduum eem magwe ich nurrumpierr. Mag mamua warag Jerusalenag maa ajim aajem. 23 I mag nurruum ee ãbmua irig, —Señor, ¿ügthar öbërju khuunta khapanaacha nu wa okhooju khuunta khapanaacha nuwa? ajim anuum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, 24 —Ügthar öbëraagan, puertdidam büruu khituum ee dubaagpamjöta aajemgui ajim anuum. Muan pãragan, mag puertdidam phĩrkhi khituum eeta dubju ẽkhabat a chirum. Muug atag õor pöm ag ee dubam khõsi ajup mamu, mag thunum khuun eem ãbjã pöd dubbajugui ajim anuum. 25 Pãrau dubaag ẽkhawiajã ya chi dikhu jöoyau phãarbapüim chan, par pãrau daaugajãrmua, "Señor, maar weeu athá" awiajã, jũrr ierrmua irua pãrag, "¿Pãar jamaam khuunauma? Pãar chan mu aiguim khuun khabamgui" aju, warag weeu aubaju aawai. 26 Magbaawai pãach weeu aumkhĩir, pãrau irig magjurau: "¿Pua maar khaugbata chirú? Maar pu düi ãba thach khoojerr khuun khabahab. Pu khabajieb maar maestro. Pua ante maar phöbör ee Ẽwandam i jaauba aajeejieb" aju irig. 27 Mamu magbaawai irua ĩchab pãrag magju: "Ya mua pãrag jaaubarm. Mua chan tag pãar khaugbam. Pãach sĩi nem khaigbam appai wau wënurraajerr khap, pãadëu warag pãachta mu aigmua chawag ërëubaadët" a iekhajugui ajim anuum, Ẽwandamau pãrag. 28 Pãrau oowai chadcha pãach daaugajãrpai thubagkha nuisim oobaawai, pãrau icharaucha sereeu öo thunumua, warag gaai machgaupa ihesse aadëphumua, pãrau oojugui ajim anuum: jöoi Abrán, Isá, Jacob, maimua tag warrgarwe Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khuun ich düi ãba i bigaau onee ohoodö nuum. Maagwai pãachta khõinaa am mag onee numjö i düi wënurraju aajerr khuunta pãran ich mag iseg nuisim iekhaugui ajim anuum. 29 Maigta pãar khĩir machag ajugui ajim anuum, pãach pöd dubba nuum daar durrpierram khuunpata dub thunum oowia. Maig thunaaju: edau öbeerjem garm khuun, edau duubjem garm khuun maimua deeum durram khuunpa bëemawia Ẽwandam düi ãba onee thach khoog ohood aphöbaadëjugui ajim anuum. 30 Mag Ẽwandamau õor i agkhabaadëm ed ar muug jẽb gaai aawai amachta warm khuun khãaijã ajapcha nuum aajem khuunta khapan khabacha öbërju. Mag khãyau ar chikhamnau serbiibag phëejem khuunta khapanaacha Ẽwandam sim aar öbërjugui ajim anuum, ich Jesuu.

Jesuu Jerusalén phöbör üapërtarr
(Mt 23:37-39)

31 Ich mag edcha Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr ajapcha uurkhaajem khuun Jesús aig bëewi irig, —Rey Erodeeu pu thõopäaig ẽkha sim. Puchta muigmua jöpkhaa igbaad aichëjierram anuum.

32 Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anuum:

—Ërëubaadëwi irig, "Ich iphithur idëu mag sim; muug ed gayan muun ichiita ich muug õor mor ee bën khaigbampa jur wërpnaa ich muug õor monaau chitaju" a jaaubaimat ajim anuum, mu imeerba.

Magnaa ĩchab, Ya mʉ phidag öimʉʉ pamam; [33] mag agtha öba sĩewai ich mʉg
mʉch phidag öpʉibam aarjã ogdʉba jaau
chitʉmua Ẽwandam i jaaujem khëchmien
phöbör ee barjugui ajim anʉm, Jerusalén.
¡Jãga mag mʉjã ĩchab Ẽwandam i jaaumieta
Jerusalén phöbör chaaur amau mʉ thõo-
barjugui! ajim anaabá.
[34] Maimua Jerusalenpienta warag ʉapër-
wia magjim anʉm: '¡Ë! ¡Aay, Jerusalenpien!
Pãraun chadcha warrgarweta Ẽwandamau
ich i jaaumkhĩir chogpʉi nʉm khʉʉnjã
kha khõchkhaba, pãrau warag mokoujã
am bar wai nʉmua khëchpʉimaajemgui
ajim anʉm. Biek khapan mua pãrag jaau-
jeejim, ãthãrr ʉʉirau ich chaaindam thu-
maa ich ich eegar thʉa wai juupjemjö,
pãar thʉa wai chitaag. Mamʉ magtar-
rjã pãachdëuta bʉʉrjã mag khõchkhaba-
jierramgui ajim anʉm. [35] Jãgtarrau nau
pãrau oomaa abarjugui ajim anʉm. Nau
mʉ mʉg chitʉʉ awia petaawai Ẽwandamau
sĩi di pariim ee wouchnaan phëpʉabaa-
jemjöta thʉbagkha nʉisijugui ajim anʉm,
pãran. Magbarm aigmua chan tag pãrau
mʉ oobamgui ajim anʉm. Pãrau mʉ oo-
juun, ãba ya pãachdëucha deeu mʉ urum
oowia, "Ʉuchata Ẽwandam, pua pʉch jũrr
pʉch Chaaita maar athee Reikha pʉibarm"
anʉm aigta pãrau deeu mʉ oojugui ajim
anʉm.

14

Jesuu woun ãb kha öödö khitʉm mon-
aautarr
[1] Khãai ãb fariseonaan eem ãb ĩchab chi
pörkha simua Jesús ëeurrjim aajem, ich di
aar i dʉi ãba thach khoog. Mag ed sĩi
jua ʉʉijem ed arr aawai amachdëun ãba
irigta eerpapa aajeejim anaabá, eeu dëgölp
mag pöd bʉʉrjã nem wauju khabam edta
bʉʉr khãijã jua peerthʉ nem waubaawai
magʉm gaaimua i imeraa pʉr awaag. [2] Mag
am thach khö nʉm aig bëewi sĩejim aa-
jem ĩchab, woun ãb kha öödö khitʉm.
[3] Mag oobaawai warag iyʉʉ nʉmua Jesuu chi
machnaanag jëeunaa ĩchab chi fariseon-
aanagjã jëeumamua, —¿Pãrau oowai mʉg
jua ʉi nʉm ed õor mor masim khʉʉn mon-
aauju aai sĩ, wa monaauju aai khaba sĩwi?
ajim anʉm.
[4] Mamʉ mag amachig Jesuu jëeubarm ũr
nʉmjã ni ãbmuajã jʉʉ abajierram anaabá.
Mag amachig khabamjö warag khĩuu
abaawai mag chi kha öödö khitʉm ich aig
thʉrnaa, i gaai pʉrbaawai monaaupʉiwia,
irig, —Pʉ maju aai chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.
[5] Maimua jũrr ich dʉi ãba thach khoog aig
narr khʉʉnag magjim anʉm:
—Pãar cabaai khãijã wa pãar phak khãijã
jẽbdeg burrwia pöd ich ap öbërba sĩsim
oobaawai, ¿khaíuta ag bʉrre mawia ich
nemchaai jẽu aubaju khai ajim anʉm, sĩi jua
ʉʉijem ed awia?
[6] Mamʉ ich iek ʉkhamkhĩir par irua mag
jëeu ohookhamjã ni ãbmuajã i iek ʉkhaba-
jim anaabá.

Jua pʉrtarr phiesta ee thʉrkhʉʉitarr
khʉʉn
[7] Maimua Jesuu oowai, jũrram khʉʉnau
amachig jaauba nʉm ee amachdëuta sie
ajapcharam jʉr aunaa nacha ohood aadee-
wai, chi thʉrkhʉʉipʉiwia bëetarr khʉʉnag
magjim anʉm, am wawimamua:
[8] —Dëgölp ãbmua khãijã ich jua pʉr nʉm
phiesta ee pãach thʉr aauwai, oob pãach
khĩrau chan sie ajapcharamta ookhanaa
pãachta pör garcha jupmiet ajim anʉm.
Magbam eeu mag sie pãach khãyau chi
thethem khʉʉn athee wai nʉm gaai khãijã
pãach jupdukham. [9] Mag pãachta sie
ajapcharam gaai ohoodö nʉm aig, chi
jua pʉr chirʉm wounau bëewi pãrag
"Phiidʉtkhabat, mʉg sie deeum khʉʉn
atheemʉu" aicheewai, eeu dëgölp pãar
khĩir naauwia jũrr õor ëugarcha khĩir naa
ohoodö aimadukham ajim anʉm, tagam
khʉʉn dakhĩir. [10] Magju khãai ãbmua khãijã
ich jua pʉr nʉm phiesta ee pãach thʉr
aauwai pãachta warm khʉʉn ëugarcharam
sie gaai jupbat ajim anaabá. Pãar mam
ohoodö nʉm oobaawai, chi jua pʉr chirʉm
wounau pãrag, "Keena, jũrr mau na
jupbahut" abaawai, chigag chukhu pãachta
warm khʉʉn na ohoodö aimaju. [11] Mag,
pãrag mag chirʉmʉn, ar amach thöwia
chikham dʉi athuucha aajem khʉʉnta jũrr
mʉg atag paawai am Ẽwandamag chaigpa
oo sĩsidʉ aju. Maimua ar mag amach dʉi
athuu nʉm khʉʉn ichaaurjã magʉm aba
sĩi warag serbiibamjö aajerr khʉʉnta jũrr
mʉg atag paawai Ẽwandamau warm khʉʉn
khãyaujã ʉrpai apiju ajim aajem.
[12] Maimua ich thach khömkhĩir thʉrtar-
rag magjim anʉm ich Jesuu: 'Deeu pʉch

phiejãb dürrcha wauwia thach khömkhĩir
õor thüurwai oob sĩi puch khapkhuun ap-
pai thürkhuyam ajim anum, ni puch khod-
naan, ni sĩi thür khodpaim khuun appaijã
thürba, ni sĩi phatkhon paraam khuun puch
düi ãba di dakha naajem khuun appaijã
oob thürkhuyam. Pua magum khuunta
khĩirjuwia thürkhuuimun, magan amaujã
agjö wauwia pu thür athaawai deeu purug
phagbarmjöta aju. 13 Magju khãai puch
phiejãb pöm waupüiwia thach khoog õor
thüurwai dau aphuum khuundamta thürbá
ajim anum: ar bü bisi wa juadam khãijã bisi
khithëem khuun, ar khu thũuiba thũuiba
khithëem khuun, wa ar dau khĩsu khithëem
khuun khãijã. 14 Pua mag khithëem khuun
düita magmun, amau chadcha pu düi pöd
agjö abaju, mamu magtarr paar Ẽwan-
damauta jũrr pu onee apiju. Ar i iek ükha
durrumua khëchtarr khuun deeu iiu phiidu
num jaar, magtarr jũrran ichdëuta purug
phagjugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Ẽwandam düicha thach khö sim
wounan chadcha onee aju
(Mt 22:1-10)

15 Mag Jesús iyüu sim ũrwia, ãb i düi ãba
thach khö sĩerrau irig, —Ügthar pawiajã ich
mug cha maach numjö Ẽwandam düicha
thach khö sim wounan chadcha i onee
ajugui ajim anum.

16 Ichig magbaawai jũrr Jesuu irig, —
Mua purug nem ĩgkhakhimgui ajim anum.
Magnaa, Jöoi ãb sĩejim aajemgui ajim anum.
Mag jöoirau õor khapankham khuunag
jaau wai sĩejim aajem, ichdëu phiejãb
pöm waubapäaiwai makhuun thum ich
aig thach khoon bëemkhĩir. 17 Maimua
chadcha phiejãb wauwia, ya thach khöju
ed aadeewai, chi patrón jöoirau ich
chog püijim aajem, ich düi iekhatarr
khuun aar jaaubaimaawai thach khoon
bëemamkhĩir. 18 Maimua mawia, chi chogau
jajawagmampierr bëemaaugau, jũrr
pogkha jaaumaajeejim aajem, chi bëeju arr
khuunau. Nacha jaauwimatarr aiguimua
magjim anum: "Chaig ewaa jẽb për autarr
oon maju chiraawai mu pöd mabam; idëu
ẽudeem athee khërtarrau" ajim anum.
19 Maimua ãbakhai aar jaaubaimaawai
maguajã agjö, "Mu pöd mabam, phak
emkhooin diez eeu përkha autarr phidag
ee wai jẽraan phë arrju aawai. Jãgba
akhiin chadau mu makhamgui" ajim anum.
20 Ich mag jajawagmamua ẽudeecharam
aar jaaubaimaawai magua paawai magjim
anum: "Mu maju ajieb mamu, much uui
düi ewaa pa chiraawai pöd mabajugui"
ajim anum. 21 Magbaawai mag chi iek
jaau chitarr woun deeu ich appai bëewi
ichig warm khuunau jaaumarrjöo jũrr
ich patronag jaauchëjim aajem. Mag
ũrbaawai jöoi khĩir machag thunumua
magjim aajem, ich chogag: "Petá" ajim
anum, "deeu. Maimua jöpkhar jũrr kaaijã
ee ar dau aphuu khithëem khuun phë
aipidú ajim anum: ar bü bisi wa juadam
khãijã bisi khithëem khuun, khu thũuiba
thũuiba khithëem khuun, maimua ar
dau khĩsu khithëem khuunpa." 22 Mag
jaaubaawai chi chogau mawia, ichdëu
jaaupüitarrjö awia, deeu barchëwia magjim
aajem, ich patronag: "Mua thum puchdëu
jaautarrjö abarm. Mamu magumjã
agtha õor khapaana dürr aju simgui"
ajim anum. 23 Magbaawai ich jöoirau
deeu magjim anum, ich chogag: "Jũrr
phöbör igaau mawia parhooba ar ich
jãg dau aphuu khithëem khuun thum
puchdëu oomam phë aipidú" ajim anum,
"warre õrau di dürrkhaba sĩwaag. Puch
iek ükhaba abaawai amag thum ajapha
jaaumamua ichiita mua am much düi thach
khömkhĩirta thürkhuui chirum abá" ajim
anum. 24 Ya maadëu khaphu num, ar nacha
thürwia bëeba arr khuunau chan amau
büurjã mu thach isĩebajugui ajim anum,
chi nacha thürtarr khuun igwia.

Dich nem thum isegba num chan pöd
Jesús khapeen aju khaba num
(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Mag Jesús mam düi i ẽudee õor pöoma
wëtmajim aajem. Mag ich ẽudee wëtum
khuunag magjim anum:

26 —Ãbmua khãijã mu düi ogduba nurraju
khĩirju simta khũchpaijã ich dënnaan kha
ogdumapha wa ich uui, ich chaain, ich
khodnaan khãijã ogdumaphanaa ich dau
aphuu aju khãijã khĩirju sim chan, pöd mu
düi khapeer khaju khaba simgui ajim anum.
27 Ar chi mu düi nurram khõsi simuan warre
ich phithurg au nurrajujã khaphu aju aai
simgui ajim anum, mu gaaimua chikham-
nau ich thõoju khaphu awiajã ich mag mu
bü ogduba nurraju aawai. Mag ãwatbaju

chan, parta idëu khõs mʉ dʉi nʉrrʉm
ajugui ajim anʉm.
28 Magnaa amag, '¿Chijãg wounauta ich di
ëwaagpaawai nacha khĩirju sĩi abaju khai
ajim anʉm, khan nemta phë auju, khach-
pai igju, wa phatkhon khãijã dʉrr khaba
abaawai pöd nem igju thum phë aubaju
khãijã khap aag? 29 Magjã khĩirjubanaa, eeu
dëgölp di ëuju aadëwia, dibʉ appai khãijã
jukha sĩuwia, pöd ëu auba ich mag werba
sĩukhiin, bigaaum khʉʉnau ich khĩircha
khãijã i wauwia irig, 30 "Mʉg wounaun par
di ëu aubajuuta sĩi dibʉ appai jãg idëu khõs
jukhabaadëjim" ajugui ajim anʉm. Ich jãg
di ëwaagpaawai khĩirjuajemjöta khĩirjuju
aai simgui ajim anʉm mʉ dʉi nʉrraagjã,
dich dau aphʉʉ aju khaphʉ simjã magʉm
igba warag magʉm ãwat nʉrraag.
31 Magnaa deeum ejemplo igwia, 'Wa
magbam khai, ¿khanim reita deeum agjö
ichjö reikha sim dʉi juurhi ee ich wërbʉan
maju nawe khĩirju sĩi abaju khai ajim anʉm,
ajap khap aag? Irua khaphʉ simgui ajim
anʉm, warmua soldaaun khapanag veinte
mil wai sĩewai ichdëu diez milpai wai sim.
Mag juurhi ee maju nawe, ¿irua khĩirju
aubaju khai, mag ich soldaaun magcha
khapan khaba durrum dʉi warm khʉʉn
khapan thʉnʉm aar wërbʉan petaawai
ichdëu pödbaju? 32 Irua mag khĩirjumʉn,
agtha warm dʉi thẽuju nawe, warp nʉwe
khaug aujugui ajim anʉm, ichdëu pöd-
baju. Magbaawai irua ich soldaaun warm
khʉʉn aar chogpʉiju, makhʉʉnau chaig-
pabaimaawai wërbʉju arrjã wërbʉba warag
khõinaa nʉisieg. 33 Ich agjöta aajemgui
ajim anʉm ĩchab mʉ dʉi khapeerkhaagjã.
Mʉʉta nacha pãrau ʉrcha khõsinaa mʉg
jẽb gaaim nem pãachdëu khõsim thum
isegbam chan, pöd mʉ khapeen aju khaba
nʉmgui ajim anaabá.

*Thakhaar nakha aadëkhiin ¿khanthee ser-
biiju?*

(Mt 5:13; Mr 9:50)

34 Mag amach nem isegmapham khʉʉn
igwi iekhakhagmamua ĩchab, 'Thakharan
chadcha nem ajaphamʉugui ajim anʉm;
mamʉ mag sim nakha aadëkhiin, ¿khan-
thee serbiiju? Pöd bʉʉrjã agua nem phöju
khaba, 35 ni jẽb phʉichichag dʉi waaurëunaa
nemjĩir bʉ khuagjã serbiiba sĩsiju. Mag ser-
biiba sĩsiewai sĩi barpʉijugui ajim anaabá.
Ich jãgaugui ajim anʉm ĩchab ar mʉ iek
ʉkhamaaugau amach nem khõchag thum
isegba nʉm khʉʉnjã. Keena, jʉg ʉrʉʉnaa
cha mua jaau chirʉm ajapha ũrbat a jaau-
majim aajem, ich Jesuu.

15

Oveja okhootarr nem ĩgkhaa

(Mt 18:10-14)

1 Biek ãb Jesuu jãga Ẽwandamau õor
peerdʉajẽ a jaau sim aig, gobiernoog dëb-
paar paar nʉm jëeujem khʉʉn khapan bëe
thʉnaajim aajem, chi pekau dapnaanpa, i
iek ũraan. 2 Magbaawai chi ajapha Ẽwan-
damau Moiseeg iek phãpitarr ʉʉrkhaajem
khʉʉn, maimua ag iek jawaag athee chi
machnaan dʉimua Jesús igwia, —I dën mʉg
wounau chan pekau pöm sĩsidʉm khʉʉn
awiajã isegba ich jãg warag am dʉi thach
khö nʉrraajem anaajim aajem.
3 Magbaawai ichdëu am mag iekha nʉm
ũrwia, mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam jaaumamua
amag magjim aajem:
4 —Khanim nemjö mʉg nʉm aig ãb-
mua cien ovejas wai sim, maimua ãb
okhoobaadeewai, ¿khaíuta tagam khʉʉn dö
wajaug ee phëpʉawia mag okhoo khitʉm-
dam jʉraan mabaju khai? ajim anʉm. Keen,
par maadëu dich nemchaai aawai baaubam
aigjã ookha khitʉʉ abarju. 5 Maimua
mag baau athaawai, ¿khaíuta sĩi one-
gau dich nemchaaidam ud aibëebaju khai?
ajim anʉm. 6 Maimua di aig pachëwiajã,
¿khaíuta ich khapkhʉʉn dʉi ich di dakha
naajem khʉʉnpa thʉrkhanaa, "Keen, mʉ
onee chirʉm, mʉch oveja okhootarrdam oo
athaawai" abaju khai? 7 Keena, ich jãgta
aajemgui ajim anʉm ĩchab ʉgtharjã: Ar
õor khapan amach ajaug thöwia Ẽwandam
dʉicha wënʉrrʉm aajem khʉʉn gaaimua
onee aju khãyau, pekau pömkham khʉʉn
eem ãb khãijã ich khaibag isegwia Ẽwan-
dam ich thãar ee atham ed ʉgtharmpeenjã
onee aphöbaadeejemgui ajim anʉm ĩchab.

Phatkhon okhootarr nem ĩgkhaa

8 Maimua ĩchab mʉg jaaujim aajem:
'Khanim nemjö ʉʉi ãb simua phatkhon chi
dau daí appai diez wai sim, maimua mag
eem ãb khãijã okhoobaadeewai, ¿chijãg
ʉʉirauta bʉʉrjã ich phatkhon jʉrba ich
mag sĩuju khai? Par jãgan irua ag bʉrre
lámpara paanaa, dijã thũapwia, nem pʉaba

jʉr sĩi awia, baau athajugui ajim anʉm.
9 Maimua mag baau athaawai, ¿chijãg
ʉʉirauta ich khapeen ich di dakha naajem
khʉʉn thʉ̈rkha auwia, “Keena, ĩsin mʉʉn
onee ʉm, mʉch phatkhondam okhoo wai
ʉarr baau athaawai” abaju khai? ajim
anʉm. 10 Magnaa ich Jesuupai, Ich jãgta
ʉ̈gtharjã ĩchab Ẽwandam chognaan onee
aphöbaadeejemgui ajim anʉm, ar woun
ãb khãijã ich khaibag isegwia khĩirjug
ajapham jʉrwia Ẽwandam ich thãar ee
atham ed.

Ẽwan phatkhon ãr gastaa nʉrrʉʉ
athurtarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

11 Maimua jãga Ẽwandamau õrau ich iig-
wai isegba aajem khap amkhĩir, Jesuu mag
ich aig bëetarr khʉʉnag mʉg nem ĩgkhaajã
ĩgkhajim aajem ĩchab:

—Woun jöoi ãb simua chaain numí wai
sĩejim aajem, emkhooin apha. 12 Khãai ãb
chi iewaa chi ẽudeemua ich ayag, “Tata,
pʉ meebaadeewai marau jʉ̈aju nem warre
magan mʉrʉg mʉch jua ee dee chirbá” ajim
anʉm. Magbaawai jöoirau chadcha amag
jigbaadëjim aajem, amachpierr. 13 Mag dee-
tarr khur khãai khapancha khaba nʉm ee,
ichig nem deetarr thum përkhʉʉipʉ̈iwia
ag phatkhon dʉ̈i warre warp petajim aa-
jem, deeum durr. Mamʉ mam pawia nem
oobam gaai ichdëu gastaam aig phatkhon
ãr gastaa sĩeimajim aajem. 14 Maimua mag
phatkhon nem parhoobam gaai werba sĩi
awia thum öbapʉ̈im ee ĩchab jãdau theega
burrjim aajem, i sim durr. Maimua mag-
baadëm dʉ̈i ya ĩchab jãsogau mas aadëjim
aajem. 15 Jãsogau ich magbaadeewai woun
ãb sĩerr aar mawia parhoobam phidag-
dam khãijã ichig deemkhĩir jëeuwimajim
anʉm. Magbaa magua irig jaaupʉ̈ijim aa-
jem, khũsnaan thʉamkhĩir. 16 Mag chadcha
mawia khũsnaan thʉa oo chirʉmua jãsooga
aawai chi khũsnaanag phathau deechë nʉm
eemta dʉ̈i khöm iigjeejim anʉm, chi khũs-
naanau khö nʉm dʉ̈i ãba, bʉʉr khãijã jãd
thõo awaag. Mamʉ magʉmjã ãbmuajã irig
“Ya magan khöjuma” aba aajeejim anʉm.
17 Khãai ãb mag oo chirʉʉ awia thumaa
khĩirjumamua ich wir aigpai magjim anʉm:
“¡Ë! Mʉ aai di aar i piyonnaan bʉʉrjã khöju
athee augchëba biwaa thʉnʉm ee, mʉchta
mʉch khĩir lökgau jãdaúa mʉig mʉ thõo
warrumgui” ajim anʉm. 18 “Mʉg chirabnaa
mʉ majugui” ajim anʉm “mʉch aai aar.
Maimua barimawia mua irig ‘Tata, chad-
cha mua Ẽwandam dakhĩir pekau wauwia
pʉ dʉ̈ijã khaigba abarm’ aimaju. 19 ‘Mag
gaaimua warramjö pua mʉrʉg pʉch chaai
aju khaba sim. Mʉrʉg iewaa aju khãyau sĩi
mʉrʉg pʉch piyón abá; mʉ pʉ athee ich
mag phidkha chitaju’ a iekhaimaju” khĩirju
athajim anʉm.

20 ’Mag ich appai iyʉʉ oo sĩewia
baubaadeeu chadcha ich aai aar petajim
aajem. Mag mamua agtha di warphaa sĩwe
chi ayau oo athajim anʉm, i chaaita dau
aphʉʉ ur khitʉm. Magbaawai jöoi thãrau
ãwatbajim aajem. Mag warag khaphig
mawia ich chaai ö phʉʉr jõinaa khĩir ʉ̈ʉ
aujim aajem. 21 Magbaawai chi chaairau ich
ayag, “Tata, chadcha mua Ẽwandam dakhĩir
pekau wauwia pʉ dʉ̈ijã khaigba abarmgui
ajim anʉm. Mag gaaimua warramjö pua
mʉrʉg pʉch chaai aju khaba chirʉm” ajim
aajem ich ayag. 22 Mamʉ chi ayau dau aug
khaugwia, magʉmjã igba, warag degag
arrwia ich chognaanag, “Mʉ chaai athee
khajũa chi ajapcharam jʉrwia jũapi sĩubat”
ajim anʉm. “Maimua ĩchab sorrtikjã
jũapinaa zapatjã chi ajapham jũapibapʉ̈it.
23 Magwia phakdam chi õtpaam authurwia
thõobapʉ̈it” ajim anʉm, “maach thum ãba
onee khö nʉmua phiesta wawaag. 24 Pãrau
oo nʉmgui ajim anʉm, mʉ chaai chi meem
arrta deeu iiubarmjö abarm; bëebajupii
narrta deeu barbaichëm” ajim anʉm. Mag,
chadcha phiesta waujim aajem.

25 ’Mamʉ maagwai ich jöoi iewaa chi
naam, phidag ee sĩejim aajem. Maimua
bëewia di dakha panaa ũr uraa aawai
sĩi karris phophookham dʉ̈i tamburrpa
bubujukham gaai jemkha khodthʉnʉm
khaug athajim anʉm. 26 Mag ũrbaawai
ich aai chog ãb thʉ̈rnaa, “¿Khan gaaimua
agá eeupemjö mag thʉnarram?” a
jëeujim aajem. 27 Magbaa chi chogau “Pʉ
eeumta bëejimgui” ajim anʉm. “Mag ʉ̈u
barbaicheewaita pʉ ayau phakdam chi
sebaam wai narr thõopibajieb” ajim anʉm
“phiesta wawaag.” 28 Mamʉ ichig mag
jaaubaawai warag meeukhawia dubmapha
daaugajãrpai sĩsijim aajem. Magbaawai
öbërchëwia chi ayau ithũu ich iewaag,
“Dubtarrau iewaa” ajim anʉm. 29 Mamʉ
ichig magbaawai warag ich ayag, “Pʉdë

ũrbá tata” ajim anʉm. “Mʉch erraawe
bʉʉrjã pʉ aigmua ogdʉba, pʉ phidag ee mʉ
phidkha chitaajem; pua nem jajaaukham
ichaauraapaijã iekhaba chitʉmgui” ajim
anʉm. “Mamʉ magʉmjã bʉʉrjã pua
mʉrʉg chĩb chaaidam khãijã deeba aajem,
mʉch khapeen dʉi onee khömkhĩirjã.
30 Mag khãyau sĩi jãg pʉch phatkhon
arrwia parhoob kachaloonaa ʉʉin dʉipa ãr
gastaapʉithurtarr barbaicheewain chadau,
pua phak chi sebaampa thõo chirabma”
ajim anʉm, “i khömkhĩir.” 31 Magbaa
jöoirau jũrr ich iewaag magjim aajem:
“Mamʉ pua khaphʉ chirabá” ajim anʉm,
“chadcha pʉchta mʉ aigmua ogdʉba
khitaajeewai mʉ nem mʉg thʉnʉm thum
pʉch dën appai thʉnʉm. 32 Mamʉ pua
oo chirʉmgui” ajim anʉm, “pʉ eeum chi
meem arrta phiidʉwi pierrumjö abarm;
maach aigmua mawia tag bëebajupii
narrta, ĩsta deeu pierrumgui” ajim anʉm.
“Magua ĩs chadcha maadëu mʉgju aai
naabahab ajim anʉm, i bëetarr gaaimua
onee aag.”

16

Woun ãb ich khĩirjug khaugau khapkhʉʉn
baautarr

1 Maimua Jesuu ĩchab mʉg nem
ĩgkhaadam ĩgkhajim aajem, ich dʉi ogdʉba
wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnag:
—Ãb rik sĩejim aajem. Mamʉ ichdëu ich
nem khaugba, deeumʉgta ich nem thum
jaau wai sĩejim aajem, magʉgta ich dënjö
amkhĩir. Mamʉ khãai ãb chi morkhʉʉu
ũurwai i nem aair aba parhooba sĩi ichdëu
ampierrta wau sim a ũrbaawai, 2 thürpʉiwia
irig magjim anʉm: “¿Khan ajaugta mua
ũurwai mag pua bʉʉrjã mʉ nem aair aba
chirʉm anʉ́ma? Mʉ iekhau nauwe jöpkhaa
pʉchdëu nem waaujem thum phãkhanaa
mʉrʉg oopibá” ajim anʉm, “mua khap
aag. Mag oopiwia warre pʉdëu sĩiubaad,
tag mua pʉ igbam” ajim anʉm ich khĩir-
cha. 3 Magbaawai chi rik nem thʉa chi-
rarr wounau khĩirju sĩi awia, ich ödeg-
pai, “¿Nau mʉ jãga ajuutaa mʉgbaadëma?”
ajim anʉm, “mʉg mʉ patronaujã mʉ jʉr-
baadëm. Sirphʉg ee thuthui dʉi phid-
khaju serbiiba chirʉm. Parhooba sĩi atcha
kaaijã ee nem jëeu chitaagjã khaba chirʉm”
ajim anʉm ichdëupai ichig. 4 Maimua ich
ödegpai, “Ãa, ya mua khĩirju atham” ajim
anʉm, “jãga aju mʉch mʉigmua jʉrbapäai-
wai õrau amach deg mʉch öbeerpimkhĩir.”
5 Mag khĩirju auwia chadcha ich patronag
dëbpaar paraa narr khʉʉn ããbdö thürnaa
amag jëeu oomajim aajem. Nacharamʉg,
“¿Pua maach patronag kharr paraa chirʉ́?”
ajim anʉm. 6 Magbaawai warmua, “Muan
irig cien latas de aceite paraa chirʉmgui”
ajim anʉm. Ichig mag jaaubaawai, “Chad-
cha pua mag aujim; cha sim ag ẽsap”
ajim anʉm. “Mamʉ thʉrrëupʉiwia ma-
gan jũrr jöpkharraa cincuenta lataspai phã
sĩubá; mua pʉrʉg jãrrpai jëeukhim” ajim
anʉm. 7 Maimua ãbakhai paar sĩerragjã
agjö, “¿Puajã kharr maach patronag paar
chirʉ́?” ajim anʉm. Magbaawai chi dëb-
paar paraa chirarrau, “Mua irig trescientos
sacos de arroz paar chirʉm” ajim anʉm.
Magbaawai chi khap aag jëeu sĩerrau,
“Chadcha pua mag aujimkë” ajim anʉm.
“Cha sim ag ẽsap” ajim anʉm. “Mamʉ
thʉrrëupʉiwia jũrr doscientos cincuenta
sacospai phã sĩubá” ajim anʉm. 8 Magbarm
khaug athaawai chi patrón jöoirau ich
nem aair aba arr woun igwia ich ödegpai,
“Jöo, wounan chadcha khĩirjug khaphʉta
chirʉma” ajim anʉm.

Maimua jũrr ich iek ũr narr khʉʉnagta
magjim aajem, ich Jesuu: ’Chadcha Ẽwan-
dam iek ʉ̈khamaaugau amach khõchag-
pierr wënʉrraajem khʉʉnta Ẽwandam iek
ajapha ʉ̈kha khithëem khʉʉn khãyaujã
khĩir ubʉcha sĩerrjëemgui ajim anʉm,
amach gar õor thereu awaag. 9 Pãadë ũrbat.
Phatkhonan chadcha nem parhoobam wau
nʉmua ganwia nem khaigbam atheejã
iigjem. Mag sĩeb mamʉ, pãach phatkhon
aauwai õordam dʉi nem ajapha wau
nʉmuata am dʉi khapeen khabat ajim
anʉm. Maagwai pãach meebarm ed
mʉg jẽb gayam nem tag igba aadeewai
jũrr ʉ̈gtharjã makhʉʉn dʉita nʉisiju,
Ẽwandamau pãach ʉdʉraa öbeerpibaawai.
10 Woun ãbmua nemdam bʉrʉʉm awia
khãijã ajapha ʉʉrkha simʉn, magan nem
dʉrrʉʉm awiajã ich mag ajapha irua wai
nʉrraju. Mamʉ nem bʉrʉʉm awia agʉg
oomaphamjö warag ʉdʉraa ãrpi simʉn,
magan nem dʉrrʉʉm chará sĩi ãrpijugui
ajim anʉm. 11 Mʉg jẽb gaai Ẽwandamau
pãachig nem deetarrdampaijã ajapha
ʉʉrkhaa meraa nʉmʉn, ¿jãga ich aram

nem ajapcharam irua pãrag deebarju?
Deebamgui ajim anʉm. 12 Chikham nemjã
pãrau ajapha ʉʉrkhaba nʉm chan, ¿khaíu
pãrag ökhar nem jʉapiju arr khãijã
jʉapibarju? Jʉapíbamgui ajim anʉm.
13 Ni ãbmuajã pöd patronnaan numiim
khʉʉn chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anʉm.
Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwiir ãbpaita
ʉrcha kha khõsi aju. Ich agjöta simgui ajim
anʉm ĩchab Ẽwandam dʉijã. Pöd pãrau
Ẽwandam khĩrag wʉrpanaa phatkhonagjã
wʉrpa aju khaba nʉm. Pãar magta nʉm
chan pöd Ẽwandam ipierraa khaba nʉmgui
ajim anʉm.
14 Mamʉ ĩchab aig fariseonaan phatkhon
athee bĩe khithëem khʉʉnaupa chi Jesuu
iekhamam ũr narr aawai warag i wau
iekha naajim aajem. 15 Magbaawai Jesuu
amag iekhamamua, —Pãran, pãachta ʉr-
cha phatkhon wai nʉm awia Ẽwandam
dau najã ʉucha nʉm aajeebma; mamʉ
chadcha Ẽwandamauta pãar thãar khaphʉ
simgui ajim anʉm. Mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉ-
naun phatkhonta nem thum mʉg jẽb gaai
thʉnʉm khãyau ajapcha sim awia agʉgta
ee aajerram. Amag mag nem wajaug
sĩeb mamʉ, agua nem khaigba waauwaita
sĩi ödömie sẽrkha thʉnʉmjö Ẽwandamau
khõchkhaba aajemgui ajim anʉm.

Warrgarm ley ich mag sĩerʉm

16 Mag nem jajawagmamua ĩchab ich iek
ũr narr khʉʉnag Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Juan
õor pör choomieu Ẽwandam i jaauju naw-
eran pãrau Moiseeu iek phã pʉatarr dʉi
Ẽwandam i jaaumienau ẽsap phãtarrpai
wai naajimgui ajim anʉm, ag gaai jaau
sim ipierr wënʉrraag. Mamʉ Juanau iek
iiur Ẽwandam aar öbeerpiejemta wai bëe-
jimgui ajim anʉm, chi wajapcharam. Mag
jaauchëtarr aigmua atag mag Ẽwandamta
chi Pörkhaimʉʉ sim khaug athampierr, ĩsta
õor pöm i ipierraa am ig nʉm, chadcha
amach Pörkhabaadeewai i dʉi naam khõch-
gau. 17 Mag iek iiur wai naab mamʉ, jöoin-
gar Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitar-
ran ich warr sĩejerr agtha ich mag serbii
sĩerrʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mʉg durr thum ed-
jãpa chugpawiajã jöoingarwe phã pʉatarr
iek chan bʉdam ãbjã okhoobamgui ajim
anʉm.
18 'Magua ĩsjã warrgarmjö dich ʉʉi iseg-
wia deeum ʉʉi aumʉn pekauta wau simgui
ajim anʉm; wa deeumua ʉʉi pʉatarr khãijã
aumʉn magan agjö pekauta wau simgui
ajim anʉm.

Woun ãb aphʉʉ khitarr rik dʉi

19 Maimua ĩchab mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam
jaaujim aajem Jesuu: 'Woun ãb sĩejim aa-
jem, rik. Maan sĩi khajũa parhẽpagkham
apphata jũajeejim aajem. Maimua mag
nʉm dʉi ed ëepierr sĩi nemkhoo jaramjöta
thachjã wau khoojeejim aajem. 20 Mamʉ
ĩchab woundam aphʉʉ khitʉm Lázaro a
thʉr sim sĩejim aajem, sĩi phĩe kha dodoso
khitʉm. Mag khitʉmʉn sĩi chi rik puertdi
bigaau õor bʉ eeta oo khëraajeejim anʉm.
21 Mag khërʉmʉn jãsogau chi rik thach
khö sim mes eegar pan perasdam khʉi-
mam khöm khõchag khërʉm ee, saakien-
auta i phĩedau sẽcheejeejim aajem. 22 Mag
khitʉʉ awia chi aphʉʉ khitarrdam mee-
jim aajem. Mag meebaadeewai Ẽwandam
chognaan bëewia sĩi i akhaardam ʉgthar
Abrán sim aar arrjierram aajem. Mag khur
chi rikjã ĩchab meebaadeewai bëp sĩuwia
khĩmie durrta öbërjim aajem. 23 Maimua
ya khĩmie durrpanaa maach gaai machag
ãwatbajujö thʉnʉmua ʉgthaag oowai dau
warpha Lazarota Abrán bigaau khõinaa
päar sim oo athajim anʉm, chi rik arrau.
24 Magbaawai mammua thet, "Jöoi Abrán,
mʉ ap chitʉm mʉ dau aug khaugbáa" ajim
anʉm. "Lázaro jĩgpirdam gaaipai khãijã
dödamau omnaa mʉ aar pʉibapʉʉi. Ya
mʉʉn ö jʉʉumaam. Õt khierr pechag mʉg
thʉnʉmjã mua ãwatbajujöta thʉnʉʉmgui"
ajim anʉm ääakhamua. 25 Mamʉ mag-
baawai jöoi Abranau irig magjim anʉm
warag: "Khĩir eyaa ajuma" ajim anʉm,
"pʉch monakha aawai nem khĩir thum
paraanaa bʉʉrjã augchëba chitarr. Maag-
wai Lázaro bʉʉrjã magʉm chukhu i dau
aphʉʉ khamor masi khërʉmjã pua irig
ooba aajeejim. Mamʉ ĩs mʉig i khõinaa
bibigag chukhu chirʉm. Jãigta khĩirjujuma
ajim anʉm, jãgwia jũrr ĩs pʉ idawaa chirʉ́,
õt khierr pechag ee. 26 Pua mag chirab
mamʉ, pʉ aar pöd mua Lázaro pʉibamgui
ajim anʉm. Magnaa maach jãrr mʉg dö
khõrg sĩi jẽb ithurm jaaba wëjömjö sim
ee ¿jãga i maju? Jammuajã pöd bëeju
khaba, ni maumuajã pöd maju khabamgui"
ajim anʉm jöoi Abranau. 27 Magbaawai
chi rik arrau warag chaigpa khitʉmua jöoi

Abranag, “Magan jũrr mʉ aai di aarta i chogbapüi” ajim anʉm, [28] “mʉ khod ãbam khʉʉn cinco phë wai chirʉm aar, mʉ mʉg chirʉm jaaubaimaawai amach khaibag isegwia khĩirjug ajapham aumkhĩir, magbaawai am meem edjã mʉjö mʉgʉm aar gaai machag ãwataan bëem ugua” ajim anʉm, chi rik arrau. [29] Magbaawai Abranau irig, “Mamʉ amau Ẽwandam iek wai naabahab, Moiseeu chi Ẽwandam i jaaumien düimua phã pʉatarr. Amau mag gaai jaau sĩsidʉmta ipierraa aju aai naabahab” ajim anʉm, “pʉ sim aar wëtmapha nʉmʉn.” [30] Magbaawai chi khĩmie durr simua magjim anʉm: “Üü, mag khabam jöoi Abrán. Sĩi phã sim gaaipai chan amau ükhabam. Mamʉ ãb meetarrta deeu am aar öbërimawia amag jaauwimakhiin chadau, warre amau amach khaibag isegjurau” ajim anʉm. [31] Magbaawai Abranau irig magjim aajem: “Mamʉ amau mag Ẽwandam iek chi phãm wai nʉm gaai jaau sim ükhaba nʉm chan, magan ãb meewia deeu iiu phiidʉwia amag jawaan makhiinjã, amau ükhabajugui” ajim aajem, chi rik arrag.

17

¿Jãga anʉ́ Ẽwandamau chikham khaibag ee mapi nʉm khʉʉn düi?

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mr 9:42)

[1] Jesuu magjim aajem ich düi wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnag:

—Mʉg jëb gaai ichiita ich jãg õor pekau waupiejem nem paraa aju, mamʉ ¡ë, apkhit! ajim anʉm, chi magʉm nem paraa sim woun. [2] Irua magʉm gaaimua chi mʉ iek ükha khërʉmta pekau ee burrpimʉn, ichta Ẽwandam düi iekkhõr pöoma sĩsiju. Mamʉ mag Ẽwandam düita iekkhõr paarpaju khãai ichdëupai ich ö gaai mokpör pömkham jünaa phũas ee baudʉkhiin ücha ajugui ajim anʉm Jesuu.

¿Jãga dich khapeen perdonaa nʉ?

[3] Maimua ĩchab, ’Pãrag jaaukhim, khaphʉ abat ajim anʉm, ich Jesuupai. Pãachjö mʉ iek ükha nʉm khʉʉnau khãijã pãach düi khaigba abaawai warag düi agjö aju khãyau sĩi am wawibat ajim anʉm. Maimua amachdëu mag pãach düi khaigba abarm khaug auwia pãachig “Mʉ perdonaabá” aawai, am perdonaawia oob tag büurjã magʉm iek igmiet ajim anʉm. [4] Ãbam edpai khãijã biek khapan pãach düi khaigba awia, “Kakë mʉ perdonaabá, mua tag jãgbaju” a khʉrrkhakha awia khãijã, ich agpierr i perdonaabat ajim anʉm, tag magʉm iek büurjã igba.

Ẽwandam pãach düi sim a khĩirjunaata nem waukhiin

[5] Mag dich khapeen perdonaapi jaaubarm phithuurga sim khĩirjunaa, jũrr ich Jesuu chi doce jʉr autarr khʉʉn garmua irig magjierram aajem:

—Señor, Ẽwandamau marag khĩirjug deebam chan pöd marau maach khapeen perdonaabaju. Marag juapá deebá ajierram anʉm, mag pʉchdëu jaau simjö aag.

[6] Magbaawai maach Pör Jesuu magjim aajem amag:

—Pãrau khĩirjuawai chadcha Ẽwandam jua theeg sim khaphʉnaa pãachdëu nem mag abarmjö apiju khĩirjunaata nem waukhiin, Ẽwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pãachdëu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pãachdëu jaau nʉmjö ajugui ajim anʉm. Pãar khĩirjug oojem anaa chi pömag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjö khãijã khitakhiin, ar pabü pöm simʉg wounagamjö, “Jãigmua mawia jũrr achum phũas ee dʉnʉʉubaimá” abaawai, chadcha pãar ipierraa ajugui ajim aajem.

Ẽwandam chogkha simua ¿jãga aju aai sĩ?

[7] Mag jaaumamua ĩchab magjim aajem: ’¿Khaíuta ich chog phidkha sĩi awia barbaicheewai ithũu irig, “Ar pʉ athee ya thach mes gaai thöi khërʉm khöbá” aju khai? [8] Mag chan ni ãbmuajã iekhabamgui ajim anʉm. Jãan magju khãai warag, “Jöpkhaa phiejãb wauwia mʉ jãogbá, maimua murua nem ig chirʉm thum phëdeebá; pʉchin nau mʉ khö dichtarr khur ẽudeechata khöju” a iekhaju. [9] ¿Pãrau oowai ãbmua ich chognaanau ich ipierraa nem wau nʉm paar “Üu ajim” aajẽ? Üu ajim chan abam, ich phidag ichdëu nem wauju atarrta wau sĩewai. Irig jaauba akhiinjã ichiita irua waub khaba waujugui ajim anʉm. [10] Ich agjöraugui ajim anʉm pãarjã ĩchab: ya Ẽwandamau pãachig nem jaautarr thum wau öbaadeewai sĩi warag, “Maachin Ẽwandam chognaanpaiu; ichdëu

maachig jaautarrpierrpai waubapüim”
abat a jaaumajim aajem.

Diez kokobé bënëu bar khithëe arr khuun

11 Mag jaau sĩewia, warag Jerusalenag
mamua didichagmajim aajem, Samaria
durr Galilea durr düi ãba thẽu num jãrr
khudau ma sim ee. 12 Mag mamua phöbör-
dam pöm khaba khitum ee dubbaimaawai
i khĩirphee õor diez kokobé bënëu
bar khithëem öbërdutkhachëjim aajem.
13 Mag öbërdutkhachëwia warppaimua
irig ääakhamua, —Maestro Jesús, maar
apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur
aajeejim anum.

14 Ichig dau aphuu mag durrum oobaawai
amag, —Jerusalenag ërëuwia Aai i jëeujem
deg phadnaanag pãach kha theerhüchpibat
ajim anum.

Amachig magbaa chadcha i ipierr
ërëubaadëjim aajem. Mag wëtumua agtha
barba num ee, amach mor oowai kha ajapha
magum bën chukhu narrjö naajim anaabá.
15 Amach mag oobaawai, ãbmua deeu ewag
khaphig urumua onee, “Ẽwandam, ĩsin
chadau puan mu düi üuta abarm; pujö jua
theegkham chan mug jẽb gaai chukhum” a
ijẽjẽbag bëejim aajem, ich appai.

16 Mag bëewi Jesús bükhurr phõbkha jẽbjã
gaai dagau durnaa, “Üu ajim” ajim aajem
irig, ich monaautarr paar. Chi mag Jesuug
üu ajim aan bëetarr, Samariapierr ajim aa-
jem.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu magug, —¿Pãar chi
monaautarr khuun diez naabajĩ? ¿Jam
numa ajim anum tagam khuun nueve?
18 Amach monaautarr paar Ẽwandamag “Üu
ajim” aju chukhu arrjö, ãba pu appaita
deeu khitaichëbma ajim anum, deeum dur-
ramkha chirumta.

19 Maimua ichdëupai mag chi kokobé
bënëu bar khitarrag, —Phiiduwia petá ajim
anum. Mua jaautarr ipierr puch ödegpai,
“Chadcha i ipierraa amun mu monaauju”
a khĩirjutarr gaaimua, üu pu peerduwia
monaaujã monaau chirsim ajim aajem irig.

Deeu Jesús mug jẽb gaai dunuubaichëm
ed ¿jãga aju khai?
(Mt 24:23-28,36-41)

20 Khãai ãb chi ajapha Moiseeu Ẽwandam
iek phã puatarr uurkhaajem khuunau Je-
suug, —¿Jãagwaichata mug jẽb gaai Ẽwan-
dam maach Pörkha sĩeichëjuwa? ajierram
aajem irig.

Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem: —
Ẽwandam ichta chi Pörkha sĩeichëju chan
oob dau daauta bëeju amiet. 21 Mua nem
wau chirum gaaimua pãrau khaphu aju aai
num, Ẽwandam ya pãach ee sim; magua
irua ich jua oopi simgui ajim anaabá, chad-
cha ichta thum ich iek ükha num khuun
Pörkha sĩeichëm khap amkhĩir. Maagwai
õrau muugwaiwe chan, “Mugá, ar nurrú,”
wa “Achum ar sĩ” abajugui ajim anum.

22 Makhuunag mag jaauwi jũrr ich düi
ogduba wënurraajerr khuunagta magjim
aajem:

—Mug atag pãach appai wënurrum aig,
pãrau much chi Emkhooi Iewaa khĩirjuwia
khãaidam ãbpai khãijã ũmaai deeu mu düi
wënurram khõsi aju. Mamu pöd mag
wënurrabajugui ajim anum. 23 Mug atag
õrau pãachig, “Mugá, ar nurrú, ya bëe-
jimwai,” wa magbam khai “Achum sim”
aawai, oob ükhawia aar oon wëtmiet ajim
aajem. Magua pãachig nem jaauwaijã oob
am iek ükhamiet. 24 Much chi Emkhooi
Iewaa bëewain, thumaam khuunauta mu
oojugui ajim anum, ich jãg pagthum dau
phur jẽer athaawai edjã thum arar athaa-
jemjö. Magua õrau mag pãachig ya mu
barbaichëm a jaauwaijã oob ükhamiet ajim
anum. 25 Mamu magju nawe ichiita mu dau
aphuu aju aai chirumgui ajim anum, õor
mug thunum khuun jua ee, amachdëuta
mu kha isëe wai wënurraawai. 26 Mag mug
atag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju
gayaa paawai, jöoingar jöoi Noé khakhi-
tarr jaar õor döãdau öpäaiwai amachdëu
ampierr thunaajerrjöta thunaajugui ajim
anum ĩchab. 27 Mag jöoi Noé sim jaar
õrau amach okhoojujã khĩirjuba, sĩi phi-
esta waunaa, thach khöwia, dödöjö döju,
maimua jua purjuuta khĩirju naajim. Am
mag thunum ee, jöoi Noeeu ichig Ẽwan-
damau barco pöm waupi jaautarrjö chad-
cha wau auwia ag ee dubjim. Mag dub-
baadeewai döãd pöm bëewia sĩi õor pöm
ödubjim anaabá. 28 Maimua jöoi Lod khachi-
tarr Sodoma phöbör ee sĩejeewaim jaarjã
ich agjöta thunaajim ĩchab. Am khĩirjugan,

ãba thach khöju, dödöjö döju, amachdëu nem khõsimpierr aunaa jũrr amach garmua përju, nem jĩirju maimua di ëujupai ajim. Mamʉ mag nʉmjã Ẽwandam gaai khĩirjuju chan aba aajeejim. 29 Mamʉ am mag thʉnʉm ee, jöoi Lod Sodoma phöbör eemua öbërbaadeewai ich Ẽwandamau edjã eemua õtdau khĩir khʉipijim. Mag õtdau khĩirta noseg chë thʉnʉmjö khʉi thʉnʉisimua õor thumaa phaa khëchpʉijim. 30 Jãg amachdëu Ẽwandam khĩirjuba thʉnarrjöta thʉnaajugui ajim anʉm ĩchab, mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu mʉg jẽb gaai dʉnʉʉubaichëm edjã.

31 Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mag mʉ pierrum ed ãb khãijã ich dihëu ʉr jua ʉi sim khai, ich nem phë awaan awia oob tag ierrag dubam ajim anʉm; wa magba ich phidkhaajem aar khãijã sim khai, oob ich diig khaphig bëem. 32 Khĩir eyaa abat ajim anʉm: ewag oopiba arr ee Lod ũanau sĩi ich nem khĩirjuwia ewag ootarr jũrrpai Ẽwandamau mag ʉʉi thakharag paapʉitarr. 33 Ar chi mʉ iek ʉkha sim gaaimua phithurg ãwatmapha sĩi warag "Eeu jãgʉm gaaimua mʉ thõodukham" a khãijã iyʉʉ sim khʉʉn warreta okhoo simgui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ ar chi mʉ iek gaaimuata dau aphʉʉ khãijã abarm wounan chadau ʉgtharcha öbërjugui ajim anʉm.

34 Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua, 'Mag mʉ bëewai õor numí ãbam put ee naajugui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ mua ãbpai mʉch dʉi arrwia, ãb werpʉaju. 35 Ʉʉinjã numí ĩchab ãbam molin gaai ba naaju. Mamʉ mua ãbpai mʉch dʉi arrwia, ãbakhai werpʉajugui ajim anʉm. [36 Õor numí agjö di chaaur naaju. Mamʉ mua ãbpai mʉch dʉi arrwia, ãbakhai werpʉajugui a jaaumajim aajem.]

37 Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Señor, cha purua jaau sim, ¿jampaita magju khai? a jëeujierram anʉm.

Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Jampai agá ajujã khaba simgui ajim anʉm. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, nemmí sim aig ãkõs ich khĩrau jupcheejem. Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anʉm ĩchab muajã mʉch iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn dʉi; am phë arraag mʉch bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khʉʉnau mʉ oojugui ajim anaabá.

18

Nem pʉaba Ẽwandamagta warag jëeu nʉʉ aju aai nʉm

1 Ĩchab Jesuu ich khapeenag mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem, mag jaaubarm gaaimua amachdëu nem ig nʉm Ẽwandamau da deeba awiajã warag pʉaba irig jëeuju aai nʉm a khap amkhĩir. 2 Mag jaaumamua magjim anʉm:

—Woun ãb chi thethem sĩejim aajem, phöbör ee. Magua bʉʉrjã ich khapeen ögkhaba ni Ẽwandamjã igba sĩerrajim anʉm. 3 Ich ag phöbör eepai ĩchab sĩejeejim aajem, khoopaa ũan ãb. Mag ũanau bëewia irig, "Mʉ ap ʉrrʉm mʉ khaigpërbá" aajeejim anʉm, "mʉ kha ukhurm khʉʉnau mʉ dʉi atcha jãgam ugua." 4 Mag khoopaa ũan dau aphʉʉ ich aig udkhʉrrkhakhakhamjã bʉʉrjã i iek asekasmapha sĩi awia khãai ãb magjim aajem: "Mua chadcha Ẽwandam igbanaa mʉch khapeenjã ögkhaba chitab mamʉ, 5 jãg khoopaa ũan tag mʉch aig bëbëe am ugua, mua chadcha i khaigpërjugui" ajim anʉm. "Magba akhiin, irua idëu mʉ khajap chirbajugui" ajim anʉm, "ich ag iekpai phʉʉrba jajaau aawai."

6 Mag ĩgkha dichwia, ich Jesuupai jũrr amag, 'Pãrau ũrjierramgui ajim anʉm, khan a iekhajĩ mag woun chi thethem nem khaibag sĩerrau. 7 ¿Pãrau oowai ich aig bëbëe nʉʉ paawai khoopaa ũan irua khaigpërbajĩ? Ẽwandamaujã ich chaainau ichig edaram magwe jëeu nʉʉ akhiin, irua makhʉʉnjã eeg oob khaba oojugui ajim anʉm. 8 Magnaa, Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm. Ẽwandamagta pãrau mag jëeu nʉmʉn, pãar khaigpërm edjã warre irua pãachdëu khõsi nʉmjö aju pãar dʉi. ¿Mamʉ pãrau khĩirjuawai mag mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju ed õor chadcha mag amach thãraucha Ẽwandamag jëeu durrum khʉʉn agtha naaju khai? ajim anʉm.

Wounaan numí Aai i jëeujem deg oraa narr

9 Maimua amachdëupai amachta thumaam khʉʉn khãyaujã ajap pekau chukhu khithëem awia jũrr amach khapeen khaibag pheejem khʉʉnag Jesuu mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem. 10 Chi nem ĩgkhaadam mʉg ajim aajem:

—Wounaan numí Aai i jëeujem deg
Ẽwandamag jëwaan wëtjim aajem. Ãb
fariseo ajim anʉm, Moiseeg Ẽwandamau
ich iek phãpitarr ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem aa-
jem khʉʉn eem, maagwai ãbakhai gob-
iernoog õrau dëbpaar paraa nʉm jëeujem
ajim aajem. [11] Chi ajapcha Moiseeu phã
pʉatarr iek ʉʉrkhaajemua bʉjãaupai oo
dʉnʉmua, Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉm anʉmta,
ichpai thö iekhamamua magmajim aajem:
“Ẽwandam, pʉrʉg ʉu ajim a chirʉm, ʉuta
jãg mʉ chikhamnaanjö khaba chitʉm. Mʉ
amjö nem jĩignemjã khaba, pekau pömjã
khaba, ni deeum ʉʉinjã wauba chitʉmgui”
ajim anʉm. “Mʉ chan gobiernoog õrau
dëbpaar paraa nʉm khʉʉnag jëeujem ar
achum simjöjã khaba chitʉm” a iekhama-
jim anʉm, ichdëupai ich ajaug thöwia.
[12] Maimua warag mag jaaupʉpʉigmamua
magjim aajem: “Ẽwandam, mʉʉn seman-
pierr khãai numí thach khöba sʉrkha chi-
raajem, pʉrʉg jëwaag. Mag nʉm dʉi
ĩchab mʉch phatkhondam oopierr ag eem
deeb khaba pʉrʉg dee khitaajemgui” ajim
anʉm. [13] Maagwai jũrr chi gobiernoog
paar nʉm khʉʉnag jëeujemdam ich appai
ag warphaa oothẽu khërʉmua agjö Ẽwan-
damag jëeu sĩejim aajem. Mamʉ maan,
jũrr ichdëupaijã ich pekau pöm khitʉm
khaphʉ sĩerr aawai, gaai machgau warag
eeg ʉthʉnaa pör jõjõikhamuata maagjee-
jim anʉm Ẽwandamag: “Ẽwandam, mʉch
chadcha pekau pöm chitʉm khap, pʉrʉg
jëeu chirʉm; mʉ ap chitʉm mʉ eeg oobá”
aajeejim anʉm.

[14] Mag numí Ẽwandamag jëeu narr khʉʉn
jaau dichwia, chi aig ich iek ũr narr khʉʉ-
nag magjim aajem: ’Ichdëupai Ẽwandamag
ichta chi ajapham a chirarr khãyau, ich
dau aug khaugpi jëeutarr wounta jũrr
Ẽwandam dau na ag najã ich mag bʉʉrjã
khaibag chukhu aajerrjöo sĩebahab ajim
anʉm. Mamʉ ar amach thöwia chikham
dʉi athuucha aajem khʉʉn, jũrr mʉg atag
paawai am Ẽwandamag chaigpa oo sĩsidʉ
abarjugui ajim anʉm. Maimua ar mag
amach dʉi athuu nʉm khʉʉn ichaaurjã
magʉm aba sĩi warag serbiibamjö aajerr
khʉʉnta, jũrr mʉg atag paawai, Ẽwan-
damau warm khʉʉn khãyaujã ʉrpai apiju a
jaaumajim aajem.

Chaain dënjö Ẽwandam iek ʉkhakharrsö
ʉkhaju aai nʉm

(Mt 19:13-15; Mr 10:13-16)

[15] Biek ãb mag jũrram khʉʉnau aaunaan
Jesús sim aig wai bëe nʉm ee, chaainpa
chi dënnaanau aibëe naajim aajem, am gaai
pʉrnaa Ẽwandamag am kõit jëeumkhĩir.

Mamʉ mag jũrram khʉʉnau chaain
aibëbëekham oowia jũrr chi Jesús dʉi
ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnauta mag chi
aibëe nʉm khʉʉnag meeurrau sĩujierram
aajem, tag aibëepimaaugau. [16] Mamʉ amau
mag nʉm ee, warag Jesuu chi chaaindam
thʉrkhanaa jũrr ich khapeenagta, —
Idëu chaain mʉ aig bëepibat ajim anʉm.
¿Khanthee pãrau amag bëepiba jaau nʉ?
Chi jöoin awiajã chamʉ khʉʉn chaainjö
mʉ iek ʉkhakharrsö ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnta
mʉg jëb gaaijã ʉu wënʉrrawia, ʉgtharjã
onee wënʉrrajugui ajim anʉm. [17] Mamʉ
chi ʉgthar öbërju khĩirju nʉm khʉʉnaujã
mʉkhʉʉn chaain dënjö ʉkhabam chan
pöd öbërbamgui ajim anʉm. Mua pãrag
mag jaau chirʉmʉn chadcharam iekta jaau
chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

*Woun ãb phatkhon paraam Jesús d*ʉi iyʉʉ
athurtarr

(Mt 19:16-30; Mr 10:17-31)

[18] Biek ãb Jesús sim aig woun ãb chi
thethem bëejim aajem, phatkhon paraam.
Mag wounau irig, —Maestro, pʉʉta chad-
cha Maestro ajapham aawai pʉrʉg jëwaan
bëejim: ¿Mua khani jãgju aai chirʉ́, ʉgthar
öbëraag? Mʉrʉg jaaubá aichëjim anʉm.
[19] Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua
mʉrʉg “chi ajapham” a sĩ? Õor ajapham
chan chukhumgui ajim anʉm. Ajaphamʉn
ãba Ẽwandamta ich appai ajapha sĩerrʉm.
[20] ¿Pua khaphʉ sĩebá ajim anʉm, Ẽwan-
damau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr gaai:
“Oob dich õor khabam dʉi khapes am; oob
õor thõom; oob nem jĩgkham; oob chikham
ëugarjã sëukha nem ĩgkham; maimua pʉch
aai jãsenkhanaa pʉch ãdjã jãsene abá” a
sim?
[21] Magbaawai chi woun phatkhon paraa-
mua, —Mag pua jaau sim thum mua mʉch
bʉrʉʉwe ʉʉrkha chitabahab ajim anʉm.
[22] Jesuu i mag iekha sim ũrbaawai irig,
—Mamʉ agtha khĩir ãb pua waaur wai
sĩebahab ajim anʉm. Pʉch nem thum
përkhʉʉipʉiwia chi phatkhon aphʉʉ

khithëem khʉʉnag jigbapʉi. Maimuan chadau mʉ ẽudee pidú ajim anʉm, mʉ dʉi chitam khõsi chirʉm khai. Pua magmʉn, ʉgthar pawiajã bʉʉrjã augchëba, phatkhon khãaijã nem ajapham pömta wai chirsijugui ajim anʉm irig.

23 Mamʉ Jesuu ichig mag nem thum pörkhʉʉiwia chi phatkhon jigpi jaaubaawai, warre chi woun ökhĩirjuu aadëjim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai. 24 Jesuu oowai mag ichdëu nem jaaubarm gaaimua atcha ökhĩirjug pöm aadëm oowi, —Phatkhon paraam khʉʉnta Ẽwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan chadcha thethe simgui ajim anʉm, amach phatkhonagta ʉrcha ee naawai. 25 Phatkhonpanta ʉgthar Ẽwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khãyau, camello pöm jãg maach wounaan khãaijã ʉrpai sĩerrʉmta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kachdam ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim anʉm.

26 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai aig chi ũr narr khʉʉnau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerdʉagáwa? ajierram anʉm.

27 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Õragan chadcha phithurgma mag ũurwai, mamʉ Ẽwandamag chan bʉʉrjã phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anʉm.

28 Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad pʉ dʉi wënʉrram khõchgau maach nem wai narrjã ewag khĩirjuba, sĩi thum phëpʉawi pʉ dʉi ogdʉba wënʉrrabma ajim anʉm.

29 Magbaa ich Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Chadcha ar thum chi mʉ gaaimua wa mʉ iek jaaum khõchgau khãijã amach di pʉawia, amach dënnaanjã pʉanaa, amach khodnaan, amach ʉʉin wa amach chaain khãijã khaugba khũchpaim athee phëpʉpʉakham khʉʉnagan chadau, 30 mʉg jëb gaai agtha nʉwejã mag amach nem okhoomarr khãaijã ʉr ag atcha deewi mʉg atagjã mʉch dʉita ich mag wënʉrramkhĩir mʉch aarcha phë aujugui ajim anʉm.

Õrau ich thõoju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mt 20:17-19; Mr 10:32-34)

31 Maimua ich dʉi doce ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn chaaur khĩet phë arrwia amag magjim aajem:

—Pãrag khap amkhĩir mua warre jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm: Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, ya maach Jerusalenag wëtum. Jerusalén barbaimaawai warrgarwe Ẽwandam i jaaumienau mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia phãtarrjö thum ag eyaa öbërjugui ajim anʉm. 32 Magbaawai makhʉʉnau maach meeun khabam khʉʉnag mʉ pʉr deejugui ajim anʉm. Magbaawai makhʉʉnau mʉ wau iekhamam dʉi mʉ khĩir iekhanaa mʉ gaai ichöpa thumaju. 33 Magnaa mʉ wʉ wai nʉʉ awia amau mʉ thõopʉijugui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ khãai thãrjupam ee deeu mʉ iiu phiidʉju a jaaujim aajem.

34 Mamʉ i mag iekhabarm amachdëu bʉʉrjã khaugba, ich mag nʉisijim aajem. Amau ũurwai, Jesuu sĩi parhooba ichdëu iekha simjã khaugbata iekhabapʉimjö ũrpʉijierram aajem.

Phöbör Jericó anʉm ee woun ãb dau khĩsu khitarr
(Mt 20:29-34; Mr 10:46-52)

35 Jesús ich khapeen dʉi mag mamua phöbör Jericó anʉm dakha paaukhabaimaawai woun ãb dau khĩsu khitʉm khʉd igaau oo khërʉm ooimajierram aajem, õor ërëu dich thʉnʉm khʉʉnag nem jëeuwai. 36 Mag dau khĩsu khitʉmua õor pöm ich aig ërëu dich thʉnʉm khaug athaawai jëeujim aajem, khan jãgwiata mag thʉnʉm khai a khap aag. 37 Magbaawai ãbmua irig, —Jesús, Nazaretpierrta dich nʉrraawai khabahab mʉg õor pöm sereu wëtum ajim anʉm.

38 Magbarm bʉrre chi dau khĩsu khitʉmua thet ääakhamua Jesuug, —¡Jesús, pʉʉta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn Iewaau marau nʉ narr! Mʉ ap chitʉm mʉ dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anʉm, ich dau monawaan bëemkhĩir.

39 Magbaawai chi na wëtmaa arr khʉʉnau irig meeurrarrau aajeejim anaabá, khĩupamkhĩir. Mamʉ magbaawai chará waragta, —¡Jesús, pʉʉta rey David kharar ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn Iewaau marau nʉ narr! Mʉ ap chitʉm mʉ dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anʉm, thet khĩesirnaa.

40 Mag ääakham ich Jesuu ũr athaawai dʉnʉisiwia awaan mapijim aajem, ich aigcha aibëemkhĩir. Mag ich aigcha aipierrwai irig, 41 —¿Khani pua mʉrʉg pʉch dʉi apim khõsi chirʉ́? ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai chi dau khĩsu khitʉmua, —Señor, muan pʉrʉg mʉch dauta monaaupim khõsi chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

42 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Magan dau eerdʉbaad ajim anʉm. Chadcha muata pʉch monaaupëiju khĩirjutarr gaaimua, ëu pʉ peerdʉwia monaaujã monaau chirsimgui ajim anʉm.

43 Jesuu magbarm bërre chadcha dau eerdʉ sĩsiwia ich bi eem daujö daujã ajaug sĩsijim anaabá. Magbaawai warag i dëi mamua onee Ẽwandamag jëeumamua, —Ẽwandam, ĩsin chadau pua mʉ ëuta abarm. Pʉjö jua theegkham chan mʉg jẽb gaai chukhum a ijẽjẽbag majim aajem.

Jesuu mag woun dau monaaubarm oobaawai ĩchab mag õor khapan thʉnarr khʉʉnaujã Ẽwandamag jëeumamua irig "Ëu ajim" ajierram aajem.

19

Zaqueo Jesús dëi ootarr

1 Mag wëtumua ya phöbör Jericó anʉm dakha narr aawai warag Jesús ag phöbör ee dubwia dichmaa ajim aajem. 2 Mag phöbör ee sĩejim aajem woun ãb phatkhon paraam. Ma, Zaqueo ajim aajem, õrau gobiernoog dëbpaar paraa nʉm jëeujem khʉʉn pör. 3 Mag wounau Jesús khĩir oog ẽkhaajeejim aajem, mag õor pöm wëjöm eemua. Mamʉ jöointa bʉthʉ khitarr aawai pöd ooba aajeejim anaabá, bë dërr khabam gaaimua. 4 Mag warm khʉʉn pör ërmua ichdëu pöd ooba abaawai, na khaphig mawia, pabë jeeubahkhar neneree khitʉm gaai waaidʉwia nʉbaadëjim anʉm, ich eegar dichpinaa oog. 5 Mag i pa gaai ëgthaa simta, Jesuu bëewia, ëgthaag oonaa, i thër thërnaa irig, —Zaqueo, jöpai eeg ʉʉrbabaad, maimua marrau; ĩsin mʉʉn pʉ aigta jẽerimajugui ajim anʉm.

6 Magbaa chadcha jöpkharraapai ʉʉrbawia, Zaqueoou onee Jesús ich di aar athaadëjim aajem. 7 Mamʉ chi dëi wënʉrrarr khʉʉnau oowai, Jesús Zaqueo degta jẽerimaag waaidʉbaadëm oobaawai, thumaam khʉʉnau, —Keena, pãadë oobat. Jesuun, pekau pöoma sim degta waaidʉbaadëmwai anaajim anʉm.

8 Magbaawai Zaqueoou maach Pör Jesús khĩirphee bëjãau dʉnʉʉunaa irig thumaam khʉʉn dakhĩir, —Ũrbá, mua mʉchdëu nem wai chirʉm eem jãrrcha ar aphʉʉ khithëem khʉʉnag deejugui ajim anʉm. Maagwai iwiir ãbam dën khãijã sëukhawi mua phatkhon khũgur autarr khai, jũrr mua ag khãyau ër biek jayap deejugui ajim anʉm.

9 Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Zaqueo, pʉjã ĩchab jöoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn dënëu, mamʉ ĩsta pua irua ëkhaajerrjö ëkha chirsimgui ajim anʉm. Mag gaaimua ĩsin chadau pʉchjã peerdʉwia, mʉg degam khʉʉnpa peerdʉju ed pabaadëm. 10 Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha õor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithëem khʉʉn jʉrwia, peerdʉ awaanta bëejimgui ajim anʉm.

Ãbmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhĩir phatkhon dee pʉatarr

(Mt 25:14-30)

11 Jesuu Zaqueo dëi ãba nʉmua iekhatarr ũrwia thumaam khʉʉnau khĩirjuawai, Jesuuta Ẽwandamau pëitarr aawai, Jerusalenmua ya ichta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhaagpampii naajim anaabá. Mamʉ mag nʉm ee ya chi Jerusalén phöbör dakha narr aawai, amau mag ajappai khaugba khĩirju nʉm ajapha khap amkhĩir, amag mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem. 12 Mag ĩgkhamamua amag magjim anʉm:

—Woun ãb sĩejimgui ajim anʉm, thethem iewaa. Ma, ich thërbapäaiwai, deeum durr majim aajem, jua theeg apiwia reikhapieg. Mamʉ mag mawia iin deeu bëeju ajiebma. 13 Mag chadcha ya ich maagpamua ich chognaan diez thërkha auwia, phatkhon agdaujö amachpierr dërrcha jigpëiwia, "Mʉg phatkhon mua pãrag jig pʉa chirʉmʉn, mʉch bëe nʉm ora agua phidkhawia warag ër aumkhĩrau" ajim anʉm. 14 Mamʉ mag woun ich dëi ãbam durr ee naajem khʉʉnaupaijã i kha khõchkhaba aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai i petam ẽudee õor pëiwia makhʉʉn dëi, "Pʉ chan marau maach durr reikhapimapha nʉm" a jaaupëijierram aajem. 15 Mamʉ amau mag nʉm ãba, deeu bëewia, ichta ya thumaam khʉʉn rey khabaicheewai, mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jig pʉatarr khʉʉn deeu thërkhʉʉipëijim aajem, ich phatkhon jigtarrau phidkhawia chi ërʉm aumatarr khap aag. 16 Magbaawai chi nacha deetarr bëewi, "Rey, cha khërʉm

pʉ phatkhondam. Pua mʉrʉg deetarrau
jũrr mua ag ʉr diez veces gan aujim”
ajim anʉm. 17 Magbaawai chi reíu irig,
“Ʉu khërʉm” ajim anʉm. “Pʉ chadcha
piyón ajaphamʉu. Mʉg phatkhon pöm
khaba deetarrau pua jãgbarm khai, jãgan
jãgtarr jũrr mua pʉrʉg phöbör diez
deekhimgui ajim anʉm chi reíu, pʉchta
ag eem khʉʉn gobernador khamkhĩir.”
18 Magbaawai ãbmuajã bëewia, irig, “Rey,
cha khërʉm pʉ phatkhon” aichëjim anʉm.
“Mʉrʉgjã pua dee pʉatarrau cha mua ag
ʉr cinco veces gan wai chirʉm” ajim anʉm.
19 Magbaawai ĩchab magʉgjã chi reíu, “Puajã
jãgan phöbör cinco jüajugui” ajim anʉm.
20 Thumaam khʉʉnag mag jëeukha oomam
aawai deeum thürpüijim aajem. Magua
paawai bëewia magchëjim anʉm: “Rey, pua
mʉrʉg phatkhon deetarr mua sĩi putdam
ee pʉrëunaa ãkha khërjim, akhoom ugua.
Magtarr aawai cha sim” ajim anʉm “pʉ
phatkhondam, ich agpierrpai. 21 Mua
pʉ phatkhonau büürjã phidkhabajim,
pʉch jãg õor düi atcha athuu sĩerrʉm
khaphʉ chitaawai. Mua agua phidkhawia
gantarr akhiin, chi ürʉm pua sĩi khecheu
aukhamgui” ajim anʉm, “pʉ dën sĩi
chikham jua phithur atarrta pʉch dënjö
aadëp aajeewai.” 22 Magbaawai chi reíu
magjim aajem irig: “Pʉʉta mʉ chog chi
khaigbampama. Pʉ gaaita thumaam khʉʉn
khusëugan thʉnʉm. Pʉch iiupaita pua
mʉ mag jaau chirʉm khai, magan muajã
pʉ düi pʉchdëu jaau simjö ajugui” ajim
anʉm. 23 “Pʉ iek mag mʉ athuuchanaa
chikham phithurg wautarrta mʉch dënjö
aajem anʉpí, ¿jãgwi mʉ phatkhon banco
ee deen mabajĩ” ajim anʉm, “mʉch bëewai
ürʉʉpai bãau sim oochëmkhĩir?” 24 Maimua
jũrr thum aig narr khʉʉnag magjim aajem
chi reíu: “Jãg ichig deetarrpierrpai wai sim
dën khecheunaa, jũrr ar ichig deetarr ʉr
diez gan autarragta deebat” ajim anʉm.
25 Magbaawai chi aig narr khʉʉnau chi
reíg, “Rey, mamʉ ya irua nem pöm wai
sim. ¿Khanthee tag irig deeju aai sĩ?”
ajierram anʉm. 26 Magbaa chi reíu, “Mua
pãrag jaaukhimgui” ajim anʉm. “Ar mʉ
athee nem wawaag nem par daúa ooba
aajem khʉʉn düin mua mʉch garmuajã
ajapha aju, amau chokhõgba mʉ athee
nem wau naawai. Mamʉ ar mag nem
waumapha nʉm khʉʉn düi chan magba,
mʉchdëu amag nem deetarrjã warag am
jua eem khecheu aumaju. 27 Maimua ĩchab
ar chi mʉ khĩir oomaphanaa mʉrʉg amach
reikhapimapha narr khʉʉn, mʉig mʉ aig
aubëenaa mʉ dakhĩir khëchbapüit” ajim
anʉm.

Jesús Jerusalén phöbör dubimatarr
(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

28 Mag jaau dichwia Jesús Jerusalén
phöbörög petajim aajem. 29 Mag mamua
phöbör Betfagé anʉm düi ãb agjö Betania
anʉm dakha durrsĩ Olivo anʉm aar
barbaimaawai ich khapeen eem numí
thürkhanaa püyaagpamua amag magjim
aajem:
30 —Achá maach khĩirphee phöbördam
sim ee ërëubaadët. Nau chi phöbör ee dub
nʉm aig pãrau burrodam pa gaai jü khërʉm
ooimaju. Mag burro gaai chan agtha ni
ãbmuajã waaidʉba khitʉm. Ma ẽer aipidut
ajim anʉm. 31 Ãbmua khãijã bëewia pãachig,
“¿Khanthee jãg nemchaai ẽer arraag ẽkha
nʉ?” a jëeubaawai, sĩi ithũu irig, mua ig
chiraawaita arrum abat ajim anʉm.
32 Mag jaaubaawai ërëubaadeeu chad-
cha amachig jaaupüitarrjöo ooimajierram
anaabá. 33 Mag oobaimaawai ya chi burro-
dam aibëeg ẽer nʉm ee, chi papkhʉ bëewia
amag, —¿Khanthee pãrau mʉ nemchaai ẽer
warrúma? aichëjim anʉm.
34 Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maach
Pör Jesuu ig naawaita marau arrubahab
ajierram aajem.
35 Mag chadcha Jesús aig chi burrodam
aibëewi, amach khajũa jũa nʉm ʉr joothʉ
jũajem manto anʉm ẽerkhanaa, jũrr chi
burro phõ ʉr theernaa, ag ʉr chi Jesús
jiirpüijierram aajem. 36 Magbaawai ĩchab
warm khʉʉn am düi wënʉrrarr khʉʉ-
naujã agjö mag manto joothʉ jũa narr
ẽerkhanaa i maju khʉd ee theerkhama-
jierram aajem, ichta chadcha am Pörõu
awia. 37 Maimua ya durrsĩ Olivo anʉm
aigmua ʉʉrba nʉm dakha aadëm ee, õor
pöm i ẽudee onee pos wëdurum khʉʉnau
amachdëu ag na mag nem ooba aajempa
Jesuu waumaajem oojem khĩirjunaa Ẽwan-
damag jëeu nʉmua ĩchab “Ʉu ajim” a ser-
ereu khaphöbaadëjim aajem. 38 Mag Ẽwan-
damag jëeu nʉmua, —Ʉucha abarm Ẽwan-
dam; ich mʉʉta pʉchdëu pʉch jũrr maar

Reikha püibarmuugui ajierram anum. Mug Rey püibarm gaaimua puchdëu jur aumam khuunan ügtharm magwe pu düi khõinaa wënurraju. Üu abarm Ẽwandam. Pujöm chan ãbjã chukhumgui ajierram aajem.

39 Mag õor pöm wënurrum ee ĩchab chi fariseonaanjã düi wënurrarr aawai, mag õor serereukham ũrwia, Jesuug magjierram anum:

—Maestro, ¿jãgwia pua puch igar num khuunag iekhabama, khĩupagkhamkhĩir?

40 Magbaawai ich Jesuu jũrr amag, —Mamu amau mag num chadcha khabahab ajim anum. Õor mag serereukham khuunag mua iekhabaawai am chadcha khĩuu nuisikhiinjã, jũrr ar mokdau thunumua amau serereukharr iekpai wounaan dënjö sereu phöbaadëbajup ajim anum.

41 Mag wëtumua ya chi Jerusalén phöbör dakhacha aadeewai, phöbör eerpa wai sĩi awia, thumaa khĩirjuwia Jesús bĩebaadëjim aajem. 42 Mag bĩemamua chi phöbörpien igwia magjim anum:

—¡Ë, Jerusalenpien! Ẽwandam düi pãach khõinaa wënurramkhĩir pãachig mua jaaujerr iek pãachdëu isegtarr, ĩs mugnaa khãijã deeu ãsie thumaa khĩirjuwia igkhiin, pãar üu peerdukhamgui ajim anum. Mamu khanii magum iek pãar khĩirjug ee barjupa. 43 Pãar jãg nuu awi pãar öju ed barbaicheewai, pãach oomapha aajem khuunau sĩi pãar phuurthuur auchëwia, phöbör igaau warpham magwe pãar öbërm ugua thuur phuurdupüijugui ajim anum. Magnaa pãar öbeerwaim athee oopaar aju, 44 pãar thum khëchpüpüigmamua ni ãbjã bü ëuhëu khitum ooba sĩwaag. Magbarm aigmua atag di jãg ãbam ür jootho ëu sĩsidumjã tag pãrau ich jãg oobajugui ajim anum, Ẽwandamau ich garmua pãach oon bëetarrjã warag i isegtarr gaaimua.

Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu õor jurkhuuitarr

(Mt 21:12-17; Mr 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

45 Maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör eecha pachëwia, Ẽwandamag jëeujem deg dubwia, ag ee tiendegamjö nem për narr khuunag magjim aajem Jesuu:

46 —Ẽwandamau ich igwia ich iek gaai, "Mu diin sĩi murug jëeujem diiu" a sim. Mag simta pãachdëuta ag ee mug nem parhẽpag për numua sĩi chikham khũguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim anum.

Mag warag meeurraunaa dawag jurkhuuipüijim anaabá. 47 Magtarr khurjã ed ëepierr ich ag Ẽwandamag jëeujem degpai õrag Ẽwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mamu chi phadnaan pörkha num khuunau chi machnaan düimua, phöbör eem khuun chi thethemnaan düimua meraa i thõopäaig ẽkhaajeejim anaabá. 48 Mamu pöd i chig aju khaba aajeejim aajem, õor pöm thunum khuunau sĩi ãba i iek ũrm khõchgau büurjã i kha ogduba aajerr aawai.

20

Jesús jua theeg

(Mt 21:23-27; Mr 11:27-33)

1 Khãai ãb Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia õrag jaau sĩejim aajem, jãga Ẽwandamau am peerdu auju. Irua mag jaau sim aig, phadnaan chi pörkha num khuun bëejierram aajem, chi machnaan düi judionaan am Asamblea eem chi pörnaanpa. 2 Mag bëewia irig, —¿Khai thöwiata jãg muig nem për narr khuun pua dawag jur wërppüijĩ? ¿Khaíuta jãg purug puchta nem iek theeg apijĩ? Marag jaaubá ajierram anum.

3 Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Magan nacha murug jaaubat. Muajã ĩchab pãrag jëeu ookhimgui ajim anum: 4 Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿chadcha Ẽwandamauta Juan püijĩ ajim anum, jãg amach khaibag Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jaaunaa õor pör choo nurramkhĩir, wa sĩi mug jẽb gayam khuunau chogpüiwiata jãg nurrajĩwa?

5 Mamu mag irua jëeubarmjã pöd ükhaju khaugba aawai amach appai iyüu numua amach wir aigpai, —Keena, maadëu irig Ẽwandamauta püijim akhiin, magan jũrr irua maachig, "Jãg magumta pãrau irua jaau nurrarr ükhabajierráma" ajugui ajim anum. 6 Wa magba maadëu jũrr, "Ichjöm khuunaupai püiwiata jãg nurrajim" akhiin, magan õor pöm mug thunum jũrr maach düita meeukhawia, mokou bar wai nu-muapai maach khëchpüijugui ajim anum, mug phöbör ee thumaam khuunau i igwia, "Chadcha Ẽwandam i jaaumie chaar" aajeewai.

7 Mag jaauju khaugba naawia warag, —
Marau khaugbam jammuata bëejĩ, ni khaíu
pïiwiata jãg nʉrrajim khai ajierram anʉm.
8 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:
—Mua pãrag jëeutarr mʉrʉg jaauba
aawai muajã pãrag jaaubamgui ajim anʉm,
khai thöwiata mua mʉg nem wau chitʉ́.

*Khaibag sĩsid*ʉmta nemjĩir thʉa narr
(Mt 21:33-44; Mr 12:1-11)

9 Maimua mag õor pöm thʉnʉmʉg mʉg
nem ĩgkhaadam jaaumamua magjim aajem
Jesuu:
—Woun ãbmua uvadö jĩirjim aa-
jem. Maimua ich chawag mam
khõchkhabaadeewai deeum khʉʉnag
alquilaapïiwi, warp deeum durr petawia,
mam sĩi aimajim aajem. 10 Mam mag
simua ya chee jaar aadëm ee, ich chog
pïijim aajem, mag dïi ichig ich paatëm
deepïimkhĩir. Mamʉ mag chi nemjĩir
khʉ jöoirau chogtarrdam amach aar
barbaimaawai, pʉrnaa, wʉ wai nʉʉ awia,
sĩi deeu ich jua kharraa jʉrbapäaiwai, ich
juadam parii barjim aajem. 11 Magbaawai
jöoirau deeum pïijim aajem, ich chog.
Mamʉ majã amach aar oo barpinaa,
parhooba i wau iekha wai nʉʉ awia,
warm khäyaujã ïrʉʉpai wʉnaa, agjö
ich jua kharraa jʉr werbajierram aajem.
12 Mag majã ich jua parii barbaimaawai
deeum pïijim aajem jöoirau. Mamʉ
machará mag wʉ wai nʉmua, sĩi maach
ëu pöm pepethor aadëmua, bag kha ʉʉi-
pabaadeewaita ogdʉpïiwia, jʉrpïijierram
aajem, ni bʉchkhunpai deejöjöojã khaba.
13 Magbaawai ich jöoi chi uvadö ag papau
khĩirju sĩi awia, "¿Mua jãga abarkhiina?"
ajim anʉm. Mag khĩirju sĩi awia, "Ãa,
jãgan mua mʉch iewaa mʉchdëujã chig aba
aajemta pïijugui" ajim anʉm, "Tale amau
mʉ chaai oophöbaadeewai i ögkhawia i
chig abaju" awia. Mag chadcha ich chaai
pïijim aajem. 14 Maimua mag jöoirau ich
iewaa ichdëu jãsenecha aajemta pïiwia
urum oobaawai amach appai magjierram
anʉm: "Achamʉ́ i iewaa aawai mʉguata
mʉg atag mʉg nemjĩirjã jïaju khabahaba.
Keena, jãgan maadëu warre i thõopïijugui
ajierram anʉm, mʉg nemjĩirdö maach
dënkha sĩsimkhĩir." 15 Mag chadcha
ʉʉr barchëpinaa, pʉrphöbaadëwi, warp
nemjĩirdö igaau arrnaa, mam thõopïijier-
ram aajem, ich jöoi iewaa ãba.
Mag nem ĩgkhaadam ĩgkha öpïiwia õrag
magjim aajem, ich Jesuupai:
—Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ĩsjã agtha mag
uvadö sim anaa chi thʉa narr khʉʉnjã
ich akhʉʉnpai akhiin ¿jãgaju khai jöoirau
magʉm wounaan dïi? 16 Par irua ich chaai
ãbpai khitʉm pïitarrpata mag thõobapïim
oobaawai, mawia, warre amach thum
khëchpïinaa, ich uvadö jũrr deeum
khʉʉnagta jaau pʉabjëjugui ajim anʉm,
ichdëupai.
Amach jïg daar Jesuu mag iekhabapïim
ũrbaawai chi aig narr khʉʉnau, —Aay,
Ẽwandam, ¿khanthee pua magbaadëju?
ajierram aajem, mag uvadö jaau sim
gaaimua Ẽwandamau amachta jaau sim
khaphʉ narr aawai.
17 Magbaawai Jesuu am khĩir eerpa
eerpanaa amag, —¿Khan aawaiuma ajim
anʉm, Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai ar "Di
ëu narr khʉʉnau isegtarr dibigta jũrr chi
dihãd jãrramkha sĩsim" a sim? 18 Magnaa
ichdëupai, Mag dihãd a simʉn mʉ igwiata
mag simgui ajim anʉm. Chi mʉ iek
ʉ̈khaba sim wounan juau ogthom mag
dibig ʉ̈r burrwi ichdëupai ich gaai mas
wau simjöta sim; maimua mag ʉ̈khaba
nʉrrʉmta meemʉn jũrr mʉ mag dibig
pömaamjö chirʉmta i ʉ̈r buudimamjö
ajugui ajim anʉm.
Jesuu mag sĩerran mag i iek ʉ̈khaba mee-
baadeewai warre khĩmie durr barpïijuuta
jaau sĩejim.
19 Irua mag uvadö thʉa narr khʉʉn
khaibag sĩsid arr jaau sim gaaimua, phad-
naan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnau chi mach-
naan dïimua khaug athajierram aajem, Je-
suu amachta jaau sim. Magbaawai ag bʉrre
i pʉr aum igphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamʉ
mag i pʉr athaawai phöbör eem khʉʉnau
jũrr amachta khaigbaju khĩirjuwia i dichba-
jierram aajem.

Reígjã deenaa Ẽwandamagjã ich paat
deepi jaautarr
(Mt 22:15-22; Mr 12:13-17)

20 Mag amach dïita õor meeukhapiju
khãai sĩi õor jʉr auwia chi Jesús sim aar
pïijierram aajem, makhʉʉnau chadcha
khaugba aawaita irig jëeu nʉm awia
jëeubaimaawai, jaauju khaugba ipeerdʉ

khãijã jaaubapäaiwai, magʉm gaaimua
gobernador aar i pʉr arraag. [21] Mag ërëuwi
chadcha irig maguimajierram aajem:
—Maestro, marau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim
anʉm, pua chadcha nem agchata jaaujem.
Pua mag õor iwiir ãbpaita ürcha kha khõsijã
khaba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khʉʉ-
nag jaaujem, jãgata aju aai nʉ Ẽwandamau
nem jaau sim eyaa wënʉrraag. [22] Magua
marau pʉrʉg jëeum ig nʉmgui ajim anʉm:
Pua oowai ¿chadchata maach meeun ju-
dionaanaujã durrpierram khʉʉn rey Roma
sĩejemʉgta impuesto phagju aai nʉ, wa
phagju khaba nʉwa?
[23] Mamʉ Jesuu mag sĩi ich imeraa pʉr
awaagpaita ichig jëeuchë nʉm khĩirjugjã
khaphʉ sĩerr aawai amag magjim anʉm:
—¿Khantheeta pãrau sĩi imeraa mʉ
pʉr auju ẽkha nʉma? [24] Daai mʉrʉg
phatkhon chi dau daí jʉr deebat, mua pãrag
jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm.
Maimua au deebaawai amag, —¿Khai
khĩirta khai thür düi ag gaai sĩ ajim anʉm,
pãrau oowai?
Magbaawai amachdëu, —Romaam rey
César khĩir khabahab ajierram aajem, ich
thür düi.
[25] Magbaawai deeu ichdëu amag, —Pãrau
mag khaphʉ nʉm khai, magan reíg ich paat
deenaa Ẽwandamagjã agjö ich paat deebat
ajim anʉm.
[26] Mag amachdëu jëeubaawai i ipeerdʉ
iekhabarm gaaimuapai phithurg chukhu i
pʉr awaan a bëetarrta, warag ich garmua
amachig mag jaaubarm ũrwia sĩi jügderraa
nʉm iekhau warag amachta khĩu nʉisijim
aajem. Mag, pöd i pʉr aubajierram aajem.

Ẽwandam chan chi khëcham khʉʉn
Ẽwandam khabam
(Mt 22:23-33; Mr 12:18-27)

[27] Mag khur Jesús aig bëejierram aajem
Saduceonaan. Makhʉʉnau jaauwai,
maachta meebaadëm chan tag büürjã
maach akhaar iiuba aajem aajem. Amach
mag nem jaau sĩerrjëem gaaimua iyüʉma-
mua juau ogthom irig magjierram aajem:
[28] —Maestro, jöoi Moisés kharararau
Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr gaai jaauwai, woun
ãb ʉʉi paraa simta mag ʉʉi düi chaai
chukhu meemʉn jũrr chi khod ãbam wai
sim khai magua ich ag ʉʉipai auju aai sim a
simgui ajierram anʉm, ag düi ich naamʉu
chaain ooba arr aawai jũrr i athee oo deeg;
mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nʉisimkhĩir.
[29] Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem
ĩgkhamamua magjierram aajem: 'Biek ãb
ãbam khod appai emkhooin siete naajim
aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua ʉʉi
auwia, ich mag chaai chukhu wënʉrrʉm ee
meejim aajem, chi emkhooi. [30] Magbaawai
jũrr chi eeumua aujim anʉm ich ag ʉʉipai.
Mamʉ mag düijã pöd chaai ooba, ich mag
chaai chukhu meejim aajem. [31] Magbaawai
ag eeumuajã jũrr ich ag ʉʉipai aujim anʉm.
Mamʉ maguajã pöd ag düi chaai ooba
meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khʉʉnjã
ãbam ʉʉiraupai warm meemam ẽudee theg
ahaugmamua mag ãbam khod appai siete
narr thum thegdʉpüijim aajem; mamʉ ni
ãbmuajã pöd mag ʉʉi düi chaai oobajim
anaabá. [32] Maimua ãbmiecha paawai ĩchab
chi ʉʉijã meejim aajem. [33] Maagwai marau
pʉrʉg jëeum ig nʉmʉn mʉgaugui ajier-
ram anʉm: Mag ãbam ʉʉiraupai emkhooin
khod ãbampai siete phëtarr aawai mʉg atag
thumaam khʉʉn iiu phiidʉtkha nʉm edjã,
¿mag ʉʉi chijãg dënkha sĩsijuma ajierram
anʉm: chi nacha autarr dën, wa ẽudeegam
khʉʉn dënwa?
[34] Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:
—Mʉg jëb gayan, õor jua pʉrnaa amach
chaainjã jua pʉrpipi aajerram. [35] Mamʉ
iiu phiidʉwia ügtharcha öbër nʉm khʉʉn
chan tag jua pʉrpʉr abam, ügtharm
Ẽwandam chognaanjö tag meeba ich
mag nʉisiju aawai. [36] Ya am Ẽwandam
chognaanjö thʉnʉm düi ĩchab Ẽwandam
chaainkha thʉnʉmgui ajim anʉm, ich
Ẽwandamauchata am phiriutkha autarr
gaaimua. [37] Maach meewia deeu iiu
phiidʉajem iekhan Moiseeujã jaaujimgui
ajim anʉm, pabüdam neneree khitʉm
uurdʉ thʉnʉm ichdëu ootarr jaau sim ag
ẽsap ichdëu phã pʉatarr gaai. Mag jaauwai,
i iek maach Pör Ẽwandaman jöoingar
jöoi Abrán kharar ag Ẽwandam aajem.
[38] Ẽwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham
khʉʉn Ẽwandam khabam. Ẽwandaman chi
iwam khʉʉn dënëu. Irigan nawe meetarr
khʉʉn awia khãijã thum chi iwam khʉʉnau
a jaaumajim aajem.
[39] Irua mag iekhabapüim ũrwia ãaur
khʉʉn chi machnaanjã aig narr aawai

makhʉʉnau irig, —Maestro, ʉʉchata pua mag iekhabapʉʉimgui ajierram anʉm.
40 Mag, Saduceonaanaujã amachdëu pöd i pʉr auba meerkhabapʉʉim oobaawai tag irig jëeuba ich mag nʉisijim aajem.

¿Mesías khai Iewaa ajĩ?
(Mt 22:41-46; Mr 12:35-37)

41 Mag khĩu thʉnʉisim ee jũrr Jesuu ich garmuata amag jëeujim anʉm:
—¿Jãga pãar iek mag Mesías jöoingar David kharar ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn dën aajẽ, 42 ich Daviiuchajã ichdëu ẽsap phãtarr Salmos anʉm gaai i igwi "maach Pör" a iekhatarrta? ¿Pãrau khĩir ee paba nʉ, Ẽwandamau ich iekhatarr Daviig phãpitarr? Mag irua phãtarr gaai mag sim:
"Maach Pör Ẽwandamau magjim maach Pörög:
'Mʉch iek theeg chirʉmjö aag mʉ dʉi ãba mʉ juachaar gar jupbá ajim, 43 pʉch oomapha aajem khʉʉn thum mua pʉch jua ee pʉrkha dee nʉm ora.' "
(Sal. 110:1)

44 Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ẽwandamau pʉiju aajerr igwia "maach Pör" a iekhatarrta, ¿jãgwia pãrau sĩi i David chaain ewagam khʉʉn dënpai aajẽ? Mag sĩi ich chaaipai aju akhiin Daviiu ich paarmua mag "maach Pör" abakhamgui ajim anʉm.

Chi machnaan khai amach thö iekhapim khõsita sĩerrjëem
(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54)

45 Maimua õor thumaam khʉʉn jʉg daar Jesuu ich khapeen ich dʉi ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnagta magjim aajem:
46 —Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr jawaag chi machnaan dʉi khai khĩir khaphʉ aajeet. Jãkhʉʉnan sĩi khajũa bʉ duurg jũanaa kaaijã ee õrau amachig saludaawaijã amach thö iekhapim khõsita sĩerrjëemgui ajim anʉm. Jãkhʉʉnan amach Ẽwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaijã amachta pörgarcha thumaam khʉʉnag khĩir jʉrkha juupjemgui ajim anʉm, amachta warm khʉʉn khãaijã ajapcha nʉm awia. Maimua di chaaur thach khömkhĩir thʉʉrwaijã parhooba jupba, khãidu ajapcharamta jʉa au sĩerrjëemgui ajim anʉm. 47 Jãkhʉʉnaun sĩita khoopaa ʉʉin juagam nemdamjã khechthʉg aumaajerram. Magnaata sëukha warag am kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉʉ aajemgui ajim anʉm, juau ogthom amach magba nʉm amkhĩir. Mamʉ amach jãg wënʉrrʉm paar, jũrr Ẽwandamau ĩchab am gaai jua khʉabajugui ajim anʉm.

21

Khoopaa ʉʉi ofrenda
(Mt 12:41-44)

1 Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuu Ẽwandamag jëeujem deg jup oo simua eerpa oo sĩejim aajem, riknaan bëe thʉnʉm khʉʉnau jũrram khʉʉnau amach ofrenda chi phatkhon phiejem ee pʉapʉpʉikham. 2 Mag jũrram khʉʉnau amach ofrenda deechë thʉnʉm ee, ĩchab khoopaa ʉʉi ãb aphʉʉ khitʉm bëejim aajem. Mag ʉʉirau phatkhon chi dau daídam dau numpai wai sĩerr warre mag numwe ag ee pʉapʉijim anaabá. 3 Mag oobaawaita Jesuu, —Mʉg khoopaa ʉʉi aphʉʉ khitʉmuata chadcha thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã ʉrʉʉcha deebarmgui ajim anʉm. 4 Riknaanaun Ẽwandamag amach dën chi sobbarm eemta ofrenda deejerram. Mamʉ mʉg khoopaa ʉʉiraun ich dën ãbmiecha agua ich thach khöju arrdamta thum Ẽwandamag deebarmgui ajim anʉm.

*Aai i jëeujem di õrau pogueup*ʉʉiju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mt 24:1-28; Mr 13:1-2)

5 Ãaur aig narr khʉʉnau Aai i jëeujem di ooimʉ õrau nem deematarr dʉi mokdau ajaphamua jootʉthʉʉd ëu dʉnʉm oowia iyʉʉ naajim aajem. Makhʉʉnag Jesuu magjim aajem:
6 —Ar mokdau sĩi ajapha jootʉthʉʉd jãg thʉnʉm pãrau oo naabá. Jãg thʉnʉm chan mokpör ãbjã ãbam ʉr ich jãg ajapha jootʉthʉʉd sĩerrabam. Jãg thʉnʉmʉn sĩi thumaa õrau pogueupʉijuuta jãg dʉnʉmgui ajim anʉm.
7 Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Maestro, pʉ iek mag jãg mokdau jootʉthʉʉd thʉnʉm thum õrau pogueupʉiju anʉm, ma ¿jãagwaichata magjuma? ¿Khan jãg nʉm gaaimua Ẽwandamau ijaaurjö oopijuma ajim anʉm, mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupʉimʉʉ pam?
8 Magbaawai jaaubaadëmua ichdëu amag magjim aajem:
—Keena, khĩir khaphʉ wënʉrrat; oob chikhamnag sĩi ʉdʉraa pãach khũgur aupimiet ajim anʉm. Nau mʉg atag paawai õor khapankham khʉʉnau amach iekpaita mʉ iek gaai thʉwia, "Mʉʉta ag Cristoou"

ajurau, “Ẽwandamau püiju aajerr. Ĩsta mʉ
barbaichëm thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhaag”
a iekhamajugui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ amau
pãachig maagwaijã oob am iek ükhamiet
ajim anʉm. 9 Mʉg atag paawaijã pãrau
juurhi theega thʉnʉnʉmkham ũrjurau,
durrpierr. Mag thʉnʉm düi ĩchab õor wir
aig amach pörnaan düipai meeukhawia
sĩi phogdʉ thʉnʉm anʉmjã ũrjugui ajim
anʉm. Mamʉ maagwai oob pãrau,
“Ĩsin chad Ẽwandamau warreta maach
öpüyaagpam” amiet ajim anʉm. Chadcha
magʉm nem thum ich jãg didichagmaju;
mamʉ magbaadëmua warag ag bürre chan
Ẽwandamau õor thum ʉʉrppüibamgui ajim
anʉm.

10 Maimua ĩchab mʉg durr thum i agkhaju
ed gayaa pamamjã khap amkhĩir jajawag-
mamua magjim aajem: ’Mag thʉnʉisim düi
ĩchab durr mʉg wëjöm eepai durr chaau-
ram khʉʉn düi wërbʉphöo aadëjugui ajim
anʉm, amachta jũrr chikhamnaan khãyau
ürpai am khõchgau. 11 Mag nʉm düi ĩchab
durrpierr ʉʉur theega duuimajugui ajim
anʉm. Agjö durrpierr jãdau theega bur-
rnaa khamor machagjã khĩir pogkhe ompa-
mamua õor pöm thuphãphãau ajugui ajim
anʉm. Magbaadeewai edjã eejã ĩchab nem
dau chigaa ag na ooba aajempata oomam
gaaimua õor jãphierrju jaaumajim anʉm.

12 ’Mamʉ mag Aai i jëeujem di õrau
pogueupüiwi, pãar öju nawe chikhamnau
pãar ẽudee ẽkhawia, pãar pʉrnaa, amach
ãba biirdʉwia, Ẽwandam i jaaujem deg
pãar arrwia, cárcel degjã pãar arrmajugui
ajim anʉm. Mag pãrau mʉ iek ükha
durrum atheepai amau pãar gobernador-
naan aar arrwi reinaan aarjã arrjugui ajim
anʉm, pãar khaibag waumkhĩir. 13 Mamʉ
magʉm aar mag pãar arrwaita ante pãrau
amag mʉ iek jaauwímʉcha jaaujugui ajim
anʉm. 14 Mag thethem khʉʉn na pãach
arrwai oob pãrau pãachdëupai pãach kõit
iekhaju khĩirjuwia ag nawe, “¿Mʉ khan
ata iekhajuwa?” a khĩirjumiet ajim anʉm.
15 Mua pãrag mag chirʉmʉn, iekhamkhĩir
mʉchdëuta khĩirjug deeju aawaita mag
chirʉm. Mag mʉchdëu iekhapi chiraawai
ãbmuajã pãar ichaaur iek thierr khaba, ni
pãrau iekha nʉmʉn sëukhaawaiujã aba-
jugui ajim anʉm. 16 Ich mag jaran mʉ
iek ükha nʉm gaaimua pãach dënnaanau-
paijã pãar pʉr deemajugui ajim anʉm,
chi thethem khʉʉnag. Wa magbam khai,
pãach khod ãbam khʉʉnaupai, sĩi thür
khodpaim khʉʉnau, wa pãach khapkhʉʉn
ajaphamua khãijã pãar pʉr deemaju. Mag
pʉr deemaawai ãaur khʉʉn khëchpüinaa
17 maimua ar juau thõoba abarm khʉʉn
jũrr thumaam khʉʉnau oomappha ajugui
ajim anʉm, mʉ iek ükha durrum gaaimua.
18 Mamʉ mʉg jëb gaai õrau mag pãar
oomapha awiajã mua pãar thʉa wai chita-
jugui ajim anʉm. Amau mag pãar oomapha
ajup mamʉ, pãar pörbüdam chan ãbjã
Ẽwandamau chig apibajugui ajim anaabá.
19 Õrau mag pãach düi khaigba awiajã pãarta
warag Ẽwandam düi ubʉ wënʉrrʉmʉn,
pãar akharan i aar öbërjugui ajim anʉm.

20 Mag jajawagmamua jũrr Jerusalén
phöbör igwiajã magjim aajem: ’Mamʉ ya
ar pãachdëu oowai Jerusalén phöbörta
soldaaunau phʉʉr thuurbaadëm oobaawai
khap abat ajim anʉm, chadchata ya
Jerusalenpienan warm khʉʉnau khëch-
püiwia sĩi di khierr appaita jʉjʉrʉʉ
sĩwaagpam. 21 Magbaawai chi Judea durr
nʉm khʉʉn, durr dapag ee dʉrbat ajim
anʉm; maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör ee
nʉm khʉʉn, öbërdʉtkhawia ërëupetat ajim
anʉm. Maagwai ar phöbör chaaur amach
phidkhaajem aar khãijã nʉm khʉʉn, oob
tag ag phöbör ee bëemiet. 22 Magbaadëmʉn,
juau ich Ẽwandamau am düi magju arr
aawai, ich iek phã sim gaai thumaa ichdëu
jaautarrjö israelnaan amach khaigba nʉm
paar am chachwia am dau aphʉʉ apiegau
ajim anʉm. 23 Mamʉ ¡ë, apdurr ajim anʉm,
magbaadëm jaar ar ʉʉin jõor khithëem
khʉʉn, maimua ĩchab ʉʉin ar chaaindam
daumeraa wai durrum khʉʉn! Mag járata
mʉg Israel durr õor dau aphʉʉta nʉisijupa
ajim anʉm. Mua mag chirʉmʉn, õor
mʉg thʉnʉm khʉʉn gaaita Ẽwandam khĩir
machag burrju aawaita mag chirʉmgui
ajim anʉm ich Jesuucha. 24 Ãaur khʉʉn
juurhi ee warm khʉʉn garmua juau
khëchmaju; maagwai tagam khʉʉn mag
juurhi ee chi ganbarm khʉʉnau pʉrkhanaa
amach düi amach durr phë arrmajugui
ajim anʉm, durrpierr. Mag deeum durram
khʉʉnau Jerusalenpien düi mag nʉm, ich
Ẽwandamau jaautarr thumaa abam aig
chan Jerusalén phöbörön warm khʉʉnauta

ich mag pör öbeerpiba wai nɯisijugui ajim anɯm.

Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju jaautarr
(Mt 24:29-35,42-44; Mr 13:24-32)

25 Maimua ich Jesuu ichpai jaaumamua
magjim aajem ĩchab: 'Magbaawai mɯch
chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeimɯɯ aadëmjã
khaphɯ ajugui ajim anɯm, ãsdawam edau
gaai, edau arg gaai, maimua ĩchab phĩdag
gaai. Mag oobaawai õor jãphierrwia warag
nem waujujã khaugba aadëm dɯi, gaai
machag ökhĩirjug pöoma aphöbaadëjugui
ajim anɯm. Maimua phũas dau dapag
thɯnɯm iek sĩi edjã ee pũu wëjömpa
ũrphöbaadeewai 26 õor sĩi chi meemjö iek
chukjã aadëp ajugui ajim anɯm, warag
Ẽwandamau amach dau aphɯɯ apiju
khĩirjuwia. Mag jaran edjã eem nem
sĩsidɯmpata sĩi parhooba amach nɯnɯid
arr chaaur aaidɯ jörrjëe thɯnɯisijugui
ajim anɯm. 27 Magbaawaita thumaam
khɯɯnau mɯch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha
edjã baug ee dau daau urum oojugui
ajim anaabá. Ya maig mɯg jẽb gayam
khɯɯn thum chachbaadeewai mɯchta
nem jua theeg thumaam khɯɯn Pörkha
bëejugui ajim anɯm. 28 Mamɯ pãachdëu
mamagkham oophöbaadeewai warag onee
abat. Magbaadeewai ya pãrau khaphɯ
nɯmgui ajim anɯm, chikham jua ee pãach
dau aphɯɯ wënɯrrɯm ee Ẽwandamau ya
pãach peerdɯ auwimɯɯ pam.
29 Mag Jesuu deeu ich bëeju jaau simua
ĩchab amag mɯg ejemplo jaaujim aajem:
'¿Pãrau ooba aajẽ ajim anɯm, ar igo khër
khukhuur aadëm, wa magbam khai deeum
pabɯ parhoobam khãijã khër khukhuur
aadëm? 30 Pãrau khaphɯ nɯm, mɯig Is-
rael durr igo khër khukhuur aadëmɯn
thumaam khɯɯnau ya chadcha döchɯumie
dakpapakham aajem. 31 Ich agjöta ajugui
ajim anɯm, ĩchab mɯ bëeju gayaa paawaijã.
Ya pãachdëu nem thum mɯchdëu jaau
chirɯmjö ohoo khabaadeewai khaphɯ abat
ajim anɯm, ya mɯ bëeimɯɯ pam; muan mɯg
durr mɯchdëuta jɯa auchëwia mɯchta thu-
maam khɯɯn pörkhaan urum. 32 Mua pãrag
mag Aai i jëeujem di õrau pogueupɯiju
a jaau chirɯmɯn, cha õor thɯnɯm khɯɯn
khëchju nawe cha mɯchdëu jaau chirɯmjö
thumaa chadcha ajuuta jaau chirɯmgui
ajim anɯm. 33 Edaujãjã mɯg jẽb dɯi thum
chukhu aadëju, mamɯ cha mua pãrag jaau
chirɯm chan sëukhaawai khabam, jãan
thumaa ich ag ee öbërjugui ajim anɯm.
34 Khĩir khaphɯ nɯisit ajim anɯm, mɯ bëe-
wai sĩi döo gaaipai nɯm dɯi warag pãach
nem ig nɯmta khĩirju nɯm gaaimua mɯ
iek ɯkhaba, warag thãar theeg sĩi mɯ
bëejujã khaugba, okhoppha nɯm pãach
oochëpim ugua. 35 Mag mɯ bëem edan,
ar atarraayau ãwarr baarwai sĩi khöodɯ
aaujemjöta, mɯg durr gaai õor thɯnɯm
khɯɯn thum ãba dëgölp chachaan bëejugui
ajim anɯm. 36 Mamɯ warag Ẽwandamag
jëeunaa ajap khĩir khaug nɯisit. Pãrau
ich mag pɯaba irig jëeu wënɯrrɯmɯn, nem
thumaamua mag õor chachmawiajã bɯɯrjã
pãar chig abajugui ajim anɯm. Maagwai ya
mɯch pierrum edjã bɯɯrjã chigag chukhu
pãar mɯ aig mɯ khĩirphee bëe thɯnɯisi-
jugui ajim anɯm.
37 Mag jaau simua ãsdaaupain sĩi Jesuu
Aai i jëeujem deg õrag jaaujeejim aajem,
Ẽwandam iek. Maimua edaar paawaita
jũrr durrsĩ Olivo anɯm gaai mawia ich
mam ëejeejim aajem. 38 Ãspa thɯnɯisiewai
edaupherre õor pöoma i nɯan weetjeejim
anaabá, Aai i jëeujem deg, irua nem jaau
sim ũraag.

22

Jesús pɯr awaag ibëptarr
(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mr 14:1-2,10-11; Jn 11:45-53)

1 Mag ãbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen
dɯi Jerusalén phöbör ee nɯm jaar,
pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem
phiesta burrju khãai khapan khaba waaur
sĩejim aajem. Ich mag phiestapai ĩchab
Pascua a thɯɯrjem. 2 Maagwai ĩchab
phadnaan ee chi pörkha nɯm khɯɯnau
agjö judionaan Ẽwandam iek athee chi
machnaan dɯimua amach eepai, "Jãgata
akhiin bɯɯrjã õrag khaugpiba jãg Jesús
pɯrnaa thõobpɯikhamgui" anaajim anɯm.
"Magba mɯg khapanag eewe pɯr athaawai
eeu õor pöm mɯg thɯnɯm maach dɯita
meeukhadukham" a khĩirju naajim aajem.
3-4 Amau mag khĩirju nɯm ee, woun ãb
Judas a thɯr sim sĩejim aajem, ibɯɯr
wauwia ĩchab Iscariote a thɯɯrjerr. Mag
woun ĩchab ich Jesús dɯi i bɯ ogdɯba
wënɯrraajerr khɯɯn eem ajim aajem. Mag

Jesús düi ãba nʉrraajerrta meperau pör meubaadeewai phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn düi ĩchab guardianaanjã chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnpa ãba nʉm aar majim anaabá, jãgata ichdëu amag i pʉr deeju khap jawaan. 5 Maimua barimawia jaaubaawai, amachdëu chi Judas iek amach jügaagaa ũrbaawai, oneeu phöbaadëwia warag irig phatkhonjã deeju a iekhajierram aajem. 6 Ichig magbaawai chará warag, —Ich magau magan maach iekhabarm; murua chadcha pãrag i pʉr deejugui ajim anʉm.

Magtarr aigmua ãba i pʉr deeju khĩirjugta wai sĩsijim aajem, chi phöbörpienagjã ich khaugpiba.

*Ãbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen d*üi thach khötarr

(Mt 26:17-29; Mr 14:12-25; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

7 Judaau Jesús ëugar mamagkham ee, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ed ãspa ëebaadëjim aajem. Mag ed judionaanau nemkhoo edam athee ovejadam wai narr thõowia edau khëubaadeewai khoojeejim aajem. 8 Ich mag edcha Jesuu Pedro düi Juan thürkhanaa amag magjim anʉm:

—Pãar maar na ërëubaadët. Maimua ovejadam për auwia agdamta maar na phiejãb waubaimat ajim anʉm, maach thum ãba khöimaag.

9 Magbaawai amachdëu, —¿Jampaita marau pʉ na phiejãb wauwimaju aai nʉma? a jëeujierram aajem Jesuug.

10 Magbaa chi Jesuu amag, —Chamʉg Jerusalenag khʉd ma sim ee ërëubaadët ajim anʉm. Nau chi phöbör dub nʉm aigcha woun ãb dö jöi authurwia döthũr düi degag mam pãrau ooimaju. Magbaawai i düi ërëuwia i dubbaimam deg düi dubbaimat ajim anʉm. 11 Mag dubwia chi dikhʉʉg, mʉch chi maestroouta pãar püijim abat, jampaita nau kheeurag maach thum ãba thach khöju aai nʉ a khap jëeumkhĩir. 12 Magbaawai mag wounau pãrag oopien majugui ajim anʉm, ügthaa dijã pöm sim ya sĩi chi khĩir khaugam. Maigta nem thum khĩir khaugwia maar nʉbat ajim aajem.

13 Magbaawai chadcha i ipierraa ërëubaadeeu thum ichdëu jaaumarrjöo ooimajierram anaabá. Maig, ich na mag ovejadam waupitarr chadcha tagam nempa thum khĩir khaugwia sĩi tagam khʉʉn düi i baraata oo nʉisijim aajem, ãba khoog. 14 Maimua khëubaadëm ee Jesús barchëjim aajem, tagam khʉʉn ich khapeen düi, Pedro Juan düi narr aig. Mag ichdëu jʉr auwia i düi ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn deeu thumaa nʉisim ee, ya chi phiejãb wau wai narrjã thöikha sĩsiewai ãba khoog paaukhabaadëjim aajem. 15 Mag khö nʉmua magjim aajem ich khapeenag:

—Keena, chadcha chikhamnaanau juau mʉch thõoju nawe pãar düi mʉg nemkhoo edam ovejadam khöm khõchaaga chirajimgui ajim anʉm. 16 Mʉ chan mʉg khöbarm aigmua tag khöba, ãba Ẽwandamta ügthar thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha sĩsim edta ũmaai pãar düi ãba tagam khʉʉn ichdëu peerdʉ autarr khʉʉnpa deeu maach thum ãba khöjugui ajim anʉm. Mag edta thumaam khʉʉnau warrgar nemkhoo edam oveja thõowai Ẽwandamau amach peerdʉ auju a khĩirjuajerrjö, chadcha amach peerdʉ nʉisim khaphʉ ajugui ajim anʉm.

17 Maimua vino jarrdam jua ee auwia Ẽwandamag ü̈u ajim anaa, —Ya pʉr athat ajim anʉm. Maimua, Dönaa jũrr ʉapüipetat ajim anʉm, agdaujö dö aumamkhĩir. 18 Mʉʉn ãbmieta ĩs pãar düi mʉg vinodam dö chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mʉg döbarm aigmua tag döba, ãba Ẽwandamta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha sĩsim edta deeu döjugui ajim aajem.

19 Maimua agjö panjã jua ee auwia, Ẽwandamag ü̈u ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag deenaa, —Mʉg panan mua mʉch morta pãrag dee chirʉm; mʉg atagjã mʉ khĩirjunaa ich mʉgta khabat a jaaujim aajem.

20 Maimua ya khö aaipagkhabaadëm ee, deeu chi vino jarrdam jua ee auwia ĩchab, —Mʉg jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ẽwandamau õor düi iek deeju aajerrau; mamʉ mʉg iekhan iek iiuriugui ajim anʉm. Mʉ bag mʉg vinojö ãrbarmuata Ẽwandamau, ĩsmua atagan chadau pãar peerdʉ wënʉrraju aai nʉm a jaau simgui ajim anʉm. 21 Pãrag khap amkhĩir warre jaau chirʉmgui ajim anʉm: Mag mʉ bag ãrmkhĩran, maach eem mʉig maach düi ãba thach khö simuapaita ich paarmua mʉ pʉr deeju, mʉ oomapham khʉʉnag. 22 Mʉʉn chadcha Emkhooi Iewaau, mamʉ magʉm ãba chadcha amau mʉ thõojugui

ajim anʉm. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau ich magpiju arr aawai thum ichdëu jaautarrjöo öbëbërgmam. Mamʉ ¡Ë, apkhiitʉ ajim anʉm, mag mʉ thõomkhĩir mʉ pʉr dee chirʉm woun!

23 Jesús mag iekhabarm ũrwia i khapeenau amach eepai jũrr chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, —¿Chijãguataa wir aigpai mag meer i pʉr deeju khai? anaajim anaabá.

Ẽwandam dau na khaita ürʉʉcha sim khai

24 Maimua nʉʉpai awia ĩchab amach eepai, "¿Chijãata magan mʉig maach ee ürʉʉcha sĩ?" a chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëjim aajem. 25 Mamʉ magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim anʉm:

—Mʉg durr gaai reinaan thʉnʉm khʉʉnan amachta ürʉʉcha nʉm awia õor düi athuucha sĩerrjëem. Mamʉ mag nʉmta amachta chi thierrnaan awia jũrr õrag amach igwia, "Jãguan chadau maar athee nem ajaphamta waaujem" a iekhapimjã khõsi aajemgui ajim anʉm. 26 Mamʉ pãar ee magju aai khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mag khãyau chadcha thethem awia khãijã warag serbiibamjöta aju aai sim; maagwai chi pörkha simta jũrr ich chogjöta aju aai simgui ajim anʉm. 27 Magnaa amag, Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿chijã chi thethem agá ajim anʉm: sĩi mes gaai thöikha sĩsiewai khoogpai jupcheejem, wa mes gaai chi thëp paajem? Magnaa ichdëupai, Chi ürʉʉcha simʉn ya sĩi thöikha sĩsim abaawai khoogpai jupcheejemʉugui ajim anʉm. Magnaa amag, Mʉʉn chadcha pãar Pöröugui ajim anʉm. Mamʉ pãrau oo nʉm, sĩi mʉig mʉ pãar chogkha chitʉmjöo chirʉm. 28 Mamʉ mua ĩchab khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, chadcha pãarta mʉ düi ogdʉba ich jãg wënʉrraajem mʉ chitʉmpierr, pãach dau aphʉʉ ajujã khĩirjuba. 29 Pãach jãg wënʉrrʉm gaaimua, mua pãrag ĩchab mʉch düi õor pörkhapijugui ajim anʉm, mʉ Ayau mʉchta thumaam khʉʉn reikhapibarm düi. 30 Mag mʉchta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha chirsim edta deeu maach ãba onee aju. Maimua rey juupjemjöm sie gaai jupkhawia pãachta mʉ düi jöoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr khʉʉn ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn pörkhajugui ajim anʉm.

Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou bʉʉrjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr

(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

31 Maimua ĩchab magjim aajem maach Pör Jesuu Simonag:

—Simón, dösãtau Ẽwandamag jëeu wai simgui ajim anʉm, pʉ düi ichdëu ampierr awia pʉ dau aug waupieg. 32 Mamʉ mua jũrr pʉ kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, pʉch khũgurcheewai warre burrm iek burrm ugua. Maagwai ũmaai deeu mʉ thür gaai khĩirju chirsiewai pʉchdëupaita jũrr pʉch khapeenag jaauju aai chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, amjã agjö ubʉ nʉisimkhĩir.

33 Magbaawai chi Simonau irig, —Señor, mʉʉn pʉ düi cárcel deg mawia pʉ thõbarm aar thõimaju akhiinjã maju chirʉm; magʉmjã mʉ gaai mas khabamgui ajim anʉm.

34 Magbaawai Jesuu jũrr irig, —Pedro ajim anʉm, pʉ mag iekha chirʉm ãba, nau õrau pʉchig jëeuwai, ãthãrr bĩeju nawe biek thãrjup purua amag bʉʉrjã mʉ khaugba chitʉm a jaaujugui ajim anʉm.

Espaar numí

35 Maimua warm khʉʉnagjã magjim aajem:

—Ar mua Ẽwandam iek jawamkhĩir pãar putjã chukhu phatkhonjã chukhu sĩi ich jãg zapat theg jũajujã chukhu pʉijim ed, ¿nem inag athee pãar augchëjierrá? ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai chi khapeenau, —Üü, bʉʉrjã maar augchëbajimgui ajierram aajem.

36 Magbaawai deeu ichdëupai amag, —Magtarr ĩsin chadau put wai nʉm khai, athaadët; ĩchab phatkhon khãijã wai nʉm khai, athaadët; maimua ãb khãijã espaar chukhu sim khai, ich khajũa përbapüi ajim anʉm, agua awaag. 37 Mua pãrag mag chirʉmʉn, Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö ya mʉch thõimʉʉ paawaita mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai mʉ igwia jaauwai, "Iin, õor thõomiejöta wai naaju" a sim. Mʉ igwia ich mag phã sim aawai chadcha thum ichdëu jaau sim eyaa öbëbërg maju a jaaumajim aajem.

38 Magbaawai amachdëu irig oopinaa, —Señor, ya marau mʉig espaar numí wai nʉmgui ajierram anʉm.

Magbaawai ichdëu, —Tag mʉ iekhabam, idëu ich magpai sĩujugui ajim.

Nemjïirdö Getsemaní anʉm ee Jesús oraatarr

(Mt 26:36-46; Mr 14:32-42)

39 Maigmua öbërdʉtkhaau Jesús Olivo durrsïig petajim aajem, kheeupierr mawia mag durrsï gaaimua ich Ayag jëeujerr aawai. Mag i mam düi ïchab i khapeenjã i düi wëtjim aajem. 40 Mag wëtwia ich Ayag jëeujem aig bardʉtkhabaimaawai ich khapeenag, —Ẽwandamag jëeubat ajim anʉm, dösãtag ʉdʉraa pãach phũrreu aupiba mʉ düita ubʉ wënʉrraag.

41 Mag jaauwia, ichin am aigmua mawia, juau mokdau barbapäaiwai burrjem ag warphagjöpai sïeimajim aajem, am bigaau. Maig jëkhʉt jïepörëu phõbkhanaa, ügthaag eerpanaa, ich Ayag jëeubaadëjim aajem. 42 Mag jëeumamua, —Tata ajim anʉm, pua khõs akhiin, atcha mʉ dau aphʉʉ apibakham. Deeum nem waubarmuajã agjö õor peerdʉ auju ayaa akhiin, mʉ gaai machag mʉgcha ãwatbakhamgui aajeejim anʉm. Mamʉ pʉchdëuta khap chirʉm; mʉchdëu khõsi chirʉmjö khaba, pʉchdëu khõchagpierrta mʉ düi abá a iekhamajim aajem.

43 [Ich Ayag jëeuwai mamagkhamua kha theeg chukhu thʉnʉm ee, ügtharmua Ẽwandam chog bëewia irig juapá deechëjim aajem, mag ich dau aphʉʉ aju ãwatamkhïir. 44 Mag ich dau aphʉʉ aju khïirjuwia gaai machag thʉnʉmua warag oraa nʉmta, khajapham nemjö thet phʉrëu ahau aajeejim anʉm. Mamagkhamua jʉachë thʉnʉm oowain sïi jʉa gaai bagpata öbër thʉnʉm thëutkha thʉnaajim anaabá.] 45 Mag ügthaag ich Ayag jëeu sïi awia, phiidʉwia, ich khapeen oon bëewai sïi warag ökhïirjug machgau khãidʉtkha thʉnʉmta oochëjim anʉm. 46 Magbaawai amag, —Phiidʉtkhabathü keena ajim anʉm. ¿Khantheeta pãar khãi nʉma? Khãiju khãai Ẽwandamagta jëeubathü ajim anʉm, dösãtag ʉdʉraa pãach thʉ aupim ugua.

Jesús pʉr arrtarr

(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Jn 18:2-11)

47 Mamʉ agtha Jesús mag iekha dʉnʉm ee, dëgölp am aig õor khapan pos aichëjim anaabá. Mag khapanag ee oowai ich Jesús düi doce ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr eem ãb Judas a thür sïerrta am na urajim anʉm. Mag bëewia, Jesús düi ãba dʉnʉʉuchëjim anaabá, sïi khajapha saludaa nʉmjö i khïir üʉg. 48 Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anʉm:

—Judas, mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mʉ oomapham khʉʉnag pʉr deeg mʉ khïir üʉ chirʉmta pʉchigan sïi saludaa chirʉm a chirabma ajim anʉm.

49 Magbaawai ich Jesús khapeenau amach Pör dau aphʉʉ aju khaug athaawai, —Kakë, ¿marau pʉ kõit esparau am düi jãauju jãg nʉ? ajierram anʉm irig.

50 Mag irig jëeu nʉm ee, ãbmua bis abarmʉn, phadnaan pör ag chog kach juachaar garmta warre oorthubapüijim anaabá. 51 Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Oob jãgmiet; idëu mʉ düi amachdëu ampierr apibat ajim anʉm.

Magnaa chi kach deeu ich sïerrjöo khaarpi sïujim anaabá.

52 Maimua Jesuu oowai aig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn, judionaan Asamblea eem pörnaan, maimua Ẽwandam i jëeujem di thʉajem khʉʉn chi pörnaanpa thʉnaajim aajem, i pʉr awaan bëetarr khʉʉn. Magbaawai chi Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—¿Pãrau oowain mʉʉn sïi õor nem jïgkhanaa õor thõomiejöta chirabama ajim anʉm, jãg sïi mʉ aig jua ee jierrnempan appai bëeg? 53 Ẽwandamag jëeujem deg ed ëepierr pãar düi mʉ chiraawai, büʉrjã pãrau mʉ chig aba aajerrta, ïsta Ẽwandamau pãrag ʉdʉraa mʉ pʉr aupiju ed ajim. Maagwai ïsta ïchab chi dösãtjã pãar ürpaju ed ajimgui ajim anʉm, mʉ pʉr aumkhïir.

Pedroou Jesús khaugba chitʉm atarr

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mr 14:53-54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Maimua Jesús pʉrphöbaadëwia, arrwia, phadnaan pör deg wai dubphöbaadëjim aajem. Maagwai Pedroou warppaimuata i ẽudee oopüpüig warrmaa ajim anaabá. 55 Mag chi phadnaan pör aar deethurwia chi Jesús ierr wai nʉmich, jũrr di ũjãrr õt örwia ag bigaau ohood aphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai Pedrojã ïchab am bigaau oo sïsijim anʉm. 56 Mamʉ i mag oo simta, aiguim ʉʉi ïchab chi phadnaan pör chogkha sim bëewia, i khïir eerpanaa, warm khʉʉnag, —Chamʉg wounjã ïchab i düi nʉrraajemʉu aichëjim anʉm.

57 Magbaawai Pedroou, —Mua magum
wounaan ooba chitumgui ajim anum.
58 Maimua ag khur nuupai awia jũrr
emkhooi ãbmua irig, —Pujã am eem khaba-
hab aichëjim anum.
Magbaawai Pedroou, —Kakë, mu chan
am eem khabam perá ajim anum.
59 Maimua deeu ag khur ora ãbjönaa
deeum bëewia maguajã agjö irig, —
Chadcha mug wounjã i düi nurraajem
khabahab ajim anum; jãan Galileapier-
rauwai ajim anum.
60 Magbaawaita Pedroou, —Kakë, mua
büurjã khaugbam, khan ata pu iekha
chirum khai ajim anum.
Magbarm bürre agtha thumjã Pedro
iekha öba num ee, ãthãrrta kekerekee
ahbar. 61 Mag ãthãrr bĩebaawai maach
Pör Jesucristoou ewag phuurba oo nuu
ajim aajem, Pedroog. Maigta Pedroou
khĩir eyaa aadëjim anaabá, maach Pörö-
ichig, "Pedro, ãthãrr bĩeju nawe õrau
puchig jëeuwai biek thãrjup pua büurjã
mu khaugba chitum a iekhaju" a jaau-
tarr. 62 Mag khĩir ee dunuisim abarmun
chadau, gaai machaaga aadëmua dawag
öbërwia, warre ö jãsenag aadëmua bĩe sĩi
ajim anaabá.

Jesús dau aphuu wai narr
(Mt 26:67-68; Mr 14:65)

63 Maagwai Jesús pur wai num aig oopaar
thunarr khuunaujã i wau iekhanaa ĩchab
moketaupa phãr wai numua i gaai mas
waumaajeejim aajem. 64 Magnaa putiu i
dau phãarjünaa jũrram khuunau khĩidad-
cha juajãau phot anaa irig, —Magan khaug
athá, khaíuta pu phãrjĩ aajeejim anum.
65 Ich mag puamjã igba, i wau wai numua
warag irig parhoobajã iekhamaajeejim aa-
jem.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr
(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

66 Maimua ya ãspabaadeewai ãba bi-
irdujierram aajem: Asamblea eem chi pör-
naan phadnaan pörkha num khuun düi
Ẽwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa. Mag
biirduwia amach Asamblea ee chi Jesús
aibëewia irig, 67 —¿Puchta chadcha war-
rgarwe Ẽwandamau õor peerdu aumkhĩir
jur auwia püiju aajerrá? Warre marag
jaaubá ajierram anum, marau khap aag.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mua pãrag jaaukhi-
injã, pãrau mu iek ükhabajugui ajim anum.
68 Maimua much garmua jũrr pãrag jëeu-
makhiinjã, pãrau mu iek jüujã aba ni
mu puapüijã puapüibajugui ajim anum.
69 Mamu nau mug atag jöpcha mug woun
Emkhooi Iewaa Ẽwandam chi jua thierr
bigaau i juachaar gar jupimajugui ajim
anum, Ẽwandam düi ãba thumaam khuun
Pörkhaag.
70 Magbaawai thumaam khuunau irig, —
¿Ãa, magan puun Ẽwandam Iewaapama?
ajierram anum.
Magbaawai jũrr ichdëu amag, —
Pãachdëupa khabá pãrau khaphu mu aruu
a jaau numgui ajim anum.
71 Magbaawaita amachdëu, —¿Khan atcha
maadëu deeum khuunau jaau numta ũrm
ig numa? Ya maadëu ũrbarmgui ajierram
anum, ich iiucha jaaubarm.

23

Jesús Pilato na
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

1 Maig wai nuu awia, amach thum ãba
öbërdutkhawia, chi Jesús gobernador Pi-
lato aar arrjierram aajem. 2 Maimua mam
pawia Pilatoog sëukha magphöbaadëjim
anum, Jesús khĩir:
—Marau mug wounau pãar ëugar nem
khaigbam jaau nurrum ũrimajim ajierram
anum, pãar düi õor meeukhamkhĩir.
Ichdëuta rey Cesaroog dëbpaarjã phagpiba
jaaunaa ichdëupaita ĩchab ichta Ẽwan-
damau püiju atarr aajemgui ajierram
anum, judionaan rey.
3 Magbaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuugcha, —
¿Chadcha puuta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim
anum.
Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá chad-
cha khaphu jaaubapüimgui ajim anum.
4 Magbaawai Pilatoou phadnaan chi
pörkha num khuunag maimua tagam
khuun aig narr khuunagpa, —Mua mug
woun gaai büurjã nem khaigba ooba
chirumgui ajim anum, i thõopäaig.
5 Pilatoou magbaawai chará warag
amachdëuta iek khẽgkha phöbaadëwi, —
Jãguan chadchata õrag pãar ëugar sëukha
nem jaau nurrumua phöbör meeukhapiju
ẽkha simgui ajierram anum, pãar düi.
Judea durr ee thumaam khuunag ich
mag jaau nurraajem; Galilea durrmua

jaaubaaderr ich mag jaau phʉʉrdʉ nʉrrʉmua khĩeb mau pabaichëmgui ajierram anʉm.

Jesús Erodes na

6 Mag Pilatoou ũurwai Jesús Galilea durrmua bëejim a ũrbaawai aig narr khʉʉnag jëeujim aajem, chadcha Galileapierr khai a khap aag. 7 Mag jëeuwai chadcha Galilea durram a ũrbaawai, —Ãa, magan Erodes aarta deepüijugui ajim anʉm, ichta aram gobernador aawai.

Mag chadcha deepüijim aajem, mag jaar chi Erodejã agjö Jerusalén phöbör ee sĩerr aawai. 8 Maimua Erodeeu Jesús oo athaawai onee aadëjim anʉm, ag nawe i düi oom khõchag sĩerr aawai. Ichdëu ũurjeejim aajem Jesuu nem wau nʉrrʉm. Maagwai ich daúachata nem maadëu ooba aajem irua wau sim oom iigjeejim anaabá. 9 Ichdëu mag khĩirju sim gaaimua irig nem khĩir pogkhe jëeumaajeejim aajem. Mamʉ magʉmjã Jesuu büurjã i iek jüʉ aba aajeejim anaabá. 10 Maig naajim aajem ĩchab chi phadnaan pörkha nʉm khʉʉn Ẽwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa. Makhʉʉnau warag thet iek khẽgkha, —Chadcha i iekkhõr pöm sĩebahab aajeejim anʉm.

11 Magbaawai Erodeeu ich soldaaun düimua i gaai iukhanaa i serbiibagpa phënaa, —Pãadë oobat, judionaan reikhaju anʉmta dau aphʉʉ oo khërʉm aajeejim anʉm.

Magnaa warag juau ogthom i wau nʉmua khajũa ajapham reinaanau jũajem khajũa jũapinaa deeu chi Erodeeu Pilato aar deepüijim aajem. 12 Mag ed Pilato Erodes düi khapeer ajapham khajierram aajem, warr magju nawe chan jũrr agdaujö chikham oomapha aajerrta.

Jesús deeu Pilato aig
(Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Jn 18:39–19:6)

13 Deeu Erodeeu Jesús ich aar deebapäaiwai Pilatoou thumaam khʉʉn ãbam aig thürkha aujim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn, judionaan chi thethem khʉʉn maimua chi phöbörpienjã agjö. 14 Maimua amag magjim anʉm:

—Mʉg wounau maar ëugar sëukha nem ĩgkha nʉrrʉm awia pãrau mʉ aig i aibëejierram. Mamʉ mʉchdëucha pãach dakhĩir magʉm khap aag jëeu oowai mʉg woun büurjã iekkhõr chukhu simta pãrau ich khĩirchajã mag thʉnarramgui ajim anʉm. 15 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, mua Erodes aar i deepüitarr. Mamʉ Erodeeu oowaijã ichiita mʉg woun büurjã khaibag chukhu öbëbërkham. Mʉg sim aig mua oowai mʉg woun khaibag chukhu simgui ajim anʉm, thõopäaig athee. Magnaa amag, ¿Jãgajĩ irua? 16 Muan i pʉapüiju, mamʉ nacha i wʉpi thʉnʉʉujugui ajim anʉm, pʉapüiju nawe.

17-18 Mamʉ mag Pilatoou Jesús pʉapüiju abaawai warre thumaam khʉʉnau i ãba, —Jesús thõobapüi, maimua jũrr Barrabaata maraun sĩi khajapha öbeerpüipi nʉmgui ajierram anʉm.

[Mamʉ mag amau preso ãb sĩi öbeerpi jaau narran, añopierr mag phiesta burr nʉm ee paawai mag khaajerr aawaita mag öbeerpi jaau naajim anʉm.] 19 Mamʉ amau öbërpüipi jaautarr Barrabás aajerran cárcel deg sĩejim aajem, ichdëu õor meeukhapiwia mag meeukha nʉm ee õor thõotarr kõit. 20 Magbaa ich Pilatoou Jesús pʉapüim khõsi sĩerr aawai deeu amag iekhajim aajem. 21 Mamʉ magbaawai ũmaai deeu sereeu phöbaadëwia ihãba, —Warre jãg Jesús pakuls gaai meerphë thõobapüit aajeejim anaabá.

22 Mamʉ pʉaba ya biek thãrjupamua Pilatoou deeu amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujĩma ajim anʉm, i thõopäaig? Mua chan büurjã i khaibag ooba chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, i thõopäaig. Thõoju khãai sĩi wʉnaa i pʉapüiju jãg sĩ ajim anʉm.

23 Magbaawai chará warag ääakhamua ãba pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá. Ich mag warag sereeu thʉnʉm khĩupaajã khaugba, amachdëuta Pilato khĩupaa sĩujierram aajem. 24 Mag nʉʉ paawai Pilatoou am ipierraa jũrr Jesuuta amach jua ee deejim aajem, amach khõchagpierr i düi amkhĩir. Maimua ich soldaaunag thõopüipi jaaujim aajem. 25 Mamʉ maagwai chi Barrabás cárcel deg sĩejim aajem, ichdëu õor meeukhapiwia ich ag meeukhaa eepai õor thõotarr kõit. Mag, cárcel deg sĩerrta weeupüipijim aajem, õrau ig narrjö.

Jesús meerphë thõotarr
(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

26 Mag wai naawia Jesús thõopüyaan athaadeeu, woun Simón anʉm Cirenepierr

phöbör ee urum düi thẽubaawai, chi soldaaunau Jesuu arrmaa arr pakuls jũrr i öphëeu ür jiirpüijierram aajem, Jesús mam ẽudee arramkhĩir. [27] Maagwai i ẽudee õor pöoma wëdurajim aajem. Mag õor khapanag ee ʉʉinjã ĩchab i üapër durrumua i athee bĩe wëdurajim anaabá. [28] Mamʉ Jesuu ewag phʉʉrba oonaa amag, —Jerusalenpie ʉʉin, oob mʉ athee bĩemiet ajim anʉm. Mag khãyau pãach mor düi pãach chaain khĩirjunaata bĩebat ajim anʉm. [29] Mʉg atagta pãar dau aphʉʉcha aju. Mag jaar ʉʉin pöd chaain ooba arr khʉʉnau amach khapeen chaain düi dau aphʉʉ durrum oowia, "Üuta jãg mʉ chaai chukhu ʉrrʉm" ajugui ajim anʉm. [30] Ich mag jaar ĩchab atcha mag dau aphʉʉ wënʉrramaaugau, thõom khõchgau durrsĩigta wounaanagamjö, "Maar ür dʉrbagkhabaadët; pãach eegar warre maar bëpbapüit" a iekhajugui ajim anʉm. [31] Amau mʉ mʉg wai naawia nau mʉ thõobapäaiwai pa ajaphamta sĩi jẽwamkhĩir thubapüimjö ajugui ajim anʉm. Amau mʉ düijã mʉg nʉm, ¿jãga aju khai ajim anʉm, amachdëu pahachjökham khʉʉn oowai?

[32] Mag chi Jesús arrum düi ĩchab numí chi khaigbam cárcel deg wai narr khʉʉn arrjierram aajem, agjö thõopäaig. [33] Maimua buchagdam "Pörpá durrsĩ" anʉm gaai waaidʉtkhawia pakuls gaai i meerphëpüijierram aajem, maimua i bigaau chi khaibagnaanjã agjö, ãb i juachaar gar maimua ãb i juawë gar. [34] [Maagwai pakuls gaaimua Jesuu, —Tata, õrau mʉ düi mʉg nʉm idëu sĩi ich jãg khĩir okhoobapüi. Amau amachdëu nem wau nʉmjã khaugba naawaita mʉg mʉ dau aphʉʉ wau nʉm aajeejim aajem.]

Maagwai chi soldaaunau amach appai, "Magan ¿khaíuta chi khajũa jüaju khai?" awia, mokdaudam bar nʉmua gan aumajierram aajem. [35] Maagwain õrau Jesuugta eerpapaad thʉnaajim anʉm. Mag nʉm düi chi thethem khʉʉnaujã iukhanaa, i wau iekhanaa, daau irua ichdëupai ich peerdʉ athaju awia irig, —Deeum khʉʉn peerdʉ autarrpí, pʉchjã peerdʉ athá aajeejim anʉm, pʉchta chadcha Cristo chaar Ẽwandamau jʉr auwia püitarr khai.

[36-37] Maimua chi soldaaunaujã ĩchab sĩi i waauwaipai irig vino adchuchúu sim dömkhĩir deechënaa jũrram khʉʉnau irig, —Pʉ chadcha judionaan Rey khai, pʉchdëupai pʉch peerdʉ athá aajeejim anʉm.

[38] Maagwai i meerphë jiir wëjöm pör ür ẽsapdau phãkha sim gaai jaau sĩejim aajem, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naajĩ. Chi ẽsapdau gaai "Chamʉʉta Jesuu, judionaan Rey" a phã sĩejim aajem. [Chi ẽsapdau phã sĩejim aajem griegonaan meúa, latín meúa maimua ebreonaan meúajã agjö.] [39] Ĩchab i düi chi khaibagnaan numí narr aawai ãbmuajã warag i waunaa irig, —¿Pʉ chadcha Ẽwandamau õor peerdʉ aumkhĩir püitarr khabá? Magʉmta, ¿jãg pua pʉch peerdʉ auwia, maarjã peerdʉ aubamma? aajeejim anʉm.

[40] Mamʉ magbaawai jũrr chi khaperaupai irig meeurraunaa, —¿Maachjã agjö thõopäaig atheeta amau maach mʉig wai nʉmta pua Ẽwandam dakhĩir warag mag iekha chirʉ́? ajim anʉm. [41] Mag khãyau maachin, chadcha maachdëu khaigba arr gaaimuata mʉg naabahab ajim anʉm. Mamʉ mʉg woun chan büürjã pekau chukhu simta amau i mʉg dau aphʉʉ wai nʉmgui ajim anaabá.

[42] Maimua ichdëupai mag iekhapüinaa jũrr Jesuug, —Ya deeu pʉchta Reikha bëewai oob mʉ khĩir okhoo chiram ajim anʉm.

[43] Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ĩswe pʉ mʉ düi durr wüjüu durr chiraimaju ajim anaabá.

Jesús meetarr
(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

[44] Ich mag ed edausĩcha nʉmta dëgölp edau khĩbaadëm abarmʉn edaramjö aadëjim aajem. Mag khĩ thʉnʉʉ awia edau phʉʉibaajër las tresjö naata deeu edau aardʉbaadëjim aajem. [45] Mag edau ãsdawam khĩbaadëm ee, Ẽwandamag jëeujem deg ierrgajãrcha put nem parrg thuur ëu wëjorrta jãrrcha ügthaamua eeg sʉrr abarmʉn, warre thoophem numí jijirar jöisijim anaabá. [46] Mag edau khĩbaadeewai Jesuu thet, —¡Tata! Nau mʉ chaaupabaadeewai puata mʉ akhaardam khap chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

Mag iekha khitʉm ee warag maach chaaupabaadëjim aajem. [47] Magbaawai capitán Romapierr aig sĩerrau ichdëu mag oobaawai, —Chadchata jãgan mʉg wounan

chi ajapham ajimgui ajim anʉm, Ẽwandam na.
48 Maimua ĩchab aig õor pöm thʉnarr khʉʉnau amach daúa mamagkham oobaawaita ãsie thumaa ewag khĩirjuwia pör jõjõig wëtmajierram aajem, amach diig. 49 Mamʉ thum i khapeen Galilea durrmua i dʉ̈i ãba chi ʉʉinpa bëetarr khʉʉnaun warppaimuata mamagkham thum oo naajim aajem.

Jesús aukhërtarr
(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)

50 Mag ed aig sĩejim aajem ĩchab woun ãb José anʉm, Arimateapierr. Chi Arimatea anʉm, Judea durram phöbör ajim aajem. Ich mag José ĩchab judionaan Asamblea eem woun ajapham ajim aajem, Ẽwandam dau na. 51 Maagwaita ich khapeenau Jesús pʉr awaag ibëp naawaijã ich chan am igar khaba sĩejim anaabá. Magua amau i dau aphʉʉ wai naawaijã ichdëu chan dichba aajeejim anʉm. Mag wounau ĩchab Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aumkhĩir pʉ̈iju jaaujerr bëeju anʉmta nʉajeejim aajem. 52 Ich mag wounauta, Jesús meebaadeewai, Pilato aar mawia chi mor mag mee khërʉm arraag jëeuwimajim aajem. 53 Mag jëeuwimawia, Pilatoou arrju aai sim abaawai, mawia, eeg paawia, dĩesdam ee pʉrëunaa, jẽbdi pöm durrbʉ̈ khõpag ee chi khörm wai sĩerr ee aukhëraan arrjim aajem. Mag jẽbdeg chan agtha õor ãbjã aukhërba khörwia sĩi sĩejim aajem. 54 Mag i aukhërtarr ed viernes kheeurag ajim aajem, jua ʉʉijem edam athee nem thum khĩir khaaugjem ed. 55 Mam pamjã chi ʉʉin Galilea durrmua i dʉ̈i bëetarr khʉʉnau ich mag ogdʉba, chi jẽbdi aar wëtwia oojierram aajem amach daúacha, jãga Jesús aukhërjĩ. 56 Maimua wëtwia, thũpag phëwia, i kha phuraag sĩi jʉ̈gdee wau sĩujierram anaabá. Maimua noram sĩi degpai jua ʉ̈i khëujierram aajem, Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaau simjö.

24

Jesús iiu phiidʉtarr
(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

1 Maimua mag jua ʉ̈i khëutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khĩkhĩsu nʉwe, ʉʉin wëtjierram aajem chi jẽbdi aar oon, amachdëu i kha phuraag jʉ̈gdee wau wai narr dʉ̈i. Mag am wëtum dʉ̈i deeum ʉʉinjã am dʉ̈i wëtjim aajem. 2 Maimua ooimaawai, mokpör pömkhamua chi jẽbdi i ee joothʉ phãar sĩerrta chawag pʉrëupʉ̈i thʉnaajim anaabá. 3 Magbaawai warag ag ee dubnaa oowai, maach Pör Jesús mordam ich aukhërtarr ee chukkhu thʉnaajim anaabá. 4 Mag amachdëu ooba abaawai, “Keena, ¿jãga abarmta mʉg maadëu oochëba abarma?” anaajim anʉm. Mag nʉm ee oowai, emkhooin numí sĩi khajũa bʉ̈ʉmjö jũa sĩsidʉmta am khĩirphee dʉnʉʉutkhabaichëjim anaabá. 5 Magbaawai jãphierr ajaugau pöd am khĩir eerpaba sĩi eeg ʉ̈thʉ phöbaadeewai makhʉʉnau amach garmua amag magjierram anʉm:

—¿Chi monakhamta khanthee pãrau i jʉr wënʉrrʉmma ajierram anʉm, mʉg jẽbdi õor khëraag watarr ee? 6-7 I ya iiu phiidʉwia petabahab. Magua mʉig khaba simgui ajim anʉm. Khĩir eyaa abat ajim anʉm, Galilea durr aawaiwe ichdëu pãachig, Emkhooi Iewaa pekau pömkham khʉʉnau i pʉr aunaa pakuls gaai i meerppʉ̈iju jaaujerr; mamʉ khãai thãrjupam ee deeu ich iiu phiidʉju jaautarrjã khĩir eyaa abat ajim anʉm amag.

8 Magbaawaita chadcha i iekhatarr khĩir ee dʉnʉisijierram anaabá. 9 Magbaa chi jẽbdi aigmua wëtwia, chi dʉ̈i wënʉrraajerr once narr khʉʉnag thum amachdëu ootarrjöo jaauwimajierram aajem. Ich mag thum aig narr khʉʉnagjã ich agjö jaaujierram aajem. 10 Mag chi ʉʉin ich Jesuu once jʉr autarr khʉʉn aar iek jaauwimarr khʉʉnan, María Magdalena ajim aajem, Juana dʉ̈i, María Santiago ãdpa, mag tag ĩchab tagam ʉʉinpa. 11 Mamʉ ʉʉinau nem ĩgkha nʉm chi Jesús khapeenau ũurwai sëukha nʉmjöo aawai ʉ̈khabajierram aajem. 12 Mamʉ Pedroou mag ũrbaawai phiidʉbaadëwia jẽbdiig khaphigbaadëjim anʉm. Maimua ag ee ierr ooimaawai, ãba i pʉrëu sĩerr put appaita ooimajim anaabá. Ichdëu mag oobaawai ich diig mamua ich ödegpain, “¿Jãga awiata jãg ich aukhërtarr ee chukkhu thʉnʉ́ma?” a khĩirjubaadëjim anʉm.

Emaús khʉd ee ich oopitarr
(Mr 16:12-13)

13 Maimua ich ag edpai õor numí
phöbör Emaús anʉmʉg wëtjim aajem.
Mag Emaús phöbör Jerusalenmua once
kilómetros sĩejim aajem chi warphag.
14 Mag ërëubaadëwia khʉd ee Jesús igwia,
“¿Jãgataa i aukhërtarr eejã jãg sĩi khãidu
parii thʉnʉ́ma?” a iyʉʉ wëtmajim anʉm.
15 Mamʉ am mag iyʉʉ jũrr chikham i
jũrr jaaupʉ̈pʉ̈ig wëtumta, amau ig narr
Jesuhchata bëewia am wëtum dʉ̈i maa
ajim anʉm. 16 Mamʉ amach bigaau mag
nʉrrʉmjã pöd khaug auba, sĩi deeum
khʉʉnpiita naajim anaabá. 17 Mag wëtumua
ich garmuata, —Keena, ¿pãar khandam
jaauwaita mʉg iyʉʉ wënʉrrʉ́ma? ¿Jãga jãg
pãar ökhĩirjuumjö wëtmá? ajim anʉm.

18 Magbaawai ãb Cleofas aajerrau irig,
—Maadëu khan iek agájã amapha simgui
ajim anʉm. Thumaam khʉʉnau khakhapdö
thʉnʉm, jãgajĩ Jerusalén phöbör ee. Pʉjã
ĩchab ag phöbör ee mʉg nemkhoo dichtar-
rta, ¿ãba pʉchdëupaita khaugba chirʉ́?
ajim anʉm.

19 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khani
jãgjierráma ajim anʉm, mʉg nemkhoo ee?

Magbaa amachdëu irig jaaumamua,
—Jesús Nazaretpierrma ajierram anʉm,
Ẽwandam i jaaumie. Irua Ẽwandam jua
theegau nem khĩir pogkhe waaujeejim.
Maimua jãga Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ
aaujẽ a jaauwaijã õrau khakhapdö aa-
jeejimgui ajim anʉm, chadcha Ẽwandam
iekta jaau sim. 20 Mamʉ mag khitarrta
phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi thethem
khʉʉn dʉ̈imua Pilatoog pʉr deebajieb ajim
anʉm, jũrr ich soldaaunag pakuls gaai
meerphë thõopi jaaumkhĩir. 21 Amau i
jãgbajupii awia marau khĩirjuawai ichdëuta
israelnaan thum Romapien jua eemua pör
öbeer aujupii naajimgui ajim anʉm. Mag
khĩirju naajieb mamʉ, viernes i thõotarr
ya khãai thãrjup pamgui ajim anʉm, ĩsim
khurau i dau aphʉʉ abarm. 22-23 Mag
nʉm ee warag ʉʉin maarjö i igar ʉ̈kha
nʉm khʉʉnau ĩs edaupherre khĩsu nʉwe
jẽbdi aar oothurwia maach jʉ̈gderraata
jaauchëjierramgui ajim anʉm. Am iek
khabá mag chi aukhërtarr ee ooimaawai,
chukkhu, sĩi Ẽwandam chognaanta aig
naajim anʉm. Makhʉʉnau amag jaauwai,
Jesús iiu sim aajem. 24 Mag jaaubaichëm
ũrwia agjö maach eem khʉʉnaucha chi
jẽbdi aar oon weetwai chadcha ʉʉinau jaau
narrjö sĩi khãidu parta ooimajierram aajem
a ĩgkhamajierram irig.

25-26 Magbaawaita jũrr ichdëu amag, —
Pãarta khĩirjug chukkhu nʉmá ajim anʉm.
Ẽwandam i jaaumienau phãtarr gaai thum
ich magta öbëbërg maju a jaaujierram, cha
pãachdëu mʉrʉg jaau nʉmjö; mamʉ pãrau
ʉ̈khamaphata naabahab ajim anʉm. Pãrau
khĩirjuawai, ¿í ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr au-
tarr aawai ich jãg dau aphʉʉ aju aai khaba
sĩejĩ? Mag khabamgui ajim anʉm. Ya
nawe ich mag phã sĩerr aawai ich mag dau
aphʉʉ aju aai sĩebajieb ajim anʉm. Mamʉ
ĩchab chi jʉr autarr khʉʉu deeu iiupiwia
ichta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhapiju a simjã
agjö mag Ẽwandam i jaaumienau jaaubajieb
ajim anʉm amag.

27 Maimua jũrr ichdëuta warag amag
jaaubaadëjim anaabá. Nacha Moiseeu phã-
tarr gaaimua jaaupʉ̈pʉ̈ig khĩeb chi Ẽwan-
dam i jaaumienau phã pʉatarr gayam
magwe, ich igwia bëeju a jaau sĩsidʉm thum
ajapha jaaudubjim aajem amag. 28 Mag
iyʉʉ wëtumua phöbördam Emaús anʉm ee
amach di aar barimajierram aajem. Mamʉ
mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu warag am
dakhĩir sĩi dicham ig sĩejim anʉm, juau ich
thʉamkhĩirjö. 29 Magbaawai amachdëu irig,
—Maar aig khãibajë. Ya atcha edau kheeu-
raa sĩebahab; khʉd pʉ khëujuwai ajierram
anʉm.

Magbaawai chadcha am dʉ̈i sĩsijim aa-
jem. 30 Mag am dʉ̈i thʉbawia, ãba ohoodö
thach khoogpamua pan ich jua ee auwia,
Ẽwandamag ʉ̈u ajim anaa, thorreuwia,
amag ʉapʉ̈ijim aajem, ag na ichdëu aajer-
rjö. 31 Magbaawaita dau eerdʉ phöbaadëmjö
warre i khaug athajierram anaabá. Mamʉ
mag ich khaug atham ee, dau përbar-
mjö arrau, am jãrr sĩerrta dëgölp chukkhu
aadëjim anʉm. 32 Magbaawai amach wir
aigpai, —Keen, jãguata mʉch thãar eepain
muan ich khãijãa a chirajimgui ajim anʉm
ãbmua; maimua ĩchab maach dʉ̈i khʉd
ee iyʉʉ urumua Ẽwandam iekpa thumaa
ajapha jaaupʉ̈pʉ̈igmam ũrwiajã mua khau-
gaa aadëjimgui ajim anʉm ich khaperag.

33 Mag amach ap iyʉʉ naawia ich ag
bʉ̈rre deeu bëejierram aajem Jerusalén
phöbörög, amach khapeen narr aar jawaan.
Maimua oocheewai, chi Jesús khapeen i dʉ̈i

ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn once thumaa
ãbam aig podpa thʉnʉm oochëjierram aa-
jem, tagam khʉʉn ĩchab Jesús igar ʉ̈kha
narr khʉʉnpa ãba. 34 Maigjã ũrimaawai
amach thumaam khʉʉnau, “Keena, chad-
chata maach Pörön iiu phiidʉbarmwai; ya
Simonagjã ich oopibarm” a jaau nʉmta
ũrimajierram anaabá. 35 Mag amachig
jaaubaawai, amachdëujã jũrr warm khʉʉ-
nag maguimajierram aajem:

—Keena, magan maraujã pãrag
jaaukhimgui ajierram anʉm, maachdëu i
ootarr: Irua khabá maar ẽkha auwia khʉd
ee maar i dʉ̈i ãba wëtjima ajim anʉm.
Mamʉ mag khʉd ee ãba wëttarrjã marau
pöd i khaug auba, sĩi ãba thach khö nʉm
aig pan thorreuwia ichdëu ag na jiigjerrjö
jigbaadëm aigta, marag ich khaugpimjö
khaugpibaawai, marau i khaug aujimgui
ajierram anʉm jũrr amach khapeenag.

*Jesuu ich b*ʉ̈ dʉ̈ii aajerr khʉʉnagcha ich
oopitarr
(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23)

36 Mag agtha am ich ag iekpai jũrr
jaauphöo thʉnʉm ee chi Jesús am jãrr
dʉnʉʉʉuchëwia, —¿Jãgpai nʉ keena? Oob
jãphierrmiet, mʉ khabahab aichëjim anʉm
amag.
37 Mag sĩi dëgölp amach jãrr
dʉnʉʉʉubaicheewai jãphierr nʉm iekhau sĩi
i akhaarta oo nʉmpii naajim anʉm. 38 Mamʉ
mag jãphierr nʉm oobaawai ichdëu amag,
—¿Khanthee pãrau pãach khĩirjug eepai
“mʉʉta akhaar” anʉ́? ajim anʉm. 39 Pãar
iek mag mʉ akhaar anʉm, pãadë oobat
mʉ jua maimua mʉ bʉ̈jã agjö. Chadcha
mʉch khabahab ajim anʉm. Mʉ gaaicha
pʉrbahut, magnaa ajapha oobat ajim anʉm.
¿Pãrau akhaar gaai pʉrju aai nʉ, mʉ gaai
pʉr nʉmjö? Akhaar chan mor chukhu
sĩerrʉmgui ajim anʉm, woun khaba aawai.
40 Magnaa chadcha amag ich juajãjã
oopinaa, ich bʉ̈jã oopijim anaabá, chadcha
mag gaaimua ichta chikhamnau pakuls
gaai meerphë thõotarr ag wounau a khap
amkhĩir. 41 Mamʉ mag ichcha oo nʉmjã
sĩi warag onegnaa dauderraamjö nʉm
gaaimua ʉ̈khaba narr aawai ich Jesús
garmuata deeu amag, —¿Keena, pãrau nem
inagdam khoog chukhu nʉwi? ajim anʉm.
42 Magbaawai amachdëu ãwarrdam wai
narr aawai chi phaamdam irig deejierram
aajem. 43 Mag ichig deebaawai auwia am
dakhĩir khöpʉ̈ijim aajem. 44 Mag ãwarrdam
khö aaipawiata amag, —Keena, mʉg mʉch
õrau thõojuuta mua pãrag jaaujeejimgui
ajim anʉm, agtha maach ãba wënʉrraa-
jeewaijã. Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phãtarr
gaai mʉ igwia jaau simjö, ichiita ich jãg
mʉch dau aphʉʉ ajujã jaaujeejimgui ajim
anʉm, mua pãrag. Maimua Ẽwandam i
jaaumienau phãtarr gaaijã jaaunaa Daviiu
ẽsap Salmos anʉm phãtarr gaaijã mʉ igwia
ich mag phã sĩsid aawai, chadcha ichdëu
jaautarrjöo thum ag eyaa öbërjimgui ajim
anʉm amag. 45 Maimua mag ichdëu Ẽwan-
dam iek gaai phã sĩsidʉm jaautarr khap
amkhĩir, ichdëupai am pör öphërg apijim
anaabá. Magbaawain chadau i igwia Ẽwan-
dam iek gaai phã sĩsidʉmjã thum khaphʉ
nʉisijim aajem. 46 Magnaa amag magjim
aajem ich Jesuupai:

—Ich magta phã sim Ẽwandam iek
gaai. Maguata chadcha mʉch chi Cristo
ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr autarr awiajã
dau aphʉʉ meeju aai chirajimgui ajim
anʉm. Mamʉ ĩchab khãai thãrjupam ee
iiu phiidʉju arrjã jaau simgui ajim anʉm.
47 Mag mʉch chi Cristo iiu phiidʉbarm
ootarr khʉʉnauta amachdëu ootarr
nacha Jerusalenpienag jaaunaa ĩchab
durrpierram khʉʉnagjã jaaujugui ajim
anʉm, jãgata khĩirjug ajapham jʉrbaawai
Ẽwandamau amach khaibag chugpaaju
aai sim thumaam khʉʉnag khap amkhĩir.
48 Mag pãrauta mʉ meewia iiu phiidʉtarrjã
pãach daúacha ootarr aawai pãarta chi
jaauju khʉʉnaugui ajim anʉm. 49 Mag
jaaumamua ich Jesuucha amag, Pari
magaagan mʉgtarr khur jöpcha murua
pãar athee pʉ̈ijugui ajim anʉm Ẽwandam
Akhaar, ich mʉ Ayaucha deeju a jaautarr.
Mamʉ mʉig Jerusalén phöbör eepai nʉisit
ajim anʉm, mag Akhaar bëe nʉm ora.
Ʉ̈gtharmua ich Ẽwandamau pʉ̈ibapʉ̈im
edta pãar gaai phẽs sĩeichëjugui ajim anʉm,
pãachdëu ootarr thumaam khʉʉnag jaau
khaphʉ jaau wënʉrramkhĩir.

Jesús ʉ̈gthar matarr
(Mr 16:19-20)

50 Maimua ãbmiecha paawai phöbör
eemua ich Jesuu am phë arrjim aajem
phöbör Betania anʉmʉg khʉdau ma sim ee.
Mam phöbör igaau pabaimaawai ʉ̈gthaag

jua ʉanaa Ẽwandamag jëeumamua, —Tata,
puata mʉg atagjã mʉkhʉʉn wounaan ich
jãg ʉ̈u am phë wai chitajugui ajim anʉm.
51 Mag am khĩir onee iekhamamua, am
dakhĩraa edjã baug ee ʉ̈gthaa papagma-
mua, warag oohba pamamua Ẽwandamau
ich aar ʉ̈gthar athajim anaabá. 52 Mag i
ʉ̈gthaag mam oobaawai jẽb gaai kanieu
phõbkhanaa irig, —Pʉjöm chan wounaan
mʉg atagjã marau oobam. Pʉchta chadcha
ãba maar Pörö̈u ajierram aajem.
Mag jëeu durrawia, deeu Jerusalenag
onee wëtjim aajem, amachig jaautarrjö.
53 Maimua Jerusalén phöbör ee pawiajã ich
mag ed ëepierr Aai i jëeujem deg wëtwia
jëeu durraajeejim aajem.

SAN JUAN

Maach peerdʉ aaujem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Juanau phã pʉatarr

Chi phãtarr. Eem khʉʉnau jaauwai mʉg Iek Iiur Jesucristoou jaauthurtarr Juanau phãtarrta tagam khʉʉn khãaijã ẽudeecha phãjim aajem. Juanan ich Jesús dʉicha nʉrrarr aawai, irua jaau simʉn ichdëucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ũrwi irua nem waumatarrjã ich daúacha ootarrta jaau sim (21:24). Mʉg Juan jöoi Zebedeo iewaa ajim, Santiago dʉi khod ãbam, Jesuu ʉ̈rcha daupii aajerr (13:23).

Jöoi Juanau jaauwai Jesucristo chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa arrta wounag pawi õor ee õor dʉi khapeerkha nʉrrajim aajem, õor khĩir thegwia (1:1, 14). Mag ich dʉicha nʉrraajerrau aawai warm khʉʉnau jaautarrjã thum jaau sim; mamʉ ĩchab amau jaauba arrpa jaau sim ich libro gaai. Ajapcha eerpa nʉʉ akhiin, chadcha mʉg libro tagam dau thãrjup na nʉm khãai bʉchkhun khĩethuu sim.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Juanau mʉg Jesús igwi phãtarran, ichdëu jaautarrjö, Jesuun chadcha Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha jʉr auwia warrgarwe pʉiju jaaujerrjö pʉitarr khap amkhĩir ajim; mag khaphʉnaa i iek ʉ̈kha phöbaadeewai mʉg atag pawiajã i dʉi ich mag khapeerkha nʉm gaaimua iiu wënʉrraju khap amkhĩir (20:31). ¿Pari khan gaaimua irua õrag dawaa Cristo chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa ajim a khap api sĩ? Warm khʉʉnau jaau nʉmjö Jesuu chadcha nem khĩir pogkhe ag na õrau ooba aajerr waumatarr jaaumamuama. Mamʉ Juanau mag khapan jaauju khãai, seispai jʉr auwi makhʉʉnta wajappha jaaujim (2:1-12; 4:43-54; 5:1-15; 6:1-13; 9:1-12; 11:1-44). Juanau ĩchab jaau sim, warm khʉʉnau jaaubam ee, Jesuu ich igwi siete veces "Mʉʉta..." a iekhatarr (6:35; 8:12; 10:7,9; 10:11; 11:25; 14:6; 15:1).

Mag irua "Mʉʉta" a sim aig, judionaanau warre khaphʉ naajim, irua "Mʉʉn Ẽwandamau" a sim. ¿Jãgwi? Ich Ẽwandam chi Ayaujã Moiseeg ich thʉr jaauwai "Mʉʉta" a iekhatarr aawaima. Maguata Juanau mʉg libro gaai jaauwai, Jesuu ʉ̈iba ich Ẽwandamkha sim jaaujeejim, õrag ich khaugpieg. Magua irua "Mʉ mʉch Aai dʉin maran ich ãbampaiu" anaa (10:30), ĩchab "Chi mʉ oojemuan ya mʉ Aaijã oowi sĩebahab" ajim (14:9).

Ẽwandam Iewaata wounag pawi õor ee nʉrrarr

1 Warrgar bʉʉrjã nem ompaaba nʉwe
Ẽwandam sim dʉi chi Iewaajã sĩejim aajem.
Ich mag chi Iewaapai ĩchab Ẽwandamau.
2 Mag, ich warrgarwe Ẽwandam dʉi ãba sĩer-
rajim aajem. 3 Ẽwandamau i dʉimuata nem
thʉnʉmjã thum ompaajim anaabá. Mag
amach numiim khʉʉn jua aawai bʉʉrjã irua
nem wauba arr chan chukhum. 4 Ichdëuta
maach akhaarjã iiupi aaujem. Maagwai i
gaaimuata ararag bʉʉg oo nʉmjö maadëu
khaphʉ nʉm, jãga sĩerrʉ́ ich Ẽwandam chi
Aaijã, mag khaphʉ apieg ich chi Iewaata
thumaam khʉʉn athee õtdau paa dʉnʉmjö
sĩewai. 5 Mag ichdëuta ich Aai khap apieg
õtdau paa dʉnʉmjö sĩewai mʉg durr ich
khaibagau sĩi edau khĩejö simuajã pöd i
thõo auba aajem.
6 Ich mag jaar ĩchab woun ãb Juan a
thʉr sim sĩejim aajem, Ẽwandamau jʉr
autarr. 7 Maguan sĩi ich ẽudee deeum
woun ãb bëejuuta jaau nʉrrajim aajem,
mag wounta khĩchag ee õt paa dʉnʉmjö
sim a jaaubaawai õor thumaam khʉʉnag
mag iekta ʉ̈khamkhĩir. 8 Ich Juan chan mag
woun ichdëu bëeju a jaau nʉrrarr khaba,
sĩi mag õtdaujö sim bëeju jaaumkhĩirpai
jʉr autarr ajim anaabá. 9 Magtarr aawaita
chadcha mag irua jaaujerr woun i ẽudee
bëebajieb, Ẽwandam Iewaa. Ichdëuta ich
gaaimuapai thumaam khʉʉnag Ẽwandam
jãga sĩerrʉ́ a khap apiejem.
10 Mag bëewia mʉg durr ichdëu om-
paatarr gaai sĩeichëjim. Pari mʉg durr
gaai jooba nʉm khʉʉnau i khaug auba, sĩi
parhoobam khʉʉnpii ajierram. 11 Ich durr
gaai bëetarrta, mag amach ee pierrumjã
õrau i igbajierram. 12 Pari i isegba ʉ̈u
warag i iek ʉ̈kha nʉmua warag irigta
amach peerdʉpitarr khʉʉnan ichdëujã
warag Ẽwandam chaainag paapʉ̈imajim.
13 Mag i chaainkha nʉm chan sĩi mʉg
eegarm khʉʉnjö chaai paarpam khõchgau
khapese awia paarpa autarr khabam. Mag
i chaainkha nʉmʉn, sĩi Ẽwandamau ich

garmuata ich iiu aawai ich chaainkha au nʉmʉu.

14 Mag, Ẽwandam Iewaata wounag pawia mʉig eegar sĩeichëjim. Ichta Ẽwandam Chaai ãbpai khitʉmuata ich iiu aawai ich Aai ipierraa nem khĩir pogkhe wau nʉrrarr marau oojim. Magta i gaaimua marau khaphʉ nʉisijim, jãga Ẽwandam chi Ayaujã maach jãsene sĩerrʉ́. 15 I jaauwiata mag Juan õor pör choomie khararrau õrag, "Mʉ ẽudee urumta mʉ khãaijã iek theeg ʉ̈rpai simgui" aajeejim, ichta i thaabaju nawe sĩerr aawai.

16 Ichta Ẽwandam Iewaa maach dʉ̈i wajapha khitaawai maachdëu nem ig nʉmjã öo khaugbata ich mag dedee aajem. 17 Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ley phãpiewai sĩi jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ a khap amkhĩirpai phãpijim. Pari jũrr Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristo päaiwai, ichta ich Chaai chaar aawai, warre ich gaaimuata i jãga chitʉ́ a khaphʉnaa ĩchab maach ichdëu khõsi simjã khap amkhĩirta pʉ̈ijim. 18 Ãbmuajã Ẽwandam chi Aai chan bʉ̈ʉrjã ooba aajem. Pari ich chi Chaai ãbpai khitʉmjã ich Aai dʉ̈i ãbam Ẽwandamkhanaa i dʉ̈i ãba sĩejeewai i oo nʉm gaaimuata chi Aaijã warag maadëu khaphʉ paaukhamam, í jãga sĩerrʉ́.

Juan chi pör choomie chan õrau nʉ narr khabajim

(Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8; Lc 3:15-17)

19 Mag Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju jaaujerr bëeju anʉm ich ẽudee urum Juanau jaau nʉrrarr ed gaai Jerusalén phöbör eemua judionaan chi pörkha narr khʉʉnau phadnaan pʉ̈ijierram, Levinaan a thʉ̈ʉrjerr khʉʉn dʉ̈i, makhʉʉnau chi Juan aar wëtwia irig, "¿Pʉ khaíuma? ¿Pʉʉta nawe Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju a jaaujerrá?" a khap jëeumkhĩir. 20 Chadcha mag wëtwia ichig jëeubaimaawai Juanau amag, —Mʉ chan nawe Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju a jaaujerr khabamgui ajim.

21 Magbaawai deeu amachdëupai, —Magan ¿pʉ khaíuma? ¿Pʉ Elías khabá? abaawai, jũrr ichdëu, —Mʉ chan Elías khabamgui ajim amag.

Magbaa deeu amachdëupai, —¿Wa pʉ warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamaucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr auju a jaaujerráwa? a jëeubaawai, jũrr amag, —Ʉ̈ʉ, mʉ majã khabamgui ajim.

22 Pari magʉmjã pʉaba, —¿Pʉ khaíuma? ajierram. Pua marag pʉch jaaubam, ¿marau khan a jaaubaimaagauma maach pʉ̈itarr khʉʉnag? ajierram irig.

23 Magbaawai Juanau amag magjim:

—Mʉʉn warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau jaautarrjö, ajappai õor barba aajem aar chiraajemʉugui ajim. Mʉʉn sĩi, "Maach Pör bëeimʉʉ sĩewai i bëeju nawe pãach thãar khĩir khaugbat thãraucha khõsi i iek ʉ̈khaag" a jaaujemʉugui ajim.

24 Pari mag khap aag irig jëwaan bëetarr khʉʉnjã Moiseeu phã pʉarr iek wajapcha ʉʉrkhaajerr khʉʉnau pʉ̈itarr khʉʉn ajim, fariseonaan. Maguata amachta chi thierrnaan awia irig mag nʉrrapimaphapaim iekhau irig, 25 —Pʉ iek mag warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju a jaaujerrjã khaba, Eliajã khaba, Ẽwandam i jaaujerrjã khabam anʉmta, magan ¿jãgwi pua õor pör choo simma? ajierram irig.

26 Magbaawai Juanau, —Muan sĩi dödamaupaita õor pör choo chitʉmgui ajim. Pari pãach ee woun ãb sim, ichta ich Ẽwandamaucha pʉ̈iju a jaaujerrau. Ma agtha pãrau khaugba naabahab, mamʉ i barcheewai khĩir khaug naamkhĩirta ag nawe mua õor pör choo chitʉmgui ajim. 27 Maata mʉ ẽudee urum. Mʉ chan sĩi i chogkha chitaagpaijã serbiiba chirʉmgui ajim, Jesús igwia.

28 Mag i khap aag irig jëeuchëtarr thum i iekhamarrpa döjã Jordán anʉm igaau phöbördam Betania anʉm ee ajim, ich Juan khararrau õor pör choo sĩerr aig.

Jesús corderojö Ẽwandamau pʉ̈itarr

29 Mag ichig jëeuchëtarr khʉʉn dʉ̈i iyʉʉ sĩerr noram Juanau oowai, mag irua amag jaau sĩerr Jesuuta i aig ur nʉrrajim. Mag ich aig urum oo athaawai ich aig narr khʉʉnag, —Pãadë oobat ajim: Ẽwandamau pʉ̈itarr ar ur khitʉm. Jãguata corderodamjö ʉdʉraa ich thõopibarmua õor thumaam khʉʉn pekau chugpaa aujugui ajim. 30 Jãg igwiata norr mua pãrag, "Mʉ ẽudee ãb urumta mʉ khãaijã iek theeg ʉ̈rpainaa ichta mʉ khãyaujã warrgarwe ich mag sĩerrʉmgui" ajim Juan chi õor pör choomieu. 31 Mag jaaumamua, Mʉchdëujã khaugba chirajimgui ajim, iita ich Ẽwandamaucha pʉ̈itarr. Pari ĩsin chad mua khaphʉ

chirʉmgui ajim, ich khabahab maachdëu nʉ narr. Mamʉ mʉg maach israelnaanag i khap amkhĩirta muan jãg õor pör choo chitʉmgui ajim.

32 Maimua mag jajawagmamua, ĩchab ewag pawi ichdëu ootarr igwiajã Juan chi õor pör choomieu, —Muan mʉch daúacha Ẽwandam Akhaarta duburjö khitʉmta ʉgtharmua bëewia Jesús gaai jupbaichëmjã oojimgui ajim. 33 Ag nawe chan mua khaugba chirajimgui ajim, iita warrgarwe Ẽwandamau pʉiju a jaaujerrkha sim. Mamʉ mʉg õor pör choomkhĩir mʉch pʉitarrauta mʉchigcha, "Ar pʉch dakhĩraa chi Akhaar ʉgtharmua bëewia woun ãb sim gaai jupbaicheewai pua khaphʉ aju, mag wounauta ich Ẽwandam Akhaarcha õrag deemaju" a jaautarr aawai, 34 ĩsin chadau mua i khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim, mag mʉchig jaautarrjö bëewi i gaaita jupbaichëm mʉch daúacha ootarr aawai. Maguata ĩchab mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim Juanau Jesús igwia, i chadchata Ẽwandam Iewaau.

Jesuu ich dʉi ogdʉba wënʉrramkhĩir nacha jʉr autarr khʉʉn

35 Maimua ag noram agtha mag phöbördam Betania anʉm aig mʉ chirajim, mʉch khapeen dʉi, maach maestro Juan kharar-rpa ãba. 36 Mag maig maar nʉmta, Jesús dich nʉrrʉm oobaawai maar maestroou, —Pãadë oobat: Jãata Ẽwandamau pʉitarrauwai ajim, corderodamjö ʉdʉraa ich thõopibarmua õor peerdʉ aumkhĩir pʉitarr.

37 Maach jʉg daar maach maestro Juanau mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai Jesús ẽudee maar wëtjim. 38 Mag dichmamua ewag oowai, maar ich ẽudee wëtum khaug athaawai marag, —¿Pãar khanta jʉr wënʉrrʉ́ma? ajim.

Magbaawai marau jũrr irig, —Maestro, ¿pʉ jam chiraajẽ? ajim.

39 Magbaawai Jesuu marag, —Magan mʉ dʉi wëttarrau ajim, mʉ chiraajem aar khaugaan.

Magbaa chadcha i dʉi wëtwi i sĩerr aar maar barimajim. Mamʉ ya maagwai kheeuragam las cuatrojö sĩerr aawai warag ich maig khëujim.

40 Mag Juanau Jesús jaau sim ũrwia ãb agjö mʉ dʉi ẽudee matarr Andrés ajim, Simón Pedro dʉi khod ãbam. 41 Mag Andrés anʉmua ich naam Simón jʉraan mawia oobaimaawai irig, —Ya ĩsin chadau maran warrgarwe Ẽwandamau Mesías pʉiju a jaaujerr dʉita oobarmgui ajim anʉm. (Mag Mesías aawai griego meúa Cristo aawaiu.)

42 Maimua chadcha chi Simón ich dʉi aibëejim, maar Jesús dʉi narr aig. Mag ich aig waipierrwai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Pʉ Simón khabahab ajim, Jonás iewaa. Pari ĩsmua atag pʉ Cefas a thʉrjugui ajim. (Mag Cefas aawai griegonaan meúa Pedro aawaiu. Mag Pedro a sim aig mokpör aawaiu.)

Ich dʉi wënʉrramkhĩir Jesuu Felipe dʉi Natanael phë arrtarr

43 Ag noram Jesús jũrr Galilea durr maju aadëjim. Mag nʉm ee Felipe dʉi oojim. Mag oobaawai irig, —Felipe, mʉ dʉi marrau ajim.

44 Mag woundam Felipe anʉm phöbördam Betsaida anʉm eem ajim, Andrés dʉi Pedropa ãba naajerr phöbör eem. 45 Maimua jũrr Felipeeu deeum woun Natanael anʉm jʉraan mawia, irig maguimajim aajem:

—Natanael, maran ya Jesús dʉita wënʉrrʉmgui ajim anʉm, ar Nazaret phöbör ee woun ãb José aajem ag iewaa dʉi. Ich jãg igwiata Moisés kharar-rau ẽsap phã pʉarr gaaijã jãg jaaunaa, Ẽwandam i jaaumienaujã jãg jaauba aajeejieba aimajim aajem Felipeeu.

46 Magbaawai chi Natanaelau Felipeeg, —Ʉkhabamgui ajim anʉm. ¿Khaíu pʉrʉg jaauwai mag Nazaret phöbör eemuata õor chi thethemkha öbërju a jaaujĩ? ajim anʉm.

Mamʉ magbaawai chi Felipeeu, —Magan oobahur ajim anʉm, khap aag.

47 Magbaawai chadcha i dʉi bëejim. Mag bëewia ya ich aig pabaicheewai Jesuu irig —Achá khitaichëm israel chaardam. Mʉg woundaman chadchata ö akhaar wajaphata chirabpama ajim ichigcha.

48 Jesuu ichig mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai Natanaelau irig, —¿Jãga pua mag mʉ ö akhaar ajapha chirʉm khaphʉ chirʉ́? ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Felipeeu pʉ mawag ëeurrju nawe, ar pʉch dikhu gaau igo bʉ eegar sĩewai, mua pʉ oobajieb ajim.

49 Magbaa Natanaelau, —Maestro, pʉʉn
chadchata Ẽwandam Iewaau. Pʉch khaba-
hab ajim, israelnaan Rey marau nʉ narr.
50 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Igo bʉ̈ eegar
mʉchdëu pʉch ootarr a jaaubaawaita pua
mʉrʉg mag chirʉ́? Ĩsta pua ag khãyaujã
nem wajapcharam oogpabahab ajim.
51 Maimua ich Jesuupai ĩchab maach
thum ich dʉ̈i khapeerkha aumarr khʉʉnag,
—Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim: Cha
iekha chirʉm iekhau chadcha mʉch chi
Emkhooi Iewaa aigta Ẽwandam chognaan
ʉ̈gtharmua eegjã bëenaa deeu ʉ̈gthaa
waaidʉtkhakhakham oojugui ajim.

2

Õor jua pʉr nʉm ee Jesuu dö vinoog paatarr

1 Magtarr khur khãai thãrjup nʉm ee,
Galilea durr phöbördam Caná anʉm ee õor
jua pʉr naajim. Maig Jesús ãdjã dʉ̈i sĩejim.
2 Mag jua pʉr nʉm ee, ich Jesujã thʉ̈rpʉ̈iwia
aig sĩerr aawai i ãdau irigta, 3 —Vino thumaa
öbaadëmwai ajim.
4 Magbaa chi chaairau irig, —¿Pua khan-
thee mʉrʉg mag sĩ? Mʉch nem wau chitʉm
gaaimua agtha õrag mʉch khaugpiju ora
khaba sĩebahab ajim ich ãdag.
5 Pari ich iewaau ichig magbaawai chi
phiejãb wau narr khʉʉnagta warag ich ũan
Mariaau, —Irua pãachig nem mag aawai i
ipierraa abat ajim.
6 Judionaan amach i aawai Ẽwandam na
amach wajapha nʉm aag jua dʉ̈i bʉ̈pa
ʉpʉ̈pʉ̈i aajeejim. Magua, magaag athee
döjã iigjerr aawai mag phiesta ee thʉ̃r
mokdau dën dʉ̈rrcha khithëem seis wai
naajim. Makhʉʉn thʉ̃r ee de cincuenta a
setenta litros dʉ̈rr aajeejim, dö. 7 Maimua
Jesuu mag chi phiejãb wau narr khʉʉ-
nag makhʉʉn thʉ̃r döou ipiirkhapi jaaujim.
Mag chadcha ich ipierr ipiirkhabapäaiwai
amag, 8 —Jãimua ag eem jöi arrwia chi
phiesta ee nʉm khʉʉn pörkha simʉg dö
oopibamit ajim.

Magbaa chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö i ip-
ierr dö oopijierram. 9 Pari mag chi phiesta
ee nʉm khʉʉn pörʉ̈u mag dö atarrta vi-
noog paa simjã khaugbata dö sĩejim. Ãba
chi phiejãb wau narr khʉʉnaupaita khaphʉ
naajim, amach dakhĩir arr aawai. Mag dö
oowi chi pörkha sĩerrau chi jua pʉr chirarr
woundam thʉ̈r auwi 10 irig magjim:
—Thumaam khʉʉnau vino chi wa-
japcharamta nacha õrag jiigjerram;
maimua mag dö nʉʉ awiata jʉ̃rr
parhoobam vino jiigjerramgui ajim. Pari
pua magba ewaata chi wajapcharam
jigaagpamgui ajim irig, mag dö atarrta
vinoog paa simjã khaugba.
11 Mag Galilea durr phöbördam Caná
anʉm ee dö vinoog paatarrta warrpem õrau
nem ooba aajem Jesuu wautarr ajim, mag
wau sim gaaimua ich jua theeg oopieg.
Mag, maach i dʉ̈i wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnaujã
warag wajapcha i khaphʉ nʉisijim, chad-
cha Ẽwandamau warrgarwe pʉ̈iju a jaau-
jerr dʉ̈ita maach wënʉrrʉm. Magta marau
warag i iek ʉ̈kha nʉisijim.
12 Maimua magtarr khur ich ag Galilea
durr eepai deeum phöbördam Capernaum
anʉmʉg maar phë arrjim, ich ãd dʉ̈i ich
eeugpeenpa. Mag phöbördam ee khãaidam
khapanaa maar naaimajim.

Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu õor jʉrkhʉʉitarr

(Mt 21:12-13; Mr 11:15-18; Lc 19:45-46)

13 Judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burrju
gayaa arr aawai Jesús Jerusalenag majim.
14 Maimua irua ooimaawai, Aai i jëeujem
degta sĩi phakjã përnaa, ovejajã përnaa,
duburjã përnaa maimua sĩi õrag phatkhon
cambie nʉm khʉʉnpata ohood thʉnʉm
ooimajim. 15 Ichdëu mag oobaimaawai maar
dakhĩraa aig jʉ̈gad werba sĩsid arr jãaupʉr-
naa agua bobojog thum amach phak dʉ̈i
ovejapa dawag jʉrkhʉʉipʉ̈ijim. Magnaa
chi phatkhon cambie narr khʉʉn mesjã
jẽkhʉt sĩekhʉʉipʉ̈pʉ̈i khabaadeewai am
phatkhonjã sĩi parhooba khuyiupʉ̈imajim.
16 Magnaa chi dubur për narr khʉʉnag, —
Jöpkhaa pãach nemchaain mʉigmua phë
athaadët; mʉ Aai di chan sĩi pãrau mer-
rkaúg paapäaig khabamgui ajim amag.
17 Irua mag iekhabaawai maar khĩir ee
dʉnʉisijim, Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai,
“Ẽwandam, pʉrʉg jëeujem di kõitan mʉʉn
nem aneeme chitaawai ag gaaimua mʉʉn
õor jua ãwatab khaba ãwatju” a phã sim.
18 Mag amach dakhĩir dawag õor
jʉrkhʉʉibapʉ̈im oobaawai judionaan chi
pörnaanau irig, —Pʉchdëu Ẽwandam
di kõit jãg chirʉpí, pʉ iek mag pʉʉta

Ẽwandamau warrgarwe püiju a jaaujerr anaawai magan maar dakhĩir ag na marau nem ooba aajem ich Ẽwandam dënjö waubá ajierram irig.

[19] Magbaawai ich Jesuu warag amag, —Pãrau magta oom khõsi nʉm khai, magan mʉg di chʉyëubapüit; magbaa khãai thãrjup nʉm ee mua deeu ëu dʉnʉʉujugui ajim.

[20] Magbaawai chi judionaanau irig, —Mʉg Aai i jëeujem di ëu awaag cuarenta y seis años phidkhatarrta, ¿puata mag khãai thãrjuppaim ee deeu ëu dʉnʉʉujũu? ajierram.

[21] Pari Jesuu mag amag di a simjã chi di chaar igwia khaba, ich mor igwiata mag sĩejim. [22] I mag iekhatarr aawaita, amau i thõowia deeu iiu phiidʉtarr khurjã maach chi i düi ogdʉba wënʉrrarr khʉʉnaun i iekhatarr khĩir eyaa naajim. Mag warag warrgarwe Ẽwandam iek phã sĩsidʉm gaai Jesús igwia phã sĩsidʉmjã wajapcha khaphʉnaa ich Jesuu ich iiucha maachig nem jaaujerrjã warag marau khaphʉ nʉisijim.

Jesuu thumaam khʉʉn khaphʉ sĩerrʉm

[23] Mag Jerusalenag mawia am phiesta Pascua ee simua ich iiu aawai ag na õrau nem ooba aajempa wautarr oowia õor khapanaam khʉʉnau i iek ükhajierram. [24] Pari mag õrau ich iek ükha nʉm anʉmjã ichdëu wajapha khaphʉ sĩejim, õrau chadcha thãraucha ich iek ükhaba nʉm. [25] Pari mag khaug aumamjã õrau ichig jaaubamta sĩi ichdëupaita õor thumaam khʉʉn thãar khaug aumaajeejim.

3

*Jesús Nicodemo dü*i iyüʉ arr

[1] Woun ãb sĩejim, Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr wajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉn eem, Nicodemo a thür sĩerr. Maan judionaan eem chi thethem ajim ĩchab. [2] Mag wounau edaar Jesús aig bëewia irig, —Maestro, marau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim, chadcha Ẽwandamauta pʉ püijim, ich iek marag jaaumkhĩir. Í pʉ düi sĩewai merag chukhu simgui ajim, jãg ag na õrau nem ooba aajempa pʉchdëu wau sim gaaimua. Magba aawai ni ãbmuajã jãg pua nem wau simjö wauba nʉmgui ajim. Magua mʉ pʉ aigta bëejimgui ajim, Ẽwandam chi Pörkha sim aar jãga mʉ i düi chirsiju mʉchig khap jaaumkhĩir.

[3] Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pʉdë ũrbarí, mua pʉrʉg jaaukhimgui ajim: Chi deeu eeupemjö thaababa sim chan pöd Ẽwandam ichta chi Pörkha sim aar öbërbamgui ajim, i chaai khaba sĩewai.

[4] Magbaawai Nicodemoou irig jëeumamua, —¿Pari jãga ya mʉg maach chi jöoi chirʉm deeu thaababarju? ajim. ¿Wa deeuta dich ãd bi ee dubju aai sĩwa ajim, ũwaai thaababaag?

[5] Magbaawai jũrr Jesuu deeu ũwaai, —Üü, mua chan sĩi thaabaa chaar thaaba nʉm jaauba chirʉmgui ajim. Mua mag eeupemjö thaabaju a chirʉmʉn, Juanau pör choo simua jaaujerrjö Ẽwandam Akharag dich khĩirjug chi iiurig paapüipi nʉmta jaau chirʉmgui ajim. Magbam chan pöd Ẽwandam sim aar öbërbam, agtha i dën khaba sĩewai. [6] Maach ãdau maach thaaba nʉmʉn sĩi mʉig eegarpai wënʉrraagau. Pari Ẽwandam Akhaar au nʉmuata deeu thaababarmjö nʉmʉn chadau jũrr ügthar pawiajã ich mag wënʉrraagau ajim. [7] Pari mua mag pãach thumaam khʉʉnta deeu thaabaju aai nʉm a chirʉm ũrwia oob atcha jügderraa amgui ajim. [8] Ẽwandam Akhaar au nʉmʉn phũ wë thʉnʉmjöta simgui ajim. Phũun parhooba ich wëm aig nem theeg juu urum ũurjem, pari pöd khaugba aajem, jammuata urú wa jamagta ma. Ich agjöta simgui ajim, Ẽwandam Akhaarjã õor ee sĩeicheewai. Chi Akhaar büürjã ooba nʉm, pari mag simuata ich iiu aawai eeu thaababarmjö maach khĩirjug chi iiurig paapäaijemgui ajim irig.

[9] Magbaawai deeu ich Nicodemooupai Jesuug, —Pua mag sim aig, ¿jãga aawaiuma? ajim irig.

[10] Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—¿Pʉʉta israelnaan ee maestro aawai õrau iigjemta mʉg mua Ẽwandam Akharauta khĩirjug ajaug paapäaijem jaau chirʉmjã khaugbata chirab? [11] Pʉdë ũrbarí, pʉrʉg jaaukhimgui ajim: Maraun chadcha maachdëu khaphʉm nemta jaaunaa maach daúacha ootarrta jaaujem, mamʉ pãrau ükhamapha nʉmgui ajim. [12] Magnaa irig, Mʉig eegarm nemdampai mua jaau chirʉmjã pãrau ükhamapha nʉm, ¿jãga ükhaagauma ajim, ya Ẽwandam khĩirjugcha mua pãachig jaaubaadeewai?

13 'Agtha iwiir ãbjã ügthar Ẽwandam sim
aar maba sim, i khĩirjug khap aag; ãba i aar-
mua bëetarr wounaupaita Ẽwandam khĩir-
jugan khaphu simgui ajim, õrag jawaag;
wajapcharan much chi Emkhooi Iewaama.
Much khabahab ajim, Ẽwandam aarmua
bëetarr aawai deeu i aar maju. 14 Pari
magaag atheyan, israelnaan õor maba aa-
jem ee jãg Moiseeu phë wai nurraawai
Ẽwandamau irig bronce dën nemkhõrkha
waunaa pa gaai ügthaa jiirjoppi jaautar-
rjö, ich agjöta ĩchab much chi Emkhooi
Iewaajã pa gaai jiirjopju aai chirumgui ajim,
magbarmua õor peerduju ayaa amkhĩir.
15 Wajapcharan mag nemkhõrkha wau sim
pa gaai jiir wëjorragta oobaawai monaau-
jerrjö, chi murugta ich peerdu aupi sim
khuun peerduwia Ẽwandam aarcha öbër-
wia ich mag iiu sĩerrajugui ajim.

Ẽwandamau maach khõsi arr

16 'Pari magaagta Ẽwandamau oowai
mug durr gaaim khuun thum ya chi
okhoomta num khaphu arr aawai, ich
garmuata am peerdu aum khõchgau mu ich
Iewaa ãbpai khitumta am kõit thõmkhĩir
püijimgui ajim, magbarm gaaimua chi
murugta amach peerdu aupi num khuun
chan okhooba, muig eegarwejã ich
dënkhanaa ich aar öbërwia ich mag ich düi
wënurramkhĩir. 17 Ẽwandamau mu püitarr
chan, sĩi õor khaibag waupi jaaumkhĩir
khaba, sĩi am peerdu aumkhĩirta mu
püijimgui ajim irig.

18 'Much chi Ẽwandam Iewaa iekta
ükhanaa mu ig sim woun chan Ẽwandamau
isegwia khĩmie durr barpüibam. Pari ar mu
igba sim chan ya sĩi barpüijupaita simgui
ajim, ichdëu Ẽwandam Iewaa muchta ãbpai
chitumta igba arr gaaimua ichdëupaita wir
aig ich isegpi jaau simjö sĩewai. 19 Mag
amachdëupai wir aig amach isegpimjö
numun, nem khaigbamta waum khõchgau
Ẽwandam Iewaa igba num gaaimuau.
Amach mag num gaaimuata mag õor
peerdu awaag õtdau paa dunumjö chirum
bëewaijã mu igba numgui ajim, ich mag
khĩchag eeta meraa nem wau numjö naam
khõchgau. 20 Maguata ar thum Ẽwandam
dau na nem khaigba wau num khuunan
jũrr mag õtdau paa dunumjö chirumta
oomapha aajemgui ajim. Mag mu oomapha
naawaita mu igjã igba num, mag amach
meraa nem wau num khaugam ugua awia.
21 Pari magba ar jũrr nem wajapham appai
waum khõsi aajem khuunau chan mu
isegba, warag mag õtdau paa dunumjö
chirumta iigjerramgui ajim, Ẽwandamau
khõsi simjöta nem agcha wauju khaphunaa
amachdëu mag wajapha nem wau num
bigaaum khuunagjã khap amkhĩir.

Magta Jesuu Nicodemoog, jãga Ẽwan-
damta chi Pörkha sim aar ijã chiraimaju aai
chirú a jaaujim.

Juan chi õor pör choomieu deeu Jesús igwia iekhatarr

22 Mag phiesta Pascua dichtarr khur Jesuu
maar phë arrjim Jerusalenmua chawag, ich
ag Judea durr eepai. Maig numua õor pör
choojeejim. 23-24 Ich mag jaar ĩchab Juanaujã
agtha õor pör choo nurrajim aajem, maag-
waiwe chan agtha i cárcel deg püiba narr
aawai. Mag i õor pör choo sĩerr aig Enón
a thür sim, Salim dakha. Maigta dödam
naphu khërarr aawai õor pör choojeejim
aajem.

25 Pari õrau jaauwai mag num ee ĩchab
ãaur Juan düi wënurraajerr khuun garmua
jũrr judío ãb aig sĩerr düi chikham ipeer
ahaukhamua, "Magan ¿khaíu pör choo-
barmta wajapcha sĩ, Jesuu pör choobarm
wa maar maestroou choobarmwa?" anaa-
jim anum. 26 Mag ijẽjẽb nuu awia warag ich
Juan aarcha wëtwia ichigcha, —Maestro,
ar chum Jordán igaau edau öbeerjem igar,
puchdëucha marag jaauwai Ẽwandamau
püitarr a sĩerr wounaujã ĩchab õor pör choo
nurrum aajemgui ajim anum. Maagwai õor
pöm ürcha i aarta phẽphẽeukham aimajier-
ram aajem irig.

27 Magbaawai Juanau amag, —Oob
iekkhõr waumiet ajim anum. Ẽwan-
damauta ichdëu khap õrag jaauba aajeeb,
ichdëu khõsi simjöta nem waumkhĩir. Mag
sĩewai ichdëuta juau irig jãgpi sĩebahab
ajim anum. 28 Pãach jügucha khabá pãrau
ũr naajimgui ajim anum, ar mua "Mu chan
warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau püiju a jaaujerr
khaba, sĩi i bëeju na i jaau chitumuu" a
chiraawai. Magua mag i aarta ürcha õor
phẽphẽeu awiajã mu onee chirumgui ajim
anum. 29 Pãrau ooba aajẽ ajim anum, jua
pur num khuunjã: chi uui düi nawe iek
deewi simta chi jayau; pari chi mag eeu
pa num khuun paairinkha sim düi am

bigaau simjã ĩchab onee aajem. Maarjã ich agjöta naabahab Jesús düi. I jãg sim aig woun ãb eeu ʉʉi au simjöta sĩebahab. Magua amau jãg i aarta phẽphẽeukham aig, mʉjã düi ĩchab onee chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, sĩi õrag i jaau chitʉmua. 30 Iita mʉ khãaijã warag thürphöo pamaawai mʉ jũrr i khãai eeg papagmam; pari mag nʉm aig üu sim a iekhamajim aajem, ich chi õor pör choomieu Jesús igwi.

Ügtharmuacha bëetarrta chi jua thierriu

31 Maimua mag iekhamamua ich Juan chi pör choomieupai Jesús igwia, 'Iita ügtharmuacha bëetarr aawai ichta chadcha maach thumaam khʉʉn khãyaujã ürʉʉcha sĩebahab ajim anʉm. Pari mʉ magba sĩi pãachjö mʉig eegarmpai aawai mʉg eegarm khʉʉn dënjöpaita jaau chirʉmgui ajim aajem. 32 Mamʉ irua magba, mʉ khãaijã ügtharmta ichdëucha oowia ichdëucha ũrtarrta jaau sĩebahab ajim anʉm Jesús igwia. Mamʉ magʉmjã khapancha khaba nʉm i iek ükha durrum khʉʉn. 33 Pari ar üu i iek ükha durrum khʉʉnaun mag ükha nʉmua, "Ẽwandamaun chadchata iekha sĩerrʉm" anʉm khabahab ajim anʉm, Jesús igwia i Iewaa a iekhaawai. 34 Í chadcha ich Ẽwandamauchata püitarr aawai ich Ẽwandam khĩirjugta jaau simgui ajim anʉm, magamkhĩirta irig ich Akhaarjã phẽs dee sĩewai. 35 Chi Ayaujã ich Chaai jãsene wai sĩewai nem thʉnʉmjã thum ãba irigta jaaubajieb. 36 Magtarr aawai chadcha chi Ẽwandam Iewaagta ich peerdʉ aupi sim khʉʉn mʉg eegarwejã ya ich dënkha sĩsimgui ajim anʉm, i aar öbërwia i düi ich mag nʉrraag. Pari Ẽwandam Iewaa iekta ükhaba abarm chan i aarjã öbërba, warag i gaaita Ẽwandamau ich khĩir machag meeupüijugui ajim aajem, ich Juanau ich düi wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnag.

Magta Juan chi õor pör choomieu Jesús thö iekhamajim aajem.

4

Jesús Samariapie ʉʉi düi iyüʉ arr

1 Mag Juan chi õor pör choomie dakha maach Pör Jesujã sĩerr aawai fariseonaanau khaug athajierram, Juan aar maju khãai ürcha Jesús ẽudeeta õor pos aadëphʉm. Mag nʉm düi ĩchab khaug athajierram, Juan aram khãyaujã ürcha Jesuugta õrau amach pör choopi nʉm. 2 Mamʉ wajapcharan ich Jesuujã chooba, maach i düi wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnauta õran pör choojeejim. 3 Mag, fariseonaanau Jesús aarta ürcha õor poposkham khaphʉ aphöbaadëm ich Jesuujã khaug athaawai Judea durrmua jũrr ichta warag Galileaag petajim. Magbaawai maar i düi wëtjim.

4 Mag wëtumua ichiita Samaria durr dichab khaba dichju ajim. 5 Mag wëtmaa awia ich Samaria durrpai phöbördam Sicar a thür sĩerr aig maar barjim, jöoi Jacob khararrau jẽb për auwia ich meebaadeewai ich iewaa José aajerrag werpʉatarr dakha. 6 Mag jẽb ich chaairag werpʉatarr gaai posjã sĩejim, ich jöoi Jacob khararrau khörpitarr pos. Mag wënʉrrʉmua ich Jesús ya khajeeu sĩerr aawai mag pos aar mawia ag i dakha jupimajim. Maagwai ya edausĩe paimʉʉ sĩejim. 7-8 Mag nʉm ee maar phöbör ee wëtjim, maach athee khöju për awaan. Mag maar ërëubaadeewai Jesús ich appai oo chirʉm eeta, i iek Samariapie ʉʉi ãb mag pos eem dö jöyaan bëejim aajem. Mag ich aig pierrwaita irua, —Mʉrʉg bʉchkhun dödam doog jöi deebá a chirajim aajem irig.

9 Mamʉ judionaan Samariapien düi dau parii iyüʉ aba aajerr aawai, mag ichig dö jëeubaawai chi ʉʉirau irig magjim aajem:

—Pãar judionaan chan maar Samariapien düi iekhajã mapha aajem khʉʉnta, ¿khanthee pua mʉrʉg dö jëeu sĩwi? ajim anʉm.

10 Magbaawai jũrr Jesuu irig, —Ẽwandamau pʉch athee nem deeg wai sim khaphʉnaa khaíuta pʉchig dö jëeu simjã khaphʉ akhiin, pʉch garmuata pua mʉrʉg dö jëeukhamgui ajim anʉm. Magbaawai mua pʉrʉg õor iiupiejem döota deekhamgui ajim anʉm.

11 Ichig magbaawai jũrr chi ʉʉi garmua, —Señor, pari pua chi jöi aujujã chukhu sim, mʉg pos jã naug sim eem pua pöd jöi aubamgui ajim anʉm. ¿Jamaam dö mag maach iiupiejem anʉm mʉrʉg deeg agá? 12 ¿Jam pua mʉiguim khãaijã dö wajapcharam bawaag agá? ajim anaabá. Nachgarwe maar jöoi Jacob khararrauta mʉg pos marag werpʉajim. Ag eem ichdëujã döwia, i chaainaujã döwia, i nemchaainaujã döjierram. Magtarrta, ¿pua ag khãyaujã wajapcharam dö ig chirʉ́? ajim

anʉm. ¿Wa pʉʉta i khãaijã ʉ̈rpai chirʉ́wa ajim aajem, mʉg khãai dö wajapcharam bawaag?

13 Magbaawaita Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau, mʉg pos eem dö dö nʉm khʉʉnan thum ichiita deeu öbisi aphöbaadeewai ũwaai dö döm khõsi ajugui ajim anʉm. 14 Pari mua dee chirʉm dö khĩirta dö nʉm khʉʉn chan bʉ̈ʉrjã öbichag chukhu ich mag wënʉrraju. Mag amachdëu döbarmpaita am mor ee ich mag khumdʉ öbër sĩsimjö sĩejugui ajim aajem, ich mag Ẽwandam dënkha nʉisieg.

15 Magbaawai jũrr chi ʉʉi garmua, —Señor, magan mag dö khĩir mʉrʉg deebá ajim anʉm, tag öbichag khaugba aadeewai mʉg pos eem döjã jöyaan bëeba aag.

16 Magbaawaita Jesuu, —Magan pʉch jaai athamí a ajim anʉm irig.

17 Magbaa chi ʉʉirau, —Mʉ chan jaai chukhu ʉmgui ajim anʉm.

Mag jaai chukhu ʉm abaawai Jesuu irig, —Pʉchigan pʉ jaai chukhu ʉabma ajim anaabá. 18 Pʉ jaai aum cinco auwia sim. Maimua cha pʉchdëu wai simjã, magan jã chan pʉ jaai khabahabma. Pʉʉn chadcha wajapha khĩirjunaata iekha ʉmgui ajim aajem.

19 Mag ich öbeerbapʉ̈im ũrbaawaita irig, —Mua oowai pʉjã dau bʉ̈ʉmjöta simgui ajim anʉm, mʉ mag ʉrrʉm khap aag. 20 Maimua ichdëupai, Maar jöoin Samariapienaun mʉg Gerasim durr gaaita Ẽwandamag jëeujeejimgui ajim aajem chi durrsĩig jua ʉanaa. Pari pãar judionaan iek mag ãba Jerusalenam Aai i jëeujem degpaita Ẽwandamag jëeuju aai nʉm aajem. Pua oowai, ¿jamta chadcha irig jëeuju aai nʉwi? a jëeujim aajem irig.

21 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pʉdë mʉ iek ũrbarí ajim anʉm: Ya mʉg atag paawai pãrau khĩirjubaju, mʉg durrsĩ gaaita Ẽwandamag jëeuju wa Jerusalén mawiata Ẽwandamag jëeuju. Magbarm aigmua parhooba pãach nʉm aigmua irig jëeuju aai aphöbaadëjugui ajim anʉm. 22 Pãar Samariapienau chan Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉm anʉmjã wajap i khaugba nʉmta irig jëeujem. Pari maar judionaanaun chadau, maach meeun eem ãb öbërbarm gaaimuata Ẽwandamau õor peerdʉtkhaju khaphʉ naawai, irigta jëeujemgui ajim aajem. 23 Pari ĩs irig jëeu chaar jëeu nʉm khʉʉnaun mʉg atag paawai warag Ẽwandam Akharau khõsi simjö jëeujugui ajim anʉm, ya amau Ẽwandam jãga sĩerrʉ́ a khaphʉ naawai. Ichig mag jëeu nʉm khʉʉnta ich Ẽwandamaujã iigjemgui ajim aajem. 24 Ẽwandam chan maachjö mʉg mor chukhu sim, Akhaar aawai. Maguata ʉ̈khaa chaar ʉ̈kha nʉmuata ich Ẽwandam Akharau khõsi simjöta irig jëeuju aai naabahab a chirajim aajem chi ʉʉirag.

25 Magbaawai jũrr chi ʉʉirau irig, —Ʉ̈ʉjʉ̈, mua khaphʉ ʉmgui ajim anʉm, Cristo anʉm bëeju, warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju a jaaujerr. Mag ich pierrum edta ichdëucha thumaa wajapha jaauchëjugui ajim anʉm, jãga sĩerrʉ́ Ẽwandam.

26 Magbaawai, —Mʉʉta ag Cristo warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju a jaaujerr khabahab; ich ag wounta ĩs pʉ dʉ̈i iyʉ̈ʉ chirabahab ajim anʉm Jesuu, warre ich jaauwia.

27 Am mag iyʉ̈ʉ nʉm eeta maar bardʉtkhachëjim. Maimua mag Samariapie ʉʉi dʉ̈ita iyʉ̈ʉ nʉm oobaicheewai chadcha maar dauderraa naajim. Pari magʉmjã ãbmuajã irig, “¿Pʉ khanta irig jëeu sĩ, wa khan ata pãar iyʉ̈ʉ naajĩjã?” abajim.

28 Mag Jesuu ichig, “Mʉʉta Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju a jaaujerr khabahab” abaawai, ich döthũr werpʉawia phöbörög khaphigbaadëjim. Mag mawia barwia õrag, 29 —Mau mʉ daupierr oobahuthʉ̈ ajim anʉm, pos aar woun ãb simua, mua ichigjã jaauba arrta, mua nem waaujem thumaa khaphʉ mʉrʉg jaaubarm. Mua khĩirjuawai, jãata warrgarwe Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju a jaaujerrjöo simgui aimajim aajem.

30 Mag chi ʉʉirau amach aar jaaubaimaawai chadcha phöbör eem khʉʉnaujã Jesús oon wëtju aphöbaadëjim aajem. 31 Pari mag chi ʉʉi phöbör ee nʉrrʉmich, ya maar deeu i aig paaukhachëwi narr aawai marau irig, —Maestro, thachdam khö athá aajeejim.

Pari mag ichig thach khöpi jaaubaawai jũrr, 32 —Mʉ thach khöju wai chirabahab, pari mag thach khĩir pãrau khaugba nʉmgui ajim ichdëu.

33 Warag maachig magbaawai jũrr, —¿Wa
ãbmua i athee thach khömkhĩir deethur-
tarr aawaita mag sĩwa? aajeejim marau.

34 Pari maar mag iekha nʉm ũrbaawai
Jesuu marag, —Mua mag thach höju
wai chirʉm a chirʉmʉn, Ẽwandamauta
mʉ pʉitarr aawai irua khõsi simjöta nem
wau chirʉmʉugui ajim, mʉchig phidag
jaaupʉitarr thumaa öpʉyaag. 35 Pãrau
nemjĩir phierraag agtha ed jayap waaur
nʉm aajeebma. Pari mua jũrr pãrag,
pãach bigaau õor pöm trigo phur wëjömjö
thʉnʉmta oobat a chirʉm. Jãg trigo
phur wëjöm apuraa eeujemjö, jãkhʉʉnagta
Ẽwandam iek jaaubat a chirʉmgui ajim,
amag ʉkhamkhĩir. 36 Õor jãg thʉnʉmʉg
Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉmta nemjĩir phierr
nʉmjö phidkha nʉm khʉʉnag chan Ẽwan-
damau phagab khaba phagjugui ajim. Mag
amau i athee õor gan aumam khʉʉnan ich
mag i dʉi wënʉrraagau. Ya mag nʉisim
aig chi nacha i iek jaautarrjã onee awia
ẽudee jaaumamua ʉkhapi atham khʉʉnjã
chi nacha jaautarr dʉi ãba onee ajugui
ajim. 37 Ar õrau, “Chi nemjĩir jĩir simuan
sĩi jĩirmam, pari khar chan pöd ichdëupai
eeuba aajem” aawain chadcharauwai ajim.
38 Iin chadcha deeum khʉʉnauta nacha chi
phidagan ëudʉ aujierram; pari magtarrta
jũrr pãachta am phidag gaaimua wajapcha
aju. Pãach chi bʉʉrjã phithurg auba narrta
nemjĩir phierramkhĩirjöta mua pãar pʉi
chirʉm a jaaumajim marag, maachdëu ich
iek jaau wënʉrrʉmua õrag ʉkhapi aumaju
igwia.

39 Mag chadcha ʉʉi dö jöyaan khitawia,
“Jesuu bʉʉrjã ichig jaaubamta mua
nem waaujem thumaa khaug athajim”
a jaaubaimaawai, mag Samaria durr
phöbördam sĩerr ee õor khapankham
khʉʉnauta i iek ʉkha nʉm iekhau,
“Magan chadcha ich Ẽwandamaucha pʉiju
aajerrau” awia chi Jesús oon bëejierram.
40 Maimua chadcha mag bëewi chi Jesús aig
barchëjierram, chi phöbör eemua bëetarr
khʉʉn. Mag i aig paaukhachëwia irig, —
Mʉig maar aig khãibajë ajierram.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha thʉbawia
khãai numí sĩejim am phöbör ee. 41 Mag
khãai numiim ee ichdëucha jaau sim
ũrwia, warag khapanaacharam khʉʉnauta
i iek ʉkhajierram. 42 Mag amachdëucha
Jesuu jaau sim ũrwia ʉkhatarr khʉʉnau
chi ʉʉirag, —Ya ĩs chan sĩi pua jaau sim
ũrwiapai khaba, maach jʉgʉucha i iek
ũrwiata marau ʉkha nʉmgui aajeejim.
Ya chadcha marau khaphʉ nʉm, jãguata
chadcha durrpierr ich iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn
thum peerdʉ auju khabahab aajeejim
jũrram khʉʉnau.

*Chaai pödba khërarr warpmua Jesuu mon-
aaupʉitarr*

43-44 Jesús mag Jerusalenmua mawi,
Samaria phöbördam ee khãai numí
sĩeimawi, warag ich maa arrag petajim,
Galileaag. Mamʉ mag phiesta dichtarr
khur Jerusalén thʉbaba arran, ag na ichdëu
iekhatarrjö, chi Ẽwandam iek jaaujem
khʉʉn chan ãbjã amach durr ee ãba naajem
khʉʉnaupaijã kha khõchkhaba aajeewai
ajim. Magta ich thaabatarr durrmua
warag Galileaag petajim, ich bãautarr durr.
45 Mag maa awia Galilea durr barbaimaawai,
mamaam khʉʉnau ʉu i wajapha amach ee
barpijierram, i dʉi ãba Jerusalén phiesta
Pascua anʉm ee naawai irua nem wautarrjã
thum amach daúa oo narr aawai.

46 Mag Galilea durr paimawia deeu
Canaag majim, ag na ichdëu dö atarrta
vinoog paatarr phöbörög. Maagwai ĩchab
Capernaum phöbör ee sĩejim woun ãb
rey dʉi phidkhaajem, chi thethem. Mag
dën chaai mor mas sĩejim aajem. 47 Mag
chi thethemua Jesús Judeamua bëewia
jũrr Galilea barbaichëm a ũrbaawai i aar
mawia irig chaigpamamua, —Mʉ chaai
ya pödba khërʉmta oo pʉajim; mʉ ap
chitʉm mʉ di aar marrau aichëjim, mʉ
chaai monaaupäain.

48 Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pãrau
chan pãach daúacha ag na õrau nem ooba
aajem wau nʉm oobam aigjã Ẽwandam jua
theeg mʉ gaai sim ʉkhaba sĩerrjëemgui
ajim.

49 Pari magbaawai chi thethem garmua
warag irig, —Señor, mʉ ap chitʉm jöpai mʉ
chaai oomierrau, meeju nawe. Ya parba
khërʉmta mua oo pʉabajieb ajim.

50 Magbaa, —Oob atcha khĩirjum, pʉ
chaaidam nauwe monaaubajup ajim Jesuu.

Ichig magbaawai ich chaai meejujã khĩir-
juba, Jesuu ich chaai monaaupʉijuuta ãba
khĩirjumamua ich diig petajim. 51 Mag ich
diig mam ee i chognaan i khĩirphee bëewia i

düi oobaicheewai irig, —Pu chaaidam monakha khërum ajierram anaabá.

52 Magbaa ichdëu amag jëeujim aajem,
khan ora chaai deeu khĩirdam inaa aadëjĩ.
Mag amachig jëeubaawai, —Norr kheeurag
la una naawia warre khuumie meeuba
khërsijimgui ajierram aajem.

53 Magbaawai chi ayau ich ödegpai,
"Magan mag orata Jesuu murug 'Oob
atcha khĩirjum, pu chaai monaaubajup'
a iekhajiebma" ajim aajem. Mag ich
chaaidam monaaubapüim oobaawai
ichdëujã ükhanaa i deg düi ãba naa-
jerr khuunaujã thum chadcha Jesuuta
Ẽwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdëu püiju
aajerrau awia i iek ükha nuisijim aajem.
54 Mag chaai parba khërum warppaimua
monaaupüitarrta Judeamua bëewi Jesuu
Galilea durr biek numiim õor dakhĩir ag
na amau mag ooba aajem wautarr ajim,
mag chaai monaautarr gaaimua ichta
Ẽwandamau püitarr a õrag khap amkhĩir.

5

Jesuu kha chukhu khitum monaautarr

1 Magtarr khur Jerusalén phöbör ee ju-
dionaan phiesta wai narr aawai, Jesús deeu
agug petajim. 2 Mag Jerusalén phöbör
ee dubaag "Ovejanaan Puertdi" a thür
sim dakha thürrdö juau wautarr estanque
anum sim. Mag thurrdö thür ebreonaan
meúa Betesda aajem. Mag thürrdö igaau
pórticos anum cinco naajim. 3 Ma, sĩi
juserg eegar arr aawai mor masim khuun
khapan thũphãau thunaajeejim: dau khĩsu
khithëem khuun, bü wëdu wëdu khithëem
khuun, maimua sĩi juadam wa mor ën-
tër khãijã kha chukhu khithëem khuunpa.
[Maig numua dö waaurëwaata nu naa-
jim, 4 kharii Ẽwandam chog ügtharmua
bëewia mag dö waaurëu puabajëm ee chi
nacha dubbaimamta monaaujerr aawai ag
ee dubaag. Mag dö waaurëu puabajëm
ee chi nacha dubbaimamun parhoobam
khamor machag wai sĩerr khãijã monaaub
khaba monaaujeejim aajem.] 5 Mag mor
masim khuun pöm thũphãau wëjöm ee
sĩejim ĩchab woun ãb treinta y ocho años,
sĩi kha chukhu aawai pöd ich appaijã phi-
iduba khitum. 6 Mag werba khërum Jesuu
oobaimawia mag año khapan dau aphuu
khërumjã khaug athaawai irig, —¿Pu mo-
naaum khõsi chirúwi? ajim.

7 Magbaawai chi mor masi khërarrau, —
Señor, muun monaaum khõchag chirum;
pari chi dö waaurëu sĩubaawai ag ee mu
jiirpüiju khuun chukhu aawaita pöd mon-
aauba chirumgui ajim. Maadëu ag ee
dubaag ẽkhaawai maach nawe ãbmua ag ee
paajemgui ajim.

8 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan phi-
iduwia durdur abá; maimua puch put juur-
wia athaad ajim.

9 Ichig magbarm bürre chadcha warrjã
ich mag monakha sĩerrjöta phiidu dunuisi-
wia dur nunuu khabaadëjim. Maimua
ich put juur auwia ag düi petajim. Pari
mag i monaautarr ed jua üuijem ed arr
aawai, 10 Moiseeu phã puarr iek wajapha
uurkhaajerr khuunau irig, —Ĩs chan pua jãg
put chugag jiir wai nurraju khaba simgui
ajim anaabá.

11 Pari ichig magbaawai chi woundamau
amag, —Pari chi mu monaaupüitarrauta
murug "Puch put juurwia athaad" atarr
aawaita mua arrubahab ajim aajem.

12 Magbaawai amachdëu, —¿Chijãguata
purug mag sĩejĩ? ajierram aajem.

13 Pari mag i monaaupüiwia ich Jesujã
sĩi õor khapanag ee dubbaaderr aawai pöd
i khaugpüiba arr gaaimua, ĩs mag thür
thürnaa mag wounauta murug mag jaau-
jimjã abajim aajem. 14 Maimua ag khur
Jesuu ich ag woundamcha Aai i jëeujem deg
oobaimaawaita irig, —Ya üu pu jãg monaau
chirsipí, oob tag pekau wau chitam. Eeu
magbamun jũrr puch gaai ag khãai atcha
khãijã adukham ajim.

15 Jesuu ichig magbaawai judionaan chi
pörnaan aar mawia amag jaauwimajim
aajem, Jesuuta chadcha ich monaautarr.
16 Mag gaaimua judionaan chi pörnaanau
chan warag Jesús khõchkhaba aajeejim,
mag amach dakhĩir jua üuijem edam
magwe õor monaaujerr aawai. Amagan
mag numdampai phidkha num düi ãba
sĩerr aawai jua üi num ed pöd magju khaba
sĩejim. 17 Pari Jesuu mag chi judionaanau
khĩirju numjã khaphu sĩerr aawai amag, —
Jua üuijem edam magwe mu Ayaujã õor dau
aug khaaugjeewai muajã ich agjöta chirum
khabahab ajim amag.

18 Jesuu amach jüg daar mag iekhabaawai
chará waragta i thõopüim khõchkha
phöbaadëjierram. Pari wajapcharan amach
dënjö jua üuijem edjã uurkhaba sim
gaaimuapaijã khaba, am jüg daar Ẽwandam
igwia i Aai a iekhaawaita mag i thõom
iigjeejim, mag sim aig magan iita Ẽwandam
düi ãba chirabma awia.

Ẽwandam Iewaa iek theeg

19 Pari Jesuu warag, —Much chi
Chaairaujã much Ayau nem waupim khõsi
sim khaugba akhiin, muajã much khĩrau
chan waubajugui ajim. Magba irua nem
waupim khõsi sim muchdëu khaphu
chiraawaita muajã chadcha waaujemgui
ajim Jesuu chi judionaanag. 20 Mag ich
mu Ayaujã mu khõsi aajeewai ichdëu
nem waupim khõsim thum murug khap
apiejemgui ajim. Maagjeewai ĩsmua atagta
mua nem wau chirum gaaimua pãrau i
jua oogpamgui ajim. Ante mug woun
monaautarr khãaijã ürauucha mua nem
waumaju. Mag oowiata pãar dauderraa
ajugui ajim. 21 Ich jãg chi Ayaujã õor mee
num khuunjã phiriutkha auwia ich mag
ich düi wai sĩejemjö, much chi Chaairaujã
muchdëu magam khõsim khuun düin ich
agjö ajugui ajim. 22 Ich Ẽwandam chi Ayaujã
ichdëu chan jaauba, much chi Chaairagta
jaaupiejem, õor ich aar auju wa auba isegju,
23 mag gaaimua ich jãg mu Aai thö iyüu
aajemjö much chi Chaaijã agjö thumaam
khuunag thö iekhamkhĩir. Mag sĩewai
much chi Chaairagjã eenaa wajapha mu
thö iekhaba num khuunau chan magan
mu Aaijã thöba numgui ajim, ichdëu mu
püitarrta mu mug chitumjã igba naawai.

24 'Mu cha iekha chirum iekhau chi mug
mua jaau chitum iekta ũrwia ükha simuan
Ẽwandam iekta ükha simgui ajim, chadcha
ichdëuta mu püiwia mag ich iek jaaupi-
tarr aawai. Mag ükhabarm wounan Ẽwan-
damau ya ich dënkha auwia ich mag i düi
sĩsim iekhau. Magbarm woun gaai Ẽwan-
damau ichdëu õor i agkha num edjã mas
abajugui ajim, warr ich khaibag eepai chi
thõmjö sĩerrta ich mag iiu nurraag ya chi
peerdum aawai. 25 Chadcha ĩsta pãar mag
chi thõmjö num khuunaujã much chi Ẽwan-
dam Iewaa iekcha ũrju ed pabaichëmgui
ajim. Mag mu iek ũrwia ükha num khuu-
nan warre Ẽwandam dënkhanaa mug atagjã
ich mag iiu nuisijugui ajim. 26 Ich jãg chi
Ayaujã ichdëuta õor iiupiejemjö, ich dënjö
amkhĩir much chi Chaairagjã agjö ich jua
theeg deejimgui ajim. 27 Mag num düi ĩchab
murugta õor ich aar auju wa auba isegju
a jaaumkhĩirjã iek theeg apijimgui ajim,
muchta Emkhooi Iewaa aawai. 28 Mag muata
õrag amach khĩircha jawaagjã iek theeg
chirum a ũrwia oob jügderraa amiet. Pari
chadcha muchdëuta mug atag ötarr khuu-
nagjã amach bëptarr jẽbdegmua öbeerpi
jaaubaawai deeu iiu phiidutkhajugui ajim.
29 Chi nem wajapha waaujerr khuunan tag
meeba ich mag Ẽwandam düi wënurraagta
phiidutkhaju; pari nem khaigbamta waau-
jerr khuunan Ẽwandamau amach isegwia
khĩmie durrta barkhuuiju abarm ũraag-
paita phiidutkhajugui a jaaumajim ich Jesu-
ucha.

Jesuun chadcha iek theeg sim

30 'Mu Ayauta mu püitarr aawai irigjã
jëeuba sĩi much khĩrau chan pöd mua
nem wauba chitumgui ajim. Maguata,
much Ayau jaaubaawaita mua agpierr nem
waaujem; mag ichdëu jaau sĩewai nem
agchata waaujemgui ajim. 31 Mua much
igwia muchdëupaita mu iek theeg chirum
akhiin, mua magju khaba chirumgui aju
õrau, tag mu ipierr jaau num khuun chukhu
aawai. 32 Pari ãb simgui ajim, ma mu Ayau.
Iruata mu kõit chadcha nem agcha jaau-
jem. Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, mag
irua nem jaau sim chadcharau. 33 Pãrau
Juan aar õor püijierramgui ajim, iita Ẽwan-
damau püiju aajerrá a khap jëeumkhĩir.
Magbaawai irua, í chan ar khabam, ãb
i ẽudee urumta aruugui ajim, mu igwia.
Ichdëu mag pãrag jaaupüitarr chadcha
ajimgui ajim. 34 Pari mu chan mag sĩi
õraupaita jaauju aai numjã abam. Mua
mag Juan igamjö chirumun, irua nem jaau-
jerr ükhawia pãach peerdutkhamkhĩrau
ajim. Mu wajapcha khaphunaa jaauju aai
sim chan muig eegarm khabamgui ajim.
35 Juanan chadcha lámpara dau wajaug phuu
dunumjö sĩejim, muata õor peerdu auju aai
chirum a jawaag. Mag irua jaau nurrarr
ũurwai pãach jügaagaa arr aawai khũch-
pain pãar onee ajierramgui ajim. 36 Pari
Juanau sĩi idamaupai jaau nurraajerr khãai
mua wajapcharam wai chirumgui ajim,
aguata Ẽwandamau much püijim a khap

apieg. Ma, õrau ag na nem mag ooba aajem
waaujem ag jua theegaugui ajim. Mag jua
theegau mʉ Ayau nem khĩir pogkhe waupi
jaautarr aawai, õor dakhĩir mag waauwai,
chadcha ichdëuta mʉ pʉijim a jaau sim
khabahab ajim. 37 Pãrau oojã ooba ni i iekjã
ũrba naab mamʉ, ich mʉ Aai mʉ pʉitar-
raujã agjö mʉ igar sim a sim, ichdëuta war-
rgarwejã mʉ igwia ich iek gaai phãpitarr
aawai. 38 Pari mag ichdëu mʉ pʉiwia mua
jaau chitʉmjã pãachdëu ʉkhaba naawai pöd
i iekjã pãrau pãach thãar ee auba nʉmgui
ajim. 39 Pãraun sĩi Ẽwandam iek phã sĩsidʉm
gaai thʉrnaa ag gaai jaau sĩsidʉm ʉʉrkha
nʉmuata pãach peerdʉjupii awia thʉʉrjer-
ram. Pari par mag ag gaai thʉʉrwai mʉ
igwia jaau sĩsidʉm oo nʉmta, pãrau pãach
thãar theeg nʉm gaaimua 40 bʉʉrjã mʉ igba
nʉmgui ajim, ich mag iiu wënʉrram khõsi
nʉm anʉmta.

41 'Mua chan mag pãrag sĩi mʉchig
ee amkhĩirta nem wauba chirʉmgui
ajim. 42 Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, pãrau chan
thãraucha Ẽwandam khõchkhaba nʉmta
sĩi par iiupai i khõsi nʉm aajerram. 43 Mʉʉn
ich mʉ Aai iekhau pʉiwiata mʉg chitʉm;
pari magʉmjã mua mag jaauwai pãrau
mʉ iek ʉkhaba nʉmgui ajim. Mamʉ
jũrr ãb sĩi ich khĩraupai bëewiata pãrag
magchëkhiin, mag iekhan chadau pãrau
ʉkhajugui ajim. 44 ¿Jãga pãrau mua nem
jaau chirʉm ʉkhabarju ajim, jãg Ẽwandam
ichta ãbpai khitʉmta pãachdëu nem wau
nʉm gaaimua onee apiju khĩirjubanaa ãba
pãach khapeenagpaita pãach thöpim khõsi
thʉnʉm? 45 Oob pãach jãg nʉm paar muata
Ẽwandamag pãach khaibag waumkhĩir irig
nem ĩgkha thʉnʉʉuju amiet ajim amag.
Chi Ẽwandamag pãar ĩgkhajuun Moiseeuta
pãar ĩgkhabajup, sĩi irua phã pʉarr iek
wajapha ʉʉrkha nʉmuata pãach ʉgthar
öbërpiju anʉmta chadcha irua phã pʉarr
thum ipierraajã khaba naawai. 46 Chadcha
pãrau Moiseeu phã pʉatarr thumta ipierraa
nʉm akhiin, ichdëu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr
gaai mʉ igwia jaau pʉarr aawai, pãrau mʉ
iekjã ʉkha naakhamgui ajim. 47 Pari irua
mʉ igwia mag phã pʉarrjã pãrau ʉkhab
nʉm, ¿jãga ĩs mʉchdëucha jaau chirʉmjã
ʉkhabarju? ajim amag amach khĩircha.

6

Jesuu õor cinco mil thach khöpitarr
(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17)

1 Magtarr khur deeu Jesús petajim, ag
khĩirpheepai thʉrrdö pöm Galilea a thʉr
sim ee. Ich ag thʉrrdöpai ĩchab Tiberias
a thʉʉrjem. 2 Mag i ag khĩirphee petaawai
õor pöm i ẽudee ërëubaadëjim, amachdëu
mag õor mor masim khʉʉn pöoma mon-
aaumamua i jua theeg oojerr aawai. 3 Mag
mawia maar na buchagdam gaai waaidʉwia
jupbaimaawai maarjã i bigaau jupimajim.
4 Maagwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem
ya burrju ʉrʉʉ sĩejim. 5 Jesuu oowai mag
ich ẽudee õor pöoma bëewia pos aichëm
oobaawai Felipeegta, —Felipe, õor pöm
mʉg wëjöm athee ¿jamta maadëu khöju
bawaagauma? ajim.

6 Pari ichdëu Felipeeg mag sĩerran, daau
irua khan abarju khai awiata mag sĩejim.
Mamʉ ich Jesuu ichdëu khap nem wauju
khĩirju sĩejim. 7 Magbaa Felipeeu irig, —
Doscientos denarios wai nʉm anaa sĩi pan
appai aukhiinjã, agdaujö dau ããbdöjã dʉr-
rkhabajugui ajim.

8 Magbaawai maar khapeer ãb Simón
Pedro eeum Andrés a thʉʉrjerrau, 9 —Ãb
mʉig chaaidam simuata pandam cinco wai
nʉrrʉmgui ajim, maimua ãwarrdam dau
numí. Pari õor pöm mʉg wëjöm, ¿khanii
jãgpaimua dʉrr abarju? ajim.

10 Andreeu magbaawai Jesuu jũrr
maragta, —Magan amag thum ohoodö api
jaaubat ajim.

Mag jaaubaawai chadcha thumaa phũak
ee ohood aphöbaadëjim. Mag õor pöm
wëjöm ee emkhooin appai cinco miljö naa-
jim. 11 Maimua Jesuu makhʉʉn pandam ich
jua ee phë auwia, Ẽwandamag ʉu ajim anaa,
jũrr marag ʉapʉimajim, jũrr õor pöm mag
ohood wëjömʉg jigmamkhĩir. Maimua jũrr
chi ãwarrdam paarjã ich agjö Ẽwandamag
ʉu ajim anaa agjö jigpijim, amachdëu
khöm aig khömkhĩir. 12 Maimua ya thu-
maam khʉʉn biwaauwia tag khömapha
aphöbaadeewai, sĩi barpʉiju khãai, Jesuu
marag phëpi jaaujim. 13 Maimua chadcha
marau thumaa phënaa oowai, mag pan-
dam cincopai narrta thʉbʉt doce ipiirkha
aujim, chi sobau. 14 Õor pöm mag thʉ-
narr khʉʉnau amach daúacha Jesuu ich iiu
aawai mag ag na amau mag ooba aajerrta

mag waubarm oobaawai jũrr amach eepai, “Chadcha mʉg wounta ich Ẽwandamaucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr auwi pʉiju a jaaujerrauwai” aajeejim.

15 Mag nʉmua warag ajués ich pʉr arrwia amach reikhapim ig nʉm ichdëu khaug athaawai warag durrsĩeg petajim, mam ich appai sĩeimaag.

Jesús dö ʉr nʉrrarr
(Mt 14:22-27; Mr 6:45-52)

16 Maimua ya edau khëubaadeewai maar jerag bëewia, thʉrrdö ee burrdʉtkhachëwia, 17 jũrr jap ee paaukhabaadëjim, ag khĩirphee phöbör Capernaum anʉmʉg wëtaag. Mag maar döjãrr paaukhabaadëm ee warag khĩssu aadëjim. Maagwai ich Jesús agtha bëeba sĩerr aawai maar dʉi maba thʉba sĩsijim. 18 Mag ya maar döjãrr wëtumta, phũ theeg wëbaadeewai sĩi phũas baupa aadëjim. 19 Ya maagwai maar döjãrr naajim. Cinco khabamʉn seis kilómetros khãijã naajim, döi aigmua chi warphag. Mag nʉm eeta marau oowai, Jesuuta döjã ʉr durramjö dʉdʉrg urum oophöbaadëjim. Mag oophöbaadeewai maar jãphierr phöbaadëjim. 20 Pari mag maar jãphierr phöbaadeewai ichdëu marag, —Oob jãphierrmiet, mʉ khabahab ajim.

21 Magbaawai warag marau maach jap ee i thʉr aujim. Mag maar dʉi jap ee pabaadeewai sëukhabarmjö abarm ee jöpchata ya maar maach maa arr aar naaimajim.

Õrau Jesús jʉrphöo thʉnarr

22 Ag noram ãspaau thoom igar thʉbagkhatarr khʉʉnau khaug athajierram aajem, jap ãbpai aig sĩerr ee maar ërëubaadëm. Mag maar weetwai chi Jesús maar dʉi maba arrjã khaphʉ naajim aajem ĩchab. 23 Mag nʉm ee ich ag thʉrrdö eepai phöbör Tiberias anʉm aarmua bote bëewia, mag ag noram Jesuu pan cinco ich jua ee aunaa ag paar ʉu ajim anaa õrag khöpitarr dakha jopdʉtkhachëjim aajem. 24 Mag chadcha amachdëu oowai, Jesús aig khaba ni maar i dʉi wënʉrraajem khʉʉnjã aig khaba nʉm khaug athaawai, mag bote jopdʉtkhachëtarr ee jũrr döjãrr paaukhabaadëjim aajem Capernaumag, Jesús ẽudee i jʉr wëtumua.

Jesús, õor iiupiejem pan

25 Maimua mag wëtwia chadcha ag khĩirphee Jesús sim oobaimaawai irig, —Maestro, ¿khan orata pʉ mau pabaadëjĩma? ajierram.

26 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Chadcha pãrau mʉ jʉr wënʉrrʉmʉn, sĩi pãach thach biwaau khöpitarr aawaita pãrau mʉ jʉr wënʉrrʉmgui ajim. Mamʉ ĩs mag mua jãg pãach dakhĩir wautarr gaaimua mua jaau chitʉm ʉkhakhimjã aba nʉm. 27 Jãg sĩi biwaau thach khöm khõchgaupai mʉ ẽudee ẽkha wënʉrraju khãyau, tag bʉʉrjã jãsöo apiba ich mag pãach iiupiejem pan khĩirta athat ajim amag. Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaauta mag pan pãar athee wai chirʉm. Mʉch Aai Ẽwandamau pãrau ag na mag nem ooba aajem waumkhĩir juapá deetarrauta nem waaujeewai pãrau mʉ iek ʉkhanaa ichdëuta mʉ pʉitarrjã khaphʉ aju aai nʉmgui ajim.

28 Magbaawai amach garmua jũrr irig, —¿Marau khani wauju aai nʉ ajierram, Ẽwandamau nem waupim khõsi simjö aag?

29 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ẽwandamau pãrag waupim khõsi simʉn, mʉʉta warrgarwe ichdëu pʉiju a jaaujerr aawai mua nem jaau chitʉmta pãrag ʉkhapim khõsi simgui ajim.

30 Magbaawai deeu amachdëu irig, —Pua deeu maar dakhĩir ag na marau ooba aajemta waukhiin chadau marau chadcha pʉ Ẽwandamauta pʉijim aju. ¿Mamʉ khani pua wau nʉ? ajierram. 31 Maimua amachdëupai, Maar jöoin õor chukag durr wënʉrraajeewai Moiseeu “maná” anʉm ʉgtharmua khʉipitarrta khöjierramgui ajierram. Ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã, “Ʉgtharmua pan khʉipiwia amag khöpijim” a sim. Maagwai puajã, ¿khani wau nʉ? ajierram deeu irig.

32 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pari Moiseeu khabajimgui ajim amag pan deetarr; mʉ Ayau khabajieb ajim. Maimua ĩsjã agtha ich mʉ Ayauta ʉgtharm pan pãrag dee sĩebahab; pari ĩsimʉn warr pãar jöoinag deejerr khãaijã chi wajapcharamʉugui ajim. 33 Magnaa ichdëupai ich igwi, Pari mag pan ich Ẽwandamauta dee sĩewai ʉgtharmuachata bëejimgui ajim, õor iiupi awaag.

34 Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Señor, magan mag pan marag ich mag dee chitá ajierram.

35 Magbaa Jesuu, —Wajapcharan mʉchpai
khabahab ajim, mag pan õor iiupiejem.
Mʉig eegarin par pãar thach pöm biwaau
khöwiajã deeu jãsooju. Biwaau dö döwiajã
deeu öbisi aju. Mamʉ chi mʉ iek ʉ̈khanaa
mʉʉta au sim chan tag deeum igbajugui
ajim, ich peerdʉ aumkhĩir. 36 Mamʉ chaig
mʉchdëu pãrag jaau chirarrjö, pãraun mʉ
oo naab mamʉ, bʉ̈ʉrjã mʉ iek ʉ̈khaba
nʉmgui ajim. 37 Thum mʉ Ayau mʉ iek
ʉ̈khapi nʉm khʉʉnaun mʉ ig nʉm. Mag
mʉch ig nʉm khʉʉnan mua aub khaba
aujugui ajim. 38 Mʉ chan sĩi mʉchdëu am aig
nem wawaagjã ʉ̈gtharmua bëebajim. Mʉʉn
mʉch Ayau mʉchig nem mag abaawai i ip-
ierr aagta bëejimgui ajim, ichdëuta mʉ pʉ̈i-
tarr aawai. 39 Ich chi mʉ pʉ̈itarr Jöoiraujã
khõsi simʉn, mag ya mʉch õorkha thʉnʉm
khʉʉn eem ãbjã okhoopiba, sĩi mʉg durr
ö nʉm edjã deeu phiriutkha aupim khõsita
simgui ajim. 40 Mʉ Ayaun, ar mʉ igwia "Jãata
chadcha i Iewaau" anaa mʉ iek ʉ̈kha nʉm
khʉʉnta mʉg atag pawiajã ich mag ichjö
iiu wënʉrrapim khõsi sim. Pari magaagan
mʉg atag mʉg durr ö nʉm edjã mʉchdëuta
am phiriutkha aujugui ajim ich Jesuu.

41 Irua magbarm ee chi judionaan sereu
phöbaadëjim, Jesuu amach jʉ̈gdaar "Mʉʉta
ʉ̈gtharmua bëetarr Panau" a iekhabaawai.
42 Mag sereu phöbaadëwi amach eepai,
—Keena, pari ¿chamʉg Jesús maachdëu
oo bãautarr khabá anaajim, José iewaa?
Mag simta ¿jãga mag iita ʉ̈gtharmua bëe-
tarr abarju? Magan maadëuta i dënnaan
khaugba naab, i mag iekha chirʉm anaajim.

43 Magbaawai jũrr ichdëu amag, —
¿Khantheeta pãachig iekhaawaijã pãar
dën warag magta iekhaajerráma? ajim.
44 Chadcha ich mʉ Ayauta mʉ pʉ̈itarr
aawai ichdëuta mua õrag jaau chitʉmjã
ʉ̈khapibam chan ni ãbmuajã pöd mʉ iek
ʉ̈khabamgui ajim. Ichdëu ʉ̈khapibaawai
ʉ̈khabarm khʉʉnan chadau mʉg durr ö
nʉm edjã deeu mua am phiriutkha aujugui
ajim. 45 Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉnau ẽsap
phã pʉarr gaai jaauwai, ich Ẽwandamauta
ich õorkha nʉm khʉʉnag jaaukhamaju a
sim, ich iek khaugmamkhĩir. Ichdëucha
magtarr aawaita ar thum i iek ũrnaa ʉ̈u i
khaugphömam khʉʉnaun mʉjã igjuraugui
ajim. 46 Mua mag chirʉm chan mag õrau
i oojeewai aba chirʉm. Ãba i oowia i
khaphʉ simʉn, mʉchta i sim aarmua
bëetarr aawai mʉchdëupaita i oojemgui
ajim. 47 Magnaa, Mua mag chirʉmgui ajim:
Chi mʉ iek ich thãraucha ʉ̈kha simʉn mʉg
atagjã ich mag Ẽwandam dënkha sĩsim
iekhau. 48 Mʉʉta chadcha õor ich mag
iiu wënʉrrapiejem Panaugui ajim deeu
Jesuu, ich igwia. 49 Pãar jöoinaun chadcha
õor chukag ee durr phʉʉr wënʉrraawai
maná khöjierram. Amau mag maná
khöjierrab mamʉ, ichiita khëchjierramgui
ajim. 50 Mamʉ mua jaau chirʉm pan
chan mag maná khĩir khabam. Mua mag
ʉ̈gtharmua bëetarr pan a chirʉmʉn, mʉch
jaauwiata mag chirʉmgui ajim. Chi mag
panta khöbarm wounan ich magta iiu sĩsim
iekhau. 51 Mʉchta mag pan ʉ̈gtharmua
bëetarr õor iiupiejem khabahab ajim. Mag
panta khö simʉn ich magta iiu sĩsiju. Mamʉ
mag panjö mua pãrag deeju a chirʉmʉn,
thumaam khʉʉn iiu wënʉrraju aai amkhĩir
am kõit ʉdʉraa mʉch thõopijuuta jaau
chirʉmgui ajim.

52 Amach pem aawai, Jesuu mag
iekhabapʉ̈im ũrwia, deeu sereu
phöbaadëwia amach eepai, "¿Jãga jãg
simua maachig ichta pankha khöpibarju?"
aajeejim. 53 Jũrram khʉʉnau mamagkham
ũrwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mʉ cha iekha chirʉm iekhau ar mʉch
chi Emkhooi Iewaa modta khöwia mʉ
bagjã döba sim chan pöd ich mag iiu
nʉrrabamgui ajim. 54 Magarrau chadcha chi
mʉ mod khöwia mʉ bagjã dö sim khʉʉn
chadau meewiajã deeu iiu phiidʉwia ich
mag iiu sĩsim iekhau ajim. Pari mag-
aagan mʉg atag mʉg durr ö nʉm edjã
mʉchdëuta deeu ũwaai i phiriu aujugui
ajim. 55 Mua mag chirʉmʉn, mʉ modouta
mʉ bag ãrbarm dʉ̈imua chadcha õor iiupi
auju aawaita mag chirʉmgui ajim. 56 Chi
mʉ mod khönaa mʉ bagjã dö simʉn mʉ
dʉ̈i khapeerkham iekta khapeerkha sĩsiju.
Maagwai mʉch garmuajã i dʉ̈i ich mag
khapeerkha chirsijugui ajim. 57 Mʉ Aai mʉ
pʉ̈itarrjã mee khaugba sĩerraawai mʉchjã
i gaaimuata ich mag iiu chitʉm. Maagwai
ĩchab chi mʉ modta thachjö wajap khö sim
khʉʉn, ich jãg mʉjã mʉch Aai gaaimuata
ich mag iiu chitaajemjö, mag wounjã ĩchab
mʉ gaaimuata mʉg atag pawiajã ich mag iiu
sĩsijugui ajim. 58 Muan pãragan mag pãar

jöoinau maná khoojerr khĩir khaba, ügtharmua bëetarr panta khöpi jaau chirumgui ajim. Mag maná õor ich mag iiupiejem khĩir khaba arr aawai par amau khö durrajieb pari mag khö num gaaimuata Ẽwandamau am auju abajim. Mamu cha mua pan jaau chirumta khöbarmun chadau Ẽwandamau auwi ich mag ich düi wai sĩsijugui ajim.

59 Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran Capernaum phöbör ee judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di wai narr eeta mag jaaumajim.

Õor iiupiejem iek

60 Jesuu mag jajawagmam ũrwia õor pöm i ẽudee wënurraajerr khuun ee ãaur khuunau, "Keena, mug wounan dau lökta nem jaau nurrum, ¿khaíu i ipierr abarju?" aajeejim. 61 Pari amach eepai mamagkham ich Jesuu khaug athaawai amag magjim:

—¿Mua mag jaau chirum ũrwia pãar thãar ee khaigba nu? ajim. 62 Magan pãach dakhĩir Emkhooi Iewaa deeu ũwaai warr ich sĩerr aar sĩeimaag ügthaa papagmam ookhiinjã, pãrau ¿jãga khĩirjukhajĩma? Mag ookhiinjã ¿mu chadcha ügtharmua bëebajim ajupá? ajim. 63 Magnaa warre amag, Mua mag much mod khöpi jaau chirum chan much mod chaarta jaauba chirumgui ajim. Mu modon chadcha pãrau khöwiajã jãgua chan büurjã pãar peerdu aubajugui ajim, Ẽwandam Akharauta õor iiupiejeewai. Mag mu mod chaarta khöju khĩirjuju khãai, cha mua pãach kõit uduraa much thõopiju jaau chirumta ükhapi chirumgui ajim, chi mag ükha num khuunauta Ẽwandam Akhaar õor iiupiejem wai nuisiju aawai. 64 Pari mua mag jaau chirum ee pãar ee ãaur khuunau mu iek ükhaba thunumgui a iekhamajim.

Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, warrgarwejã chijã khuunauta i iek chadcha ükhaba naaju a khaphunaa chijãguata wir aig i oomapham khuunagjã ich pur deeju a khaphu sĩerr aawaita mag iekhapüijim.

65 Maguata mag iekhamamua, —Chadcha ich mu Ayauta mua õrag jaau chitumjã ükhapibam chan, pöd ãbmuajã ükhabamgui ajim.

66 Jesuu mag iekhatarr aigmua õor pöm i düi wënurraajerr khuun eem khuunaujã i kha ogdu puawia ya tag i düi khaba nuisijim. 67 Mag õor pöm ich aigmua ërëu thunum oobaawai maach ichdëucha ich düi doce ogduba wënurramkhĩir thürkha autarr khuunagjã, —¿Pãarjã warm khuunjö wëtam khõsi nuwi? ajim marag.

68 Magbaawai Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, mag wëtwiajã, ¿khai aar maar ërëubaadëju? Ãba puchdëupaita õor iiupiejem iek wai sĩebahab ajim. 69 Maguata marau pu iek ükhajim. Maimua marau khaphu num, pu chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa pekau chukhu khitum khabahab ajim, ichdëu püiju a jaaujerr.

70 Simón Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu jũrr, —Chadcha muchdëuta mua pãar doce thürkha aujimgui ajim, much düi ogduba wënurramkhĩir. Magjieb mamu pãar ee ãb meperau pör meu simgui ajim.

71 Jesuu mag sĩerran, Simón Iscariote iewaa Judas aajerr igwiata mag sĩejim. Mag Judas chadcha ĩchab ichdëucha maar doce thürkha autarr eem ajim. Pari magua i kha ukhurm khuunag ich pur deeju khaphu sĩerr aawaita mag iekhajim marag.

7

Ich Jesús eeugpeenaupaijã i iek ükhaba aajerr

1 Magtarr khur ich Jesús Galilea durr phöbördam nunuidumpierr phuurdu nurrajim. Ich tag Judea durr mamapha sĩejim, judionaan chi pörnaanau ich thõog ẽkhaajerr aawai. 2 Pari mag i phuur nurrum ee, judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas anum burrju khãai khapan khaba waaur narr aawai, 3 ich eeugpeenaupai irig, —Muig Galileapai sĩeba Judeaagta petá ajierram, jamjã puchig ee aajem khuunag puchdëu nem wau sim oomkhĩir. 4 Maadëu thumaam khuunag dich khaphu apim khõsi chirum chan, sĩi dich appaita meraa nem wauba aajem. Jãg puch nem wau sim thumaam khuunag khap amkhĩirta waubá ajierram irig.

5 Mamu ich eeugpeenaupai irig mag narran, irua amach dakhĩir mag nem wau sim oo numjã amach paarmua ich Ẽwandamau püiju a jaaujerr khabam aajerr aawaita juau ogthom irig mag naajim. 6 Ich eeugpeenaupai ichig magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pãragan ora thum wajaphamgui ajim, phiesta ee maag. Pari agtha much maju ora khaba sĩewai muugwaiwe chan mu mabamgui ajim. 7 Pãar chan pöd õrau oomapha abam,

pãachjã am igar naawai. Magarrau mʉʉn chadau amau oomapha wai nʉmgui ajim, amachdëu nem khaigba wau nʉm mua amach khĩircha jaaujeewai. [8] Magnaa amag, Pãachta pãach phiesta ee wëtjurauma ajim. Mamʉ agtha mʉch maju ora khaba aawai mʉʉgwaiwe chan mʉ mabamgui ajim ich eeugpeenag.

[9] Amag mag iekhapëiwia ich chan maba, chadcha Galilea sĩsijim.

Jesús judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas anʉm ee

[10] Pari mag ich eeugpeen wëttarr khur nʉʉ awia ökharta am ẽudee petajim, ich Jesús. Pari mag matarrjã õrag ich mam khaugpiba meraata petajim. [11] Maagwai judionaan chi pörnaanau chi phiesta ee i jʉrphöo thʉnʉmua, "¿Jamta simta jãg oobáma?" aajeejim.

[12] Mag nʉm dëi ĩchab sĩi bigaaum khʉʉnaujã i igwia, "Jãg wounan ãba nem wajaphampaita wau khitaajem" a iyëʉ aawai, jũrr ãaur khʉʉnau, "Ëë, ¿jãga õor wajapham abarju jãg sĩi õor khũgur nʉrraajem?" aajeejim aajem jũrram khʉʉnau. [13] Pari mag iekha nʉmjã sĩi parhooba thumaam khʉʉnag ũrmkhĩir khaba, amach appaita mamag aajeejim anaabá, magʉm gaaimua judionaan chi pörnaanau jũrr amach dëita khaigbaju khĩirjuwia.

[14] Pari jũrram khʉʉnau mamagkham ee, mag nʉm dëi ĩchab chi phiestajã seman jãrr pamam eeta barwia, Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia, õrag Ẽwandam iek jaau sĩeimajim. [15] Mag irua nem jaaumam ũrwia judionaan chi pörnaan jëgderraa nʉmua, "¿Jãga jãg estudietarrjã chukhu sĩerrʉmta magʉm nemjã jaau khaauga sĩma?" aajeejim.

[16] Amau mag iekha nʉm ũrwia jũrr ich Jesuu amag, —Mua nem jaau chirʉm chan sĩi mʉch iekpai khabamgui ajim. Mua nem jaau chirʉmʉn mʉch pëitarr wounau mʉchig jaaupitarrta jaau chirʉmgui ajim. [17] Ãbmua Ẽwandam ipierr nem waum khõsi sim khai, magua khaphʉ ajugui ajim, chadcha mua Ẽwandam iekta jaau chirʉ́ wa sĩi mʉch iekpaita jaau chirʉ́. [18] Sĩi ar amach khĩirjug eemuapai iekha nʉm khʉʉnan sĩi õrag amach thö iekhamkhĩirta iekhaajerramgui ajim. Pari magba ar sĩi dich chogpëitarrta wajapha ig iyëʉ amkhĩir nem jaau nʉm khʉʉnan, chadcha ichdëu jaaupitarr iekta ich agpierrpai jaaujemgui ajim.

[19] Magnaa ichdëupai amag, '¿Moiseeu chadcha pãar atheeta ley phã pʉabajĩ? ajim. Magtarrjã pãrau iwiram ãbmuajã ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa aba aajemgui ajim. ¿Ag gaai ĩchab õorjã thõopiba jaau sĩebá? ajim. Mag simta, ¿jãgwia pãrau mʉ thõom ig nʉmma? ajim judionaan chi pörnaanag.

[20] Magbaawai chi ũr narr khʉʉnau irig, —Pʉʉn chadcha dösãtauta pör meu simgui ajierram. ¿Khaíu pʉ thõom ig nʉmta pua mag sĩ? ajierram.

[21] Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—Chadcha pãar thumaam khʉʉn dakhĩir jua ëëijem edta mua õor monaaujim. Magtarr aawai ãba maata pãrau ig naabma ajim. [22] Pãach garmuan pãrau mʉrʉg mag naabma, pari khĩir eeya abat: Moiseeu jaauju nawe ya pãach jöoinau ich maagjerr aawai, ¿warag Moiseeujã pãrag chaain mehëudam ich mag phʉʉrbichpi jaau pʉabajĩ? Magtarr aawai ¿jua ëëijem edam magwe pãrau ag ipierr aba aajẽ pãach chaain dëi? ¿Pari jãg nʉm aigjã phidkha nʉm khabá? ajim. [23] Mamʉ ich jãg Moiseeu jaau pʉarr ichaaur amaaugau sabarhedam magwe pãachdëun chaain mehëu phʉʉrbich nʉmta, ¿jãgwia mua sĩi sabarhed woun monaautarr oowiapai pãar mʉ dëi meeukha nʉ? ajim, mua sabarhedjã ʉʉrkhaba chirʉm awia. [24] Magnaa amag, Chikham jaauju nʉm khai, wajapha khĩirjunaata nem agcha jaaubat; pari oob jãg sĩi pãach khõchagpierrta nem jaaumiet ajim.

¿Khaíuta Jesús pëijĩ?

[25] Mag khapanag dakhĩir Aai i jëeujem deg ijẽjẽbkham oowia chi Jerusalenpien chi pörkha narr khʉʉn ee ãaur khʉʉnau jũrr amach khapeenag, —¿Chamʉ́ ar amau thõopäaig pʉr auju ẽkha nʉm woun khabá cha ijẽjẽbkham? aajeejim. [26] ¿Jãga jãg õor pöm thʉnʉm dakhĩir amachigcha mag iekhamamjã büʉrjã i chig aba nʉmma? ¿Wa ya chi thethecharam khʉʉnaujã, "Jãata chadcha warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamaucha pëiju jaaujerr" a nʉwa? aajeejim. [27] Pari mag khai, maadëu khaphʉ nʉmgui aajeejim, jam agá i durr. Mamʉ chadcha ich Ẽwandamau pëiju a jaaujerrcha bëewai chan ãbmuajã khaugbaju, jammuata bëeju

khai. Magua jã ar khabamgui aajeejim jũrram khʉʉnau, chadcha ich Galileapierrkha sim khaphʉ narr aawai.
28 Mamʉ jũrram khʉʉnau mamagkham ũrwia mag Aai i jëeujem deg ichdëu jaau sĩerr aigmua ich Jesuu khĩesir iekhamamua,
—Magan pãraun mʉch chi wounjã khaphʉnaa ĩchab mʉ durrjã khaphʉ naabma ajim.
Pari mʉ chan pãrau khĩirju nʉmjö sĩi mʉch khĩrau bëetarr khabam. Mʉʉn ãb pãrau khaugba naab mamʉ, bʉʉrjã sëu chukhu sĩerrʉmuata pʉijimgui ajim. Ma pãrau khaugba nʉmgui ajim, khai agá.
29 Mʉchdëun mua i khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim, i aar chirawia bëetarr aawai. Ichdëuta mʉ pʉijimgui ajim.
30 Amachig magbapäaiwai warag i pʉr auju khĩirjujierram. Pari agtha Ẽwandamau i pʉr aupiju ora khaba arr aawai ni ãbmuajã i pʉr auba, sĩi ich magpai sĩujierram.
31 Ãaur khʉʉnau i dʉi mag nʉm ee, ãaur khʉʉn khapan aig narr khʉʉnau ʉkha nʉm iekhau, —Daau mag nʉm ich Ẽwandamaucha pʉiju a jaaujerr pierrwaijã, mʉg Jesuu nem wau nʉrrʉm khãaijã ʉrʉʉcha ag na õrau nem ooba aajem waubarju a iekha naajim.

Chi pörnaanau Jesús pʉr auju ẽkhatarr

32 Moiseeu phã pʉarr iek wajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉnau ũurwai õrau Jesús igar iekha nʉm ũrbaawai amach garmua phadnaan chi pörkha narr khʉʉn dʉimua guardianaan chi Aai i jëeujem di thʉajerr khʉʉn pʉijierram, i pʉr aumkhĩir.
33 Pari mag ich pʉr aumkhĩir ich aar õor pʉi nʉmjã ich Jesuu khaphʉ sĩerr aawai amag,
—Khũchpaita pãar dʉi mʉ mʉig eegar chitabahab. Mʉʉn deeu mʉch pʉitarr aar maju chirʉmʉugui ajim.
34 Mag mʉ petaawai pãrau mʉ jʉrju, pari pöd mʉ baau aubajugui ajim, mag mʉ chiraimaju aar pãar barju khaba naawai.
35 Jesuu mag iekhabapʉim ũrwia, chi judionaan sereu phöbaadëwia, jũrr amach wir aigpai, "¿Jamag maju jaau simta mag pöd maadëu i baaubaju anʉm? ¿Wa deeum durr mawia jũrr parhoobam khʉʉnag jawaan maju igwiata mag sĩwa?" aajeejim.
36 "¿Khan a simʉu mag maadëu i jʉrwiajã pöd i sim aar chan barbaju anʉm?" aajeejim amach eepai.

Õor iiupiejem dö

37 Ya ãbmiecha chi phiesta ö nʉm edta chi wajapcharam ajim. Mag ed Jesuu dʉnʉʉnaa thet iekhamamua õrag, —Ãb khãijã öbisi sim khai, mua wai chirʉm dö khĩirta döbá ajim.
38 Ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö, chi mʉ iekta ʉkha sim thãarbʉ eemuan ich mag sĩi õor iiupiejem döota khumdʉ öbër sĩsimjö sĩeju ajim.
39 Mag sim aiguin Jesuu i iek ʉkhabarm khʉʉnaun Ẽwandam Akhaarta auju a sim ajim. Pari maagwai chan agtha chi Ẽwandam Akhaar bëeba sĩejim, ich Jesujã agtha ich Aai aar ʉgthar maba sĩerr aawai.

Ãaur khʉʉnau Jesús igar naawai ãaur khʉʉnau i khõchkhaba arr

40 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai ãaur aig narr khʉʉnau, "Mʉg wounan chadcha Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarrta jãg nʉrrʉm" aajeejim.
41 Maagwai ãaur khʉʉnau jũrr, "Keena, jãan warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau pʉiju aajerr wounauwai" anʉm ee, tagam khʉʉnau, "Ʉʉ, mag khabam; jãg woun chadcha cha jaau nʉmjö warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau pʉiju jaaujerr akhiin, Galileapierr khabakham" aajeejim.
42 "Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, Mesías mag warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau pʉiju jaautarran rey David khararr khod aju aajem, i chaain ewagam khʉʉn bi eem aju aawai. Maimua i thaabaawaijã Belén phöbör eeta auju a sim, ich Davijã Belenpierr arr aawai. Magua mʉg woun chan ag Mesías khababam" khajierram jũrram khʉʉnau.
43 Mag Jesús igwia jũrram khʉʉnau pogkha jaauphöo thʉnʉm gaaimua, ãaur khʉʉn i igar naawai ãaur khʉʉnau i khõchkhaba iekha nʉrrjëe ajim.
44 Ãaur khʉʉnaun ich Jesuuta warag preso pʉr arraag ẽkha naajim, pari mag nʉmta ãbmuajã i pʉr auba sĩi sĩujierram.

Chi thethem khʉʉnau chan Jesús igar khaba naajim

45 Mag amachig jaaubaawai chadcha chi Aai i jëeujem di thʉajerr khʉʉn wëtwia, deeu bëewia, jũrr fariseonaan phadnaan chi pörnaan dʉi ãba narr aar wëtjierram aajem. Magbaawai makhʉʉnau amag, —¿Jãgwia pãrau i pʉr aibëebajĩ? ajierram anʉm.

46 Magbaa chi guardianaanau amag
magjierram aajem:
—Marau chadcha i pʉr aubëeba arran,
maachdëu ũurwai sĩi parhoobam khʉʉn
iekhaajemjö khabata nem jaau sĩerr
aawaita pʉr aubëebajimgui ajierram aajem
amag.
47 Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau chi
guardianaanag, —¿Pãachpata ʉdʉraa
khũgurpi nʉ ajierram aajem, mag iekhaag?
48 Maach meeun judionaan chi pörnaanaun
khaphʉnaa maach chi fariseonaanaujã
khaphʉ nʉmgui ajierram aajem, jãg woun
chan Ẽwandamau pʉiiju jaaujerr Mesías
khaba sim. 49 Sĩi phöbör ee parhoobam
khʉʉnaun chadcha arpii naama. ¿Pari
khani jãkhʉʉnau Moiseeu phã pʉarr ley
khap nʉ? Jãkhʉʉn Ẽwandamau igbaju
khʉʉn aawai sĩi chi maldisiem khʉʉn
khabahab ajierram anʉm.
50 Magbaawaita tagam khʉʉnau mag nʉm
ee, ag na biek ãb edaar ich Jesús dʉi iyʉʉ
athurtarr ag fariseo Nicodemo aajerrau ich
khapeen ijũrr magjim anʉm:
51 —Keena, pari Moiseeu maachig ley wer-
pʉatarr gaai jaauwai, khan gaaimuata mag
woun khaibag wawaagpá a khap aag wa-
japha i iek ũr auba chan pöd õor ãbjã
khaibag waupi jaauju khaba nʉm a simta,
¿jãga pãar mag iekha nʉ? ajim anaabá.
52 Magbaa warm khʉʉnau irig, —¿Pʉchjã
agjö Galileapierrá i kõit mag iekhaag? Mag
chirabnaa, pʉdë Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai
jʉrbarí ajim anʉm. ¿Khaíu jaauwai mag
Galileamuata Ẽwandam i jaaujem ãb khãijã
öbërju a sĩ? ajierram anʉm irig.
[53 Mag, chi phiestajã öbaadeewai warag
thum agdaujö amach diig ërëubaadëjim.

8

Ʉʉi deeum dʉi sim ooimawia Jesús aig
aibëetarr
1 Mag amach diig ërëubaadeewai ich
Jesús jũrr Olivo durrsĩig petajim. 2 Maimua
ag noram edpherre deeu bëewi Aai i jëeu-
jem deg sĩeichëjim. Mag i maig sĩeichëm
khaug athaawai i aig õor bëe thʉnʉisi-
jim. Magbaawai khʉt jupwi Ẽwandam iek
jawaagpajim.
3 Pari mag ya irua jaaubaadëm eeta,
Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau
fariseonaan dʉimua i aig ʉʉi waibëejier-
ram. Mag ʉʉi ich jaai khabamuata wau
wai sim ooimawia mag i aig waibëejierram.
Mag waibëewia thumaam khʉʉn jʉg daar
4 Jesuug magjierram:
—Maestro, mʉg ʉʉi ich jaai khabamu-
ata wau wai sim ooimajierramgui ajier-
ram. 5 Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr gaai jaauwai,
mʉgʉm ʉʉinan mokou bar wai nʉmua war-
reta thõopʉipi jaau sim. ¿Pua oowai jãga
aju aai sĩ? ajierram irig.
6 Pari amau mag irig jëeu narran,
jũrr chaauraapai khãijã jaaubaawai juau
ogthom ich magʉm gaaimuapai i khaibag
wawaag ajima. Pari ichig mag jëeu nʉmjã
ũrbamjö, chi Jesús warag eeg ʉthʉnaa
jĩgkhẽúapai jẽb gaai phãpʉi phãpʉi oo
sĩejim. 7 Pari magʉmjã pʉaba mag ichig
phʉʉrba jëjëeu khaawaita dʉnʉʉunaa
amag, —Pãachdëu khaphʉ jaau naawai
pãach ee ar bʉʉrjã pekau chukhu nʉm
khʉʉnauta nacha i barjurauma ajim.
8 Mag iekhapʉiwia, deeu eeg ʉthʉ oo
sĩsiwi, ũwaai jẽb gaai jĩgkhẽúa phãpʉi
phãpʉi oo sĩsijim. 9 Mag chi ʉʉi waiberr
khʉʉnau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabapʉim
ũrbaawai jöoiraacharam khʉʉnta nacha
ökhar ããbdö wët ahaugmamua tagam
khʉʉnjã khĩrab ërëudubjierram. Ãba chi
ʉʉi appaita maba aig sĩsijim. Mag ya amach
numpai aadeewaita 10 deeu dʉnʉʉunaa
chi ʉʉiragta, —¿Jam nʉ pʉ aiberr khʉʉn?
¿Ãbmuajã pʉ mokou barba ërëubaadëjĩ?
ajim.
11 Magbaawai chi ʉʉirau, —Ʉʉ, ni ãb-
muajã mʉ chig abajimgui ajim.
Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Muajã
pʉ chig abam. Petá, pari jãimua oob tag
pʉch jaai khabam dʉi khapes amgui ajim
irig.]

Jesuuta maach atheem õtdauu

12 Mag khur deeu aig õor narr khʉʉnag
Jesuu magjim:
—Mʉʉta mʉg durr gaai wënʉrrʉm
khʉʉn atheem õtdauu; chi mʉ dʉita
nʉrrʉm chan tag bʉʉrjã khĩchag ee
nʉrrabamgui ajim, mʉchdëuta i iiupinaa
Ẽwandam khĩirjugjã khaugpi chiraawai.
13 Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau irig
magjierram:
—Puan pʉchdëupaita wir aig pʉch jaau
sim. Jãg pua jaau sim chan bʉʉrjã baleeba

simgui ajierram, pʉchdëupaita pʉch jaau sĩewai.

[14] Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Muan mʉchdëupaita mʉch jaau chirab mamʉ, mua nem jaau chirʉmʉn chadcha balee simgui ajim. ¿Khan jãgwi mag chirʉ́? Mua mʉch bëetarr khaphʉnaa mʉigmua petaau mʉch chiraimajujã mua khaphʉ chiraawaita mag chirʉmgui ajim. Pari pãach iekhõoin pãachdëun chad mʉ khaugba nʉmta mag mʉ jaau naabma ajim jũrr amag. [15] Pãraun pãachdëu oowai magjöo abaawaita sĩi pãach khĩirjug eemuapaita mag chikham jaaujemgui ajim. Pari mua pãar dënjö sĩi mag õor jaauba chitʉmgui ajim. [16] Muata õor jaau chirakhiin, sĩi mʉch appaimuata jaau chirʉm khaba aawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaaujugui ajim, ich mʉ pʉ̈itarrauta mʉ ipierr jaau sĩewai; ajapcharan ich mʉ Ayauma. [17] Pãrag Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr gaai jaauwai, "Destignaan numiim khʉʉnauta chadcha nem ãba jaau nʉmʉn, makhʉʉnau jaau nʉm chadcha balee sim" a sim. [18] Mag ley gaai destignaan numiim khʉʉnauta ãba jaauju aai nʉm a sĩewai, maar chi jaau nʉm khʉʉnjã numí naabahab: Dau ãb, mʉchpaiu; maimua ãbakhai, mʉ Ayaugui ajim, chi mʉ pʉ̈itarr. Magua mua mʉch igwia mʉʉta mʉg durr gaai wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn athee õtdauu aawaijã chadcha balee simgui ajim, mʉch Aai dʉ̈imuata mag jaau chiraawai.

[19] Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau, —Magan ¿jam sĩ pʉ aai? ajierram irig.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pãrau chan mʉjã khaugba, ni mʉ Aaijã khaugba nʉmgui ajim. Pãrau mʉ oo naawai mʉ khaphʉ naakhiin, ĩchab mʉ Aaijã khaphʉ naakhamgui ajim, i jãga sĩerrʉ́.

[20] Jesuu mag iekhamarr, Aai i jëeujem deg ofrenda phëwi ag ãkhaajem aigta mag iekhamajim, ichpai jaau simua. Pari agtha i pʉr auju ed khaba arr aawai mag ichpai jaau sĩerr gaaimua i pʉr aum ig narrjã ãbmuajã i pʉr aubajim.

"Pãach pekau ee nʉm chan mʉ chirʉm aar pöd barbam"

[21] Maimua ag khur nʉʉpai awi deeu ich Jesuupai aig narr khʉʉnag magjim:

—Mʉ petaawai pãrau mʉ jʉrju, pari ãbmuajã mʉ baaubamgui ajim. Pãarta pekau ee wënʉrrʉmʉn, ich ag eepai pãar khëchwi mʉ mam aarjã pãar pöd barbamgui ajim.

[22] Mamʉ irua mag simjã khaugba, chi judionaanau warag amach khapeenagta, —¿Wa juau ichdëupai ich thõopʉ̈iju khĩirju sĩewaita mag i sĩeimam aar pöd maach barbaju a sĩwa? aajeejim.

[23] Pari sĩi warag mag khaugbata jaau nʉm ũrwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pãrag mag chirʉmʉn, pãar mʉig eegarm khʉʉn aawai ich mʉig eegarpai nʉisijuuta jaau chirʉm. Pari mʉ ʉ̈gtharm aawai deeu mʉch chirarr aar majugui ajim. Magnaa amag, Pãar mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉn khabahab, pari mʉ chan pãarjö mʉg jẽb gayam khabamgui ajim. [24] Maguata pãrau mʉʉta ich Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju a jaaujerr khabampii awia mʉ igbam chan, chaig mʉchdëu jaau chirarrjö, pãach pekau eepai khëchwi mʉ mam aarjã pãar pöd barbamgui ajim amag.

[25] Mag ũrwia chi judionaanau ichigcha, —¿Magan pʉ khaíuma? abaawai, ich Jesuupai deeu amag iekhamamua magjim:

—Ya mua pãrag mʉch jaaujeewai, ¿khan atcha tag mua jaaubarju? ajim. [26] Mʉch garmuan mua pãar jaauju akhiin, jaauju pöoma chirʉm. Mamʉ magʉmta jaauba, ãba chi mʉ pʉ̈itarrau jaaupitarrpierrpaita jaau chitʉmgui ajim. Pãrau mʉ iek ʉ̈khamapha naab mamʉ, mua jaau chirʉmʉn thum chadcharaugui ajim, chi mʉ pʉ̈i simjã chadchata iekhaajeewai.

[27] Pari mag ich Aai igwia par jajaaukhamjã pöd khaugbajierram. Mag ichdëu jajaaukhamjã khaugba abaawaita [28] amag magjim:

—Jãg nʉʉ awia ya pãachdëucha mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pakuls gaaicha meerphënaa jiirjop sĩubaawaita pãrau mʉ igwia, "Jãgan chadchata ich Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iju aajerr ajiebma, jãguata jãg sĩi ich khĩrau nem wauba aajeejim" ajurau. Maiguin chadau pãrau khaphʉ ajugui ajim, mua ãba mʉch Ayau mʉchig jaaupimampaita õragjã jaaujerr. [29] Ich chi mʉ pʉ̈i sim mʉ dʉ̈i sĩewai, mua mʉch Ayau nem khõsimpaita waaujeewai irua sĩi mʉrʉg oobamjöo aba aajemgui ajim.

[30] Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrwia õor pöm i iek ʉ̈khajierram.

Ẽwandam chaain khabamʉn sĩi pekau chognaanau

31 Maimua ich Jesuupai judionaan mag ich
iek ʉ̈khatarr khʉʉnag magjim:

—Pãarta jãg cha mua jaau chirʉm iek
pãachdëu ʉ̈khabarmta ogdʉba ich mag mʉ
ipierr wënʉrrʉmʉn, magan chadcha pãar
mʉ khapeenaugui ajim. 32 Mag amʉn ma-
gan chadcharam iekta pãrau khaugju. Mag
chadam iek pãachdëu ʉ̈khabarmua ya tag
pãar chikham chogkhaba nʉisijugui ajim
amag.

33 Magbaawaita jũrr tagam khʉʉn agjö aig
narr khʉʉnau, —Maran jöoi Abrán chaain
ewagam khʉʉnau; maar mag sĩi chikhaman
chognaanjã khaba nʉmgui ajierram. Mag
nʉmta, ¿jãga pʉ iek mag pʉ iek ʉ̈khabar-
muata tag chikham chogkhaba nʉisiju a sĩ?
ajierram irig.

34 Magbaawai Jesuu jũrr amag, —Ar pekau
waaujem khʉʉnan chadcha thum pekau
chognaanaugui ajim. 35 Pãrau khaphʉ
nʉm, sĩi chikham chogkha phidkha sim
chan, ich phidkha sim degam khʉʉn chaai
khaba aawai, am dʉ̈i sĩerram iek sĩerraba
aajem. Pari chi dikhʉ chaai magba,
thaababarwe am chaaikha sĩsierr ich mag
am dʉ̈i sĩsiejemgui ajim. 36 Pekaúa pãar
ich chognaanjö wai simta mʉch chi Ẽwan-
dam Iewaauta mag pekau jua eemua pãar
öbeer athamʉn, ya tag i chog khaba,
chadcha öbërm iekta öbër nʉisijugui ajim.
37 Magnaa, Mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim,
pãar Abrán chaainkha nʉm. Pari mag i
chaain anʉmta pãachdëu mʉ iek ũrmapha
nʉm gaaimua warag mʉ thõopʉ̈imjã khõsi
nʉm. 38 Muan mʉch Aai dʉ̈i chiraawai i
dʉ̈i khaugtarrta pãrag jaaujem. Maagwai
pãraujã ich agjö pãach ayau pãachig ja-
jaaukhamta waaujemgui ajim.

39 Magbaawai deeu amachdëu, —Maar
ayan Abranaugui ajierram.

Mamʉ magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —
Pãachdëu jaau nʉmjö pãar chadcha Abrán
chaain akhiin, ich Abranau aajerrjöta
pãraujã aajeekhamgui ajim. 40 Pari
magba aawai ich Ẽwandamaucha mʉchig
jaautarrta meerba jaau chitaawaijã pãrau
warag mʉ thõopʉ̈im khõsita aajemgui ajim.
Abranau chan jãg pãar dënjö chikham
thõoju ẽkhaba aajeejimgui ajim. 41 Magnaa,
Pãar chan Abrán chaain khabamjöta
nʉmgui ajim. Maguata jãg pãach aai chi
ãbakhaíu nem waaujemjöta pãachdëujã
aajemgui ajim.

Magbaawai amachdëu sereu phöbaadëwi,
—Maar chan noo chaain khabam. Maran
aai ãbpaita wai nʉmgui ajierram: Ẽwan-
dam. Ẽwandamta maar Aai charaugui
ajierram.

42 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Chadcha Ẽwandamta pãar Aai akhiin,
pãrau mʉjã daupii wai naakhamgui ajim,
ich Ẽwandamau pʉ̈iwiata cha pãar dʉ̈i
mag iekha oo chiraawai. Mʉ chan sĩi
mʉch khĩrau bëetarr khabam; mʉʉn ich
Ẽwandamaucha ich aarmua pʉ̈iwiata mʉg
chitʉmgui ajim. 43 Mag ijẽjẽbagmamua ich
Jesuupai amag, Mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui
ajim, jãgwi pãrau pöd mua jaau chitʉm
iek khaugba nʉ. Jãg khaugba nʉmʉn,
pãachdëu ũrmaphamjö ũr naawaiugui ajim.
44 Magnaa amag, Pãar aai mepeer khaba-
hab ajim. Maguata pãar i dënkha naawai
irua nem jajaaukhamta waum khõchkhaa-
jerram. Mepeer warrgarwe õor thõomie
khabahab ajim. Irua nem jaau sim chan
bʉ̈ʉrjã chadam iek khabamta jaau sĩerrʉm.
Irua chadcha nem jaautarr chukhum. Jãg
irua sëukha nem jaauwai ich khapta jaauba
aajeeb ajim, sëunem sĩerraawai. Magua
ichta sëu paraam khʉʉn aaikha sĩerraba-
hab ajim amag. 45 Pãach mag i chaainkha
naawaita mua chadcha nem jaau chitʉmjã
pãrau ʉ̈khaba nʉmgui ajim. 46 Pãar mʉg
thʉnʉm ee, ¿khaíu bʉ̈ʉrjã sëukhaba mʉrʉg,
“Pʉ pekau wai sim” aju aai sĩ? ajim amag.
Mʉ chan bʉ̈ʉrjã pekau chukhu chitʉmgui
ajim. Mag chitaawai muan chadcha nem
agchata jaau chitʉm. Pari magʉmjã ¿jãgwi
pãrau ʉ̈khaba aajemma? ajim. 47 Ar chad-
cha Ẽwandam chaainkha nʉm khʉʉnaun i
iek õrau jaau nʉm ũurwaijã ʉ̈kham khõsi
ʉ̈khaajerram. Pari pãar Ẽwandam chaain
khaba aawai pãrau i iek ʉ̈khaba nʉmgui
ajim.

Cristo Abrán thaabaju nawe sĩerrajim

48 Mag amachig, “pãar chan Ẽwan-
dam chaain khabamgui” abaawai, chi
judionaanau irig, —Chadchata pʉʉn jãgan
Samariapierrau, maimua dösãtauta pʉ pör
meu sĩebahab ajierram ichigcha.

49 Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mʉ dösãtau pör
meuba chirʉmgui ajim. Mʉg chitʉm

aiguin mʉʉn sĩi mʉch Aaita thö iekha chitʉm. Pari maagwai jũrr pãrau mʉ Aaijã ögkhaba, warag mʉchta dösãtaujã pör meu chirʉm aajemgui ajim. [50] Mʉ Ayaun chadcha õraujã mʉrʉgta ee apim khõsi sĩeb mamʉ, mʉchdëu chan mʉrʉgta ee abat aba chitʉmgui ajim. Pari jãg pãrau mʉ iseg nʉm paran ichdëuta pãar düi ichdëu khap ajugui ajim. [51] Magnaa, Ĩs mua chadcha chi mua jaau chirʉm ipierraa sim woun chan thõbaju a chirʉmgui ajim ich Jesuu.

[52] Pari magbaawai chará chi judionaanau, —Ĩsta chadcha marau wajapha pʉ khaphʉ nʉm: Pʉʉn chadcha pör ee dösãt wai simuata mag iekhapi simgui ajierram. ¿Khani Abranjã meewia maimua tagam khʉʉn agjö Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉnjã thumaa ötarrta mag pʉ ipierraa nʉm khʉʉn chan khëchbaju a nʉ? [53] ¿Wa pʉʉta maar aai Abrán kharar khãaijã atcha chirʉ́wa? ajierram. ¿Pua khaugbata sĩ ajierram, Abrán meewia tagam khʉʉn chi Ẽwandam iek jaaujerr khʉʉnjã thum ötarr? Magtarrta, ¿pʉ khai agá ajierram irig, mʉig maar ee mag pʉch thö iekhacheeg?

[54] Magbaa Jesuu, —Mua mʉchdëupaita mʉch thö iekhakhiin, mua mag mʉch thö chirʉmjã büʉrjã baleeba simgui ajim. Pari chadcha chi mʉ thö iekhanaa mʉchta thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã ürpai api simʉn ich mʉ Ayaugui ajim. Wajapcharan ar pãrau i igwia pãar Ẽwandam aajemma, jãguata thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã mʉchta ürpai api simgui ajim. [55] Mag pãachdëun, iita pãach Ẽwandam anaab mamʉ, pãrau i khaugba nʉmgui ajim. Muan chad i khaphʉ chirʉm. Mua chadcha i khaphʉ chirʉmta i khaugbam akhiin, maiguin mʉʉn sëunem pãar düi ãbata chirʉm. Pari mua chadcha i khaphʉ chitʉm; magua mua i ipierraata nem waaujemgui ajim. [56] Pãar jöoi Abrán onee ajim, Ẽwandamau ichig chaai deebarmua jũrr chaain ĩiubaadeeu ewag paawai mʉ bëejujã khaphʉ sĩerr aawai. Maimua ya chadcha mʉ pierrum oobaawaijã i onee ajimgui ajim amag.

[57] Magbaawai chi judionaanau ich Jesuug, —Mag iekha sim chan agtha cincuenta añojã khaba sim. Mag simta, ¿mag pua Abrán oojim a sĩ? ajierram irig.

[58] Magbaa ich garmua, —Mʉʉn Abrán thaabaju nawe ich mag chirajimgui ajim amag.

[59] Amachig magbaawai chará ya mokou i baraag ẽkha naajim. Pari mag nʉm ee, sĩi ich iiu aawai, õor ee theerbabag warag ichta daaupabaadëjim, Aai i jëeujem degmua.

9

Bi eewe dau khĩsu thaabatarr Jesuu monaautarr

[1] Mag ich mokou baraag ẽkha nʉm ee, Aai i jëeujem degmua öbërwia Jesuu woun ãb bi eewe dau khĩsu thaabatarr ooimajim. [2] Mag oobaimaawai maach i düi ogdʉba wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnauchata marau maach Maestroog jëeujim, ajapcharan ich Jesuugma, jãgwi mag woun dau khĩsu thaabajĩ: ¿ich dënnaan pekau gaaimua ajĩ, wa ichdëucha pekau wautarr gaaimua ajĩ? [3] Mag ichig jëeubaawai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Jã chan ich pekau gaaimua khaba, ni ich dënnaan pekau gaaimuajã khabajimgui ajim. Jãg thaabatarran, jãan jãg dau khĩsu sim gaaimua Ẽwandamau ich jua theeg õrag oopiegta jãg thaabapijimgui ajim. [4] Magnaa marag, Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim, ãsdaaupaita phidkhaajem. Edau khëubaadeewai tag phidkhaba aajem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim, Ẽwandamau nem waupi sim wawaagjã. Magua muajã mʉch meebam aig chan jua ʉʉijem ed awiajã mʉch püitarrau jaaupüitarr phidag pʉaba ich mag wau chitajugui ajim. Magbamʉn mʉg chitawi mʉ meebaadeewai ya tag magʉm phidag wauju khaba aadëjugui ajim. [5] Mʉʉta mʉig eegar mʉg jẽb gaai chirʉm aiguin mʉchta õor atheem araragaugui ajim.

[6] Maimua mag iekhanaa, jẽb gaai ichö thunaa, mag ichö eepai jẽb wãwakha waunaa, agua chi dau khĩsu khitarr dau phuurpüijim. [7] Mag phuurpüinaa irig, —Jãimua Siloé ee mawia pʉch dau sũgbapüimí ajim.

Mag thʉrrdö Siloé anʉm maach meúan "püitarr" a simʉu. Ichig mag jaaubaawai chadcha chi dau khĩsu khitʉmua mawia ich dau sũgbapäaiwai daujã wajaug aadëjim anaabá. Mag, ag na dau khĩsu khaba sĩerrjö dau monakkha ich di aar barjim aajem. [8] Mag daujã wajaug sĩsim oobaawai i düi di dakha naajerr khʉʉnau maimua ag nawe sĩi dich nʉm khʉʉnag i nem inagdam jëeu sim oojerr khʉʉn düimua amach wir aigpai, "¿Ma, jã ar dau khĩsu khitarr sĩi õor dich

nʉm khʉʉnag dau aphʉʉ nemdam jëeujerr khabamá?” aajeejim anʉm.

9 Magbaawai ãaur khʉʉnau, “Chadcha, ichma” anʉm ee, jũrr bigaaum khʉʉnau, “Ãã, jã chan ar khabam, sĩita arjöo simgui” aajeejim aajem.

Pari magbaawai amau mag nʉm ee, jũrr ichdëu, “Mʉ ich ar khabahab” aajeejim anʉm.

10 Amachig magbaawai, —¿Magan jãga jãg pʉ daujã wajaug aadëjĩma? a jëeujeejim anʉm amach garmua.

11 Magbaawai ichdëu, —Jãan woun ãb ar Jesús aajemuata ichö ee jẽb wãwakha waunaa, agua mʉ dau phuurnaa mʉrʉg, “Chum Siloé ee mawia pʉch dau sũgbapüimí” abaawai, chadcha mua i ipierr mawia mʉch dau sũgbapäaiwaita chadcha mʉ daujã wajaug aadëjimgui aajeejim aajem amag.

12 Magbaawai deeu amachdëu irig jëeumamua, —¿Jam sĩ mag pʉ dau monaautarr woun? abaawai, —Mua khaugbam jam sim khai aajeejim anʉm ichdëu.

Fariseonaanau mag chi dau khĩsu khitarrag jëeutarr

13-14 Pari Jesuu mag ichö jẽb ee waaurëunaa woundam dau khĩsu khitarr monaautarr jua üi kheeujem ed arr aawai fariseonaan aar i warrjierram aajem. 15 Mag amach aar wai barbaimaawai irig jëeumamua, —¿Jãga jãg pʉ daujã wajapha chirsijĩ? ajierram anʉm.

Magbaawai i iek irua jaaubaadëwi, —Ichö ee jẽb waaurëunaa mʉ dau phuurpüinaa, ʉpi jaaubaawai, i ipierr awiata mua wajapha oo chirsijimgui ajim aajem.

16 Irua magbaawai chi fariseonaan ee ãaur khʉʉnau, —Chi pʉ düi magtarr woun chan magan Ẽwandamau püitarr khabam; maguata mʉg jua üʉijem edjã ʉʉrkhaba simgui ajierram aajem.

Pari maagwai jũrr ãaur khʉʉnau, —Pari i Ẽwandamau püitarr khaba akhiin, ¿jãga irua jãg Ẽwandam jua theegau õor monaaubarju? Pekau paraam khʉʉnau chan pöd i dënjö jãgbamgui aajeejim anʉm.

Amach magphöbaadëm gaaimua warag amach eepaijã ihãba iekhaba nʉm iekhau 17 warag chi dau khĩsu khitarragta, —Pua khĩirjuawai ¿khanim woun agá? Pʉ dauta irua monaautarr aawai puata i jaauju aai chirʉmgui aajeejim anʉm irig.

Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Mua oowai merag chukhu sim, jãan ich Ẽwandam jua theegau nem wau nʉrrʉmta jãg nʉrrʉmgui ajim aajem.

18 Pari mag dau khaugba khitarrta dau wajapha monaau sĩsimjã judionaan chi pörnaanau ükhamapha naajim anaabá. Mag ükhamaaugau, i iek warag i dënnaanta thürkha auwi amagta, 19 —¿Chadcha mʉg woun pãar chaairá? ajim anʉm. ¿Pãachdëujã pãrau chadcha bi eeweta dau khaugba thaabajim anʉ́? Magtarrta ¿jãga ĩs jãg dau wajapha oo simma? a jëeujierram aajem chi dënnaanagcha.

20 Magbaawai chi dënnaanau, —I chadcha maar chaai khabahab; aauwai chadcha bi eeweta dau khĩsu khitabajieb ajierram aajem. 21 Pari i dau monaautarr chan marau khaugba nʉm, jãga awiata ĩs jãg dau wajapha sĩsi, ni khaíuta i dau monaaubarm khai. Ichigchata jëeubat ajierram anʉm. Ya i chi jöoi aawai ichdëuta irua pãrag jaauju aai sĩebá ajierram aajem amag.

22 Pari amau jaaumapha magpai jaau narran, ar Jesús igwiata chadcha ich warrgarwe püiju aajerrta jãg nʉrrʉm a iekha nʉm khʉʉnan judionaan chi thethem khʉʉnau Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degjã tag dubpiba aag ya ibëp nʉm khaphʉ narr aawaita magpai jaau naajim anaabá. 23 Maguata amau sĩi, “Ichigta jëeubat, ya i chi jöoi khabahab ichdëucha pãrag khap jawaag” aajeejim aajem warag chi fariseonaanagta.

24 Magbaawai i iek chi thethemnaanau deeu ichchata thür aunaa, —Chadcha Ẽwandam dakhĩir meerba marag jaaubá ajierram anʉm. Oob Jesuuta pʉch monaaujim am. Marau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajierram anʉm, jãan pekau pöm sĩerrʉm.

25 Magbaawai ichdëu, —Mua chan khaugba chirʉm, í mag pekau pöm sĩ wa pekau chukhu sĩ a chirajim aajem irua. Ãba mua khaphʉ chirʉmʉn, warr chadcha mʉ dau khĩsu chirajim, pari magtarrta ĩs mua wajapha oo chirʉm. Maata mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim anʉm amag.

26 Magbaawai ũwaai amachdëu wajapha jëjëwagmamua, —¿Ma jãga ajĩma pʉ düi? ¿Khanta jãgjĩ pʉ dau eerdʉpieg? ajierram anʉm irig.

[27] Magbaawai ichdëu, —Ya khabá mua pãrag jaaubarmgui ajim anʉm. Magʉmjã pãrau ʉ̈khab nʉm. Mag nʉmta ¿khan atchata deeu ũwaai jaaupi nʉmma? ¿Wa mag jaaubaawai i iek ʉ̈khawia pãachjã i khapeenkhaagwa? ajim aajem.

[28] Magbaawai irig ich khĩircha iekha thʉnʉʉwia magjierram aajem:

—Pʉchin pʉ i igar chirama; pari maran Moisés igarta nʉm. [29] Marau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, Moiseegan ich Ẽwandamauchata iekhajim; pari jã chan marau khaugbamgui ajierram aajem, jammuata jãg nʉrraichëjim khai.

[30] Magbaata irua mag chirajim aajem:

—Ʉ̈khabam. Magan pãrau chan khaugba naabma ajim anʉm, jammuata i bëejĩ; pari mag simuata mʉ dau monaaupʉ̈ijim. [31] Maadëu khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, sĩi parhooba pekau pömkham khʉʉn iek Ẽwandamau ũrba aajem. Irua ũurjemʉn, ichig jëeunaa ich ipierraa nem wau nʉm khʉʉn iekta ũurjem. [32] Pãraujã khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, bʉ̈ʉrjã ag na õrau mʉg mʉjö bi eewe dau khĩsu thaabatarr khʉʉn dau wajaug paa au nʉm anʉm ũrba aajem. [33] Mʉg mʉ dau wajapha apitarr woun ich Ẽwandamau pʉ̈itarr khaba akhiin, irua jãgʉm nem pöd wauba aajeekhamgui ajim aajem amag.

[34] Amachig magbaawai sereu phöbaadëwi irig, —Pʉ sĩi dau aug pekau pöm thaabatarrta, ¿khani mag sĩma? ¿Wa puata maar khãaijã khapcha sĩwa ajierram anaabá, marag jawaag?

Maimua tag Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degjã dubpiba, warag amach aigmua i jʉrpʉ̈ijierram aajem.

Khaphʉ nʉm anʉmta dau khĩsumjö nem waaujem khʉʉn

[35] Chi judionaanau mag woundam dʉ̈i magtarr Jesuu khaug athajim. Maimua ag khur chi woundam oobaimaawai ich Jesuu irig, —¿Pua chadcha Emkhooi Iewaa iek thãraucha ʉ̈kha chirʉ́? a jëeujim.

[36] Magbaawai jũrr ichdëu, —Señor, ¿ma khaiuma? Mʉrʉg wajapha jaaubá ajim, mua khaphʉ aadeewai i iek ʉ̈khaag.

[37] Magbaawai, —Pari ya khabá pua mʉ oo sima; mʉchta pʉ dʉ̈i iyʉ̈ʉ chirabahab ajim jũrr ich Jesús garmua irig.

[38] Jesuu ichig magbaawai, i khĩirphee thʉkhöonaa irig, —Señor, ĩsin mua chadcha khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim, pʉʉta ich Ẽwandamau pʉ̈itarrau.

[39] Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—Mʉ bëetarran, khaíuta chadcha Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha sĩ wa khaíuta ʉ̈khaba sĩ a khap amkhĩirta bëejimgui ajim. Ar dau khĩsu khithëem khʉʉnjö amach khaibag ee nʉm khaphʉ nʉm khʉʉn peerdʉ aunaa ĩchab ar jũrr wajapha nʉm anʉm khʉʉnta amach pekau gaaimua khĩchag eemjö nʉm jawaanta bëejimgui ajim.

[40] Jesuu magbarm ũrwia fariseonaan eem ãaur khʉʉn aig narr khʉʉnau irig, —Pʉrʉgan magan maran dau khĩsuta naabma ajierram.

[41] Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pãar chadcha dau khĩsu naawaita jãg naakhiin, pãar pãach pekau gaaimua kulp pömcha khaba naakhamgui ajim. Mamʉ magba pãar iek mag wajapha khaphʉ nʉm anʉmta juau jãg nem khaigba waum khõchgau mʉ igbam gaaimuata, pãar Ẽwandam dʉ̈i iekkhõr pöoma nʉmgui ajim Jesuu amag.

10

*Oveja thʉ*amie ich nemchaain dʉ̈i

[1] Maimua mag iekhamamua Jesuu amag mʉg ejemplo jaaujim:

—Ar oveja phãarkha thʉnʉm aar dubaag ẽkha simta puertdi garmua dubba sĩi chi thuur phʉʉrdʉ sim ʉ̈rta waaidʉ dich sim wounan, maan sĩi nem jĩgmie aawaita mag simgui ajim. [2] Pari magba puertdi garmuata dub simʉn, ma chi pastorrau, chi thʉa. [3] Magʉg mag chi oveja ierr phãarkha thʉnʉm puertdi aig simuajã ʉdʉraa dubpijugui ajim. Mag dubwi chi pastor amach oo phë wai nʉrraajemua aawai amach thʉ̈r gaai thʉ̈rbaimaawai amachdëujã i khaug aaujerram. Mag warag dawag phë arrwia [4] ya thum daau paaukhabaadeewai, am na dʉnʉisie amachdëujã i ẽudee weetjemgui ajim, ya amach ich mag phë wai nʉrraajem dʉ̈i aawai. [5] Pari magba jũrr õor amachdëu khaugbam khʉʉnauta am thʉ̈rchëkhiin, mag dʉ̈i chan wëtba, warag parhoobata khaphig phöbaadëjugui ajim, i ökgau. Amau amachdëu õor khaugbam khʉʉn iekjã khaphʉ aajemgui a jaaumajim Jesuu.

6 Jesuu mag amag jaaumarran, jãg chi
oveja thʉajemua ich nemchaain oopaar phë
wai nʉrraajemjö iruajã ich iek ʉ̈kha nʉm
khʉʉn dʉ̈i ich agjöta aajem a sim ajim. Pari
mag jaaumamta aig i iek ʉ̃r narr khʉʉ-
nau pöd khaug auba, sĩi oveja chaarta jaau
simpii naajim.

Jesús chi Pastor chaar

7 Maimua deeu ich ag iekpai igwia Jesuu
amag, —Muan chadcha pãrag, "Mʉʉta
makhʉʉn oveja duubjem puertdiiu" a
chirʉmgui ajim, õor i iek ʉ̈kha nʉm
khʉʉnan i gaaimuata ʉ̈gtharjã öbërju
igwia.
8 Maimua chi fariseonaan khĩir iekhama-
mua, 'Ar mʉ bëeju nawe sëukha amachdëu-
pai amauta Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm awia
sĩi õor khũgurnaa amachigta ee apiejem
khʉʉnan nem jĩgkhamienaugui ajim. Pari
jãg oveja charau amachdëu õor khaugbam
khʉʉn iek asekasba aajemjö, mʉg chad-
cha mʉ iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnau chan par
am mag sëukha wënʉrrajieb mamʉ, am
iek asekasbajierramgui ajim. 9 Magnaa
amag, Mʉʉta puertdi charau; chi mʉ iek
ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimuata peerdʉ nʉm khʉʉnan
chadcha mʉ dënkham iekta mʉ dënkha
nʉisimgui ajim. Chi mag nʉisim khʉʉ-
nagan, jãg chi pastorrau ich nemchaain
wajapha oopaar phũak khöpi wai nʉrraa-
jemjö, muajã ĩchab am thʉa wai chitajugui
ajim.
10 'Pari magba ar sëukha chikham
khũguurjem khʉʉnan, chikham õorta
jũrr amachig paa aumam gaaimua
chikhamnaan ovejata jĩgkha aumamjö
sĩerrjëemgui ajim. Mag nʉmʉn pari
sĩi amach iek ʉ̈khabarmuata chadcha
peerdʉju a jaauwai warag ʉdʉʉr ʉ̈gtharcha
öbërpiejem iekjã ũrpiba, õor khĩirjug
ãrpʉ̈i nʉmta mag nʉrrjëe aajemgui ajim.
Mamʉ mʉ chan am dënjö magaagta
bëebajim. Mʉʉn sĩi mʉchdëu Ẽwandam
iek jaau chitʉmta ʉ̈khabarmʉn, ich mag
i dënkha wënʉrranaa mʉig eegarwejã
onee amkhĩirta bëejimgui ajim. 11 Magnaa,
Mʉʉta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharamʉugui
ajim. Pastor chi wajapham abarmʉn ich
nemchaain peerdʉ awaagjã ichta ʉdʉraa
thõopiejemgui ajim. 12 Pari magba ar pastor
anʉm khʉʉnjã sĩi phatkhon atheepai
thʉnʉm khʉʉnan, lobou nemchaain
pʉraan urum oowaijã warag amachta
khaphigbaadeejem. Amach nemchaain
khaba aawai bʉ̈ʉrjã am gaai mas khaba
sim. Mag warag parhooba nemchaain
dau aphʉʉ aaidʉpiejemgui ajim. 13 Mag
warag pastornaan anʉmta amachdëupa
ögkhawia khaphig phöbaadeejemgui ajim,
nemchaain thʉam khõchgau khaba sĩi
phatkhon atheepaita naawai.
14-15 Maimua mag iekhamamua deeu
ichdëupai, 'Mʉʉta Pastor chaar chi
wajapcharamʉugui ajim ich igwia. Ich
jãg mʉ Ayau wajapha mʉch khaphʉnaa
muajã mʉch Aai khaphʉ chitʉmjö, mʉch
igar nʉm khʉʉnjã mua khaphʉ chitʉm;
maagwai amachdëujã mʉ khaphʉ aajemgui
ajim. Chadcha mʉch dën aawai mua am
kõit ʉdʉraa mʉch thõopijugui ajim, am
peerdʉ awaag. 16 Pari agjö deeum khʉʉn
thʉnʉmgui ajim, mʉg israelnaan khabam
khʉʉn. Makhʉʉnjã mua ãbamʉg jʉr phë
aujugui ajim, amaujã mʉ iek ũrbaawai
ʉ̈khamkhĩir. Mag, israelnaan dʉ̈i pap ãbam
dënkha nʉisiewai mʉchta am Pastorkha
chitajugui ajim, amach thum ãba thʉa wai
chitaag.
17 'Magua, mag pastor wajaphamjö õor
kõit ʉdʉraa mʉch thõopiju aawai mʉ Ayau
mʉ daupii wai simgui ajim. Pari mag
ʉdʉraa mʉch thõopiwiajã deeu iiu phi-
idʉjugui ajim. 18 Mag mʉch thõopiju a
chirʉm chan, ajués chikhamnauta mʉrʉg
magpi naawai khaba, mʉch khĩrauta õor
kõit mʉch thõopijugui ajim, am peerdʉ
awaag. Mʉ Ayau mʉrʉg magta apitarr
aawai mua chadcha ʉdʉʉr mʉch thõopiju
aai chirʉm. Pari deeu ũwaai mag iiu phi-
idʉagjã jua theeg chirʉmgui ajim am jʉ̈g
daar.
19 Pari chi judionaan chi pörnaanau
Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai, amach
pem aawai, deeu ũwaai sĩi chum aaiphur
iyʉʉ ihãbajã khaba nʉisim iekhau,
20 khapankham khʉʉnau warag amach
khapeenag, —¿Khanthee pãrau i iek ũr
nʉma? Jã sĩi ich pör ee dösãt bën wai
simua lökö sĩewaita mag iekha sĩebahab
aajeejim, chi Jesús igwia.
21 Pari magbaawai ãaur khʉʉnau mag
nʉm ee, jũrr warm khʉʉnau, —Pãar dak pör
ee dösãt bën paraam khʉʉnau i dënjö mag
iekhajupa anaajim. ¿Wa pãrau khĩirjuawai
meperau dau khĩsum khʉʉnjã daujã wajaug

apiju aai sĩwa? aajeejim, ich Jesuu bi eewe dau khĩsu thaabatarr monaautarr igwia.

Jesuu mag iekhatarr mag phiesta Las Enramadas anʉm dichtarr khur ajim.

Judionaan chi pörnaanau Jesús isegtarr

22 Maimua ag khur nʉʉ awia Jerusalén phöbör ee deeum phiesta wau naajim, Aai
i jëeujem di ëu aaipawia di theerthʉgtarr
phiesta. Magtarrta ewag pawiajã ich ag
edau paawai ich mag phiesta waaujeejim.
Mag phiesta noseg jaar ajim. 23 Maigta Jesús
phʉʉrdʉ nʉrrajim daaugajãr Aai i jëeujem
di bigaau, "Pórtico de Salomón" a thʉ̈r
sim ee, dijãjö nem pöm wëu wëjöm ee.
24 I mag nʉrrʉmta judionaan khapan i aig
pos aichëwia irig, —¿Jãagwaita pua marag
meerba pʉch jaaujuuta jãg sĩma? Pʉʉta
chadcha warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamaucha
pʉ̈iju aajerr khai, warre marag jaaubá ajier-
ram, marau khap aag.

25 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Mua
khabá ya pãrag jaaubarm, pari pãrau
ʉ̈khamapha nʉmgui ajim. Mʉ Ayau mʉchig
waupitarrjö wau chitʉm oo nʉm gaaimua
pãrau khaphʉ aju aai nʉm, mʉ chadcha
ichdëu pʉ̈itarr. 26 Pari chaig mʉchdëu jaau
chirarrjö, pãar mʉ igar khaba naawai, mua
mag mʉ Ayau mʉ pʉ̈ijim a jaau chirʉmjã
pãrau ʉ̈khaba nʉmgui ajim. 27 Chadcha mʉ
dënkha nʉm khʉʉnaun, jãg ovejanaanau
iek gaaipai amach pastor khaug aaujemjö,
mʉjã khaphʉ nʉm, mʉ khai agá; maag-
wai mʉchdëujã mua am khaphʉ chitʉmgui
ajim. Mag mʉ khaphʉ naawai mʉʉta
am na dʉnʉisimʉn, amachdëujã mʉ ẽudee
weetjemgui ajim. 28 Magbaawai mʉchdëuta
mʉch Aai aar am öbërju aai apiejem, tag
okhooba sĩi i chaainkha ich mag wënʉr-
ramkhĩir. Ya magbarm chan ni ãbmuajã
mʉ jua eem khechthʉg aubamgui ajim.
29 Mʉ Aai ichta thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã
ʉ̈rpai sĩerrʉmuata mʉrʉg makhʉʉn dee-
jimgui ajim. Mag ichta ʉ̈rpai sĩerrʉmua
deetarr aawai ãbmuajã i jua eemjã pöd
khecheubamgui ajim. 30 Magnaa, Mʉ mʉch
Aai dʉ̈in maran ich ãbampaiugui ajim.

31 Amachig magbaawai chará chi judion-
aan ũwaai sereu phöbaadëwi deeu i mokou
barm ig naajim. 32 Pari mag nʉm ee Jesuu
amag magjim:

—Mʉ Ayau ich jua theeg mʉrʉg deetar-
rau mua chadcha pãar dakhĩir nem wa-
japham pöm khĩir pogkhe wauwia chirʉm.
Pari mag nem khĩir pogkhe wautarr ee,
¿chijãg gaaimuata pãrau mʉ mokou barm
ig nʉ? ajim.

33 Magbaawai chi judionaan chi pör-
naanau, —Marau chan mag pua nem
wajapha waaujem gaaimuata pʉ mokou
baraagpam aba nʉm. Marau chadcha
pʉ mokou barm ig nʉmʉn, pʉch iek
gaaimuapaita pʉ barm ig nʉmgui ajierram
irig, mʉg maach ãba thum agdaujöpai
thʉnʉmta pʉ iek mag pʉʉn Ẽwandamau
anaawai.

34 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau
oowai mua magju khaba chirʉ́? ajim.
¿Pãrau khĩir eyaa khaba nʉ, ar Ẽwan-
damau pãar jöoinag ich iek phãpitarr
gaai, "Pãran ẽwandamnaanau" a phã sim?
35 Irua magtarran ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr au-
tarr khʉʉn igwiata mag sĩejimgui ajim.
¿Pari makhʉʉnjã agjö mʉig eegarm khʉʉn
khabajĩ? Magua maadëu khaphʉ nʉmgui
ajim, ich Ẽwandamauta mag phãpitarr
aawai mua mag mʉʉn Ẽwandam Iewaau
a chirʉm aig pãrau mua khaigba iekha
chirʉm aju khaba nʉmgui ajim. 36 Ich
Ẽwandamauta ich aarmua mʉ jʉr auwia
mʉg jẽb gaai pʉ̈itarrta, ¿jãga pãrau mʉrʉg
mag mua khaigba iekha chirʉm abarju,
mua Ẽwandamag Aai icheewai? 37 Pãachdëu
oowai mua mʉch Ayau nem waaujem khĩir
waubata chirʉm khai, magan oob mʉ iek
ʉ̈khamiet ajim. 38 Pari pãachdëu oowai
muajã irua nem waaujemta wau chirʉm
khai, mʉ iek ʉ̈khaba awiajã khaphʉ abat
ajim: ich Ẽwandam chi Aaijã mʉ dʉ̈i sim,
maagwai mʉchjã mʉch Aai dʉ̈i chirʉm.

39 Pari ich Jesuu magbaawai ũwaai i pʉr
auju ẽkhajierram. Pari ich pʉr aupiba, ʉ̈u
peerdʉ kheerbaadëjim.

40 Maimua mawia ag na Juan chi õor pör
choomieu Jordán ee õor pör choo sĩerr
gar dʉrbawia maig sĩsijim, edau öbeerjem
gar. 41 Mag i maig sĩeimaawai õor pöm i
aar wëtwia amach eepai, —Keena, chadcha
Juanau chan mʉg Jesús dënjö ag na õrau
nem ooba aajemjã wauba khitajim. Mamʉ
irua ich mʉg woun igwia nem jaaujerran,
chadcha thumaa ich ag eeta jaaumajimgui
ajierram.

42 Maig irua Ẽwandam iek jaau sim ũrwia
õor khapankham khuunau i iek ükhajier-
ram.

11

Lázaro meetarr

1 Biek ãb phöbördam Betania anum ee
woundam Lázaro anum mor machpajim aa-
jem. Ich Lázaro üphuuin numí wai sĩejim,
María Marta düi. Makhuun düita sĩejeejim
ich. 2 Ich mag Lázaro üphui Mariaau ajim,
maach Pör Jesús bü ür jügdeeu choonaa
ich pörbüuupai juuupüitarr. 3 Mag amach
ẽphemkhöi mor machpawia warag eeg pa-
maawaita amach numiim khuunau õor jur
auwia ich Jesús aig püijierram, jawaan
mamkhĩir. Magbaawai chadcha bëewia, —
Señor, pu khapkhuun chi wajapham pua ür-
cha iigjemjã pödba khërumgui a jaauchëjim
Jesuug.

4 Pari ichig mag jaaubaa sĩi warag, —
Jãg khamor machagau chan i meem iek
meebamgui ajim. Jãan sĩi jãg khamor
machag gaaimua Ẽwandamta thumaam
khuun khãaijã ürpai sim anaa muchjã i
Iewaa aawai agjö chirum a khap amkhĩirta
jãgpijimgui ajim ich Jesuu mag ichig iek
jaauchëtarrag.

5 Jesuu chadcha Marta düi Mariajã oomap
khaba ni ich Lazarojã oomap khaba aajee-
jim. 6 Mamu mag simta mag Lázaro mor mas
sim ichig jaaubaichëmjã maba, warag khãai
numí mag maach narr aig sĩsijim. 7 Maimua
ag khur ya khãai numí naata marag ichdëu,
—Deeu Judeaag wëttarraugui ajim.

8 Magbaawai marau irig, —Maestro,
¿ĩschapai ich jamaam khuunau peer puch
mokou bar thõotarr khuun aarta deeu pu
mam ig sĩ? anaajim.

9 Magbaawai jũrr ichdëu marag, —Pari
agtha amau mu thõoju ora khaba sĩebahab
ajim. ¿Pãrau oowai mug edau ãspapakham
doce oras sĩeba aajẽ? ajim. Ãsdawan maach
dichmam aig mawiajã bü waaur thuthugag
maba aajemgui ajim, ãsdaau aawai. 10 Pari
maach edaarta chitaju atheen, sĩi büëu sub-
aadeeu khãijã buudimajugui ajim, khĩchag
ee aawai. Mag agtha ag ora khaba sĩewai
araragagta chitumjö õrau mu chig abajugui
ajim.

11 Maimuata sĩi awia, —Maach khapkhuun
Lázaro ya khãibaadëm; pari mua deeu i
phiriupäain majugui ajim.

12 Magbaata marau irig mag naajim:

—Señor, mag khãibaadëm khai, magan
üu i khĩirdam inaa aadëm. Mag khai magan
üu pör khoordujugui anaajim.

13 Pari Jesuu mag Lázaro khãibaadëm a
sĩerran, maan iin ya i meebaadëmta jaau
sim ajiebma. Pari mag simta maraun
khaugba, sĩi khãai chaar khãibaadëmta jaau
simpii naajim.

14 Maimuata ya warre marag, —Lázaro
meejimgui ajim. 15 Pari üuta mu i aar khaba
chirajimgui ajim. Magba akhiin nau jãg chi
mee sim mua pãach dakhĩir phiriu aujujã
oobakham. Mamu chadcha Ẽwandam jua
theeg mu gaai sim khap amkhĩir, i aarcha
oon wëttarrau ajim marag.

16 Mag irua oon wëttarrau abaawai maar
eem ãb maar khapeer am dën ibuur wauwia
Meís a thüurjerrau, —Keena, magan
maachjã i düi wëttarrau ajim, i düi ãba
khëchimaag.

Irua mag sĩerran, Judeapienau peer ich
Jesús thõotarr aarta deeu ögkhaba maag-
pam igwiata mag sĩejim. Mag Meís anum,
i thür chaar Tomás ajim.

Mag, chadcha Jesús mam düi maarjã i düi
wëtjim.

Jesuu õor phiriu auwia ich mag wënurrapiejem

17 Mag wëtwia ũrimaawaijã, ya khãai
jayap sim a jaau naajim, chi Lázaro aukhër-
tarr. 18 Mag chi meetarr phöbör Beta-
nia anum Jerusalén dakha kilómetros thãr-
jupjö sĩejim baraag. 19 Jerusalenmua mag
dakha sĩewai judionaan khapan weetjee-
jim aajem, Marta María düi num aar,
mag amach numpai aphöbaadeewai amach
ẽphemkhöi khĩirjuwia atcha gaai machgau
ökhĩirjuu apimaaugau awia. 20 Mag num ee
Martaau ür athajim aajem, ya Jesús amach
dakpamam. Mag khaug athaawai i khĩir-
phee oon bëejim. Pari María maba, deg sĩsi-
jim. 21 Mag bëewia ya Jesús düi thẽubaichee-
wai chi Martaau irig, —Señor, pu muig sĩerr
akhiin, mu ẽphemkhöi mug dau aphuu
abakhamgui ajim. 22 Pari mua khaphu
umgui ajim, pua Ẽwandamag jëeubaawai
puchdëu jëeubarmpierr irua aju.

23 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, pu
ẽphemkhöi deeu iiu phiidujugui ajim.

24 Magbaa Martaau, —Chadcha mua
khaphu umgui ajim, mug atag ötarr khuun

thum deeu phiidʉtkha nʉm edan ijã dʉ̈i phiidʉju.

25 Magbaawai irig Jesuu magjim:

—Muata õor phiriu aunaa ich mag wai chirsiejem. Chi mʉ iekta ʉ̈kha sim khʉʉn meewiajã deeu iiujugui ajim. 26 Maimua ar mʉig eegarwejã mʉ iekta thãraucha ʉ̈khawia mʉ dënkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn chan meem iek meebam. Makhʉʉnan meewiajã deeu phiidʉtkhawia ich mag nʉisijugui ajim. Magnaa irig, —¿Pua mʉ mag iekha chirʉm chadcha ʉ̈kha ʉwi? ajim chi Martaag.

27 Magbaawai chi Martaau, —Señor, mua khaphʉ ʉmgui ajim, pʉ chadcha ich Ẽwandam Iewaau. Pʉʉta warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaumkhĩir mʉg jẽb gaai pʉ̈iju aajerr khabahab ajim irig.

Jesús Lázaro aukhërtarr aar mawia bĩetarr

28 Maimua Jesús dʉ̈i mag iekha dʉnaawia, chi Martaau ich eeum aar mawia, ökharii i kach gawaa, —María, maach Maestro ya chum phöbör igaau sĩeichëm. I iek pʉ dʉ̈i iekhaag aajemgui aimajim aajem.

29 Mag chadcha ichig mag jaaubaimam bʉ̈rre Jesús aig bëejim. 30 Maagwai chan agtha Jesús phöbör ee dubba, Marta dʉ̈i ootarr aigpai sĩejim. 31 Pari mag María apuraa öbërbaadëm oobaawai judionaan am khĩir jãsenkhaag am aig bëewia narr khʉʉnau chi binaandam aukhërtarr aarta bĩen mampii awia dʉ̈i i ẽudee pochag bëejim.

32 Mag bëewi, Jesús aig barchëwi, i bʉ̈khʉrr phõbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pʉ mʉig sĩerr akhiin, mʉ ẽphemkhöi mʉg dau aphʉʉ abakhamgui ajim, bĩemamua.

33 Mag warag ich dakhĩir bĩebaadëm dʉ̈i chi judionaan i dʉ̈i bëetarr khʉʉnjã bĩephöbaadëm oobaawai ichpa ö jãsenaaga aadëmua gaai machaaga aadëjim. 34 Mag warag ich aig narr khʉʉnagta, ¿Jampaita aukhërjierrá? a jëeujim.

Magbaa amachdëu, —Señor, achum khabahab; oomierrau ajierram irig.

35 Mag gaai machag aadëmua ich Jesujã bĩejim. 36 Mag Jesús bĩebaadëm oowia chi judionaanau, —Keena, pãadë oobat: Jãgan chadchata irua i jãsene aajeejimwai aajeejim jũrram khʉʉnau. 37 Pari makhʉʉnau mag nʉm ee, agjö bigaaum khʉʉnau jũrr, —Ichta mʉig sĩerr akhiin, jãg dau khĩsu khitʉm monaautarrjö, ¿mʉg Lazarojã irua monaaubakham khai? aajeejim.

Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr

38 Mag mawia ya chi aukhërtarr aar pabaimaawai deeu gaai machag aadëjim. Chi binaan aukhërtarr jẽbdi, nawe durrbʉ̈ ee chi khörm ajim. Mag simta mok pör pöm simuata sĩi chi jẽbdi i ee joothʉ wai naajim. 39 Mag aig pachëwia Jesuu chi aig narr khʉʉnag chi mokpör chawag pʉrëupʉ̈ipi jaaujim. Magbaawai Martaau irig, —Señor ya maach aukhërtarr khãai jayap sim aawai ya maach ãr khërabahab ajim.

40 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mamʉ mua khabá chaigjã pʉrʉg, mua i phiriu auju pʉch thãar ee khaphʉ ʉm khai, pua chadcha Ẽwandam jua theeg ooju a chirajimgui ajim.

41 Mag chi mok chawag pʉrëupi jaautarr aawai chadcha chawag pʉrëupʉ̈ijierram. Magbaawai Jesuu ʉ̈gthaag eerpanaa Ẽwandamag, —Tata, mua pʉrʉg ʉ̈u ajim a chirʉmgui ajim, mʉg mʉchdëu jëeu chirʉm pua ʉ̈u mʉ iek ʉ̈khabaawai. 42 Mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim, mua pʉchig jëeuwai pua mʉ iek ʉ̈khaajem. Pari magʉm ãba, ichiita thumaam khʉʉn jʉ̈g daar mua thet mag ʉ̈u ajim a chirʉmgui ajim, thumaam khʉʉnag chadcha pʉchdëuta mʉ pʉ̈ijim a khap amkhĩir.

43 Mag iekhawia deeu ichdëupai jũrr mag chi meem jẽb deg sĩerragta i thʉ̈rcha thʉ̈rthʉ̈rnaa thet, —Lázaro, dawag öbërbaichë ajim.

44 Magbaawai maach chi meem arrta chadcha dawag öbërchëjim. Oowai ich aukhërtarr ich mag bʉ̈ aarmua khĩeb mor thum dĩes baúa pʉrëunaa ödi aigmua ʉ̈gthaag pörpa khĩir jãarjemua pʉrëu simta öbërchëjim. Mag öbërbaicheewai aig narr khʉʉnag, —Jãimua jãg put ẽerkhabapʉ̈it ajim, idëu ich diig mamkhĩir.

Jesús pʉr awaag ibëptarr
(Mt 26:1-5; Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2)

45 Mag Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr amach daúacha ootarr gaaimua, judionaan khapan María dʉ̈i bëetarr khʉʉnau khaphʉ nʉisijim, chadcha Jesús ich Ẽwandamau pʉ̈itarr. Mag warag i igar nʉisijim. 46 Pari mag thʉnʉm ee, ãaur khʉʉn warag fariseonaan aar wëtjim. Mag wëtwi Jesuu mag

õor phiriu athamta ĩgkhaimajierram aa-
jem. 47 Magbaawai chi fariseonaan, phad-
naan chi pörkha narr khuun düi ãba, tagam
khuun chi thierrnaanpa biirdujierram aa-
jem. Mag biirdunaa amach eepai jũrr
amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿maadëu
jãga ajuma jãg woun düi? ajierram anum.
Jãguan chadchata maach dauderraa ag
na õrau nem ooba aajempata wau nur-
rum. 48 Maadëu udurraa irig jãgum nem
waupi numun, thumaam khuunta i igar
paaukhawia amach reikhapiju. Magbaawai
Romapien chi thethemnaan bëewia, jũrr
maach Aai i jëeujem diita pogueupüinaa,
maachjã dau aug waujugui ajierram aajem.

49 Mamu ãaur khuunau mamagkham ee,
ãb mag añoou phadnaan thum thunarr
khuun pörkha sĩerr Caifás a thüurjerrau
ich khapeenag, —Pãrau chan büurjã khĩir-
jubata iekha numgui ajim anum. 50 Magnaa
ichdëupai, Mua oowai wajapcha ajuun,
mag pãrau jaau numjö maach thumaam
khuunta dau aphuu apiju khãai, jãg appaita
maach thumaam khuun kõit thõopiju aai
simgui ajim anaabá, Jesús igwia.

51 Pari wajapcharan Caifaau mag
iekhatarr chan ich khĩirjugjã khabajim.
Wajapcharan mag añoou ichta thum
phadnaan thunarr khuun pör arr aawai
ich Ẽwandamau mag iekhapibaawaita mag
iekhajim, Jesuuta judionaan thunum kõit
thõju igwia. 52 Pari magbarm chan ĩchab
judionaan kõitpai khaba, ewag paawai
thum ich chaainkhaju khuun kõitpa thõju
a sim ajim, judionaan khabam khuun
awiajã, magbarmua ich chaain durrpierram
khuunta khod ãbamkha awaag. 53 Ya Caifaau
mag iekhatarr aawai magtarr aigmua
judionaan chi thethemnaanau ãba ibëpwia
warre Jesús thõoju khĩirjugta wai nuisijim.

54 Jesuu ya mag ich thõoju khĩirju num
khaphu sĩerr aawai ya tag judionaan ee
parhooba nurraba aajeejim. Mag gaaimua
ichta warag Judea durrmua warp petajim,
phöbördam Efraín anumug. Mam chan
õor pömcha khaba naajeejim. Maig maar i
düi naaimajim, i kha ogduba wënurraajerr
aawai.

55 Mag phöbör Efraín anumug weetwai ju-
dionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burrju dak-
papa khajim. Amach i arr aawai, mag
phiesta ürüu arr aawai, õor pöm Jerusale-
nag ërërëu khajim, Pascua burrju nawe
khĩir khaugaag, amach jöoinau jaaujerrjö
domer num aa mach khaibag barpäain.
56 Mag wët thunumuan Jesuuta jurphöo aa-
jeejim. Maimua ya Aai i jëeujem degcha
paaukhaimawiajã i bëebaju khĩirjuwia jũrr
amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿pãrau khĩir-
juawai mug phiesta ee i bëeju khai? aajee-
jim aajem.

57 Maagwai chi fariseonaanau phadnaan
chi pörkha narr khuun düimua ya õrag
jaaukha wai naajim aajem, chi Jesús sim
khaug athaawai amachig jaaumkhĩir, mag
amachig jaaubaawai sĩi i pur awaan wëtaag.

12

Uuirau jügdeeu Jesús bü sũgtarr
(Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9)

1 Maimua mag phiesta Pascua bur-
raag seis diaspai waaur num eeta, ich
Jesús Betania anumug mam düi maarjã
wëtjim. Mag Betania phöbör eeta mag
woundam Lázaro anum ichdëu phiriu
autarrjã sĩejeejim. 2 Mag i barbaimaawai
maiguim khuunau wajap phiejãb wauwia
Jesús khöpiju aphöbaadëwia chadcha
waujierram. Maimua ya thum wau aaipa
sĩsiewai chi Lázaro üphui Martaau chi
nemek thöi jijig khajim. Maagwai maar
thach khö num aig ĩchab ich Lazarojã düi
thach khö sĩejim. 3 Mag numta ich Lázaro
üphui ãbakhai María jügdee narrdo chaar
dën nem parhẽpagkham düi dubchëjim.
Mag dubchëwia, chigagjã igba, agua Jesús
bü sũgnaa deeu ich pörbüuupai juuupüijim.
Mag nem thũpag sĩewai mag irua Jesús
bü agua sũgbaadee sĩi dijã ëntër thüap
jöisijim. 4-5 Mag oobaawai maar eem ãb
maar khapeer Judas Iscariote a thüurjerrau
magjim:

—Ë, jãg jügdee trescientos denariom gaai
përpüiju aai sĩerrta, ¿khanthee sĩi jãg ãr
choobaadëma, agua aphuum khuundamag
nemdam audeeju aai sĩerrtá? ajim.

Ich mag Judaauta ewag pawiajã ich
Jesús oomapha aajerr khuunag i pur deeju
ajiebma. 6 Pari Judaau mag iekhatarr chan
sĩi chadcha aphuum khuundam khĩirjuwia
khaba, nem jĩgmie arr aawaita mag iekha
sĩejim. Ichdëuta maach thumaam khuun
phatkhon di wai nurraajerr aawai õrau

maachig deemam aukhërmamjã ichdëu jĩgkham aig jĩgkhaajeejim.

7 Judaau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu irig, —
Idëu irig jügdeeu mʉ bü sũgpibá ajim. Jã i
dën nau jöpcha mʉ meebaadeewai agua mʉ
kha phuraag sĩi ãkha wai sĩerr khabahab
ajim irig. 8 Magnaa, Aphʉʉm khʉʉnan ich
mag pãrau pãach ee oo wai wënʉrraju; pari
mʉ chan ich mag pãar khĩir chitabajugui
ajim.

Judionaan chi pörnaanau Lázaro thõoju khĩirju narr

9 Mag Jesús Betania sĩeichëmjã chi ju-
dionaan Pascua dichaag bëetarr khʉʉnau
khaug athaawai khapan i oon bëejierram.
Pari mag bëe thʉnʉm chan i oogpaijã
khaba, ich Jesuu Lázaro phiriu auwia maach
ich mʉg sim oogpata bëe naajim. 10-11 Pari
mag Jesuu i iiu autarr gaaimua, judion-
aan pöm tag amach igar khaba jũrr Jesuu
jaau nʉrrʉmta ükha thʉnʉisierr aawai, chi
phadnaan pörnaanau jũrr ich Lazaropata
düi thõopüijugui aphöbaadëjim.

Jesús Jerusalén phöbör ee dubimatarr
(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40)

12 Mag Jesús düi maar Betania
paaukhachëtarr noram Jerusalenmua
ũrphöbaadëjim aajem, i barju. Maagwai ya
õor pöoma Jerusalén phöbör ee thʉnaajim
aajem, mag phiesta athee wëttarr khʉʉn.
13 Mag ũrphöbaadeewai õrau sothark
piujöm thʉrrphënaa ag jua panhapha i
khĩirphee bëejierram. Maimua ich düicha
oobaicheewai serereukhamua onegau,
"Üucha abarm Ẽwandam. Ich mʉʉta
pʉchdëu maar israelnaan athee pʉch jũrr
püibarmʉu. Ichta maar Reikhaju aawai
pʉchdëuta i üu wai chitajugui" aajeejim
jũrram khʉʉnau.

14 Mag wëtumua ya ag nawe Ẽwandam
iek phã sim gaai ich Jesús igwia jaau simjö,
burrodam ür waaidʉwia warag ag gaaita
mamua phöbör ee ich mag dubjim. Mag chi
Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai:

15 "Sionpien, onee abat.
Pãadë oobat: ar pãar Rey sĩi parhoobam
khʉʉnjö burrodam gaaita urum" a
sim. *(Zac. 9:9)*

16 Eeu i mamag khabaadeewai chan
maach chi düi wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnau chan
marau büürjã khaugba naajim, jãgwiata
mamag khajĩ. Maimua ya nassi pawia ich
Aai aar ügthar petarr khurta marau khaphʉ
aphöbaadëjim, ya ag nawe i jãgju Ẽwandam
iek phã sĩsidʉm gaai jãg jaau sim aawai
juaujö jãgtarr.

17-18 Mag õor pöm Jesús khĩirphee oon
bëetarran, irua Lázaro chi meem ya jẽb-
deg sĩerrta deeu phiriu autarr chi ootarr
khʉʉnau jajaaukham ũrwia i oom khõch-
gauta mag i khĩirphee bëejierram. 19 Pari
maagwain jũrr chi fariseonaanau amach
khapeenagpaita, —Keena, pãrau oo nʉm,
jãg sĩi amag iekha nʉmuapai chan maadëu
pöd maachig paa aubamgui aajeejim. Mag-
naa, Oojurauma, jãg thumaam khʉʉnta sĩi i
igar paaukhamamgui aajeejim.

Judionaan khabam khʉʉnau Jesús jʉraan bëetarr

20 Mag Pascua ee õor pöm Jerusalén wët-
tarr khʉʉn ee ĩchab judionaan khabam
khʉʉnjã thʉnaajim, Aai i jëwaan bëetarr
khʉʉn. 21 Makhʉʉnau Felipe aig bëewia
irigta, —Kakë, marau Jesús düi iyüʉ am
khõsi nʉmgui aichëjierram.

Mag Felipeegta jëeuchëtarran amachjö
judionaan khabam ee bãautarr aawai ajim,
amach kõit Jesuug iekhamkhĩir. Chi Felipe
phöbördam Betsaida anʉm eem ajim.

22 Magbaawai Felipeeu jũrr agjö maar
khapeer ãb Andrés anʉmʉg jaauwia amach
numiim khʉʉnau jũrr ich Jesús aarcha
jawaan wëtjim. 23 Mag wëtwia judion-
aan khabam khʉʉnau ich jʉr wënʉrrʉm a
jaaubaicheewai amjã peerdʉ awaag ʉdʉraa
ich thõopiju jaaubaadëmua magjim:

—Ya ĩsta chadcha mʉch chi Emkhooi
Iewaa chikhamnau thõoju gayaa pamamgui
ajim, mag amau mʉ thõobarmua mʉchta
Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã ürpai
apieg. 24 ¿Pãrau ooba aajẽ ajim, nemjĩir
dau ĩiu awaagjã jãga aajẽ? Jẽb ee jĩirbam
chan maan ich mag sĩsim, büürjã ĩiuba.
Magarrau jĩir sĩuwia öbër sĩsiewain chadau
chëbaadëmua ich jĩirtarr khãaijã ür aau-
jem. Ich agjöta mʉjã meeju aai chirabahab
ajim, mag mʉch meebarm gaaimua õor
pöm peerdʉ awaag. 25 Ich agjö khaphʉ abat
ajim: Ar mʉig eegar aawai mʉ gaaimua
büürjã ich chig apimapha sim chan mee-
waijã ügthar öbërbam. Pari mʉ gaaimuata
ich dau aphʉʉ ajujã khĩirjuba mʉ iek ükha
nʉrrʉmʉn chadau meewiajã ügtharchata
öbërwia mʉg atagjã ich mag iiu sĩerrajugui

ajim. [26] Maimua ĩchab chi chadcha mʉ
chogkhanaa mʉ dʉ̈i nʉrram khõsi simʉn,
ichdëu khõchagpierr nem wauba, mʉchdëu
nem waupim khõsimpaita wau nʉrraju aai
sim. Mag amʉn magan am wënʉrrʉmpierr
mʉchjã am dʉ̈i chitajugui ajim. Ãbmua
magta mʉ chogkha nem wau nʉrrʉmʉn,
mʉ Ayaujã ich khĩircha i thö iekhajugui
ajim.

Judionaanau ich thõoju Jesuu jaautarr

[27] Maimua mag jaaumamua ĩchab, 'Ĩs
chadcha thumaa khĩirjuwia mʉ ökhĩirjug
pöoma chirʉmgui ajim, chikhamnau mʉch
thõoju dakkha pamaawai. Mag chirab
mamʉ am jua ee thõmaaugaujã mua mʉch
Ayag, "Tata, mʉ peerdʉ athájã" abamgui
ajim, warrjã mag atheeta mʉ bëetarr aawai.
[28] Maimua sĩi ich Ayag, —Tata, muan
mʉch gaaimuata sĩi thumaam khʉʉnaujã
pʉrʉgta ãba ee apim khõsi chirʉmgui ajim.
Pari irua magbaawai ʉ̈gtharmuata woun
iekjö, —Ya pʉ gaaimua õrau mʉrʉg ee
abarm; pari ichiita warag mʉchig ee api-
jugui ajim.
[29] Pari edjã eemua Ẽwandamauta woun
iekjö irig magbarm ũrbaawai aig õor narr
khʉʉnau sĩi pagthʉmpii naajim. Maagwai
ãaur khʉʉnau jũrr, —Ẽwandam chogauta
ʉ̈gtharmua irig iekha sim khabahab aajee-
jim.
[30] Pari amau mag nʉm ee, ich Jesuu thu-
maam khʉʉnag iekhamamua magjim:
—Mʉg pãrau woun iekjö ũrbarm chan
sĩi mʉchigpai ich iek ũrmkhĩir khabamgui
ajim. Jãan jãg ich iek ũrpitarr gaaimua
ichdëu mʉ iek ʉ̈kha sim pãrag khap
amkhĩirta pãrag jãg iekhajimgui ajim.
[31] Ya ĩsta chikhamnau mʉ thõoju gayaa
pamam. Mag mʉ isegwi mʉ thõobarm
gaaimuata khaigbam khʉʉn thumaam
khʉʉn dʉ̈i Ẽwandamau ichdëu khap
ajugui ajim. Mag õor kõit mʉ thõobarm
gaaimuata ĩchab mepeer mʉg durr gaai
ichta chi pörkha sĩerrʉmjã Ẽwandamau
pödpʉ̈im iek pödpʉ̈ijugui ajim. [32] Pari
ĩchab mag ʉ̈gthaa õor khapanag dakhĩir
mʉ jiirjop sĩuwia thõobarmuata mʉch iek
ʉ̈khamam khʉʉnan mua thumaa mʉchig
paa aumajugui ajim.
[33] Jesuu mag iekhamarran mag dau
aphʉʉ pakuls gaai ich thõju jaau sim ajim.
[34] Mamʉ irua mag iekhabarm ũrwia õrau
irig, —Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaaimua
marau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajierram, ich
Ẽwandamaucha pʉ̈ibarm chan meeba ich
mag sĩerraju a sim. Pari mag simta, pʉ
iek mag pʉʉta ich Emkhooi Iewaa anʉmta,
¿jãga mag Emkhooi Iewaata ʉ̈gthaa pakuls
gaai thõbarju? Magan, ¿ma khanim
Emkhooi Iewaa agá? ajierram irig.
[35] Magbaawai Jesuu amag ejemplo jaau-
mamua warag ichta Emkhooi Iewaa ich
Ẽwandamau pʉ̈itarr khap amkhĩir magjim:
—Ĩsweran pãrau agtha õtdau paa
dʉnʉmjö mʉ oo wai nʉmgui ajim. Pari
nau jöpcha ya tag pãar khĩir mʉ chitabaju.
Magua agtha mʉ iek ũr nʉwe ʉ̈khabat ajim,
khĩirjug khaigbamta pãach gaai ʉ̈rpam
ugua. ¿Pãrau ooba aajẽ khĩchag ee wëtum
khʉʉn? Amau amach wënʉrrʉmjã khaugba
aajem. Chi mʉ iek ʉ̈khaba nʉm khʉʉnjã
ich agjöta thʉnʉmgui ajim, amach okhoo
nʉmjã khaugba. [36] Magnaa ichdëupai ich
igwia, Mag õtdaujö sim agtha pãach ee wai
nʉwe ʉ̈khabat ajim, ich mag mʉ dʉ̈i ararag
ee wënʉrraag.
Mag iekha sĩewia õor eemua igbaadeeu
i sĩeimamjã tag õrau khaugba, ãba maach
appaita i dʉ̈i naaimajim.

Jãgwi judionaanau Jesús iek ʉ̈khamapha naajĩ

[37] Parii Jesuu maach meeun judionaan
khapan thʉnʉm dakhĩir nem khĩir pogkhe
waumamua ich jua oopipi aajerrjã wajap-
pai i iek ʉ̈khaba aajeejim. [38] Pari mag
amau ʉ̈khamapha narran, ich Ẽwandam i
jaaumie Isaías khararrau phã pʉarr eyaa
öbërmkhĩir ajim. Irua phã pʉarr mʉg ajim:
"Señor, parii pʉ iek jaau nʉmjã õrau
ʉ̈khamapha ajugui" ajim.
"Amau khaug aubajugui" ajim, "mag nem
wau nʉm gaaimua puata pʉch jua
theeg oopi sim." *(Is. 53:1)*
[39] Magta chadcha ʉ̈khaba naajim. Amau
mag ʉ̈khabaju igwia ich Isaiaaupai ĩchab,
[40] "Ẽwandamau am dau khĩpinaa kach
theegjã apiju" a phãjim, "oo nʉmjö
nʉmta oobamjö amkhĩir, maimua
ũr nʉmjö nʉmta ũrbamjö amkhĩir.
Magba akhiin amau amachdëu oonaa
ũr nʉmjã khaphʉ aawai, amach
khaibag ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia
Ẽwandamag amach peerdʉ aupiju"

a phãjim Isaiaau ich Ẽwandamaucha
ichig jaaumatarr. *(Is. 6:10)*

Pari Ẽwandamau judionaan mag thãar theeg apitarran, año khapan par ich iek ũrpitarrjã ükhamapha arr aawaita magpijim.

41 Isaiaau ag nawe ichdëu ootarrjö magta phã pнajim, ya Cristo mнig eegar maach ich mнg sĩeicheewaijã õrau i dau aphнн wauwia thõoju khaphн sĩerr aawai. Pari magнm ãba, Ẽwandamau ichta thumaam khннn khãaijã ürpai apijujã khaphн sĩejim. 42 Mag judionaan thumaam khннnau chan Jesús iek ükhabajierrab mamн, ãaur khннnaun ün i iek ükhajierram; chi ükha narr khннn ee chi thierrnaanpa thнnaajim. Pari mag ükha nнmta chi fariseonaanau, tag amach culto ee dubpimaaugau amach jнr wërppüiju ögkhawia, amach khaugpiba aajeejim. 43 Maagjeejieb mamн amachdëu mag ükha nнm anнmjã tagam khннnagjã khaugpimapha narran, Ẽwandamau khõsimjö aju khãyau, sĩi mнg dich khapeen ãba thнnнm khннnagta amach ëugar khaigba iekhapimaaugau ajim.

Amachdëu isegtarr iek igwiapai Ẽwandamau deeu am khĩir phннrju

44 Biek ãb ijẽjẽbkhamua judionaan ich iek ũr narr khннnag Jesuu thet magjim:

—Chi mн iek ükha simuan mн iek appai ükhaba ĩchab mн Aai iekpata ükha simgui ajim, ich iek jaaupitarrta mua jaau chitaawai. 45 Maagwai mн oobarmuan ĩchab ich chi mн püitarrchata ya oobarmjö simgui ajim, maar ich ãba naawai. 46 Mннta mнg durr gaai thum khĩchag eemjö jooba nнm khннn athee õtdaujö bëejimgui ajim, maagwai chi mн iekta ükha nнm khннn chan sĩi tag khĩchag ee okhoo wënнrrнmjö khaba ararag eeta wënнrramkhĩir. 47 Pari ar mн iek ũr nнmjã mн ipierraa aba nнm khннn chan, mн mag warrjã mнg durr khaibag wawaagta bëeba arr aawai, mua khabam ajim am khaibag waupi jaauju. Mннn sĩi õor peerdн awaagta bëejimgui ajim. 48 Pari mag chi mн isegnaa mua nem jaau chirнm ipierraajã khaba nнm khннnan, sĩi amachdëupaita wir aig amach khaibag waupi jaaubarm, amachdëu isegtarr iekhaupaita Ẽwandamau õor i agkham edjã deeu am khĩir phннrju aawai. 49 Chi mн iek iseg nнm khннnaun khaphн aju aai nнmgui ajim, sĩi mнch khĩrauta mнch iekham aig iekhaba chitнm. Mн Ayauta mн püitarr aawai, ichdëuta mua iekhamajujã jajawag maawai, ich agpierrpaita jaau chitнmgui ajim. 50 Mua mнchdëujã khaphн chirнmgui ajim, chi mн Ayau nem jaaupüi sim ipierraa nнm khннnan ügthar öbërwiajã ich mag i düi iiu wënнrraju. Magua, mua nem jaau chitнmнn, mнch Ayau mнchig jaaupi jaautarrjöta jaau chitнmgui ajim.

13

Jesuu ich khapeen bü нtarr

1 Ya phiesta Pascua anнm burrju khãai ãbpai waaur sĩejim. Maagwai Jesuu khaphн sĩejim, ya ichdëu mнg durr werpнawi deeu ich Aai düi ãba sĩeimaju ed pabaadëm. Thum mнg jẽb gaai maar ich dënkha durrarr khннnan bннrjã chig aba jãsehne aajeejim. Maagjerr aawai ya ãbmiecha amau i thõoju ed paawaijã agtha ichdëu maar khõsi sim khaphн apijim. 2 Amau i magju ed maar i düi thum ãba thach khö naajim, ya kheeuraa pamamua. Maagwain Judas Iscarioteen ya meperau pör meu thнnaajim, Jesús oomapha aajem khннnag i pнr deeg. Chi Judas woun ãb Simón anнm iewaa ajim.

3 Jesuu khaphн sĩejim, ich Ayau ichigta nem thum jaaunaa ügtharmua ich püitarr aawai deeu i aar maju. 4 Mag khaphн sĩerr aawai thach khö oo sĩewi, phiidнbaadëwi, ich khajũa ürнm ẽernaa, jũrr toayaauta ãi jü sĩsijim. 5 Magnaa thëp pör pömaam ee dö choonaa maar bü нbaadëjim. Mag нnaa ichdëupai deeu mag toayaau wajapha jнser jннupüimajim.

6 Mag нkhapüpüigmamua ya Simón Pedro dën нag abaawai chi Simón Pedroou irig magjim:

—Señor, ¿puata mн bü нagá? ajim.

7 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua ĩs pãar düi mнg chirнm pua pöd khaugba khabahab; pari ökharta pua khap abajup ajim, jãgwiata mua mнg pãar bü н chirajĩ.

8 Magbaawai chará warag Pedroou irig, —Señor, pннta mн khãai ürpai sĩewai pнrнg chan mua mнch bü нpibamgui ajim.

Magbaawai jũrr Jesuu chi Simón Pedroog, —Pua mнrнg pнch bü нpimapha chirнm khai, magan ya tag pн mн düi nнrraju khaba simgui ajim irig.

9 Magbaawaita Simón Pedroou irig, —
Señor, mag khai magan oob mʉ bʉ̈ appai
ʉm. Mʉ bʉ̈jã ʉnaa, mʉ juajã ʉnaa mʉ pörpa
sũurbapʉ̈i ajim.

10 Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar ya wa-
japha domerwia nʉm khʉʉn tag domerju
igba naabahab, ãba bʉ̈ appai ʉju aai nʉmgui
ajim. Pãar thum khabahab mamʉ ya
pãar wajapha domer nʉmjö thãar wajapha
naabahab; ãba ãbpaita pãar ee domerbamjö
thãar wajap khaba simgui ajim.

11 Irua mag maar ee ãb thãar wajap khaba
sim a sĩerran, maach eem ãbmua imeraa
wir aig ich pʉr deeju khaphʉ sĩerr aawaita
mag sĩejim.

12 Mag Jesuu maar bʉ̈ ʉkhapʉ̈iwia,
ũwaai ich khajũa jũapʉ̈inaa deeu mes
gaai jupchëjim. Mag jupchëwia marag, —
Ĩsin chadau mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim,
khantheeta mua pãar dʉ̈i mʉg chirajĩ.
13 Chadcha pãrau mʉrʉg Maestro anaa
Señor aajem; pãrau mag nʉm aig agchata
iekha nʉmgui ajim. 14 Mag mʉ pãar Maestro
anaa pãar Pörkha chirʉmuata pãar bʉ̈ mʉg
ʉbarpí, pãraujã agjö jũrr chikham chogkha
nʉmjö agdaujö dich khapeen bʉ̈ ʉju aai
naabahab ajim. 15 Mʉg pãar bʉ̈ ʉbarmua
mua pãrag ejemplota dee chirʉmgui ajim,
pãragjã mʉch dënjö amkhĩir. 16 Pãadë
khĩirjubat. Sĩi chikham chogkha nʉm
khʉʉn chan amach pörnaan khãai ʉ̈rpai
khaba, ni sĩi piyonnaankha nʉm khʉʉnjã
amach patronnaan khãai ʉ̈rpai khaba
aajemgui ajim. Ich agjöta naabahab ajim
maachjã. Mʉ pãar Pörkha chirʉmuata
pãach dʉ̈i jãgbarm oowia oob pãachta
pãach khapeen khãaijã ʉ̈rpai nʉm a
khĩirjuwia, "Maar chan chikham chogkhaju
khaba nʉm" a khĩirjumiet ajim. 17 Pãrau ya
mʉ iek ũrbarm; pãrauta mua nem jaautarr
khĩirjunaa chadcha mʉ ipierraa mʉch
dënjö nem wau wënʉrrʉmʉn, pãar onee
wënʉrrajugui ajim.

18 'Mag pãar onee wënʉrraju a chirʉm
chan, pãar thumaam khʉʉn igwiata mag
jaauba chirʉmgui ajim, ãb pãar eem cha
mʉchdëu jaau chirʉmjö onee khabaju
aawai. Mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim,
chadcha mʉchdëucha jʉr autarr khʉʉn
thãar. Pari ichiita Ẽwandam iek phã
sim gaai "Mʉ dʉ̈i ãbam mes gaai thach
khoojerraupaita ãsie mʉ khaibag wauju" a
phã simjö, chadcha ich ag ee öbërmkhĩirta
mua jãjã jʉr aujimgui ajim. 19 Ya mua ag
nawe pãrag jaau chirʉmgui ajim, maagwai
ya eeupemjö magbaadeewaijã pãrag mʉʉta
chadcha ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr auwia
pʉ̈itarrau a khap amkhĩir. 20 Ãbmua mag
wir aig mʉ khaibag waujup mamʉ, ichiita
pãran mua pʉ̈i chirʉmgui ajim. Magua
khaphʉ abat: Mua mʉch iek jaaumkhĩir
pʉ̈i chirʉmta õraujã ʉ̈u pãar iek ũrm khõsi
ũrnaa ʉ̈kha nʉmʉn magan mʉchdëucha
jaaubarmta ʉ̈khabarmjö abarmgui ajim.
Mag mʉ iek ũrm khõsi ũr nʉm khʉʉnaun
magan ĩchab ich mʉ pʉ̈itarr iekchata ũr
nʉmgui ajim ich Jesuu marag.

Jesuu jaauwai Judaauta i pʉr deeju ajim
(Mt 26:20-25; Mr 14:17-21; Lc 22:21-23)

21 Marag mag iekhawia warag ichta gaai
machaaga aadëmua, —Chadcha mʉ cha
iekha chirʉm iekhau pãar eem khʉʉnau
ãbmua wir aig imeraa sĩi chikhamnag mʉ
pʉr deejugui ajim.

22 Pari irua warre chi thʉ̈rcha jaauba arr
aawai marau khaugba, sĩi jũrr chikham
khĩirta agdaujö eerpag eerpag naajim.
23 Maagwai mʉ i bigaau i dʉ̈i ãba thach
khö oo chirajim, mʉʉta ʉ̈rcha ichdëu
jãsene aajerr aawai. 24 Mag mʉchta i
bigaau chirarr aawai Simón Pedroou mʉrʉg
juaupai jaaujim, khai igwiata mag sĩ a khap
jëeumkhĩir.

25 Magbaawai mua chi Jesús simʉgaacha
ĩiudʉnaa irig, —Señor, mag pua jaau sim,
¿khai igwiata mag sĩwi? a chirajim.

26 Magbaawai ich Jesuu mʉrʉg, —Oobá,
pʉrʉg oomkhĩir mua pan omnaa agʉgcha
deekhimgui ajim.

Magnaa chadcha pan khõreunaa, omnaa,
Judaagta deejim, woun ãb Simón Iscariote
anʉm ag iewaag.

27 Mag Jesuu ichig pan omnaa ʉabaawai
atham bʉ̈rre mepeer mag chi Judas pör
ee dubtarrta warag ʉ̈rpabaadëjim. Mag-
baawai Jesuu irig, —Pʉchdëu wauju khĩirju
simjö jöpai waubá ajim.

28 Pari mʉ khapeen dʉ̈i ãba thach khö
narr khʉʉnau pöd khaugbajierram, jãg-
wiata irig mag sĩejim khai. 29 Ich chi Ju-
daauta maar thumaam khʉʉn phatkhon
dijã wai nʉrraajerr aawai maraun sĩita
irig phiesta ee nem igjuuta për awaan
mamkhĩir jaau simpii naajim; wa magbam

khai, aphʉʉm khʉʉndamag khãijã ag eem deepi jaau sim khãijã anaajim.
30 Mag ichig pan ʉabapäaiwai, auwia, khöpüiwia, warre öbërbaadëjim maar aigmua. Maagwai ya edaar ajim.

Jesuu iek iiur jaautarr

31 Mag ya Judas öbërbaadeewai Jesuu magjim marag:
—Ĩsta ya chadcha mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jua theeg chirʉm thumaam khʉʉnau oogpam. Maagwai jũrr mʉ gaaimua Ẽwandamau ich jua theegjã oopiegpamgui ajim. 32 Mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaau Ẽwandam jua theeg mʉg oopi chirʉmjö, ich Ẽwandamaujã ĩchab nau jöpcha mʉ jua theeg oopijugui ajim.
33 Mag iekhamamua ich thõoju igwia, 'Chaaina, mʉʉn sĩi khũchpaita pãar düi chirajugui ajim. Mʉ petaawai parii pãrau mʉ jʉrju. Pari na mʉchdëu judionaan chi thierrnaan dakhĩir iekha chirarrjö, mʉʉgwaiwe chan pãar mʉ chiraimam aar pöd barju khaba naawai 34 pãrag iek iiurta jaau pʉakhim. Ma, mʉgaugui ajim: Jũrr agdaujö chikham kha khõsi abat. Mua jãg pãach khõsi wai chitʉmjö, pãraujã agjöta pãach khapeen kha khõsi abat. 35 Magta pãrau chadcha agdaujö chikham kha khõsi amʉn, thumaam khʉʉnau khaphʉ ajugui ajim, chadcha pãar mʉ khapeenkha nʉm.

Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou bʉʉrjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr

(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-34)

36 Mag i iekha öpinaa Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, ¿pʉ jamag mamta mag sĩ? ajim.
Magbaawai ich Jesuu irig, —Ĩswe chan pöd pʉ mʉ düi mabam; pari ökharta ich agjö pʉ mʉ ẽudee majugui ajim Pedroog.
37 Magbaawai deeu ich Pedrooupai irig, —Señor, pari ¿khan jãgwi ĩswe mʉ pʉ düi pöd maju khaba chirʉ́? ajim. Pʉ gaaimuan thõju akhiinjã mʉʉn thõju chirʉmgui ajim.
38 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Chadcha mʉ gaaimua pua ʉdʉraa pʉch thõopiju chirʉ́wi? ajim. Mʉ cha iekha chirʉm iekhau nau õrau pʉchig jëeuwai ãthãrr bĩeju nawe biek thãrjup pua amag bʉʉrjã mʉ khaugba chitʉm ajugui ajim.

14

Jesús gaaimuapaita õor ʉgthar öbërju aai nʉm

1 Maimua maach thumaam khʉʉnag, —Oob jãg tag ökhĩirjuunaa atcha khĩirju nʉʉ amiet ajim. Mʉ chan chadcha tag pãar khĩir chitabaju; pari mua pãach pʉabajeewai oob Ẽwandamaujã pãach iseg sim amiet. Magju khãai mua pãachig jawaagpamta khĩir eyaa abat ajim. 2 Magnaa, Mʉ Aai sim durran di khapan õor joobaju pöoma thʉnʉmgui ajim. Mag õor joobaju pöm chukhu akhiin, mua pãrag, "Mʉʉn pãar naaimamkhĩir di khĩir khaugaagta pãar na mam" abakhamgui ajim. 3 Mʉ pãar na mamgui ajim; maimua ya nem thum khĩir khaug sĩsiewai ũwaai mʉ bëejugui ajim, pãar phë awaan, mʉch chirʉm aig düi ogdʉba ich mag wënʉrramkhĩir. 4 Ya pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim, mʉ jamag ma, maimua mag mʉ chiraimam aarjã jãga barju.
5 Magbaawai maar eem ãb maar khapeer Tomás aajerrau jũrr irig, —Señor, marau khaugba nʉmgui ajim, pʉ jamagta ma; mag nʉm, ¿jãga marau pʉ aar barjujã khap abarju? ajim.
6 Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Mʉchpaita ʉgthar maajem khʉd khabahab ajim. Mʉ gaaimuata chadam iekjã pãrau khaphʉ nʉm. Mʉchdëuta mʉg jẽb gaaiwe õor Ẽwandam dënkhapiejem. Ãba mʉ gaaimuapaita õran mʉ Aai aar barju aai nʉmgui ajim. 7 Magua, pãrau ya mʉ khaphʉ nʉm khai, magan ĩchab mʉ Aaijã khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim. Mag i khaphʉ naab mamʉ, nau amau mʉ thõobarm aigmua atagta wajapcha i khaphʉ ajugui ajim, i jãga sĩerrʉ́, mʉ oo nʉm gaaimua ichchata oo nʉmjö naawai.
8 Magbaawai jũrr Felipeeu ich Jesuug, —Señor, magan marag maach daúachata pʉch Aai oopibá, mag oobaawai marau khaphʉ nʉisijugui ajim, i jãga sĩerrʉ́.
9 Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Nawe pãar düi mʉ ich mag chitaajemta, ¿agtha pãrau mʉ khaugbata nʉwi? ajim. Chi mʉ oojemuan ya mʉ Aaijã oowia sĩebahab. Mag nʉmta ¿khan atchata warag mʉch Aaipata pãachig oopim khõchkha nʉma? ajim maach thumaam khʉʉnagta. 10 Magnaa chi Felipeeg, ¿Pua ʉkhabata sĩ ajim, mua mag mʉ mʉch Aai düi chiraawai mʉ Aaijã mʉ düi sim a chirʉm? Maguata mua nem jaau chitʉm chan sĩi mʉch ipaita

jaau chitʉm khabam. Mua nem wau
chitʉmjã mʉchdëuta mag wau chitʉm aju
khabam; ajapcharan ich mʉ Aai mag mʉ
dʉ̈i sĩejemuata waaujemgui ajim. 11 Magnaa
deeu maach thumaam khʉʉnag, Chadcha-
rau keena; mʉ chadcha mʉch Aai dʉ̈i
chirʉm, maagwai ich mʉ Aaijã mʉ dʉ̈ita
simgui ajim. Mua mag jaau chirʉm pãrau
ʉ̈khamapha nʉm khai, sĩi mua nem wau
chirʉm gaaimua khãijã chadcha Ẽwandam
mʉ dʉ̈i sim abat ajim. 12 Pãadë mʉ iek
ũrbat: Chadcha chi mʉ iekta ʉ̈kha simuan
mua nem wau chirʉmjö waunaa ag khãai
ʉ̈rʉʉchajã waumajugui ajim, mʉch Aai aar
pawia mammuajã mua mʉch juapá deeju
aawai. 13 Pãar chadcha mʉch dënkha naawai
pãrau pãachdëu nem khõsim thum mʉ
Ayagta mʉ iek gaai thʉwiata jëeumʉn,
mua pãar dʉ̈i mag pãachdëu jëeu nʉmjö
ajugui ajim, mʉchdëu pãar dʉ̈i mag chirʉm
gaaimua ich mʉ Aaita chi jua thierriu
a khap amkhĩir. 14 Mag pãar chadcha
mʉ dënkha naawai pãrau mʉ Ayagta nem
jëeu nʉmʉn, muajã chadcha jerrba mag
pãachdëu jëeu nʉmjö ajugui ajim pãar dʉ̈i.

Ẽwandam Akhaar pʉ̈iju jaautarr

15 Mag iekhakhagmamua ĩchab marag,
'Pãrau chadcha mʉ daupii nʉm khai, mua
pãachig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa abat
ajim. 16 Pãrau magmʉn, mʉch Aai aar
paawai mua irig pãar athee dewam mʉch
jũrr pʉ̈ipi jaaujugui ajim, pãar dʉ̈i ogdʉba
ich mag pãar khĩir jãsenkha wai nʉr-
ramkhĩir. Ma ich Ẽwandam Akharau-
gui ajim. 17 Magbaawai irua ich Akhaar
pʉ̈iju. Pari ma, mʉg jẽb gaai sĩi parhoobam
khʉʉnau pöd aubajugui ajim, amau i oojã
oobanaa khaugjã khaugba naawai. Mag
amau i khaugba nʉm ee, ichdëun pãrag ich
khaugpinaa chadam iekjã khaphʉ apijugui
ajim, ichta pãar thãar ee sĩenaa mʉg atagjã
ich mag pãar dʉ̈i sĩerraju aawai.

18 Mag iekhakhagmamua, 'Wouchnaanjö
chan mua pãar dau aphʉʉ phëpʉabamgui
ajim. Mawiajã mʉʉn ũwaai deeu pãar
dʉ̈i chiraichëjugui ajim. 19 Nau mʉigmua
jöpcha pöm khaba nʉm ee, mʉg jẽb gaai
mʉ iek ʉ̈khaba nʉm khʉʉnau tag mʉ
oobaju. Pari mag amau mʉ ooba aw-
iajã pãar dʉ̈in deeu maach oojugui ajim.
Mag deeu maach oobaawaita pãrau khaphʉ
ajugui ajim, pãachjã mʉchjö ich mag iiu
wënʉrraju. 20 Mag mʉ iiubarm edta chad-
cha mʉ mʉch Aai gaaita chirʉm pãrau wa-
japcha khaphʉ nʉisiju. Ich mag edta ĩchab
pãrau khaphʉ nʉisijugui ajim, pãachjã mʉ
dʉ̈i naawai mʉchjã jũrr pãar dʉ̈i chitaju.
21 Chi mua nem jaautarr ũrnaa mʉ ipierraa
simuan magan chadcha mʉ daupii sim a
sim. Mag chi mʉ daupii simʉn, ĩchab mʉ
Ayaujã i daupii ajugui ajim. Mag mʉ Ayau
i daupii abaawai mʉchdëujã i khõsinaa
warag mʉch khĩirjugchata khap apijugui
ajim.

22 Magbaawaita Judaau (chi Iscarioteeu
khaba mamʉ) irig, —Señor, ¿jãga mag
maragpaita pua pʉch khaugpijuma ajim,
pʉch iek ʉ̈khaba nʉm khʉʉnagpa pʉch
khaugpiba?

23 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi mʉ daupii
simuata mʉ ipierraa nem wauju aawaima
ajim; maagwai iita mʉ Ayaujã ĩchab daupii
abajup ajim. Mag maata mʉ Ayaujã
daupii wai sĩewai maach numiita i dʉ̈i
ãba i thãar ee jooba wënʉrrajugui ajim.
24 Mamʉ chi mʉ ipierraata nem wauba
sim chan mʉ khõchkhaba aawaiugui ajim.
Magnaa, Cha pãrau mʉ iekha chirʉm ũr
nʉm chan mʉch iekpai khaba, jãan mʉch
pʉ̈itarrau iek jaaupitarr iekhaugui ajim.
25 Pãar dʉ̈i agtha chirʉwe ya mua pãrag
thumaa jaaubarm. 26 Pari mʉ jũrr mʉ
Ayau ich Akhaar pãar khĩir jãsenkhamkhĩir
pʉ̈ibaawai maguata jũrr pãrag nem thumaa
jaaunaa mua pãachig jaaujerrjã deeu thu-
maa pãrag khĩir eyaa apijugui ajim.

27 Mag iekhamamua, 'Mʉchjã onee chi-
raawai mʉch petaawai pãarjã mua oneenaa
khõinaata phëpʉajugui ajim. Mag pãar
oneenaa khõinaa nʉisim chan sĩi mʉg jẽb
gayamjö khũchpai khaba, ich mag nʉisim
iekhau ajim. Mag mʉ mam a chirʉm ũr-
wia oob ökhĩirjuu amiet, ni nem ökhöjã
amiet ajim marag. 28 Pãrau mʉ iek ũrjier-
ramgui ajim, mʉ mʉch Aai aar mawia deeu
pãach aig bëeju a chirʉm, pãar dʉ̈i chi-
taag. Pãrau chadcha mʉ khõsi nʉm akhiin,
mag mʉ mam a chirʉm ũrwiajã pãar onee
naakhamgui ajim, mʉch Aai mʉch khãaijã
ʉ̈rpai sim dʉ̈ita chiraimaawai mʉch Aai
dʉ̈i ãba mʉchpata õrau thö iekhaju aawai.
29 Ĩswe ag nawe ya pãrag jaau chirʉmgui
ajim, eeupemjö chadcha mag mʉch mawi
deeu pierrwaijã mʉchdëu pãachig jaaujerr

khĩir eyaanaa ag iek gaaita warag ubʉ ʉkha
nʉisimkhĩir.
30 'Mepeerta mag mʉ khãai ʉrpai sĩe-
wai khabam, pari mʉg jẽb gaai ichta chi
pörkha sĩerrʉmua ich õor pʉiwia mʉ pʉr
awaan wëdurum aawai ya pömcha pãar
khĩir chitabajugui ajim. 31 Pari ichiita ich
mag ʉdʉraa mʉch thõopiju aai chirʉmgui
ajim, mʉch iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnau mua
chadcha mʉch Aai khõsi chitaawai ichdëu
mʉchig jaautarrpierrta wau chitʉm khap
amkhĩir.
Mag iekhapʉiwia warag, —Maachta
mʉigmua wëttarraugui ajim.

15

Cristo gaaita khaarkhaju aai nʉm

1 Mamʉ mag wëttarrau atarrta warag
iyʉʉ nʉmua magjim Jesuu, ichpai igwia:
—Mʉʉta chi uva kharau, maagwai mʉ
Aai chi jĩirjem anaa chi jaarjemʉugui ajim.
2 Pãar sĩi mʉ khãu nenergau. Wajapcharan
pãran mʉ Ayau khõsi simjö nem wawaagta
mʉ dënkha nʉmgui ajim. Pari mag mʉ
khãu nenergkha nʉmta khãu ãb khãijã pöd
jopba simʉn, mʉ Ayau warag thʉapnaa
barpʉiju. Pari ʉuta chëwia jop simʉn,
warag wajaphata irua jar khëkhër ajugui
ajim, warag chëmkhĩir. 3 Pãran ya nemjĩir
arg ee nʉmjöta nʉmgui ajim, mua pãachig
nem jaautarr thum ipierraa ʉkha nʉm
gaaimua. 4 Mag pãachta mʉ khãu nen-
ergkha naawai oob mʉ ogdʉmiet ajim. Jãg
chi khãu chaar gaaimua thʉadʉbaadeewai
chi neer ich appai pöd chëba warag phua-
jemjö, pãarjã ich agjö mʉ dʉita khapeer
khaba nʉm chan, pöd Ẽwandam athee nem
wajapha waubamgui ajim. Magua mʉ dʉita
ich jãg ogdʉba nʉisit ajim, mʉch garmuajã
jãg pãar ogdʉba chitaajemjö.
5 Mag iekhamamua deeu ichdëu jaau-
tarrjö, 'Mʉʉta chi uva khaar charaugui
ajim, ich igwia. Maagwai pãar sĩi mʉ
khãu nenergau. Chi mʉ dʉita ogdʉba
simʉn chadcha Ẽwandam athee nem wa-
japham pöoma waujugui ajim, mʉch gar-
muajã i ogdʉba chiraawai. Mʉ gaaimua
khabam chan bʉʉrjã pãrau pöd nem wa-
japham waubajugui ajim. 6 Chi mʉ dʉi narr
khʉʉnta amach garmua mʉ kha ogdʉ nʉm
khʉʉnan warag uva khãu bʉʉrjã chëba aa-
jemjö isegpʉijugui ajim, mʉ gaaita khaar
khaba naawai. Magʉm khʉʉnan mʉ Ayau
oowaijã, chi khãu thʉrrptarr phuabaadee-
wai örpäaijemjöta nʉmgui ajim, i athee
nem wauba sĩi parta naawai.
7 'Pãrau mʉ kha ogdʉba mua pãachig
jaautarr ipierraata wënʉrrʉmʉn, pãachdëu
nem waupim khõsimta mʉrʉg jaaubat,
magbaa mua waub khaba waujugui ajim.
8 Ar pãrau mʉ Ayau nem waupim khõsi
simjöta wajapha nem waauwain pãrau
warag i thʉrphöota api nʉmgui ajim. Pãach
mag nʉm gaaimua õrau khaphʉ aju, pãar
chadcha mʉ khapeenkha nʉm. 9 Ich jãg
mʉ Ayaujã mʉch khõsi wai sĩejemjö, muajã
pãar khõsi chitʉm. Ich jãg pãach nʉmjöta
nʉisit ajim, mua ich jãg pãar khõsi chitaag.
10 Ich jãg mʉjã mʉch Ayau jaautarr ipier-
raa chitʉm gaaimua mʉ Ayau mʉch khõsi
wai sĩejemjö, pãraujã mua pãachig jaau-
tarr ipierraata wënʉrrʉmʉn, pãrau khaphʉ
ajugui ajim, chadcha mua pãach khõsi
chirʉm.
11 'Mua pãrag mag iekha chirʉmʉn, mʉch
onee chirʉmjö pãachjã warag wajapcha
onee amkhĩraugui ajim. Pãar mag mʉjöta
onee nʉmʉn magan mʉg eegarm oneg
khaba, oneg chaarta wai nʉisim. 12 Mua
pãrag jaau pʉa chirʉmʉn, mʉchdëujã ich
jãg pãar daupii chirʉmjö pãach eepaijã
jũrr agdaujö chikhamnaan daupii abat a
chirʉmʉugui ajim. 13 Maadëu dich khapeen
athee nem waauwai amag khaphʉ apiejem,
chadcha maadëu am khõsi nʉm; pari mag
nem wau nʉm khãai ʉrpai simʉn, am kõitjã
ʉdʉraa dich thõopi chirʉmta chadcha am
daupii chirʉm anʉmʉugui ajim. 14 Pãrau
mua nem jaau chirʉmta ipierraa amʉn,
magan pãarta mʉ khapeenaugui ajim.
15 'Sĩi chikham chogkha nʉm khʉʉnau
chan amach patronnaanau nem wau nʉmjã
khaugba aajeewai ya mua tag pãar sĩi
mʉch chognaan gaai thʉrbam. Mag thʉrju
khãai sĩi mua mʉch khapeen ata thʉrjugui
ajim, ya mʉch Ayau jaaupitarrjã thumaa
meerba pãrag jaau wai chiraawai. 16 Warrjã
pãrau pãach garmuata pãach Pörkhamkhĩir
mʉ jʉr auba mʉch garmuata pãar jʉr au-
tarr aawai, mua pãar pʉi chirʉmgui ajim,
wëtwia õrag mʉ iek aaidʉ jaaumamua õor
mʉch igar paa aumamkhĩir. Pãrau mag-
mʉn, magan mʉ iek gaai thʉwia mʉ Ayag
nem jëeuwaijã thum irua deeb khaba dee-
jugui ajim. 17 Deeu mua pãrag, agdaujö jũrr

dich khapeen daupii abat a chirʉmgui ajim.

Jesús igar nʉm khʉʉn oomapha aju

18 'Ar mʉ iek ʉ̈khab nʉm khʉʉnau pãach
oomapha aawai khĩir eyaa abat ajim: pãar
oomapha aju nawe mʉʉta amau nacha
oomapha ajierram. 19 Pãraujã am dënjö
mʉ iek ʉ̈khaba nʉm akhiin, amau pãar
daupii akham, amach igar nʉm khʉʉn
dʉ̈i aajemjö. Pari pãar am eemua mua
mʉch athee jʉr autarr aawai amau pãar
oomapha nʉmgui ajim, ya pãar amach dʉ̈i
khaba naawai. 20 ¿Chaig mua jaau chirarr
pãrau khĩir eyaa khaba nʉ? Sĩi chikham
chogkha nʉm khʉʉn amach patronnaan
khãai ʉ̈rpai khaba aajem. Magua, amau
mʉ dʉ̈i khaigba aajerr aawai pãarjã ich agjö
amau khaibag waujugui ajim. Maagwai
ich jãg mua jaau chitʉm iek ãaur khʉʉnau
ʉ̈khatarr aawai pãar iekjã agjö amau ʉ̈kha-
jugui ajim. 21 Amau mag amachdëu am aig
pãar khaibag wauju a chirʉmʉn, pãach mʉ
dʉ̈i khapeerkha nʉm gaaimuata pãar dʉ̈i
amau magju. Pari mag nʉmʉn, mʉ pʉ̈itarr
Ẽwandam amachdëu khaugbam gaaimuata
pãar dʉ̈i amau magjugui ajim marag.
22 'Mʉ bëebanaa mua amag bʉ̈ʉrjã mʉʉta
Ẽwandam Iewaau anaa am peerdʉ au-
jujã jaauchëbamuan, amachdëu mʉ iseg-
tarr gaaimua Ẽwandam dʉ̈i am iekkhõr
chukhu naakhamgui ajim. Pari mua amag
mʉch meerba jaautarrta amau mʉ isegtarr
aawai ãbmuajã khaugba aawaita mʉ iek
ʉ̈khabajim aju khaba simgui ajim. 23 Pari
amau khaugba nʉmgui ajim, mʉ oomapha
nʉm aig ĩchab ich mʉ Aaipata amachdëu
oomapha nʉm. 24 Õrau ag na wauba aajem
nempa mua am dakhĩir waujimgui ajim,
magʉm gaaimua khãijã ʉ̈khamkhĩir. Mua
mag wauba arr akhiin, amachdëu mʉ iseg-
tarr gaaimua chadcha am Ẽwandam dʉ̈i
iekkhõr chukhu naakham. Pari ya amach
daúacha mag ootarrjã ʉ̈khabanaa warag
mʉ oomap nʉm aig, ich chi mʉ pʉ̈itarrpata
oomapha nʉmgui ajim. 25 Pari juaujö amau
mag nʉmʉn, amachdëu wajapha ʉʉrkhaa-
jem iek gaai phã simjö, "Bʉ̈ʉrjã iekkhõr
chukhum paarta mʉ oomap ajurau" a
simjö, chadcha ich ag ee öbërmkhĩrau a
jaaumajim ich Jesuu marag.
26-27 'Pari õrau mag pãar oomapha nʉm
ee, mʉchdëu jaau chirarrjö, mʉch ipaar-
mua mʉch Ayag ich Akhaar pʉ̈ipi jaau-
jugui ajim, pãar khĩir jãsenkhamkhĩir.
Mag pierrwain chadau ichta mʉ destigkha-
jugui ajim, ichdëuta pãrau õrag chadam
iek jaaupimamua ĩchab mʉjã jãga chitʉ́
a khaugpimaju aawai. Pari wajapcharan
pãachjã mʉ destignaanaugui ajim, mua
warrcha mʉch Aai iek jaaubaaderr aigmua
pãachta mʉ dʉ̈i ogdʉba wënʉrraawai.

16

1 'Mua pãrag ag nawe mag õrau pãar
oomapha aju a chirʉmʉn, ya pãach
dʉ̈i chadcha magphöbaadeewaijã mua
pãachig jaaujerrta khĩir eyaanaa warag
ubʉ nʉisimkhĩrau ajim. 2 Ya amauta
pãar dʉ̈i magphöbaadëmʉn, pãran amau
amach eemua jʉr wërppʉ̈iwia amach
culto waaujem eejã tag dubpibajugui
ajim. Mamag nʉʉ awia juauchajã pãar
khëchmaju. Mag pãar khëch nʉm khʉʉnau
amachdëupain Ẽwandamau pãar dʉ̈i magpi
sĩewaita mag nʉm ajurau. 3 Mag amau pãar
dau aug wau nʉmʉn, agtha bʉ̈ʉrjã mʉ Aai
khaugba ni mʉjã khaugba aawaiu. 4 Ya
mua pãrag ag nawe mag jaau chirʉmʉn, ya
chadcha pãach mag am jua ee dau aphʉʉ
aadeewaijã mua pãachig amau pãach dʉ̈i
magju a jaaujerr khap amkhĩraugui ajim.

Jãga aichëju Ẽwandam Akhaar õor thãar
ee sĩeicheewai

'Mag mʉch gaaimua pãar dau aphʉʉ
ajujã warrcha mʉch khapeenkha awaag
pãar thʉ̈rkha aauwaiwe mua chadcha
pãrag jaaubajimgui ajim, agtha pãar dʉ̈i
amau magju wají narr aawai; mag nʉm
dʉ̈i ĩchab mʉchcha pãar dʉ̈i chitaawai.
5 Pari ĩs ya mʉch chirarr aar mʉch
pʉ̈itarr dʉ̈i ãba chiraan mam aawai warre
pãrag jaau chirʉmgui ajim. Pari mag
mʉ mam a chirʉm ũrwia oneenaa ni
ãbmuajã, "¿Jãgata sĩ mag pʉ sĩeimaju
durrjã?" aba, 6 sĩita warag ökhĩirjuu
nʉm, pãach appai aphöbaadeewai pãach
dau aphʉʉ aju khĩirjuwia. 7 Pari mag
mʉ maju a chirʉmʉn, chadcha pãach
wajapcha amkhĩraugui ajim. Mʉ maba
akhiin, Ẽwandam Akhaar mag pãar khĩir
jãsenkhajujã bëebaju. Magarrau mʉ
petaawain chadau mʉchdëuchata mʉch
jũrr mag pãar khĩir jãsenkhajujã pʉ̈ijugui
ajim. 8 Mag ichcha pierrwain chadau
ichdëuta wajapha õrag khaphʉ apijugui
ajim, khan gaaimuata Ẽwandam dʉ̈i mag

iekkhõr paraa nʉ, khan agá Ẽwandam
dau na agpierraa nem wau nʉm, maimua
jãga ich Ẽwandamaujã ichdëu khap aju ich
iek ükhaba nʉm khʉʉn düi. 9 Ichdëuta
amag khaug aupijugui ajim, amachdëu mʉ
iek ükhaba nʉm gaaimua mag Ẽwandam
düi iekkhõr paraa nʉm. 10 Ichdëuta amag
khĩirjupi aujugui ajim, chadcha mʉchjã
agpierraa Ẽwandam dau na nem wau
chitarr gaaimua ũwaai mʉch Aai aar
chiraimam. Mag mʉ mam pabaadeewai
pãrau tag mʉ oobamgui ajim. 11 Maigta ich
ag Ẽwandam Akharaupai ĩchab mag dösãt
mʉg durr gaai chi pörkha sĩerrʉmjã ich igar
nʉm khʉʉn düi Ẽwandamau ich garmua ya
pödbapüimjã khaphʉ apijugui ajim.
12 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Agtha pãrag
iek jaauju pöoma wai chirʉmgui ajim,
pari mʉʉgwaiwe par pãrag jaaukhiinjã
pöd pãrau khaugbaju. 13 Ich Ẽwandam
Akhaarcha pierrwain chadau, ichdëuta
mag chadam iekjã khap apiejeewai,
Ẽwandamau pãachig jaaumam thumaa
pãrau khaphʉ ajugui ajim. Mag irua
jaaumamjã chadam iekhaugui ajim, irua sĩi
ich khĩraupaita nem jaauba chi Ayau ichig
jaaumamta jũrr pãrag jaaumaawai. Mag
sĩewai mʉg atag nem öbëbërg majujã pãrag
khaphʉ apijugui ajim, ichdëupai. 14 Iruata
mʉ jaauju aai chirʉm aawai ichdëuta
mua jaaujerr iekjã mʉchdëu jaaujerrjö
ũwaai pãrag khĩir eyaa apinaa wajapcha
khap apiju. Mag sim aig chan ichta thö
iekhapiba, mʉʉta irua pãrag thö iekhapi
simgui ajim. 15 Wajapcharan mag mua
jaaujerr iek khaphʉ api sim aiguin, mʉ
Aai iekpata ĩchab khaphʉ api simgui ajim,
mʉchdëujã i iekta jaaujerr aawai.

Ökhĩirjug arrta jũrr onegag paju

16 Maimua marag, 'Nau mʉgtarr khur
nʉʉpai awia, tag pãrau mʉ oobajugui ajim.
Pari agtarr khur nʉʉpai awia deeu maach
oojugui ajim.
17 Irua magbaawai maar khapeen ãaur
khʉʉnau amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿khan
aawaiuma aajeejim, mag nau nʉʉpai awia
tag maadëu i oobam anʉm; pari mag simta,
wa ag khur nʉʉpai awia deeu maach ooju
anʉm? Magnaa i iek mag ich Aai aar maju
aawaita mag i oobam aajem, 18 ¿khan aawai
khai mag nau nʉʉpai awia aawai? Mua
chan pöd khaugbamgui aajeejim jũrram
khʉʉnau.
19 Pari maar khapeenau amach eepai ma-
magkhamua ichig jëeum ig nʉmjã ich Je-
suu khaphʉ sĩerr aawai ich garmuata jũrr
marag magjim:
—Chadcha mua pãrag, nau mʉgtarr khur
nʉʉpai awia pãrau tag mʉ oobam, pari
ag khur nʉʉpai awia deeu maach ooju
a chirʉmgui ajim. ¿Mua mag iekhatarr
igwiata pãar mag khaugbabamkharrá?
20 Mua mʉg jaau chirʉwe chan pãrau pöd
khaug auba nʉm, pari ya chadcha pãach
dakhĩir magbaadeewaita mʉ iek ükhaba
nʉm khʉʉn onee thʉnʉm daar, pãar
mʉ athee icharaucha bĩewia ökhĩirjuu
ajugui ajim. Mag pãar ökhĩirjug pöoma
ajup mamʉ, ya deeu pãach daúacha
mʉ oophöbaadeewai jũrr pãar oneeta
aphöbaadëjugui ajim. 21 Pãrau khaphʉ
nʉmgui ajim, ʉʉi chaai awaagpaawai bi
machgau onee khaba aadeejem; pari mag
thʉnʉʉ awia ya chi chaaidam athaawai,
tag gaai machag thʉnarrjã khĩirjuba, jũrr
oneeta aadeejem. 22 Ich jãg ʉʉi chaai mach-
gau noobaadeejemjö, pãarjã nau nʉʉpai
awia agjö dau nowaa aphöbaadëbajup, pari
mag nʉm deeu maach oobaawai ũwaai pãar
thãar onee aphöbaadëjugui ajim. Mag pãar
onee aphöbaadëm chan ãbmuajã tag pãar
ökhĩirjuu apibajugui a jaaumajim marag
ich Jesuupai.
23-24 'Ya mag ed paawai, cha mua jaau
chirʉm pãrau khaphʉ naaju aawai, tag
ĩsimjö mʉrʉg jëjëeu abajugui ajim. Pãar
mʉ dënkha naawai mʉ Ayag nem jëeu nʉm
thum irua pãrag deejugui ajim. Pari mag
mʉ dënkha nʉm awiajã agtha pãrau bʉʉrjã
mʉ Ayag mʉ iek gaai thʉwia nem jëeuba
nʉm. Magta jëeubat ajim, pãachdëu nem
jëeu nʉm deebaawai wajapcha onee aag.

*Jesuuta m*ʉg durr gayam jua theeg thum
pödbapüim

25 'Ĩsin mua sĩi pãrag dawaacha khaba, bi-
gawaapaita jaau chirʉmjö chirʉmgui ajim,
khaugpimaphamjö. Pari jãg nʉʉ awia ya
ag ed pabaadeewai tag jãg jaauba, warre
dawaata pãrag mʉch Aai igwia jaauma-
jugui ajim. 26-27 Mag ed paawai ya tag
pãar kõit mua mʉch Ayag ich jãg jëeu chi-
taju khaba chirʉmgui ajim. Magju khãai
pãachdëuchata warre mʉ iek gaai thʉwia

irig jëeuju aai nʉisijugui ajim, ichdëujã
pãar khõsi sĩewai. Irua mag pãar khõsi
simʉn, chadcha mʉ i aarmua bëetarr pãrau
khaphʉnaa mʉ khõsi naawaiugui ajim.
28 Mʉʉn chadcha mʉch Aai aar i dʉi ãba
chirawiata mʉg durr gaai bëejim. Magtarr
aawai mʉg durr pʉawia ũwaai mʉch Aai aar
maagpamgui ajim.
29 Magbaawaita marau, —Ĩsin chadau pua
warre dawaata jaaumabma anaajim irig, jãg
sĩi khaugpimaphamjö bigawaapai khaba.
30 Ya ĩsin chad marau khaphʉ nʉmgui anaa-
jim, pua chadchata nem thum khaphʉ
sim. Maguata bʉʉrjã pʉchig jëeubamjã
pua maar khĩirjug khaphʉ jaaubapʉim.
Maguata marau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim, pʉ
chadcha Ẽwandam sim aarmuachata bëe-
jim.
31 Magbaawaita ich Jesuu magjim marag:
—Ĩsta pãrau mag khaphʉ nʉm anaabma,
32 pari magtarrau oo chirakhimgui ajim.
Ya pãar jĩerraugwia mʉch appai barpʉaju
ora paagpam. Mag pãrau mʉch appai
mʉ barpʉawiajã mʉch ap khaba chirʉmgui
ajim, mʉ Aai mʉ dʉi sĩewai. 33 Oob khĩirju-
miet, mua ag nawe thum pãrag mag jaau
chirʉmʉn, pãach warag mʉ dënkha wënʉr-
rʉm gaaimua onee amkhĩraugui ajim. Mʉig
eegar nʉweran pãar chadcha dau aphʉʉ
wënʉrraju; pari khĩirdam onee abat ajim;
mua mʉch garmuata mʉg durr gayam jua
theeg thum pödpʉiwia pãar eeg oo wai
chitajugui ajim.

17

Jesuu ich khapeen kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu-
tarr
1 Maimua mag jaau dichwia ʉgthaag
eerpanaa ich Ayag magjim:
“Tata, ya ag ora pabaadëm. Mʉg
pʉch ipierraa chirʉm gaaimua chadcha
pʉch Iewaakha chirʉm õrag khaphʉ apibá
ajim, magbaawai muajã ĩchab pʉchta amag
thö iekhapieg. 2 Mʉ pʉch Iewaa aawai
pʉchdëuta mʉrʉg mʉg durr gaai thumaam
khʉʉn khãaijã iek theeg ʉrpai apinaa,
pʉchdëu mʉch iek ʉkhapimam khʉʉnjã
ĩchab mʉch dʉi ich mag wënʉrraju aai
apieg ʉu pua mʉrʉg pʉch jua theegjã dee-
jimgui ajim. 3 Mag am ich mag mʉ dʉi
wënʉrraagan, amau pʉjã khaphʉnaa mʉjã
khaphʉ aju aai nʉmgui ajim: ãba pʉʉta
Ẽwandam charau, maagwai mʉ Jesucristo,
pʉchdëu pʉitarr.
4 ’Pua mʉchig phidag deetarr thum mʉg
jëb gaai waubarmua mua õrag khaphʉ
apibarmgui ajim, pʉʉta chadcha Ẽwan-
dam chi jua thierriu. 5 Nau mʉgtarr khur
deeu mʉ pʉch aar pabaimaawai, warr
mʉg durr ompaaju nawe mʉchta pʉch dʉi
ãba nem iek theeg chi Pörkha chirarrjö,
ũwaai mʉrʉg agjö iek theeg apinaa chi
Pörkhapibá a jëeumajim ich kõitpai.
6 Maimua jũrr maar kõit ich mag
Ẽwandamag jëeumamua magjim: ’Sĩi mʉg
durr gaai parhooba thʉnʉm khʉʉn eemua
pʉchdëucha jʉr auwia pʉch iek ʉkhapi
autarr khʉʉnagan ya mua jaaujimgui ajim,
pʉ jãga sĩerrá. Warrgarwe pʉch dënkha
auju arr khʉʉn aawai pua mʉrʉg deejimgui
ajim, mʉ dʉi mʉg ogdʉba wënʉrramkhĩir.
Pua mʉrʉg amag jaaupitarr mua jaauwi,
ʉkhawi, ĩsin ʉu pʉchdëu khõsimjöta
wënʉrrʉmgui ajim, maar igwia. 7 Ya ĩsin
amau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim, nem thum
mua waunaa jaaujerr pʉchdëu mʉchig
jaaumampierr mua wau chitarr. 8 Pua
jaaupitarr iek ya mua amag jaaujim; mag
jaaubaawai amachdëujã ʉkham khõsi
ʉkhajierramgui ajim. Magnaa ich Ayag
maar kõit iekhamamua, Ya amau ʉkha
nʉmgui ajim, chadcha pʉ aarmuata mʉ
bëejim, pʉchdëu mʉ pʉiwia.
9 Mag iekhakhagmamua warag, ’Tata,
mʉg mʉch dʉi durrum khʉʉn kõitta muan
pʉrʉg jëeu chirʉmgui ajim. Mua chan
sĩi mʉg durr gaai sĩi mʉch iekjã ʉkhaba
nʉm khʉʉn kõit jëeuba, pʉchdëu mʉrʉg
deewia pʉch iek ʉkhapi autarr khʉʉn
kõitta jëeu chirʉmgui ajim, amjã ĩchab
pʉ dënkha durraawai. 10 Pua khaphʉ
chirʉmgui ajim, mʉ õor thum pʉ dënkha
thʉnʉm; maagwai thum pʉ õorkha thʉnʉm
khʉʉnjã mʉ dënkha thʉnʉm. Maguata
amau pua khõsimjö wënʉrrʉm gaaimua, pʉ
thö iekhamam dʉi mʉjã õrau wajapha thö
iekhaajemgui ajim.
11 Magnaa, ’Tata, mʉ chan tag mʉg durr
gaai chitabajugui ajim, deeu pʉ dʉi ãba
chiraag ũwaai pʉ aar maagpaawai. Pari
mʉ khapeen chan wëtba, ich mʉig ee-
gar nʉisijugui ajim, maar igwia. Maagwai
pʉrʉgta am kõit mua jëeu chirʉmgui ajim,
pʉchpaita thumaam khʉʉnau ee aju aai
naawai. Pʉch iekhau pua am chig apiba,

pʉchdëu mʉrʉg deetarr jua theegau am thʉa wai chirsí ajim, ich jãg maach numijã ö ãba nʉmjö amjã ich mag ö ãba wënʉrramkhĩir. 12 Mʉg jẽb gaai mʉchta am kha ogdʉba chitaawain pua mʉrʉg jua theeg deetarrau mua am chig apiba thʉa wai chitajimgui ajim, magamkhĩirta pua amag mʉ iek ükhapitarr aawai. Mag am thʉa wai chitaawai ãbjã okhooba, ãba ya ag nawe chi okhoom arr appaita okhoobarmgui ajim. Dau ãb jãgbarmʉn, jãan pʉch iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö ich jãgju arr aawai ajimgui ajim, Judas igwia.

13 Mag ich Ayag jëeumamua, ’Tata, mʉ ũwaai deeu pʉ aar mam, pari mua mag am kõit jëeu chirʉmgui ajim, amach dakhĩircha. Mʉig agtha am dü̈i eegar chirʉwe mag jëeu chirʉmgui ajim, amach jü̈gʉucha ũr naawai mʉch onee chirʉmjö ĩchab amjã onee nʉisimkhĩir. 14 Pua amag pʉch iek jaaupitarr ya mua amag jaauwia ükhatarr aawai ya am maach dënëugui ajim. Mag gaaimua pʉ iek ükhaba nʉm khʉʉnau jũrr am kha khõchkhaba wai nʉmgui ajim, tag amach igar khaba naawai. 15 Mua chan pʉrʉg, mʉg durr gaaimua warre am chawag phë athaad aba, muan sĩita pʉrʉg, am thʉabá a chirʉmgui ajim, dösãtau am khũgurwia amachdëu ükhatarr iekta deeu isegam ugua. 16 Tata, pua khaphʉ simgui ajim, mʉ mʉig eegarm khaba chirʉm. Magua mʉ khapeenjã ya sĩi mʉig eegar parhoobam khʉʉnjö khaba thʉnʉm, am mʉ dü̈ita wënʉrraawai. 17 Magua mua pʉrʉgta am kõit jëeu chirʉmgui ajim, pʉch iek jaau nʉm phidag gaaita am phë wai chitamkhĩir. Magnaa, Tata, ãba pʉch iekta chadam iekhaugui ajim. 18 Ich jãg pʉch iekta mʉg durr gayam khʉʉnag jaaumkhĩir pʉchdëu mʉ pü̈itarrjö, ich agjö pʉch iek ükhaba thʉnʉm khʉʉnag ich ag iek jaaumkhĩirta muajã jũrr am pü̈i chirʉmgui ajim. 19 Mʉchdëu mag pʉrʉg pʉch iek jaau nʉm phidag gaaita am phë wai chitapi chirʉmʉn, mʉg pʉ ipierraa am kõit ʉdʉraa mʉch thõopi chirʉm gaaimuata magpi chirʉmgui ajim, magbaawai amaujã mʉchdëu amag jaaupi chirʉmjö chadcha pʉ iekta jaau wënʉrramkhĩir.

20 ’Tata, mua mʉg pʉrʉg jëeu chirʉm chan sĩi cha mʉch dü̈i wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn kõitpai khaba, mʉg atag amau jaau wëtum ũrwia mʉch iek ükhaju khʉʉn kõitpata pʉrʉg jëeu chirʉmgui ajim. 21 Tata, jãg maach numijã ö ãba naajemjö, ich agjö ĩchab amjã maach dü̈i ö ãbata phë wai chitapim khõsi chirʉmgui ajim. Mag amʉn magan bigaaum khʉʉnaujã mag oowia khaphʉ aju, puata mʉ pü̈ijim. 22 Pʉchdëu mʉ pü̈iwia mau eegar chirʉmjã agtha pʉch dü̈i ãba ügthar chirʉmjö apitarrjö, ya amjã mua mʉch dü̈i õor ãbpaimjöta phë wai chitʉmgui ajim, maachjö ö ãba ich mag naamkhĩir. 23 Magua, mʉ am dü̈i chirʉm aig, pʉjã mʉ dü̈i sim, mag nʉmua maach thum ö ãba naag. Maagwai pʉ iek ükhaba nʉm khʉʉnaujã khaphʉ aju, puata chadcha mʉ pü̈ijim. Mag gaaimua ĩchab khaphʉ ajugui ajim, ich jãg pʉchdëu mʉ khõsi simjö amjã pua khõsi chirʉm.

24 Magnaa deeu ũwaai, ’Tata, mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim, mʉ ũwaai pʉ aar chiraimaawai ich jãg warr mʉg jẽb ompaaju nawe pua chadcha mʉ khõsi pʉch dü̈i ãba chi jua thierrkha wai chirarrjö deeu pua mʉrʉg ich ag jua theeg deeju. Pari mag pʉ aar chiraimaawai mʉch khapeenjã ĩchab mʉch chirʉm aigta mʉch dü̈i phë wai chitam khõsi chirʉmgui ajim, mag jua theeg pua deeu mʉrʉg deebarm amag oomkhĩir. 25 Tata, puata thumaam khʉʉn dü̈i chadcha nem agcha waaujeewai pʉrʉgta jëeu chirʉmgui ajim. Ar pʉ iek ükhaba nʉm khʉʉnau chan pʉ khaugba nʉm, mag amachdëu ükhaba nʉm gaaimua. Pari õor pöm sĩi pʉ khaugba thʉnʉm daar, muan pʉ khaphʉ chitʉm; maagwai cha mʉ dü̈i durrum khʉʉnaujã puata mʉ pü̈itarr khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim ĩchab. 26 Ya mua amag jaaujim, pʉ jãga sĩerrú. Pari ichiita warag mua amag ich jãg jaau chitajugui ajim, ich jãg pʉchdëu mʉ daupii wai simjö amaujã jũrr agdaujö amach khapeen kha khõsi amkhĩir. Amag magamkhĩran, mʉchta am dü̈i chitajugui” a iekhamajim ich Ayag maar kõit.

18

Jesús pʉr arrtarr
(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:47-53)

1 Mag maar kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu sĩi awi aigmua ërëubaadeeu ag atag dösĩgdam Cedrón anʉmʉg maar phë arrjim. Maimua thoom igar dʉrbagkha dichwia maig nemjĩirdö sĩerr ee maar athaadëjim.

2 Mag maar naaimatarr aig ich Judaaujã
khaphʉ sĩejim, ag nawejã maach thum
ich Jesús dʉ̈i ãba maig naaimapphʉ aajerr
aawai. Ich mag Judaauta Jesús imeraa
pʉr deeju ajiebma. 3 Mag maig Jesús
dʉ̈i maar nʉm ichdëu khaphʉ sĩerr aawai
sĩi warre soldaaun espaar khujiir sĩsidʉm
dʉ̈i guardianaan Aai i jëeujem di thʉa-
jerr khʉʉnpata ich dʉ̈i Jesús aig phëbëe-
jim. Makhʉʉn, phadnaan chi pörnaanau
fariseonaan dʉ̈imua pʉ̈itarr khʉʉn ajim.
Mag bëe thʉnʉmʉn, sĩi jua parjã khaba,
lamparapa phuphup bëe thʉnʉm dʉ̈i pa
jua panhaphata bëe thʉnaajim. 4 Pari mag
bëewia amau ich dʉ̈i magchëju ich Jesuu
khaphʉ sĩerrjã, warag am khĩirphee mawia
amag, —¿Pãar khaita jʉr wënʉrrʉ́? a jëeu-
jim amag.

5 Magbaawai amachdëu, —Maran Jesús
Nazaretpierrta jʉr nʉmgui ajim.

Ichig magbaawai, —Mʉ khababab ajim
ich Jesuu.

6 Pari amachig Jesuu mag "mʉ khaba-
hab" abaawai, waa ewag khʉajẽu jẽkhʉt
thũphãau aimajierram. 7 Magbaawai deeu
ich Jesús garmua amag, —¿Ma pãar khaita
jʉr wënʉrrʉmma? ajim.

Magbaawai deeu amachdëu, —Maran
Jesús Nazaretpierrta jʉr wënʉrrʉmgui
ajim.

8 Magbaawaita ich Jesuu ũwaai, —Mua
khabá, pãrag mʉ aruugui a chirʉm; pãrau
mʉʉta jʉr nʉm khai, idëu mʉ khapeen
wëtpibat ajim.

9 Jesuu mag "Idëu mʉ khapeen wëtpi-
bat" atarran, ag nawe ichdëu maar igwia,
"Tata, pʉchdëu mʉ iek ʉ̈khapitarr khʉʉn
chan ãbjã okhooba abarm" atarr aawai
ajim, maar eem khʉʉn ãbjã chig am ugua.
10 Mag nʉm ee, Simón Pedroou espaar wai
sĩerr aawai sʉrr a jẽu athawi, thubaraau,
waa phadnaan pör chog Malco a thʉ̈r sĩerr
kachta juachaar garm warre oorthubapʉ̈i-
jim. 11 Magbaawai ich Jesuu Pedroog, —
Pʉch espaar deeu ich deg phĩ sĩubá, oob
mʉ kõit jãgam ajim. ¿Pua khĩirjuawai mʉ
Ayau mʉrʉg mʉg dau aphʉʉ api sim isegwi
mua i ichaaur aju aai chirʉ́? Mua pöd magju
khaba chirʉm, ichiita am jua ee aphʉʉ aju
aai chirʉmgui ajim.

Jesús Anás aar warrtarr
(Mt 26:57-58; Mr 14:53-54; Lc 22:54)

12 Mag, warag chi soldaaunau amach
pör dʉ̈imua tagam khʉʉn agjö judion-
aan chi thierrnaan bëetarr khʉʉn dʉ̈imua
pʉrphöbaadëwi ewag ich bʉʉr arrjierram.
13 Magnaa nacha Caifás chaijöoi Anás anʉm
di aarta warrjierram, maagwai chi Anasta
phadnaan pör arr aawai. 14 Ich mag Caifás
anʉmua ajim, ag nawe ich khapeen ju-
dionaanag, "Maach thumaam khʉʉnta dau
aphʉʉ aju khãai, woun ãbpaita maach thu-
maam khʉʉn kõit thõopiju aai simgui" a
iekhatarr, Jesús igwia.

Pedroou "Jesús khaugba chitʉm" a
iekhatarr
(Mt 26:69-70; Mr 14:66-68; Lc 22:55-57)

15 Mag Anás aar amau i athaadeewaijã
Simón Pedro dʉ̈i maach numpaimuata
warphaapaimua i oopʉ̈pʉ̈ig majim. Mʉchin
chi phadnaan pöröujã khaphʉ aajerr aawai
mag chi phadnaan pör aar Jesús wai
dubphöbaadeewaijã mʉchin ierr nem pöm
wëu wëjöm eejã dʉ̈i dubjim. 16 Pari maag-
wai Pedro pöd dubba, daaugajãrpai sĩsijim.
Magbaawai mua deeu dawag bëewi chi ʉʉi
mag puertdi thʉa sĩerr dʉ̈i iekhabaawai ʉ̈u
Pedrojã dubpijim. 17 Mag i dubpinaa irig, —
¿Pʉjã ar woun ierr wai nʉm dʉ̈i wënʉrraa-
jem khʉʉn eem khabá? ajim chi ʉʉirau.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Ʉ̈ʉ̈, mʉ chan
am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chitʉmgui
ajim.

18 Maagwai õor jĩchkhaphö thʉnarr aawai
maiguim khʉʉn chi phadnaan am chog-
naanau mag chi Aai i jëeujem di thʉajerr
khʉʉn dʉ̈imua di ũjãrr õt örwia agʉg õt
khãai naajim. Maig ich Pedrojã dʉ̈i am aig
õt khãkhãai khajim.

Phadnaan pörʉ̈u Jesuug jëeumatarr
(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Lc 22:66-71)

19 Mag chi Jesús ich aar wai barbaimaawai
chi phadnaan pör Anás anʉmua irig maar
i dʉ̈i wënʉrraajem khʉʉnjã jëeunaa irua
marag jaaujemjã jëeumajim aajem, khanta
marag jaaujẽ a khap aag. Maagwai mʉ
Pedro dʉ̈i daaugajãr di ũjãrr chirajim.

20 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mʉʉn thu-
maam khʉʉn dakhĩirta nem jaau chitaa-
jemgui ajim anʉm: judionaan Ẽwandam iek
ũraag ãba biirdʉajem deg, maimua Aai i
jëeujem deg thumaam khʉʉn ãba biirdʉa-
jem eejã agjö. Maagjeewai mʉ bʉʉrjã
nem meraa jaautarr chukhu chitʉmgui

ajim anʉm. [21] Magnaa, ¿Khanthee pua mʉrʉgta jëeu sĩ? Amauta jaauju aai naabá
ajim anʉm, khanta mua amag jaaujeejĩ. Amau meraa khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm,
mua amachig jaaujerr.
[22] Pari Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Aai i jëeu-
jem di thʉajem eem ãbmua i khĩidad-
cha juajãau phot a sĩunaa, —Khĩujã ũr-
banaa magta aajeeba phadnaan pör dʉ̈i
ajim anʉm.
[23] Magbaawai deeu chi Jesús garmua, —
Mʉ khaigbata iekhatarr khai, mʉrʉg jaaubá
ajim anʉm, khan gaaimua mʉ mag khaigba
iekhabar. Pari mʉ agchata iekha chirʉm
khai, ¿khanthee mʉ gaai jãg sĩ? ajim anʉm
Jesuu.
[24] Mag, agtha jʉ̈gadau jua jʉ̈kha simta
chi Anás anʉmua jũrr agjö phadnaan pör
Caifás aar deepʉ̈ijim aajem, ag bigaaupai;
ajapcharan ich ãig aarma.

Pedroou deeu "Jesús khaugba chitʉm" a
iekhatarr
(Mt 26:71-75; Mr 14:69-72; Lc 22:58-62)
[25] Mag mam Jesús dʉ̈i mamag khaawai
Pedroon agtha jĩchgau õt khãkhãai khajim.
Mag i õt khãkhãaikham eeta ãbmua irig, —
¿Pʉjã ar woun ierr wai nʉm dʉ̈i wënʉrraa-
jem khʉʉn eem khabá? ajim.
Magbaawai Pedroou sëukha, —Ʉ̈ü, mʉ
chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba
chitʉmgui ajim.
[26] Maimua ag khur nʉʉpai awi ichdëu
i kach oorthupʉ̈itarr khod agjö aiguim
khʉʉn chogkha simuajã agjö jũrr irig, —Ar
chum nemjĩirdö ee Jesús pʉr awaan wënʉr-
raawai pʉjã mua i dʉ̈i ootarr khabamá ajim
irig.
[27] Pari ichig magbaawai, Pedroou deeu, —
Mua chan i khaugba chitʉmgui ajim.
Irua mag iekhabapʉ̈im dʉ̈icha chi ãthãr-
raujã dʉ̈i kekerekee ajim.

Pilato aar Jesús arrtarr
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Lc 23:1-5)
[28] Maimua mag Caifás aig wai nʉʉ awia
ãspa urumua õor mor dawaa aadëm ee, jũrr
Romaam chi gobernador aar athaadëjier-
ram. Mamʉ judionaan pöd judionaan
khabam khʉʉn deg dubju khaba aajerr
aawai chi gobernador degcha chan dubba-
jierram. Mag dubtarr akhiin, mag phiesta
Pascua burrju noram arr aawai mag phiesta
ee thach khoojemjã pöd khöju khabakham,
mag dubtarr gaaimua Ẽwandam dakhĩir ãr
nʉisimjöta nʉisip aajerr aawai. [29] Ich Pila-
tooujã mag khaphʉ sĩerr aawai warag ichta
dawag öbërchëwia ich garmuata amag, —
¿Jãgajĩ jãg wounau? ¿Khan gaaimua pãrau
i khaibag waupi nʉ? a jëeujim.
[30] Magbaawai amachdëu chi Jesús igwia,
—Mʉg woun õor khaigbam khaba akhiin,
pʉ aig marau i wai bëebakhamgui ajierram,
i khaibag waupi jaaumkhĩir.
[31] Magbaawai Pilatoou warag amag, —
Athaadët, maimua pãachdëuta pãach ley
gaai jaau simjö abat ajim i dʉ̈i.
Magbaawai sereu phöbaadëwi chi ju-
dionaanau irig, —Pari pãar Romapienau
marag pöd õor thõopiba jaautarr aawai
pãachdëuta i thõoju aai naabahab ajierram.
[32] Pari mag Romapienagta amachdëu
i thõopi jaau nʉmjã, ag nawe ich Jesuu
pakuls gaai ich thõoju jaautarrjö thum
ich ag eyaa öbërmkhĩir jaau nʉmta
amachdëujã khaugba naajim. [33] Chi
judionaanau ichig magbaawai deeu ierrag
dubwia, chi Jesús ich aigcha thʉ̈r aunaa
ichigchata, —¿Pʉʉta chadcha judionaan
Reí? ajim anʉm Pilatoou.
[34] Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Pʉch khĩirjug
eepai mag khĩirjug ompaa auwiata mʉrʉg
mag chirʉ́, wa deeum khʉʉnau pʉchig mag
jaautarr aawaita mag chirʉ́wa? ajim aajem.
[35] Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —¿Mʉʉta
magan judiopa ajim anʉm, magʉm nem
mʉchig jaaubamjã khap aag? ¿Pʉch mee-
unaupai phadnaan chi pörnaan dʉ̈imu-
ata mʉ aig pʉ aibëebajĩ? ¿Pua khani
jãgjimma ajim anʉm am dakhĩir, pʉch dʉ̈i
mʉgamkhĩir?
[36] Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mʉ chan mʉg
durr gaai Reikhaagjã bëebajimgui ajim
anʉm. Mʉg durr gaai Reikhaagta mʉ bëe-
tarr akhiin, mʉch kõit wërbʉmkhĩir mʉ õor
phë wai chirakhamgui ajim anʉm, judion-
aan chi pörnaanag sĩi mʉch pʉr deem ugua.
Pari mʉig eegar chan mʉ Reikhaju durr
khabamgui ajim anʉm.
[37] I mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai chi Pilatoou
irig, —¿Magan pʉʉn chadcha reipamá?
ajim anʉm.
Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pua khabá khaphʉ
jaaubapʉ̈im; mʉ chadcha Reiu ajim aajem.
Mʉ mʉg durr gaai parhoobam chaaidamjö
thaabachëtarran, mʉ Ayau chadcharam iek

jaaupi sim jawaanta bëejim. Maagwai thum mag chadcharam iek ükham khõsi ükha nʉm khʉʉnaun mʉ iek ũrm khõsi ũurjemgui ajim aajem Jesuu.

38 Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —Mag chadcharam iek anʉm, ¿ma khanim iekhauma? ajim anʉm.

Jesús thõopi jaautarr
(Mt 27:15-31; Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25)

Mag "¿Ma khanim iekhauma?" a jëeupet awi deeu dawag öbërbaadëjim, jũrr chi judionaan düi iekhaan. Mag öbërwi amag, —Mua mʉg woun büʉrjã kulp paraa sim ooba chirʉmgui ajim, pãrau jaau nʉmjö. 39 Pari mʉg phiesta Pascuapierr pãrau preso ãb pãachdëu khõsim öbeerpi jaaujeewai, ¿mua mʉg pãar Rey idëu mapiju jãg chirʉ́? ajim Pilatoou chi judionaanag.

40 Pari magbaawai deeu sereu phöbaadëwi, —Jã chan oob pʉapüim. Jã pʉapüiju khãai, Barrabaata öbeerbapüpüi aajeejim jũrram khʉʉnau.

Pari chi Barrabás õor thõomie anaa nem jĩgkhaajem gaaimuata preso sĩejim.

19

1 Mamag nʉʉ paawai, Pilatoou warag Jesús pʉrnaa wʉpi jaaujim. 2 Magbaawai soldaaunau chadcha wʉnaa miu dënta pörsir khaphöbaadëjim. Mag khanaa, i pör gaai jũapinaa, ĩchab khajũa phurii khĩir phʉphʉisi simjã jũapipüijierram. 3 Magnaa i aigcha bëenaa, "¿Jãgpai chirʉ́ judionaan Rey?" aajeejim. Magnaa jũrram khʉʉnau i khĩidadchajã juajãau deemaajeejim.

4 Chi soldaaunau mamagkham ee, chi Pilatoou deeu dawag öbërchënaa chi judionaan pöm pos thʉnʉmʉg, —Pãadë oobat: Cha mua i dawag waipierrum, mua oowai mʉg woun büʉrjã kulp chukhu simgui ajim.

5 Mag chadcha Jesús dawag öbërcheewai miu dën wërjũchkha simta pörsirkha jũanaa khajũajã khĩir phurii phʉphʉisimjö wajappha simta jũa öbërchëjim. Mag dawag waibëenaa amag, —Cha sim pãar õor ig narr ajim chi Pilatoou.

6 Mag amach dakhĩir daaugajãr dʉnʉʉubaichëm oobaawai chi phadnaan pörnaanau guardianaan Aai i jëeujem di thʉajerr khʉʉn düimua ũwaai sereu phöbaadëwi warre pa gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai chi Pilatoou amag, —Í chadcha khaigba khaba sĩewai mua chan i dichbamgui ajim. Warrwia pãachdëuta pãachdëu jaau nʉmjö pa gaai i meerphëpüijurauma ajim.

7 Magbaawai chi judionaanau jũrr irig, —Ichdëucha jaauwaijã iita Ẽwandam Iewaa anaawai ichiita thõopüiju aai simgui ajierram, maar ley gaai jaauwai mʉg maach agdaujöpai nʉmta mag iekha simʉn thõopüiju aai nʉm a jaau sĩewai.

8 Pari chi judionaanau mag iekhabarm ũrwia warag Pilato jãphierrbaadëjim. 9 Mag jãphierr thʉnʉmua deeu ich düi wai dubwi chi Jesuugta, —¿Pʉ jamaam agá? ajim anʉm.

Pari ichig mag jëeubarmjã Jesuu büʉrjã i iek jüʉ abajim aajem. 10 Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —Pʉrʉg khabá mʉ iekha chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. ¿Wa pua khaugba sĩwa ajim anʉm, mʉʉta iek theeg chirʉm? Muata pʉ sĩi khajapha pʉapüipi jaauju aai chirʉm; wa magbam khai mʉchdëuta pa gaaijã warag pʉ meerphëpiju akhiinjã jaauju aai chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, mʉchta mag nem jawaagjã iek theeg chiraawai.

11 Magbaawaita jũrr ich Jesús garmua irig, —Ich Ẽwandamauta jãg pʉ iek theeg apiba arr amuan, ĩs pʉ büʉrjã mʉ düi iek theeg chukhu chirakhamgui ajim anʉm. Mag pʉchta chi thierr awia mʉ düi mag chirʉm gaaimua, pʉchjã düi kulp wai chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Pari ar pʉrʉg mʉ düi mʉgamkhĩir õor khaigbamjö mʉ mʉig pʉr waiberr khʉʉnta pʉ khãaijã ürʉʉcha kulp paraa nʉmgui ajim anʉm, amachdëu khaphʉ nʉmta mʉ düi jãg naawai.

12 Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará Pilatoou Jesús chig aba sĩi mapiju ẽkhaajeejim. Pari mag nʉm ee warag chi judionaanaujã khapanaam khʉʉnauta irig, —Puata jãg woun sĩi khajapha püimʉn, pʉ chan magan tag emperador khapeer khabamgui ajierram. Ar ichdëupai iita reiu a simʉn, magan jũrr emperador düi iekkhõr aum khõchgauta mag simgui a serereu aajeejim irig.

13 Mag serereukham ũrwia, Pilatoou Jesús dawag warrpi jaaujim. Magwia, düi ichpa öbërchëwia sie gaai oo sĩsijim, warre thumaam khʉʉn dakhĩir jawaag. Mag i oo

sĩerr aig "Empedrado" a thüürjem, mokdaúa joothʉthʉʉd wau sĩerr aawai; ich mapai ebreonaan meúa Gabata a thüürjeejim. [14] Amau i düi mamagkham ed ya nemkhöju noram ajim, edausĩe. Ich mag ora Pilatoou sĩi chi Jesús pʉapüim khõsim iekhau chi judionaanag, —Ar sim pãar Rey ajim.

[15] Mag amachig, "Ar sim pãar Rey" abaawai chará, warag sereu phöbaadëmua pa gaaita meerphënaa thõopita jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai ich Pilatoou amag, —¿Magan mua pãar Reita pa gaai meerphëbaadëjupá? ajim.

Magbaawai amachdëu jũrr, —Maar tag rey chukhu nʉm. Maar rein, ãba emperador appaita maar reiugui ajierram.

[16] Magta chadcha warag Pilatoou am ipierr Jesús pa gaai meerphë thõomkhĩir jaaujim. Mag jaaubaawai amach düi athaadëjierram.

Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr
(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43)

[17] Mag i athaadëwi soldaaunau irig ag gaai ich meerphë jiirjopju pakulspai warrpibaawai ag düi öphëeu gaai maa ajim, Pörpá Durrsĩ anʉmʉg. Ich mag durrsĩpai maach ebreonaan meúa Gólgota aajem. [18] Mag durrsĩdam gaaita soldaaunau pakuls gaai i meerphënaa chi pakuls jẽb ee dʉnʉʉupi sĩujim. I mag meerphë sĩubarm düi ĩchab i bigaau õor numí meerphëgkha sĩujierram: ãb i juachaar gar, ãb i juawë gar. [19] Mag jiirjop sĩubaawai ich Pilatooupai ẽsapdau phãkhanaa i pör ür meerphë sĩupijim. Chi ẽsapdau "Jesús Nazaretpierr, judionaan Rey" a phã sĩejim. [20] Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr phöbör dakha arr aawai mag phiesta athee õor pöm bëetarr khʉʉnaujã chi ẽsapdau oo naajim. Chi ẽsapdau ebreonaan meúa phãnaa, latín meúajã phãnaa, griegonaan meúajã phã sĩejim. [21] Pari Pilatoou mag amach dakhĩir judionaan Rey a phã sĩubarm oobaawai chi judionaanau irig, —Üü, oob jãg "judionaan Rey" a phãm. Mag khãai, "I iek mag iita judionaan Rey aajem" ata phã sĩubá ajierram.

[22] Magbaawai Pilatoou am ichaaur, —Ya phã sĩsiewai pöd khĩet phãju khaba simgui ajim.

[23] Chi soldaaunau mag pakuls gaai meerphënaa, ügthaa jiirjop sĩuwi, jũrr i khajũa ãbamʉg phënaa amachpierr ããbdö jig aujierram. Pari chi soldaaun jayappai narr aawai chi khajũa dau ãb ür sob sĩsijim, eegarcha jũajem chi túnica anʉm. Pari ma sĩi meupitarrjã chukhu kha sĩerr aawai, [24] ãrmaaugau awia, "Jãgan par thʉrrëuju khãai khaíuta gan athaju khai" awia, mokdaudam bar jemkha nʉmua ãbmua ag düi sĩsijim, chi gan autarrau. Pari amau magtarran, magju nawe Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai, "Amachpierr mʉ khajũa jig auwia mʉ túnica sĩi jemkha mok bar nʉmua gan auju" a phã simjö, ich agjöo öbërju arr aawai ajim. Magua chadcha ich agjöota ajierram chi soldaaunau i düi. Mamʉ mag nʉm chan amachdëu magju Ẽwandam iek gaai phã simjã khaugba naajim.

[25] Mag chi Jesús sim pakuls ag bükhʉrr dakha ich Jesús ãdjã sĩejim. Mag tag ʉʉin naajim: ich Jesús ãd ag eeum, jöoi Cleofas ũan María, maimua agjö ãbakhai María Magdalena anʉm. Maig mʉjã am düi chirajim, i ãd bigaau. [26] Maar ich düi wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn ee mʉchta ürcha ichdëu khõsi aajerr aawai, mag pakuls gaaimua maar ich ãd düi ãba dʉnʉnʉidʉ nʉm oobaawai, mʉ igwia ich ãdagta, —Ar sim pʉ iewaa; jãguata pʉ khap sĩsijugui ajim.

[27] Maimua jũrr mʉrʉgjã oonaa agjö, —Ar pʉam mʉ ãd, puata mʉg atagjã i khap chirʉmgui ajim.

Mʉchig magtarr aawai mua chadcha ich ag edwe mʉch di aar i arrwia, mʉch ãdjö mʉch düi wai chirsijim.

Jesús meetarr
(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49)

[28] Mʉg jẽb gaai ichdëu nem wauju arr thumaa ya ichdëu waubarm khaphʉ sĩerr aawai mag mʉrʉg ich ãd mʉch düi wai joothʉmkhĩir jaautarr khur nʉʉ awia, —Mʉ öbichaaga thʉnʉmgui ajim chi Jesuu.

Pari magtarran ag nawe Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö ich mag iekhaju atarr aawai ajim.

[29] Magbaawai soldaaun ãbmua bëewi, putjö ũũphë khitʉmta isopo anʉm piu gaai bʉʉrnaa, aig jarr ee vino adchuchúu sĩerr ee thʉnaa, i i aig ʉa aujim, mag putjö ũũphë khitʉm ee dorrdʉ sim bereu dömkhĩir. [30] Mag ich i aig ʉa athaawai sĩi ag gaai bereu oowi, —Ĩsin chad thumaa aaipa sĩsimgui

a khitawia, mu̶ dakhĩraa eeg ü̶thu̶baadëwi
warag chaaupabaadëjim.

Jesús ãi ee thutkhërëu sutarr

31 Mag ed nemkhöju noram anaa jua
ü̶u̶ijem noram arr aawai judionaanau
pakuls gaai õor sĩumapha naajim. Amagan
mag ed phiesta pömaam ajim, sĩi tagam jua
ü̶i nu̶m edam khãaijã. Mag gaaimua maar
jöoin judionaan chi thethemnaanau Pila-
toog jaaujierram aajem, mag pakuls gaai
narr khu̶u̶n bü̶ bu̶brëutkhapi jaaumkhĩir;
mag bü̶ bu̶brëutkhabapäaiwai, jöpkharraa
khëchbaadee eeg paakha auwia phë
arramkhĩir. 32 Magbaawai chadcha Pilatoou
soldaaunag jaaujim aajem. Mag jaaubaawai
bëewi mag Jesús bigaau narr khu̶u̶n bü̶
bu̶brëutkhapü̶ijim; nacha ãbakhai dën,
maimua mag khur agjö ãbakhai dën. 33 Pari
Jesús dënjã agjö bu̶brëwaag awi oowai,
ya chi meemta jiir jöchkhërajim. Mag
oobaimaawai i bü̶ bu̶brëubajierram.

34 Pari mag mee khëru̶m ãba, soldaaunau
chadcha mee sim khap aag awi, ãbmua i
ãi ee thutkhërëu su oojim. Magbaawai
bag choorbabaadëm dü̶i maach chödamta
döjö dau bü̶u̶ choorba thu̶nu̶isijim. 35 Mu̶ch
chi mag jaau chiru̶muan mu̶ch daúacha
ootarr aawaita chadcha mag jaau chiru̶m.
Mua khaphu̶ chiru̶m, mu̶chdëu chadchata
nem jaau chiru̶m. Mag chadcha arr nemta
jaau chiraawai pãrag ü̶khamkhĩirta mu̶g
phã chiru̶m. 36 Soldaaunau i dü̶i magtar-
ran, ich Jesús igwia ag nawe Ẽwandam iek
gaai i i jaaumienau phãtarrjö thum ag eyaa
öbërju arr aawai ajim. Chi Ẽwandam iek
phã sim gaai, "I pa chan ãbjã buyëubaju"
a sim, ich chi Ẽwandamaucha pü̶itarr igwi;
ajapcharan ich Jesús igwiama. 37 Maimua
ich ag Ẽwandam iek gaai, ich Ẽwandamau
agjö mag ichdëu pü̶itarr igwia phãpitarr
gaai, "Chi thutkhërëu i sutarr khu̶u̶naujã
deeu i dü̶i ooju" a phã sim. Magua, sol-
daaunau i dü̶i magtarr igwia warrgarwe
Ẽwandamau phãpitarrjö chadcha thumaa
ich ag ee öbërtarr aawai chadcha maadëu
ü̶khaju aai nu̶m.

Jesús aukhërtarr
(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56)

38 Amau i dü̶i mamag khaawai ĩchab sĩejim
woun ãb José a thü̶r sĩerr. Chi José phöbör-
dam Arimatea anu̶m eem ajim. Ichdëujã
ĩchab nawe Jesuu nem jaaujerr thãraucha
ü̶khaajerrta, tagam judionaanag ich khaug-
pim ökhö aajeejim, ich dü̶i khaigbaju khĩir-
juwia. Pari maagjerrta mag ya chi Jesús
meebaadëm khaug athaawai Pilato aar
mawia irig jëeuwimajim aajem, Jesús chi
meemdam eeg pawia arraag. Magbaawai
Pilatoou irig arrju aai sim abaawai eeg paa
auwia athaadëjim. 39 Mag athaadëm ee
ĩchab Nicodemojã bëejim. Ich ag Nicodemo
ajim biek ãb edaar ich Jesús dü̶i iyü̶u̶ athur-
tarr. Nicodemoou jü̶gdee mirra anu̶m dü̶i
áloe anu̶mta sĩi ju̶ser ãbam ee waaurëu sim
waibëejim, agua i kha phuraag. Mag jü̶gdee
peer quintal ãbpaím sĩejim. 40 Mag, Joseeu
Nicodemo dü̶imua amach numiim khu̶u̶-
nau warre ich aukhërju aig mag jü̶gdee chi
Nicodemoou waibëetarr aceite ee waaurëu-
naa, agua kha phuurnaa, put ee wajapha
pu̶rëu khërjierram, maar judionaanaun õor
aukheerwai ich magta aajerr aawai ich agjö.
41 Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphë wai
narr dakha nemjĩirdö sĩejim. Maagwai mag
nemjĩirdö eeta durrbü̶ khõpag ee jëbdi iiur
sĩejim, ya chi khörm. Mag jëbdi ee agtha
õor ãbjã aukhërba sĩejim. 42 Mag jëbdi-
ita mag pa gaai i meerphë wai narr aig-
mua dakhacha sĩerr aawai mag eeta Jesús
aukhërjierram. Maimua mag nu̶m dü̶ijã
ĩchab ya judionaan jua ü̶u̶ijem ed dubaag
pöm khaba waaur sĩerr aawai mag eeta
aukhërjierram, edau khëuju nawe.

20

Jesús deeu phiidu̶tarr
(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12)

1 Maimua mag jua ü̶i khëutarr noram,
domighed edpherre agtha phãphãrk
khitwe, María Magdalenaau i aukhërtarr
aar oon majim aajem. Mag mawia irua
ooimaawai, chi jëbdi i ee mokpör pöm
jootho̶u̶ sĩerr chawag pu̶rëupü̶i thu̶nu̶m
ooimajim aajem. 2 I iek magbaawaita maach
numpai Simón Pedro dü̶i narr aar khaphig
bëejim aajem. Mag eerpamjö bëewia, —
Maach Pör aukhërtarr ee ooimaawaijã
ag ee chukkhu thu̶nu̶m. ¿Õrau jamagta
athaaderram khai? aichëjim marag.

3 Magbaawai ich ag bürre marau aar
oon wëtjim. 4 Warran maar ãba khaphig
phöbaadëjim. Pari mua Pedro pu̶awia
mu̶chta i na chi jëbdi aar barimajim. 5 Mag
barwia, mua ag ee öbër oowai, sĩi chi pu̶rëu

sĩerr put appai mua ooimajim; pari aarcha chan mʉ dubbajim. 6 Mag mʉ bartarr khurta Pedrojã barwia ichin chad warre ierrcha dubjim. Iruajã ĩchab mag i gaai pʉrëutarr put oowia 7 ĩchab chi binaandam pör begpüitarr putjã oojim. Pari mag i pör begpüitarr put tagam sĩi mor gaai pʉrëupüitarr düi ãba khaba, khĩetta wajapha juurnaa pʉʉr khërajim. 8 Mag Pedro dubbaadëm oobaawaita mʉjã düi dubjim. Mʉchta i na barimatarrta jũrr i ẽudeeta dubwi mag i aukhërtarr ee khãidu parii simjã mʉch daúacha oobaawaita, "Chadcha Jesuun sĩita phiidʉwia petamgui" a chirajim, mʉch ödegpai. 9 Pari maagwaiwe chan Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai deeu i phiidʉju a jaau sĩsidʉmjã marau agtha büurjã khaugba, mag i phiidʉjujã khĩirjuba naajim. Maimua ya maach daúacha mag ich aukhërtarr ee chukhu oobaawaita mag i phiidʉbarmjã khaphʉ aphöbaadëjim. 10 Ya maach daúacha mag i aukhërtarr ee ooba abaawai deeu maar maach diig wëtjim.

Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr
(Mr 16:9-11)

11 Pari mag maar ërëubaadëmjã, ich María chan maba, daaugajãr jẽbdi i aig icharaucha bĩe sĩsijim. I iek mag i bĩep jẽbʉ ʉmuata irua eeg bʉchnaa ierrag öbër oo nʉʉ abaawai 12 Ẽwandam chognaan khajũa bäpphã sĩsidʉmta ohoohdö naajim aajem, jũrr chi Jesús aukhërtarr khãidu ee: dau ãb i bü sĩerr gar, maimua dau ãb i pör sĩerr gar. 13 Mag amachig öbër oo nʉʉ abaawaita mam ierrmua irig, —¿Pʉ khantheeta bĩe ʉma? ajierram aajem.

Magbaawai irua, —Maar Pör Jesús mʉg ee wai narr chukkhu thʉnaawaita bĩe ʉm. Khaugbam jamagta athaaderram khai a ʉajim aajem jũrr amag.

14 I iek irua mag iekhapüinaa ewag oobaawai Jesuuta i ëugar oo dʉnaajim aajem. Pari mag i oo atham bürre chan pöd i khaug auba, sĩi deeum khʉʉnpiita ʉajim aajem. 15 Mag ichig oo nʉʉ abaawaita ich Jesús garmua irig, —¿Khanthee bĩe ʉma? ¿Pʉ khaita jʉr ʉrrá? ajim anʉm.

Ichig magbaawai sĩi chi nemjĩirdö thʉajempii awia chi Mariaau irigta, —Pʉchdëuta arrtarr khai, mʉrʉg jaaubá, mua i awaan maag. ¿Jampaita pua i deethurjĩ? ajim anʉm.

16 Magbaawai Jesuu ich thür gaaichata irig, —María ajim anʉm.

Mag ich thürcha ich thürbaawaita wajapcha deeu ewag phʉʉrbanaa irig ich meúata, "Raboni, pʉchpama" awia, khaug athaawai onegau i gaai pʉrjopbaimajim aajem. Mag Raboni aawai maar judionaan meúa Maestro aawaiu.

17 Mag ich gaai pʉrjopbaimaawaita Jesuu irig, —Oob mʉ gaai pʉrm; agtha mʉ mʉch Aai aar maba chirabahab ajim anʉm.

Magnaa jũrr maar ich düi wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn igwiata, —Mawia, jũrr mʉ khodnaanag jaaubaimá ajim anʉm, "mʉ mʉch Aai düi ãba chiraimaag i aar mam; ich mag Ẽwandampai ĩchab pãar Aai anaa pãar Ẽwandamaugui" a jaaubaimá amag ajim aajem.

18 Ichig magtarr aawai chadcha maar aig bëewi, ich daúacha Jesús ootarrjã jaauchëjim. Mag jaaumamua, —Mʉchigcha iekhatarrjã ich agjöota pãrag jaau ʉmgui ajim ich María Magdalenaaucha marag.

Jesuu ich bü düii aajerr khʉʉnagcha ich oopitarr
(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49)

19 Ich ag edpai ya edau khëubaadëm ee, maar ich Jesús düicha wënʉrraajerr khʉʉn ãbam aig ãba biirdʉ naajim. Pari mag biirdʉ nʉmjã judionaan chi thethemnaan ökgau puertdi phãarkha wai naajim. Mag nʉm eeta, dubbaichëmjã ooba arrta, dëgölp ich Jesuuta maar jãrr dʉnʉʉubaichëwia, —¿Jãgpai nʉ keena? Oob jãphierrmiet; mʉ khabahab aichëjim.

20 Magnaa chadcha marag ich jua oopinaa ich ãi ee thutkhërëu sutarrjã oopibaawai maar onee aphöbaadëjim, deeu maach daúacha maach Pör oobaawai. 21 Magnaa deeu ichdëupai marag, —Keena, oob jãphierrmiet. Ich jãg mʉ Ayau mʉch püitarrjö, muajã õor ee pãar pü chirʉmgui ajim, ich ag iekpai mʉchdëu jaaujerrjö amag jaaumkhĩir.

22 Magnaa "Ẽwandam Akhaar athat" anaa maar ohoodö nʉmʉg phuasirjim. Mag phuasirbarmua Ẽwandam Akhaar marag deebarm ajim. 23 Magnaa marag magjim:

—Ar amach khaibag isegwi mʉ iek ükha nʉm khʉʉnag, "Chadcha pãar pekau Ẽwandamau chugpaabapüim" abat. Pari Ẽwandam iek ükhaba nʉm khʉʉnagan

jũrr, “Agtha pãar pekau chan chugpaaba simgui” abat ajim, õor düi magamkhĩirta pãrag Ẽwandam Akhaar dee chiraawai.

Jesuu Tomaag ich oopitarr

24 Mag Jesuu marag ich oopiewai maar khapeer Tomás am dën irig Meís aajerr maar aig khaba sĩejim. 25 Mag aig khaba sĩerr aawai ag khur marau irig maachdëucha maach Pör ootarr jaau naajim. Pari magbaawai ich Tomaau ükhamaaugau warag, —Mua mych daúacha oobam aigjã ükhabamgui ajim. Mua ükhajuun, i jua ee clabou meerphëtarrjã mych daúacha oonaa, ag ee mych juaucha jurkha jurkhanaa, i ãi thutkhërëu sutarr eejã mych juaucha jurkha oobaawain chadau ükhajugui ajim.

26 Maimua magtarr khur seman ãb dichwia ẽudeem domighed deeu maar ich ag degcha ãba podpa naajim. Mag ed paawai ich Tomás maar düi aig sĩejim. Mag edjã napemjö puertdi phãarkha wai naajim. Pari mag sĩerrta, deeu ũwaai chukhu sĩerr eemuata dëgölp Jesús maar jãrr dunuuchëwia, —¿Jãgpai nu keena? aichëjim.

27 Mag iekhachëwia, Tomaag eerpanaa, i thürcha thürnaa, —Pudë mu jua ee clab meerphëtarr oobá; ag eecha juau jurkha oobahur ajim. Magnaa mu ãi thutkhërëu sutarr eejã agjö jurkha oobá ajim. Magnaa, Jãgbaawai khaita ükhaju. Oob tag ükhabam a chitamgui ajim irig.

28 Magbaawaita Tomaau ichigcha, —Señor, puuta mu Pör anaa mu Ẽwandamaugui ajim.

29 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pych daúacha mu phiiduburm oobaawai ĩsta pua ükha chirabma ajim. Ar amach daúacha mu ooba numta pari sĩi jaaubarm ũrwiapai ükha num khuunta Ẽwandamau üucha wai sĩejugui ajim.

Khan jãgamkhĩirta mug ẽsap phãjĩ

30 Mag tag Jesuu nem khĩir pogkhe õrau ooba, ni waujã wauba aajem pöoma waaujeejim maar dakhĩir, chadcha Ẽwandamauta ich püitarr õrag khap amkhĩir. Pari magtarrta mua mug ẽsap gaai thumjã phãba, ãaurpaita phãjim. 31 Pari mug thum mag mug ẽsap gaai jaau chirumun, jãan chadcha Jesuun Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha jur auwia warrgarwe püiju a jaaujerrjö püitarrta pãrag khap amkhĩrau; mag khaphunaa i iek ükha phöbaadeewai mug atag pawiajã i düi ãba ich mag khapeerkha num gaaimua iiu wënurramkhĩir.

21

Jesuu ich khapeen sieteem khuunag ich oopitarr

1 Magtarr khur deeu ũwaai mag thurrdö pöm sim Tiberias anum igaau marag ich oopijim. Mag ich oopitarr mug ajim: 2 Maar maig naajim: Simón Pedro, Tomás am dën i Meís a thüurjerr, Natanael chi Galilea durr phöbördam Caná anum eem, Santiago, mu, maimua mag tag maar khapeen agjö ich Jesús khapeen numí naajim. 3 Mag numta Simón Pedroou maar na, —Mu dö uakhemgui ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Magan maarjã pu düi wëtjugui ajim.

Mag, chadcha marau ërëubaadëwi bote ee döjãrr paaukhabaadëjim. Pari mag ed chan par ich mag ua ëetarrjã ni ãbjã thõobajim. 4 Mag ua ëedutkhamaa awia ya ãspa õor mor dawaa aadëm ee döieg oowai, Jesuuta dö igaau oo dunaajim; pari mag oobaawai maraun ich khabampii naajim. 5 Mag num ee, maar döi dakha narr aawai, ich garmuata marag, —Keena, ¿ãwarr thõojierrá? ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Büurjã thõoba num perá anaajim jũrr irig.

6 Magbaawaita deeu ich garmua marag, —Magan pãach red pãach juachaar gar dubpüinaa urëujurauma; jãiguin chadau nau pãrau pur aujugui ajim.

Magbaawai chadcha i ipierr marau maachig jaautarrjö dubpüinaa urëubaawain chadau par marau ëududukhamjã pöd jiir auba aajeejim, ãwarr pömta thunarr aawai. 7 Mag num ee ya muchdëun khaug wai chirarr aawai Pedroog, —Jã maach Pör Jesús khabahab a chirajim.

Ichig magbaawai sĩi khajũa khomariipai jũa sĩerr aawai ag bürre ich khajũa wajapha jũapet awi warag dö ee durbbaadëjim, jöpkharraa ichta chi Jesús sim aar baraag awia. 8 Chi redjã jua miebaadee pöd jiir auba, warag sĩita jap eemuapai ëudu arrumua ag düi dö igaau phẽeubaimajim, warpcha

khaba dö igaaumua maar narr aar cien
metrojöpai sĩerr aawai. 9 Mag dö igaau
panaa oocheewai ichdëu maar na õt örwia
ãwarrta ag ee thʉ wai sĩejim; panjã ĩchab
wai sim marau ooimajim. 10 Mag maar ich
aig paaukhabaimaawai ich garmua marag,
—Jũrr pãach dën eem agjö ãaur phë aipidut
ajim.

11 Magbaawai Simonau petwi, deeu jap ee
waaidʉbaadëwia, chi red ich jãg chi ãwar-
rpa mosjã ee ëudʉ aujim. Ãwarr daphʉmpa
ag ee thʉnʉmta ciento cincuenta y tres
naajim, chi khapanag. Mag ãwarr pöm thʉ-
narrjã ü̈u chi red thʉrrëubajim. 12 Maimua
ya chi ãwarr phaakha athaawai ich dü̈i
thach khömkhĩir maar ich aig thü̈rkha au-
jim. Pari ya marau i khaug wai narr aawai
ãbmuajã irig "¿Pʉ khaiujã?" aba aajee-
jim. 13 Mag maar thü̈rkha auwi, pan aunaa,
ichdëucha marag jigpü̈iwi, chi ãwarrjã ich
agjö jigpü̈ijim. 14 Mag mosjã ee maar ich
khapeenag ich oopitarr, ich iiu phiidʉtarr
khur biek jayapam ajim mag ich oopi sim.

Jesuu Simón Pedroog jaautarr

15 Mag thach khö nʉʉ awia ya khö
aaipagkhabaadee Simón Pedroogta ich Je-
suu, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿puata chadcha
pʉch khapeen khãaijã ü̈rcha mʉ daupii
chirʉ́wi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Ëera Señor,
pua khaphʉ simgui ajim, mua pʉch daupii
chitʉm.

Magbaawai deeu chi Jesuupai irig, —
Magan mʉ iek ü̈kha durrum khʉʉnta oveja
chaain thʉajemjö wajapha thʉa wai chitá
ajim, mag amachdëu mʉ iek ü̈kha nʉm
gaaita ich mag ubʉ wënʉrramkhĩir.

16 Maimua deeu ũwaai irig i thü̈rcha
thü̈rthü̈rnaa, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chad-
chata pua mʉ daupii chirʉ́wi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Ëera Señor,
pua khaphʉ simgui ajim, mua chadcha pʉ
daupii chitʉm.

Magbaa deeu irig, —Magan mʉ iek ü̈kha
nʉm khʉʉnta oveja thʉajemjö wajapha
thʉa wai chitá ajim.

17 Magnaa deeu ũwaai biek thãrjupamua
irig ich ag iekpai phʉʉrba, —Simón, Juan
iewaa, ¿chadchata pua mʉ khõsi chirʉ́?
ajim.

Mag ich ag iekpai biek thãrjup ichig
phʉʉrba jëjëeu khabaadeewai Pedro warag
ichta ökhĩirjuu aadëmua irig magjim:

—Señor, puata nem thum khaphʉ aajee-
wai pua khap chirabahab ajim, mua chad-
cha pʉch khõsi chitʉm.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Magan mʉ ove-
janaandamta chig apiba thʉa wai chitá
ajim.

18 Magnaa ichdëupai iekhamamua irig
magjim:

—Pʉdë mʉ iek ũrbarí: Warrgur pua pʉch
juadamau pʉch khajũa jũawi pʉch mam
khõsimʉg maajeejim. Pari mʉ cha iekha
chirʉm iekhau mʉg atag pʉ jöoiraa aadee-
wai pöd pʉch juau khajũadamjã jũaba,
chikhamnauta pʉ khajũa jũapijugui ajim.
Magnaa pʉ juajã amau bʉʉrkha sĩunaa pʉ
mamapha khitʉm aar ajués amau pʉ ar-
rjugui ajim.

19 Jesuu Pedroog mag iekhatarran, jãga
õrau ich gaaimua mag i thõoju jaauwiata
mag iekha sim ajim, mag ich gaaimua mee-
baawai Ẽwandamta õrag thö iekhamkhĩir.
Magnaa irig warag, —Mʉ iekta ogdʉba ich
jãg ü̈kha chitá ajim.

*Jesuu ich dü̈i naajerr eem ãb ü̈rcha
daupii aajerr*

20 Maimua ërëubaadëwi Pedroou deeu
ewag oo nʉʉ aawai ich Jesuu ü̈rcha daupii
aajerrta am ẽudee urajim. Ich ag wounau
ajim i thõoju noram ãbmiecha thach khö
naawaijã, ichta igarcha oo sĩerr aawai, irig
"¿Khaíuta mag pʉ oomapha aajem khʉʉnag
pʉ pʉr deeju agá?" a jëeutarr. Wajapcha-
ran magan mʉchma, mʉchta am ẽudee maa
ajim. 21 Mag ewag oo nʉʉ awia ich Pedroou
mʉ oo athaawai mʉ igwia Jesuug, —Señor,
¿magan Juanjãma? ¿Jã jãga meejuma?
ajim.

22 Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Mua i meep-
iba deeu mʉch bëe nʉm ora ich jãg nʉr-
rapiju akhiinjã, ¿pua i jãgbarju? ajim. Mag
chirabnaa pʉchta khĩirjunaa ich jãg mʉ iek
gaaita ubʉ chitá ajim ich Pedroog.

23 Pari Jesuu mag iekhatarr igwia er-
manonaanau amach eepain mʉ igwia, "Ma-
gan mag woun chan meeba ich mag nʉr-
rajugui" a iekhaajeejim. Pari mʉchdëucha
ũurwai chan Jesuu mag mʉ meepiba ich
mag chitaju aba, sĩi ar mʉchdëu jaau
chirʉmjöpaita, "Mua i meepiba deeu mʉch

bëe nʉm ora ich jãg nʉrrapiju akhiinjã,
¿pua i jãgbarju?” ajim. Magpaita iekhajim.
[24] Jesuu mʉ igwia mag iekhatarr ich ag
wounaupaita mag thumaa cha jaau chirʉm
mʉg ẽsap gaai, mʉchjã i dʉ̈i ogdʉba chitʉ-
mua mʉch daúa oojerr aawai. Maag-
wai tagam khʉʉnaujã khaphʉ nʉm, mua
mʉg phã chirʉm nem chadcha arrta jaau
chirʉm.
[25] Mua mʉg ẽsap gaai phã chirʉm atcha
Jesuu nem inag pöoma waaujeejim. Irua
mag nem waaujerr thum ããbdö jaaukhiin,
libro khapaanata öbërkham, makhʉʉn thu-
maa õrag khakhapdö amkhĩir ĩgkhapʉ̈yaag.
Maga ajim keena. Makhʉʉndamta pãrag
khap amkhĩir jaaum ig chirajim.

Juan, ich Jesús dʉ̈icha chitaajerr

ECHOS

Ich Jesuucha jнr autarr khннnag

Ẽwandam Akharau nem waupimarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

Chi phãtarr. Mнg libro gaai nacharam versículo oonaa Lucas 1:1-4 gaaijã ookhiin, ich ag wounagpaita phãnaa deepнi sim, merag chukhu sim. Ajapcharan Lucas gaai Lucaau jöoi Teofiloog nacha ichdëu jaaum ig sĩerrpai jaaupнijim, ich Jesuucha nem wau nнrrarrma. Maimua mнg Echos gaaita deeu ũwaai jaaubaadëmua jũrr chi Jesús thõopнiwi ich Aai aar matarr khur ya amach ap paaukhawi i dнi wënнrrarr khннnau nem waumatarr jaau sim. Ich Jesús нgthar maagpamua jaauwai, irua ich jũrr Ẽwandam Akhaar pнibarm jua theegauta amag nem khĩir pogkhe waupiju arr aawai, chadcha ag juapaau nem waumatarrta jöoi Teofiloog jaaupнi sim, Lucaau.

Khan jawaag ajĩ.

1. Jãga Jesús iek durrpierr aaidнmajĩ: Mag chi нkha nнm khннn gaai Ẽwandam Akhaar phẽs aicheewai, ag dнita amach jierrnemkha aaidнjierram. Ich Ẽwandam Iewaa agtha amach dнicha khitaawai jaautarrjö, Jerusalenmua jaauphöbaaderr, Judea durrjã jaaunaa, khĩrab Samaria eem magwe jajawag wëtumua amach durr eemua öbërdнtkhawi, amach meeun khabam eem magwe Antioquiapienagpa Siria durr ee jaaumajierram. Mag nнm ee Pabloou warag jaaubaadëm gaaimua griegonaan eemua Romapien eepa aaidн jöisijim. Magнm ĩs chará durrpierrta aaidн wëjöm, maach eepa.

2. Jãga aajeejĩ Ẽwandam Akharau ich juapá chi нkha durrarr khннnag deemamua: Amach eepai khaigba aadëp aawai nem wauju khaugbam aigjã Ẽwandam Akharauta khĩirjug deejeejim. Ich Ẽwandam Akharau mag amag jaau wai nнrrarr aawaita khapan khaba narr ee ewag paawai нu нkha durrum khннn khapaana aphöbaadëjim. Magbaadëm gaaimua warr sĩi õor amach meeun appai khĩet nнnнidнmjö atarrjã Cristo gaaimua ãbam khodkha nнisijim.

3. Chijã khннnauta maach peerdнajem iek durrpierr aaidнpнijierrá: Mнg libro gaai peer jãrrchapaím Pedro appai jaau sim (caps. 1-12); maimua cap. 13 aigmua atagta khĩeb ö nнm aar Pablo phidag jaau sim.

Ẽwandam Akhaar pнiju Jesuu jaautarr

1 Jöoi Teófilo, ¿jãgpai chirú? Pнch khapeer ajapham Lucaauta pнrнg mнg ẽsap phã deepнi chirнm.

Nacharam ẽsap phã deepнitarr gaai mua pнrнg jaau chirajim, Jesuu warrcha ich phidkhabaadeewaiwe nem waunaa jaaujerr aigmua khĩeb i нgthar matarrpa. 2 Mua pнrнg jaau chirajim ĩchab, mag ich Jesuu нgthar maju nawe, Ẽwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai, jũrr irua ich dнi ogdнba wënнrramkhĩir ichdëucha jнr autarr khннnag, jãga amau nem wau wënнrraju a jaau pнatarr. 3 Na mнchdëu pнrнg jaau chirarrjö, makhннn mag ichdëucha jнr autarr khннnagta õrau i juau thõowi deeu iiu phiidнtarr khurjã dau daau öbërchëwi ich oopiejeejim aajem, chadcha ich iiu chirнm khap amkhĩir. Cuarenta días nнm ee ich mag ich oopiejeejim aajem. Mag ich oopi simua, jãga Ẽwandamau õor ich dënkha auwia ichta am Pörkhaajẽ a jaaujeejim aajem amag.

4 Mag ichdëu doce jнr autarr khннnag ich oopipikham jaarta ĩchab amag Jerusalén phöbör eemuajã chawag wëtpiba jaaumamua amag, —Mua pãrag jaaujeejimgui ajim anнm, mн Ayau pãar athee ich Akhaar pнiju. Magtarr aawai mнg phöbör eemua chawag wëtba, mнigpai nнbat ajim anнm, ichdëu chadcha pãrag ich Akhaar dee nнm ora. 5 Juanaun chadcha dödamaupaita õor pör choojeejim, mamн mнgtarr khur pömcha khaba nнm ee, jũrr Ẽwandamau ich Akhaarta pãrag deejugui ajim anнm. Mag ich Akhaar deebarmuata, chadcha pãar pör choo chaar pör choo nнisijugui ajim aajem Jesuu amag.

Teófilo, maach Pör Jesuu mag iekhatarr aawai, chadcha ichdëu iekhatarrjö, jãga mag Ẽwandam Akhaar bëejĩ a khap amkhĩirta ĩs mua deeu pнrнg mнg ẽsap phã deepнi chirнm. Maimua mag bëewi, jãga mag ich Jesuu ichdëucha jнr autarr khннn ee sĩeichëwi, amag nem waupimarrjã agjö mua pнrнg jaaupäaigpam.

Jesús нgthar matarr

6 Maan mнgta ajim aajem:

Mag amau chi Jesús thõowi deeu iiu phiidʉtarr khur ya ãbmiecha ichdëu jʉr autarr khʉʉn dʉi sĩejim aajem. Mag amach aig sĩerr aawai amach garmuata irig, —Señor, marau khap am ig nʉmgui ajierram anʉm, marag jaaubá. ¿Ĩsta pua chadcha chikhamnaan jua eemua maar peerdʉ auwi pʉchta thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhaagpá, maach gobierno chaarcha wai nʉisieg?

7 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Ẽwandam ichta thumaam khʉʉn khãai nem jua theeg simua ichdëupaita magʉm nem thum khap aju arr aawai pãrau chan bʉʉrjã magʉm khap aju aai khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm, jãagwaita magju, wa khan edta magju khai. 8 Mag khãai Ẽwandam Akhaar pãach gaai phẽs sĩeichëjuun chad pãrau khaphʉ aju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mag pãach gaai phẽs sĩeichëm ed pãar jua theeg aphöbaadëmua mua nem waaujerr pãach daúacha oonaa mʉ iek pãach jʉgʉucha ũurjerrjã pãrau õrag jaau nʉrrjëe aju. Nacha mʉg Jerusalén phöbör ee, maigmua Judea durr, Samaria durr, ich mag khĩeb durrpierr jaau wëtumua warp durr chaauram magwe pãrau jaau wënʉrrajugui ajim anʉm amag.

9 Ya ich Jesús mag iekha öbarm ee, sĩi warag ʉgthaa papagmam dʉi jʉʉnthumie baug bëewi sĩi ag ee i meer athamjö abaawai ʉu amau i oo wai durrarrjã warag oohba pamamua chukkhu aadëjim aajem. 10 Mag warag i ʉgthaa papagmam eerpa dʉnʉnʉidʉ nʉm ee, emkhooin numí khajũa bäpphä jũa sĩsidʉmta dëgölp am aig dʉnʉʉutkhachëjim aajem. 11 Mag dʉnʉʉutkhachëwia amag, —Keena, ¿khanta ʉgthaag jãg eerpa dʉnʉnʉidʉ nʉma? aichëjierram anʉm. Jesús ya ʉgthar petabahab. Mamʉ ar jãg pãrau i mam oo naabá; ich jãg pãachdëu oo nʉmjö ũmaai deeu i bëebajupa ajierram anʉm amag, mag chi khajũa bäpphä jũa sĩsid arr khʉʉnau.

Judas jũrr Matías anʉm jʉr autarr

12 Mag amach dʉi ãba sĩewia petam oobaawai, durrdam Olivo Durrsĩ anʉm gaai naawi ich aigpaimua Jerusalenag wëtjim aajem. Mag durrsĩ Jerusalenmua warpcha khaba, peer kilómetro ãbpaím sim aajem. 13 Mag wëtwia phöbör ee paaukhabaimaawai ʉgthaa amach jẽerjem aar ãba biirdʉ nʉisijim aajem. Maig naajim aajem: Pedro, Santiago, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Santiago jöoi Alfeo iewaa, Simón ibʉʉr wauwia Celote a thʉʉrjem, maimua Judas, woun ãb deeum agjö Santiago anʉm dʉi ãbam khʉʉn. 14 Makhʉʉn amach thum ich mag biirdʉajeejim aajem Jesús eeugpeen dʉi, ich Jesús ãd María maimua dewam ʉʉinpa, ãba mag biirdʉnaa Ẽwandamag jëwaag. 15 Ich mag Ẽwandamag jëwaag am ãba biirdʉdʉkham ed gaai, biek ãb Pedroou tagam khʉʉn agjö Jesús iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn khapan ciento veinte nʉm jãrr dʉnʉʉunaa, 16 —Keena ajim anʉm, Jesús gaaimua khodamnaan. Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm. Jãg maach Pör Jesús imeraa përpʉitarran ichiita ich jãgju aai sĩejim, warrgarwe rey David khararrau Ẽwandam Akharau ichig jaaubaawai ich mag phã pʉarrjö. Chadcha magtarr aawaita õrau maach Pör Jesús pʉr awaan bëewaijã maach khapeer Judas khararrta chi pörkha nʉrrajimgui ajim anʉm. 17 Iin maach eem maach dʉi ãba phidkhaajeejimgui ajim anʉm. 18 Magtarrta ich dau lökëo mag Jesús përtarr paar ichig phagtarr phatkhonau jẽb për auwia, mam mawia, ichdëupai ich ö jorrkaawi, pöröu burrwi, bi jurrphë sĩi jʉʉãutarrjö apʉijimgui ajim aajem. 19 Mag ichdëupai wir aig ich thõowia magbarm Jerusalenpienau thum ũrphöbaadeewai mag durr ichdëu për autarr aig "Acéldama" a thʉrjierramgui ajim aajem. Mag am meúa Acéldama aawai maach meúan jũrr "õor thõotarr param jẽb" a simʉu. 20 Judaau magju khaphʉta warrgarwe rey David khararrau Salmos anʉm phã sĩewai i igwia magjim:

"I di atarr di õor parii iseg pʉaju, ag ee joobaju khʉʉn chukhu." *(Sal. 69:25)*

Maimua ich ag ẽsap gaai ich Daviiupai ĩchab,

"Deeumua jũrr i phidkhaajerr phidag phidkhaju aai simgui" a phã pʉajim. *(Sal. 109:8)*

21 'Magua mua mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm ich Pedrooupai. David khararrau jaautarrjö chadcha amkhĩir, mʉig maach ee õor nʉm eem ãb maach daumaai jʉr aujugui ajim anʉm, ich daúa Jesús iiu phiidʉtarr ootarr aawai maach ipierr jaaumkhĩir. 22 Mag maadëu jʉr aujuun, ĩchab maachjö Jesús dʉi ogdʉba wënʉrranaa ĩchab warrcha Juan

õor pör choomieu Jesús pör chootarr aigmua ewag pawiajã khĩeb ich Jesús ügthar ma num ed gaai ich mag maach düi ogduba wënurraajerr khuun eemta jur auju aai numgui ajim aajem.

23 Pedroou mag iekhabaawai, aig narr khuunau õor numí thür aujierram aajem: Ãb José anum, ich ag wounpai Barsabás a thürnaa ĩchab ibuur wauwia Justo a thüurjem; maagwai ãbakhai Matías ajim aajem.
24 Mag numí jur auwia Ẽwandamag jëeumamua magjierram aajem:

"Ẽwandam, puchdëuta chadcha õor thumaam khuun thãar khaphu chitaawai, marau purug jëeu num, marag jaaubá" ajierram anum, "mug numí num aig chijãata puchdëu ig chirum agá. 25 Ya Judajã ichdëu khaigba arr gaaimua wir aig ich thõobaawai i jũrr puch i jaau num phidag maar düi ãba phidkhamkhĩir marau deeum ig numgui" ajim anum, "maach daumaai."

26 Mag Ẽwandamag jëeu durrawia mokpör gaai am thür numwe phãkhanaa jẽkhut barbapäaiwai, chi Matías thür phã simta ügthaag jẽer khërbaimajim aajem. Magtarr aigmua atag Matías warm khuun once narr düi ãba phidkha sĩsijim aajem, Ẽwandam i jaau num phidag gaai.

2

Ẽwandam Akhaar bëetarr

1 Maimua nemkhö dichtarr khur cincuenta días num ee, judionaan phiesta Pentecostés anum burrjim aajem. Ich mag edcha thum chi ükha durrum khuun ãbam aig podpa thunaajim aajem. 2 Mag am ãba podpa numta, dëgölp edjã eemua jẽbu phũ theeg urum iekjö jug urum ũr athajierram anum. Mag jug bëewi am num di gaaita sĩi wubaichëmjö ajim anaabá.
3 Magbarm abarmun meukhĩirjö sĩsidumta sĩi õtdaujö uujẽer uujẽer aadëmua, ich Jesús iek ükha narr khuun pör ür durjopkhamamua, durjopkha, deeu chukkhu aadëjim anum. 4 Mag õtdau khĩirjö simta õor pör ür durjopkhabarmjö arrau Ẽwandamau ich Akhaarta thumaam khuun gaai phẽs deebarmua agdaujö deeum meu amachdëu büurjã iekhaba aajerrta waa iekha nurrjëe aphöbaadëjim anum, ich chi Ẽwandam Akharau iekhapimampierr.

5 Ich mag phiesta jaar Jerusalén phöbör ee naajim aajem: judionaan Ẽwandam iek ükhanaa irua jaau sim ipierraa aajem khuun, durrpierrmua bëetarr khuun.
6 Mag edjã eemua phũ iekjö jug pierrum ũrbaawai, thum ãba ag di aig biirdunaa mag phũ iekjö thunum düi sereu wëjöm ũrbaawai, "¿Jãga aadëmta mug thunuisima?" ajierram anum, amachdëu ũurwai am meeun khabam khuunauta durr warpham khuun meupa ajapha chi meu khuun dënjö iekha num ũrwia. 7 Mag ũrwia sĩi warag dauderraa numua amach wir aigpai jëjëeu aajeejim aajem, amach khapeenag. Mag jëeu numua, —Keena, ar jãg durr chaauram meupa iekha nurrjëem khuun, ¿jãkhuun amach thum Galileapien khabá? 8 ¿Jãga jãg amau iekhamam marau maach meúachata ũr numma? aajeejim anum. 9 Muig maach nem meu khapan iekha wëjömgui aajeejim anum, durr chaauram khuun pöm thunaawai. Muig num: Partiapien, Mediapien, Elampien maimua maach chi Mesopotamia durr joobaajem khuun; Judea durram khuun, Capadociapien, Pontopien maimua Asiapien. 10 Mag tag ĩchab thunum: Frigiapien, Pamfiliapien, Egipto durram khuun maimua Africa durr phöbör Cirene anum ag atag naajem khuunpa thunum. Romapienjã muig joobaajemgui ajim anum, judionaan chaar maimua deeum durrmua bëewi judionaan igar num khuunjã agjö,
11 Creta durram khuun düi Arabiapienpa thunum. Mag meu khĩirpierr thunum ee thumaam khuunau agdaujö dich meúata Ẽwandamau nem wautarr amau ĩgkhamam ajapha ũr thunumgui ajim anum.

12 Mag amachdëu warm khuun deeum meupa ijẽjẽbkham ũrwia dauderraa num gaaimua, amach wir aigpai jũrr jëeu ohookhamua, "Ma mug thunumun, ¿jãga awiata jãg thununum?" khajierram aajem.
13 Mamu ãaur khuun ĩchab aig narr khuunau warag am wauwia, "Vino pöm agtha khũwaa sim döpüiwia khëch thunaawaita jãg thunaabahab" aajeejim aajem.

Pedroou õrag iekhatarr

14 Magbaawai Pedro tagam ich khapeen agjö ich Jesuucha jur autarr khuun düi ãba büjãau dunuisiwia thet amag magjim anum:

—Keena, Judeapien, maimua ĩchab
Jerusalén naajem khʉʉn: Khap abat mua
pãrag jawaagpam; mʉ iek ũrbat ajim anʉm.
15 Õor pãrau oowai jãg thʉnʉm chan pãrau
jaau nʉmjö mag nag pöm döwia khëch
thʉnaawai khabamgui ajim anʉm. Pãrau
oo naabá ajim anʉm, ĩsta edpherr garm las
nuevepai sim; agtha doojem orajã khaba
sim, ¿jãga mag õor khëch thʉnaajugui?
ajim anʉm. 16 Am jãg nʉmʉn, sĩi warrgar
Ẽwandam i jaaumie Joel khararrau phã
pʉatarrjö thʉnʉm khabahab ajim anʉm.
Mʉg thʉnaaju igwiata ich Ẽwandamaucha
jöoi Joel khararrag jaaumamua,
17 "Ya mʉg atag mʉchdëu mʉg jẽb öpüiju
gayaa paawai mua mʉch Akhaar
thumaam khʉʉnag deemajugui"
ajim aajem.
"Mag mua amag mʉch Akhaar deebaawai
chaain chi emkhooinau chi ʉʉin-
aupa warrgar mʉ iek jaaujerr khʉʉn
dënjö mʉ iek jaaujugui" ajim aajem.
"Maimua chaainaam khʉʉn düi jöoiraam
khʉʉnpa mua mʉch aar khãaipi au-
majugui" ajim aajem.
18 "Ĩchab mua thum mʉch ipierraa nʉm
khʉʉnag mʉch Akhaar deemaju,
emkhooinag wa ʉʉinag awia khãijã.
Magbaawai amau mʉchdëu amachig
jaaubarmta jũrr õrag jaaumajugui"
ajim anʉm ich Ẽwandamau.
19 Mag jaaumamua ĩchab, "Edjã eejã mua
mʉch bëeju ijaaur nem khĩirpierr
ompaapimajugui" ajim aajem.
"Maagwai mʉg jẽb gaai bag ooju, õtdau
phur jĩerrarraukham düi;
sĩi naar phʉichchi khõrr jĩubaadëphʉmjã
oojugui" ajim anʉm.
20 "Mag mʉch jua theeg thum bëeju ed gayaa
paawai, ãsdawam edau khĩbaadee-
wai jũrr edaram edau arg sĩi bagjö
phurii aadëjugui" ajim aajem ich
Ẽwandamaucha.
21 "Mamʉ ĩchab ëu ar thum mʉrʉg amach
dau aug khaugpi jëeu nʉm khʉʉnan
ëu peerdʉtkhajugui" ajim aajem ich
Jöoirau. *(Jl. 2:28-32)*
22 Pedroou mag Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr
jaau dichwia, ĩchab ijẽjẽbkhamua, 'Keena
israelnaan, cha mua iekhaagpam ajapha
ũrbat ajim anʉm. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui
ajim anʉm, Jesús Nazaretpierrta ich Ẽwan-
damaucha püitarr aawai pãach ee ag na
nem mag ooba aajerr irua wau nʉrraa-
jerr gaaimuata Ẽwandamau pãrag ich jua
theeg oopijim. 23 Mamʉ mag khitarrta juau
ich Ẽwandamau mag ʉdʉraa i thõopibajieb
ajim anʉm, mag i thõopibarm gaaimua
warag pãachta wajapcha öbërju khaphʉ
sĩerr aawai. Magju arr aawaita, pãachig pʉr
deebaawai, pãrau i pʉr arrwi pãach ipaar-
mua pakuls gaai õor sĩi khaibag sĩsidʉm
khʉʉnag i meerphë thõopijierramgui ajim
anʉm, ich Ẽwandamau ag nawe mag khĩirju
wai sĩerrjö. 24 Mag juau i thõopüijierrab
mamʉ, Ẽwandamau deeu i phiriu aujimgui
ajim anʉm. I mag sĩi jẽb ee ich mag sĩer-
raju atheem khaba arr aawai mee nʉmua-
pai chan pöd i thʉ aubajim a jaaumajim
aajem Pedroou. 25 Magju arr aawai rey
David khararraujã warrgarwe Jesús igwia
ich Jesuuta chadcha ich Aai düi iekha sim
ũrtarrjö phãmamua magjim:
"Ẽwandam" ajim anʉm chi Chaai garmua
ich Ayag, "mua khaphʉ chirʉm, pʉ
mʉ düi ogdʉba sĩejem.
Pʉchta mʉ na nʉnʉʉu khaawai pua bʉʉrjã
mʉ chig apibamgui" ajim anʉm.
26 "Mag gaaimua thãar onee chiraawai mʉch
meukhĩraucha pʉrʉg ëu ajim a chi-
raajemgui" ajim anʉm chi Chaairau.
27 "Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, khaigbam khʉʉn
akhaar weetjem aar mʉ akhaar pua
püim iek püibamgui" ajim anʉm,
"pʉch chogkha chirʉmta pua mʉ
kha khõsi wai chiraawai.
Mʉch khërbarm jẽb degpai ʉdʉraa ãr-
piba, deeu mʉch phiriu aujujã mua
khaphʉ chirʉmgui" ajim anʉm.
28 "Pʉchdëuta pʉch aarcha öbeerjem khʉ-
dau mʉrʉg khaugpijim,
maagwai pʉch düicha chiraimaawai mʉ
onee chirsijugui" ajim anʉm. *(Sal. 16:8-11)*
29 Mag David khararrau phã pʉarr ig-
wia ich Pedroou, 'Keena, pãadë khĩirjubat
ajim anʉm. David khararrau ichpai wir
aig igwia pöd mag iekhaju khaba sĩejim.
Maadëu meraajã khaba nʉm, maach dau
nawe jöoi David khararr meewi bëp sĩujier-
ram; mag i bëptarr jẽbdi agtha sĩejemgui
ajim anʉm. 30 Mamʉ í ĩchab Ẽwandam i
jaaumie arr aawai irua khaphʉ sĩejim Ẽwan-
damau ichig "Mʉ cha iekha chirʉm iekhau
pʉ chaain ewagam khʉʉn eemta pʉch simjö

reikhapiju" a iekhatarr. 31 Ẽwandamau mag
iekhatarr aawaita Daviiu khaphʉ ya oo wai
simjö Cristo iiu phiidʉjujã jaaujim: jãga
Ẽwandamau ich Chaai akhaar khaigbam
khʉʉn akhaar weetjem aar mawia ich mam
sĩepiba, ni i morjã ich aukhërbarm jẽb deg-
pai ãrpiba, sĩi phiriu auju. 32 Warrgarwe
mag jaaujerr aawai ich Ẽwandamau chad-
cha i phiriu aujimgui ajim anʉm. Marau
mag jaau nʉmʉn, chadcha maach daúacha
ootarr aawaita mag jaau nʉmgui ajim anʉm
Pedroou.

33 Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai, 'Jãan
Ẽwandamau ich jua theegauta chadcha i
phiriu autarr aawai ĩs ʉgthar ich Ẽwandam
dʉi ãba thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha simgui
ajim anʉm, ich Jesús igwia. Magta ĩchab
ich chi Ayaucha ich Akhaar deeju a
jaaujerrjã irig deejimgui ajim aajem. Mag
ichig deebaawai jũrr ich Jesuu ĩsta õrag
deebarmgui ajim anʉm. Magua cha pãrau
pãach daúacha oonaa pãach jʉgʉucha
pãach meu ũr nʉmjã mag sĩi khëch naawai
khaba, thum ich Jesús gaaimuata jãg
thʉnʉmgui ajim anʉm, chadcha ichta
ʉgtharjã maach thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha
sĩewai. 34 Maigta pãrau oo naabá ajim anʉm.
David Jesujö ʉgtharjã thumaam khʉʉn
Pörkhaimaba arr aawai ¿jãga irua ich igwia
magkhajĩ? Mag khãai maach Pör Jesuuta
ʉgthar pabaimaawaijã thumaam khʉʉn
Pörkhaimaju ichdëu khaphʉ sĩerr aawai,
ich Jesús igwiata Daviiu ich paarmua,

"Ẽwandamau maach Pörögta, ich dʉi ãba
thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhapieg ich
juachaar gar juppiju" a iekhabajieb
ajim anʉm, 35 "i oomapham khʉʉn
thum ich jua ee pʉrkha dee nʉm
ora." *(Sal. 110:1)*

36 Maimua deeu ich Pedrooupai, 'Keena
ĩsmua atag israelnaan thumaam khʉʉnau
warre khaphʉ abat ajim anʉm, cha mua
pãrag jawaagpam. Ar pãach ipaarmua
pa gaai meerphë thõopʉipi jaautarr Jesu-
uta warag Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉn
Pörkhapibarm; ich khabajieb ajim anʉm
warrgarwe Ẽwandamau jʉr auwia maach
peerdʉ aumkhĩir pʉiju jaaujerr.

37 Pedroou mag iekhabapʉim amachdëu
ũrbaawai warre gaai machaaga aphöbaadë-
mua ich Pedroogcha jëeunaa i khapeenagjã
agjö, —Keena, ¿magan marau jãgata aju aai
nʉwi ajierram anʉm, Ẽwandamau maach
peerdʉ aumkhĩir? Marag jaaubat ajierram
aajem.

38 Magbaawai Pedroou amag magjim aa-
jem:

—Thum agdaujö pãach mor ewag
khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamag pãach khaibag
chugpaapi jëeubat ajim anʉm. Magnaa
chadcha Jesucristo iek ʉkhanaa pãach pör
choopibat ajim anʉm. Pãrau magmʉn,
Ẽwandamau pãar khaibag chugpaapʉiwia
jũrr ich Akhaarta pãrag deejugui ajim
aajem, ichdëu deeju a jaautarrjö. 39 Irua
mag ich Akhaar deeju jaautarran, pãrag
deenaa, pãar chaainagjã deewi, thum durr
warpham khʉʉnagpa deeju jaautarrau.
Wajapcharan thum ichdëu khõsi thʉr
aumam khʉʉnagta ich Akhaar deemajugui
ajim aajem.

40 Mag, Jesuu nem waaujerr thumaa
jaaumam dʉi warag am wawimamua Pe-
droou amag, "Õor mʉg chi ajaugjã chukhu
thʉnʉm khʉʉn dʉi okhoomapha nʉm khai,
ãba Ẽwandamta jʉrbat" aajeejim anʉm.

41 Mag chadcha Pedroou jaau sim ũrwia
Ẽwandam iek ʉkhamarr khʉʉnau amach
pör choopimajierram aajem. Ich mag ed-
pai ʉkhawia amach pör choopimarr khʉʉn
appai tres miljö naajim aajem. 42 Mag,
chi ʉkha durrarr khʉʉn thum ãbam aig
podpanaa ich Jesuu pʉitarr khʉʉnau jaau
nʉmpierr ich mag am ipierraa wënʉrraa-
jeejim aajem. Amach khapeen dʉi ö khaig-
bajã khaba, ante Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉmua
warag thachjã ãba jig khoojeejim aajem.

Jãga aajeejĩ warrcha Cristo iek ʉkha
phöbaaderr khʉʉn

43 Mag nʉm ee ich Jesuu jʉr autarr khʉʉ-
nau ag na nem mag ooba aajempa wau
nʉm oowia õor thumaam khʉʉnta daud-
erraa thʉnaajim aajem. 44 Chi Ẽwandam
iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnan ʉiba ãba biirdʉnaa
amach khapeen dʉijã ajapha naajeejim aa-
jem. Maguata jũrr agdaujö chikhamnagjã
nemdam ĩgkhaba, thumaa jig aumaajeejim
aajem. 45 Amach nem wai nʉnʉid arrjã
thum përkhʉʉinaa chi phatkhon jũrr nem-
dam ig nʉmjã chukhu khithëem khʉʉnag
jigpʉimaajeejim anaabá, thumaa agdaujö.
46 Mag nʉmua edau ãspapakhampierr Aai
i jëeujem deg ãba podpanaa Ẽwandamag
jëeujeejim aajem. Maimua amach di aar

pawiajã ich mag Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉmua thachjã agdaujöo thöikhanaa thumaa ö ãba onee khö dichdimapphʉ aajeejim anʉm. 47 Amach mag nʉm gaaimua ag phöbör eem sĩi bithurgam khʉʉnaujã am kha khõsi aajeejim aajem. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i maach Pör Jesuu warag õrag ich iek ʉ̈khapi aumam khʉʉn ag nawe ʉ̈kha durrarr khʉʉn ee dubmaawai warag khapaana paaukhamajim aajem, edau ãspapakhampierr.

3

Woun ãb bʉ̈ ãkhãraa khitʉm monaautarr

1 Biek ãb Pedro Juan dʉ̈i Aai i jëeujem deg wëtjierram aajem, ya kheeuragam las tres nʉm ee. Mag ora paawai õrau Ẽwandamag jëeujerr aawai ĩchab amach paat jëwaan wëtjim aajem. 2 Mag Aai i jëeujem deg dub nʉm puertdi aigcha ed ëepierr woun ãb aphʉʉ khitʉm jup kheeujeejim aajem. Mag woun bi eewe bʉ̈ ãkhãraa khitʉmta thaabatarr aawai pödjã ich appai dʉrdʉr aba, sĩi õrauta jiir aubëewia mag puertdi "Chi Ooimʉg" anʉm aig juppi sĩiujeejim aajem, õor ag ee dub nʉm khʉʉnag phatkhondam jëeumkhĩir.

3 Biek ãb i mag oo chirʉmta, Pedro Juan dʉ̈i ierrag dich wëtum oobaawai amag, —Aay keena ajim anʉm, mʉ ap chitʉm, mʉrʉg phatkhondam deebat ajim anʉm.

4 Magbaawai amach numiim khʉʉnau irig eerpanaa Pedroou irig, —Marag oobá ajim anʉm.

5 Mag Pedroou ichig "Oobá" abaawai ichig nemdamta deegpampii awia amag eerpa oo sĩsijim aajem. 6 Mag amachig eerpabaa Pedroou magjim anʉm irig:

—Mʉ chan bʉ̈ʉrjã phatkhon chukhu chirʉm, mamʉ mʉchdëu pödju ayaam chan mua pʉrʉg ĩgkhabam. Ãba Jesucristo Nazaretpierrau pʉch monaaujuuta khĩirjunaa phiidʉbaad ajim anʉm.

7 Mag iekhanaa i juachaar gar pʉrnaa ʉ̈gthaag ëudʉ athaawai chadcha nem bʉ̈pá ubag aadëjim anaabá. 8 Mag ich jua gaai pʉrnaa dʉnʉʉupi athaawai, dʉ̈i ʉ̈gthaag phuddʉ oo dʉnʉisiwia ich mag nem ajaug dʉrdʉr sĩsijim aajem. Mag warag am dʉ̈i ãba Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia sĩi chaaijö onegau bʉ̈ jiir nʉnʉʉugmamua Ẽwandamag, —Ʉ̈uchata pua mʉg mʉ monaaubapʉ̈im Ẽwandam; chadcha pʉchta thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã chi thierriugui a ijẽb nʉnʉʉu khabaadëjim aajem.

9 Magtarr aigmua atag ich mag onee Ẽwandamag ʉ̈u ajijimkham thumaam khʉʉnau oojierram aajem. 10 I mag nʉrrʉm oowia dauderraa naajieb mamʉ, thumaam khʉʉnau, "Jã chadcha ar Aai i jëeujem deg dub nʉm puertdi Chi Ooimʉg a thʉ̈ʉrjem aig oo simua õor dich nʉm khʉʉnag phatkhondam jëeujerr woun khabahab" aajeejim aajem jũrram khʉʉnau.

"Pórtico de Salomón" anʉm ee Pedroou iekhatarr

11 Mag ich monaaubapäaiwai chi bʉ̈ ãkhãraa khitarrau Pedro Juan dʉ̈i chaaug wëtpimaaugau, warag am gaai pʉrbaadëjim aajem. Ya mag i monaaubaadëm õrau khakhapdö aadeewai daaugajãr edau öbeerjem bi gar dijãjö wëu wëjöm "Pórtico de Salomón" anʉmʉg thum khaphig phöbaadëjim aajem, mam gar chi bʉ̈ ãkhãraa khitarrau Pedro Juan dʉ̈i wënʉrrʉm kha ogdʉba sĩerr aawai. 12 Pedroou mag amachig khaphig wëdurum oobaawai mag khapan thʉnʉmʉg magjim aajem:

—Keena, ¿khan jãgwia jãg maar oowia pãar dauderraa nʉ? ajim anʉm. Pãrau jãg maragta eerpapaad aadëphʉm, ¿pãrau khĩirjuawai marau maach juapaauta jãg monaaubarmjöo nʉ, wa Ẽwandam na maach pekau chukhu nʉm gaaimua jãgbarm khãijã anʉ́ pãrau pãach ödegpai? ajim anʉm amag. Mag khabamgui ajim anʉm ichdëupai. 13 Jãan ar Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa pʉ̈itarrta ar khabam awi pãachdëu thõotarr ag jua theegauta jãg i monaaubapʉ̈imgui ajim anʉm. Ich jãg Jesuuta i chogkha bëetarr aawai, maach Ẽwandam anaa ĩchab maach jöoin Abrán Isá maimua Jacob am Ẽwandamaupai thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhapinaa nem jua theeg apijim. Ich ag Jesupai khabajieb ajim anʉm, ar Pilatoou pʉapäaig abaawai pãachdëu warag thõopʉ̈ipi jaautarr. 14 I bʉ̈ʉrjã pekau chukhunaa thumaam khʉʉn dʉ̈i agpierraa khitarrta pãrau warag thõopi jaaunaa jũrr ag khãai chadcha õor thõomie chaarta pãach ipaarmua warag cárcel degmuajã weeupʉ̈ipijierramgui ajim anʉm. 15 Mag,

pãrau chadcha warag maach thumaam khuun iiupiejemta thõopüijierramgui ajim anum. Mag i thõopüijierrab mamu, deeu Ẽwandamau i phiriu aujimgui ajim anum, jẽbdeg sĩerr ãba. Marau mag jaau numun, mag pãachdëu i thõotarr khurjã maach daúacha monakha meeba arrjö nurrum oojerr aawaiugui ajim aajem Pedroou amach khĩircha. [16] Maimua mag chi woun bü ãkhãraa khitarr igwi, Pãadë wajapha khĩirjubat ajim anum. Muig ni ãbmuajã meraajã khaba sim, warr jãga sĩejĩ mug woun. Mag sĩejieb mamu, chadcha Jesuu ich monaauju khaphu sĩerr aawaita jãg monaau sĩsimgui ajim anum. Pãrau ĩs mug woun monakha oo numun, jãan maraujã maach khĩirjug ee ãba Jesús jua theegaupaita i monaauju khaphu narr gaaimuaugui ajim anum. Mag gaaimuata jãg warre ich bi eewe monakha thaabatarrjö pãrau ĩs i monakha oo numgui ajim aajem.

[17] Magnaa ich Pedrooupai, 'Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum, pãrau pãach pörnaan düimua Jesús purnaa thõopäaiwai chadcha ich Ẽwandamaucha püitarr khabampii awiata jãg i thõojierram. [18] Pãrau i düi jãgtarran, ich Ẽwandamau warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaaupibaawai jũrr amau õrag, "Ẽwandam Iewaa Cristo bëewia õrau i dau aphuu thõoju" a jaautarrjö, ich Ẽwandamauta udura pãrag i thõopi sim khabajieb ajim anum. [19-20] Pãachdëu i düi magtarr jũrr pãach khaibag thumaa ãsie ewag khĩirjunaa Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeubat ajim aajem, mag khaibag chugpamkhĩir. Pãach thum israelnaanau magta jëeukhiin, mag Jesús warrgarwe Ẽwandamau jur auwi püiju aajerr deeu püibarm gaaimua Ẽwandamauta pãar kha oneg chukhu narrjã kha onee apijugui ajim aajem. [21] Mag irua püijup mamu, muugwaiweran Jesús ich jãg ügthar sĩeju aai simgui ajim anum, warrgarwe Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaaujerrjö mug durr thum deeu ũmaai durr wüjüug paapäain bëe num ora. [22] Ich ag Jesús igwia Moiseeujã warrgarwe maach jöoinag,

"Maach Pör Ẽwandamau maach khodnaan eempai õor ãb ich i jaaumkhĩir püijugui" ajim anum, "ich jãg murugjã pãach ee ich iek jaaupitarrjö jaaumkhĩir.

Mag ichdëu püibarmua pãachig nem jaauwai i ipierraa abat" ajim aajem.

[23] "Mag ichdëucha jur auwia püibarmua nem jaau simta ükhaba abarm khuun chan, oob amau amach ügthar öbërju amiet" a jaaujim aajem Moiseeu maach jöoinag. *(Dt. 18:15-19)*

[24] Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pedrooupai, 'Ich jãg Moiseeu ichjö Ẽwandamau ãb ich i jaaujem püiju jaaujerrjö, tagam khuun agjö i i jaaujerr khuun thum Samuel khararr aigmua ewagam khuunaujã ich mag jaaujeejimgui ajim anum. [25] Magnaa, Pãach khababab ajim anum, warrgar mag Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khuun ag chaain ewagam khuun. Pãar dënnaan düi Ẽwandamau iek deewai ya pãarta irua khĩirju wai sĩebajieb ajim anum. Magtarr aawai ichdëu jöoi Abranag, "Mug atag paawai pu chaain ewagam khuunau chaai ãb oobarmuata thumaam khuun düi nem ajapha waujugui" a iekhatarr aawai [26] Ẽwandamau chadcha ich Iewaa jur auwi pãar eeta nacha püijimgui ajim anum, pãach pekau pöm sĩsidum isegwia pãach thãar ee i athaawai pãach üu amkhĩir.

4

Pedro Juan düi chi thethemnaan na

[1] Pedroou Juan düimua agtha õor pöm mag wëjömug ijẽjẽbkham ee, am aig phadnaan bëejierram aajem, Aai i jëeujem di thuajem khuun pör düi saduceonaanpa. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meewai maach akhaar iiuba aajem aajem. [2] Mag bëewi makhuunau am düi meeukhabaichëjierram aajem, Pedroou Juan düimua jãg Jesús iiu phiidutarrjöta maachin thum iiu phiidutkhaju a jaau num ũrchëwia. [3] Mag warag am purkha auwia cárcel deg phë arrjierram aajem. Mamu ya kheeuraa pam eeta mag purkha deethurtarr aawai ich mam ãspagkhajierram aajem. [4] Mamu mag amach purkha arrju nawe jaau durrarrdam õor pöm mag thunarr khuunau ũrtarr aawai ĩchab chi ükha narr khuun khapanag emkhooin appai cinco miljö naajim aajem, uuin düi chaainjã beerba.

[5] Maimua ag noram ãspaau chadcha Jerusalén phöbör ee ãba podpajierram

aajem: Judionaan pörkha nʉm khʉʉn, Ẽwandamag jëeujem degam khʉʉn jöoin, maimua Ẽwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa, thum ãba. 6 Mag tag naajim aajem: phadnaan thumaam khʉʉn pör Anás anʉm, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, maimua ĩchab mag phadnaan pörkha nʉm khʉʉn khodnaanjã agjö. 7 Maimua Pedro Juan dʉ̈i cárcel deg narr phë awaan mamkhĩir awi õor pʉ̈ijierram aajem. Mag pʉ̈iwi phë au pierrwai amach jãrrcha dʉnʉʉutkhapinaa, —¿Khaíu jãg pãar jua theeg apijĩ a jëeujierram aajem amag, jãg woun bʉ̈ ãkhãraa sĩerr monaaupäaig?

8 Magbaawai Pedroou Ẽwandam Akhaar ich gaai phẽs wai sĩerr aawai amag magjim anʉm:

—Keena, pãar ar mʉg phöbör ee chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn maimua ĩchab mʉg Israel durr Ẽwandamag jëeujem degam jöoin, mʉ iek ũrbat, mua pãrag magkhimgui ajim anʉm. 9 Ar woun ãb mʉig bʉ̈ ãkhãraa khitarr monaautarrta pãrau marag jëeu naabma, jãgata marau i monaaupʉ̈ijĩ a khap aag. 10 Mʉg Israel durr ee thumaam khʉʉnau khakhapdö amkhĩir, mua pãrag jaaupʉ̈ikhimgui ajim anʉm. Jãan mʉgta ajimgui ajim anʉm. Chadcha Jesús Nazaretpierr jua theegauta mʉg woun cha pãrau monakha oo nʉmʉn monaau sĩsim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim anʉm, ar pãrau pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau deeu i phiriu aujimgui ajim anʉm. 11 Magtarr Jesús igwi khabahab, ar Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai "Di ëu narr khʉʉnau isegtarr dibigta jũrr chi di ãd jãrramkha sĩsim" a jaau sim. 12 Magtarr aawai deeum woun mʉg jẽb gaai maach peerdʉju ayaam chan tag chukhumgui ajim anʉm. Mag Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aumkhĩir deeum khʉʉnagjã jaauba arr aawai ãba ich Jesuupai khabam chan pöd õor amach pekau eemua peerdʉbamgui ajim aajem Pedroou.

13 Amachdëu mag Pedro Juan dʉ̈i bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã nem ökag chukhu mag iekha nʉm ũrwia jʉ̈gderraa naajim aajem, mag estudio pömjã khaba sĩsidʉmta mag iekha nʉm ũrwia. Mamʉ amach wir aigpai, "Jãkhʉʉn jãg nʉmʉn, jãan Jesús dʉ̈i wënʉrraajerr aawaita jãg iekha nʉmgui" aajeejim anʉm. 14 Mag nʉm dʉ̈i amachdëu oowai chi woun monaau sĩsierrjã ĩchab am bigaau oo dʉnarr aawai pöd jãan sëukhaawaita mag nʉm ajujã khaba aajeejim anaabá. 15 Mag oobaawai amach Asamblea eemua chi Pedro Juan dʉ̈i jöpcha dawag jʉrkhʉʉipʉ̈iwia amach appai iyʉʉ nʉmua, 16 —Keena, ¿mʉkhʉʉn wounaan dʉ̈i maadëu jãga ajuuta jãg nʉma? aajeejim anʉm. Mʉg õor monaau nʉm ooba aajem chadcha. Amau jãgtarr Jerusalén phöbör ee thumaam khʉʉnau khakhapdö thʉnʉm, pöd maadëu "Jãan sëukhaawaita jãg thʉnʉm" aju khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 17 Mamʉ cha amachdëu jãg Jesús igwia jaau nʉm tag jaaupimaaugau, maadëu am ajap dakhãunaa tag magʉm iek jaaupiba jaaujugui ajierram aajem, mag jaau wënʉrrʉmua warag õor ee mag iek aaidʉpimaaugau.

18 Maimua mag khĩirju auwia, deeu amach aig thʉ̈rkha aunaa, chadcha amag tag bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã Jesús igwia nem jaaupiba jaaujierram aajem. 19 Mamʉ amachig magbaawai Pedroou Juan dʉ̈imua jũrr amag, —Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿jãga ajapcha sĩ ajierram anʉm, Ẽwandam dau na? ¿Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa aju khãyau pãrau nem jaau nʉmta marau ʉ̈rcha ipierraa aju aai nʉwi? ajierram anʉm. 20 Marau maach daúa oonaa maach jʉ̈gʉucha ũrtarr chan pöd sĩi ich jãg jaauba sĩuju aai khaba nʉmgui ajierram aajem Pedroou Juan dʉ̈imua.

21 Magbaawai chi thethem khʉʉnau sĩi am ajap dakhãunaa chig aba pʉapʉ̈ijierram aajem, õor pöm thʉnʉmuajã warag am kõit iekhamjö Ẽwandamta thö iekha nʉrrjëe thʉnarr aawai. Mag bʉ̈ ãkhãraa khitarr monaautarr paar, thumaam khʉʉnau Ẽwandamag, "Ẽwandam, pʉjöm chan mʉg jẽb gaai chukhumgui" anaajim aajem irig. 22 Mag chi bʉ̈ ãkhãraa khitarr Ẽwandam jua theegau monaauwai cuarenta años atcha sĩejim aajem.

Chi ʉ̈kha durrarr khʉʉnau Ẽwandamag juapá jëeutarr

23 Mag amach chig aba öbeerbapäaiwai amach khapeen nʉm aar wëtwia jaauwimajierram aajem, thum phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnau judionaan Asamblea ee agjö chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈imua amach dakhãu iekhatarr. 24 Chi di garm khʉʉnau

mag ũrphöbaadeewai ihãba Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉmua magjierram aajem:

—Ẽwandam, pʉʉta maar Pöröugui ajierram anʉm. Pʉchdëuta mʉg jẽb wauwi, mʉg phũasjã waunaa ag ee nem sĩsidʉmjã ompaajim, edjãpa. [25] Warrgar maach dau nawe pʉch Akharau pʉch chog David khararrag iekhapibaawai, irua pʉ düi khĩircha iekha simjö pʉrʉg,

"¿Khan jãgwi jãg durrpierr õor meeukhaphöo thʉnʉ́, maimua par jãg maadëu nem igmaphamta wauju khĩirju sĩsidʉ́?" ajim anʉm.

[26] "Mʉg durr gaai chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn thum ãba iek deewi jũrr pʉ düi wërbʉagjöta khĩir khaugphöbaadëphʉmgui" ajim anʉm, "sĩi warag maar Pör chi Mesías pʉchdëucha jʉr autarr ichaau am khõchgau." *(Sal. 2:1-2)*

[27] 'Ẽwandam, magtarr aawai chadcha David khararrau jaautarrjö ich mʉg phöbör eeta ãba biirdʉjim: Erodes, Poncio Pilato, ich mʉg Israelpien düi deeum durram khʉʉnpa; mag ãba biirdʉnaa maach Pör Jesús büʉrjã pekau chukhu khitʉm pʉchdëu jʉr autarr khaibag wawaag. [28] Magta chadcha warrgarwe pʉchdëu jaauwai mag i dau aphʉʉ aju a jaautarrjö, thum ag ee öbërjimgui ajierram anʉm Ẽwandamag jëeumamua. [29] Mag irig jëeumamua, Pua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajierram anʉm, maar mʉg pʉch i jaaumkhĩir pʉchdëucha chogtarr khʉʉn dakhãu wai nʉm. Maar pʉ chognaanau. Pua warag maar khuphĩi apibá, ögkhaba pʉch iek jaau wënʉrraag a jëeumajierram aajem. [30] Mor masim khʉʉnjã monaaunaa pʉch Chaai pekau chukhu khitʉm Jesús ag jua theegau nem maadëu ooba aajempa marag waupibá, magʉm gaaimua õrag pʉch jua theeg oomkhĩir a jëeumajierram aajem.

[31] Maimua ya amau mag Ẽwandamag jëeu öbaadëm ee, ich Ẽwandamaupai am narr di sĩi sõsõi athajim anʉm. Mag di sõsõi atham düi Ẽwandam Akhaar am gaai phẽs aicheewai magtarr aigmua atagta warag büʉrjã ögkhaba, ich mag Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉisijim aajem.

Nem thʉnʉm chan ãbpaim dën khabajim

[32] Mag khapan Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha thʉnarr khʉʉnan khĩirjug ãbanaa ĩchab ö ãbata naajeejim aajem. Ãbmuajã ich nem wai sim, "Mʉch atheepaiujã" aba, ante magju khãyau, "Nem thum thʉnʉmʉn maach thumaam khʉʉn dënëugui" aajeejim anaabá. [33] Mag nʉm ee, am iek warag amach chi Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhĩir doce jʉr autarr khʉʉnaujã maach Pör Jesús iiu phiidʉtarr iekta warag iek khẽgkha jaauphöbaadëjim aajem. Maimua ich mag jaau wënʉrrʉm jaarjã Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉnag am düi ajapha apiejeejim anaabá. [34] Am iek mag thum jẽb wai narr khʉʉnaujã amach jẽb përpüinaa, di numí wa numí atcha khãijã paraa arr khʉʉnaujã warag amach di përpüinaa, chi phatkhon Jesuu jʉr autarr khʉʉn aig jigamkhĩir aibeejerr aawai, am ee atcha dau aphʉʉ ichdëu nem ig simjã chukhum woun chan chukhu ajim aajem. [35] Mag aipierrwai chadcha amau agdaujöo chi chukhu durrum khʉʉnag jigpäaijeejim aajem.

[36] Cha jaau nʉmjö, woun ãb sĩejim aajem, Levinaan eem José a thʉr sĩerr, Chipre phʉram gaai thaabatarr. Mag woun ibʉʉr wauwia Bernabé a thʉr wai naajim aajem ich Jesuucha doce jʉr autarr khʉʉnau. Bernabé aawai maach meúan "Ökhĩirjug meeupiejem" a simʉu. [37] Mag wounaujã ich jẽb wai sĩerr përpüiwia, chi phatkhon aibëewi, Ẽwandam i jaaumkhĩir doce jʉr autarr khʉʉnag deechëjim aajem, agjö jigpüimkhĩir.

5

Ananiaau Safira düimua sëukhatarr

[1] Mamʉ ĩchab woun ãb sĩejim aajem, Ananías a thʉr sĩerr. Mag wounaujã ich ʉʉi Safira anʉm düimua amach jẽb wai narr përpüiwia, [2] amach khaugbaju awi, chi phatkhon eem ãaur amach athee auwia, agjö ãaurpai chi emkhooirau deen majim aajem, ich Jesuu jʉr autarr khʉʉn aar. Mamʉ mag ich jayau phatkhon thum deen maba arrjã chi ʉʉirau khaphʉ sĩejim anaabá. [3] Mag amach aar deebaimaawai Pedroou chi Ananiaag magjim anʉm:

—Ananías, ¿Jãgwi jẽb përtarr param phatkhon pua thum deechëba, ag eem pãach athee autarrta, "Thum deechëjim" a chirʉ́? ajim anʉm. Pʉch jãg sëukha

simua Ẽwandam Akhaarpata pua khũgur auju ẽkha sĩebahab ajim anʉm. [4] ¿Pua oowai chi jẽb pʉch dën khabajĩ? Mag chi jẽb pʉch dën arr aawai, ¿chi phatkhonjã pʉch dën khabajieb? Mag simta, ¿khan jãgwi jãg sëukhaju khĩirjubaadëjĩma? ajim anʉm. Jãg sim aiguin Ẽwandampata pua khũgur auju ẽkha sĩebahab ajim aajem Ananiaag.

[5] Pedroou mag iekhabaawai warre chi meemta Ananías jẽkhʉt di bäjä aimajim aajem. Mag sëukhatarr gaaimua Ananías meetarr ũrwia thum chi ũrmam khʉʉn thãar paraa nʉisijim aajem. [6] Mag oobaawai ẽwannaan aig narr khʉʉnau put ee pʉrëunaa warre aukhëraan arrjierram aajem.

[7] Maimua magtarr khur ora thãrjupjö nʉm ee, chi ʉʉirau ich jaai magbarmjã khaugba, Pedro sim di aar majim aajem. [8] Mag mawia barbaimaawai Pedroou chi jayau ichig phatkhon deeimatarr oopinaa chi Safiraag, —Safira, ¿chadchata pãar jẽb ich mʉgʉm gaaipaita përjierrá? a jëeujim anʉm.

Magbaawai Safiraau, —Chadcha jãgpaim gaaita përbajieb ajim anʉm.

[9] Magbaa Pedroou deeu irig, —Safira, ¿khantheeta pua jãg pʉch jaai iek ʉ̈khawia dʉ̈i i ipierr pãach numiim khʉʉnau maach Pör Ẽwandam Akhaar khũgurju ẽkha phöbaadëjĩma? ajim anʉm. Magnaa ichdëupai, Pʉdë ũrbá ajim anʉm. Pʉ jaai aukhëraan wëttarr khʉʉn deeu barchëwi puertdi aig bʉ̈ eseserkham. Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau nau pʉjã ich jãkhʉʉnaupai pʉ aukhëraan arrjugui ajim anʉm.

[10] Maimua irua magbarm bʉ̈rre chadcha Safirata di bäjä a i bʉ̈khʉrr jẽer sĩeimajim anʉm, warre chi meemta. Magbarm ee chi ẽwannaan ujã aar narr khʉʉn dubchëwia chadcha ya maach chi meemta werba thʉnʉm oobaicheewai, ĩchab arrwia ich jaai aukhërtarr bigaau dʉ̈i ãba aukhërjierram aajem. [11] Magtarr ũrwia thum Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha narr khʉʉn jãphierrwia bigaaum khʉʉnpa thãar paraa nʉisijim aajem.

Nem maadëu ooba aajem pöm waaujerr

[12] Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉn gaaimua Ẽwandamau ag na õrau nem ooba aajem pöm waumaajeejim aajem, õor dakhĩir. Maagwai chará waragta chi ʉ̈kha narr khʉʉnan Aai i jëeujem di bigaau dijãjö wëu wëjöm "Pórtico de Salomón" a thʉ̈r sim ee biirdʉdʉ aajeejim aajem. [13] Mamʉ chi ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn amach ap mag poposkhamjã, jũrr chi ʉ̈khaba narr khʉʉnaun warag am kha jõiju ögkha naajeejim anaabá, eeu dëgölp amachdëujã Ananiaau Safira dʉ̈imua arrjö abaawai ich agjö khëchju khĩirjuwia. Mag am kha jõiju ökhö naajieb mamʉ, khajapha am ig iyʉ̈ʉ aajeejim aajem. [14] Mag ãaur khʉʉnau ögkha nʉm ãba, warm khʉʉnau jũrr pogkha maach Pör iek ʉ̈khakhag wëtumua warag khapaana aphöbaadëjim aajem, ʉʉinpa. [15] Amach daúa mag oo nʉm dʉ̈i ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉnau õor dakhĩir ag na maadëu nem ooba aajempa mag dau daau wau nʉm oowai, waragta aaunaan khapan pa bʉʉrkham gaai dawag phë aumaajeejim aajem, Pedro dichmamua i akharaupai khãijã chi aaunaan ʉ̈r khĩsu dichdimaawai magbarmuapai monaaumamkhĩir. [16] Mamagkham ũrwia ĩchab Jerusalén dakha phöbördam nʉnʉidʉm eem khʉʉnaupa warag Jerusalén phöbör ee am nʉm aig amach aaunaan aubëemaajeejim aajem. Mag amach aig aaunaan bën khaigbamua sĩi thõthõrrsö sĩsidʉmpa aubëemarr khʉʉnan thum monaaupʉ̈i maajeejim aajem chi Ẽwandam i jaaumkhĩir ich Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉʉnau.

Õrau Pedro ẽudee ẽkhanaa ĩchab Juan ẽudeejã ẽkhaajerr

[17] Ẽwandam i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉnau mag amach dakhĩir õor monaaupʉ̈pʉ̈ikham oowia, phadnaan thumaam khʉʉn pörö̃u saduceonaan dʉ̈imua amachdëu pöd agjö aba aawai, iekkhõr wauwia, [18] ich Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉʉn pʉrkhanaa, cárcel deg phãarkha sĩujierram aajem. [19] Mamʉ ya edaar pabaadeewai Ẽwandam chog ʉ̈gtharmua bëewia, chi cárcel degam puertdi weeukhanaa, Pedro Juan dʉ̈i dawag öbërpinaa amag, [20] —Jãigmua Aai i jëeujem deg wëtwi thumaam khʉʉnag Ẽwandamau maach ʉ̈gtharcha öbeerpiejem iekta jaaubaimat ajim anʉm.

[21] Amachig Ẽwandam chogau mag jaautarr aawai chadcha ag noram oo ãspapinaa, Aai i jëeujem deg wëtwia, Ẽwandam iek jaauphöbaadëjim aajem. Am mag Aai i jëeujem deg nʉm ee, jũrr thoomgar phadnaan pörö̃u ich aig narr khʉʉn dʉ̈i ãba biirdʉnaa cárcel di aar

guardianaan püijierram aajem, amachdëu
Pedro Juan düi phãarkhapitarr amach aig
phë aubëemkhĩir. Mag am biirdu thunum
ee naajim aajem Israel durram khuun am
Asamblea eem chi pörnaan, amach thum.
22 Mamu mag wëtwi chi guardianaanau
ooimaawai, Pedro Juan düi cárcel deg
chukkhu thunaajim anaabá. Magbaawai
deeu amach püitarr khuun aig bëewia, 23 —
Chadcha cárcel di wajapha phãar dunum
marau ooimajim, maimua chi soldaaunjã
daaugajãr puertdi aig oo dununuid thunaa-
jim. Mamu weeunaa oowai, ag ee õor ãbjã
marau oobajimgui a jaauchëjierram aajem.
24 Mag jaaubaichëm chi phadnaan pörõu
ũrwia, Aai i jëeujem degam guardianaan
pörõujã phadnaan pörkha num khuun
düimua ũrphöbaadeewai, amach wir aig-
pai, —Keena, mag ooimaba abarm anum
chad khai, ¿jãga aagauma? ajierram anum.
25 Mamu amach wir aigpai mamagkham
ee, woun ãb bëewia, —Keena, pãrau
wounaan cárcel deg phãarpitarr khuunjã
bëewi chaggajãr Aai i jëeujem deg õrag jaau
numwai aichëjim anum.
26 Magbaawai mag Aai i jëeujem degam
guardianaan pörõu agjö guardianaan ich
khãai jua eegpaim khuun düi mawia, õor
pöm am iek ũr narr khuunag amach mokou
barm ugua, büurjã am chig aba phë aubëe-
jim aajem. 27 Mag phë aubëewi chi thethem
khuun ãba biirdu thunum aig wai dub-
baicheewai chi phadnaan pörõu amag jëeu-
mamua, 28 —¿Pãrag khabajĩ ajim anum, ma-
rau jãg Jesús igwia tag büurjã nem jaaupiba
jaautarr? Magtarrta ya Jerusalén phöbör ee
pãachdëu ükha num iekta thum aaidu wai
numgui ajim anum, jãg marau jaautarrjã
ũrba jaau wënurrum gaaimua. Pãachdëu
mag jaau wënurranaata jãgan jãg woun
thõotarrjã pãrau maar gaaita thupüim ig
naabma ajim anum, Jesús igwia.
29 Magbaawai Pedroou agjö ich khapeen
Ẽwandam i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr khuun
kõitpa iekhamamua magjim aajem:
—Sĩi õor ipierraa aju khãyau, Ẽwan-
damau nem jaau simta marau agpierr
wauju aai numgui ajim anum. 30 Warrgarwe
maach jöoinau ükhaajerr ag Ẽwandamauta
Jesús phiriu aujim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb
ajim anum, ar pãachdëu pakuls gaai
meerphë thõopüitarr. 31 Pãrau i mag
thõopüijieb mamu, Ẽwandamau jũrr ichta
thumaam khuun khãyaujã ürucha apiwia,
ĩchab chi Pörkhanaa õor peerduajem
khapijimgui ajim anum, magbaawai i
gaaimua Israel durram khuunau amach
khaibag ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamag
chugpaapi jëeubaawai irig warre mag
khaibag chugpaapüimkhĩir. 32 Mag pãrau
i meerphë thõotarr maach daúa ootarr
aawaita marau chadcha thum khaphu
jaau numgui ajim anum. Mag num
düi Ẽwandamau ich Akhaarta ar ich
ipierraam khuunag deejeewai, marau jaau
numun, ich ag Ẽwandam Akharau maachig
jajaaukhamta jaau numgui ajim anum.
33 Mamu chi phadnaan pörõu aig narr
khuun düimua mag ũrbaawai meeukha
phöbaadëwi warag am khëchpüimjã khõsi
aphöbaadëjim aajem. 34 Mag chi thierrnaan
apha biirdu thunum ee woun ãb Gamaliel
a thür sim sĩejim aajem, Ẽwandamau Moi-
seeg ich iek phãpitarr iek ajapcha uurkhaa-
jem khuun eem. Mag woun ĩchab Ẽwandam
iek jawaag chi mach ajim aajem. Maagwai
phöbörpien thumaam khuunaujã ĩchab i
ökhö aajeejim aajem. Mag wounau chi
Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr khuun
khũchpai dawag phë arrpi jaaujim anum,
magumich amach ap iyüu aag. 35 Maimua
mag daau paaukhabaadee ich khapeen
ichjö chi thethem khuunag, —Keena ajim
anum, pãrau jãkhuun wounaan düi nem
khaigba aju ẽkha num khai, ajapha khĩir-
junaata nem waubat ajim anum. 36 Pãrau
khaphu num, ar na woun Teudas anarr agjö
jãg nurrarr. Ich iiupain, woun thethem
a jaau nurrajimgui ajim anum, ich igwia.
Magbaawai õor pöm cuatrocientojö i düi
khapeerkhajierram. Mamu wërbu num ee
warm khuunau juau thõobapäaiwai mag i
düi wënurrarr khuun thum sĩi aaiduwia
tagjã abajierramgui ajim anum. 37 Magtarr
khur õor khapanag khap aag õor thür
phãkha num jaarjã, Judas chi Galileapierr
agjö aadëwi phöbörpien pöm ichig paa au-
jimgui ajim anum. Mamu mag nurrawia
agjö thõobpäaiwai thum i düi wënurraajerr
khuun sĩi aaidujierramgui ajim anum chi
Gamalielau. 38 Magnaa amag, Muchdëu mag
ootarr aawai, idëu jãg Jesús iek jaau wënur-
rum khuun khajapha sĩubat a chirumgui
ajim anum. Cha amau nem waunaa jaau

wënurrumjã sĩi amach khĩirjug eemuapai khai, magan ich jãgpai wënurrawia deeu ũrnaa aadëjugui ajim anum. [39] Mamu ich Ẽwandamauta amag chadcha ich iek mag jaaupi sim khai, pãrau am khëchpüiwiajã, oob magum iek tag büurjã ũrba ich mag sĩsiju amiet ajim anum. Ajapha khĩirjunaata nem waubat, eeu pãach Ẽwandam düi iekkhõr jur num khãijã pãrau khaugba naadukham ajim anaabá jũrr amag chi Gamalielau.

[40] Magbaawai chadcha Gamalielau jaau sĩerrjö ajierram aajem. Maimua chadcha Pedro Juan düi daaugajãr narr deeu ierrag thürkha auwia, wukhanaa, tag amag büurjã Jesús igwia nem jaaupiba jaaujierram aajem. Mag wukhanaan chadau am wëtamkhĩir puapüijierram aajem. [41] Mag Jesús iek jaau wënurrum gaaimuata mag amach wu thunuubarmjã, ökhĩirjugjã chukhu, warag aigmua onee ërëubaadëjim aajem, mag Jesús gaaimua amach aphuu amkhĩirta Ẽwandamau amach jur athamjã khaphu narr aawai. [42] Maimua mag ërëuwia ed ëepierr õrag jaau wënurrumua, "Jesuuta chadcha ich Ẽwandamaucha jur auwia maach peerdu aumkhĩir püitarraugui" aajeejim aajem. Ich mag iek Aai i jëeujem degjã jaaunaa sĩi dipierrjã ich mag jaau wënurraajeejim aajem.

6

Amach juag oomkhĩir emkhooin apha siete jur autarr

[1] Mag jaar ĩchab chi ükha durrum khuunjã warag khapan paaukhamatarr aawai griegonaanau ebreonaan ëugar iekkhõr wauphöbaadëjim aajem, ed ëepierr khoopaa uuinag nem jig num aig griegonaanau oowai am meeun uuinag ebreonaa uuinag dee numjö deeba narr gaaimua. [2] Magbaawai mag doce ich Jesuucha jur autarr khuunau Ẽwandam iek ükha durrum khuun thum thürkhanaa amag magjierram aajem:

—Keena ajierram anum, õrag thach jigam khõchgaupai chan pöd marau mug maachdëu Ẽwandam iek jaau wënurrum tag jaauba sĩi werba sĩuju khaba numgui ajierram anum. [3] Maimua amachdëupai, Khodamnaan, ar muig pãach ee õor agpierraanaa chikhamnau am ëugar büurjã khaigba jaau num ũrba aajem khuun emkhooin apha siete jur athat ajierram anum, ar pãachdëu oowai amach gaai Ẽwandam Akhaar phẽs paraanaa ĩchab khĩirjugdamjã khaphum khuun. Magbaawai makhuunag jũrr marau mug phidag jaau puajugui ajierram aajem, [4] mag amag jaau puabajeewai marau jũrr ich jãg Ẽwandamag jëeu durrumua ãba i iek jaau num gaaipai nuisieg.

[5] Amau mag iekhabarm ĩchab warm khuun khapan aig thunarr khuunaujã thumaam khuunau jügaagaa ũrjierram aajem. Magbaawai woun ãb Esteban a thür sĩerr jur aujierram aajem. Mag wounau Ẽwandam Akhaar ich gaai phẽsnaa nem waauwaijã ãba Ẽwandam gaaipai khĩirjunaata waaujeejim aajem. Mag tag i düi ãba jur autarr khuun thür mukhuun ajim aajem: Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas maimua Nicolás. Chamug Nicolás anum deeum durram phöbör Antioquía anum ee thaabatarrta Jesús iek ükhaju nawe judionaan igar theerbawi sĩejim aajem. [6] Makhuun siete jur auwia, Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr khuun aar phë arrwi, "Cha num pãrau õor jur aupitarr" ajierram aajem amag. Magbaawai chi Jesuu jur autarr khuunau am ür jua ausĩunaa, am düi ãba Ẽwandamag jëeuwia, warre amach phidkhaju phidag jaaujierram aajem.

[7] Magtarr aigmua warag Ẽwandam iek aaidumam düi ĩchab chi ükha durrum khuunjã Jerusalén phöbör ee waragta khapaana paaukhamajim aajem. Mag amau jaau durrum ũrwia judionaan eem phadnaanjã khapan ĩchab Ẽwandam iek gar theerbagkha majierram aajem.

Esteban pur autarr

[8] Mag woun Esteban anumua nem waauwai ich Ẽwandamauta nem thum üuu öbeerpipi aajeejim aajem. Mag simua Ẽwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai sĩerr aawai ich Ẽwandamaujã irig õor ee ag na büurjã nem ooba aajempa waupimaajeejim aajem ĩchab. [9] Irua mag nem wau nurrum oowia, judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di "Chi peerdum khuun dën" a thüurjerr eem khuun bëewi, chi Esteban düi bëbë khabaichëjierram aajem. Magphöbaadëm ee warag am aig bëe thunuisijim aajem: Cirenepien, Alejandríapien, maimua ĩchab

Ciliciapien düi Asia durram khuunpa. Mag
bëewia düi warm khuun igar am ipierr
iekha phöbaadëjim aajem. 10 Mamu Esteban
iekhamam ich Ẽwandam Akharauta iekhapi
sĩerr aawai mag khapan thunaajieb mamu,
pöd i düi barba aajeejim aajem, khĩirjug
khaphu iekhaag. 11 Mag amachdëu i düi
pödba abaawai õrag phagjierram aajem,
makhuunau sëukha i ëugar jaaumamua
chadamjö, “Jãg wounaun chadcha maach
jöoi Moisés igwia iek khaigba iekhanaa
Ẽwandam igwiajã agjö khaigba iekha sim
marau ũrjimgui” a jaaumkhĩir. 12 Magtarr
aawai chadcha makhuunaujã am ipierr
mag sëukha nem ĩgkhabarm gaaimua waa
õor phogueupüi. Magbaawai judionaan
Asamblea eem jöoinau Moisés iek phã
puatarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua
Esteban purphöbaadëwi amach pörnaan
aar athaadëjierram aajem. 13 Magnaa ĩchab
mam pawiajã waa sëukha i khĩir amach
daúa mag nurrum ootarrjö jaaumkhĩir
õor jur auwi wawikha sĩujierram aajem.
Mag ya am dën wawikha wai narr aawai
waa makhuunau chadcha chi thethem
khuun aar wëtwi amachig jaautarrjö, —
Chamug wounau mug Aai i jëeujem di igwia
khaigbata iekhanaa Moiseeu Ẽwandam
iek phã puatarr igwiajã puaba ich mag
iekha nurraajemgui aimajierram aajem. 14 I
iek mag Jesús Nazaretpierrauta mug Aai
i jëeujem di magreupüiwia maach jöoin
i warrgarwe Moiseeu phã puatarrjã mag
warre deeumug paapüiju aajem ajierram
anum.

15 Am iek mag am ijẽjẽbkham ee chi
thethemnaanau thum aig narr khuun
düimua Esteban khĩir oowai sĩi Ẽwandam
chog ügtharmua bëetarr khĩir ajaugjöta
ajappha khitajim anaabá.

7

Estebanau ich khaigpër iekha khitum ee
thõopüitarr

1 Mag chi sëukha narr khuunau mag
jaaubaawai chi phadnaan pöröu chi Este-
banag, —¿Pu igwia cha amau jaau num iek
thum chadcharam iekhá? a jëeujim aajem.

2 Magbaawai Estebanau thum aig
narr khuunag ũrmkhĩir iekhamamua, —
Khodamnaan, pãar chadcha mua much
dënnaanjö khõsi chitum, mu iek ũrbat
ajim anum. Maimua iekhabaadëwi,
Maach jöoin Abrán kharar Mesopotamia
sĩewi deeum durr Arán anumug joobaan
maju nawe maach Ẽwandam cha ügthaa
phuu numua dau daau irig ich oopijim
aajem. 3 Mag ich oopiwia irig, “Puch
durr iseg puawi puch khodnaanagjã ooba
petá” ajim aajem, “deeum durr muchdëu
puchig jaaubarm aar. Mam mua pu
joobamkhĩir deeum durr jur deejugui” ajim
aajem, Ẽwandamau Abranag. 4 Magbaawai
chadcha jöoi Abrán Caldea durrmua mawia
jũrr deeum durr Arán anum ee sĩeimajim
aajem. Maig simta i aai meebaadeewai
mau cha maach num durr Ẽwandamau
irig bëepijimgui ajim anum. 5 Magtarr
aigmua anaabá, ĩs ewag pawiajã agtha ich
mug durr gaai wënurrum. Ẽwandamau
ich jöoi Abranagcha chan, “Buchkhunpaijã
mug jẽb mugpierr pu dënëu” abajim;
“mamu ichiita deeb khaba deejugui”
ajim aajem. Mag irig deebarm durr i
meebaawai jũrr i chaainauta jüaju ajim
anum. Mamu maagwai jöoi agtha chaai
ãbjã chukhu ajim anaabá, mag jẽb jüag.
6 Magtarr khur deeu Ẽwandamau ich
garmua Abranag iek dee simua, “Abrán”
ajim anum. “Pu chaain ewagam khuunau
chaain oomam khuun mug atag paawai
chikhamnau amach durr phë arrwi sĩi
cuatrocientos años chikhamnaan chogkha
wënurrajugui” ajim anum Estebanau,
Ẽwandamau Abranag iekhatarr igwia.
“Mag nuisimun, warm khuunau am düi
amachdëu ampierr dau aphuu am wai
wënurrajugui” ajim anum, Ẽwandamau.
7 “Mamu amau mag pu chaain sĩi amach
chogkha wai num jũrr, muchdëucha mua
am düi ag iek ëudu aujugui” ajim aajem
ich Ẽwandamaucha, “muchdëu khap am
düi aag. Magbarm aigmua warm khuun
jua eemua am peerdu athaawain chadau
deeu mammua bëewi mug durr gaai amau
murug jëeu wënurrajugui” a jaaumajim
aajem Estebanau, Ẽwandamau Abranag
iekhatarr jaauwi.

8 Magta warrgarwe Ẽwandamau Abrán
düi iek deetarr jaaumajim aajem Este-
banau. Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai magjim
aajem:

’Mag ich iek deetarr thumaam khuunag
khap amkhĩirta ĩchab emkhöi chaain

atham aigmua seman ãb aadeewaijã mehëudam phʉʉrbichpi jaaujiebma. Mag phʉʉrbich nʉmta Ẽwandam dʉ̈i iek deetarr ag dauchach ajimgui ajim aajem. Mag iekhatarr aawai Abranau ich iewaa Isá autarr aigmua ocho días aadeewai chadcha ich Ẽwandamau jaautarrjö i mehëudam phʉʉrbichpʉ̈ijim anaabá. Maagwai jöoipawi Isaaujã ich chaai Jacob paarpaawai, ich agjö awi Jacooujã ich chaain doce ootarr khʉʉn dën thum ich mag phʉʉrbichpʉ̈imajim aajem. Mag Jacoou chaain doce ootarr khʉʉn gaaimuata Ẽwandamau mʉg maach israelnaan thʉnʉm thum ompaa aujim, a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ẽwandamau Abrán dʉ̈i iek deetarr igwia.

9 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Mag Jacob chaainaupaita amach eeumdam José a thʉ̈r sĩerr amach ayau amach khãai ʉ̈rcha jãsene wai sim oobaa iekkhõr wauwi Egipto durram wounag përpʉ̈ijierramgui ajim aajem, amach aai meer. 10 Mag i përpʉ̈ijierrab mamʉ, Ẽwandamau ʉ̈u i eeg oojim anaabá, mag phithurg au simjã thum ãwatamkhĩir. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab ich Ẽwandamau warag irig khĩirjug deewi, rey Faraonaujã irua nem wau sim ich dawagaa oobaadee, warag Egipto durram gobernador khapiwia irigta ich nem thum jaaujim aajem ich dënjö amkhĩir, a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

11 Mag jaaumamua ĩchab, 'Mag ich Joseeta gobernador khabaadëm ee, Egipto durr jãdau theega thʉnaawai Canaan durrjã ich agjö thʉnaajimgui ajim anʉm. Mag jaar wajappha õor dau aug ajim aajem, jãdaúa. Magbaadee maach jöoin Canaanpienau pöd khöjudam aujujã khaugba aadëjim anaabá, chukhu aadee. 12 Mag nʉm ee jöoi Jacoou ũurwai, Egipto durr trigo për nʉm a ũrbaa, aar ich chaain pʉ̈ijim aajem, khöjudam për aumkhĩir. Ma, warrpem am khöju authurtarr ajim aajem. 13 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, mag khur deeu ërëubaadeeuta Joseeu ich khaugpijim aajem, ich naam khʉʉnag. Magbarm aigmuata ĩchab chi faraonaujã khaphʉ aadëjim aajem José ebreonaankha sim. 14 Mag, Joseeu ich naam khʉʉnag ich khaugpiwi ich aaijã thum ich chaainpa wai bëepijim aajem, ich aig. Mag ich aar jaaubaimaawai jöoi ich chaain thum bëeju aadëwi warag amach thum chi khapanag setenta y cinco bëejierram a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau. 15 Mag, jöoi Jacob Egipto durr ich chaai sim aar joobaan kheerbaadëwi khitʉʉ awia, ich aarpai appawia, ewag pawi chi chaainjã ããbdö ömamua doce narr khĩeb amach thumwe öjierram aajem. 16 Mag, jöoin mee nʉmpierr deeum durr Siquem anʉmta aukhëraan arrjeejim aajem. Mag am aukhërmarr jẽbdi, am tathöoi khararr Abranau Siquem durr aawai woun ãb Amor aajerr chaain jua gaai për autarraugui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, warrgarm khʉʉn jöoin jaaumamua.

17 Mag jaaumamua ich Estebanaupai magjim aajem: 'Mag Ẽwandam jöoi Abrán dʉ̈i iyʉʉ naawai ichigcha durr jʉ̈apiba i chaainagta deeju a jaautarrjö, chadcha ag khur nassi pawiata ya amag ich Ẽwandamau mag durr jʉ̈apiju gayaa aadëm ee, ich jöoi Jacob khararr chaain ewagam khʉʉnta khapaana thʉnʉisijim aajem, Egipto durr. 18 Mag ya am khapan aphöbaadëm ee, Egipto durr deeum woun bʉ̈ʉrjã José khaugba aajerrta jũrr reikha sĩsijim aajem. 19 Mag reíu maach jöoin ëugar khaigba khĩirjuwia am dʉ̈i ichdëu ampierr aajeejim anʉm. Mag sim gaaimua maach jöoin ʉʉinau emkhöi chaaindam oomam thum ajués chi ãdnaan jua eem khecheu arrwi pabʉ̈ ee deen mapi jaaujeejim anaabá.

20 'Mag emkhöi chaaindam juau khëch nʉm jaarta Moisejã thaabajim aajem. Mag chaai thaaba sĩsim Ẽwandamau oowai i dawagaa khitajim anaabá. Mag chaai ed thärjuppai chi dënnaanau amach dʉ̈i wai naawi 21 ya amachdëu pöd meer wai naaju khaugba aadee, dikhu chaaur warphaa sirphʉg ee deethurjierram aajem. Mag deebathurm ee, rey kha jerag domeraan nʉrrʉmua oobaimaawai, dau aug khaugwia, degag arrwi, ich chaaijö bãaupʉ̈ijim aajem. 22 Mag, Moisés Egiptopien jua ee bãau sĩewai amachjö nem thum khaphʉ mag gaaimua nem iek theegnaa thʉ̈rphöo sĩerrajimgui a jaaumajim aajem ĩchab Estebanau.

23 'Maimua ya ich cuarenta años aadeewai, "Mʉch jöoin durr israelnaan ookhemgui" awi, chadcha am oon bëejim anaabá, chi Moisés. 24 Mag bëewi oo uraa aawai, Egiptopierrta israeldam dʉ̈i ãaudʉdʉt khajim anʉm. Moiseeu oowai mag jãau nʉmua Egiptopierr garmua

israeldam gaai mas waumam oobaa, ich meeun peerdн awaag awi chi Egiptopierrta thõopüijim aajem. 25 Magtarran, irua khĩirjuawai mag ichdëu õor thõobarm oowia chi israelnaanau iita amach peerdн aumkhĩir Ẽwandamau püibarm khaphн ajupii awi ajim anaabá; mamн warm khннnau pöd mag khĩirju aubajierram aajem. 26 Maimua agtarr noram deeu dau numí jũrr amach israelnaan appai jãau nнm ooimajim aajem. Magbaa tag jãaum ugua, khecheu auwi ithũu amag, "Keena, dich meeun appai ¿khantheeta pãar jãagjerrá? Jãg chan ü̈u khaba simgui" ajim anнm. 27 Magbaawai mag ich khapeer pödmarr garmua chi Moisés sĩepüinaa, "¿Khaíu pнrнg jaauwai mag pннta maar pör aawai puata maar khaigpërju aai chirнm a jaaujĩ?" ajim aajem. 28 "¿Wa norr pнchdëu Egiptopierr thõotarr aawai mнjã pua agjöta thõopüim ig chirнwa?" ajim anaabá. 29 Warmua ichig magbaawai Moiseeu öbнgba, deeum durr Madian anнmнg dнr mawia, mam sĩeimajim aajem. Maig chikham durr ннi auwia ag dü̈i chaain numí oojimgui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

30 Mag jaaumamua, 'Agtarr khur nнн awia cuarenta años nнm ee, khãai ãb ich Moisés durrsĩ Sinaí anнm dakha õor chukag ee sĩejim aajem. Mag i maig simta, Ẽwandam chog ü̈gtharmua bëewi irig ich oopijim aajem, pabü̈dam neneree khitнm uurdн thннnнm eemua. 31 Mag ich dauderraa abaawaita agнgaacha manaa oog abarm ee, mag eemua maach Pör Ẽwandamau ich khaugpieg irig, 32 "Moisés, mннta pн jöoin warrgarm khннn Ẽwandamaugui" ajim anнm: "Abrán kharar Ẽwandam, Isá kharar Ẽwandam, maimua Jacob khachitarr Ẽwandam." Ẽwandamau ichig magbarm ũrbaa Moisés jãphierr ajaugau kha duui thннnнmua pöd mag õtdau uu thннnнmнgjã tag oobajim anaabá. 33 Magbaawai maach Pör Ẽwandamau deeu iekhamamua irig, "Mннn Ẽwandamau. Pнch zapat ẽer athá, pн mн khĩirpheeta oo dнnaabahab" ajim anнm. 34 "Mua mнch chaain chikhamnaan jua machgau Egipto durr aphнн durrum khaphнnaa am chaigpa nнm iek dakkha thннnнmjã mнchdëu ũr chiraawai pнrнg jawaanta bëejimgui" ajim anнm, "pн gaaimua mнchdëu am peerdн awaag." Maagwai, "Petá Egiptoog" ajim anнm Ẽwandamau Moiseeg.

35 Magnaa ich Estebanaupai ich iek ũr narr khннnag, 'Maadëu khaphн nнmgui ajim anнm, ich ag Moisés khabajieb, ar Ẽwandamau maach jöoin israelnaan pörkhapiwi Egiptopien jua eemua deeum durr am phë arramkhĩir püitarr. Magju naweran amau chadcha i isegwia irig, "¿Khaíu pнrнg jaauwai mag pннta maar pör aawai maar khaigpërju aai chirнá?" ajierram anaabá. Mamн magarr ãba, ichiita Ẽwandamau irigta am pörkhapijim aajem. Mag am pörkhaju jawaan bëemkhĩir ajim aajem, Ẽwandamau ich chog püibaawai mag pabü̈ uurdн thннnнm eemua irig iekhachëtarr. 36 Mag, chadcha Moiseeuta Egipto durrjã õor dakhĩir ag na amau ooba aajempa wau nнrrнmua am phë arrwi, phũas Phur anнm eejã phë wai dichwi, õor chukag durrjã cuarenta años ag na amau ooba aajem nempa ich mag ichdëuta wau nнrrajim aajem. 37 Ich ag Moiseeu ajim anaabá, ĩchab Jesús igwia israelnaanag, "Ẽwandamau mн püiwi cha mн pãar ee chitнmjö, ĩchab mнg atagjã deeum ich i jaaumie ãb püiju" a jaautarr. 38 Ĩchab õor chukag durr israelnaan thum durrsĩ Sinaí anнm bü̈khнrr ãba biirdн thннaawaijã ich ag Moiseeta am dü̈i sĩejim aajem, mag durrsĩ gaai Ẽwandam chogau ichig jaautarr jũrr maach jöoinag jawaag. Mag, irigta nacha Ẽwandamau ich iek bü̈нrjã chugpaa khaugba sĩerrнm phã deejim aajem, mag phã deebaawai ĩs ewag pawijã i gaaimua ag iek ich mag wai nнisimkhĩir.

39 'Mamн maach jöoinau irua nem jaau sim ü̈khamaaugau, warag i ichaaur ajierram aajem, deeu amach durr Egiptoog wëtam khõchgau. Mag nнm iekhauta agtha Moisés mag durrsĩ Sinaí anнm gaai simichjã 40 Aarón aar wëtwia, "Moiseeu sĩi Egipto durrmua maar phë au bëewi jamaga petam khai marau bü̈нrjã khaugbamgui" aimajierram anaabá. "Maagwai marau pнrнg maach athee nem inag dën ẽwandamkha wau deepi nнmgui" ajim anнm, "deeu ewag Egiptoog weetwaijã maguata maach jaau warramkhĩir." 41 Maimua chadcha amach juau phĩr dën phakdamkha waunaa, nemchaain khëchwia, agнgta

Ẽwandamagamjö jëeuphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawaita onee nʉisijim anaabá, mag amach juau phakkha wautarrag jëeu nʉmua. 42 Magbaawai Ẽwandamau warran am dʉ̈i sĩerrjã tag amag ooba, warag amachdëu ampierr apibaawai, edaúgjã jëeunaa phĩdagagpa jëeuphöbaadëjim aajem. Amachdëu ag nawe mag nem parhoobamʉg jëeujerr aawaita ich Ẽwandamaucha amag,

"Israelnaan, ¿pãar cuarenta años sĩi õor chukag durr pãach ap aajeewai pãrau nemchaain khëchwia mʉrʉgta jëeujeejĩ?" a iekhajim anʉm.

43 Mamʉ chadcha ichigpai jëeuba aajerr aawai, "Magjuga" ajim anʉm ich Ẽwandamaupai.

"Mag khãyau pãrau sĩi Molocta pãach ẽwandam awi ich dipa pãach dʉ̈i wai wënʉrraba aajeejieb, ãbakhai agjö pãach ẽwandam Renfán anarr ag phĩdagpa dʉ̈i ãba, akhʉʉnagta jëwaag.

Jãgtarr jũrr pãar pãach kha ukhurm khʉʉnau durr chaaur warp Babilonia atag pʉrkha maawai, mua pãar ʉdʉraa phë arrpijugui" ajim anʉm ich Ẽwandamau. *(Am. 5:25-27)*

44 Maimua ich Estebanaupai mag iekhakhagmamua, 'Pãadë ũrbat ajim anʉm amag. Maach jöoinau Aai i jëeujem degta Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phã deetarr ãkhaajerr aawai õor chukag durr amach wënʉrraajeewaijã amach wënʉrrʉmpierr amach dʉ̈i wai wënʉrraajeejimgui ajim anʉm. Mag di ich Ẽwandamau Moiseeg jãga ëuju aai sĩ a jaautarrjö ëu sĩejim aajem, magreunaa deeu ëu ahau aju ayaa. 45 Maach jöoinau mag di amach dënnaanau juagam nemdam pʉatarrjö oo wai wënʉrraajerr aawai, Josué dʉ̈i bëetarr khʉʉnaujã amachdëu chikham durr jʉ̈athʉg aucheewai amach dʉ̈i waibëejierram aajem. Mag maach jöoinau durr jʉ̈athʉg athaicheewai chi durr khʉʉn chaarta Ẽwandamau chawag jʉr wërppʉ̈ijim anaabá. Magtarr aigmua ewag pawiajã ich mag durr gaai jooba wënʉrrʉmua khʉd Davijã reikha sĩsijim anʉm. 46 Mag rey David Ẽwandamau ʉ̈u eeg oojeejim aajem. Maagwai ich Daviiucha warrgar jöoi Jacob kharar ag Ẽwandamag jëeumamua, "Mua pʉ athee di ëu deekhimgui" ajim anʉm, "ag ee pʉch jooba chitamkhĩir." 47 Mamʉ Ẽwandamau irig ëupiba jaautarr aawai i iewaa Salomonauta irua ëuju arr di ëujim aajem. 48 I athee awi mag di ëu deejieb mamʉ, Jöoi cha ʉ̈gthaa phuu nʉm chan juau di ëutarr ee joobaba khitʉm. Ich mag sĩerrʉm khap, ich Ẽwandamaucha ich i jaaujerr khʉʉnag phãpitarr gaai mag sim:

49 "Edaujãata mʉ juupjem pörkhauu; maagwai mʉg jẽb sĩi mʉ bʉ̈ dʉnʉʉujemʉu.

Mag simta, ¿khan di khĩirta pãrau mʉ athee ëu deeju ẽkha nʉ? ajim anʉm.

¿Wa pãrau khĩirjuawai mag mʉrʉg di ëu deebarm ee sĩi mʉ jua ʉ̈i oo chiraju aai chirʉ́wa?

50 Nem thum mʉg thʉnʉm mua mʉch juau wautarr khabahab" ajim anʉm maach Pörö̈u. *(Is. 66:1-2)*

51 Maimua warag iekhamamua ich dʉ̈i ijẽjẽbkharr khʉʉnag magjim aajem ich Estebanau: 'Pãrau mag khaphʉ nʉmta, bʉ̈ʉrjã iekhaawaijã ũrba, jʉ̈g khĩchagnaa thãar theegjã sĩerrjëe khabahab ajim anʉm, Ẽwandam khaugbam khʉʉnjö. Magnaata warag Ẽwandam Akhaar ichaaur ʉ̈kha sĩerrjëemgui ajim anʉm, warrgar pãach jöoinau aajerrjö. 52 Magnaa amag, ¿Warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉn eem ãb khãijã pãar jöoinau daupii wai naajĩ? a jëeujim anʉm Estebanau. ¡Daupii aju abá! ajim anʉm ichdëupai deeu. Amachdëuta khëchpʉ̈ibajieb ajim anʉm, ar warrgarwe sĩi Cristo igwia woun ãb thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã chi ajapcharam bëeju a jaau durrarr khʉʉnjã. Maimua amau mag jaau durrarr ya chadcha pierrwaijã jũrr pãachdëuta i pʉr deewi warre thõopi jaaubajierrab. 53 Pãrau chan Ẽwandamau ich chognaan gaau ich iek jaaupʉ̈itarr phã wai nʉmjã ag gaai jaau simjö i ipierraajã khaba sĩerrjëemgui ajim anʉm amach khĩircha.

Magta iekhajim aajem Estebanau, ichdëupai ich kõit iekha khitʉmua.

Esteban thõotarr

54 Chi phadnaan pörö̈u aig narr khʉʉn dʉ̈imua ũurwai Estebanau mag iekhabapʉ̈im ũrbaawai warre i dʉ̈i meeukha phöbaadëjim anaabá. 55 Mamʉ Estebanau ich gaai Ẽwandam Akhaar

phẽs wai sĩerr aawai ĩchab magʉmjã igbajim aajem. Mag nʉm ee irua ʉ̈gthaag oowai, Ẽwandamta edjã weeudʉ wëjöm ee ich wajaugau bʉ̈ʉmjö sim oo athajim anaabá. Maagwai i bigaau Jesuuta ĩchab ich Ẽwandamjö nem jua theeg oo dʉnʉmjã oojim aajem. [56] Ichdëu mag oobaawai warm khʉʉnag, —¡Pãadëu mʉ daupierr oobat! ajim anʉm, ar edjã weeudʉ wëjöm ee Emkhooi Iewaa Ẽwandam juachaar gar oo dʉnʉm.

[57] Mamʉ Estebanau magbarm ũrbaawai chará, i iekhamam ũrmaaugau, warag juau kach phãarphöbaadëjim anaabá. Magnaa thum ãba sereu phöbaadëwi warag irigta audimajierram anʉm. [58] Maimua i pʉrphöbaadëwi, phöbör igaau arrnaa, jũrram khʉʉnau mokou barphöbaadëjim aajem, i thõopäaig. Maagwai warrcha chi thethem khʉʉnag i khĩir sëukha iekha narr khʉʉnau amach khajũa ʉ̈rʉm ẽerkhanaa, woun ãb Saulo anʉmʉg phëdeejierram aajem, amach mamagkhamich pʉrmkhĩir. [59] Jũrram khʉʉnau mag ich mokou bar wai nʉm ee, chi Estebanau warag Ẽwandamag jëeu khitʉmua, —Jesús, chadcha pʉʉta mʉ Pörö̃u. Nau mʉ thõbaadeewai mʉ akhaardam pʉch aar athá ajim anaabá.

[60] Mag Ẽwandamag jëeu dichwia, jĩepörö̃u jëkhʉt phõbkhanaa thet, —Señor ajim anʉm, amau mʉ dʉ̈i mʉg khaigba nʉm paarjã oob pua amag mʉgtarr iek ëudʉ chitamgui ajim anʉm.

Mag iekha khitʉm ee, warag chaaupabaadëjim aajem.

8

[1] Maagwai ich Sauloojã ĩchab ich paarmua Esteban thõopim khõsi ʉdʉraa thõopʉ̈ipijim aajem.

Sauloou chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn ẽudee ẽkhaajerr

Mag Esteban thõotarr aigmua atagta õrau Jerusalén phöbör ee chi ʉ̈kha durrarr khʉʉn wajappha dau aug waujierram aajem, am ẽudee ẽkhanaa pʉrkha aumamua. Mag amach khapeen pʉrkha aumam oobaadeewai thum aaidʉ phöbaadëjim aajem, Judea durr maimua Samaria eem magwe. Ãba ich Jesuucha doce jʉr autarr khʉʉnpaita chaaug wëtba, ich ag phöbör eepai öbʉg nʉisijim aajem. [2] Mag Esteban thõo pʉawi jũrr warm khʉʉn ẽudee mamagkhamich, jöoin Ẽwandam dau na wajapha wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnau Esteban ʉ̈r bĩe nʉʉ awi aukhërthurjierram aajem. [3] Am iek, magʉmich Sauloon sĩi nem khoojem ẽudeemjöta ẽkha nʉrraajeejim anaabá, maach Pör Jesús iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn ẽudee ẽkhaawai. Mag nʉrrʉmua dipierr dubnaa, emkhooin dʉ̈i ʉʉinpa ichdëu oomam khʉʉnan pʉrnaa, ajués ëudʉdʉg arrwi, cárcel deg dubpʉ̈imaajeejim aajem.

*Samaria durr maach peerdʉ*ajem iek jaautarr

[4] Mamʉ ĩchab amach ëugar mamagkham ee, Jerusalén phöbörmua deeum durrag dʉr wëttarr khʉʉnau warag amach wënʉrrʉmpierr õrag maach peerdʉajem iek jaau wënʉrrajim aajem. [5] Jũrr mag jaau wënʉrrʉmua woun ãb Felipe anʉm Samariaag mawi mag durr phöbör dʉ̈rrchacharam ee maach peerdʉajem iek jaaumamua, “Jesuuta Ẽwandamau Cristo pʉ̈iju aajerr pãrau nʉ nʉmʉugui” aajeejim anʉm amag. [6] Felipeeu mag jajawagmam õrau ãbam aig biirdʉnaa i iek ũrm khõsi ũurjeejim aajem. Mag i iek ũr nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab Ẽwandam jua theegau nem khĩir pogkhe wau nʉrrʉmjã amach daúa oo naajim aajem. [7] Õor pöm mor ee bën khaigbam wai sĩsid arr khʉʉnjã monaaumaawai chi mepeenjã idaau äätig jʉrpʉ̈imaajeejim aajem. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab bʉ̈ wëdʉ wëdʉ khithëem khʉʉnjã monaaunaa kha chʉkhʉ pöd amach appai phiidʉba sĩsid arr khʉʉnpa monaaumaajeejim anʉm. [8] Irua nem wau sim amach daúa oonaa amach jʉ̈gʉucha i iekjã ũr nʉm gaaimua, mag phöbör ee õor thum onee naajeejim aajem.

[9] Mamʉ mag phöbör ee ĩchab woun ãb Simón a thʉr sim sĩejim aajem. Warr mag woun bënkhʉʉn ajim aajem. Mag wounau Samariapienag jaauwai iita tagam khʉʉn khãyaujã ʉ̈rʉʉcha chirʉm a jaau nʉrrʉmua õor thum khũgur wai sĩejim anaabá. [10] Mag, thumaam khʉʉnau i iekhaawaijã ũrm khõsi ũurjeejim aajem, chaainaupa. Maimua i igwia jũrram khʉʉnau, “Mʉg wounaun chadcha Ẽwandam jua theegta ich gaai wai sim” aajeejim anʉm. [11] Mamʉ amau mag irig ee aajerran, maan ag nawe mag ichdëu am dakhĩir ich bën khaugau

nem parhooba wau simua sĩi õor thum ichig
paa wai sĩerr aawai ajima. 12 Mamʉ mag
nʉm ee, jũrr Felipeeu maach peerdʉajem
iek jaaunaa, “Ẽwandamagta ʉdʉraa dich
Pörkhapiju aai nʉm” a jaau sim dʉ̈i ĩchab,
“Jesucristota ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr auwia
maach peerdʉ aumkhĩir pʉ̈ijim” a jaau-
mam ũrphöbaadeewai, ʉ̈khawi, emkhooin
dʉ̈imua ʉʉinaupa amach pör choopimaa-
jeejim anaabá. 13 Magbaawai ĩchab ich Si-
monaujã dʉ̈i ʉ̈khawi, ich pör choopiwia,
warag Felipe kha ogdʉba sĩsijim aajem.
Mag i kha ogdʉba nʉrrʉmua Felipeeu õrau
ag na mag nem ooba aajerr nempa wau-
mam oowia jũrr ich Simonta dauderraa
sĩejeejim aajem.

14 Maimua mag nʉm ee, Ẽwandam i
jaaumkhĩir ich Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉʉ-
nau Jerusalenmua ũurwai Samariapienaujã
Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khabarm a ũr athaawai Pe-
dro Juan dʉ̈i am aar pʉ̈ijierram aajem.
15 Maimua bardʉtkhaimawi mag Samari-
apien eeu ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn kõit Ẽwan-
damag jëeujierram aajem, amagjã agjö
Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar deebaawai ĩchab
wai nʉisimkhĩir. 16 Maagwai chan agtha
iwiir ãbmuajã Ẽwandam Akhaar chukhu
naajim aajem, sĩi maach Pör Jesucristo thʉ̈r
gaaipai pör choo narr aawai. 17 Mag chadcha
Pedroou Juan dʉ̈imua chi eeu ʉ̈kha dur-
rum khʉʉn ʉ̈r jua ausĩunaa Ẽwandamag
jëeubaawain chadau Ẽwandamau makhʉʉ-
nagjã ich Akhaar phẽs deejim aajem. 18 Mag
Ẽwandam i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉ-
nau warm khʉʉn ʉ̈r jua ausĩubarmuapai
makhʉʉnaujã Ẽwandam Akhaar au nʉm
oowia amag phatkhon oopinaa magjim
anʉm chi Simonau:

19 —Magan jãg jua theeg mʉrʉgjã
ĩchab dee chirbat, mʉjã pãachjö amkhĩir.
Magnaa, Mua pãrag phagjugui ajim
anʉm, maagwai muajã pãar dënjö õor
ʉ̈r jua ausĩubaawai ĩchab makhʉʉnagjã
Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar deemkhĩir.

20 Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Simón, ¿pua
khĩirjuawai Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar deewai
phatkhonauta për aaujeeba? ajim anʉm.
Pua ajap dau ẽebaju atheen pʉʉn Ẽwan-
damau pʉch phatkhonpa isegbarjugui ajim
anʉm. 21 Ẽwandam dau na pʉ ö ajap khaba
sĩewai pua chan pöd maar dënjö jãg nʉr-
raju khaba simgui ajim anʉm. 22 Jãg pʉch
khĩirjug khaibag isegpʉ̈iwia Ẽwandamag
chugpaapi jëeubá; tale irua pʉ khĩirjug jãg
sim ajapha paapʉ̈iwi tag pʉ dʉ̈i magʉm
iek igbajugui ajim anʉm. 23 Simón, pʉʉn
chikhamnau wau nʉm oowi am dënjö am
khõchgau, sĩi kha onegjã chukhuta sĩer-
rʉmgui ajim anʉm, pʉch khaibagjã pʉaba.
Mag khaibag isegba aawai ich aguapaita pʉ
pör öbeerpiba pʉr wai simjö sĩebahab ajim
anʉm irig.

24 Magbaawai Simonau, —Keena, mʉ kõit
jëeubathʉ̈ ajim anʉm, maach Pör Ẽwan-
damag, eeu magba akhiin Ẽwandamau mʉ
dʉ̈i cha pãrau jaau nʉmjö adukhamgui ajim
anʉm.

25 Mag, Pedro Juan dʉ̈i ewaa ʉ̈kha durrum
khʉʉn oon wëtwi, amach daúa Cristo
meewi iiu phiidʉtarr ootarrpa jaauwia,
deeu Jerusalenag wëtjierram aajem. Mag
wëtumua ĩchab Samaria durr phöbördam
nʉnʉidʉm ee õrag jãgata Ẽwandamau
maach peerdʉ aaujẽ a jaau wënʉrraajeejim
aajem.

Felipe woun ãb Etiopiapierr dʉ̈i

26 Magtarr khur Ẽwandam chog ãb ʉ̈gth-
armua bëewi Felipe iek irig i thʉ̈rcha thʉ̈r-
naa, —Ar Jerusalenmua khʉdau õor chukhu
ich mag ma sĩejem ee jerag pet ajim anʉm,
khʉd jöoi Gazaag ma sim ee.

27 Magbaawai chadcha Felipe ag ipierr
ichig khʉd jaautarr ee petajim aajem.
Mag maa awia woun ãb Etiopía durrmua
Jerusalén phöbör ee Ẽwandamag jëeuthur-
wia deeu ich diig mam dʉ̈i thẽujim aajem.
Mag woun, ʉʉita Etiopía durr reikha sim ag
garm ajim anaabá, chi thethem. Ichdëuta
mag ʉʉi reikha sim dën phatkhon thum
chi ãkhaajem ajim aajem. 28 Mag ich diig
mamua japdijöo khitʉmta bʉ̈ pʉʉrbaajem
paar sim cabayou ëudʉ arrum ee jup jör-
ranaa, warrgur Ẽwandam i jaaumie Isaías
khararrag ich Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpi-
tarr ẽsapta thʉ̈r jörrajim aajem. 29 Mag i
ẽsap thʉ̈r jörröm ee, Ẽwandam Akharau
Felipeeg, —Felipe, bʉ̈ chʉphʉ manaa i ẽkha
athá ajim anʉm.

30 Magbaa chadcha Felipeeu bʉ̈ chʉp
mawia, ẽkha aunaa ũrimaawai, Isaías
khararrag Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpitarr
ẽsapta thʉ̈r jörröm ũrimajim aajem. Mag
ũrimawia ich garmua chi Etiopiapierrag,

—¿Pua pͮchdëu thͮërmam khaphͮ chirͮú? a jëeujim anͮm.

31 Magbaa chi japdeg jörrömua, —Õrau maachig jaauju chukhum, ¿jãg maadëu khap abarju? ajim anͮm.

Magwia warag Felipeeg ich japdeg waaidͮpiwia ich dͮëi ãba juppijim aajem. 32 Mag chadcha jupimawi irua Ẽwandam iek thͮër jörrarr gaai oowai mag sĩejim aajem:

"Ovejadam chi thõojem di aar arrjemjö thõopäain arrjierram.

Mamͮ jãg ovejadam khĩeb ich khaar thar arrumjã khĩuu khëraajemjö, ich jãg bͮërjã i ãaba khitajim iek chigaa iekhaag.

33 I dͮëi amachdëu ampierr ajierram, mamͮ ãbmuajã, 'Jãan woun ajaphamͮu; idëu i khajapha sĩujujã' abajim.

Mag chaai chukhu khitͮm thõopͮitarr aawai, ¿jãga ewag pawijã mag 'Jãkhͮͮn i chaainau' abarju?" a phã sĩejim aajem. *(Is. 53:7-8)*

Maata mag wounau thͮër jörrajim aajem.

34 Mag ich bigaau jupbaimaawai chi Etiopiapierrau irig jëeumamua, —Kakë, mͮ ap chitͮm mͮrͮg jaaubá ajim anͮm. Ẽwandam i jaaumieu mͮg phãawai, ¿khai igwiata mag phãjĩ? ¿Ichpai igwia, wa deeum khͮͮnta jaau sim ajĩwa? a jëeujim anͮm.

35 Magbaawai Felipeeu irig ichdëu thͮër sĩerr gaaimua jajawagmamua khĩeb Jesuu maach peerdͮ aum khõchgau ͮdͮraa ich thõopitarrpa jaaudubjim aajem irig. 36 Mag iyͮͮ wëtumua dödam phͮͮr khërͮm aig paaukhabaimaa ich chi thethemua Felipeeg, —Kakë, mͮg dödam paraa khërͮm aig nͮwe, ¿pua oowai mͮ pör chooju jãg chirͮú? ajim anͮm.

[37 Magbaa Felipeeu irig, —Pua chadcha pͮch thãraucha ͮëkha chirͮm khai, pör chooju aaima ajim anͮm.

Magbaa chi thethem garmua, —Muan chadcha thãraucha ͮëkha chirͮmgui ajim anͮm. Mua khaphͮ chirͮmgui ajim anͮm, Jesuun chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaau.]

38 Magwi warag chi carro dͮnͮͮu aunaa, amach numwe ͮͮrbagkhawia, jër dö phͮͮr khërͮm ee wëtwi, Felipeeu i pör choopͮijim aajem. 39 Mag pör choo aaipawi deeu dö eemua öbërdͮtkhabaadëm ee, dau përbarmjö arrau dëgölp Felipe chukkhu aadëjim aajem, ich Ẽwandam Akharau athaadee. Mag i marr khaugbajieb mamͮ, chi Etiopiapierr warag onee ich maa arrag petajim aajem. 40 Mag dëgölp chuk aadëwi aigmua warp phöbör Azoto anͮmta Ẽwandam Akharau Felipe athaadëjim aajem. Ich maigmua warag phöbörpierr jaaubaadëjim anͮm, jãgata Ẽwandamau ich Chaai pͮijĩ thum ich iek ͮëkha nͮm khͮͮn peerdͮ aum khõchgau. Mag Azotomua jaaubaaderr ich mag jajawagmamua deeum phöbör Cesarea anͮm jaau barjim aajem.

9

Saulo Jesús dͮëi khͮd ee thẽutarr

1 Mag nͮm ee warag Sauloou maach Pör Jesús iek ͮëkha durrum khͮͮn dakhãu nͮm pͮaba, warag phadnaan pör aar mawia 2 ichig ẽsap phã deepijim aajem, Damasco phöbör ee judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degam chi pörnaanag oopibaimaa, makhͮͮnau amach paarmua dͮëi pͮrpi jaaubaawai, phithurg chukhu Jesús igar nͮm khͮͮn emkhooin dͮëi ͮͮinpa Jerusalenag preso pͮrkha aibëeg. 3 Maimua chadcha ichig mag ẽsap phã deebaa ag dͮëi igbaadëjim aajem, Damasco phöbörög khͮdau ma sim ee. Mamͮ mag mawia ya chi phöbör dakpamam eeta, dëgölp edjã eemua pagthͮmdaujö phͮr jẽer athajim anͮm. 4 Mag phͮr jẽer athamua warre Saulo phãr werbpͮëimjöta jẽkhͮt buju aimajim aajem. Mag jẽkhͮt panaa ũurwai õor chukag eemuata irig, —Saulo, ¿khantheeta pua jãgcha jãg mͮ iek ͮëkha durrum khͮͮn khaibag wawaag am ẽudee ẽkha nͮrrͮúma? a sĩejim anͮm.

5 Magbaa Sauloou, —Señor, ¿ma pͮ khaiuma? ajim anͮm jũrr irig.

Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu, —Mͮͮn Jesuugui ajim anͮm. Pua jãg mͮ iek ͮëkha durrum khͮͮn ẽudee ẽkha sim aig, mͮ ẽudeeta pua ẽkha nͮrrabahab ajim anͮm. [Pͮ jãg nͮrrͮm aiguin, phak emkhöíu phidkhamaaugau ewag thͮͮgwai ich bͮëkhͮrr pa ëudͮ jörraajem gaai miu ͮa sĩejemͮg thͮͮgjemjö, parta pͮchdëupai pͮch gaai mas wauju jͮr nͮrrͮmgui ajim anͮm maach Pör Jesuu irig.

6 Mag ũrbaawai Saulo jãphierr ajaugau kha duui thͮnͮmua jũrr irig, —Señor,

¿khani pua mʉrʉg waupim khõsi chirʉ́wi? ajim anʉm.]

Magbaa maach Pörʉ̈u irig, —Phiidʉbá, maimua warag phöbörʉ̈g petá ajim aajem. Nau jamta pʉchdëu nem wauju thum pʉrʉg khap jaaujugui ajim aajem.

7 Mag õor chukhu sim eemuata magbarm ũrbaawai i dʉ̈i õor wënʉrrarr khʉʉnjã ĩchab jãphierr nʉm iekhau pödjã iekhaba, sĩi warag khĩuu naajim anaabá. 8 Mag õor chukag eemua ichig magbaawai Sauloou phiidʉ dʉnʉisijim anʉm. Mag dʉnʉʉunaa par irua wajapha dau ẽenaa ookhakhakhamjã pöd dau warphapaijã ooba aajeejim anaabá, dau khĩ thʉnarr aawai. Mag pöd ooba aawai chi dʉ̈i wënʉrrarr khʉʉnau sĩita i jua gaai pʉrnaa Damasco phöbör ee warrjierram aajem. 9 Mam phöbör ee pawijã Saulo khãai thãrjup sĩi dau khaugba sĩejim aajem. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i thachjã khöba ni döjã döba sĩejim anaabá.

10 Mag Damasco phöbör ee woun ãb sĩejim aajem, Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khaajerr Ananías a thʉ̈r sim. Mag woun maach Pör Jesuu ich dʉ̈i khãai khõrkhapi auwia i thʉ̈rchëjim aajem. Mag ich thʉ̈rbaichee Ananiaau, —Señor, mʉ cha chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

11 Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu irig, —Phiidʉbá ajim anʉm, maimua kaaijã Chi Khajapham a thʉ̈ʉrjem ee woun Judas anʉm deg Saulo Tarsopierr jëeubaimá; maig mag wounau mʉrʉg oraa simgui ajim anʉm. 12 Mag mʉrʉg jëeu simua ĩchab khãai khõrg ee ichdëu oobarmgui ajim anʉm, woun ãb Ananías a thʉ̈r sim i aar dubwi i ʉ̈r jua ausĩubaa ich dau eerdʉbarm.

13 Magbaa Ananiaau magjim aajem:

—Señor, jãg woun khai ya mua ũur daar chitʉmgui ajim anʉm. Jã khai Jerusalén phöbör ee ar pʉ igar ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn dʉ̈i nem khaibag sĩerrʉmgui ajim aajem. 14 Maagjem mʉigjã phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnau warag amach ipaarmua irig jaau nʉmgui ajim anʉm, pʉrʉgpai jëeu durraajem khʉʉn pʉrkha arramkhĩir.

15 Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu irig, —Petá ajim anʉm, muata pʉ pʉ̈i chirʉm i aar. Jã mʉchdëu jʉr au chirʉm khabahab ajim anʉm. Jãguata mʉg atag israelnaanagjã mʉ iek jaaunaa durr warpham magwe mʉ iek reinaanagpa jaau nʉrrajugui ajim aajem. 16 Mua mʉchdëucha irig jaaukhimgui ajim anʉm, jãga mʉ gaaimua i dau aphʉʉ phithurg aju.

17 Maach Pör Jesuu ichig magbaawai Ananías chadcha petajim aajem. Mag mawia, Saulo sim deg dubimawia, i ʉ̈r jua ausĩunaa irig, —Khodam Saulo, maach Pör Jesús ar pʉ dʉ̈i khʉd ee thẽutarrau mʉ pʉ aig pʉ̈ijimgui ajim anʉm, deeu ũmaai dau eerdʉbaadëm dʉ̈i ĩchab Ẽwandam Akhaarpa pʉch gaai phẽs wai chirsimkhĩir.

18 Mag, chadcha Ananiaau mag iekhabarm bʉ̈rre Saulo dau gaau paphugmiejö chëu chëu chëu aadëwi warre dau eerdʉ sĩsijim aajem. Magtarr aigmua ĩchab warre ich pör choopijim aajem. 19 Mag pör choo sĩsiewain chadau, thachdam khöbaadee, kha theeg chukhu thʉnarrjã deeu khĩir ubag aadëjim aajem. Maimua warag ich ag phöbör ee chi Jesús iek ʉ̈kha durrarr khʉʉn dʉ̈i khãaidam khapanaa sĩsijim aajem, dapai maba.

Damasco phöbör ee Sauloou Ẽwandam iek jaautarr

20 Maimua Sauloou warag ich ipaarmua judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di sĩsidʉm ee jaau nʉrrʉmua Jesús igwia, “Chadchata jãan Ẽwandam Iewaa ichdëucha pʉ̈itarraugui” a jaaujeejim aajem dʉ̈i ich ipaarmua. 21 Mag irua jaaumam ũrwi thumaam khʉʉn jʉ̈gderraa naajeejim aajem. Mag nʉm iekhau amach wir aigpai jũrr amach khapeenag, “Keena, ¿ich mʉg woun khabajĩ Jerusalén phöbör ee ar Jesuug jëeu durrum khʉʉn dajẽk wai nʉnʉʉu aajerr? Mawaam khʉʉnjã agjö pʉrkhanaa phadnaan chi pörnaan aar preso phë arraan a bëetarrta, ¿jãga ĩs jãg ich paarmua warag am ipierr ich ag iekpai dʉ̈i jaau nʉrrʉ́ma?” aajeejim aajem jũrr amach eepai.

22 Mamʉ ichig maagwai chará, warag Sauloou iek khẽgkha jaaumamua, “Chadcha jãg Jesuuta ich Ẽwandamaucha warrgarwe jʉr auwia maach peerdʉ aumkhĩir mʉg durr gaai pʉ̈iju aajerr khabahab” aajeejim anaabá. Mag nem ichö khaisög jaaupʉ̈pʉ̈igmamua judionaan Damasco phöbör ee narr khʉʉnjã pöd iekhaju khaugba, warag ich garmua khĩupaa sĩumaajeejim aajem.

*Saulo judionaan jua eemua d*ʉrtarr

23 Maimua magtarr khur ewag pawia
khãai khapan aadëm ee, judionaan ãba
biirdʉwia ihãba nʉisijim aajem, Saulo
thõopäaig. 24 Mag chadcha i thõopüiju awi
puertdi phöbör ee duubjem sĩsidʉmpierr
soldaaunagjã i nʉpiejeejim anʉm, edaram
magwe. Mamʉ mag amau i ëugar i
thõoju dakhãu wai nʉm ya ich Sauloojã
ũrbaadëjim aajem. 25 Mag khaphʉ wai
naawai edau khëubaadeewai tagam khʉʉn
agjö Ẽwandam iek ükha durrarr khʉʉnau
thʉbʉt ee juppinaa jügad gaai eeg jiir
burrpüijierram aajem, mag phöbör thum
igaaum magwe maach jua pʉrju khaba
thuur phʉʉrdʉ sim ee warre phöbör igaau.
Mag, mag edaar Saulo dʉrmidjim aajem.

Saulo deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee bëetarr

26 Mag mawia deeu Jerusalén phöbör
ee barbaimaawai aig chi ükha durrum
khʉʉn düi khapeerkham iigjeejim aajem,
ich Sauloou. Mamʉ thumaam khʉʉnau i
ögkhaajeejim anaabá, agtha ükhaba simta
sĩi amach khũguraagta mag nʉrrʉmpii awi.
27 Magbaawai Bernabé anʉmua chi Saulo
thür auwi, ich Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉʉn
aar wai dubwia, amag jaaubaadëjim aa-
jem, jãga Saulo khʉd ee mamua Jesús düi
thẽujĩ, maimua jãga ĩchab Damasco phöbör
eejã irua õrag Jesús igwia warag ögkhaba
Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadëjĩ. 28 Bernabeeu mag
jaaubaan chadau tag i ögkhaba nʉisijim
aajem. Magbaa warag Jerusalén phöbör ee
thʉbawia am wënʉrrʉmpierr am düi nʉr-
raajeejim aajem. 29 Mag nʉrrʉmua warag
büʉrjã ögkhaba maach Pör Jesús igwia i iek
jaaujeejim aajem, judionaanta griegonaan
meúa iekha nʉm khʉʉnag. Mamʉ makhʉʉ-
naujã i thõopüiju ẽkha phöbaadëjim aa-
jem. 30 Mag amau i thõoju dakhãu wai
nʉm chi Ẽwandam iek ükha durrum khʉʉ-
nau ũrphöbaadeewai deeum phöbör Ce-
sarea anʉm aar i arrwi maigmua jũrr ich
durr phöbör Tarso anʉmʉg püijierram aa-
jem. 31 Mag Sauloou amach ipierr Ẽwandam
iek ükha sĩsim khaug athaawain chadau,
Judea durr, Galilea durr maimua Samaria
durram magwe chi ükha durrarr khʉʉn
thum ʉu khõinaa nʉisijim aajem. Mag
khõinaa aphöbaadëm ee, sĩi warag maach
Pör Jesús ipierraa irua nem jaau simpai
wauphöbaadee ĩchab ich Ẽwandam Akha-
raujã chi ükha nʉm khʉʉn warag khapaana
apijim aajem.

Pedroou woun Eneas anʉm monaautarr

32 Pedroou maach Ẽwandam iek ükha
durrum khʉʉn amach nʉnʉidʉmpierr oo
nʉrrʉmua ĩchab phöbördam Lida anʉm ee
Ẽwandam iek ükha narr khʉʉnjã oon ma-
jim aajem. 33 Mag phöbördam Lida anʉm
ee woun ãb ooimajim aajem, Eneas anʉm.
Mag woun kha chʉkhʉ khitarr aawai sĩi
put eepai ocho años sĩejim aajem, pöd ich
appai phiidʉba. 34 Magʉg Pedroou, —Eneas,
phiidʉbá ajim anʉm; Jesucristoou pʉ mon-
aaubarm. Pʉch putdam juur khërbá ajim
anʉm.

Magbaa chadcha ag bürre Eneas phi-
idʉbaadëjim aajem. 35 Mag Eneas mon-
aautarr thumaam khʉʉnau Lida phöbör
ee khakhapdö aadëm düi ĩchab khör pöm
wëjöm Sarón anʉm ee õor joobaajerr khʉʉ-
naupa khakhapdö aadëjim aajem. Magtarr
oowia, amach khaibag isegwi, jũrr maach
Pör Jesús iekta ükhajierram aajem.

Dorcas meewia phiidʉtarr

36 Ich mag jaar ĩchab phöbör Jope anʉm
ee ʉʉi ãb Jesús iek ogdʉba ükha khitʉm sĩe-
jim aajem. Mag ʉʉi thür ebreonaan meúa
Tabita aajeejim aajem, maagwai griego-
naan meúata Dorcas aajeejim aajem. Mag
ʉʉi thumaam khʉʉn düi nem ö wajaug-
naa aphʉʉm khʉʉndamau nem iigwaijã
magʉmjã aba amag deejeejim aajem. 37 Mag
Pedro Lida phöbör ee sim ee, Dorcas mor
machpawia ich ag khamor machgau warag
meejim aajem. Mag meebaadee ajapha
domeerpinaa, ügthaa dijã jarnaa, aar ar-
rjierram aajem. 38 Maagwai Jopepienau Pe-
dro Lida phöbör ee sim anʉmjã ũr naa-
jim aajem. Mag Jopemua Lida barju warp
khaba sĩerr aawai am iek ich ag bürre amau
emkhooin numí jʉr auwia Pedro awaan
mamkhĩir püijierram aajem. 39 Magbaa
makhʉʉnau wëtwia, Pedro aar barwia,
irig "Jopepienau jöpkhaa pʉ thür nʉm" a
jaaubaimaawai ich ag bürre am düi bëejim
aajem. Mag i barbaichee aiguim khʉʉ-
nau ügthaa chi aphʉʉmdam wai narr aar
i athaadeewai, khoopaa ũanaan thum aig
narr khʉʉnau bĩe nʉmua dich monakha
aawai khajũadam khamatarr thumaa irig
oopimajierram aajem. 40 Magbaawai ich
Pedroou õor thum dawag jʉrkhʉʉipüiwi,

kanieu phõbkhanaa, Ẽwandamag oraajim aajem. Mag oraa aaipawi chi binaanag oonaa, —Tabita, phiidʉbá ajim anʉm.

Magbaawai chadcha chi binaanau dau ẽe oowia Pedro khĩir eerpa athaawai phiidʉ oo sĩsijim anaabá. 41 Maig Pedroou i jua gaai pʉrkhanaa warag ʉgthaag dʉnʉʉʉpi athajim anʉm. Magnaa Ẽwandam iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn thum khoopaa ʉʉin chi bĩe narr khʉʉnpa thʉrkhanaa amag Tabita monakkha deeu oopijim anʉm, meeba arrjö. 42 Jope phöbör ee thumaam khʉʉnau mag õor phiidʉtarr ũrwia, õor pöm maach Pör Jesús iek ʉkhajierram aajem. 43 Magwiajã ich Pedro chan da mabajim aajem, Jope phöbör eemua. Woun ãb Simón anʉm di aig khãai khapan sĩi awiata petajim aajem. Mag woun Simón anʉm nemhëu dën nem wau nʉm gaaita phidkhaajem ajim aajem.

10

Pedro Cornelio dʉi

1 Phöbör Cesarea anʉm ee woun ãb sĩejim aajem, Cornelio a thʉr sim. Mag Corneliota soldaaun Italiapien eem chi capitán ajim aajem. 2 Mag capitán judío khabajieb mamʉ, ich chaain dʉimua ich ʉʉipa amach thumaam khʉʉnau Ẽwandamag jëeunaa i dau najã agpierraa wënʉrraajeejim aajem. Mag judío khaba simta, judionaan juag oom khõchgau phatkhon pöm deejeejim aajem, aphʉʉm khʉʉnag.

3 Biek ãb edau phʉʉibaajër kheeuragam las tresjö nʉm ee í Ẽwandamag jëeu chirʉmta, khãi athamjö abarm ee oowai, Ẽwandam chog ʉgtharmua bëewi, dau daau i chirʉm aar dubwi irig, —Cornelio aichëjim anʉm.

4 Mag ich thʉrbaichee Cornelioou inanaa i khĩir eerpanaa jãphierr thʉnʉmuata chi Ẽwandam chogag, —Señor, ¿khan agá? ajim anʉm.

Magbaa chi Ẽwandam chogau jũrr irig, —Pua Ẽwandamag jëeu chirʉʉ aajeewai ʉu irua pʉ iek ũrbarmgui ajim anʉm. Ĩchab irua oowai pua aphʉʉm khʉʉnag nemdam deejemjã ʉu simgui ajim anʉm. 5 Õor jʉr auwi Jopeeg pʉibapʉi ajim anʉm, woun Simón a thʉʉrjem awaan mamkhĩir. Ich arpai am dën ibʉʉr wauwia Pedro a thʉʉrjemgui ajim aajem. 6 Mag woun deeum agjö Simón a thʉʉrjem aig simgui ajim anʉm, Simón chi nemhëu dʉi phidkhamie deg. I di phũas igawaa simgui ajim aajem. Mag Simón Pedroouta pʉrʉg jaauju, khanta pua wauju aai sĩ ajim anʉm chi Ẽwandam chogau capitán Cornelioog.

7 Chi Ẽwandam chog mag ich aig iekha dʉnaawi petaawai Cornelioou chadcha ich deg phidkhaajerr khʉʉn numí thʉrkha auwia, ĩchab soldaaun ãb ichjö Ẽwandam iek ʉkhanaa ich juag oojerr thʉr aujim aajem, arag thãrjup. 8 Mag thʉrkha auwia Ẽwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjö jũrr amag ajapha jaau deewi pʉijim aajem, Jopeeg, Simón Pedro awaan wëtamkhĩir.

9 Maimua ag noram mag Cornelioou pʉitarr khʉʉn ya chi phöbör dakha paaukhamam ee, edau sĩejönaa, Pedro ich dihëu ʉr sĩejim aajem Ẽwandamag jëeuwai. 10 Mag nʉm ee jãsooga aadee thach khöm khõchkhabaadëjim aajem. Mamʉ phiejãb wau nʉmich, sĩi khãibaadeeu waa khãai khõrkha thʉnʉmua oowai, 11 sĩi edaujãata weeudʉ thʉnʉm oo athajim anʉm. Pedroou oowai mag edjã weeudʉ wëjöm eemua dĩesjö nem pheeugnaa khẽu jʉkha sĩsidʉmta eeg jẽbjã gaai burr uraa ajim anʉm. 12 Mag dĩes nem pheeug sim ee nemchaain khĩir pogkhe thʉnaajim anaabá: mʉg jẽb gaaim nemchaain bʉ jayapam, nemchaain sĩi jãau jẽedʉ nʉrrjëe aajem khʉʉn, nem ichpan, nem thumaa thʉnaajim aajem. 13 I akharau mag eerpa oo chirʉm eeta, wounjã chukhu sim eemua irig, —Pedro, jãg eem nemchaai thõonaa khöbá ajim anʉm.

14 Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Señor, mua chan mʉg chitʉm aig mʉch erraawe bʉʉrjã nem parhooba khöba chitʉmgui ajim anʉm. Magʉm jãg maach inaam chará mua khöbamgui ajim anʉm, pʉ dau na ãrmaaugau warrgarwe maach jöoinau khöpiba jaaujerr aawai.

15 Irua magbarm ee, deeu ũmaai õor chukhu sim eemuata irig, —Ẽwandamau nem ajapha wauwi khöpi jaau sim chan oob pua maach inaa sim amgui ajim anʉm.

16 Chi dĩes gaai mag nemchaain pos jojopkham oopinaa, khömkhĩir biek thãrjup phʉʉrba jajaaujii awi, deeu ʉgthaag ëudʉ athamjö abaawai chukkhu aadëjim aajem. 17 Mag oobaawai Pedroou ich ödegpai, “¿Khan jaauwaita jãg sĩi put gaaipai nemchaain khapan jãjãg khajĩma?” a khĩirju oo

chirum eeta, Cornelioou püitarr khunau Simón di jëjëwag wëdurumua i sim di aig daaugajãr puertdi aig bardutkhabaichëjim aajem. [18] Mag bardutkhachëwi aiguim khunag jëeujierram aajem, mag woun Simón anum ibuur wauwia Pedro a thüurjem maig sim khap aag. [19] Mamu mag num ee ĩchab Pedroou mag ichdëu nem ootarr agtha khĩirju oo chirum ee, Ẽwandam Akharau irig, —Õor thãrjup pu jur wënurrum khuun ya bardutkhabaichëmgui ajim anum. [20] Uurbawia am düi petá ajim anum. Oob khĩirjum, jãkhuun wounaanan muchdëuta pu juraan püi chirumugui ajim aajem Ẽwandam Akharau irig.

[21] Ichig magbaa chadcha Pedroou uurbawi mag Cornelio ich jurmkhĩir püitarr khuunag, —Pãran muuta jur wënurrum, muun muigta chirumgui ajim anum. ¿Khandam athee bëejierrá? a jëeujim aajem amag.

[22] Magbaa amachdëu, —Maar bëejimgui ajim anum, capitán Cornelioou chogbapäaiwai. I iek mag Ẽwandam chog bëewi irig pu juraan õor püipi jaaujim aajemgui ajim anum, mag pu i di aar petaawai pua nem jaaumam ichdëu ũraag. Jãg capitanan chadcha õor ajaphamuu. Ẽwandam dau najã agpierraa aajeewai Judionaanaujã thumaam khunau i kha khõsi aajemgui ajim aajem Pedroog.

[23] Magbaa Pedroou amag ierrag dubpi jaaubaa, dubwi warag ich mag aig khãi ëejierram aajem. Maimua ag noram chadcha am düi majim aajem. Mag i mam düi ĩchab ich ag phöbör eem ãaur agjö Ẽwandam igar narr khuunjã i düi wëtjierram aajem, i daumaai.

[24] Mag wëtumua, ag noram deeu Cesarea barjierram aajem. Mam barimawia ooimaawai, chadcha Cornelioou ich khodnaan düi ich khapkhuun ich düi ajapcharam khuunpa ãbam aig biirdunaa am nu sĩejim anaabá. [25] Mag Pedro barbaimaawai Cornelioou i khĩirphee dawag öbërwi i bükhurr jĩepörõu phõbkhabaimajim aajem, Ẽwandamagamjö jëwaag. [26] Cornelioou mag ich khĩirphee phõbkhabaimaa Pedroou irig, —Phiidubaadkë ajim anum. ¿Khantheeta pu mu düi jãgbaadëm? Maach wounaan agdaujöpai thunumug khabahab anaa, deeu i dunuupi athajim anaabá.

[27] Maimua warag iyüu naawi dubjierram aajem. Mag dubwi ierr ooimaawai õor khapan pos thunaajim aajem. [28] Mag oobaimaawai Pedroou amag, —Keena, pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, maar judionaanag chan pöd pãar judionaan khabam khuun deg dubpiba jaaunaa pöd pãar düi khapeerkhajujã khaba num aajem, Ẽwandam na maach ãarjeewai. Mamu ĩs Ẽwandamau murug jaauwai ya maadëu tag mag khĩirjuju khaba numgui ajim anum, dich meeun khabam khuun düi awiajã. [29] Maguata, much aar jaaubaimaawai mua büurjã magum aba, chadcha bëewi muig pãar düi chirum keena. ¿Khan athee pãrau mu thürpüijierrá? ajim aajem Pedroou.

[30] Magbaawaita Cornelioou irig nem ĩgkhabaadëmua magjim aajem:

—Ya khãai jayap simgui ajim anum, ĩsim khurau, much di aig chirumta ãspatarr aigmua thachjã khöba chirarr. Mag chirumua edau phuuibaajër kheeuragam las tresjö num ee, ich mug ora, Ẽwandamag jëeu chirajimgui ajim anum. Mag num eeta dëgölp woun ãb khajũa bäpphä ich bäpgau phuumjö sim bëewi mu khĩirphee dunuubaichëjimgui ajim anum. [31] Mag dunuuchëwia mu thürcha thürnaa murug, "Pua Ẽwandamag jëeu chirüu aajeewai irua pu iek ũrbarmgui" aichëjim murug. Ĩchab mua aphuum khuunag nemdam deejemjã üu simgui ajim chi Ẽwandam chogau. [32] Maimua murug õor jur auwi Jopeeg püipi jaaujim, woun ãb Simón anum ibuur wauwia am dën Pedro a thüurjem awaan mamkhĩir. Mag wounau jaauwai pu deeum agjö Simón anum nemhëu düi phidkhaajem aig sim a jaaujim, phũas igaau di dunum ee. Pu igwia, mag wounauta mua nem wauju murug khap jaaujugui ajim, chi Ẽwandam chogau. [33] Mag much jaaubaicheewaita mua õor püijimgui ajim anum, pu awaan mamkhĩir. Mag, ĩs üu pu barbaichëmgui ajim aajem Cornelioou Pedroog. Ẽwandam dakhĩir maar muig ãba biirduwia puuta nu numgui ajim anum, purug Ẽwandamau ich iek marag jaaupi sim ũraag. Ĩsin chadau marag jaaubá ajim aajem Cornelioou.

Pedroou Cornelio deg maach peerdʉajem iek jaautarr

34 Mag ichig iekhapibaawai Pedroou magjim aajem:

—Ĩsin ya mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, chadcha Ẽwandamau mag iwiir ãbam khʉʉnpaita ʉ̈rcha igba aajem. 35 I dau naan deeum durram khʉʉnau awiajã i ipierraanaa ĩchab agcha wënʉrrakhiin, makhʉʉnjã irua igab khaba igjugui ajim anʉm Pedroou chi aig biirdʉ thʉnarr khʉʉnag. Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooupai, 36 Ẽwandamau Jesucristo israelnaan ee pʉ̈ijimgui ajim anʉm, ich iek jaaumkhĩir. Mag, maadëu khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim aajem, warr Ẽwandam dʉ̈ijã iekkhõr paar narrta Jesucristo ʉ̈u maach kõit thõtarr gaaimua khõinaa wënʉrrʉm. Ich ag Jesuugui ajim anʉm, ante maach thumaam khʉʉn Pör. 37 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim aajem, Juanau Ẽwandam i jaaunaa õor pör choo nʉrrarr khurjã jãga nacha Jesuu Galilea ee ich iek jaaubaaderr khĩeb Judea ee thum aaidʉjĩ. 38 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm ĩchab, jãga Ẽwandamau Jesús Nazaretpierr gaai ich Akhaar phẽs deewi ich juapajã deejĩ, maimua jãga mag juapaau õor mepeer jua ee sĩsid arrjã peerdʉ aunaa ich nʉrrʉmpierr nem ajapha wau nʉrrajĩ, Ẽwandam i nʉrrʉm dʉ̈i sĩerr aawai. 39 Judea durr maimua Jerusalén phöbör eejã mag nem thum waumatarr marau maach daúa oojimgui ajim anʉm, maar dakhĩirta mag wau nʉrraajerr aawai. Mag khitarr Jesús ajimgui ajim anʉm, ar pakuls gaai meerphë thõopʉ̈itarr. 40 Amau mag i thõojieb mamʉ, khãai thãrjupam ee Ẽwandamau deeu i phiriu auwia ich oopijim. 41 Mag ich oopitarr thumaam khʉʉnagjã khaba, ãba maragpaita ich oopijimgui ajim aajem, ag nawejã ich Ẽwandamau maragta ichdëu nem wau nʉrrʉm oopiju awi maachta i dʉ̈i wënʉrramkhĩir jʉr autarr aawai. Maguata mag i meewi deeu iiu phiidʉtarr khurjã maachta i dʉ̈i thach khöjimgui a jaaumajim aajem. 42 Maimua ichdëucha maar pʉ̈ijimgui ajim anʉm, judionaan thumaam khʉʉnag jaaumamua ich igwia, "Iita Ẽwandamau jʉr aujim, warrgar meetarr khʉʉnpa maach ãba phiidʉtkhabarm ed chijã khʉʉnta ʉ̈gthar wëtju wa chijã khʉʉnta isegju a khap jaaumkhĩir." 43 Mag, warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉnaujã ĩchab Jesús igwia, "Thum i iek ʉ̈khawia ãba irigpaita amach peerdʉ aumkhĩir jëeu nʉm khʉʉn khaibagan Jesús gaaimua Ẽwandamau chadcha chugpaapʉ̈iju" a jaaumajim aajem Pedroou, warr Ẽwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr igwia.

Judionaan khabam khʉʉnag Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar deetarr

44 Pedro iekha öba agtha mag ijẽjẽbkham ee, thum aig i iek ũr narr khʉʉn gaai Ẽwandam Akhaar phẽs aichëjim aajem. 45 Magbaawai judionaan Jesús iek ʉ̈khа narr Pedro dʉ̈i bëetarr khʉʉnau amach daúa oowai, Ẽwandamau ĩchab ich Akhaar judionaan khabam khʉʉn gaaipa phẽs deebarm oobaa, dauderraa nʉisijim aajem, 46 amau ũurwai sĩi amach meu khabampata sereu thʉnʉm ee Ẽwandam thö iekha nʉrrjëem ũrbaawai. 47 Mag thumaam khʉʉnau amachdëu iekhaba aajerr meupa iekhaphöo thʉnʉm oobaa Pedroou, —Ĩs mʉkhʉʉn wounaanau Ẽwandam Akhaar maachdëu autarrjö athapí, amjã warre ĩchab pör choopʉ̈iju aai nʉmgui ajim aajem.

48 Maimua chadcha makhʉʉn thum Jesucristo thʉ̈r gaai warre pör choopi jaaujim aajem. Mag ya pör choo nʉisiewai amach aig khãaidam khapanaa sĩemkhĩir Pedro thʉajierram aajem.

11

Pedroou Jerusalenpienag ichdëu nem ootarr ĩgkhaimatarr

1 Mag judionaan khabam khʉʉnaujã Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khabarm anʉm jöpcha Judea durr tagam khʉʉn ich Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉʉnau ũrphöbaadëjim aajem. 2 Mag bĩi thʉnʉm ee, Pedro Jerusalén barbaimaawai ĩchab ag phöbör ee judionaan Jesús iek ʉ̈khа narr khʉʉnau sĩi amachig baarpi auwi irig magjierram aajem:

3 —¿Woun khan jãgwiata jãg maachjö judionaanjã khab sĩsidʉmta oon mawia warag am dʉ̈i thachpa khöbaadëjĩma? ajierram anʉm. Pua jãkhʉʉn dʉ̈i jãgju khaba sĩejim perá ajierram anʉm, maach jöoinau jãgpiba jaaujeewai.

4 Magbaawai Pedroou amag thumaa jaaubaadëjim aajem, warrjã jãga Ẽwandamau irig mag nem oopiwia judionaan

khabam khuun eejã ich i jaaumkhĩir i püiju
ajĩ. 5 Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooucha,
—Warrcharan muun Jope phöbör eeta
chirajimgui ajim aajem, Ẽwandamag
jëeuwai. Mag Ẽwandamag jëeu chirum
eeta, dëgölp mu khãi athamjö abarm
ee, sĩi dĩesjö nem pöm khẽupierr khẽu
khõorjüjüud simta edjã eemua mu chirum
aig burr urajimgui ajim anum. 6 Magbaawai
ag ee sim khap aag awi mua öbër oowai, ag
ee nemchaain khĩirpierr thunaajimgui ajim
anum: mug jẽb gayam bü jayapam khuun,
pabü eem chi dachuphum, nemchaain
jãau jẽedu nurrjëe aajem khuun, maimua
nem ichpan khĩir pogkhe. 7 Mag mua
öbër oobaawai mag õor chukhu sĩerr
eemuata murug mu thürcha thürnaa ag
eem nem inag thõonaa khöpi jaaujimgui
ajim. 8 Magbaawai mua, "Señor, mua
chan mug chitum aig much erraawe nem
parhoobam chan büurjã much i ee auba
chitum. Magum jãg maach inaam chará
mua khöbamgui" a chirajim, "warrgarwejã
maach jöoinau khöpiba jaaujerr aawai."
9 Mua mag iekhabaawai deeu mag õor iekjö
sĩerrau jũrr murug, "Mua nem wajapha
wautarr chan oob pua maach inaa sim a
chiramgui" ajim ich Ẽwandamau murug.
10 Mag nemchaain pos jojopkham biek
thãrjup murug oopiwia deeu ügthaag edjã
ee üdu athamjö abaawai chukkhu aadëjim.

Magta Pedroou ichdëu ootarr jaaujim aa-
jem, ich khapeenag.

11 Mag ichdëu nem ootarr jajawagma-
mua, 'Mag chi dĩes ügthaa pabaadëm
eeta, Cesarea phöbörmua woun ãb Cor-
nelio anumua mu awaan mamkhĩir õor
thãrjup püitarr khuun mu chirum di jur
wëtumua mu aar barimajierramgui ajim
anum. 12 Mag am bardutkhabaimam ee,
ĩchab Ẽwandam Akharau murug büurjã
magum aba am düi mapi jaaubaawai chad-
cha mu am düi majimgui a jaaumajim aa-
jem ich Pedroou. Mag jajawagmamua,
Mag mu mam düi ĩchab ermanonaan seis
aig narr khuunjã mu düi wëtjimgui ajim
anum. Mag wëtwia mag woun Cornelio
anum deg naaimajimgui ajim anum. 13 Mag
maar bardutkhabaimaawai mag wounau
jũrr murug nem ĩgkhabaadëjimgui ajim
anum, jãga Ẽwandam chog i aig bëewia, õor
jur aupiwi, Jopeeg püipi jaaujĩ; ajapcharan
mu juraanma. 14 Magá Ẽwandam chogau
ich Cornelioogcha jaaujim aajem, mua
maach peerduajem iek wajapha jaaubaawai
peerduwi ĩchab thum i di aiguim khuunjã
peerdu nuisiju.

15 'Keena, magta chadcha mu i aar barwia
mua Ẽwandam iek amag jawaagpajimgui
ajim anum Pedro ich meeunag. Magnaa,
Mag mawia amag jaaubaadëm eeta
Ẽwandam Akhaar am gaai phẽs aichëjimgui
ajim anum, na ar maach tagam judionaan
chi ükha num khuun düimua nacha
autarr edamjö. 16 Magbaawaita mua khĩir
eyaa aadëjimgui ajim anum Pedroou,
maach Pör Jesuu muchig, "Juan chi pör
choomieun chadcha dödamaupai pãar
pör choojieb mamu, mugtarr khur ich
Ẽwandam Akhaarchata pãrau pãach gaai
phẽs wai nuisiju" a iekhatarr. 17 Magua
keena, mua oowai mag ich Jesuucha
magtarr aawaita mag edjã Cornelio düi
ãba narr khuunagjã Ẽwandamau ich
Akhaar deebajieb ajim anum amag, ar
maachdëu Jesucristo iek ükhaawai maachig
deetarrrjö. Keena, magtarr aawaita pöd
mua Ẽwandam ichaaur aju aai khaba
chirajimgui ajim anaabá Pedroou ich
khapeenag jaaumamua.

18 Pedroou mag jaaumam ũrwia,
Jerusalenpien chi ükha narr khuun sĩi
warag khĩuu nuisiwi, Ẽwandamag jëeuphöo
thunumua, "Üuchata jãgbarm Ẽwandam"
ajierram aajem. "Magan judionaan khabam
khuunaujã amach khaibag thumaa ãsie
ewag khĩirjuwia purugta chugpaapi jëeu
num khuunan üu ĩchab ügthar öbër
wënurrajugui" ajierram aajem, mag warag
Ẽwandamag jëeumamua.

Antioquía phöbör ee chi ükha durrarr
khuun

19 Mag Esteban thõowia chi Ẽwandam
iek ükha durrum khuun ẽudee ẽkha num
jaar, ãaur khuun Feniciaag dur wëtjim
aajem; maagwai ãaur khuun, Chipreeg;
maimua tagam khuun, Antioquiaag.
Mag wëtwi amach wënurrumpierr jaau
wënurrajim aajem, jãga Ẽwandamau
maach peerdu aaujẽ. Mamu mag jaau
wënurrum chan parhoobam khuunagjã
jaauba, ãba judionaanagpaita jaaujeejim
anaabá. 20 Mamu mag dur wëttarr khuun
ee naajim aajem, Chiprepien Sirenepien

düi. Makhuunaun chad Antioquía phöbör ee amach bardutkhaimaawai, parhooba griegonaanagpa maach Pör Jesús igwi thumaa jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, amjã peerduju aai num a khap amkhĩir. [21] Maach Pör Jesuuta mag ich i jaaumkhĩir ich juapá amag dee sĩerr aawai chi ũr num khuun khapan warr amachdëu chadpii aajerr khĩirjug isegwi jũrr maach Pör Jesús iek jaau numta ükhajierram aajem.

[22] Antioquía phöbör ee mamagkham Jerusalenmua chi ükha durrum khuunau ũr athaawai am aar Bernabé püijierram aajem, khap oon mamkhĩir. [23] Mag mawia chadcha Ẽwandamau mamaam khuunjã üu peerdu atham oobaimaawai Bernabé onee aadëjim aajem. Maimua warag thumaam khuunag, "Ich jãg thãraucha warag maach Pör Jesús iek ükha wënurrumua i gaaita ubu nuisit" ajim aajem, am wawimamua. [24] Ich Bernabejã woun ajapham ajim aajem. Magua irua ich gaai Ẽwandam Akhaarjã phẽsnaa ĩchab ãba Ẽwandam gaaipaita thãraucha ükhaajeejim aajem. Mag Ẽwandam Akhaar ich gaai phẽs wai simua jaaumam ũrwi warag khapankham khuunau ükhawi maach Pör Jesús dënkhamaajeejim anum.

[25] Maig sĩi awi ich Bernabé jũrr Tarsoog majim aajem, Saulo juraan. Mag mawia aig oobaimaa, ich düi ëeurrwi Antioquiaag arrjim aajem. [26] Mag Antioquía phöbör barwi año ãb ëntër aig numua warag õor khapankham khuunag Ẽwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Maig mag Antioquía phöbör eeta chi ükha durrarr khuun warrpem cristianonaan a thürjierram aajem bigaaum khuunau, amach Cristo iek ükha durrum gaaimua.

[27] Ich mag jaar Jerusalenmua Antioquiaag Ẽwandam i jaaumien bëejierram aajem. [28] Mag bëewia ãb Agabo anumua Ẽwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai õrag jaaujim anum, durrpierr jãdau theeg burrju. Magtarr khur Claudio reikha sim jaar, chadcha ich Agaboou jaautarrjöo ajim anaabá. [29] Mag jãdau theega aadëmua khöju chukkhu aadeewai Antioquiapien Jesús igar durrarr khuunau agdaujö amachdëu deeju ayaampierr ofrendadam jurphë auju aphöbaadëjim aajem, Judea durr agjö chi ükha durrum khuunag deepäaig. [30] Mag chadcha ya chi phatkhon wai nuisiewai Bernabé Saulo düi jur auwi makhuun düi deepüijierram aajem, jũrr Jerusalenam iglesia eem chi pörnaanag deeimamkhĩir.

12

*Santiago thõop*üiwi Pedro cárcel deg püitarr

[1] Mag Bernabé Saulo düi Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon deen ma num jaar, rey Erodeeu ãaur khuun Jerusalén ee Jesús iek ükha durrarr khuun purkha aujim aajem, am düi ichdëu ampierr aag. [2] Mag purkha auwia ãb Juan düi khod ãbam Santiago a thüurjerr ich soldaaunag thuthuíu ö thuappüipijim anaabá. [3] Mag ö thuap thõobarm judionaan chi pörnaanau warag khõchkhabarm oobaawai Pedrojã düi warre pur aupijim aajem, chi Erodeeu. Mamagkharran pan levadura chukhu wauwi khoojem ag seman ee ajim aajem. [4] Mag preso pur auwi, cárcel deg phãar sĩunaa, soldaaun dieciseis jur aujim aajem, nacha jayapam khuunau thua wai nuu awi jũrr agjö jayapam khuunau ich mag theg ahau amkhĩir. Maan i dënën, mag phãar sĩuwi nemkhoo pömaam dichdimaawaita dawag auju ajima, thumaam khuun dakhĩir ich soldaaunag thõopi jawaag. [5] Mamu mag Pedro cárcel deg soldaaunau oopaar wai numichin, ĩchab tagam khuun chi ükha num khuunau pua chukhuu Ẽwandamag jëeu durrajim anaabá, i kõit.

Pedro cárcel degmua öbërtarr

[6] Maimua chadcha mag phiesta dichwia, nanumjö Erodeeu amag Pedro jẽu deeju anum ee, ĩsimjö, khëubaadeewai soldaaun numiim khuunau amachpierr Pedro jua gaai cadenau jükhanaa, amach jua gaaijã jükhanaa, amach jãrr wai khãiphöbaadëjim aajem. Maagwai tagam khuunau puertdi aig thua nuisijim aajem. [7] Mag Pedro khãi jẽer sim ee, Ẽwandam chog ügtharmua i aig pierrwai cárcel di thum sĩi arar jöisijim anaabá. Mag bëewi, i ãi ee noinoinaa, phiriupüiwi irig, —Pedro, jöpai phiidubá ajim anum.

Irua magbarm bürre chadcha caden Pedro jua gaai mag jükha sĩerrta sĩi ẽedu khuiphöbaadëjim anaabá. [8] Mag daukhanpabaadee, —Jua chuphu puch ãi khõorjüwi jöpai puch zapat jũabapüi ajim anum deeu chi Ẽwandam chogau.

Mag chadcha Pedro zapat jũa aaipabaadee, —Jãimua pʉch manto jũawi mʉ ẽudee pidú ajim aajem chi Ẽwandam chogau.

9 Magbaa chadcha i iek chi Ẽwandam chog ẽudee í öbërbaadëjim aajem. Mamʉ Ẽwandam chogau ich dʉ̈i mamagkhamjã wajappai Pedroou khaugba, iruan sĩi ich khãai khõrkha chirʉmuata mamagkhampii ajim anaabá. 10 Mamʉ irua oowai, mag wëtumua amach garcha soldaaun narr aig dichwia, ag atagaa narr aigjã dichwi, ya kaaijã eecha öbërimaajem puertdi aar paaukhabaadëjim aajem. Mam paaukhabaimaawai mag puertdi sĩi ich khĩrau weeudʉbaadëm ee öbër dichjierram aajem. Maimua ãba wëtumua deeum kaaijã neer sim aar paaukhabaimaawai deeu Pedro ich appai aadëjim aajem, chi Ẽwandam chog petaawai. 11 Magbarm aigta Pedroou ajapcha khaug athaawai ich ödegpai, "Ãa, jãgan chadchata Ẽwandamau ich chog pʉ̈ibarbma" ajim anʉm, "Erodeeu judionaan dʉ̈imua mʉ dʉ̈i amachdëu ampierr aju arrta i jua eemua peerdʉ awaag." 12 Mag ichdëupai ajap ich khaug athaawaita warag woun Juan anʉm ãd María a thʉ̈r sĩerr diig petajim aajem, õor khapan ãba biirdʉwi Ẽwandamag jëeu narr aar. Mag woun Juan anʉm ibʉʉr wauwi ĩchab Marcos a thʉ̈r sĩejim aajem. 13 Mag petwi, barwia, ũjãrram puertdi sirimajim aajem, ich weeu aumkhĩir. Magbaawai khap aag awi daupeer ãb Rode anʉmua puertdi aigcha ũraan bëejim aajem. 14 Mag bëewi Pedro iekcha ũr athaawai warag onegau puertdijã weeuba, sĩi ierrag khaphigbaadëwi, —Ich Pedro khabahab ajim anʉm ierr narr khʉʉnag.

15 Magbaawai oraa narr khʉʉnau sĩi warag i lökag phëwi ʉ̈khamapha naajim anaabá. Mamʉ mag ich iek ʉ̈khaba abaawai warag, "Chadcha Pedro iekta mua ũr ʉabajieb" anʉʉ paawaita, deeu ũmaai, —Keena, magan chadcha khai, jã sĩi i akhaar khabahaba ajierram anʉm.

16 Mamʉ magʉmich warag Pedroou puertdi bubuju khabaadëjim anaabá, ich weeu aumkhĩir. Maimua weeunaa ichchata oo athaawai, khĩir ëu awi jũrr wir aig amach khapeenag, —¿Jãgata jãg ʉ̈u chig aba pierrúma? ajierram aajem.

17 Magbaawai ichdëu warag am khĩu amkhĩir juaupai jajaaujii awi amag ĩgkhabaadëjim aajem, jãga cárcel deg i chirarrta maach Pörö̃u i dawag öbeer aujĩ. Mag thum jaau dichwia, —Chamʉg mua pãachig nem ĩgkhabarm thum ich agjöo Santiagoog jaauwi tagam khʉʉn maach khodnaanagjã jaaubat ajim aajem.

Mag jaauwia, aigmua öbërwi, ichta warag chawag petajim aajem.

18 Am iekhan, maimua ag noram ãspaauta sĩi Pedro chuk ëebaadeewai soldaaun amach eepai iek phithurg maadëujã khaugba jöisijim anʉm, Pedro gaaimua. 19 Magbaawai Erodeeu jʉrpiwi par jʉr nʉmjã baauba abaawai, soldaaun chi thʉa narr khʉʉnta ãba thʉ̈rkha auwi par jëeu ohookhamjã ich mag khaugba buudimaawai, amachta phë arrwi khëchpi jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr khur chi rey Erodes Jerusalén durrmua mawia jũrr phöbör Cesarea anʉm ee sĩeimajim aajem.

Erodes meetarr

20 Mag, Erodes Cesarea phöbör sĩeimawi, Tiropien dʉ̈i meeukhanaa, Sidonpien dʉ̈ijã meeukha sĩsijim aajem. Mamʉ magbaa warm khʉʉnau amach ap nacha ajapha iekhawia jũrr i dʉ̈i iekhaan bëejierram aajem. Mag bëewi, chi rey dën thethem woun ãb Blasto anʉm dʉ̈i iekhawi, amachig paa auwi, rey dʉ̈i iek deeju ajierram aajem, khõinaa wënʉrraag. Amau rey amach dʉ̈i meeukhapimapha naajim anaabá, amachdëu chi rey durramta khöju për khoojerr aawai. 21 Maimua chadcha mag deeu ãba iekhaju arr ed rey Erodeeu ich khajũa ajapcharam jũanaa, ich khu juupjem gaai waaidʉwi jupwi, õrag iekhabaadëjim aajem. 22 Mag iekhabaadee phöbörpienau i thö nʉmua, "Mʉg wounan Ẽwandamjöta iekha sim; jã chan sĩi khajapham woun khabamgui" a sereu phöbaadëjim anʉm. 23 Õrau serereukhamua ichig mamagkhamjã bʉʉrjã amag iekhaba, warag ʉdʉraa ichigta Ẽwandamagamjö iekhapijim anaabá. Mamʉ magtarr kõit Ẽwandam chogau i bi ee ödömie dau daau ompapiwi ich aguapai warag jʉ̈ thʉrrdʉ meejim aajem, chi Erodes.

24 Mag, par Erodeeu ich monakha aawai chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn öpʉ̈iju ẽkhaajeejieb mamʉ, maach Pör iek jaau nʉmʉn waragta durrpierr aaidʉnaa

ĩchab chi ükha num khuunjã khapaana paaukhamajim aajem. 25 Bernabé Saulo düi mag ofrenda deethurwi, Jerusalenmua deeu Antioquiaag wëtumua amach düi woundam Juan anum arrjierram aajem. Ich mag Juanpai ibuur wauwia Marcos a thüurjeejim aajem.

13

Bernabé Saulo düi warrpem Ẽwandam i jaaumkhĩir püitarr

1 Antioquía phöbör eem iglesia ee Ẽwandam i jaaumien düi maestronaan naajeejim aajem. Makhuun thür ãb Bernabé ajim aajem; ãb Simón, am dën ĩchab "Chi Phuich" a thüurjerr; ãb Lucio, Cirenepierr; ãbakhai Manaén, Galilea durram gobernador Erodes aajerr düi ãba bãautarr; maimua Saulo. 2 Ich makhuun biek ãb thachjã khöba maach Pör Jesuug jëeu num ee, Ẽwandam Akharau amag, "Bernabé Saulo düi idëu sĩi sĩubat, mua am athee ya phidag jur wai chirumgui" ajim anum chi Ẽwandam Akharau.

3 Magbaawai chadcha mag Ẽwandamag jëwaag sĩi thachjã khöba surkha numua makhuun numiim ürta jua ausĩunaa oraawi püijierram aajem.

Chipre phuram gaai maach peerduajem iek jaautarr

4 Mag, ich Ẽwandam Akharau amachig wëtpi jaaubaawai Bernabé Saulo düi Seleuciaag wëtwi maigmua jũrr döjãrr phuram Chipre anumug durbajierram aajem. 5 Maimua Puerto Salamina barwi judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg maach peerduajem iek jaauphöbaadëjim anum. Juan Marcos amach düi arrtarr aawai magua düi am ipierr jaaujeejim aajem.

6 Mag phöbör Salamina anum eem khuunag Ẽwandam iek jaauwia warag ich ag morr gaaipai phuurdu wëtumua deeum phöbördam Pafos anum barjierram aajem. Maig woun ãb bënkhuun sĩejim aajem, Barjesús a thür sim. Mag woun sĩi nem sëunem ich bën khaugau parhooba nem wau nurrumta, iruan Ẽwandamau nem waupi simta wau chirum aajeejim aajem, ich iekhaupaita. 7 Mag bënkhuun Barjesús anum, gobernador pör öphërg sĩerrum Sergio Paulo anum düi sĩejeejim aajem. Mag gobernadorrau Ẽwandam iek ũrm khõsi sĩerr aawai Bernabé Saulo düi ich aar thürkhuuipüijim aajem, am iek ũraag. 8 Mamu Bernabé Saulo düi bëewi Ẽwandam iek jaaubaicheewai mag chi bënkhuun griegonaan meúa Elimas a thür simuata jũrr idëu chi gobernadorrag amau jaau numjã uduur ükhapiba wai sĩsijim anaabá. 9 Magbaawai Sauloou ichpai ĩchab Pablo aajemua, ich gaai Ẽwandam Akhaar phẽs wai sĩerr aawai, irig eerpanaa thet khĩesir, 10 —Purugan dösãtauta khĩirjug dee simgui ajim anum. Maguata jãg sëunem sĩi õor khũgurjupai khap sĩerrum, büurjã nem ajapham khõchkhaba. Jãg maach Pör Ẽwandam ichaaur aju khãai, jãg idëu chi ükham khõsim khuunag i iek ükhapibáma ajim anum. 11 Puch jãg chitum paar nau maach Pör Jesuu warre pu dau khaugba apüijugui ajim aajem. Magbarmun puun büurjã edau khĩir araragjã khaugba chituu awiata deeu dau eerdujugui ajim anum irig.

Mag, chadcha Pabloou magbarm bürre chi Barjesús dau khĩbaadëmua pöd majujã khaugba aadeewai, ãbmua khãijã ich jua gaai ëudu arrmkhĩir awi õor juurwai, sĩi parhooba jurkha jurkha aadëjim aajem. 12 Mag maach dauderraa abarm chi gobernadorrau ich daúacha oobarm düi maach Pör Jesús iek Pabloou Bernabé düimua jaau wënurrarr ich jügaagaa ũrbaawai chadcha ükhajim aajem.

Pablo Bernabé düi Pisidia durr

13 Pablo ich khapeen düi mag phöbördam Pafos anum ee naawi durbagkhabaadeeu deeum durr Panfilia anum eem phöbördam Perge anum phẽeubaimajierram aajem. Mamu mam paaukhabaimaa Juan Marcoou am kha ogduwi deeu Jerusalenag petajim aajem. 14 Maig Perge naawi Antioquiaag wëtjim aajem. Mag Antioquía phöbör deeum durr Pisidia anum dakha sĩejim aajem. Am iek mag phöbör ee jua üuijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi ohoodö aimajierram aajem. 15 Mag jupwi, Moiseeu iek phã puatarr thürnaa Ẽwandam i jaaumienau phã puarr gaaijã ĩchab thür dichdimaawai, mag judionaan eem chi pörnaanau amag, —Keena khodamnaan, pãrau õor wawieg khĩirjugdam wai num khai, warre marag ũrpibat ajierram aajem.

16 Magbaawai Pabloou büjãau dunuunaa, õor khĩuu amkhĩir juau jaau jaaunaa,
amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Keena israelnaan ajim anum, maimua
pãar ar Ẽwandam iek ũrwi jüg üruu aa-
jem khuun, mu iek ũrbat ajim anum.
17 Warrgarwejã Ẽwandamau maach jöointa
jur autarr aawai am chikham ee Egipto
durr naajeewaiwe amachta Ẽwandamau
nem khapan apiwi ich jua theegau deeu
chawag phë arrjimgui a jaaumajim aa-
jem. 18 Mag phë arrwi, õor chukag durr
ich dakhĩir khaigba aadëphum gaaimua
khĩir machag ãwat nurrumjã, Ẽwandamau
magum igba, cuarenta añosjö am düi
ogduba sĩejimgui ajim aajem Pabloou amag
jaaumamua. 19 Mag wënurrumua Ẽwan-
dam jua theeg paarmua amachdëu Canaan
durr siete naciones öpüitarr thum Ẽwan-
damau warag amag deejimgui ajim anum.
20 Mag maach jöointa Egipto durr nuwe,
Ẽwandamau jur autarr aigmua Canaan durr
amachdëu jüathug auwi ma num jaar, ya
cuatrocientos años dichwi sĩejimgui ajim
aajem Pabloou mag ijẽjẽbkhamua.

Mag Pabloou jaau wai khitumua, 'Mag-
tarr khur Ẽwandamau amag leinaan jue-
ces anum khuun deebaawai makhuunauta
phöbör thum khap nuisijimgui ajim anum.
Mag jueces anum khuunta años khapan
chi pörnaankha wënurruu awi, jũrr jöoi
Samuelta chi pörkha sĩsierr aigmua ewag
paawai, 21 õrau amach garmua Ẽwandamag
amach pörkhamkhĩir rey jëeubaawai, woun
ãb warr jöoingar Benjamín aajerr ag chaain
ewagam khuun dën woun Cis anum iewaa
Saúl anumugta cuarenta años Ẽwandamau
am reikhapijimgui ajim aajem. 22 Mamu
mag nacharam rey ich Ẽwandamau iseg-
püiwi jũrr deeum woun ãb David anumta
reikhapijimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou.
Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai, Mag David
igwiata ich Ẽwandamaucha, "David Isaí
iewaan chad mua khõsi chirum; jãguan
chad muchdëu nem mag abarm ipierraa
ajugui" ajim aajem Pabloou amag, ich
Ẽwandamau iekhatarr igwia. 23 Magnaa,
Ich Ẽwandamaucha maach jöoinag jaau-
jerrjö, mag David chaain ewagam khuun
eemta Ẽwandamau Jesús thaabapijimgui
ajim anum, maach israelnaan peerduajem
khamkhĩir.

24 'Mamu mag ich Jesuucha Ẽwandam
iek jaau nurraju nawejã Juan chi õor pör
choomieu israelnaan thumaam khuunag
jaaujeejimgui ajim anum, amach khaibag
isegwi amach pör choopimamkhĩir.
25 Juanau mag jaau nurrumua ya ich thõju
gayaa pamam ee õrag, "¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai
muuta ich Ẽwandamaucha jur auwia püiju
aajerr khai?" ajim anum. Maimua ich
Juanaupai, "Mu chan ar khabamgui" ajim
aajem. "Mamu mu ẽudee ãb urumta
ichiugui" ajim anum ich Juanau, Jesús
igwia. "Maan chad mu khãyaujã ürucha
simgui" ajim anum. "Mamu mu chan mug
chirum aig sĩi i chogkhaagpaijã büurjã
serbiibata chirumgui" ajim aajem Juanau.

26 Maimua mag chi Juan õor pör
choomieu iekhatarr jaau dichwia deeu
ich Pablooupai, 'Khodamnaan, jöoingar
Abrán khachitarr ag chaain ewagam
khuun, maimua pãar ar Ẽwandam iek
ũrwia jüg üruu aajem khuun: mug maach
peerduajem iek cha mua jaau chitumun
pãach atheyaugui ajim aajem Pabloou
amag. 27 Jerusalén phöbör eem khuunau
amach pörnaan düimua büurjã pöd Jesús
khaug aubajierramgui ajim anum. Mag
khãai ante i igwia Ẽwandam i jaaumienau
phã puatarr iek sabarhedpierr thür numjã
büurjã i khaug auba, warag amachdëuta
warrgarwe Ẽwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai
i dau aphuu wau thõomamua thõopüiju
a jaaujerrjöo ajierramgui ajim aajem, i
düi. 28 Mag i thõog athee büurjã khaibag
chukhu khitarr ãba, warag Pilatoog pur
deewi i thõopüipi jaaujierramgui ajim
aajem. 29 Mag jaaumamua ich Pablooupai,
Maimua Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai i igwia
jaau sĩerrjö, thum mag i düi amachdëu
ampierr awia, pakuls gaaimua eeg paa
auwi, durrbü khõpag ee jẽbdi chi khörm
sĩerr ee aukhërjierramgui ajim anum.
30 Mag amau i thõojieb mamu, Ẽwandamau
deeu i phiriu aubajieb ajim anum. 31 Mag
iiu phiiduwia biek khapan ich oopijim
anaabahab ajim anum, mag ich thõju gayaa
paawai Galileamua Jerusalenag ich düi ãba
wëttarr khuunag. Magtarr aawai mag
amach daúa i ootarr khuunauta jũrr ĩs
õrag jaau wënurrumgui a jaaumajim aajem
Pabloou, mag Antioquía phöbör ee chi

pörnaanpa thunarr khuunag.
32 Maimua warag mag jaaumamua,
'Ẽwandamau warrgarwe maach jöoinag
jaauwai mag ich chaai püiju aajerr iekta
maraujã pãrag jaau wënurrumgui ajim
anum. 33 Mag warrgarwe maach jöoinag
mag ich chaai deeju a jaautarr aawai
chadcha ĩs ewag pawi maach chi ewagam
khuunagta Jesús iiu phiiduubarm oopijimgui
ajim aajem, magbarmua jãgan chadcha ich
Iewaata maach ee nurrajim a khap amkhĩir.

Magju arr aawaita i igwia Ẽwandam
ẽsap Salmos numiim anum gaai Daviiu phã
puawai, "Puun mu Chaairau; ĩsin chad õrau
puun mu Iewaa a khaphu nuisimgui" a
phãtarrjã jaaumamua, 34 mag i phiiduwia
tag meeba ich mag iiu sĩerraju igwiajã ich
Ẽwandamaucha ĩchab, "Muchdëu Daviig
jaautarr chan par iekhaupai khaba chad-
cha aju" a iekhatarrpa jaaumajim aajem
Pabloou.

35 Mag jaaumamua ich ag Jesupai jaauwi,
'Ich ag Salmo gaaipai ĩchab mag sim:
"Ẽwandam, puch chaai büurjã pekau
chukhu khituum puchdëucha jur autarr
chan pua uduraa i ëu jẽb ee miiupibamgui"
ajim aajem. 36 Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim
anum, chadcha Daviin sĩi Ẽwandamau
nem jaaumamta wau khituu awi meetarr.
Mag meebaadeewai parhoobam khuun
aukheerjemjö ich jöoin düi ãba aukhërwi
ich ag eepai jẽbeg pajimgui ajim anum.
37 Mamu mag Jesús mor chan büurjã ich
aukhërtarr jẽb degpai miiubajimgui ajim
anum, ich Ẽwandamaucha phiriu autarr
aawai.

38 Maimua amag, 'Khodamnaan, magua
pãrau thumaam khuunau khaphu aju aai
numgui ajim anum ich Pabloou, maraun sĩi
Jesuuta maach khaibag thum chugpaapüiju
aai sim a jaau wënurrum. 39 Maagwai Moi-
seeu iek phã puatarr gaai jaau simpierr
ükha numuapai pöd peerduba arr khuu-
naujã Jesús iek ükhamun, jũrr ichdëun chad
thum peerdu auwia ajaug paapüimaju,
magbarmua tag büurjã ich düi iekkhõr
chukhu nuisimkhĩir a iekhamajim aajem
Pabloou. 40 Maimua, Khĩir khaphu abat ajim
aajem, Ẽwandam i jaaumienau ẽsap gaai
jaau puatarr pãach gaai pam ugua.

Mag jaauwi, ich Ẽwandam iek phã simcha
jaaubaadëjim aajem, chi Pabloou. Mag irua
jaautarr mug ajim aajem:

41 "Pãar ar Ẽwandam iek aawaijã warag i wau
iekhaajem khuun ũrbat:

Muun Ẽwandamau.

Pãach dakhĩir pãrau ag na ooba aajem mua
wauju.

Mamu nem thum magju nawe ãbmua pãrag
jaaukhiinjã pãrau ükhabaju.

Mamu ya pãach daúa oophöbaadeewaita
pãar jãphierr naawijã, ¿pãrau jãg-
barju?

Pãachdëu ükhaba arr gaaimua, maigta
pãar öju edau" ajim aajem Pabloou,
Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpitarr igwia.
(Ab. 1:5)

42 Mag judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem
deg jaau naawi daau paaukha phöbaadeeu,
judionaan khabam khuun am aig bëewi,
deeu ẽudeem semanau jua üi num ed
paawai ãba biirduawaijã ich ag iekpai
amachig jaaupijierram aajem, Pabloog.
43 Mag ãba biirdu naawi aaidutkhabaadëm
ee, judionaan khapan Pablo Bernabé düi
wëtum ẽudee wëtjierram aajem, judionaan
khabamta eeu ükhawia judionaan igar
theerbagkhatarr khuunpa. Magbaawai
mag amach ẽudee wëtum khuunag
wawimamua, "Ich jãg thãraucha ükha
wënurrumua Ẽwandam pãach daupii aajem
gaaita ubu nuisit" aajeejim aajem amag chi
Pabloou Bernabé düimua.

44 Maimua chadcha deeu ũwaai jua üui-
jem ed pabaadeewai peer phöbör thumta
ãbam aig podpa nuisijim anaabá, Ẽwan-
dam iek jaaumam ũraag. 45 Mamu ju-
dionaanau mag atcha õor pöm thunum
oobaawai iekkhõr wauphöbaadëwi, warag
Pabloou jaau sim ichaaur õor wawinaa,
irig sĩi parhooba iekha phöbaadëjim aa-
jem. 46 Magbaawai ĩchab Pabloou Bernabé
düimua warag thãar phĩiuwia iek khẽgkha
amag, —Ũrbat keena ajierram anum. Chad-
cha pãragta nacha marau mug Ẽwandam
iek jaauju aai naajim, mamu pãar jãg ügthar
öbërmaphamjö Ẽwandamagjã uduur pãach
peerdu aupiba i isegamjö naawai ma-
rau judionaan khabam khuunagpa jaau
wënurrumgui ajim aajem, 47 maach Pör
Ẽwandamau thumaam khuunag ich khap
amkhĩirta ich iek jaaupi sĩewai. Maagwai
chadcha ich Ẽwandam iek gaai ich Jesús
igwi,

"Iita judionaan khabam khuun atheejã khĩchag ee õtdau phuu dunumjö sim, durrpierr ich iek ükha num khuun thum ichdëuta peerdu awaag" a phã simgui ajierram aajem. *(Is. 42:6; 49:6)*

48 Pabloou Bernabé düimua mag jaaubarm ũrwia judionaan khabam khuunau amach jügucha mag amjã peerduju aai num a ũrbaawai onegau, "Keena, mug Ẽwandam iekhan chadcha chi ajaphamuugui" ajierram aajem, chadcha thãraucha amachdëu ükha num iekhau. Mag thumaa ükhatarr khuunan, nawe Ẽwandamau ichdëu oowai ich iek ükhaju khaphu wai sĩerr khuun ajim.

49 Mag jaau numua mag amach num durr eepain maach Pör Jesús iek aaiduba adëjim anaabá. 50 Mag warag Ẽwandam i aaiduma m oobaawai khĩir mor chigpai jũrr judionaanau amach ee riknaan uuin Ẽwandamag jëeu durraajerr khuun düi iekhawia phöbör ee chi pörkha num khuun düijã iekhajierram aajem. Magnaan chad Pabloou Bernabé düimua üu Aai i jaau durrarrta, am düi amachdëu ampierr awi warre amach durrmua jurkhuuipüijierram aajem, aiguim judionaanau. 51 Mag amach jurbaadee warre ĩchab amach dakhĩirwe amach bü gayam jẽb uurphë uurphë apüijierram anaabá. Mag numua amach ödegpain, "Pãar maar düi jãg num gaaimua Ẽwandam düi khĩir khapnaat" anum ajima. Magwia ërëubaadeeu deeum durr phöbör Iconio anum naaimajim aajem. 52 Mamu chi Ẽwandam iek ükhatarr khuunan am ërëutarr khurjã ich mag oneenaa Ẽwandam Akhaarjã amach gaai phẽs wai nuisijim aajem.

14

*Pablo Bernabé d*üi Iconio ee

1 Mag phöbör Iconio anum ee naaimawia Pablo Bernabé düi amach numwe ãba dubjierram aajem, judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg. Mag dubwi maach Pör iek iek khẽgkha jaauphöbaadeewai judionaan pöm griegonaan düimua Ẽwandam iek ükhajierram aajem. 2 Mamu ãaur judionaan chi ükhaba narr khuunau jũrr judionaan khabam khuun wawí phöbaadëjim anum, tag am iek ükhaba warag amach ipierrta am ëugar khaigba iekhamkhĩir. 3 Mag gaaimua mag amachdëu jaau numjã ükhamapha aawai warag ajapcha amag jawaag awi aigmua da wëtbajierram aajem. Chi Pabloou Bernabé düimua maach Pör amach düi sim khaphu narr aawai warag thãar phĩiuwi ögkhaba õrag jaaumajierram aajem, jãga Ẽwandamau amjã khõsi sĩerru. Maagwai amau jaau wënurrum õrau sëukhaawai am ugua, am iek ich Jöoiraujã ich jua theeg amag deejim aajem, ag na õrau ooba aajem nempa maach dauderraa am dakhĩir waumamkhĩir. 4 Maagwai chi phöbörpien ãaur khuun judionaan igar thunaawai tagam khuun jũrr Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr khuun igar naajeejim aajem. 5 Mamu judionaanau amach pörnaan düimua ãaur khuun judionaan khabam khuunpa bëewi, mokou bar wai numua amach thõopäain wëdurum a ũrbaawai 6 deeum durr Licaonia anumug dur wëtjierram aajem, chi Pablo Bernabé düi. Mag wëtwi phöbör Listra anum ee naawi ërëubaadeeu jũrr agjö phöbör Derbe anum ee naaimajim aajem. 7 Mag wënurrumua ag bigaau phöbördam nunuidum ee amach barmampierr jãga Ẽwandamau maach peerduajẽ a jaaumajierram aajem.

*Pablo mokou bar wai n*umua peer thõotarr

8 Mag Listra phöbör ee woun ãb bü ãkhãraa khitum sĩejim aajem. Mag woun ich bi eewe bü ãkhãraa thaabawi sĩi jup khëraajeejim aajem, pöd durdur aju khaba aawai. 9 Ich mag wounau Pablo ijẽjẽbkhamug büurjã dau thõba ũr oo sĩejim aajem. Pabloou mag khitumug oowai, ich ödegpain "Magum Ẽwandamaun chadcha mu monaaupüiju aai sim" a simjöo oobaawai, irig eerpanaa khĩesir, 10 —Phiiduwia bü ubu dunuisí ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha phuddu dunuisiwia warag dur nunuu khabaadëjim aajem. 11 Ôor aig narr khuunau Pabloou magbarm oobaawai sereubaadëwi Licaoniapien meúata, —Keena, jãkhuunan ẽwandamnaanta õor khĩir thegwia maach ee naaichëmgui ajierram anum jũrr amach khapeenag.

12 Mag amach ẽwandam anumua, Bernabé Zeus gaai thürnaa Pablo jũrr Ermes

gaai thür wai naajim aajem, ichta ürcha ijëjëb khaajerr aawai. [13] Mag phöbör ee dub num aigcha am ẽwandam mag Zeus anumug jëeujem di dunaajim aajem. Magphöbaadee ag eem phadëu phak emkhooinpa pamaar dën pörsirkha sĩsidum puertdi aig phëbëewi phaamamua amagta Ẽwandamagamjö jëwam ig sĩejim aajem, õor khapan thunuwe am düi ãba. [14] Pabloou Bernabé düimua ũurwai phadëu mag amach ëugar mamagkham ũrbaawai gaai machgau amach khajũa mor gayam thurrëunaa õor ee ääag khaphig wëtumua, [15] —Keena, ¿khantheeta pãrau maar düi jãg numa? ajierram anum. Maach wounaan ãba thunaabahab; maar chan Ẽwandam khabam. Maraun sĩita jãg ẽwandam anumjã maadëu nem igab simug jëeuju khãyau, maach Ẽwandam chaar ügthar simug jëeumkhĩirta pãrag marau jaau wënurrabahab ajierram anum, ichdëuta mug edaujã wauwia, mug jẽbjã wauwia, phũas düi ag ee nem thunumpa thum ãba wautarr aawai. [16] Warrgarin chadcha thumaam khuunau amachdëu nem khõsimug jëeu numjã Ẽwandamau magum aba aajeejimgui ajim anum, amau wajappai ich khaugba narr aawai. [17] Mamu magum ãba, õrau ichigcha jëeumkhĩirjö, ich jua oopiejeejimgui ajim anum, am eeg oo simua. Mag, ichdëuta maach onee wënurramkhĩir, maach athee nosegjã chëpinaa maach nemjĩirjã ajapha öbeerpi num düi ĩchab maachig thach khöjujã ed ëepierr deejemgui a jaaumajierram aajem amach numiim khuunau, jũrr jaaupüpüigmamua.

[18] Pabloou Bernabé düimua par mag jaau durrajieb mamu, ichiita thethe deejierram aajem, mag phak khëchnaa phaa numua amachig Ẽwandamagamjö jëeum ig narr jëeupiba aag.

[19] Mamu amau mag num ãba, judionaan bëejierram aajem, Antioquiamua Iconiomuajã agjö. Mag bëewi õor wawí phöbaadee, amachig paa auwi, Pablo mokou barphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mag jũrram khuunau bar wai nuu awia chi meemjö aadee, meebaadëmpii awia phöbör igaau ëudu deethurjierram aajem. [20] Mam mag ëudu deebathuurwai, tagam khuun agjö Jesús iek ükha narr khuunau bëewi ich ür pos aicheewai, phiiduba adëwi deeu phöbör ee sĩeichëjim anum, ich Pablo. Maimua ag noram Derbeeg petajim aajem, Bernabé düi.

[21] Mag phöbör Derbe anum ee maach peerduajem iek jaau wënurrumua õor pöm Ẽwandam igar ükhapiwia deeu amach bü eepai ewag Listraag bëejierram aajem: mag Listramua, Iconioog; mag Iconiomua, jũrr Antioquiaag. [22] Makhuun phöbördam ee chi ükha durrum khuun khĩir onee apieg, am oo phuurdu wënurrumua amachdëu maach Pör iek ükhatarr iekta warag ogduba ükhapi jaaujeejim aajem amag. Mag num düi ĩchab, "Ẽwandam sim aar mawia, i düi ich mag wënurraagan, ichiita ich jãg i gaaimua maach dau aphuu wënurrajugui" aajeejim aajem. [23] Mag wënurrumua ĩchab iglesiapierr jöoin jur aumaajeejim aajem, makhuunta chi pörkhamkhĩir. Magnaa thach khöba surkha numua oraawia maach Pör Jesuugta amach nunuidumpierr thuapaar amkhĩir irigta jaaujeejim aajem, amachdëujã i iekta ükha narr aawai.

*Pablo Bernabé d*üi deeu Siria durram phöbör Antioquía anumug bëetarr

[24] Maimua Pisidia durr dichwia jũrr deeum durr Panfilia anum barjierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé düi. [25-26] Maig phöbör Perge anum ee Ẽwandam iek jaau naawia, jũrr Ataliaag wëtwi, amachig phidag jaautarr thum wau aaipabaadee, ich aarpaimua jap ee paaukhawia, deeu Antioquiaag bëejierram aajem, warrjã mag phöbör eemuata chi ükha durrum khuun pörnaanau am püitarr aawai. Mag Antioquía phöbör eemua ajim aajem, warrjã am püyaagpaawai Ẽwandam iek ögkhaba jaau wënurramkhĩir am ür jua ausĩunaa am kõit irig jëeu nuu awi püitarr. [27] Mag bëewi, chadcha deeu Antioquía barchëwia, chi ükha durrarr khuun thum ãbam aig biirdunaa, amag jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, jãga Ẽwandamau am düi ajĩ, maimua jãga maach Pör Jesuu judionaan khabam khuunagjã ĩchab ich iek ükham khõsi ükhapijĩ, amachpa peerdumamkhĩir. [28] Maimua Pablo Bernabé düi warag aigmua da wëtba, chi ükha durrum khuun düi nuu ajierram aajem.

15

Jerusalén phöbör ee ãba biirdʉnaa iekhatarr

1 Ich mag jaar ãaur khʉʉn Judeamua Antioquiaag bëewi chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnag, —Pãrauta warrgar Moiseeu iek phã pʉatarr gaai jaau simjö pãach mehëu phʉʉrbichba nʉm chan pãar pöd peerdʉbamgui aichëjierram anʉm.

2 Magbaawai Pabloou Bernabé dʉ̈imua amau nem agcha khabata jaau nʉm ũrbaawai jũrr am dʉ̈i chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamʉ mamagkhamjã warm khʉʉnau warag amau jaau nʉm ichaaur iekha narr aawai iglesia ee chi ʉ̈kha durrarr khʉʉnau ich Pablota Bernabé dʉ̈i jʉr aujierram aajem, Jerusalenag pʉ̈yaag. Mag, chadcha am daumaai õor jʉr auwi pʉ̈ijierram aajem, mam pabaimaawai jũrr ich Jesuu jʉr autarr khʉʉn dʉ̈icha iglesia eem jöoinpa ãba ich ag iek wajapha iekhaag.

3 Mag chadcha Antioquía phöbör ee chi ʉ̈kha durrarr khʉʉnau amach pʉ̈ibapäaiwai ërëubaadëwi, Fenicia durr dichwia, Samaria durrjã dichjierram aajem. Mag wënʉrrʉmua amach wëtumpierr õrag jaaujeejim aajem, jãga judionaan khabam khʉʉnaujã amach jöoin warrgarm khʉʉn i isegwia khĩirjug iiurta aujierrá, Ẽwandam iek chaarcha ʉ̈khaag. Mag amau nem ĩgkhamam ũrwia thum chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn onee durrajim aajem ĩchab.

4 Mag jajawag wëtumua, Pablo Bernabé dʉ̈i tagam khʉʉnpa Jerusalén barimaawai aram iglesia eem jöoinau chi pörnaan dʉ̈imua Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉnaupa amag, —Keena, ʉ̈uchata pãar bëejierramgui ajim anʉm.

Mag barwi di garm khʉʉnag jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, jãgata Ẽwandamau am dʉ̈i aajeejĩ amau i iek jaau wënʉrraawai. 5 Mamʉ Pabloou Bernabé dʉ̈imua mag jaau nʉm ũrwia ãaur khʉʉn Moiseeg Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpitarr ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajerr khʉʉnjã ya Jesús igar ʉ̈khawi aig narr aawai makhʉʉnau bʉ̈jãau dʉnʉʉunaa, —Keena ajierram anʉm. Judionaan khabam khʉʉnjã Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khatarr khʉʉnagan ichiita thumwe mehëu phʉʉrbichkhapi jaaunaa ĩchab Moiseeu phã pʉarr gaai jaau sĩsidʉmjã thum waupi jaauju aai nʉmgui ajierram aajem.

6 Magbaa Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉn dʉ̈i jöoin chi pörnaanpa ãba biirdʉjierram aajem, deeu ũmaai ag iek ajapcha iekhaag. 7 Maimua mag ijẽjẽb nʉʉ awia Pedroou bʉ̈jãau dʉnʉʉunaa amag, —Khodamnaan, pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, nawe ich Ẽwandamauta chadcha mʉ jʉr aujim, judionaan khabam khʉʉnagpa jãga Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aaujẽ a jaaubaawai ĩchab amaujã ʉ̈khamkhĩir. 8 Ich Ẽwandam thumaam khʉʉn khĩirjug khaphʉ sĩerrʉmuata ĩchab amagjã ich Akhaar deejimgui ajim anʉm, ich jãg maachig deetarrjö. Jãg sim aig irua amag, “Mua pãarjã ig chirʉm mʉch chaainkha awaag” a sim khabahab ajim anʉm. 9 Ẽwandamau oowai maach chan am dʉ̈i bʉ̈ʉrjã khĩethuupaijã khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm Pedroou. Maagwai maachdëu ʉ̈khatarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaatarrjö, am dënjã ich agjö irua chugpaa simgui ajim anʉm, amaujã chadchata ʉ̈kha naawai. 10 Mag simta, ¿khan jãgwi pãrau Ẽwandamau ichdëu khap nem wau sim khõchkhamaphamjö nʉ? ¿Khanthee pãrau athuucha amag maachdëujã pödba ni maach jöoinaujã pödba arr nemta waupi jaaum ig nʉ? ajim anʉm Pedroou jũrr amach khĩircha. 11 Mag khĩirjuju khãyau maadëu khaphʉ aju aai nʉmgui ajim anʉm: maach Pör Jesuu ich jãg ich garmua maach khõchkhawi ʉu peerdʉ autarrjö, ich agjöta amjã ichdëuta peerdʉ au sim khabahab ajim anʉm Pedroou, mag Moiseeu phã pʉarr iek thum chan judionaan khabam khʉʉnau ʉʉrkhaju aai khaba nʉm a khap amkhĩir.

12 Magbaawai jũrr Bernabeeu Pablo dʉ̈imua jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, jãga Ẽwandamau amagjã judionaan khabam khʉʉn eejã ag na õrau nem mag ooba aajempa waupimajĩ. Mag jaaumam ũrwia sĩi thumaam khʉʉnau khĩuu ũr nʉisijim aajem.

13 Mag am dën ĩgkha öpinaa Santiagoou jũrr, —Khodamnaan, mʉ iek ũrbat ajim anʉm. 14 Ya pãrau Simón Pedro iek ũrbarm, jãga Ẽwandamau ĩsta warrpem judionaan khabam khʉʉnjã khĩir jãsenkhawi ĩchab

ich chaainkha athá. [15] Jãgbarm aigta chadcha mua oowai warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaumienau phã pʉatarr eyaa öbëbërgmamgui ajim anʉm ich Santiagoou.

Mag jaaumamua Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumienag phãpitarr iek jaaubaadëjim aajem. Mag Ẽwandamau õrag jaautarr iek Santiagoou igmatarr mʉg ajim aajem:

[16] "Mʉʉgwaiwe chan pãrau mʉrʉg jëeubata wënʉrrʉm.

Mag gaaimua pãran sĩi di burrtarr ʉ̈r dikhierr appai jʉjʉrʉʉ thʉbatarrjöta nʉm.

Mamʉ mʉg atag deeu mʉch pierrwain chadau, ich ag dibʉ̈ʉʉpai deeu ëu au nʉmjö, ũmaai pãar chaain ewagam khʉʉn khĩirjugjã deeu mʉchig phũrreu athaawai mʉrʉgta jëeu nʉisiju, warr jöoi David kharar jaar aajerrjö.

[17] Magbaawain chadau durrpierram khʉʉnau judionaan khabam khʉʉnaupa mʉ jʉrwi, amaujã ĩchab mʉʉta amach Pörkha auju.

[18] Muata mag iekha chirʉm, mʉch chi warrgarwe magʉm nem thum õrag khaphʉ apiejemua" ajim aajem, Santiagoou ich Ẽwandamau iekhatarr igwia. *(Am. 9:11-12)*

[19] Mag jaauwi, ich Santiagooupai, — Magua mua oowai, ar judionaan khabam khʉʉnta amach jöoin i pʉawia jũrr Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khamam khʉʉnag chan pöd maadëu amag maach jöoinau nem jaaujerr thum athuucha jaauju khaba nʉmgui ajim aajem ich jöoi Santiagoou. [20] Magju khãai sĩi amag ajapha ẽsap phãnaa ag gaai jaaupʉ̈ijugui ajim anʉm, Ẽwandam na tag ʉdʉraa amach ãrpim ugua. Mag ẽsap gaai tag nem parhoobamta ẽwandamkha waunaa agʉg jëwaag nemchaain khëchnaa ag khĩirphee wai narr nemek modjã khöpiba jaaupʉ̈ijugui ajim aajem. Nem thõowia ag bag dën reyen wau sĩsidʉmjã khöpiba, ni nem sĩi bëgöne bag ãrba thõo sim modjã khöpiba jaaupʉ̈ijugui ajim anʉm. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab dich õor khabam dʉ̈ijã bʉ̈ʉrjã khapes apiba jaaupʉ̈ijugui ajim aajem Santiagoou. [21] Maimua ichdëupai, ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirʉ́? ajim anʉm. Mua mag chirʉmʉn, maachjö judionaan khabamta maach meeun dʉ̈i ãba jooba wënʉrraajeewaita mag chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, mag Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr iek phöbörpierr judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di nʉnʉidʉm ee sabarhedpierr õrag ũrmkhĩir thʉ̈ʉrjem. Magua ichiita mʉkhʉʉnta ʉ̈rpai amau ʉʉrkhaju aai nʉmgui ajim aajem Santiagoou.

Judionaan khabam khʉʉnag ẽsap gaai jaaupʉ̈itarr

[22] Magbaawai Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉnau jöoin chi pörnaan dʉ̈imua thum chi ʉ̈kha durrarr khʉʉnpa ãba biirdʉ iekhawi chadcha Santiagoou jaautarrjö ẽsap warre phã aujierram aajem. Mag phã auwia ĩchab mag chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn eem warre õor numí jʉr aujierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé dʉ̈i wëtuwe am dʉ̈i ãba Antioquiaag pʉ̈yaag. Makhʉʉn Silas ajim aajem, woun ãb Judas anʉm dʉ̈i. Ich mag Judapai ibʉʉr wauwia Barsabás aajeejim aajem. [23] Mag chi ẽsap makhʉʉn dʉ̈i pʉ̈iju gaai mʉg phã sĩejim aajem:

"Khodamnaan, maar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉnauta jöoin chi pörnaan dʉ̈imua tagam khʉʉn chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn dʉ̈imua ãba marau pãrag salud deepʉ̈i nʉm. Pãar judionaan khabahab mamʉ, Ẽwandam gaaimua maach khodnaan aawai, thum Antioquiapienag, Siriapienag maimua Ciliciapienagjã salud deepʉ̈i nʉm.

[24] Khodamnaan, marau maumua ũurwai, mag mau maar eem wëttarr khʉʉnauta sĩi amach khĩrau wëtwia, mag mehëu phʉʉrbichpi jaaunaa, ĩchab Moiseeu iek phã pʉatarr gaai jaau simpa thum waupi jajaaukham gaaimua idëu pãar khõinaa naapiba nʉm anʉm marau ũr nʉm. [25] Mag ũrbaawaita marau thumaa ãba biirdʉwi, ajap iekhawi, õor numí jʉr aujim, Bernabé Pablo dʉ̈i pãar aar wëtuwe am dʉ̈i ãba pʉ̈yaag. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, maach khod jöoin Bernabé Pablo dʉ̈i maadëu daupii aajem, [26] maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau nʉm gaaimua amach thõjujã khĩirjuba warag ögkhaba õor ee jaau wënʉrraajeewai. [27] Achá marau pãar aar Judas dʉ̈i Silas pʉ̈i nʉm. Ẽsap gaai cha maachdëu phã deepʉ̈i nʉmjö amaujã

ich agjö pãrag jaauwimaju. [28] Ich Ẽwandam Akharaucha marag jaauwai pöd pãrag judionaanagamjö nem phithurm nem waupi jaauju khaba nʉm. Mag nʉm dʉi maachdëu khĩirjuawaijã ʉucha sim, chadcha ichdëu jaau simpierrpai nem jawaag. Mag pãrag jaaupʉim ig nʉmʉn mʉgau: [29] Par Ẽwandam chaar khabamʉg jëwaag wai narr nemek mod oob khömiet. Nem thõowia ag bag dën reyen wau sĩsidʉmjã khöba, ni nem sĩi bëgöne bag ãrba thõo sim modjã oob khömiet. Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab dich õor khabam dʉi chan oob bʉʉrjã khapes amiet. Cha marau jaaupʉi nʉmta chadcha pãrau mag sʉrkha nʉmʉn, magan pãar ʉu wënʉrrʉm. Ma ajim marau pãrag jaaum ig narr. Ayoo Keena" a phã sĩejim aajem, chi ẽsap gaai.

[30] Mag chadcha mag ẽsap dʉi amach pʉibapäaiwai ërëuwi, Antioquía barwia, aig chi ʉkha durrarr khʉʉn thum ãba biirdʉnaa, mag ẽsap deejierram aajem. [31] Magbaawai ãbmua ẽreu auwia thʉrbaadeewai onee aphöbaadëjim aajem, mag ẽsap gaai amach khĩir jãsenkha wawí nʉm ũrwia. [32] Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab Judas Silas dʉi amach numwe Ẽwandam i jaaumien arr aawai warag amach ipaarmua am khĩir jãsenkha iekhamamua wawí wai nʉʉ ajim aajem ĩchab. [33] Maimua warag am dʉi khãai khapanaa naawia deeu wëtju aphöbaadeewai aiguim khʉʉn chi ʉkha durrarr khʉʉnau am kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉʉ ajierram aajem, ʉu chig aba deeu amach chogpʉitarr khʉʉn aar barmkhĩir. Mag oraawia am pʉijierram aajem. [[34] Mamʉ chi Silas chan maba, aigpai sĩsijim aajem.] [35] Maagwai Pablo Bernabé dʉi chi Antioquía phöbör eepai nʉisiwi khapanaam khʉʉn dʉimua warag maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau nʉisijim aajem.

*Pablo Bernabé kha ogdʉ*pʉiwi jũrr Silas dʉi biekkhatarr

[36] Mag Antioquía thʉbagkhawi agtha nʉʉcha khaba nʉm ee, Pabloou Bernabeeg, —Kakë, magan maachdëu maach Pör Jesús iek jaau wënʉrraajerrpierr ũmaai deeu oo phʉʉrdʉmierraugui ajim anʉm, phöbörpierr, am maach ẽudee pawiajã jãgata nʉ a khap aag.

[37] Magbaawai Bernabeeu ʉkhawi chadcha wëtju aphöbaadëjim aajem. Bernabeeu amach daumaai Juan am dën ibʉʉr wauwi Marcos a thʉʉrjerr arram ig sĩejim aajem. [38] Mamʉ Pabloou oowai irig mag ʉu khaba sĩejim aajem, napem biekhaujã am dʉi ãba mawi, Panfiliapai udthurwi, tagjã am juag ooba deeu Jerusalenag marr aawai. [39] Mag, Juan Marcos gaaimua jũrr chikham ipeer ahaujii awi warag mag nʉm khãyau magan dich khĩkhĩetdö aaidʉjugui aphöbaadëjim aajem. Mag chadcha Bernabeeu ich daumaai Marcos jʉr auwi döjãrr phʉram Chipre anʉmʉg ag dʉi igbaadëjim aajem. [40] Magbaawai jũrr Pabloou Silas thʉrpʉiwi ich khapeerkha athajim aajem, ag dʉi biekkhaag. Magbaawai chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉnau Ẽwandamag am thʉapaar wai nʉrramkhĩir, am kõit jëeu nʉʉ awi pʉijierram aajem. [41] Mag wëtumua Siria durr dichwia deeum durr Cilicia anʉmjã dichjierram aajem, iglesiapierr mag jaau wënʉrrʉmua warag chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉndam khĩir onee apiewai.

16

*Pablo Silas d*ʉi wëtum dʉi Timoteo khapeerkha matarr

[1] Mag wënʉrrʉmua Pablo Silas dʉi phöbördam Derbe anʉm barimawia maigmua jũrr deeum phöbör Listra anʉmʉg wëtjierram aajem. Mag phöbör Listra anʉm ee ẽwan Timoteo a thʉr sim sĩejim aajem, ĩchab Jesús iek ʉkhaajem. I ãd judeapie ʉʉi ajim aajem, ĩchab Ẽwandam iek ʉkhaajem; mamʉ i aai griego ajim aajem. [2] Listrapien chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉnau Iconiopien dʉimua chi Timoteo ëugar ajapha ig iyʉʉ aajeejim aajem, thumaam khʉʉnau. [3] Mag gaaimua Pabloou ich dʉi arrm khõchkhabaadëwi ich dʉi ëeurrjim aajem. Mag ich dʉi maju abaawai i mehëu phʉʉrbichpʉipijim aajem, thumaam khʉʉnau i aai griegokha sim khaphʉ narr aawai mag phʉʉrbichba akhiin mag gaaimua ag perás judionaan narr khʉʉnau amach ëugar khaigba iekham ugua. [4] Mag ërëubaadëwia amach wënʉrrʉmpierr phöbördam nʉnʉidʉm ee mag Jerusalén phöbör ee amach chi pörnaan dʉi ãba biirdʉwia ẽsap phãnaa Antioquiaag deepʉitarr iek dee pʉamaajeejim aajem, amaujã ĩchab khaphʉ

ag iek gaai jaau sim ʉʉrkhamkhïir. [5] Amau
mag jaau wënʉrrʉm gaaimua iglesiapierr
õrau Ẽwandam iekta warag khõsi ʉ̈kha
nʉisijim aajem. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ïchab warag
chi Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnjã ed
ëepierr khapanaacha paaukhamajim aajem
ïchab.

Khãaipi auwi Pabloog woun Macedoniapierr oopitarr

[6] Mamʉ Ẽwandam Akharau amag
Asiapienag chan ich iek jaaupiba arr
aawai sïi warppai phʉʉrdʉ wëtumua
Frigiapien ee dichwi, Galacia eejã dichwi,
Misia durr barimajierram aajem. [7] Mam
panaa deeum durr Bitinia anʉmʉg wëtam
igjim anʉm, mamʉ ich Ẽwandam Akharau
ïchab mamagjã wëtpiba jaaujim anaabá.
[8] Mag amachig wëtpiba jaaubaawai sïi
mag phöbör Misia anʉm dakha dichwia
warag deeum phöbör Troas anʉmʉgta
bëejierram. Maigta warrpem mʉ Pablo
dʉ̈i ãba oojim. [9] Mag Troas phöbör ee
maar ãba nʉmta, edaar Ẽwandamau Pablo
khãaipi auwia irig woun ãb Macedonia
durrmua bëem oopijim aajem. Mag bëewia
mag wounau dawamjö i ʉ̈r dʉnʉʉuchëwi
irig, “Kakë, mau Macedonia durr bëewia
maar khaigpërbahur” ajim anʉm. [10] Mag
ichig dawamjö iekhachëtarr jʉ̈rr maachig
ich Pablooucha jaaubaawai chadcha
ich ag bʉ̈rre marau maach nemdam
khïir khaugphöbaadëjim Macedoniaag
ãba wëtaag. Ya maig marau khaphʉ
aphöbaadëjim, chadcha ich Ẽwandamauta
maach pʉ̈i sim, ich iek õrag jaaumkhïir.

Pablo Silas dʉ̈i phöbör Filipos anʉm ee

[11] Troas phöbörmua maar jap ee
paaukhawi khajapha ërëubaadeeu warre
döjãrr phʉram Samotracia anʉm maar
barjim; maigmua audʉtkhaau ag noram
jʉ̈rr Neápolis barjim. [12] Mag Neápolimua
jʉ̈rr bʉ̈ʉu paaukhawi Macedonia durram
phöbör chi ʉ̈rʉʉcharam Filipos anʉm
maar barjim. Ma, Romapien phöbör ajim.
Maig paawai maar khãaidam khapanaa
naaimajim. [13] Agtha maig nʉm ee biek ãb
jua ʉ̈i nʉm edcha maar wëtjim phöbör
igaau, jër dö igaau, Ẽwandamag jëwaag
õor biirdʉajem aar. Maig ʉʉin ãba biirdʉ
thʉnarr aawai ohoodö nʉmua marau
amag jaauphöbaadëjim Ẽwandam iek.
[14] Makhʉʉn ʉʉin ee ʉʉi ãb Lidia a thʉ̈r sim
sïejim, phöbör Tiatira anʉm eem. Ichdëu
put khichphë khïir thethemnaanaupai
jʉ̈ajem ooimʉ khanaa peerjeejim aajem.
Mag ʉʉirau ïchab ag nawe Ẽwandamag
jëeujeejim aajem. Mag Lidia anʉmua Pablo
iekhamam ʉ̈r sïerr aawai maach Pör Jesuu
warag i thãar sõsõii apijim, Pabloou ich iek
jaaumam ajapha thãraucha ʉ̈khamkhïir.
[15] Magbaawai chadcha ʉ̈khawia, thum ich
di aiguim khʉʉnaupa amach pör choopiwi,
mag ʉʉirau ich garmua marag, —Pãachdëu
oowai chadcha mua maach Pör Jesús iek
ʉ̈kha ʉmjöo oo nʉm khai, magan mʉ di aar
wëtwia mʉ aig khãibajët ajim.

Mag ʉdʉʉr maach pʉ̈iba khãibajëjë nʉʉ
paawai chadcha maar thʉbagkhajim.

[16] Mag khurjã ich agjö deeu maar jër
dö igaau Ẽwandamag jëeujem aar maach
paat jëwaan wëtumta, ʉʉi ãb daupeer maar
khïirphee öbërchëjim. Mag ʉʉi dösãt
dʉ̈ita khapeerkha sïerr aawai dau bʉʉm
khʉʉn dënjö nem magjujã khaphʉ ag nawe
ichdëuta jajaau aajeejim. Mag nem jaau
simua sïi chikham chogkha phidkha sïerr
aawai ich papnaan athee phatkhon pöm
gaanjeejim aajem. [17] Mag öbërchëwia, maar
Pablo dʉ̈i wëtum ẽudee dʉ̈i ẽkha nʉrranaa,
nem theeg ääakhamua bigaaum khʉʉnag,
—Mʉ iek ũrbathʉ̈, mʉkhʉʉn wounaanan
cha Ʉgthaa Phuu Nʉm ag chogkha nʉm
khʉʉnauwai aajeejim. Nau amau pãrag
jaauju, jãga Ẽwandamau õor amach pekau
eemua peerdʉ aaujẽ a jajaau aajeejim.

[18] Mag maar ẽudee ääa phʉrërëukhamjã
pʉaba, khãai khapan aadeewai, Pabloou
khõchkhaba ewag phʉʉrba chi daupeer
khïirphee dʉnʉʉunaa, chi meperag thet
khïesir iekhajim. Mag iekhamamua, —
Jesucristo jua theeg thöwia mua pʉrʉg
iekha chirʉm. Jöpkhaa jãg ʉʉi kha ogdʉ
pʉawia pʉchta sïiubaad ajim ich Pabloou.

Magbaa chadcha ag bʉ̈rre sïiubaadëjim,
chi dösãt.

[19] Mamʉ chi papnaanau oowai tag am
chogau am athee pöd phatkhon ganba
aadeewai meeukhawia, Pablo Silas dʉ̈i
pʉrkhanaa, chi thethemnaan ãba biirdʉa-
jerr di aar arrjierram. [20] Mag arrwia chi
thethemnaanag, —Mʉkhʉʉn judionaanaun
sïi õor meeukhapijuuta jʉr wënʉrrʉmgui
aimajierram anʉm, amachdëu nem jaau
nʉm gaaimua. [21] Maach Romapien aawai

pöd maadëu amau nem jaau nʉm ʉ̈khaju khaba, ni amau nem waupi jaau nʉmjã wauju khaba nʉmgui ajierram anʉm.

22 Mag chi Pablo Silas dʉ̈i pʉrkha aipierrum oophöbaadeewai õor pöm am aig pos aphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai chi thethem khʉʉnau ajués soldaaunag am khajũa ẽerkhapi jaaunaa ich jãg khajũa kharraa wʉpi jaaujim anʉm. 23 Mag wʉ wai nʉʉ awia, cárcel deg dubkhapʉ̈inaa, chi cárcel di thʉajemʉg ajapha thʉapaar jaau pʉajierram aajem, öbërpim ugua. 24 Chi thethemnaanau ichig mag jaau pʉabaajeewai chará, am iekhan ierrgajãrcha thuur sim aar am arrnaa bʉ̈dagpierraa pa wʉ̈ʉ wau sĩsidʉm ee am bʉ̈ khõokha sĩujim aajem, ich Pabloou Silas dʉ̈imua jaauwai.

25 Mamʉ edacha pamjã amau agtha Ẽwandamag oraanaa meukhaarpa au naajim aajem. Mag amau Ẽwandamag jëeunaa meukhaarpa au nʉm ag ee presonaan narr khʉʉnaujã ũr naajim aajem. 26 Am mag onee meukhaardampa äähkhamta, am iekhan dëgölp duk abarmʉn, ʉʉur theeg duuibaadëmua waa puertdi weeudʉtkhabaadëm dʉ̈i presonaan jʉ̈kha thʉnarr cadenpata sĩi ẽedʉ khʉibaadëjim anaabá. 27 Magbaadëm ee ĩchab chi cárcel di thʉa khãi sĩewia phiirkhãubaadëwi oowai, puertdi thum weeudʉtkha thʉnaajim aajem. Mag oobaawai presonaan thum dʉrmid phöbaadëmpii awi, ich espaar jẽunaa, ichdëupai wir aig ya ich thõopäaig ẽkha sĩejim anaabá. 28 Mag wir aig ich thõogpam oobaawai Pabloou ijẽb aadëwi irig, —Kakë, oob wir aig pʉch chig a chiram ajim anʉm. Maar ãbjã öbërba, maach thumaa agtha mʉig naabahaba ajim anʉm.

29 Magbaawai chi guardiaau jöpkharraa soldaaunag õtdau paa aibëepiwi, ag dʉ̈i dubnaa, jãphierr ajaugau kha duui thʉnʉmua Pablo Silas dʉ̈i nʉm bʉ̈khʉrr phõbkha thʉnaaimajim aajem. 30 Maimua warag am dawag phë arrwi amag, —Keena, ¿mua jãga aju aai chirʉ́, Ẽwandamag mʉch peerdʉ aumkhĩir? a jëeujim anʉm.

31 Magbaawai Pabloou Silas dʉ̈imua irig, —Ãba maach Pör Jesucristo iek appaita ʉ̈khabá. Pua chadcha mag ʉ̈khamʉn, pʉchjã peerdʉwia pʉ degam khʉʉnjã peerdʉjugui ajim aajem amau irig.

32 Magwia warag irig maach Pör Jesucristoou õor peerdʉ aaujem iek ajapha jaaumam dʉ̈i ĩchab i dʉ̈i ãbam deg naajem khʉʉnagpa jaaujierram aajem. 33 Magbaawai ich ag bʉ̈rre agtha ãspaju wají nʉwe mag wʉ wai nʉmua ëu pöm pedphëmatarrjã ichdëucha ʉwia bënhëeu phuurbaadëjim anʉm. Mag chãddau ʉtarr khur ich pör choopibaawai ĩchab tagam khʉʉn i dʉ̈i ãbam deg naajem khʉʉnaujã amach pör choopijierram aajem. 34 Maimua am iek ich di aar am phë arrwi amag thach khömkhĩir audeebaawai amau khöjierram aajem. Mag, ichdëu Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khatarr gaaimua, ich degam khʉʉnpa thumaa onee aphöbaadëjim aajem.

35 Maimua am iek ya ãspabaadeewai chi thethemnaan am phãarpi jaautarr khʉʉnau guardianaan jʉr auwia pʉ̈ijierram aajem, chi cárcel di thʉa sim aar wëtwia Pablo Silas dʉ̈i weeupi jaaumkhĩir. 36 Magbaawai makhʉʉnau wëtwi chadcha mag jaaubaimaawai chi cárcel di thʉau jũrr amag, —Chi thethemnaan pãar phãarpitarr khʉʉnau mʉrʉg jaaupäaiwai pãar weeupʉ̈ipi nʉm. Maagwai ya pãar öbërju aai nʉmgui aimajim aajem.

37 Mamʉ chi cárcel di thʉau amachig mag jaaubaawai, chi guardianaanjã agtha aig narr aawai, ich Pablo iek jũrr irua amag, —Maarjã Romapienta thumaam khʉʉn dakhĩir amau maar sĩi wʉ thʉnʉʉupiwi, ajapha khap aag jëeu oojã jëeu ooba, sĩi ag bʉ̈rre cárcel deg maar phãarpi jaaujierramgui a chirajim aajem chi guardianaanag. Magtarrta, ¿khan jãgwia amau jam warppaimua sĩi pãar dʉ̈ita iek jaaupʉ̈i nʉ, jũrr meraata maar öbeerpʉ̈imkhĩir? ¡Jãg chan ʉ̈u khaba simgui! a chirajim aajem irua. Mag khãai maraun amachchata bëewia, ich jãg õor dakhĩir maar phãarpitarrjö, amachigchata maach öbeerpʉ̈ipim khõsi nʉmgui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

38 Magbaa wëtwia chi guardianaanau ich mag chi thethem khʉʉnag jaauwimajierram aajem. Mag amachdëu Romapien a ũrbaawai ãsie jãphierr phöbaadëjim anaabá. 39 Mag jãphierr nʉm ãba, warag bëewia amag i chaigpiyaa aichëjierram aajem jũrr. Magnaa dawag am öbeerpinaa am iekhan ithũu amag, —Pãachta mʉg phöbör eemua

warag chawag ërëubaadët ajim aajem chi pörnaanau.

40 Amachig magbaawai chadcha öbërwia deeu Lidia di aar wëtjim. Maimua maach thum tagam khuundam Ẽwandam iek ükha durrum khuunpa düi ãba biirdunaa, maar khĩir onee wawí wai nuu awia, warag maar aigmua ërëubaadëjim.

17

Tesalónica phöbör ee õor phogdu nurrjëe thunarr

1 Mag Pablo Silas düi Filipos phöbör eemua ërëubaadeeu phöbör Anfípolis anum dichwia, Poloniajã dichwi, deeum phöbör Tesalónica anum barimajierram aajem. Mag phöbör ee judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di sĩejim aajem ĩchab. 2 Pabloou mag mawia, tagam eejã ich mag dub nurraajerrjö, jua üuijem ed paawai mag eejã dubwia seman thãrjup ich mag aiguim khuunag Ẽwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaaim iek igwia amag, 3 —Jesús ich Ẽwandamaucha püitarr awiajã ichiita ich jãg dau aphuu awi meeju aai sĩejimgui ajim anum. Magtarr Jesuuta mua pãrag jaau chirabahab ajim anum; ichta chadcha Cristoou, warrgarwe õrau nuajerr.

4 Pabloou mag jaaumam ũrwia ãaur khuunaun chadcha ükhawia warag am düi khapeerkha nuisijim aajem. Mag chi ükhamarr khuunan ürcha griegonaan chi emkhooin ag nawe Ẽwandam na agpierraanaa irig jëeu durraajerr khuun ajim aajem. Mag chi ükha num khuun ee ĩchab chi thethemnaan uuinpa khapan thunaajim aajem.

5 Mamu mamagkham oowia judionaan chi ükhaba narr khuunau warag iekkhõr wau numua õor sĩi phidag chukhu kaaijã ee wënurrum khuun chi khaibagnaan wawikha aujierram anaabá, makhuun düimua warag õor meeukhapieg. Magnaa chadcha woun ãb Jasón anum di aar wëtwia, Pablo Silas düi aig numpii awia, jurphöbaadëjim anum, õor khapanaam khuunag pur deeg. 6 Mamu amachdëu mag Jasón di aig ooimaba abaawai ich chi di khuuta tagam khuun chi ükha durrarr khuun düi ajués ethetherrg aubëejierram aajem, chi thethemnaan aig. Magnaa serereukhamua chi thethemnaanag, —Pabloouta Silas düimua durrpierr parhooba nem jaau wënurrum gaaimua, õor meeukhapiju ëkha wënurrumgui ajim anum. Maagjemta ya mau maach ee paaukhabaicheewai, 7 Jasonau ich di aig jëermkhĩir thürphë auwia, warag amach thumaam khuunau maach Emperadorrau jaau sim chaaur jaaunaa, i khõchkhaba, deeum rey Jesús anumta wai num aajem a jaaujierram aajem sëukha amach khĩirjug eepaimua.

8 Sëukha mag jaau num chi thethem khuunau phöbörpien düimua mag ũrphöbaadeewai sĩi phöbör thumta phogdu thunuisijim anaabá. 9 Mamu magbaawai chi thethemnaanau chi Jasonag ich khapeen düi, —Pãrau marag phatkhonau phagmun, marau pãar öbeerpüijugui ajim anum. Maimua Pablo Silas düi mug phöbör eemua ërëubaadeewai deeu pãar phatkhon deejugui ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha Jasonau ich khapeen düimua phagpüijierram aajem. Mag phagbapäaiwai chadcha udura am wëtpijim aajem.

*Pablo Silas d*üi phöbördam Berea anum ee

10 Mag am jurbaadeewai ich ag edwe edau khëubaadeewai tagam khuun agjö Ẽwandam iek ükha narr khuunau Pablo Silas düi deeum phöbördam Berea anumug püijierram aajem. Mag amach püibaawai wëtwi, barwia, amach wënurrumpierr aajerrjö judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjierram aajem. 11 Am iek mag phöbör eem khuun Tesalónicapien khãyaujã nem ajaugnaa ibëbsugjã sĩsid ajim aajem. Maiguim khuunaun Ẽwandam iek amau jaau numjã ükham khõsi ükhawia ed ëepierr Ẽwandam iek chi phãm sĩsidum gaaijã juurjeejim aajem, Pabloou Silas düimua jaau num chadcha khai a khap aag. 12 Amach mag num gaaimua õor khapaana Ẽwandam iek ükhajierram anaabá. Griegonaan chi thethemnaan uuinaujã khapan ükha wëjoowai ĩchab emkhooin chi ükha num khuunjã ikhötöo khabata thunaajim aajem. 13 Mamu mag Berea phöbör eejã Pabloou ĩchab Ẽwandam iek jaau sim chi Tesalónicapienau ũr athaawai, aig bëewia amach aar atarrjö õor wawibaicheewai, warag õor

meeukhapijierram anaabá. [14] Mamʉ mag-
baawai ag bürre aiguim ermanonaanau chi
Pablo phũasieg püijierram aajem, õor düi.
Maagwai Silas Timoteo düi ich ag phöbör
eepai nʉisijim aajem. [15] Maimua chi Pablo
phũasieg arrtarr khʉʉnau warag phöbör
Atenas anʉmʉg arrwi mam i deethurjier-
ram aajem. Maimua deeu ich deethur-
tarr khʉʉn wëdurum gaau ich Pabloou iek
jaaupüijim aajem, Silas Timoteo düi jöp-
khaa ich aar wëtamkhĩir.

Pablo Atenas phöbör ee

[16] Mag Pablo Atenas barwia Silas Timo-
teo düi nʉbaadëjim aajem, ya ichdëu ag
nawe am aar iek jaaupüiwi sĩerr aawai.
Mamʉ chi Pablo onee khaba sĩejim anaabá,
mag phöbör eem khʉʉnau amach juau nem
wautarr khapaana thʉnʉmʉgta Ẽwandam-
agamjö jëeu nʉm oowia. [17] Mag gaaimua ju-
dionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg mawia,
chi judionaan düi griegonaanpa ag nawe
Ẽwandamag jëeu durraajerr khʉʉnag jaau-
naa, ĩchab plaza ee mawia ed ëepierr
ag ee narr khʉʉnagjã jaaujeejim aajem.
[18] Magbaawai ãaur khʉʉn maestronaan Epi-
curo khĩirjug jaaujerr khʉʉnau deeum
maestronaan estoico anʉm khʉʉn düimua i
düi iyüʉ aphöbaadëwi amach wir aigpai, —
Mʉg woun nem ieknem chirʉmua maachig
¿khan iekta jaau simʉ mag sĩma? anaajim
aajem.

Maagwai ãaur khʉʉnau, —Mʉ da een
deeum durram ẽwandamnaanta jaau nʉr-
rʉmjöo simgui aajeejim anʉm.

Amau mag narran, amachdëu ũurwai,
Pabloou am jüg daar maach peerdʉajem
iek jaaumamua ürcha "Jesús" anʉm igwi
mʉg atag maach iiu phiidʉtkhajujã jaau-
mam ũrwiata mag naajim anaabá. [19] Mag
nʉmua buchagdam Areópago anʉm gaai
amach ãba biirdʉnaa iekhaajerr aar i arrwia
irig, —Cha pua iek iiur jaau nʉrrʉm marau
ũrm khõsi nʉm, ¿khan iek agá? ajierram
anʉm. [20] Maragan cha pua jaau sim thum
iek iiuriu. Maguata marau ajapcha khap
am ig nʉm, ¿magʉm khanim iekhauma? a
jëeujierram aajem chi Pabloog.

[21] Amau mag narran, amach thum Ate-
nas phöbör ee joobaajerr khʉʉn ar büürjã
amachdëu ag na magʉm iek ũrba aajem
eeu ũrphöbaadeewai ãba mag iekpaita ihig
aajerr aawaita irig mag jëeu naajim anaabá,
khap aag.

[22] Magbaawai Pabloou mag ãba biirdʉ
thʉnʉm ee am khĩirphee dʉnʉisiwia,
—Keena, Atenapien ajim anʉm. Mua
oowai pãrau chadcha athaba pãach
ẽwandamnaanag ajapha jëeu wënʉrrʉm
oo chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. [23] Mua mag
chirʉmʉn, pãar Aai i jëeujem dipierr
phʉʉrdʉ chitʉmua oowai, pãar ẽwan-
damnaan thum thür paar sĩsidʉm ee ãb
sĩi thürjã chukhu khãidu par sim aigta sĩi
"Ẽwandam õrau khaugba sĩerrʉm athee"
a phã sim ootarr aawaiugui ajim anʉm.
Jãg pãrau pãachdëu khaugbamʉg jëeu
naabá, ich mapaita muajã pãrag jaau
chitabahab ajim anʉm, [24] ar mʉg durr thum
ompaawia ag gaai nem thʉnʉm thum
ompaatarr ag Ẽwandam. Ichpaita edjã
ee nem thʉnʉm pörkhanaa, ĩchab mʉg
jẽb gaaim nemjã thum khap sĩerrabahab
ajim anʉm. Mag Ẽwandam chan õrau ich
athee a di ëutarr eejã joobaba, [25] ni õor
juajã igba sĩerrʉmgui ajim anʉm, ichig
sĩi nem wau dedee amkhĩir. Mag õor jua
igju khãai, ichdëuta maach ʉʉ iiupi wai
sĩenaa, cha maadëu phũdam üihüi nʉmjã
deenaa, tagam nemjã thum deejemgui a
iekhamajim aajem Pabloou.

[26] Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai Ẽwandam
igwia, 'Ichdëuta warrchajã woun ãb
ompaa auwia mag gaaimua mʉg jẽb gaai
durrpierr õor pöm ĩiupüijimgui ajim
anʉm. Mag õor pöm ompaaju nawe,
ichdëun am thaabajujã khaphʉnaa am
jooba wënʉrrajujã khaphʉ sĩejimgui ajim
anʉm. [27] Mag ichdëu õor ompaatarran, chi
peerdʉm khõsi nʉm khʉʉnau dau khĩsumjö
jʉrkha jʉrkha wënʉrrʉmua khãijã amach
peerdʉ aupim khõsi ich jʉrmkhĩraugui
ajim anʉm. Ĩchab maadëu khaphʉ nʉmgui
ajim anʉm, ar mag i jʉr nʉm khʉʉnag
chan Ẽwandam maach aigmua warp
khaba sim. [28] Mʉg nʉm aig maachin i
jua eeta wënʉrrʉmjö nʉmgui ajim anʉm.
I khurauta maachin ʉʉ iiu durrumgui
anaa ĩchab, I khurau khaba akhiin, maach
chan chukhu aajeekhamgui ajim anʉm.
Ich jãg pãach eepaim khʉʉn iekhõoin,
"Maachin Ẽwandam düi thür ãba nʉmgui"
ajim aajem. [29] Am iekhõoin mag chadcha
maach Ẽwandam düi khodkha nʉm khai,

pöd maadëu, “Ẽwandaman sĩi õrau amach khĩirjug eemua phĩr dën phatkhon dën wa mokdau dën khãijã ompaa autarrau” a khĩirjuju khaba nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 30 Warrgarin õrau mag amachdëu nem wau nʉmjã khaugbam gaaimuata mag nem parhooba waunaa agʉmʉg jëeuwaijã Ẽwandamau sĩi ãwaatjeejieb mamʉ, ĩs chan ya tag mag khabamgui ajim anʉm. 31 ¿Khan jãgwi mag ãba ichpaita igpi sĩ? Ichdëu maach chachju aawaima ajim anʉm. Mamʉ mag maach chachbarm ed õrau amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr amach khĩircha khap jajaau amkhĩir, woun ãb Jesús anʉm ya jʉr wai simgui ajim anʉm, thumaam khʉʉnag, chijã khʉʉnta ich aar auju wa chijã khʉʉnta sĩi isegwi barkhʉʉiju khãijã ichdëuta khap jajaau amkhĩir. Mag ich Jesuu thumaam khʉʉn dʉ̈i mamag aju maachig khap amkhĩirta, meetarrjã, meeba arrjö deeu ũmaai ich Jöoirau i phiriu aujimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pabloou.

32 Mamʉ mag i meewia deeu iiu phiidʉjim a ũrbaawai, aig narr khʉʉnau jũrr ich Pablota wau iekha phöbaadëjim anaabá. Maagwai ãaur khʉʉnau irig, —Ökharta marau deeu pʉ iek ũrjugui ajierram anʉm.

33 Magbaawai ich Pablo khapanag ee öbër dichwia petajim aajem. 34 Mamʉ mag i öbërbaadeewai ãaur khʉʉnau i dʉ̈i wëtwi, amachig ajapcha jaaupiwia ʉ̈khajierram aajem. Mag chi ʉ̈khatarr khʉʉn ee woun ãb sĩejim aajem, Dionisio a thʉ̈r sim. Mag woun mag Areopagonaan anʉm khʉʉn eem ajim aajem. Ʉʉijã ĩchab sĩejim aajem, Dámaris a thʉ̈r sim, maimua mag tag khapan thʉnaajim aajem, chi ʉ̈khatarr khʉʉn.

18

Pablo Corinto phöbör ee

1 Mag khur Pablo ich sĩerr phöbör Atenas anʉm eemua mawi jũrr deeum phöbör Corinto anʉmʉg petajim aajem. 2 Mag Corinto phöbör ee Pabloou woun ãb Pontopierr Aquilo anʉm ich ʉʉi dʉ̈i sim ooimajim aajem, ĩchab judionaan. Maagwai mag Aquilo ich ʉʉi Priscila dʉ̈i Italia durrmua barchëtarr agtha pömcha khaba naajim aajem, Romaam emperador Claudioou judionaan thum jʉrkhʉʉibaadeewai bëetarr. Khãai ãb Pabloou am oon majim aajem. 3 Mag oon mawia makhʉʉnaujã irua phidkhaajem phidag khĩirta phidkhaajem a ũrbaawai, warag am di aig sĩsiwia ãba phidkha phöbaadëjim aajem. Mag phidag, put nem parrg nem phepherg khanaa dikha ëu ahaug maajem ag kha nʉm phidag ajim aajem. 4 Mag put kha simua semanpierr jua ʉʉijem ed paawai judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg mawia õrag Ẽwandam iek jaau simua ʉ̈u judionaan khabam khʉʉnagpa ʉ̈khapi aumaajeejim aajem.

5 Mag nʉm ee Silas Timoteo dʉ̈i Macedonia durrmua bardʉtkhabaicheewai Pabloou warag sĩi maach peerdʉajem iek jaau gaaipai sĩsijim aajem. Mag jaaumamua ʉ̈rcha judionaanagta, “Ich Jesuuta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr auwia pʉ̈iju a jaaujerr pãrau nʉ nʉm khabajieb” aajeejim aajem amag. 6 Mamʉ amachig magbaawai warag i dʉ̈i sereu phöbaadëwi Jesús igwi warag iek khaigba iekha phöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai amach i arr aawai, Pabloou am dakhĩir amach khaigba abarm khap amkhĩir ich mor gayam khajũa thudphënaa amag, —Mʉgnaa pãach meem ed Ẽwandamau pãach auba awiajã, pãachdëupaita wir aig pãach khaibag waubarmgui ajim anʉm. Ya mua pãrag jaaubarm pãachdëuta ũrmapha nʉm; jãimua naspawia mʉ gaaimuata okhoo nʉm amiet ajim anʉm. Jãgbarpí ĩsmua atag jũrr judionaan khabam khʉʉnagta maach peerdʉajem iek jawaan majugui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

7 Magpet awi, chadcha mag judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degmua öbërwi, jũrr woun ãb Justo a thʉ̈r sim aar petajim aajem. Mag wounaujã ag nawe chadcha Ẽwandamag jëeujeejim aajem. Chi Justo di mag Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di bigaau sĩejim aajem. 8 Mag Pabloou ogdʉba jaau wai jëedʉ khitaawai ʉ̈u mag Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degam pör Crispo anʉmua thum ich degam khʉʉn dʉ̈imua ʉ̈khajierram aajem. Mamʉ makhʉʉn appaijã khaba, mag tag ich mag Corinto phöbör ee khapanaam khʉʉnau maach peerdʉajem iek ũrbaawai ʉ̈khawi amach pör choopijierram anaabá.

9 Magbaawai biek ãb edaar maach Pör Jesuu Pablo khãai khõrkhapi auwia dawamjö irig, “Oob mʉ iek õrag jaauju ögkha chiramgui” ajim anʉm. “¡Warag ikhʉaba amag

jaaunaa! [10] Pu nunuukhampierr muun pu düi chirum; maagwai ni ãbmuajã pu chig abamgui” ajim anum. “Mag purug büurjã ögkhapiba jaau chirumun, mug phöbör ee muchdëu peerdu auju khuun khapan thunum khaphu chiraawaita mag chirumgui” ajim aajem ich Ẽwandamaucha Pabloog.

[11] Mag khãai khõrkha thunum ee Ẽwandamau ichig magbaawai warag thubawia año ãb awia jãrr sĩsijim aajem, aiguim khuunag Ẽwandam iek jaauwai.

[12] Mamu mag Pablo Corinto phöbör ee sim jaar, Acaya durr woun ãb Galión anumta chi gobernador ajim aajem. Ich maagwai judionaan ãba ibëpwia khapanaam khuunau Pablo athaadëjierram anum, chi thethemnaan aar. [13] Mag arrwi chi gobernador Galionag, —Mug wounaun thumaam khuunag ãba ichdëu jaau nurrumjöta Ẽwandamagjã jëeupi jaau sim aimajierram anum. Üuma Ẽwandamag jëeumun, mamu jãg irua jaau nurrumjöon jũrr maach ley gaai jaau simjö khaba, khĩetta jaau nurrumgui aimajierram aajem irig.

[14] Warm khuunau magbaawai Pabloou iekhaagpam ee, jũrr ich chi gobernadorrauta amag, —Judionaan, mu iek ũrbat ajim anum. Mug wounau chadcha nem khaigbamta wauwia õor khãijã thõotarr akhiin, mua pãar iek ũrkham. [15] Mamu magba, sĩi wir aig pãach jöoin i jaau num gaaimuapai aawai mu chan magum athee iekhaag khaba chirumgui ajim anum. Pãach iekkhõr pãach appai iekhawia khõinaa nuisit ajim aajem chi gobernadorrau.

[16] Warag mag iekhawia mag chi Pablo khaibag wawaag i ëugar sëukha nem jaau narr khuun ich aigmua dawag jurkhuuipüijim anaabá chi Galionau. [17] Mamu mag dawag jurkhuuitarrjã wëtba abaawai jũrr am pör Sóstenes anumta warag chi gobernador dakhĩir purphöbaadëwi mas deejierram aajem, aig narr khuunau. Mamu magumjã chi gobernador Galionau warag oobamjö apüijim aajem.

Pablo deeu Antioquía mawia ũmaai biek thãrjupam biekkhatarr

[18] Pablo ich maig mag Corinto phöbör eemua da maba sĩi ajim aajem. Mag maba sĩi awiata maju aadëwi, aiguim khuun chi ükha durrarr khuunag thum ayoo apüiwia, Priscila düi Aquilopa ãba jũrr deeum durr Siria anumug maagpajim anum. Mamu ich ag phöbör eepai Puerto Cencrea anum aig ich Pabloou Ẽwandam na iekhatarr thum ya surkha öbër ëebaadeewai, amachdëu aajerrjö chadcha pör khõiwiata jap ee pawi döjãrrpbaadëjim aajem. [19] Mag wëtumua Efeso phöbör ee barimawia, Pabloou Aquilo ich uui Priscila düi amach ap phëpuawi, judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di aar petajim aajem, ag ee õor biirdu thunarr khuun düi iekhaag. [20] Magbaawai makhuunau Pablo amach aig thubawi sĩi api naajim anaabá. [21] Mamu Pabloou, [—Ichiita mu Jerusalenag maju aai chirumgui ajim anum, phiesta ee chiraju aawai;] mamu Ẽwandamau mu monakha wai simun, deeu mua pãar oon bëejugui awi, ayoo ayoonaa, jap ee pawi, deeu döjãrrpbaadëjim aajem, Efesomua.

[22] Mag jörröo awi phöbör Cesarea anum barwi durrpbaadëjim aajem, Jerusalenam iglesia ee chi ükha durrum khuunag saludaan. Mammua bëeuta jũrr Antioquiaag dichjim aajem. [23] Mag mawia, barwia, Antioquía phöbör ee sĩi awia deeu öbëraau, jũrr Galacia durr nurruu awia, Frigia durrjã phuurdupüijim aajem. Mamu mag phuurdu khitumua, üu chi ükha durrarr khuundam khĩir onee puamajim anaabá.

Pablo Efeso phöbör ee Ẽwandam i jaaujerr

[24] Mag Efeso phöbör ee Pablo sĩewi petarr khur, woun ãb Apolos anum i ẽudee barimajim aajem. Mag woun Egipto durr phöbör Alejandría anum eem ajim aajem. Ich mag Apoloou Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaaim ajapha khaphunaa nem jaau khaug sĩejim aajem. [25] Mag maach Pör Ẽwandam iek ichdëu ajap khaphu sĩerr aawai õrag jaauwaijã nem jaau khaug ajaphata warre Jesús igwiajã am jügaagaa jaaumaajeejim aajem. Mag khitumuan mamu sĩi Juanau õrag pör choomkhĩir jaaujerrpai khaphu khitajim anaabá. [26] Apoloou judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwia chigagjã chukhu ögkhaba jaaubaadëjim aajem. Mamu Aquilo Priscila düi aig narr aawai i iekha öpinaa, ich ap thur auwia, ajapcha irig thum jaaujierram aajem, jãgata Jesús gaaimua Ẽwandamau maach peerdu aaujẽ. [27] Maig sĩi awi ich Apolos Acaya durr mam

khõsi aadeewai aig chi ükha durrarr khuunau, “Magan pu mamkhĩir marau pu juag oojugui” awi, chadcha Acaya durram iglesia eem khuunag ẽsap phã deepüijierram aajem, amach aar Apolos barbaimaawai ajapha wai nuisimkhĩir.

Mag chadcha mawi barbaimaawai i gaaimua üu dürrcha chi Acayapienaujã warag Ẽwandam iek gaai ubu nuisijim aajem. 28 Judionaanau khaugba jaau num ichaaur ichdëun chad jũrr thumaam khuun dakhĩir ajapcha jaaumaajeejim anaabá. Maagwai ni ãbmuajã pöd mag khabam aju khaba aajeejim aajem, Ẽwandam iek phã sĩsidum gaai oonaa “Jesuuta chadcha Ẽwandamau püiju jaaujerr õrau nu num u” a jaauwaijã.

19

Pablo Efeso phöbör ee deeu bëetarr

1 Mag Apolos agtha Acaya durr Corinto phöbör ee sim jaar, ich Pablojã durr Ẽwandam i jaau phuurdu nurrawi bëewi deeu Efeso phöbör ee sĩeichëjim aajem. Maig ĩchab naajim aajem, ãaur khuun maach Pör Jesús iek ükha num khuun. Mag am oobaawai iyüumamua Pabloou amag, 2 —¿Pãrau Jesús iek ükhaawai ĩchab ich Ẽwandam Akhaarjã aujierrá? a jëeujim anum.

Magbaawai jũrr irig, —Üü, marau chan mag Ẽwandam Akhaar sim anumjã ũrba numgui ajierram aajem.

3 Magbaa deeu ich Pablo garmua amag jëeumamua, —Magan ¿jãga awiata pãrau pãach pör choopijimma? ajim anum.

Magbaa jũrr amachdëu, —Juanau jaau nurrarr ükhawiata maraun maach pör choopijimgui ajierram anum irig.

4 Magbaawaita Pabloou amag magjim anum:

—Juanaun chadcha õrau amach khaibag isegwi Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeubaawaita am pör choopüimaajeejimgui ajim anum. Mag pör choo nuisib mamu, amau ĩchab i ẽudee ãb i khãaijã ürpai sim urum iekta ükhaju aai numgui aajeejim anaabá, ajapcharan Jesucristo igwiama.

5 Pabloou amachig mag ajapha jaaubaawai, ya ag nawe maach Pör Jesús iek ükha narr aawai, sĩi i thür gaaipai amach pör choopijierram aajem. 6 Maimua am pör ür Pabloou jua ausĩubaawai, chadcha Ẽwandam Akhaar am gaai phẽs aicheewai, sĩi amach meu khaba, deeum meuta iekha phöbaadëjim anaabá. Mag thunuu awi Ẽwandam iek ich mag parhooba jaau nuisijim aajem. 7 Am iek mag Jesús thür gaai pör choopitarr khuun thum emkhooin apha docejö naajim aajem, chi khapanag.

8 Mag Efeso phöbör ee simua ed thãrjup ich mag judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem deg maajeejim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jawaag. Mag büurjã ögkhaba jaau simua Jesuuta ich Ẽwandamau püitarr aawai i iekta ükhapi auju ẽkhaajeejim anaabá, üu amach peerdumkhĩir. 9 Mamu ãaur khuun amach jüg khĩchag gaaimua ükhamaaugau, Cristo iek igwia ag ëugar warag woun ëugarmjö khaigba iekhaajeejim anum. Mag nuu paawai Pabloou ichta warag am aigmua mawia, chi ükha durrarr khuun ich düi phë arrwi, jũrr woun ãb Tirano aajerr ag degta ed ëepierr amag jaau sĩeimajim aajem. 10 Ich mag jaau simua año numí sĩsijim aajem, Efeso phöbör ee. Maguata thum judionaan maimua judionaan khabam khuunpa Asia durr joobaajerr khuunau maach Pör Jesuu õor peerdu aaujem iek Pabloou jaau sim ũrjierram aajem. 11 Maagwai Ẽwandamau ich iiuta magpi sĩewai Pabloog ich jua theeg deewi Pabloou õor ee nem khĩir pogkhe õrau ag na mag nem ooba aajempa wau nurrajim aajem ĩchab. 12 Mag õor monawaag nem jua theeg sĩewai sĩi i khĩir jãarjem wa irua khajũa jũajem khãijã chi aaunaan aar arrwia, ag ür ausĩubarmuapai kha machag chugpaanaa ĩchab mor ee bën khaigbam wai sĩsidumjã chadcha öbeerpüi maajeejim aajem.

13 Mamu ĩchab naajim anaabá, ãaur khuun judionaan, sĩi parhooba wënurrumua õor mor ee bën khaigbam sĩsidum jur weerpjerr khuun. Makhuunau ĩchab Pablo dënjö maach Pör Jesús thür thürnaa õor mor eem bën khaigbam jurwërpju awi chi bënëg, “Pabloou jaau nurraajem ag Jesús iekhau jãg woun mor eemua öbërbaadët” aajeejim anum.

14 Chi mag wënurrarr khuun ãbam khodpai siete naajim aajem. Makhuun judío ãb phadnaan pör Esceva anum ag chaain ajim aajem. 15 Mamu amach mag wënurraajerr aawai, biek ãb amach ipierraa ajupii awi mag iekhabaawai, chi mepeer woun

mor ee sĩerrau jũrr amag, —Mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, khai agá Jesús, maimua khai agá Pablo. Jãkhʉʉnan chadcha nem jua theeg nʉm. Mamʉ pãrau chan oob mʉrʉg magmiet ajim anʉm.

16 Magwi chi woun mag ich mor ee bën khaigbam wai sĩerrau warag amag audimawi warag am dʉ̈i jãaubaadëjim anaabá. Mag jãaubaadëwi, mag mepeer dʉ̈i simua aawai, nem juapa theeg mag siete narrjã ich jua jʉmpiba amach gaai mas deebaadee, ögkhawi, warag amachta ag di aigmua khaphig phöbaadëjim aajem, sĩi kha pepethor ich mag khajũajã chukhu. 17 Mag ed magtarr õor thum judionaan khabam khʉʉnaupa Efeso phöbör ee khakhapdö thʉnʉisiewai thãar paraa nʉm iekhau warag maach Pör Jesús igwia i jua theegta thö iekhaajeejim aajem, õrau.

18 Magbaawai ĩchab khapan ag nawe Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khawia narr khʉʉnjã bëemawi ag na amachdëu nem khaigba waaujerrjã thumaam khʉʉn dakhĩir meerba jaaumaajeejim anaabá. 19 Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab amachdëu Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khaju nawe parhoobam iek ẽsap gayam khaugwia agʉmua bënkhʉʉnkha sĩsid arr khʉʉnaujã magʉm ẽsap thum phë aibëewi, thumaam khʉʉn dakhĩir örpʉ̈imajierram aajem. Mag ẽsap pöm ördubtarr gaai phatkhon werbatarr khap aag awi, khĩirjunaa phã oowai, phatkhon pöm cincuenta miljö öbërjim aajem. 20 Magʉm gaaimua Ẽwandamau ich jua theeg oopibaawai, õor pöm maach Pör Jesucristo iekta ʉ̈khamaawai, warag aaidʉa khaphí aaidʉmajim aajem ĩchab.

21 Magtarr khur sĩi awia Pablo Macedonia durram khʉʉn oon mawi ich mampaimua jũrr Acayapien oonjã dʉrbaju khĩirjubaadëjim aajem. Mag ich phʉʉrdʉ nʉrraju khĩirju auwia ich ödegpai, “Nacha jãg durr numí phʉʉrdʉpʉ̈iwiata Jerusalenjã barthurwia jũrr Romapienjã oon majugui” ajim anʉm. 22 Mag chadcha ich Macedoniaag maju nawe ich na õor numí pʉ̈ijim aajem, ich juag oojem khʉʉn. Makhʉʉn, dau ãb Timoteo, maagwai ãbkhai Erasto ajim aajem. Makhʉʉn amach appai pʉ̈iwi ichin khãai khapanaa Asia durr sĩsijim aajem.

Efeso phöbör ee sĩi õor phogdʉ nʉrrjëe thʉnarr

23 Mag Pablo maju aadëwi ich na õor pʉ̈i nʉm jaar, Efeso phöbör ee sĩi õor pöm phogdʉwi meeukha nʉrrjëe aphöbaadëjim anaabá, Pabloou Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉrrʉm aaidʉa khaphí aaidʉmam gaaimua. 24 Mag kaaijã ee õor pos nʉrrjëe thʉnarr mʉgta ajim aajem:

Woun ãb sĩejim aajem, Demetrio anʉm. Mag wounau amach ẽwandam ʉʉi Diana anʉmʉg jëeujem di oowi agjöo daii phatkhon dën waaujeejim anaabá. Maata i phidag ajim aajem Ich khapeen dʉ̈imua mag waukhanaa për simua phatkhon athaba amachpierr aaujeejim aajem.

25 Biek ãb chi Demetrioou ich dʉ̈i phidkhaajem khʉʉn maimua deeum khʉʉn agjö ich agjöm phidag gaai naajem khʉʉnpa ãbam aig thʉ̈rkhanaa amag, —Keena, pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, maachin ãba mʉg phatkhon dën didamkha wau nʉmuata phatkhon khĩirjö oojem. 26 Mamʉ mag nʉm ee pãrau pãach daúa oonaa pãach kachiujã ũurjeewai pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, Pabloou iekha nʉrrʉm. I iek mag “Õrau juau nem wautarr chan ẽwandam khabam” anʉm. Mag jaau nʉrraawai õor pöm chadcha i igar ʉ̈kha thʉnʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mag ʉ̈kha nʉm chan mag ich mʉig Efeso eepaijã khaba, sĩi mʉg Asia durr ee peer thumaam khʉʉnauta ʉ̈kha wëjöm. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim anʉm, mag sĩi õrau irua jaau nʉrrʉm ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimuapaijã khabam. 27 Mua oowain maadëu nem wau nʉm õrau tag auba aadeewaita sĩi maach khaibag waubarmjöta ajugui ajim anʉm. Maig ¿jamaam phatkhon maadëu ooju? Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab maach ẽwandam ʉʉi Dianaag jëeujem dijã õrau warramjö khõchkhaba aadëmua mʉg atag paawai warag thʉ̈rphöo khaba sĩsijugui ajim anʉm, mʉg Asia durr maimua durrpierram khʉʉnau irig jëeujerrjã tag jëeuba aphöbaadeewai.

28 Demetrio mag iekhabarm chi khapeenau ũrbaawai chadcha i igar nʉm iekhau warag meeukha sereu phöbaadëwi, “Maach Efesopien ẽwandam ʉʉi Dianaan ichta ãba ich mag ẽwandamkha sĩerraju; ijöm chan tag chukhumgui” ajierram aajem. 29 Mag serereukham gaaimua sĩi warag kaaijã ee õor phogdʉ nʉrrjëe maadëujã khaugba jöisijim anaabá. Mamagkham ee

õor pochag bëewi, Pablo khapeen numí Macedoniapien Gayo düi Aristarco anum purphöbaadëwi, amach thumaam khuun ãba biirduajem di aar ethetherrg arrwi wai dubphöbaadëjim aajem. 30 Magbaawai Pabloou mag õor pos thunum aig bëewi dubwi õrag iekham ig sĩejim aajem, mamu ãaur khuun ĩchab Ẽwandam iek ükha num khuunau uduur irig bëepibajierram aajem. 31 Mag num ee ĩchab ãaur khuun Asia durr chi thethemnaan ich Pablo khapkhuunaujã am mamagkham aar irig mapiba jaaupüijierram anaabá. 32 Mag i am aig bëeg ẽkhakhakham ee, ierr am biirdu thunum aar õor serereukham iek chan sĩi maadëu khaugbata wëjoojim aajem. Mag sĩi õor phogdu thunaawai, ãaur khuunau serereukhamua khĩet jajaau khaawai, tagam khuunau agjö khĩet serereu aajeejim anaabá. Mamu õor pöm mag thunumua ãaur khuunau chan amachdëu mamagkhamjã khaugba, khan atheeta bëewi naajĩ büurjã khaugba numta, düi mamag aajeejim anum. 33 Mamu woun ãb Alejandro anum aig sĩerr aawai ãaur khuun judionaanau maata jũrr ajués õor khapanag na ëudu deethurjierram aajem, jũrr õrag wajapha jaaumkhĩir. Magbaawai Alejandroou judionaan kõit iekhaag ügthaag jua uanaa juaupai jajaau khabaadëjim aajem, õor khĩupamkhĩir. 34 Mamu õor pöm mag thunarrau ich Alejandrojã ĩchab judiokha simta mag iekhaagpam khaug athaawai deeu eeupemjö sereubaadëwi, "Maar Efesopien ẽwandam uui Dianaan ichta ãba ich mag ẽwandamkha sĩerraju; ijöm chan tag chukhumgui" aajeejim anum. Ich mag serereukhamua ora numijö naajim aajem.

35 Mag nuu paawai chi phöbör eem secretarioou üu ẽkha sĩi awia, khĩupaa athawi amag, —Keena, Efesopien ajim anum, mug durr gaai thumaam khuunau khakhapdö thunum, ãba mug phöbörõuta mug maach ẽwandam uui Diana di thuanaa i khĩirkha wau sim ügtharmua burrchëtarrjã thua wai naajem. 36 Mag maadëu i dipa thua wai naajem chadcha aawai ni ãbmuajã maach ijũrr "Jãan sëukhaawaiu" aju khabamgui ajim anum. Mag maadëu thumaam khuunau khaphu numta, ¿khanthee pãar jãg numa? Pãachta warag khĩu nuisit ajim anum. Nacha ajapha khĩirjunaa khaba chan oob jüchag jãgmiet ajim aajem. 37 Chamu khuun wounaan pãrau muig waiberr khuunau chan büurjã maach ẽwandam uui Diana igwia khaigba iekhaba, ni ag degam nemjã jĩgkhaba num. 38 Demetrioou ich khapeen düimua iwiir ãbam ëugar khãijã thethemnaanag jaaum ig num khai, warre am aarcha mawia amagta jaauju aai numgui ajim anum, magum atheeta am naawai. Maiguin chadau agdaujö khĩircha jũrr chikham jaauju aai numgui ajim aajem. 39 Wa magba deeum iek khãijã pãrau am düi iekhaag wai num khai, leíu jaau simjö chi thethemnaan düi ãba biirdunaata iekhaju aai numgui ajim anum, chi secretarioou. 40 Magba sĩi cha numjö chan üu khaba simgui ajim aajem. Mugbarm gaaimua Romapienau khãijã jũrr maachig, "¿Khan gaaimua pãrau jãg õor meeukhapijĩ?" a jëeukhiin, ¿maadëu amag khan abarju? ajim anum. Pöd maadëu amag "Chadcha magbarm gaaimua ajim" aju khaba numgui ajim aajem, sĩi maach garmuata nacha juau ogthom am khujurbarmjö arr aawai.

41 Chi secretarioou õor pöm thunumug mag iekhapüiwia, thumaam khuunag öbeerpi jaaujim aajem.

20

Pabloou Macedoniapien oothurwia Greciapienjã oothurtarr

1 Maimua mag õor phogduwi sĩi kaaijã ee parhooba pos nurrjëe thunaawia dichdimaawai Pabloou chi ükha durrarr khuun thürkha auwi am wawí wai sĩi ajim aajem. Mag am wawí wai sĩewi, ayoyoojii awi, deeum durr Macedonia anumug mawia, 2 chi ükha durrum khuun nunuidumpierr Ẽwandam iek jaau phuurdu nurrumua warag õor khĩir onee apiejeejim aajem. Mag nurrumua warag Greciaagjã mawia, 3 barwia, Greciapien ee ed thãrjup sĩejim aajem. Mag sĩi awia Grecia durrmua jũrr Siriaag maju awi barco nu sim ee ũrbaadëjim aajem, judionaanau ich dakhãu wai num. Mag sĩi ich baraata oo num a ũrbaadeewai Siriaag maju arrjã maba, warag ich marr khud eepai ewag bëewi, deeu Macedoniaag dichjim aajem. 4 Ya mag ich büpai ewag mam düi i daumaai õor wëtjim aajem. Makhuun ãb jöoi Pirro iewaa Sópater anum ajim aajem, Bereapierr. Maimua dau

numí Tesalónicapien ajim aajem, Aristarco Segundo düi. Maagwai dau ãb Derbepierr Gayo anum ajim aajem. Mag tag wëtjim aajem Listrapierr Timoteo, maimua Asia durram khuun agjö numí, Trófimo Tíquico düi. 5 Mamu makhuun amach thum Pablo düi ãba mu chirarr phöbör Filipos anum ee bardutkhachëwi, jũrr maigmua amach ap ërëubaadëwia, Troas phöbör maar nu naaimajim. 6 Magbaawai maachin ökhar pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag phiesta dichtarr khurta Filipos phöbör eemua wëtjim ĩchab, döjãrr garmua barco ee. Mag wëtwi, khodjörröo awia, cinco días naata mag maach na wëttarr khuun num aar barimajim, Troas. Mag Troas phöbör eejã maar siete días naaimajim.

Ãbmiecha Pabloou Troaspien oothurtarr

7 Domighed pan thorreuwi ãba khöju arr aawai maar ãba podpa num aig Pabloou chi ükha durrum khuun düi iyüu simua amag Ẽwandam i jaau sĩejim. Mamu ich Pablo ag noram ãspaau maju arr aawai mag ijẽjẽbkhamua ya edacha pamaa ajim. 8 Maar thum ãba ügthaagajãrcha õor podpaajem aar naajim. Maig lámpara khapan sĩi phuphup jiir uid thunaajim. 9 Mag edacha pamjã Pablo ijẽjẽbkham ee, ẽwan ãb Eutico anum ventan i gaai ügthaa oo sĩejim. Mamu mag da öbërba aawai ich oo sĩerr aigpai khãibaadëwi, üidau sĩi mam ügthaa piso thãrjupam aarmua burrwi, warre chi meemta jiir aujierram. 10 Magbaawai Pablo uurbawia, mag chi meem ür eeg thukhöonaa, warag ö pur wai phiidunaa, chi aig narr khuunag, —Oob jãphierrmiet, mug chaai meeba sĩebahab ajim.

11 Maimua deeu ügthaa amach narr aar mawia, Jesuu ich khapeenag thach khöpi jaau puatarrjö, Pabloou pan thorreuwia, amach thumaa khö dichwia, ũmaai Ẽwandam iek amag jaaubaadëjim. Mag jaau simua ich mag aardudukhamua ãspabaadeewai büurjã khãiba ich mag petajim. 12 Mag i petaawai chi chaai burrwi meetarr ich Pabloou iiupi autarrjã meeba arrjö ich diig arrjierram. Pabloou amachig jaautarr ũrwi chaai chi meem iiupi autarrpa amach daúa oobaawai i ẽudee pawiajã ich mag onee nuisijim.

Troasmua Miletoog biekkhatarr

13 Mamu mag i maju nawe maachta nacha jap ee paaukhajim, döjãrr garmua i na maag, mag wëtwia phöbör Aso anumta deeu maach ãba ooju a iekhatarr aawai. Maagwai ich, jũrr büuu maju aadëwi maar ẽudee bëejim, büuu. 14 Mag Aso bardutkhaimawia deeu i düi oowian chad maar ãba ãbam jap ee deeum phöbör Mitilene anumug wëtwi ich mag ãba barjim. 15 Mag barwi ag noram döjãrr phuramdam Quío anum khĩirphee dichjim. Maimua ag noram deeum phuramdam Samos anum gaai naaimajim. Mag Samos anum gaai khũchpai naawi durbagkhaau deeu jẽb wapem gaaicha phöbör Trogilio anum khãi ëewia thugdutkhaaun chadau Mileto barjim. 16 Mag mug biekhau ich Pablo Efeso phöbörjã maba arran, Asia durr makhiin da barbaju awiata mabajim, Jerusalén phöbör ee jöpkhaa barwia am phiesta Pentecostés kha num ee düi sĩem khõchgau.

Pabloou Efeso iglesia eem chi pörnaanag iekhatarr

17 Mag phöbör Mileto anum ee barchëwia sĩi Efeso iglesia eem jöoin chi pörnaanag iek jaaupüijim, ich oon bëemkhĩir. 18 Mag iek jaaupüiwia chadcha bardutkhabaicheewai amag magjim:

—Pãrau wajapha khaphu numgui ajim, jãgata mu chitaajẽ pãar ee warrcha Asia ee much pachëtarr aigmua ĩs ewag pawiajã. 19 Ich mag büurjã much thöba, maach Pör Jesús athee sĩi dau aphuu i chogkha chitumgui ajim. Mag phidkha chitumun, judionaanag maadëu Jesús iek jaau khitaawai ükhamaaugau dich düita khaigba aadëp aawaijã, dich garmuan maadëu am dau aug khaugwi warag dauhi paraa khitaajemgui ajim. 20 Mamu magum ãba, pãach üu wënurramkhĩir mua pãrag maach Ẽwandam iek jaaub khaba jaau chitajimgui ajim. Mua pãrag õor khapanag dakhĩirjã jaaunaa pãar di aarcha mawia pãach appai num aigjã jaaujeejim. 21 Judionaanag jaaunaa maimua judionaan khabam khuunagpa jaaujeejim, jãga amach khaibag thum ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia isegju aai nu, Ẽwandamau khõsi simjöta wënurraag; magnaa jãga maach Pör Jesucristo iekta ãba ogduba ükha wënurraju, magum thum mua jaaujeejimgui ajim. 22 Maimua ĩsjã ich Ẽwandam

Akharaauta mʉ pʉi sim aawai mʉ Jerusalenag ma chitʉmgui ajim, magʉm aar mʉch dau aphʉʉ ajujã khĩirjuba. [23] Ẽwandam Akharau mʉchig jaaujeewai mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim, amau mʉ dʉi amachdëu ampierr awi mʉ phãarju cárcel diin jam sĩsidʉm. [24] Mamʉ mag mʉch dau aphʉʉ aju khaphʉ chirʉmjã magju khĩirjuwia gaai masi oo chirʉʉ aa khaugba chitʉm. Mʉ khĩirjugan ãba Ẽwandamau maach khõsi peerdʉ aaujem iek maach Pör Jesuu mʉchig jaaupitarrta jaauju khĩirju chitʉmgui ajim.

[25] Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pãach thumaam khʉʉnag khap amkhĩir ĩs mua warre pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim: Mua chadcha pãar ee ich mʉg Ẽwandam iek jaau phʉʉrdʉ chitʉmua pãrag jaaujeejim, Ẽwandamta pãach thãar ee athaawai ichta pãach Pörkha sĩsimkhĩir. Mua mag pãrag jaau chitaajerr, ĩspai pãrau mʉ khĩir oowia ya tag pãrau mʉ oobamgui ajim. [26] Mʉchdëu mag pãrag jaaujerr khaphʉ chiraawai ich agjö ĩsjã mua mag chirʉm. Mʉgnaa pãach meem ed Ẽwandamau pãach auba awiajã oob mʉ gaai thʉmiet ajim, pãachig bʉʉrjã jaaubajim awi. [27] Ẽwandamau ichdëu õor peerdʉ aaujem iek mʉchig jaaupitarr thum bʉʉrjã meerba mua pãrag jaautarr aawai ya mʉ chan mʉg chirʉm aig bʉʉrjã iekkhõr chukhu chirʉmgui ajim, Ẽwandam dau na. [28] Magua mua pãrag mag chirʉmgui ajim: Pãar ar chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉn pörkha nʉm khʉʉn, pãach mor ʉʉrkhanaa ĩchab pãach khapeen chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉnjã wajapha thʉa wai nʉisit. Magaag magamkhĩirta Ẽwandam Akharau pãar jʉr aujimgui ajim, maach Pör Jesuu ich bagau phag autarr khʉʉn ajapha thʉa wai wënʉrramkhĩir. [29] ¿Khan jãgwia mua pãrag mag chirʉ́? Mua mag chirʉmʉn mʉgaugui ajim: Mʉ ẽudee amachdëupai amach igwia chi machnaan aajem khʉʉn pãar ee bëeju. Makhʉʉnaun tigrieu ich aig nemchaain thʉr aaujemjö sĩi chad khabam iekta chadam iekjö pãrag jaaubaicheewai pãar imeraa khũgur auwi warag pãar ee nem ãrchëjugui ajim. [30] Mag nʉm ee ĩchab pãach eepaim khʉʉnaujã sĩi sëukha nem jaau nʉrrjëe aphöbaadëju, chadcha Ẽwandam iek chaarcha ʉkha durrum khʉʉn jũrr amach gar paa awaag. [31] Chadcha pãach magju mʉchdëu khaphʉ chiraawaita mua pãrag mag jaau chirʉmgui ajim, ag nawe khap amkhĩir. Khĩir khaphʉ nʉisit magʉm khʉʉn pãach ee bëewaim athee. Año thãrjup sĩi edaram magwe gaai machgau dauhi paraa oo chirʉmua pãach wawiejerrta pãrau khĩir eyaa abat a wawimajim Pabloou.

[32] Magnaa ĩchab, 'Keena, ya mʉ tag pãar ee bëebaju aawai ĩswe warre mua ich Ẽwandam jua eeta pãar thʉsĩe pʉagpamgui ajim, ichdëu maach khõsi peerdʉ aaujem iekta ogdʉba ʉkha wënʉrrʉmua ichta ãba chi jua thierr aawai ichdëuta warag pãar khĩirjug bãaupimamkhĩir. Ichdëuta mʉg atag paawai thum ich chaainkha wënʉrrarr khʉʉnag ãba ichdëu nem deeju a jaautarrjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim. [33] Khaphʉ abat pãrau ĩchab: Mʉ chan mʉg chitʉm aig chikham phatkhondam wa khajũadam khãijã wajappha oowai, "¡Ih! jãgʉm thumta mʉ dënëg pabaadëkhiina" aba chitʉmgui ajim. [34] Magju khãai mʉch juapadamauta phidkhawia, mʉchdëu nemdam ig chirʉm thum phë auwi, ĩchab mʉch khapeen mʉch dʉi wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnau nem ig nʉmjã mua mʉchdëu amag au deejeejimgui ajim. [35] Mʉchjö mag phidkhamkhĩirta mʉch chitʉmpierr mua ich mag pãrag jaau chitaajem, mag phidkha nʉmua ĩchab dau aphʉʉ amachdëu nemdam ig nʉmjã pöd auba durrum khʉʉn juag oo wënʉrramkhĩir. Pãadë maach Pör Jesuu iekhatarr khĩir eyaa abat ajim: Iin chadcha i iekhõoin "Dich garmua chikhamnag nemdam deewaita maach oneecha aajemgui ajim, chi au sim khãaijã."

[36] Mag am wawí wai sĩewi iekha aaipabaadeewai jĩepör phõbkhanaa amach thumaam khʉʉn dʉi ãba Ẽwandamag jëeujim. [37] Maimua mag Ẽwandamag jëeu aaipawi ya Pablo maagpabaadeewai, thumaam khʉʉn i athee dauhi paraa thʉnʉmua jũrram khʉʉnau i ö phʉʉr jõinaa i khĩir ʉʉ ahau khajierram. [38] Mag ich Pablooucha amag mag edpai amau i khĩir oowia tag oobaju a jaautarr aawai mag gaaimua ökhĩirjuu aphöbaadëjim. Mag ökhĩirjuu nʉm ãba, i dʉi wëtwia khĩeb jër barco ee i oo deepʉithurjierram.

21

Miletomua Pablo Jerusalenag matarr

1 Mag Miletomua Efesopie jöoin chi pörnaan phëpʉawia döjãrr paaukhabaadeeu sĩi marau khajappha döjãrr morrdam Cos anʉmʉg ërëubaadëjim. Maigmua ag noram sĩi ich maigpaimua thʉadʉ deeum phʉram
Rodas a thʉr sim gaai barwia, mammua jũrr döieg phʉʉrpheeu, Pátara anʉm barjim.
2 Mag phöbör Pátara anʉm jerag barco ãb wëjöm marau ooimajim, Fenicia durr mam anʉm. Magbaawai marau ag ee waaidʉwia
döjãrr paaukhabaadëjim. 3 Mag wëtumua khodjörröo awia döjãrr morr dʉrrcha sim Chipre anʉm döjãrrmua oo dichjim. Ma, maar juawë gar thʉbajim. Mag wëtumua warag Siriaag wëtjim. Mamʉ mag maar wëtum barco eem nem ãaur Tiro phöbör ee pʉaju atarr aawai mam dubimajim. 4 Mag phöbör ee chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉn aar wëtwi am dʉi maar siete días naaimajim. Ich maig mag chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉnag Ẽwandam Akharau jaaubaawai jũrr amachdëu Pabloog Jerusalenag mapiba jaaujim. 5 Mamʉ par mag mapiba jaau nʉm ãba, seman ãb dichdimam ee maar wëtaagpajim. Mag maar wëtum aadeewai Ẽwandam gaaimua maach khodkha nʉm khʉʉn thum amach ʉʉin dʉi amach chaainpa phöbör igaau jër maar oopäain bëejim. Maig jër mosjã ee pachëwi, maach thum jĩepör phõbkhanaa, Ẽwandamag jëeujim. 6 Mag Ẽwandamag jëeuwia, thumaam khʉʉn dʉi agdaujö ayoo ayoo naawi, marau maach wëtju barco ee waaidʉtkhabaadeewai amachjã ĩchab amach diig durr paaukhabaadëjim.

7 Maimua ya ãbmiecha tag phũas jẽmerbaju athee, mag maach narr phöbör Tiro anʉm aigmua jap ee paaukhawia, Tolemaidaag wëtwi, barwi, aig chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉn dʉi saludaawia, warag am aig khãaim ãb ëntër khëujim. 8 Noram aigmua ërëubaadeeu phöbör Cesarea anʉm barwia woun jöoi ãb maach peerdʉajem iek jaaumie Felipe anʉm di aar wëtjim. Warr ich mag Felipe, iglesia eem chi pörnaan juag oojem khʉʉn siete narr eem ajim. 9 Ich mag jöoirau chaain ʉʉin appai chi daupeen jayap wai sĩejim, Ẽwandam i jaaumien. 10 Mag Felipe di aig maar khãaidam khapancha khaba nʉm ee, Judea durrmua woun ãb agjö Ẽwandam i jaaumie Agabo anʉm bëejim. 11 Mag bëewia, maar dakhĩir Pablo ãi jʉajem auwia agua jũrr ich bʉ dʉi ich juapa jʉpʉinaa, —Ẽwandam Akharau mʉrʉg jaauwai mʉgta jʉ auju aajemgui ajim chamʉg ãi jʉajem pap, Jerusalén phöbör ee judionaanau. Mag jʉnaa jũrr judionaan khaba, durr chaauram khʉʉnagta sĩi pʉr deeju aajemgui ajim Agaboou.

12 Maach jʉgʉucha mag ũrbaawai Cesareapien dʉimua marau Pabloog Jerusalenag mapiba jaau naajim. 13 Mamʉ mag mapimapha nʉm ee, jũrr ich Pabloou marag magjim:

—¿Khantheeta jãg pãar dauhi paar thʉnarráma? Oob khĩirjumiet ajim. Pãar ich jãgta nʉmʉn magan mʉchpata ökhĩirjuu apiju ẽkha nʉmgui ajim. Pablo pabaimaawai amau mag mʉ ibʉʉrwiajã, maach Pör Jesús gaaimua khai, idëu mag sim. I gaaimuan mʉʉn magʉmjã aba thõju chirʉmgui ajim Pabloou.

14 Par mag jajaaukhamjã maach iek ʉkhaba abaawai warag ich magpai sĩuwia Ẽwandamagta marau, —Ẽwandam, pʉʉta maach Pör aawai pʉchdëu khap irig nem jaaubá anaajim.

15 Magtarr khur khãaidam khapan khaba nʉm ee, marau maach nemdam khĩir khaugwia Jerusalenag durr paauhkhabaad.
16 Maar dʉi wëtjim ãaur khʉʉn Cesareapien chi ʉkha durrarr khʉʉn. Makhʉʉnau woun ãb Chiprepierr Mnasón anʉm ag di aarta maar phëbaadëjim, Jerusalén phöbör ee barwia ichdëu marag ich aig jẽermkhĩir di deeju a sĩerr aawai. Mag woun ag nawe maach Ẽwandam iek ʉkhawi sĩejim.

Pablo Jerusalén barwia Santiago oon matarr

17 Mag durr paaukhabaadëwi ya Jerusalén paaukhabaimaawai, aig chi ʉkha durrarr khʉʉnau sĩi maar amach aig baarpi auwia thum onee nʉisijim. 18 Mag maach bartarr noram Pabloou maar ich dʉi phë arrjim Santiago oon. Mag Santiago di aig ĩchab iglesia eem chi pörnaanjã narr aawai 19 Pabloou amag saludaawia ökhar iyʉʉmamua amag jaaubaadëjim, jãga judionaan khabam khʉʉn eejã Ẽwandamau irig ich iek jaaupinaa ĩchab nem khĩir pogkhe waupimaajeejĩ. 20 Pabloou amachig mag ĩgkhamam ũrbaawai onee nʉm iekhau

warag Ẽwandamagta, “Aay, ü̃ucha magbarm Ẽwandam” ajierram. Maimua jũrr amach garmua Pabloog, “Pu̇dë maar iek ũrbarí, marau pu̇rug jaaukhim” awi, —Pua pu̇chdëujã khaphu̇ chiru̇mgui ajierram, judionaan ee õor pöoma thu̇nu̇m chi ü̃kha nu̇m khu̇u̇n, mamu̇ thum mag thu̇nu̇m khu̇u̇n iek ichiita amau ich mag Moiseeu phã pu̇atarr iek pu̇aba u̇u̇rkha wënu̇rraju aai nu̇m aajem. 21 Maimua amag jaauwai, mag judionaan thum amach durr chaaur jooba nu̇m khu̇u̇nag pua Moiseeu iek phã pu̇arr gaai nem jaau sĩsidu̇mjã u̇u̇rkhapiba jaaujem aajemgui ajierram. Mag nu̇m dü̇i ĩchab amag chaain mehëudamjã thu̇abichpiba jaaunaa warag maach jöoin ijã isegpi jaaujem aajem. 22 Magnaa irig, ¿Jãgajuma maadëu ar chi mag khĩirju nu̇m khu̇u̇nag, magu̇m iek chad apim ugua? Amachdëu pu̇ barbaichëm a ũrbaawai, ichiita jerrba ãba biirdu̇naa amau pu̇rug mag iek ëudu̇b khaba ëudu̇jugui ajierram. 23 Chadcha pu̇chta mag iekha chitu̇m am ugua, jãg pua mu̇gta abá, marau pu̇rug khĩirjugdam deegpam: Mu̇ig õor jayap nu̇mgui ajierram, Ẽwandam na ãba irigpai jëwaag i athee su̇rkhaju a iekha nu̇m khu̇u̇n. 24 Jãg pu̇ am dü̇i Aai i jëeujem deg mawia am dü̇i ãba pu̇ch khooipibá, Ẽwandam na wajapha chirsieg. Magnaa ĩchab pu̇ch pör khõipibarm paarjã phagpü̇inaa warm khu̇u̇n dën paarjã phagbapü̇i ajierram, am dënjã agjö khõipü̇imkhĩir. Õrau amach daúa pua magbarm oobaawai, jãgan sëukhaawaita õrau pu̇ ëugar mag jaau naajim aju. Magbaawai ĩchab puajã amach dënjö Moiseeu jaau pu̇atarr u̇u̇rkha sim ajugui ajierram chi Pabloog wawimamua. 25 Magnaa, Ar judionaan khabam khu̇u̇n ĩchab maach Ẽwandam iek ü̃khatarr khu̇u̇nagjã ya marau ẽsap aaidu̇pü̇ijimgui ajierram. Amag marau jaaupü̇itarr gaai, õrau amach juau nem parhoobamta Ẽwandamkha waunaa agu̇g jëwaag nemchaain thõotarr modjã khöpiba, nem thõowia ag bag dën reyen wau sĩsidu̇mjã khöpiba, ni nem sĩi bëgöne bag ãrba thõo sim modjã khöpiba jaaupü̇ijim. Mag nu̇m dü̇i ĩchab dich õor khabam dü̇i chan oob bü̇urjã khapes apiba jaaupü̇ijimgui ajierram, Pabloog ĩgkhamamua.

Pablo Aai i jëeujem deg sim pu̇r autarr

26 Warm khu̇u̇nau ichig mag jaaubaa chadcha Pabloou makhu̇u̇n jayapam khu̇u̇n dü̇i mawia, ag noram Ẽwandam na wajapha nu̇isieg amach thum ãba amach khooipinaa, Aai i jëeujem deg dubjim, phadnaanag khan edta mag su̇rkha nu̇m öbër ëebaadeewai ag paar nemchaaindam amach pipied khëchju aai nu̇ a jawaag.

27 Mamu̇ siete días mag su̇rkha naaju atarr aawai, ya su̇rkha öju dakpamam ee, judionaan Asia durrmua bëetarr khu̇u̇nau Pablo Aai i jëeujem deg sim oophöbaadëjim. Mag amachdëu oo athaawai pu̇rphöbaadëwi warag äämakhamua sĩita õor phogueupü̇ijierram. 28 Mag õor phogueupü̇iwia warag, —¡Keena israelnaan, maar juag oobahuthü̇! aajeejim. Chamu̇g wounauta durrpierr õor thumaam khu̇u̇nag maach jöoin i isegpi jaaunaa, Moiseeu phã pu̇atarr iekjã asekaspiba jaau nu̇rranaa, ĩchab mu̇g Aai i jëeujem di igwiajã khaigba iekha nu̇rraba aajeeb ajierram. Mag nu̇rru̇mua ĩs ag ee judionaan khabam khu̇u̇n dubju khaba aajemta warag ierr phë wai sĩewai mu̇g diin ya khaigba sĩsimgui ajierram. Deeu wajaug paapü̇ibam aig chan pöd ag ee Ẽwandamag jëeuju khaba simgui ajierram, äämakhamua.

29 Mag judionaan khabam khu̇u̇npata Aai i jëeujem deg ierr thu̇nu̇nu̇mkharran, amachdëu ich Pablo magju na woun Efesopierr Trófimo aajerr dü̇i ãba nu̇rru̇m ootarr aawaita mag edjã Pabloou mam ierr Aai i jëeujem deg ich dü̇i wai simpii narr gaaimuata mamag khajierram.

30 Mag äämakham ũrbaawai sĩi õor pöm khaphig bëe thu̇nu̇isijim. Maimua khapanaam khu̇u̇nau Pablo pu̇rphöbaadëwi, jũrram khu̇u̇nau dawag ethetherrg wai öbërwi, ag bü̇rre Aai i jëeujem dën chi puertdi phãarkha sĩujim. 31 Mag dawag arrwi, khapanaam khu̇u̇nau aawai, ya Pablo thõopäaig ẽkha nu̇m ee, Roma durram soldaaun pöm thu̇narr eem chi comandanteeu ũr athajim, mag phöbör eem õor thumta kaaijã ee thu̇nu̇m anu̇m. 32 Magbaawai ag bü̇rre capitannaan soldaaun dü̇i thü̇rkha auwi mag am poposkham aar khaphig phöbaadëjim. Mag wëtwi warm khu̇u̇nau mag comandante ich soldaaun dü̇i pochag urum oo athaawai jũrram khu̇u̇nau Pablo photpü̇pü̇ikharrjã tag dichbajierram. 33 Mag barimawia, chi comandanteeu Pablo

pʉr aupiwia, warre caden numiimua jʉ̈ sĩupijim. Maimua aig narr khʉʉnag, —¿Jã jamaam woun agá, maimua khani ichdëu jãg sĩejĩ? a jëeujim ajapha khap aag.

34 Mamʉ mag sĩi irua khajapha jëeutarrta, deeu eeupemjö sereubaadëwi sĩi äähamua jũrr chikhaman ichaaur jaaupʉ̈pʉ̈i khaawai chi comandanteeu pöd ʉ̈khajujã khaugba aadëjim. Mag, sĩi warag ich soldaaunag chi Pablo cuartel ee arrpijim. 35 Mag soldaaunau Pablo arrumua ya chi cuartel aiguim döig bʉ̈khʉrr pabaimaawai warag sĩi chaaijö jua ee jiir arrjierram, õrau amachig bãyeu aujujö aadëp aawai. 36 Mag thʉnʉmʉn am ẽudee serereug wëtumua warreta Pablo thõopi jajaau aajeejim.

Pabloou ich kõitpai iekhatarr

37 Mag arrumua ya ich cuartel ee wai dubaagpam oobaawai ich Pabloou mag soldaaun pör chi comandanteeg griegonaan meúa jëeujim, jöpcha i dʉ̈i iyʉ̈ʉ aag. Chi comandanteeu ũurwai Pabloou ichig griegonaan meúata iekhabarm ũrbaawai irig, —Ãa, puan magan maar meujã iekhaajeebma ajim. 38 ¿Pʉ Egiptopierr khabá, pua khabajĩ ar na biek ãb gobierno dʉ̈i wërbʉag chumanaan pöm cuatro mil pʉch daumaai jʉr auwi õor barba aajem chʉʉi phë arrtarr? ajim irig.

39 Magbaa Pabloou, —Mʉ chan Egiptopierr khabam. Mʉʉn judioougui ajim, Cilicia durr phöbör Tarso aajem ee thaabatarr. Mʉ mag sĩi phöbör parhoobam eemjã khabam. Mamʉ pua khõs akhiin, idëu mʉrʉg iekhapikham, mua õrag iekham khõsi chirʉmgui ajim.

40 Mag chadcha chi comandanteeu Pabloog, "Pʉ iekhaju aai chirʉm" abaawai, Pabloou ajapha döig dag gaai dʉnʉʉunaa õor khĩupamkhĩir juau jaaubaawai, khĩu paaukhabaadee, jũrr ebreonaan meúa amag magjim:

22

1 —Keena khodamnaan, jöoinpa thum, mʉ iek ũrbat, mua mʉchdëupai mʉch khaigpër iekhaagpamgui ajim.

2 Pabloou amachig ebreonaan meúata mag iekhabaadëm ũrbaawai chará warag sĩi khĩuu ũrphöbaadëjim. Mag õor khĩu thʉnʉm ee, iekhamamua Pabloou mamagag majim:

3 —Mʉʉn judío charau. Mʉ Cilicia durr thaabajimgui ajim, phöbör Tarso anʉm ee. Mamʉ mʉch erraawe mʉig Jerusalén bëewia ich mʉigpai jöoipa chirʉmgui ajim. Mʉ maestro Gamalielau mʉrʉg wajapha maach jöoin iita thumaa jaau bãaujimgui ajim. Magtarr aawai mʉch thãardamaucha Ẽwandam dau na nem ajapha waum khõsi waujuuta ẽkha chitaajemgui ajim, ich jãg pãrau aajemjö ĩchab. 4 Warran chadcha mua mʉg Jesús iek ʉ̈kha wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn pʉr auwi dau aphʉʉ wawaag am ẽudee ẽkhaajeejim. Mag pʉr auwi, ʉʉin awiajã, bʉ̈ʉrjã dau aug khaugba cárcel deg dubpʉ̈imaajeejimgui ajim, mʉchdëucha. 5 Mua maagjerr phadnaan pörʉ̈u khaphʉnaa ĩchab chi pörnaan i khãai jua eegpaim khʉʉnaujã khaphʉ nʉmgui ajim, amach paarmua mʉrʉg ẽsap wau deejerr aawai. Biek ãb amachdëucha mʉrʉg ẽsap wau deejierramgui ajim, Damasco phöbör ee maach khodnaan judionaan aar mag ẽsap dʉ̈i mawi, Jesús iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn pʉrkha authurwi, mʉig Jerusalén aipierrwai am gaai amachdëu ampierr aag.

Pabloou ichdëu Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khatarr jaautarr

6 Pabloou mag ichdëupai ich jajawagmamua, 'Mamʉ mag mʉchig ẽsap wau deebaawai ag dʉ̈i mamta, ya Damasco dakha edausĩejö nʉm ee dëgölp pagthʉm daujö edjã eemua phʉr jẽer athamua 7 warre mʉ jẽkhʉt barwerbpʉ̈ijimgui ajim. Mag jẽkhʉt chirʉmua ũurwai õor chukhu sim eemuata mʉ thʉ̈rcha thʉ̈rthʉ̈rnaa, "¿Khantheeta pua jãgcha jãg mʉ iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn khaibag wawaag am ẽudee ẽkha nʉrrʉ́ma?" a sĩejim mʉrʉg. 8 Mʉchig magbaawai jũrr mua irig, "Señor, ¿ma pʉ khaiuma?" a chirajim. Magbaawai mag õor chukhu sĩerr eemua mʉrʉg, "Mʉʉn Jesús, Nazaretpierrau a sĩejim. Pua jãg mʉ khapeen ẽudee ẽkha nʉrrʉm aig, mʉ ẽudeeta ẽkha nʉrrabahab" ajim. 9 Magbaawai mʉ dʉ̈i wënʉrrarr khʉʉn mag pagthʉm daujö pʉr jẽer atham oowia jãphierr nʉisijim. Mamʉ mag õor iekjö mʉrʉg iekhatarr chan pöd amachdëu khaugbajierram, khan ata iekha sĩejim khai. 10 Magbaawai mua maach Pör Jesuug, "Señor, ¿mua jãga aju aai chirʉ́?"

a jëeujim, mʉchig mʉchdëu nem wauju jaaumkhĩir. Magbaa irua mʉrʉg, “Phiidʉwia warag pʉch maa arrag pet” ajim, “Damascoog. Jamta pʉchdëu nem wauju thum pʉrʉg khap jaaujugui” ajim mʉrʉg. 11 Mag arar wʉʉ jẽer atharrau warre mʉ dau khaugba pʉabjerr aawai mʉ khapeenau sĩi mʉ jua gaai pʉrnaata Damascoog mʉ bãyeu arrjierramgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua.

12 Magnaa, ’Mag phöbör ee sĩejimgui ajim, woun jöoi ãb Ananías anʉm. Mag jöoi Ẽwandam dau na agpierraanaa ĩchab Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr gaai nem jaau sĩsidʉmjã ajapha ʉʉrkhaajerr aawai, judionaan thum mag Damasco phöbör ee naajerr khʉʉnau i ëugar ajapha ig iyëʉ aajeejimgui ajim. 13 Mag jöoirau mʉ jẽer chirʉm di aig mʉ oon bëewi mʉ thʉ̈r thʉ̈rnaa mʉrʉg, “Ẽwandam gaaimua khodam, deeu dau wajapha eerdʉ chirsí” ajim. Mag chadcha irua magbarm bʉ̈rre mʉ dau eerdʉbaadeewai mua i khĩir eerpa chirsijimgui ajim. 14 Mag iekhamamua mag jöoirau mʉrʉg, “Maach jöoin ag Ẽwandamauta pʉ jʉr athamgui ajim, ichdëu nem waupim khõsimta pʉrʉg khaphʉ apinaa, ĩchab ãb bʉʉrjã khaibag chukhu khitʉm pʉch daúacha oonaa pʉch jʉ̈gʉucha ich iekjã ũrmkhĩir. 15 Ya pua mag pʉch daúacha i oobaawai puata jũrr mʉg atagjã thumaam khʉʉnag i iek pʉchdëu ũrtarr jaaunaa ĩchab pʉch daúa ootarrjã jaau chitajugui” ajim. 16 Magnaa mʉrʉg, “¿Jãimua pʉ khani nʉ chirʉ́ma? ajim. Phiidʉwi, pʉch pör choopibá. Magnaa Ẽwandamau pʉch khaibag chugpaamkhĩir Jesucristoog jëeubá” ajim ich jöoi Ananiaau mʉrʉg.

Pabloou jãga maach Pör Jesuu judionaan khabam ee ich pʉ̈ijĩ a jaautarr

17 ’Mag chadcha Ananiaau mʉchig jaautarrjö awi, mʉ deeu Jerusalenag mawia, Aai i jëeujem deg Ẽwandamag jëeu chirʉmta sĩi dëgölp mʉ dau eerthʉg athamjö abarm ee, Jesuuta mua oo athajimgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua. 18 Mag ich oopiwia mʉrʉg, “Mʉig Jerusalén chan par pua mʉ iek õrag jaauwiajã amau ʉ̈khabam. Mag khãai pʉchta jöpkharraapai mʉg phöbör eemua warag chawag petá” ajim. 19 Magbaawai mua irig, “Señor, thumaam khʉʉnau khakhapdö thʉnʉmgui” a chirajim, “mua Ẽwandam iek jaaujem dipierr mawia, pʉ iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn pʉrkhawia, cárcel deg phãarnaa am wʉmaajerr. Maagjerr ãbmuajã meraa khaba simgui” a chirajim. “Mʉchdëucha amach mag waaujerrta mua amag pʉ iek jaauwai, ¿amau ʉ̈khabaju? 20 Esteban khararr pʉ iek jaau khitʉm gaaimua thõo naawaijã dʉ̈i aig chirarr aawai mʉch ipaarmua thõopi jaaunaa mag chi thõo narr khʉʉn khajũajã mʉchdëuta thʉa chirajim. Mʉ mag chitarrauta ĩs jũrr mʉch garmua amag pʉ iek jaauwai, ¿amau ʉ̈khabaju khai?” a chirajim irig mʉch garmua. 21 Magbaawai maach Pör Jesuu deeu pʉaba mʉrʉg, “Petá; ichiita deeum durr durr warp mua pʉ pʉ̈i chirʉmgui” ajim, “judionaan khabam khʉʉn ee.”

Magta Pabloou ichdëu Jesús khaugtarrjã jaaujim judionaanag.

Cuartel ee peer Pablo wʉtarr

22 Warran mag iekhamam ʉ̈u khĩu i iek ũr naajim. Mamʉ ãbmiecha irua mag iekhabapʉ̈im ũrwia deeu sereu phöbaadeeuta, “Jãg wounan warreta thõopʉ̈iju aai sĩsim” khaphöbaadëjim. 23 Mag serereukhamjã pʉam igba, warag khĩir machgau amach khajũa mor gaai jũa nʉmta thʉrrëujujö, amachdëu wir aigpai ëudʉdʉtkham dʉ̈i jẽbpa thöinaa ʉ̈gthaag phöpʉ̈pʉ̈i khaawai, 24 chi comandanteeu warag Pablo cuartel ee ierrag arrpiwi wʉpi jaaujim. Pablo iek mag ich wʉbaadee, khan gaaimuata mag õor sereu thʉnʉmua i thõopi jaau nʉ a meerba jaaumkhĩir ajim aajem. 25 Mamʉ mag ierr arrwi, i jua jʉ̈khanaa, ya ich wʉag abaawai, aig capitán sĩerrag ich Pabloou, —¿Pãrau sĩi ich jãg Romapien pãachdëu wʉm aig wʉju aai nʉwi ajim anʉm, khan gaaimuata mʉ mʉg wai nʉ a khap aagjã bʉ̈urjã jëeu oojã jëeu ooba?

26 Pabloou ichig magbaawai chi capitanau ag bʉ̈rre mawia jũrr chi comandanteeg jaaujim anʉm:

—Comandante, Pabloou ichdëu jaauwai i mag Romapierr anʉmta, ¿pua i wʉpi jaau chirʉ́?

27 Magbaawai chi comandante Pablo aig bëewi irig jëeumamua, —¿Chadcha pʉ Romapierrá? Pʉ Romapierr khai, mʉrʉg meerba jaaubá ajim anʉm.

Magbaa jũrr ich Pabloou, —Mʉʉn chadcha Romapierrau perá ajim anʉm.

28 Magbaa chi comandanteeu, —Mʉʉn Romapierr khaag phatkhon pöm phagwiata Romapierr khajimgui ajim anʉm irig.

Mamʉ jũrr Pabloou, —Mua chan phagjã phagba, sĩi mʉch dënnaan Romapien arr aawaita mʉchjã Romapierrkha chirʉmgui ajim anaabá.

29 Chi soldaaun mag i wʉju arr khʉʉnau mag ũrbaawai warre aigmua chawag ërëubaadëjim ajim. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab chi comandantejã ichpata jãphierrbaadëjim anaabá, Pablo Romapierrkha simta ichdëu mag i jua jʉ̈khapinaa wʉpi jaautarr gaaimua jũrr ichta khaigba aju khĩirjuwi.

Pabloou judionaan chi pörnaan na ich kõit iekhatarr

30 Judionaanau Pablo dʉ̈i mamagkham oowi chi comandanteeu khaphʉ am ig sĩejim aajem, khan gaaimuata amau i dʉ̈i mag naajĩ. Mag, warag chi caden Pablo jua gayam ẽerpʉ̈iwia chi phadnaan pörnaan thum Asamblea eem khʉʉnpa ich aig thʉ̈rkhʉʉipʉ̈ijim aajem. Maimua ag noram ya chadcha thum ãba biirdʉ thʉnʉisiewai chi Pablo dawag aibëewi am na dʉnʉʉupi sĩujim aajem.

23

1 Mag am khĩirphee ich dʉnʉʉupi sĩubaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaanag dau thõba eerpanaa, —Keena, khodamnaan, Ẽwandamau khaphʉ simgui ajim anʉm, mʉ i dau na khajapha chitaajem. Mʉch mag chitʉm khap, mʉchdëujã khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim, i dau na khaigba khaba chirʉm.

2 Phadnaan thum thʉnʉm khʉʉn pör Ananías a thʉ̈r sĩerrjã dʉ̈i aig sĩerr aawai Pabloou mag iekhabarm ũrwia i bigaau narr khʉʉnag i ijurcha deepi jaaujim anaabá. 3 Magbaawai Pabloou mag phadnaan pörög, —Pʉʉn maiguin sĩi khĩirjugjã chukhuta iekhabapʉ̈im. Ẽwandamaujã ĩchab pʉ gaai jua khʉajukë ajim anʉm, pʉch mag iekha chirʉm paar. Pʉ ĩchab chi thethem aawai ajapha nem khap jëeu oonaa agpierraa nem wawaagta mʉig oo chirabá. Mag simta, ¿jãgwi pʉch paarmua leíu jaau sim chaaur warag mʉ i phãrpi jaau chirʉ́? ajim anʉm.

4 Magbaawai aig narr khʉʉnau Pabloog, —¿Phadnaan amach thumaam khʉʉn athee ich Ẽwandamaucha chi pörkhapitarrta pua bʉ̈ʉrjã ögkhaba, ich khĩircha mag iekha chirʉ́? ajierram anʉm.

5 Magbaa Pabloou, —Ãa, muan mamʉ i phadnaan pör khabampii chirajiebma ajim anʉm. Mua khaphʉ arr amua chan mag iekhabakhamgui ajim anʉm. Mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai "Pãach eem chi thethem igwia oob khaigba iekham" a phã sim.

6 Mag nʉm ee Pabloou khaug athajim aajem, chi thethemnaan ee saduceonaan dʉ̈i fariseonaanpa thʉnʉm. Ichdëu mag khaug athaawai thumaam khʉʉnag ũrmkhĩir thet, —Keena, mʉjã fariseota mʉg chitʉm, maagwai mʉ aaijã ĩchab fariseo ajimgui ajim anʉm. Pãrau mʉig iekkhõr paraamjö mʉ wai nʉmʉn, sĩi maach meewia deeu maach iiu phiidʉju ʉ̈kha chitʉm gaaimuapaita mʉig mʉ wai nʉmgui ajim anʉm amag.

7 Pabloou mag iekhabapäaiwai fariseonaanau jũrr chi saduceonaan dʉ̈i chikham ipeer ahau nʉʉ awi ihãba narrta warag khĩkhĩratdö aaidʉ phöbaadëjim aajem. 8 Saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach akhaar chukhu sĩerrjëe aawai, maach meewai mʉg atag pawijã tag maach iiu phiidʉbaju aajem. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i amag chan ʉ̈gthar Ẽwandam chognaanjã chukhu, ni mepeenjã chukhum anaabá. Mamʉ jũrr fariseonaanau magba, amau ʉ̈khabam anʉm thum ʉ̈khaajem aajem. Magʉm gaaimuata warrjã mag chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëjim anaabá. 9 Mag sereu thʉnʉʉ awi, ãaur khʉʉn Moiseeu phã pʉarr iek jawaag chi machnaan fariseonaan igar narr khʉʉnau phiidʉtkhawi, —Marau mʉg woun bʉ̈ʉrjã khaigba sim ooba nʉmgui ajierram anʉm. Mamʉ mag sĩi i dau eerthʉg athamjöta ajim anaawai, dösãtauta irig iekhajĩ wa Ẽwandam chogauta iekhajĩ maadëu khaugbamgui ajierram aajem.

10 Jũrr mag serereukhamua warag athuucha pamaawai, õrau sĩi jũrram khʉʉnau ëudʉdʉtkhamua, Pablo piu thʉrrëu aju khĩirjuwi, chi comandanteeu soldaaunag i sim aar ʉʉrbapiwi, am jua eem khecheunaa deeu ũmaai cuartel ee warrpijim aajem. 11 Mag mam i arrtarr ed edaar maach Pör Jesuucha Pablo aig bëewia irig, —Pablo,

oob jãphierr chiram ajim anʉm. Jãphierrju khãai warag thãar phĩi abá. Pʉchdëu Jerusalén phöbör ee õrag mʉ iek jaautarrjö, ich jãg Roma pawiajã pua mʉ iek jaau chitajugui ajim aajem ichigcha.

Judionaan Pablo pʉr awaag ibëptarr

12 Mag maach Pör Jesuu Pabloog iekhatarr noram judionaan khapan ãba iek deewia ihãba nʉisijim aajem, Pablo thõopäaig. Mag nʉm anʉmua, Pablo thõopʉibam aig chan ni ãbjã thach khöba ni döjã döbaju a iekhawia, “Maach mʉg iekhabarm pödba meerkhapʉimʉn, magan jũrr Ẽwandamau maachta khaibag wauju aai nʉmgui” a iekhajierram anaabá. 13 Chi mag iekha narr khʉʉn chi khapanag cuarenta atcha naajim aajem. 14 Mag chadcha amach appain ya chi iekham arr aawai phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn judionaan chi thierrnaanpa ãba narr aar wëtwi maguimajierram aajem:

—Pablo thõobam aigjã bʉʉrjã maar thach khöba ni döjã döbaju a iekhawi nʉm. Marau maach iekhatarr pödba meerkhapʉimʉn, magan warag maachta Ẽwandamag khaibag waupi jaaujugui ajierram aajem chi pörnaanag. 15 Cha marau jaau nʉmjö amkhĩir, nau pãrau tagam khʉʉn thum chi thethemnaan dʉimua chi comandanteeg nanwe mʉig pãach aig i ig nʉm abat ajierram anʉm, i dʉi ökhar iyʉʉmamua ajap khap jëeumaag. Magbaawai marau sĩi i khĩirphee nʉan majugui ajierram anʉm, mʉig wai barchëju nawe thõopäaig.

16 Mamʉ amau warm khʉʉnag mag jajaaukham ich Pablo ʉphʉi khʉ ãbam ag iewaau ũr sĩerr aawai ichdëu mag ũrbarm bʉrre Pablo wai narr aar cuartel ee mawia i ëugar mamagkham ichigcha jaauwimajim anaabá. 17 Magbaawai Pabloou capitán ãb ich aig thʉrnaa magʉg, —Chamʉg woundam comandante aar athaad ajim anʉm. Nau irua ichdëu khap comandanteeg nem ĩgkhaimaju.

18 Magbaawai chadcha capitanau chi chaai comandante aar warrwi irig, —Preso ãb Pablo aajemua mʉ thʉr auwia mʉg chaai pʉ aig aibëepijimgui ajim anʉm. I iek mag mʉg chaairau pʉrʉg nem jawaag wai chirʉm aajem a jaaujim chi comandanteeg.

19 Magbaa chi comandanteeu chi chaai jua gaai pʉrnaa chaaur ich ap arrwi, —¿Khanta pua mʉrʉg jawaag wai chirʉ́? a jëeujim anʉm.

20 Magbaawai chi chaairau irig, —Judionaan ya ãba iek deewi nʉmgui ajim anʉm, nan pʉ aig iekhaan bëeg. Nan amau pʉrʉg Pablo arrpijugui ajim anʉm, amach pörnaan judionaan chi thethecharam khʉʉn dʉi ãba biirdʉ nʉm aar, sëukha ökhar ithũu jëeumamua ajapcha i khap aag awi. 21 Mamʉ oob am iek ʉkhamgui ajim anʉm. Chi mag iekha nʉm khʉʉn khapanag cuarenta atcha nʉmgui ajim aajem. Ich makhʉʉnta Pablo thõopʉibam aigjã thach khöba ni döjã döbaju a iekha nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Maimua sĩi amach iekhatarr pödba meerkhabapäaiwai warag amachdëuta Ẽwandamag amach khaibag waupi jaauju aajem. Maagwai amachdëu ãba pʉ iekpaita ũr nʉmgui ajim anʉm. Pua amag mag arrpimʉn, magan khʉd jãrr sirphʉg ee nʉnaa mʉ naamjõoi thõopʉiju aajem a jaaujim aajem chi chaairau.

22 Magbaawai chi comandanteeu chi chaairag, —Mʉg cha pʉchdëu mʉrʉg jaaubarm oob bʉʉrjã deeum khʉʉnag jawamgui ajim anʉm.

Mag jaaupiba wawinaa chi chaai pʉijim aajem.

*Gobernador Félix aar Pablo deep*ʉitarr

23 Magbaawai chi comandanteeu capitannaan numí thʉrkha auwi amag nem thum khĩir khaugamkhĩir magjim aajem:

—Soldaaun sĩi bʉʉupai wëtju khʉʉn doscientos jʉr athat; cabaai gaai wëtju khʉʉn setenta, maimua soldaaun thutkhër panjã ĩchab doscientos jʉr athat ajim anʉm. Makhʉʉn dʉi nau khëutarr khur nʉʉ awi edaram las nuevenaa pãar Cesareaag wëtjugui ajim anʉm, Pablo deen. 24 Maimua ich Pablo atheejã agjö cabaai jʉr deebat, ag gaai mamkhĩir. Bʉʉrjã i chig aba arrwi ich jãg monakha gobernador Feliig thʉsĩe pʉabajët a jaaujim aajem makhʉʉn capitannaanag.

25 Mag jaauwi am wëtum dʉi chi comandanteeu ẽsapjã phãnaa deepʉijim anaabá, Cesarea durram gobernador Félix athee. Mag ẽsap gaai mag sĩejim aajem:

26 “Excelentísimo Gobernador Félix, ¿Jãgpai chirʉ́? Mʉ, comandante Claudio Lisiaauta pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap phã deepʉi chirʉm. Mʉ saluddam deepʉi chirʉm

athá. [27] Mʉg woun judionaanau pʉr auwi,
mʉ khurau khabamuan, warre thõopʉ̈im
ig naajim. Mamʉ Romapierrta mag wai
nʉm a mʉchdëu ũr athaawai ag bʉ̈rre
mʉch soldaaun dʉ̈i mawi mua i khaig-
pʉ̈r aujim. [28] Agtha khaugba chirarr
aawai, khan gaaimuata amau i dʉ̈i jãg
thʉnʉ́ a khap aag awi, mua i arrjim
judionaan amach Asamblea ee ãba bi-
irdʉ thʉnʉm aar. [29] Mamʉ mam panaa
wajapcha ũurwai sĩi Moiseeu Ẽwandam
iek phã pʉatarr gaaimuata amach eepai
mag i iekkhõr pöm chirʉrʉm khajierram.
Mamʉ mua oowai magpaim gaaimua
pöd i thõoju khaba, ni sĩi cárcel deg
phãraagpaijã i iekkhõr chukhu sĩejim.
[30] Mamʉ mag nʉm ee ũurwai, judion-
aanau i thõopʉ̈yaag iek deewi ihãba nʉm
a mʉchdëu ũr athaawai, chadcha eeu
dëgölp magam ugua awi, warag mua pʉ
aar i deepʉ̈i chirʉm. Maagwai mag i
iekkhõr pöm chirʉm a jaau nʉm khʉʉ-
nagjã warag pʉ aar wëtwi pʉch dʉ̈ichata
iekhapi chirʉm.

Magdampai ajim pʉrʉg jaaum ig chi-
rarr. Ayoo kakë.

Firma, Claudio Lisias”

[31] Maimua chadcha edau khëutarr khur
nʉʉ awi ya amach wëtju arr ora aadee-
wai, amachig jaautarrjö soldaaunau Pablo
dawag auwi phöbör Antipatris anʉmʉg
athaadëjierram. [32] Mag wëtwi, barwia,
ag noram ãspabaadeewai maigpaimua chi
soldaaun bʉʉu wëttarr khʉʉn deeu ewag
amach cuartelag bëejierram. Magbaawai
warm khʉʉn cabaai gaai wëtmaa arr khʉʉ-
nau warag Pablo Cesareaag athaadëjierram
aajem. [33] Mag wëtumua Cesarea barwi, co-
mandanteeu ẽsap deepʉ̈itarr gobernador-
rag deewi, chi Pablojã warre ich jua ee
joothʉ pʉajierram aajem. [34] Mag ichig ẽsap
deebaimaawai ag gaai eerpa wai dʉnʉʉ
awi Pabloog jëeujim aajem i thaabatarr
durr khap aag athee. Maimua Pabloou
ichig, —Mʉʉn Cilicia durramʉu abaawai,
jũrr chi gobernadorrau irig, [35] —Nau ökhar
pʉ khaibag wawaag pʉ khĩir iekha nʉm
khʉʉn ãba naaicheewaita mua pʉ iek ũr-
jugui ajim anʉm irig. Magwi warag rey
Erodes khararr sĩejerr degpai soldaaunag
oo paraa wai naapijim aajem, bʉʉrjã öbeer-
piba.

24

Pabloou ich kõitpai gobernador Feliig iekhatarr

[1] Mag soldaaunau Pablo Cesarea phöbör
ee gobernador aar deethurtarr khur cinco
días nʉm ee, phadnaan pör Ananías, agjö
judionaan chi pörnaan dʉ̈i amach abo-
gado Tértulo anʉmpa barjim aajem am
nʉm aar. Makhʉʉnau amach thum gob-
ernador aar wëtwi nem chad khabamta
sëukha chadam iekjö Pablo gaai thʉjierram
anaabá, i khaibag waumkhĩir. [2] Mag nʉm ee
ĩchab ich Pablojã amach aig waipierrwai chi
abogado Tértuloou Pablo khĩir gobernador
Feliig, —Señor gobernador, ʉ̈u pʉ gaaimu-
ata maar khõinaa wënʉrrʉmgui ajim anʉm.
Pʉch jãg phidkhaagjã khĩirjugdam khaphʉ
khitʉm gaaimua, mʉg durr eejã chadcha
ʉ̈u warag pua nem khĩir pogkhe waumam
õrau khakhapdö thʉnʉmgui ajim anʉm.
[3] Maagwai maach thumaam khʉʉnau pʉrʉg
ʉ̈u ajim anʉm, chadcha maach thumaam
khʉʉn atheeta pua jãg sĩewai. Jãg oowai
chadcha maar onee nʉmgui ajim anʉm,
pʉ gobernador wajapham aawai. [4] Mamʉ
pʉ jua phidag pöm wai sim maachdëu
khaphʉ naawai sĩi khũchpai pʉrʉg maach
iek ũrpim khõsi nʉmgui ajim anʉm. [5] Mag
marau pʉrʉg jaaum ig nʉmʉn mʉgau-
gui ajim anʉm: Marau wajapcha oowai
mʉg wounan sĩi õor wawí nʉrrʉmua õor
meeukhapimieu. Maguata sĩi ich nʉr-
rʉmpierr judionaan wawie gaaita nʉrraa-
jemgui ajim aajem, õor meeukhapiwi iek
phithurg amkhĩir. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab
mag am iek iiur “Nazaretpierr i” anʉm
ee ichta chi pörkha simgui ajim anʉm.
[6] Mag ichta chi pörkha chirʉm awi, Aai
i jëeujem di igwiajã khaigba iekhanaa ag
ee judionaan khabam khʉʉn dubpiba aa-
jemta ierr ich dʉ̈i phë wai sĩejimgui ajim
anʉm. [Mag nʉrrʉm atheeta chadcha ma-
rau i pʉr auwi maach ley gaai jaau simjö
ich agpierr am ig naajim i dʉ̈i. [7] Mamʉ ya
marau magaagpamta, comandante Lisias
bëewi, ajués maar jua eem khecheu ar-
rwi, jũrr maachigta mau pʉ aar bëepi-
jimgui ajim anʉm.] [8] Mamʉ maar sëu am
ugua, pʉchdëucha irig wajapha jëeu ooju
aai chirʉm, khan gaaimuata marau mʉig
ich khĩircha pʉrʉg mag jaau nʉ a khap aag
athee.

9 Chi Tertuloou mamag khaawai tagam
judionaan aig narr khuunaujã ĩchab ich
magta warag i ipierr, “Jãan chadaugui” aa-
jeejim anum.
10 Magbaawai chi gobernadorrau Pabloog
iekhamkhĩir jaaubaawai Pabloou iekhama-
mua thumaam khuun jügdaar magjim aa-
jem:
—Üu pua murug iekhapibarm. Mua
puchigchata jaaum khõchag chirajimgui
ajim anum, puchta chadcha nem ĩs khabam
mug durr ee año khapan chi thethemkha
chiraawai. Maagwai purug khap amkhĩir,
muchdëupai much kõit iekhakhimgui
ajim anum. 11 Mamu wajapcha khap aag,
puchdëuchajã pua bigaaum khuunag jëeu
ookhiin, eeu ĩsta doce diaspai simgui ajim
anum, Jerusalén mu barchëtarr. Tagam
nem atheejã khaba, muun ãba Ẽwandamag
jëwaanta bëejimgui ajim anum. 12 Magtarr
aawai ni ãbmuajã khĩir mor chigpai mu
chikham düi ipeer ahaukhamjã ooba, ni
Aai i jëeujem deg, Ẽwandam iek ũraag
biirduajem deg, wa kaaijã ee khãijã mua õor
meeukhapiwi jũrr chikham jĩerrarraukham
õrau büurjã ooba aajemgui ajim anaabá.
13 Mu büurjã magba chitum aawai mukhuun
wounaanau pöd purug, “Chadcha marau
maach daúa i mag sim oobajieb” a
iekhaju khaba numgui ajim anum, sĩi
amach khĩirjug eemuapai mag naawai.
14 Magarrau muchdëujã mua much meerba
jaau chirumun mugau: Muan warrgarwe
maach jöoinau jëeujerr ag Ẽwandamagta
agtha jëeu chitum düi Jesús iek ükha
wënurrum khuun igar ükha chitumgui
ajim anum. Maata amachdëu jaauwai
mag mua sĩi Ẽwandam i khabamta ükha
chitum aajem. Mamu muajã am dënjö
ükha chitumgui ajim anum. Ẽwandamau
Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr iek maimua
ĩchab Ẽwandam i jaaumienau phã puatarr
iek sĩsidumpa thum mua ükha chitumgui
ajim anum. 15 Õor ötarr khuun chi theerjã
chukhu ajapha arr khuun düi ãkhãraa
arr khuunpa thum ãba deeu Ẽwandamau
iiu phiidutkhapi auju anum amau ükha
naawai muajã agjö ükha chirumgui ajim
anum ĩchab, am dënjö. 16 Maguata muun
much chitumpierr Ẽwandam dau najã
wajapha chitanaa õor eejã wajaphata
chitaju ẽkhaajemgui ajim anum, naspawia
muchdëu nem khaigba wautarr gaaimuajã
ökhĩirjuu oo chiraba aag.
17 ’Much durr khabam ee añodam kha-
panaa phuurdu chituu awi, aphuum khuun
athee phatkhondam aibëetarr deewi, much
ofrendajã Ẽwandamag deeg ĩschata deeu
much durr barchëwi chirumgui ajim aa-
jem. 18-19 Magaag atheeta bëetarr aawai
Aai i jëeujem deg mawia, Moiseeu iek phã
puarr gaai jaau simjö thum mua wau dich-
wia, Ẽwandam na wajapha chirsimta ju-
dionaan Asia durrmua bëetarr khuunau mu
oochëjierram. Maagwai chan mamu õor
khapan khaba, ni sĩi õor meeukha nurrjëejã
khaba thunaajimgui a jaaumajim aajem.
Leinaanag mu khaibag waupi jaauju awiajã,
mag Aai i jëeujem deg mu ooimatarr khuu-
nauta muig bëewi mu jaauju aai numgui
ajim anum, khani mua am dakhĩir khaigba
wau chirajĩ. 20 Wa magbam khai, chi muig
num khuunaujã jaauju aai num: Ar judion-
aanau amach Asamblea ee amach na mu
wai num ed, ¿khaíu khap ajĩ, khan nem
khaigba mua wautarr gaaimua amau mu
jãig wai naajĩ? 21 Sĩita chadcha mua ikhuaba
amag mag chirajim: “Pãar iek mag mu
iekkhõr pöm chiraawaita mu muig wai num
anumun, sĩi õor ötarr khuunta deeu iiu phi-
idu nurrjëe aju jaau chitum gaaimuapaita
pãrau mu muig wai numgui” a chirajim
amag. Mag tag mua büurjã iek chigaa
iekhabajimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou
ich kõit.
22 Mamu chadcha Jesús iek ükha durrum
khuunau mag õor meeukhapiba aajem ich
Feliiujã wajapha khaphu sĩerr aawai Pablo
iekhamam ũrwia warag, —Comandante
Lisias pierrwaita pãrau i düi mag thunum
wajapha khap aag irig wajapcha jëeu ooma-
jugui ajim aajem.
23 Maimua warag chi capitanag Pablo
chig apiba jaauwia sĩi oopaar apijim aa-
jem. Mamu mag num düi ĩchab sĩi preso
khaba simjö i khapkhuunagjã uduraa i oon
bëepinaa irua nemdam igbarmjã parhooba
au deepi jaaujim aajem.
24 Amau i düi mag thunarr khur agtha
khãaidam khapancha khaba num ee, chi
gobernador Félix ich uui Drusila düi
bëewi Pablo awaan mapijim aajem, õrau
Jesucristo iek ükhaajem jaaumam jũrr
amachdëu ũraag. Mag ich Félix ũan
Drusila anum Judeapie uui ajim. 25 Mamu

Pabloou, jãga Ẽwandam dau na maadëu nem agchata wau wënuͤrraju aai nuͤ a jaauwi, dich morjã wir aig ajaphata suͤrkha wënuͤrraju aai nuͤm a jaaumam dü̈i ĩchab, Ẽwandamau maach chacham edjã dichdëu nem waumatarrpierr thum ich agjöo maach dü̈i aju anuͤmpa jaaumam ũrwia, Feliiu ich khap Pabloog magjim aajem:

—Pablo, idëu magpai sĩuwia puͤchta deeu puͤch sĩejem cárcel deg petá. Muͤch jua parii abarm ed deeu mua puͤ thürpü̈ijugui ajim anuͤm, cha pua jaau sim ũraag.

26 Mag simuͤn mamuͤ chi gobernadorrau ich ödegpain, ich weeupü̈i nuͤm paar Pabloou ichig phatkhonaujã phagpim khõsi sĩerr aawaita mag sĩi i dü̈i iyü̈uͤ aagpaijã ü̈iba ich aar i thürpü̈pü̈i aajeejim aajem. 27 Ich mag simua ya año numí sĩejim ich mag cárcel degpai. Mag nuͤm ee Félix öbërwia jũrr deeum Porcio Festo anuͤmta Judea durr gobernadorkha sĩsijim. Mamuͤ ich Félix judionaan dü̈i iekkhõr aumaaugau, mag ich öbëraagpamjã Pablo öbeerpiba, ich mag cárcel deg puͤajim.

25

Pablo gobernador Festo na

1 Mag chadcha Porcio Festo Judea durr barchëwi jũrr gobernadorkha sĩsijim. Mag ich barchëtarr khur khãai thãrjupnaa Cesareamua Jerusalenag majim. 2 Mag i mawia barbaimaawai sĩi uͤͤr phadnaan chi pörkha nuͤm khuͤuͤn judionaan chi thethecharam khuͤuͤn dü̈i i aig bëewi irig Pablo ëugar chad khabam iekta ĩgkhachëjierram aajem. 3 Mag, amach iek ü̈khamkhĩir Festoog jajaau aajeejim aajem, Cesareamua Jerusalenag Pablo deepü̈imkhĩir. Maan am dënën amach appain ya, chi iekham arr aawai, mag i deebapäaiwai khuͤd jãrr nuͤnaa i thõopäaig ajim. 4 Mamuͤ par amau mamagkham ãba, Festoou warag, —Pablo Cesarea phöbör ee preso sĩebahab ajim anuͤm. Maagwai muͤchchata muͤg khur jöpcha aguͤg maju a chiruͤm, 5 maagwai pãar eem khuͤuͤn chi thethemnaan muͤ dü̈i Cesareaag wëtju aai nuͤmgui ajim anuͤm, mam pabaimaawai, chadcha ichdëu nem khaigba arr gaaimua iekkhõr paraa sim khai, warag thet puͤr awaag.

6 Mag jöpcha ich Festo maju arr aawai ocho días khaba arr khai diez diasjöpai Jerusalén phöbör ee sĩewi deeu Cesareaag bëejim. Mag bëewia ich bartarr noram ich sie gaai jupwi ich aig Pablo aibëemkhĩir thürpü̈ijim aajem, ichdëucha Pablo iek khap ũraag. 7 Mag thürpü̈itarr aa, ya amach aig dubbaicheewai, chi judionaan mag Jerusalenmua bëetarr khuͤuͤnau dakhacha bëenaa ich khĩircha nem khaigbacharamta i gaai thuͤphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamuͤ maguͤmjã sĩi amach ipaita mag thuͤnarr aawai pöd i puͤr auba aajeejim aajem. 8 Mag am iekhapinaa jũrr Pabloou ich kõit ichdëupai, —Muͤ chan muͤg chituͤm aig bü̈uͤrjã nem khaigba wauba chiruͤmgui ajim anuͤm. Mua mag amau jaau nuͤmjö judionaan ley ichaaurjã khaigba khaba, Aai i jëeujem di igwiajã khaigba iekhaba, ni Romaam emperador igwiajã bü̈uͤrjã i ëugar khaigba iekhaba chiruͤmgui ajim anuͤm.

9 Mamuͤ judionaan ich dü̈i onee apim khõsim iekhau Festoou ich Pabloogta, —¿Jerusalén mawia jamta pua puͤch khĩircha warre puͤch dü̈i jãga aju khap puͤchig jaaupim khõsi chirú? a jëeujim anuͤm.

10 Magbaawai jũrr Pabloou irig —Muͤ muͤig emperadorrau warre presonaanag amach khĩircha am khaibag wauju wa sĩi öbeerpü̈iju a jaaujem aigta chirabahab ajim anuͤm. Maagwai muͤigweta warre muͤch khĩircha jaaupü̈iju aai simta, ¿khanthee pua muͤ jam arrm ig chirú? ajim anuͤm. Pua puͤchdëujã khaphuͤ chiruͤm, muͤ judionaan iwiir ãbam dü̈ijã khaigba khaba chiruͤm. 11 Pua oowai muͤchdëu nem khaigba arr gaaimua chadcha amau muͤ thõoju aai nuͤm khai, mua maguͤmjã abam. Mamuͤ bü̈uͤrjã muͤ khaigba khaba chiruͤmta, sĩi muͤ ëugar mag sëukha thuͤnuͤm gaaimuapai chan muͤ dü̈i amachdëu ampierr amkhĩir ni ãbmuajã pöd muͤ amag puͤr deeju khaba simgui ajim anuͤm. Magju khãai warre emperador aarchata muͤ deebapü̈i. Jam irua muͤ dü̈i ichdëu khap ajugui ajim anuͤm ich Pabloou irig.

12 Magbaa Festoou ich wawiejem khuͤuͤn dü̈i iekhawi Pabloog, —Emperadorragchata pua puͤch dü̈i ichdëu khap apim khõsi chiraawai magan ichiita emperador aar puͤ majugui ajim anuͤm irig.

Pablo rey Agripa na

13 Mag Festo khĩirphee Pablo ijẽjẽbkharr
khur pömcha khaba nʉm ee, rey Agripa
ich ʉphʉi Berenice dʉi Cesarea phöbör ee
bëejierram, gobernador Festo oon. 14 Mag
bëewia da wëtba nʉʉ arr aawai iyʉʉma-
mua Festoou rey Agripaag Pablo jaauma-
mua magjim aajem:

—Woun ãb Pablo anʉm Feliiu preso
pʉatarrjã mʉig simgui ajim anʉm. 15 Mʉch
mʉig pachëwi mʉ Jerusalén udthuurwai
judionaan eem phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm
khʉʉnau agjö am eem chi thethemnaan
dʉimua warre mʉrʉg i thõopʉipi naajimgui
ajim anʉm. 16 Mamʉ mua amag jaau-
jimgui ajim anʉm, maach Romapienau pöd
khan gaaimuata mag woun preso wai nʉ
a khaugba nʉwe chan jʉchag ag bʉrre
presonaan dʉi dichdëu ampierr aba aajem.
Magju khãai chi presoogjã mag ich leíg jaau
wai nʉm khʉʉn dʉi khĩircha oonaa, ajapha i
iek ũrnaata, i thõopi jaauju awiajã, thõopiju
aai simgui a chirajim anʉm Festoou Agri-
paag. 17 Mag gaaimua amachta mua mau
mʉch aar thʉrpʉiwi bardʉtkhabaicheewai,
ag noramwe mʉch sie gaai jupwi chi Pablo
awaan mamkhĩir mua õor pʉijimgui ajim
anʉm Festoou. 18 Maimua aipierrwai muan
i dʉi mag thʉnarr khʉʉnaujã irua chad-
cha nem khaigba waaujerrta jaaujupii chi-
rajimgui ajim anʉm chi Festoou Agripaag
ĩgkhamamua. 19 Mamʉ magjã magba, ãba
amau i gaai thʉmjö thʉ narran, amach
jöoin i jaau nʉm maimua ãb mag woun
Jesús a thʉr sĩerr meetarr anʉmʉ́, Pablo
iek mag agtha iiu sim a jaau nʉmpaita i
gaai thʉ naajimgui a ĩgkhamajim anaabá.
20 Mag ĩgkhamamua, Mamʉ sĩi magʉm
gaaimuapai arr aawai, chadcha mʉchdëu
jaauju khaugba aadee, warag ich Pabloogta,
“Pʉ mam khõs akhiin, warag Jerusale-
nag makhamgui” a chirajim, “jam panaata
pʉchigcha warre pʉ dʉi jãga aju khai a khap
jaaumkhĩir.” 21 Mamʉ magbaawai ichdëu,
“Magju khãai warre emperador César aarta
mʉ deebapʉit, jamta irua mʉ dʉi ichdëu
khap aju” abaawai, ich magpai sĩuwi, deeu
mua ich sĩejem cárcel deg arrpiwi, sĩi
oopaar apijimgui ajim anʉm, emperador
aar pʉi nʉm ora.

Magta Pablo cárcel deg simjã Festoou
Agripaag jaaumajim aajem.

22 Magbaawaita jũrr rey Agripaau chi gob-
ernador Festoog, —Muajã mag woun iek
ũrm khõsi chirʉmgui ajim anʉm.

Magbaa Festoou, —Magan nan mua
pʉrʉg i iek ũrpikhimgui ajim anʉm irig.

23 Magtarr aawai chadcha ag noram
Agripa Berenice dʉi amach khajũa
ooimʉcharam jũa bëewi ãba amach
biirdʉajem ee dubjierram aajem. Am
dʉi ĩchab bëejierram aajem soldaaun chi
pörnaan maimua ich ag phöbör eepaim
khʉʉn chi thethemnaanjã agjö. Ya
mag thum bardʉtkhabaicheewai Festoou
Pablo awaan mapijim aajem. 24 Magbaa i
jʉraan wëtwi aipierrwai magjim aajem ich
Festoou:

—Rey Agripa, maimua pãar mʉig maar
dʉi nʉm khʉʉn: Cha simgui ajim anʉm,
pãar õor ig narr. Jerusalén phöbör ee
maimua ich mʉigjã judionaan thumaam
khʉʉnau mʉg woun iekkhõr pöm sim
a jaauchënaa warre mʉrʉg thõopʉipi
jaau nʉmgui ajim anʉm. 25 Mamʉ mua
oowai irua bʉʉrjã nem khaigba wauba
sim, magʉm gaaimua i thõopäaig. Mamʉ
ichdëucha jũrr emperador César aarta ich
deepʉipi sĩewai, ¿muajã jãgbarju? Ichiita
mua i deepʉijugui ajim anʉm, jam paawai i
dʉi ichdëu khap amkhĩir. 26 Mag i deepʉiju
a chirʉmjã agtha khaugba chirʉmgui ajim
anʉm, khan ata maach pör emperadorrag
mua jaaupʉiju khai, mʉg i preso wai nʉm
khap amkhĩir. Mamʉ rey Agripa, pʉʉta
rey aawai, pʉrʉgta ʉrcha khap amkhĩir
thʉrpʉiwi cha simgui ajim anʉm chi
Festoou. Pʉchdëucha ich dʉi iyʉʉ awia
wajapha khaphʉ aadeewai mʉrʉg jaaubá
ajim anʉm, muajã jãga emperadorrag
ẽsap gaai phã deepʉiju aai chirʉ́ a khap
aag. 27 ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirʉ́? Mua
mag chirʉmʉn mʉgaugui ajim anʉm:
Mua oowai, mag preso deepʉyaagpam
anʉmta, emperadorrag khap amkhĩir ĩs
mag gaaimuata i pʉr auwi chadcha i
khaibag wau nʉm a jaaupʉiba chan bʉʉrjã
ʉu khaba sĩewaita mag chirʉmgui ajim
anʉm chi Festoou rey Agripaag.

26

Pabloou ich kõit rey Agripaag iekhatarr

1 Magbaawai rey Agripaau Pabloog
iekhapijim anaabá, jũrr ich iekcha ũraag.
Mag ichig iekhapibaawai, amach meeun ee
thethemnaanag saludaajerrjö, chi rey oo

simʉg ügthaag jua ʉanaa Pabloou magjim aajem:

2 —Rey Agripa, chadcha maach meeu-
naupai nem parhooba amachdëu thʉm aig
mʉ gaai thʉ iekha thʉnʉm. Mamʉ üu
pua mʉchigcha iekhapi chiraawai mʉ onee
chirʉmgui ajim anʉm, mʉchdëucha wir aig
mʉch jawaag. 3 Mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui
ajim anʉm, pua chadcha maach meeun i
wajapha khaphʉnaa ïchab maach leijã wa-
japha khaphʉ sim. Maagwai pua sïi mʉ
iekdam wajapha ũrbarjugui ajim anʉm.

4 'Judionaanaun thumaam khʉʉnau
khakhapdö thʉnʉm, mʉch ẽwan gurwe
jãga mʉ am ee chitaajeejï, mʉch durr
chiraajeewai maimua Jerusalén chiraa-
jeewaijã agjö. 5 Amau khaphʉ nʉmgui
ajim anʉm ïchab, warrgarwe mʉ ich mag
fariseokha chitʉm. Pua khaphʉ sim,
fariseonaanta chadcha büurjã maach jöoin
i pʉaba wajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉnau.
Amau chadcha nem agchata jaau nʉm
akhiin, magʉmta büurjã meerba thum
jaaukhamgui ajim anʉm. 6 Mamʉ magba
amau sïi mʉ mʉig wai nʉmʉn, warrgarwe
Ẽwandamau maach jöoinag jaautarrjö
chadcha maach meewi deeu iiu phiidʉju
ükha chitʉm gaaimuapaita amau mʉ mʉig
wai naabahab ajim aajem. 7 Warrgarwe
mag jaaujerr aawaita, maach jöoin ãbam
khodpai doce narr ag chaain thumaam
khʉʉnau ïs ewag pawiajã agtha ükha
durrum iekhau edaram magwe Ẽwandamag
jëeu durraba aajeeb ajim anʉm, ichdëu
jaautarrjö iiu phiidʉtkhaag. Magnaa, Rey
Agripa ajim anʉm, maach meeun thumaam
khʉʉnau khabam, mamʉ iwiir ãbam
khʉʉnau par chad khabamta iek pöm mʉg
mʉ gaai thʉ nʉmʉn, sïi chadcha mʉchdëu
mag Ẽwandamau maach iiupi aaujem anʉm
ükhanaa jaau chitʉm gaaimuapaiu ajim
anʉm. 8 Magnaa, Keena, magan pãrau
khïirjuawai Ẽwandamau chan maach chi
meemjã pöd phiriu auju khaba sïeb ajim
anʉm, pãar mʉ düi mʉg thʉnarram.

9 Magnaa ichdëupai, 'Warran muajã
chadcha jãg Jesús Nazaretpierr igar ükha
wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn thum warre khaibag ee
püiju aai nʉmpii chitajimgui ajim anʉm.
10 Mʉchdëucha mag khïirju chitarr gaaimua,
Jerusalén phöbör een chadcha mua am gaai
mas waaujeejim. Phadnaan chi pörkha
nʉm khʉʉnaujã amach paarmua mʉ igar
narr aawai, mʉchig jaaubaa, chi ükha
durrum khʉʉn khapan mua cárcel deg
dubpüimaajeejimgui ajim anʉm. Mag
phãarkhanaa khëchpi jaauwaijã mua düi
am igar chiraajeejimgui a jaaumajim
aajem ichdëucha. 11 Magnaa, Magbaju
khar mua sïi pa gaai bʉurnaajã wʉ
thʉnʉʉujeejimgui ajim anʉm, tag Jesús
igar ükhapimaaugau. Mag chirʉmʉn
Ẽwandam iek jaaujem di nʉnʉidʉmpierr
ich mag chitaajeejimgui ajim anʉm. Khar
warag khïir machkhabaadeewai deeum
phöbör eem magwe mua am ẽudee
ẽkhaajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich
Pablooucha.

Pabloou deeu jãga irua Ẽwandam iek
chaar ükhajï a jaautarr

(Ech 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 Mag jajawagmamua khʉdau ee Jesús
düi ich iekhatarr jũrr reígcha ũrmkhïir awi,
deeu ũwaai jaaubaadëwi magjim aajem:
'Mag chitʉmua biek ãb iek thethecha
chitamkhïir awi phadnaan chi pörkha nʉm
khʉʉnau mʉchig ẽsap wau deebaawai ag
düi Damasco phöbörög majimgui ajim
anʉm Pabloou ich jaaumamua. 13 Magnaa,
Rey, mamʉ pua ükhabamgui ajim anʉm,
mag mʉ mamta, edausïe thʉnʉm ee,
cha edau wʉʉ thʉnʉm khãyaujã dau
araraacha sïi edjã eemua dëgölp pagthʉm
daujö phʉr jẽer athamua warre maach
chi wënʉrrarr khʉʉn thumwe maar khïir
arar wʉʉ jẽer athajimgui ajim anʉm.
14 Mag pagthʉm daujö dëgölp phʉr jẽer
athamua warre maach thumwe maar
jẽkhʉt thuphãau sïujimgui ajim anʉm.
Mag jẽkhʉt chirʉmua ũurwai, ebreonaan
meúata mʉ thürcha thürnaa mʉrʉg,
"¿Khantheeta pua jãgcha jãg mʉ iek ükha
durrum khʉʉn khaibag wawaag am ẽudee
ẽkha nʉrrʉ́ma?" a sïejim mʉrʉg. "Jãg
nʉrrʉm aiguin parta pʉchdëupai pua pʉch
gaai mas aju jʉr nʉrrabahab ajim, phak
emkhöíu phidkhamaaugau ewag thʉʉgwai
ich bükhʉrr pa ëudʉ jörraajem gaai miu
ʉa sïejemʉg thʉʉgjemjö." 15 Magbaawai
mua irig, "¿Ma pʉ khaiuma?" a chirajim.
Magbaa ichdëu mʉrʉg ich thür thürnaa,
"Mʉʉn Jesuu. Mʉʉta pua khaibag wauju
ẽkha chitabahab ajim. 16 Jöpkhaa phiidʉ
dʉnʉisí, maimua mʉ iek ũrbá" ajim mʉrʉg.

“Mua pʉrʉg mʉg mʉch oopibarmʉn mʉch chogkhamkhĩrau ajim, mag mʉ chog khabaadeewai pʉchdëu mʉg oobarm õrag jaaunaa ĩchab mʉg atag mʉchdëu pʉchig nem oopimampa thumaam khʉʉnag jaau chitamkhĩir. 17 Judionaanau wa judionaan khabam khʉʉnau khäijã pʉ chig am ugua, mʉchdëuta pʉ thʉa wai chitajugui ajim, chadcha judionaan khabam khʉʉn eejã mʉchdëuta pʉ püi chiraawai. 18 Mua am ee pʉ püi chirʉmgui ajim, am sĩi dau khĩsumjöta naawai; pua mʉ iek jaaubaadeewai, dau egdʉtkha phöbaadëmjö wajapha oophöbaadeewai, tag amach pekau eepai khĩchag eemjö ich mag wënʉrram ugua. Mua pʉ püi chirʉmʉn, jãg sĩi dösãt ipierraa wënʉrraju khãai, Ẽwandamau khõsi simjöta wënʉrramkhĩrau. Mag mʉ iek ʉ̈kha phöbaadeewai, Ẽwandamau amach khaibag chugpaabapäaiwain chadau, amjã judionaan chi ʉ̈kha wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i ãba Ẽwandam chaainkha nʉisijugui” ajim. Maga maach Pör Jesuu mʉrʉg iekhajimgui ajim anʉm Pabloou Agripaag, mag Damasco phöbörög mamua khʉd ee Jesuu ichig iekhatarr jaaumamua.

19 Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pablooupai, ’Rey Agripa, mʉchdëucha mag oonaa mʉchigcha maach Pör Jesuu ʉ̈gtharmua mag iekhatarr aawaita chadcha mua bʉ̈ʉrjã i ichaaur aba, sĩi warag i ipierraa ajimgui ajim anʉm. 20 Nacha Damascopienagta mua jaaujim maach peerdʉajem iek. Magtarr khur Jerusalenpienag jaauwi, Judea durram khʉʉnagjã jaauwi, ĩchab judionaan khabam khʉʉnagpa thum jaau phʉʉrdʉ chitʉmgui ajim anʉm. Mag jaau chitʉmʉn, amag amach khaibag ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia isegnaa, Ẽwandamagta mag khaibag chugpaapi jëeumkhĩir jaaunaa, ĩchab thumaam khʉʉn daar nem wajaphata waupi jaau chitaajemgui ajim anʉm, bigaaum khʉʉnau mag oowai amach ëugar, “Jãkhʉʉnan chadcha khĩirjug iiur wai nʉisim” amkhĩir. 21 Mag chitʉm gaaimuapaita chadcha Aai i jëeujem deg judionaanau mʉ pʉr auwia warre mʉ thõopʉ̈im ig naajim. 22 Mamʉ ʉ̈u Ẽwandamau mʉ eeg oowia agtha monakha i iek jaau pʉʉrba chitʉmgui ajim aajem, thumaam khʉʉnag. Chi thethem khʉʉnagjã jaaunaa ĩchab sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnagjã jaaujem. Mua mag jaaujemʉn, warrgarwe Ẽwandam i jaaumienau Moisés dʉ̈imua jaauwai ĩs ewag paawai maach ee mag nem oomaju aajerrta muajã amag jaaujemgui ajim anʉm. Mag tag mua nem khĩethuu amag jaauba chitʉmgui ajim anʉm. 23 Cha mua jaau chirʉmjö warrgarm khʉʉnaujã jaauwai, mag Cristota bëewia, meewia, deeu ichta nacha iiu phiidʉjugui aajeejim anʉm; magbarmua judionaanagjã khap apinaa judionaan khabam khʉʉnagpa ichta ed khĩe ee õtdau paa dʉnʉmjö sĩerraawai, i igmʉn irua khap apijugui aajeejim anʉm, jãga Ẽwandam aar barju.

Pabloou rey Agripaagjã Cristo iek ʉ̈khapiju ẽkhatarr

24 Pabloou peerdʉm khõchgau Cristo igwia mag iekha khitaawai Festoou irig, —Pablo, pʉʉn wajapta lökie chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Atcha estudieuta sĩi warag pʉ pör okhoo sĩebahab ajim anʉm irig.

25 Magbaawai jũrr ich Pablo garmua Festoog, —Mʉ chan lököo khaba chirʉm, muan agchata nem jaau chitʉmgui ajim anʉm. Maagwai mʉch iekhamamjã mua khaphʉ chitʉmgui ajim aajem irig. 26 Magʉm iek rey Agripaaujã wajapha khaphʉ simgui ajim anʉm. Mag irua khaphʉ sim mʉchdëu khaphʉ chiraawai ĩs mag irig mʉch iek ũrpim ökhöta mʉ iekha chirʉmjã aba chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. Õor ãbpaimuajã khaba, ni õor chukag eejã khabata Jesús thõowia deeu iiu phiidʉba arr aawai, chadcha irua meraajã khaba sim mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim anʉm. 27 Magnaa irigchata, Rey Agripa, ¿Warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr iek pua chadcha ʉ̈kha chirabá? ajim anʉm. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm pua chadcha ʉ̈khaajem ajim Pabloou ichdëupai.

28 Magbaawai chi reíu Pabloog, —Peerchata puan pʉch dënjö mʉrʉg ʉ̈khapi athamgui ajim anʉm, pʉchjö Cristo dën khamkhĩir.

29 Magbaawai jũrr Pabloou chi reíg, —Mag sĩi peerta ʉ̈khabarmjã aba, thum mʉig thʉnʉm khʉʉnau mʉ dënjöta ʉ̈khakhiin ʉ̈ucha akhamgui ajim anʉm, pari cha mʉ chirʉmjö preso nʉmua khaba mamʉ.

30 Pabloou magbarm ee chi rey phiidʉbaadeewai, chi gobernador, Berenice, maimua tag am dʉ̈i ãba narr khʉʉnpa phiidʉtkha phöbaadëjim aajem. 31 Maimua

amach ap wëtwi Pablo ig iyüн nнmua jũrr
amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mua oowai jãg
woun büнrjã iekkhõr chukhu sim anaajim
aajem, magнm gaaimua i thõopäaig; ni sĩi
cárcel degjã wai naaju khaba simta amau
jãg i phãar wai nнmgui a iyüн naajim aajem
amach ap. 32 Mag iyüн naawi Agripaau
Festoog magjim aajem:

—Jãg presoou ichdëucha emperador
aarta ich deepüipi jaauba arr akhiin,
weeupüiju aai sĩejimgui ajim anнm. Mamн
emperadorrauta i düi ichdëu khap aju aai
sim atarr aawai pöd weeupüibamgui ajim
anнm.

27

Pablo Roma phöbörög warrtarr

1 Mag emperador aarchata Pabloou ich
deepüipi jaautarr aawai chadcha Italia durr
Roma phöbörög deepüiju aphöbaadëjim
aajem, mamta chi emperador sĩejerr aawai.
Mag Pablo deepüyaagpaawai soldaaun Au-
gusto dën anнm eem capitán ãb Julio
anнmнg jaaujim aajem, magua Pablo tagam
presonaanpa ãba phë arramkhĩir. Mag
i deepüi nнm düi mнjã i daumaai ma-
jim. 2 Mag chadcha puerto Adramitio anнm
aram barco Asiaag mam anнm aig bar
wëjorr aawai mag ee marau waaidнtkha
phöbaadëjim. Mag maar wëtum düi Mace-
donia durr phöbör Tesalónica anнm eem
woun Aristarco anнmjã maar düi majim.
3 Maigmua mag maar ërëubaadeeu ag no-
ram phöbör Sidón anнm barjim. Mam
pabaimaa capitán Julioou büнrjã Pablo chig
aba, warag ich paarmua нdнraa ich khap-
khнun aar mapinaa amau nem dee nнmjã
isegba aupiejeejim. 4 Mag Sidón naawia
ërëubaadeeu, phũ maar khĩir garmuata
wë sĩerr aawai, ökhar chi Chipre morr
ëugar phũ chukag ee phнurdн wëtjim.
5 Mag wëtumua waa Cilicia khĩirphee döjãrr
thнadнdнg, deeum durr Panfilia anнm
khĩirpheejã thнadн dichwi, deeum phöbör-
dam Mira anнm jerag phẽeubaimajim. Mag
phöbör, Licia durramнu.

6 Mag phöbör jerag mag soldaaun pör chi
capitanau phöbör Alejandría anнm aram
barco Italiaag mam anнm oobaawai marag
ag ee waaidнtkhapijim, jũrr mag ee wëtaag.
7 Mag, chadcha döjãrr paaukhabaadëwi
ich mag biekkha khëubaadëphнmjã pömjã
jẽedнba, ökhar ẽkha khodjörrömuata khãai
khapan pabaadëm ee phöbördam Nido
anнm khĩirphee barjim. Maimua deeu
audнtkhaau, agtha maar khĩir garmuata
phũ wë thнnarr aawai, sĩi warag döjãag
khajapha dнrbawi, Puerto Salmón anнm
khĩirphee dichwi, morr Creta anнm ëugar
phũ theeg magcha wëba sim ee phнurdн
wëtjim. 8 Mag phũ khurau pöd döjãrr maju
khaba aawai dö igaau ökhar ẽkha wëtumua
phöbör Lasea anнm dakha deeum phöbör-
dam Buenos Puertos anнm barjim.

9 Sĩi mag phũ khaigbam gaaimua jẽedнba
aawai, ökhar khodjörrömua ya deeu
noseg jaarjã dakpapakharr aawai, tag
biekkhajujã khaba aadëjim. Pabloou
ichdëu mag khaphн aadeewai mag barco
ee chi thethemnaan wëtmaa arr khнunag
magjim:

10 —Keena, mua oowai ya mнg noseg jaar
dakpapakham ee warag maach wëtmнn,
döjãrr aadeewai maach khaigbaju. Mag-
baadeewai maach barco okhoowi ag ee nem
warrumjã thum okhoobaadëm düi ĩchab
maach chi wounaanpa khãijã thum ödub-
jugui ajim amag.

11 Mamн Pabloou amachig mam-
agkhamjã, chi soldaaun pör capitán Julioou
i iek asekasba, warag chi barco eem cap-
itanau chi pap düimua jajaaukhamta düi
ükhakha aajeejim. 12 Mamн mag maar narr
aig noseg jaar paawai pöd barco barjopju
khaba sĩerraawai khapanaam khнunau
warag aigmua ich ag Creta phнram gaaipai
deeum phöbör Fenice anнmнg wëtju
aphöbaadëjim, jũrr maig nнmua idëu noseg
jaar dichpiwi döchнumie nнag. Mag Fenice
phöbör bechag ee ierr sĩewai ed burrjem
garmua phũ bëewaijã magcha nem theeg
wëba aajem.

Döjãrr wëtum ee phũas meeukhatarr

13 Mag, chadcha chi ancla jiir auwi
ërëubaadëjim. Mamн mag wëtum ee,
edau burrjem garmua phũdam thetheepai
wëbaadeewai, amachdëu ig narrjö ich
mag wë thнnнisijupii awi, warag mag
morr Creta anнm igaau döi dakha
ërëubaadëjim. 14 Mamн mag wëtumua
agtha khodjörröocha khaba nнm ee,
dëgölp phũ ãsiebaadëwi jũrr döi garmuata
phũ theega döjãag phua thнnнisijim.
15 Mamн mag döi garmuata phũ theeg
phua thнnaawai parii döieg püyaag chach

ohookhamjã pödba, warag döjãagta maar barco arrmajim. Mag par döieg wëtju ẽkha nʉm pödba abaawai warag sĩi phʉʉrdʉ ũrr jöisiwi ʉdʉraa phũug maach sir arrpijim. 16 Mag sĩi phʉʉrdʉ khodjörrömua Creta döjãag deeum phʉramdam Cauda anʉm ëugar paaukhabaadeewai ʉʉ chi phũjã magcha nem theeg wëba aadëjim. Mag agtha khĩir garmua wë sim aawai ökhar ẽkha wëtumua maach barco khu gaai botedam jʉ wai jörrarrjã ẽkha nʉʉ awi ʉʉ barco ee ëudʉ aujim. 17 Mag chi botedam barco ee ëudʉ auwi, chi barco bi agdaujö ubʉ khakhẽgamkhĩir, ag eegar kabchʉ dubpʉinaa thet ãbamʉg khẽu khõorjʉ sĩujierram, thorrphëwi sĩi eeuram ugua. Maimua chi barcopienau mospör sʉkag ʉr amach jʉʉuwimaju khĩirjuwi, warag vel thum eeg burrkhapʉinaa, ich mag sĩi phʉʉrdʉ khodjöisijim, phũupai maach sir arrmkhĩir. 18 Maimua ag noram pamjã bʉʉrjã phũas thumbaa khaugba, amachdëu oowai warag phũasdau dap aadeewai barco ũpdʉmkhĩir ag eem nem dö ee barkhʉʉi phöbaadëjim. 19 Maimua khãai thãrjup pamjã ich mag thumbaba aawai maachdëucha marau dʉi am juapierr chi barco dëncha nem thʉnarrjã ãaurag barwërppʉijim. 20 Döjãrr mamagkhamua khãai khapan pamjã bʉʉrjã marau edau khĩir oojöjöojã khaba, ni edaar paawai phĩdag khĩirdamjã ooba aawai, ya marau maach peerdʉjujã khĩirjuba naajim.

21 Mamʉ mag khodjörrömua khãai khapan aaijã thach khöba narr aawai Pabloou am jãrr dʉnʉʉunaa, —Keena, mua jaau chirarr ipierr Cretamua öbërba arr amuan, wajapcha akhamgui ajim. Jãgtarr akhiin maach mʉg dau aug wauwi maach nemdamjã okhoobakham. 22 Maach mʉg aphʉʉ khodjörrab mamʉ, oob khĩirjumiet ajim. Maach barcoon chadcha joothũpwia okhooju, mamʉ maach chi wounaan chan ni ãbjã chig abamgui ajim. 23 ¿Khan jãgwi mua khaphʉ mag chirʉ́? Mua mag chirʉmʉn mʉgaugui ajim: Mʉ mʉg chitʉm aig ãba Ẽwandamau nem khõsimta wau chitʉm, ichta mʉ Pör aawai. Mag gaaimua edaar ich chog mʉ aig pʉiwia, bëewia, mʉ thʉrcha thʉrthʉrnaa, 24 mʉrʉg khĩirjupibajimgui ajim, ichiita emperador dʉi khĩircha iekhab khaba iekhaju chiraawai. Mag gaaimua Ẽwandamau mʉ peerdʉ atham dʉi ĩchab pãar thum mʉ dʉi ãba khodjörröm khʉʉnjã peerdʉ auju a jaaujimgui ajim, chi Ẽwandam chogau mʉchigcha. 25 Magtarr aawai onee abat keena; mua khaphʉ chirʉmgui ajim, chadcha Ẽwandamau ich chogag jaaupibaawai mʉchig jaautarrjö ich mag aju. 26 Oob khĩirjumiet; maachin ichiita jerrba parhoobam morr gaai phũu sir werbajugui ajim Pabloou thumaam khʉʉnag.

27 Mag döijã ooba khodjörrömua seman numiim ee, phũu barpʉiwi, jũrr deeum phũas Adriático anʉm ee nʉmta, edacha aadëm ee, chi marinernaanau ya döi dakpamam khaugaa aphöbaadëjim. 28 Mag döi dakha nʉmjöo abaawai, dö naug khap aag awi chach oowai, veinte brazas sĩejim. Maimua khũchpai khodjörrõo awi deeu chach oowai quince brazaspai aadëjim, chi naug. 29 Magbaawai eeu dëgölp mokpör jojoodög ʉr khãijã maach jʉʉu jopimaju khĩirjuwi ancla jayap khu gar jʉkhanaa dubbapäaiwai ʉʉ makhʉʉnau chi barco wai jöisijim. Mag döjãrrpai khodwëjömua jöpkharraajãta ãspapim khõsi aajeejim. 30 Mag nʉm ee chi marinernaanau ãspaju nawe botedam ee dʉrju khĩirju phöbaadëwi, chi botedam dö ee jiir burrpʉiwi, amach khaugpimaaugau, sëukha deeum anclata jũrr khẽugar dö ee barpʉyaag ẽkha nʉmjöo naajim. 31 Mamʉ Pabloou mag am dʉraag ẽkha nʉm ichdëu khaug athaawai chi soldaaunag jaauwi, chi capitanagjã, —Jãkhʉʉn marinernaanta inanaa barco ee naaba chadcha dʉrmidmʉn, pãar chan pöd peerdʉbamgui ajim.

32 Magbaawai soldaaunau chi kabchʉ thʉrrbapäaiwai sĩi khĩchag ee parhooba phũu sir arrwi chi botedam ich mag okhoobaadëjim.

33 Maimua ãspa urum dën ya edau aardʉdʉ khabaadeewai Pabloou ich khapeenag thach khömkhĩir am wawimamua magjim:

—Keena, pãrau oo nʉm ya ĩsim khurau catorce días pamgui ajim, pãar aaijã khãiba, ni pãach thach khoojemjöjã khöba, sĩi bʉrʉʉm iiupai nʉm. 34 Maagwai mua pãrag thach khöbat a chirʉmgui ajim keena. Magba aawaita jãg warag pãach kha thũu pamabahab. Oob döjãrr pãach dau aphʉʉ

aju chan khĩirjumiet. Maachin thumaa chig aba peerdʉjugui ajim.

35 Pabloou mag iekhapet awi, pan jua ee auwi, thumaam khʉʉn dakhĩir Ẽwandamag jëeuwi, khõor khöbaadëjim. 36 Mag Pabloou amach dakhĩir khöbaadëm oowi dʉ̈i khõchkha khöphöbaadëjim, tagam khʉʉnaujã. 37 Aragan mag barco ee khodjörrarr khʉʉn thum maar doscientos setenta y seis naajim, chi khapanag. 38 Maimua mag amachdëu khömpierr khöwi ag ee trigo wai jörrarrjã dö ee barkhʉʉipʉ̈ijierram, chi barco ũpdʉmkhĩir.

Mos ʉ̈r jʉʉuwi khöotarr

39 Mag döjãrrpai jʉ̈ ëewi ãspabaadeewai döi oo aujierrab mamʉ, marinernaanau pöd mag durr khaug aubajierram. Mamʉ bechag ee ierr mos bäau sim oo athaawai agʉg wëtju aphöbaadëjim, jũrr mam barco wai jopimaag. 40 Mag chadcha wëtju aphöbaadëwi, amach anclaagjã ooba, sĩi warag chi kabchʉpa dö ee ich mag thʉrrp pʉajierram. Magnaa chi barco pheerjem timonjã khũgdʉtkhanaa, khẽugarcharam veldam deeu waaur auwia, mag moshi bäau khërʉmʉg ãdeg phöbaadëjim. 41 Mamʉ mag ãdeg wëtwi waa döjãrr mospör sʉkag ʉ̈r khẽúa mosjã ee thoodʉ jʉʉu jopbaimajim, pöd phʉʉrphëjujã khaba. Mag döjãagta khu ʉa wëjöm aawai oo nʉm dau eyaa phũasau bobojokhamua chi barco khu thorrchëchëu khabaadëjim.

42 Ya mag oobaadeewai, presonaan dö ee dʉrbagkha wëtwi phẽeubagkhabaimaawai warag dʉrju khĩirjuwi, chi soldaaunau warre khëchpʉ̈iju ẽkha phöbaadëjim, ãbjã peerdʉpiba. 43 Mamʉ amau magbaawai chi capitán Julioou Pablo peerdʉ aum khõsi sĩerr aawai amag ʉdʉʉr presonaan khëchpiba, sĩi warag chi iparaam khʉʉnag dö ee dʉrbagkhapi jaaujim, amachta nacha dö igaau phẽeubagkhawi durrag waaidʉtkhamkhĩir. 44 Maagwai chi imeraam khʉʉnag jũrr tabal gaai wa chi barco perás phũasau ogreu wërpmam gaai khãijã pʉrnaa ökhar wëtpi jaaujim, mag wëtumua ĩchab dö igaau phẽeubagkhamkhĩir. Mag, chadcha ʉ̈u maach thumaa maar monakha dö igaau phẽeubagkhawi peerdʉtkhajim.

28

Pablo Malta morr gaai phẽeubatarr

1 Mag dö ee ö jʉjʉr nʉʉ awi durr paaukhaau, õrau marag jaauwai mag morr Malta a thʉ̈ʉrjem anaajim. 2 Mag maar durr paaukhabaadeewai mag morr gayam khʉʉn ö ajaug sĩi maar amachig baarpi auwi bʉ̈ʉrjã maar chig abajierram. Ante noseg chë sĩerrau maar jĩchkha narr aawai amachdëu õtdau örwi amach aig maar thʉ̈r aujierram, ẽt khãaimkhĩir. 3 Magbaawai Pabloou warag am juapierr õtdau uu apʉ̈yaag awi, papiu pochag bëewi, õt ee wërppʉ̈ichëjim. Mamʉ mag irua õt ee chi papiu wërpbapäaiwai nemkhõrta õt eemua phiphichag öbërwi sĩi i jua gaai jiir jopbaichëjim. 4 Chi durr khʉʉnau amach daúa mag nemkhõrta i jua gaai jiir jopbaichëm oobaawai amach appai, —Keena, pãadë oobat. Jãgan jãg wounan õor thõomieuwai. Maguata phũas eemua peerdʉtarrjã, agtha pʉaba, Ẽwandamau i dʉ̈i jãjãgkham. Ich iiuta juau i dʉ̈i jãg sĩebahaba anaajim.

5 Mamʉ mag ich jua gaai jiir jopbaicheewai sĩi warag õt ee jĩphëpʉ̈iwi, bʉ̈ʉrjã chig aba, khaaba arrjö ich mag sĩsijim. 6 Mag i jua gaai jiir jopchëtarr aawai amaun jua pöm örrbaadëjupii naajim, wa magbam khai sĩi chi meem khãijã dëgölp bäjä aimajupii naajim. Mamʉ amachdëu oowai magtarr aigmua ya dʉ̈rrʉ̈ʉ aadëmjã bʉ̈ʉrjã chig aba abaawai jũrr amachdëupai ũmaai, —Keena, jã chan õor parhoobam khabam. Jãan jãgan Ẽwandamta jãg nʉrrʉmwai aphöbaadëjim i igwia.

7 Mag Pablo jua gaai nemkhõr jiir jopchëtarr aigmua dakha mag morr gaai chi thethecharam jöoi Publio anʉm dën jẽb pöm thʉnaajim. Mag jöoirau maar ich di aar phë arrwi khãai thãrjup sĩi par maar jãog wai sĩejim. 8 Maagwai ich Publio aai mor mas sĩejim. Jöointa khʉʉu thʉnʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab bagpata jʉ̈ chë khërajim, jʉ̈khaa nʉmua. Magbaawai Pablo i aar mawia i kõit Ẽwandamag jëeumamua i ʉ̈r ich jua ausĩubaawai warre monaau sĩsijim. 9 Pabloou mag jöoi monaaubapʉ̈im tagam khʉʉnau ũrphöbaadeewai, tag deeum khamor machag paraa arr khʉʉnjã ich aig bëemarr khʉʉnan thum Pabloou monaaupʉ̈i maajeejim. 10 Mag mor mas sĩsid arr Pabloou monaautarr khʉʉnauta marau nemdam ig nʉmjã thumaa

marag au dedee aajeejim. Maimua ya maar wëtaagpaawaijã barco ee marau nemdam igju thumaa khĩirjunaa phëdeejierram.

Pablo Roma bartarr

11 Maar maig nʉm ee ich mag Malta phʉram gaai ĩchab barco ãb sĩejim, edau khõrg thʉnʉm khurau pöd maju khaba aadeewai aig döchʉumie nʉ narr khʉʉn dën. Mag barco khẽu gaai amach ẽwandamnaan Cástor anʉm dʉi ãb agjö Pólux anʉm khĩirkha wau sĩejim, pa dën. Ich ma, Alejandría phöböröm ajim, chi barco. Ya maar mag phʉram gaai ed thãrjup nʉm ee, mag barco mam aadeewai mag ee maar wëtjim. 12 Mag ërëubaadëwi, phöbör Siracusa anʉm barwi, khãai thãrjup naaimajim mag phöbör ee. 13 Maigmua dö igaau phʉʉrdʉ wëtumua jũrr phöbör Regio anʉm naaimajim. Ag noram döjãrr paaukhabaadeeu, ʉʉ marmua badag phũ wë thʉnʉisierr aawai, khãai numiim ee deeum phöbör Puteoli anʉm barimajim. 14 Mag phöbör ee ĩchab maach Pör Jesús iek ʉkha nʉm gaaimua maach khodkha durrum khʉʉnpa thʉnarr aawai amach aig maar thʉajim, amach dʉi seman ãb naamkhĩir. Magbaawai chadcha am aig maar seman ãb naawi ocho diam gaaita Romaag wëtjim, jũrr bʉʉu, maach barco pʉawi. 15 Mamʉ Jesús gaaimua maach khodnaan Roma phöbör eem khʉʉnau ya maar amach aar wëtum ũr wai narr aawai ãaur khʉʉnau maar khĩirphee phöbördam Apio anʉm eem merrkau ee maar nʉ naajim. Maagwai tagam khʉʉnau jũrr dakhapai Las Tres Tabernas anʉm aig naajim, agjö maar nʉawai. Mag maach khĩirphee oon wëttarr khʉʉn dʉi thẽubaimaawai Pabloou Ẽwandamag ʉʉ ajim awi onee aadëjim. 16 Mag wëtumua ya Roma paaukhabaimaawai chi capitán am phë arrtarrau jũrr aiguim cuartel ee chi pörkha simʉg warre presonaan thum phëdeeimajim. Mamʉ Pabloog cárcel deg sĩepiba, sĩi ich di khĩetta soldaaun ãbpaimʉg oo paraa apijim.

Thethemnaanag Pabloou Ẽwandam iek jaautarr

17 Pabloou ich Roma bartarr khãai thãrjupnaa, judionaan chi thethem khʉʉn thum thürkhʉʉipüijim. Mag thürkhʉʉipüiwi ãba naaicheewai amag magjim:

—Keena, pãarjã judionaan aawai mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim: Mʉ chan mʉg chitʉm aig bʉʉrjã maach meeun iwiir ãbam dʉijã khaigba khaba, ni maach jöoin i igwiajã khaigba iekhaba chitʉm. Mʉ mag chitʉmta sĩi mʉ ëugar sëukha nem ĩgkhawi Jerusalén phöbör ee soldaaun Romapienag mʉ pʉr deejierramgui ajim. 18 Mag ya mʉ amach jua ee pabaadeewai makhʉʉnau wajapha mʉrʉg jëeumajierram, mag jëeumamua murua nem khaigba wautarr khãijã khaug athaawai mʉ thõopäaig. Mamʉ par mag wajapha jëeu buburrkhamjã, mʉ mag chadcha nem khaigbam wauba chirarr aawai, amach ap amuan mʉ pʉapüim ig naajimgui ajim. 19 Mamʉ mag nʉm ee maach meeunaupaita idëu mʉ pʉapüipiba, warag mʉ thõopi jaaubaawai, mua maigpai mʉch thõopiba, warag emperadorragta mʉch thõopiju awiajã mʉ dʉi ichdëu khap aju aai simgui ajim Pabloou ich jaaumamua. Mag jaaumamua, amau amach garmua mʉ dʉi magjieb mamʉ, mʉch garmua chan mua bʉʉrjã maach khapeen judionaan ëugar nem khaigba jaaujujã chukhu chirʉmgui ajim. 20 Mua chadcha pãar thürkhʉʉitarran, pãar dʉi khĩircha oonaa iyʉʉmamua magʉm thum jawaagta pãar thürkhʉʉipüijimgui ajim. Magnaa, Ĩchab khaphʉ abat ajim keena: Pãrau mʉg mʉ caden jua paraa oo thẽu chirʉm oo nʉmʉn, jãan chadcha warrgarwe maach jöoinau nʉajerr woun chadcha bëewi ag iek ʉkha chitʉm gaaimuata amau mʉ mʉg wai nʉmgui ajim Pablooupai ichdëu Cristo iek ʉkha sĩerr jaaumamua.

21 Magbaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaan aig narr khʉʉnau irig magjierram:

—Ni ãbmuajã ẽsapdam phãnaa magʉm aarmua maachig jaaupüiba aawai marau chan bʉʉrjã pʉ mag nʉrrʉm khaugba nʉmgui ajierram. Ni maach meeun aarmua bëe nʉm khʉʉnaujã pʉ ëugar maach jʉgaag khaba jaauchë nʉmjã marau bʉʉrjã ũrba nʉmgui ajierram. 22 Maraun pʉchdëuchata maachig ũrpim khõsi nʉm, khan iekta pua jaau chitʉ́, maachdëucha khap ũraag. Maumua marau ũurjemʉn, mag jãg Nazaretpierr igar ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnan mag durrpierram khʉʉnau am ëugar khaigba iekhaajem anʉmta marau

ũurjemgui ajierram irig.

23 Maimua amach garmua Pabloog deeu
ũmaai i aig bëeju a jaautarr aawai, mag
amach bëeju arr ed ãspa ëebaadee, õor
khapan i jẽer sim di aig pos aichëjim.
Mag ich aig õor pöm pierrwai edaupherr
garwe jaaubaaderr khĩeb kheeurpamaa
ajim, jãga Ẽwandamagta maadëu ʉdʉraa
dich Pörkhapiju aai nʉ a jaau simua. Mag
jaau simua Ẽwandamau ich iek Moiseeg
phãpitarr gaaim iek jaaunaa ĩchab warrgar
Ẽwandam i jaaumienau phã pʉarr gaaim
iekpa jaaumamua Jesús igar ʉ̈khapi auju
ẽkhaajeejim. 24 Ãaur khʉʉnaun mag
irua jaaumam ʉ̈khajierram, mamʉ tagam
khʉʉnau chan ʉ̈khabajierram. 25 Mag ö
ãba khaba, ãaur khʉʉnau ʉ̈khanaa tagam
khʉʉnau ʉ̈khaba aadëphʉm gaaimua,
warag khĩeb ërëumaawai Pabloou amag
magjim:

—Jãg mʉgju khapta chadcha Ẽwandam
Akharau warrgarwe jöoi Isaías khararrag
jaaupibaawai pãar igwia maach jöoinag,
26 "Jãkhʉʉnag mʉ iek jaaubamí" ajim ich
Ẽwandamau. Maimua ichdëupai jaauma-
mua, "Muata amag mag jaaupʉ̈i chirʉm
abá" ajim:

"Par pãrau mʉ iek ũr nʉmjã khaugbaju;
mʉ jua theeg oo nʉmjã oobamjöta aju.
27 Pãran thãar theegta sĩsidʉm, sĩi kach ee
thërp phʉʉikhanaa daujã phãarjʉ̈
sĩsidʉmjö naawai.
Par pãrag nem jajaaukhamjã ũrmapha, ni
ʉ̈khajã ʉ̈khamapha nʉm.
Par pãrag mʉch jua theeg oopi chirʉmjã
bʉ̈ʉrjã khaug aubamjöta nʉm.
Magua mʉrʉg pãach khaibag chug-
paamkhĩirjã mʉ igba nʉm" a
jaaupijim ich Ẽwandamau. *(Is.
6:9-10)*

28 'Magtarr aawai mʉg pãachdëu ʉ̈khaba
abarm gaaimua, warre khaphʉ abat
ajim Pabloou: Ĩsmua atag Ẽwandamau
judionaan khabam khʉʉnagta mʉg maach
peerdʉajem iek jaaupi sim, amjã peerdʉju
aai amkhĩir. Mag amachig jaaubaawai
amaun chadcha ʉ̈khajugui ajim.

[29 Mamʉ Pabloou mag iekhabarm
judionaanau amach jʉ̈gʉucha ũrbaawai,
amach wir aigpai sereu phöbaadëwi warag
ërëubaadëjim.]

30 Magtarr aigmua año numí ëntër Pablo
ich mag phöbör ee sĩejim, ich di alquilaa au-
tarr ee. Mag ya ich dikha wai sĩewai ich aig
õor bëewaijã thumaa warag ierrag dubpiwi
31 amag jaaujeejim, jãga amaujã Ẽwandam-
agta ʉdʉraa amach Pörkhapiju aai nʉ. Mag
jaaumam dʉ̈i ĩchab maach Pör Jesucristo
iekjã thumaam khʉʉnag wajapha jaaujee-
jim. Mag irua nem jaau sim tag jaaupi-
maaugau awijã ni ãbmuajã irig magʉm aba
aawai ichdëu jaaum aig jaaujeejim.

Magta maach peerdʉajem iek warag
aaidʉmajim, durrpierr.

ROMANOS
Pabloou Romapienag ẽsap phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Mʉg carta jöoi Pabloouta phãjim. Ajap Biblia estudiejem khʉʉn iek Corinto phöbör ee simuata phãjim aajem, Romapienag deepäaig (1:7,15). Am iek ĩchab ʉʉi ãb Febe aajerr gaau khãijã deepüijim aajem (16:1-2). Mag deepäaiwai chi Pablo agtha Roma maba sĩejim. Maagwai Roma phöbör ee ükha nʉm khʉʉn narr aawai makhʉʉnagta deepüijim aajem, am oon mam khõchaaga aajerr aawai (1:10-11).

Roma phöbör ee chi ükha narr khʉʉn chan judionaan appai khaba judionaan khabam khʉʉnpata thʉnaajim aajem. Warrcharan chi iekhan judionaanauta arrjim aajem; mamʉ magtarrta judionaan khabam khʉʉnauta ükha phöbaadëwi jũrr ewag pawi amachta chi nacha ükha narr khʉʉn khãaijã khapanaacha aphöbaadëjim anaabá.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pabloou Romapienag mʉg carta deepüitarran amagjã ĩchab Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aaujem iekta ajapha khap amkhĩir jaaupäaig ajim (1:3-4,16-17).

Pablo iek maachin "thumaam khʉʉnta maach pekau gaaimua maachdëupai Ẽwandamag maach isegpi nʉmjö i warpta wënʉrrʉm" aajem. "Mag i warpta wënʉrrab mamʉ, Ẽwandam thumaam khʉʉn düi ajapha khitaawai, mag maachdëu nem ajapha wau nʉm paarjã khaba, ich garmuata mag maach ich düi iekkhõr pöm narrjã igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawi iekkhõr chukhu sĩi ich düi dau parii apiejem" anʉm khap amkhĩirta Pabloou mʉg libro phãjim (3:23-24).

Pabloou ĩchab dawaa khaphʉ api sim, mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek thumaam khʉʉn atheemkha sim (9:1–11:36). "Ar thum maach Pörögta amach dau aug khaugpi jëeu nʉm khʉʉnan ʉu peerdʉtkhaju" a sĩewai (10:13), judío khaba awiajã judiojö peerdʉju.

Salud

1 Romapien, maach ãba Cristo iek ükha nʉm gaaimua khodkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn, ¿jãgpai nʉ keena?

Mʉʉn Pabloou, Jesucristo chog. Muata pãrag mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm. Ich Jesucristoouta mʉ jʉr aujim, jãga Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aaujẽ a jaaujem khamkhĩir. 2 Mag ich Ẽwandamau jãga maach peerdʉ auju a sim iekhan jöoingarwe ich iek jaaumienag phãpitarr iekpaiu. 3 Wajapcharan mag iekhan Ẽwandamau ich Chaai igwiata mag phãpijim, maach Pör Jesucristo igwia. Maach mʉig eegarm khʉʉn düi ãba sĩeicheegpain, rey David kharar chaain ewagam khʉʉn eeta sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnjö thaabachëjim. 4 Mamʉ mag amau i thõotarrta deeu iiu phiidʉtarr gaaimua, maimua Ẽwandam Akhaar i düi sĩejeewai ag jua theegau õor ajaug paajem gaaimua, ichta Ẽwandam Iewaa chi jua thierrkha sĩerrʉmjã õrag khap apiejem.

5 Mag Jesucristoouta ʉu mʉ jʉr auwia i iek jaaujemkha chitʉm, mag i iek jaau chitʉm gaaimua meupierram khʉʉnau irigta ʉdʉraa amach peerdʉpinaa i ipierraa amkhĩir. 6 Mag meupierram khʉʉn a chirʉm aig, muan pãarpata jaau chirʉm, pãarjã ich Jesucristoouta ich dënkha autarr aawai. 7 Mag pãar Romapienjã Ẽwandamau jãsene aajem khʉʉn aawai pãragta mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm, pãarjã i õor aawai. Muan maach Aai Ẽwandamagjã jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, pãar ʉu eeg oonaa pãar khõinaa phë wai wënʉrramkhĩir.

Pabloou Romapien oon mam khõchkhaajerr

8 Keena, deeum nem jaauju nawe pãrag jaaukhim: Muan Jesucristo gaaimua ich mag Ẽwandamagta ʉu ajim a chiraajem, pãachdëu ükhatarr iekta agtha ogdʉba durrum igwia deeum durram magwe pãar ëugar õrau wajapha ig iyüʉ aajem paar. 9 Muan ãba Ẽwandam Iewaau maach peerdʉ aaujem iek warag õrag khaphʉ apijuuta ẽkha chiraajem. Magua, ich Ẽwandamaujã khaphʉ sim, mua ichig jëeupierr chadcha pãar kõit jëeujem. 10 Mag nʉm düi ĩchab nawe pãar oom khõchag chiraajeewai irig jëeu chiraajem, pãar oon mʉch

püimkhĩir, majã ichdëu mag khõsi chirʉm khai mamʉ. [11] Mag pãar düi khĩircha oom khõchag chirʉmʉn, pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ubʉ paaukhamamkhĩrau. Pari magamkhĩran, mʉchdëu pãrag Ẽwandam iek jaau chitʉm gaaimua ich Ẽwandam Akharagta pãar düi ichdëu khõsimjö apim khõsi chirʉm. [12] Mamʉ wajapcharan mag pãachpaita mua jaau chitʉm gaaimua ubʉ khaba, agdaujö maach thumaam khʉʉnta khĩir onee apim khõsi chirʉm, maach thumaam khʉʉnau ãbam iekpaita ükha naawai.

[13] Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua pãrag khaphʉ apim khõsi chirʉmʉn, biek khapan mʉchdëu pãar oon majujú aajemʉu; pari magʉmjã agtha pöd maba chirʉm. Mamʉ üuta pãar aar barkhiin, deeum durr maawai aajemjö, muan pãar eejã õor khapanaam khʉʉnagta warag Ẽwandam iek ükhapim khõsi chirʉm. [14] Mamʉ agtha mag khapanaam khʉʉnau ükhaba aawai dëbpaarta paraa chirʉmjö Cristo düi mʉ chigaa chiraajem, thumaam khʉʉnag ich iek jaaumkhĩir mʉ jʉr autarrta ãaur khʉʉnagpai jaau chiraawai. Mua jaauju aai chirʉm chi thethemnaanag, büʉrjã serbiiba khithëem khʉʉnag, khĩirjug khaugkham khʉʉnag, khĩirjug meraa khithëem khʉʉnag, thumaam khʉʉnagta jaauju aai chirʉm. [15] Maguata chadcha pãar jam Roma phöbör ee naajem khʉʉnagjã maach peerdʉajem iek jaaum khõchag chirʉm.

Jãga aajẽ maach peerdʉajem iek ükhaawai

[16] Mag Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aaujem iek ũrwia ükha nʉm gaaimuata thum chi mag ükha nʉm khʉʉnan ichdëu peerdʉ aaujeewai mʉ chan i iek jawaag büʉrjã chigaa aa khaugba chitʉm. Iin chadcha nacharan judionaan eepaita jaaujeejim. Magtarrta ĩs ewag pawia durr chaaur judionaan khabam khʉʉnagpa jaaujem, amjã agjö peerdʉtkhamkhĩir. [17] Mag maach peerdʉajem iek ükhaawaipaita Ẽwandamau maach chi ükha nʉm khʉʉn pekau chukhu apäaijem, warrjã ich magta pekau chukhu narrjö. Ichdëu magju igwia nawe ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaauwai:

"Ar chi mʉ iek ükha nʉm gaaimua büʉrjã pekau chukhu aajerrjö nʉm khʉʉnta mua ich mag mʉch dënkha auju" a sim. *(Ab. 2:4)*

Jãga nʉ õor Ẽwandam igbam khʉʉn

[18] Pari ar thum Ẽwandam ögkhaba i dau na maach inaam nem waunaa dich khapeen düijã nem agcha khaba aajem khʉʉn gayan, ya Ẽwandam khĩir machag burrimʉʉ sim, mag nem khaigbam waum khõchgau i i chaarta ũrjöjöopaijã khaba naawai. [19] Pari Ẽwandamau mag am gaai khĩir machag meeuju a simʉn, ichdëucha õrag ich jua oopi sim gaaimua i khaphʉ aju aai nʉmta juau ogthom mag khaugbamjö naawaiu. [20] Chadcha Ẽwandam chan ãbmuajã ooba aajem, pari amau wajapha khĩirjukhiin, nem thum thʉnʉm irua wautarr oowiapai, "Ãa, jãgan chadcha Ẽwandam sim" aju aai nʉm. Ichdëu mʉg durr ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajã merag chukhu sim, ichta chadcha Ẽwandam aawai warrgarwejã ichpaita ich mag jua theeg sĩerrʉm. Pari mag i jua oo nʉmta, juau ogthom i igjöjöopaijã khaba aajem. Magua pöd amau, "Ẽwandam sim khaugba naawaita mag ükhaba aajem" aju khaba nʉm, [21] chadcha Ẽwandam sim khaphʉ nʉmta mag ükhaba naawai. Mag i sim khaphʉ nʉmta, i khĩrag eejã aba, ni amach nem ig nʉm deejem paarjã irig ü̈u ajim aba sĩerrjëem. Magju khãai warag amachdëu nem parhoobam wau nʉm gaaimua, khĩirjugpata ãr thʉnʉmua sĩi maadëu nem igmaphamta khĩirju sĩsidʉm; wajapcharan Ẽwandam iek atheem sĩi edaramjöta sĩsidʉm. [22] Amachdëupain amau nem thum khaphʉ nʉm aajem; pari mag khaphʉm anʉmta, khĩirjug chukhumjö warag parhoobata nem wau nʉm. [23] Mag naawaita maach ompaatarr Ẽwandam ich mag thõojã khaugba sĩerrʉmʉgta jëeubanaa warag nem parhoobam nem amachdëupai wau nʉmʉgta jëeujem. Sĩi maach dajẽkhu khithëem khĩirkha waunaa, nem ichpan khĩirkha waunaa, nemchaain bü jayapamjöm waunaa, wa sĩi jẽbjã gaai jãau jẽedʉ sĩerrjëemjöo khãijã waunaa magʉmʉgta jëeujem, magʉmta amach ẽwandam awia.

[24] Pari amach mag thʉnʉm gaaimua Ẽwandamau warag amag oobamjö apüiwia amach thãar ee nem khaigba wauju khĩirju sĩsidʉmta warag ʉdʉraa amag waupi sim.

Mag, amach wir aigpai chikham õor dëijã
sĩi parhooba thʉnʉm gaaimua, maach chi
bigaaum khʉʉnta chigaa aajem. 25 Mag nʉm
dëi amau amach garmua maach Ẽwandam
chaarta isegnaa jũrr nem parhoobamʉgta
ee thʉnʉm. Ich chi nem thum ompaatar-
ragta jëeuju aai nʉmta, irigta jëeuba, sĩi
irua nem waumarragta jëeu nʉm. 26 Amach
mag nʉm gaaimuata Ẽwandamau warag
amag oobamjö sĩi nem maach inaamjö
sĩsidʉmta warag ʉdʉraa amag waupi sim.
Magphöbaadeewai chará chi ʉʉinaujã sĩi
amach ʉʉin aphata amachdëu am aig
emkhooin dëímjö thʉnʉm. 27 Maagwai chi
emkhooinjã ich agjö warag ʉʉinjã igba,
amach emkhooin aphata ʉʉin dëímjö am
khõchkha thʉnʉmua maach chi bigaaum
khʉʉnpata chigaa apiejem, mag amachdëu
waum aig maach inaamjö nem wau nʉmua.
Mamʉ am jãg nʉm paar chan Ẽwandamau
am gaai jua thũu deebam.

28 Amau amach garmuata Ẽwandam
igba naawai ich Ẽwandamaujã amag
oobamjö apëiwia sĩi parhoobam khĩirjug
maadëu igmaphamta warag ʉdʉraa amag
khĩirjupi sim, magbaawai parhoobam nem
wauju khabamta amach khõchagpierr
waumkhĩir. 29 Maguata sĩi wir aig dich
khapeen dëijã nem agcha aba, parhoobata
thʉnʉm: dich õor khabam dëi khapese,
nem khaigbamjã thumta waum khõsi,
chikham nemjã dich dën apim khõsi,
nem khaibag, chikhamnau nem wai
nʉm oowia agjö paarpam khõsi, juaujã
chikham thõo, chikham dëi khujʉʉrnem,
sëunem, chikham khaibag waaunem,
30 chikham jaaunem, chikham khĩirchajã
iekhaanem, Ẽwandamjã khõchkhaba,
chikham serbiibag pheenem, amachdëupai
amach thö iekhaanemnaa sĩi nem atcharag,
chikham khaibag wauju khĩirjuanem,
chaainjã dënnaanau iekhaawai amachig
khabamjö ipierraajã khaba, 31 Ẽwandam iek
atheejã jëg khĩchag, amach iekhatarrjã
chadcha agjö aba, dich khapeenjã kha
khõchkhaba, khĩir aubaadëmjã khĩir
thũa chʉʉunaa dich khapeenjã dau aug
khaugbata thʉnʉm. 32 Mag thʉnʉmʉn,
amach mag nʉm paar jerrba Ẽwandamau
khĩmie durr amach barkhʉʉiju khaphʉ
nʉmta mag thʉnʉm. Pari magʉmta warag
amach jua pʉaba, parhooba nem waunaa
bigaaum khʉʉnau amach dënjö waauwaijã
magta khõsi thʉnʉm.

2

Ẽwandamau khaigbam khʉʉn dëi
ichdëu ampierr aju

1 Pari ãbmua khãijã, í chan magba chirʉm
aju. Mamʉ pua chadcha mag khĩirju
chirʉm khai, õor wajapham awiajã, mʉ iek
ũrbá pʉrʉg jaaukhim: Pua chikhamnaan
jaauwai pʉchpaita dëi wir aig jaau sĩeba-
hab, amau nem wau nʉmta pʉchdëujã dëi
waaujeewai. Magua pua pöd, "Mʉ chan
Ẽwandam dau na khaibag chukhu chirʉm"
aju khaba sim. 2 Pari maadëu khaphʉ
nʉm, Ẽwandamau õor dëi amachdëu nem
waaujempierr aajem. Magua maadëu
khaphʉ nʉm, magʉm nem khaigbam waau-
jem khʉʉnan irua amach khĩircha jaaunaa
ich jua machag ãwatab khaba ãwatpiju.
3 Pari pʉ, chikham igwia jãan mag sĩer-
rʉm aajemta, pʉchdëujã amau nem waau-
jem khĩir ich agjö wauba aajeeb. Mag
simta, ¿pua khĩirjuawai pʉchta Ẽwandam
jua eemua peerdʉju a chirʉ́? Pʉ chan
peerdʉbam. 4 Chadcha Ẽwandamau warre
pʉ gaai mas deeba aajem. Pari mag pʉch
chig aba aajeewaijã, puan pʉch wajapha
sĩewaita mag pʉch chig aba aajempii sim.
Pari pua khaugba sim, mag irua ëu pʉ
dichba aajemʉn, pʉch khaibag isegwia ich
jʉrmkhĩirta mag pʉ chigjã aba sĩi warag
oobamjõo aajem. 5 Pari Ẽwandamau mag
pʉ ig simta, pʉch jëg theeg gaaimua pʉch
garmuata i igjã igba, sĩi warag ichdëu
õor i agkham ed amachdëu nem khaigba
waaujerrpierr amach khĩircha jaaunaa am
gaai jua khʉaba deeju edta pʉch gaai mas
amkhĩir ich khĩir machag sĩi ãwat phiepi
simjö sim.

6 Mag edta dich nem waaujerrpierr ag-
daujö ichdëu khap maach dëi aju. 7 Ar
ëgthar öbërwia bëʉrjã meeba ich mag wa-
japha wënʉrraju khĩirju nʉm dëi Ẽwan-
damagta amach thö iyëʉ apim khõchgau
warag nem wajapham appai wauju ẽkhaa-
jem khʉʉnan, irua ich dënkha auju, ich
mag ich dëi wënʉrramkhĩir. 8 Pari ar i igar
khabanaa warag nem khaigbamta waum
khõchkhaajem khʉʉn dëin, khĩir machag
thʉnʉmua warre am gaai jua khʉabata
irua deeju. 9 Magbaadeewai judionaan mag

nem khaigba waaujem khʉʉnta wajap dau aug wauphöbaadëm dʉ̈i ökhĩirjug pöoma ajurau. Pari wajapcharan amach appaijã khaba, judionaan khabam khʉʉnjã nem khaigbam waaujem khʉʉnan, thumta ĩchab ich agjö aju. [10] Mamʉ magju khãai judionaan ar nem wajapham waaujem khʉʉnan ʉ̈gtharjã ich dʉ̈i wajaphata wënʉrrapiju. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab ichdëuta am thö iekhanaa khõinaa ich dʉ̈i phë wai nʉrraju. Pari irua magjujã judionaan dʉ̈ipai khaba, thum judionaan khabam khʉʉn awiajã nem wajapha waaujerr khʉʉn dʉ̈in ich agjö aju. [11] Irua mag ãaur khʉʉnpaita daupiinaa iwiir ãbam khʉʉn kha isë khaba aajeewai judionaan awiajã chi khaigba nʉm khʉʉnan, judionaan khabam khʉʉn dʉ̈i khaibag ãba thʉnʉm, Ẽwandamau oowai.

[12] Judionaan khabam khʉʉnau chadcha judionaan dënjö Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr chukhu nʉm. Mag chukhu naawai mag ley gayam iek khaugba pekau waaujerr khʉʉnag Ẽwandamau mag iek igbaju. Pari ichiita amjã okhoob khaba okhooju, amach pekau gaaimua. Mamʉ mag Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr wai naawai ag gayam iek khaphʉ nʉmta pekau waaujerr khʉʉnagan chadau, ag gaai jaau simjö ipierraa khaba arr gaaimuata Ẽwandamau amag ag iek ëudʉwi warre am dau aphʉʉ ajujã jaauju. [13] Wajapcharan mag ley gayam iek khaug chirawiajã ag ipierraa khabam chan Ẽwandam na wajaug chukhu sim. Magarrau ũrwia ag ipierraa simʉn chadau ich Ẽwandamaujã wajapha sim a sim. [14] Pari jãg judionaan khabam khʉʉnau Moisés ley chukhu nʉmta, sĩi amach khĩirjug eemuapai ag gaai jaau simjö nem waauwai, merag chukhu sim amachdëujã khaphʉ nʉm, khani wauju aai nʉ wa waubaju aai nʉ. Mag nʉm aig maata amachigan am leíu. [15] Maguata mag nem wajapha waauwai, mag leita amach khĩirjug ee wai nʉmjö aajem. Mag naawai, khar nem wajapha waauwai wa khaigba waauwaijã, maguata amag jajaaukhamjö aajem, ʉ̈u sĩ wa khaigba sĩ. Mag amach khĩirjug eepai jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ a khaphʉ naawaita, maach i agkham edjã Ẽwandamau Moisés ley igba, amachdëu khaphʉ aajerraupaita õor dënjö warag am khaibag waumjö aju wa am kõit iekhamjö aju. [16] Maigta mua mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek jaauwai jaaujemjö, chadcha Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta õrau meraa nem waunaa amach ödegpai khaigba khĩirjuajerrjã dawaa amag jaaupiju.

Jãga nʉ judionaan Moisés ley wai nʉm khʉʉn

[17] Mua jũrr judionaanag magkhim, mʉ iek ũrbat: Pãar iek mag pãarta judionaan aawai Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr ʉʉrkha nʉmuata pãach peerdʉju anaabma. Magnaa, pãar meeunta ich Ẽwandam õor aawai, ichiita peerdʉju awi pãachdëupai pãach thöojem. [18] Pãachdëuta irua nem waupim khõsimjã khaphʉnaa mag ley gaai jaau simjö khanta wauju aai nʉ wa wauju khaba nʉ a khaphʉ nʉm aajem. [19] Pãar iek mag pãachdëupaita mag ley khaugbam gaaimua dau khĩsumjö nʉm khʉʉnjã jaau arrnaa sĩi khĩchag eemjö wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn bʉ̈jã wʉʉpʉ̈iju aai nʉm aajem. [20] Wajapcharan pãachdëuta khaugbam khʉʉnag jaau khaugnaa khĩirjug meraapaim khʉʉnagjã jaau khaug nʉm aajem, mag ley gaai chadam iek phã wai naawai pãachdëuta nem thum khaphʉ nʉm awi. [21] Ma chadcha magju aaima. Pari pãachdëu chikhamnag mag jaau nʉmta, khan jãgwi pãachdëu jaaujemjö aba aajerramma. Pãachdëun õrag nem jĩgkhapiba jaaujemta, jãgwi pãachdëun chadcha jĩgkhaajerramma. [22] Pãachdëun pãach khapeenag chikham ʉʉinjã waupiba jaaujemta, jãgwi pãachdëujã chikham ʉʉin waaujerramma. Pãrau khõchkhaba aajem, õrau amach juau nem waunaa maata amach ẽwandam awi agʉg jëeu nʉm oowai. Amau mag nʉm aig chadcha khaigba sim; pari pãachdëu mag nʉmta, jãgwi pãrau amau amach ẽwandamag jëeujem deg nem wajapham wai sĩsidʉmjã jĩgkhaajẽ. ¿Mag nʉmjã pekau khabá? [23] Pãachdëupain pãachdëuta mag ley gaai chadam iek phã wai nʉm awi, aata wounjö thöojerram. Pari mag iekha nʉmta, ag gaai jaau simjö khaba, Ẽwandam ichaaur nem wau nʉm gaaimua jũrr bigaaum khʉʉnag Ẽwandam ëugarta khaigba iekhapiejem. [24] Pãachdëu jãgju khapta ich Ẽwandamaucha pãar jöoin igwia ich iek phãpitarr gaai, “Pãach gaaimuata ar chi mʉ iek ʉ̈khaba nʉm khʉʉnaun warag mʉ ëugarta khaigba iekhaajem” a jaaubajieb.

25 Wajapcharan mʉgta sim: Chadcha ar
Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr iek wajapha ʉʉrkha
simʉgan mehëu phʉʉrbich nʉmjã ʉʉ sim.
Pari mag phʉʉrbich wai simjã mag ley
ʉʉrkhaba sim chan, parta mag phʉʉrbich
nʉmua Ẽwandam õorkha nʉm ag dauchach
ich gaai wai sim. 26 Pari magba mag mehëu
phʉʉrbichba ni judiojã khaba simuata mag
ley gaai jaau sim wajapha ʉʉrkha simʉn,
magan mehëu phʉʉrbichba sĩewiajã, maata
Ẽwandamagan phʉʉrbich simjö sim, ich
dau na wajapha sĩewai. 27 Magua, Ẽwan-
damau maach i agkham edjã chi mag ley
gaai jaau sim ipierraa simuata, pãar dënjö
mag chi dauchach ich mor gaai chukhu aw-
iajã, ich garmua pãar jaauwímʉcha jaauju,
pãrau pãachta Ẽwandam õor awia irua jaau-
tarr dauchachjã pãach mor gaai wai nʉmta
mag i ley phã wai nʉm gaai jaau sim ipier-
raajã khaba narr aawai. 28 Pãrau khaugba
nʉ, judiokha nʉm chan sĩi maach dënnaan
judionaan aawai õor dakhĩir dich jöoin i
pʉaba wënʉrrʉm khaba, ni sĩi Ẽwandam
dënkha nʉm khʉʉn dauchach wai chirʉm
anʉmjã khabam. 29 Judío chaar abarmʉn,
sĩi dich morta dauchachpiju khãai, Ẽwan-
dam dau na thãar wajapha nʉmʉu. Mag
nʉm aiguin chadau sĩi judionaan i ʉʉrkha
nʉmua khaba, ich Ẽwandam Akharauta
mag maach thãar wajaug api sim. Magta
thãar wajapha nʉmʉn chadau, dichjöpaim
khʉʉnau khaba, ich Ẽwandamauta chadcha
maach ʉʉ wënʉrrʉm aju.

3

1 Pari mag nʉmta ãbmua khãijã, "Khan
gaaimua magan maar judionaanta judion-
aan khabam khʉʉn khãaijã Ẽwandam dau
na ʉʉcha nʉmma" wa "Khan wajaug sĩ,
mag phʉʉrbich nʉmua dich mor gaai
dauchach nʉm" akhiin, 2 jaauju pöoma
thʉnʉm. Pari chadcha maachta deeum
khʉʉn khãaijã ʉʉcha nʉmʉn, maach meeu-
nagta ich Jöoiraujã thumaam khʉʉn athee
ich iek phã deetarr gaaimuau. 3 Pari mag-
tarrta, ¿jãg ãaur khʉʉnau ʉʉkhamaphamjö
nʉmjãma? ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai am mag
nʉm gaaimua ich Jöoirau aju aajerrjã chad-
cha magba sĩi ich mag khĩir okhooju khai?
4 Magju abá. Thumaam khʉʉn nem sëunem
awiajã ich Ẽwandam chan sëu chukhu sĩer-
raawai ichin iin nem agchata jaaujem.
Maach khaibag jawaagjã ich mag sĩerrʉm
igwi jöoi David khararrau Ẽwandam iek
gaai magjim:

"Pua õor khaibag jaauwaijã amau, 'Puan
nem agchata jaaubarm' aju.
Chad khabam nem õrau pʉch gaai
thʉawaijã pʉchdëuta ganab khaba
ganju" a phãjim, "pʉchta agpierraa
chitaawai." *(Sal. 51:4)*

5 Pari mag maach khaigba nʉm gaaimu-
ata warag Ẽwandam maachjö khaba agpier-
raa sĩerrʉmjã maadëu khaphʉ nʉm khai,
magan ¿jãgáwa? Sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnau
khĩirjuajemjö khĩirjukhiin, magan Ẽwan-
damau pöd õor amach pekau gaaimua dau
aphʉʉ apiju khaba sim aju aai nʉm, mag
pekau gaaimuata ich agpierraa chitʉmjã
wajapha khaugpiejeewai. 6 Pari ma chad
khabam. Mag akhiin magan Ẽwandaman
agchajã khaba parhoobata nem wau sĩer-
rʉm akham. Ẽwandam ichpa magta sĩer-
rʉm akhiin, jãga ichdëu maach i agkham
edjã pãar khaigba naajim wa ʉʉ wënʉrra-
jim khãijã aju maachig.

7 Wa magba ãbmua khãijã pʉaba, "Pari
mag mʉch khaibag chirʉm gaaimua jũrr
mua õrag Ẽwandamau õor dʉʉi agpier-
raa nem waaujem igwia i wajaugta phëpi
chirʉmjö chirʉmta, jãga magʉm gaaimua
Ẽwandamau mʉ dau aphʉʉ apibarju" aju.
8 Pari mag amau jaau nʉmjö mag khaigba
nʉm gaaimua i wajaugta phëpimjö nʉm
khai, jãgwi warag nem khaigbamta wauju
khaba nʉ, magʉm gaaimua jũrr ich mag
i wajaugta phëmkhĩir. Chi mag nʉm
khʉʉnaun amachdëu mag khĩirju nʉm
gaaimuata õrag jaauwaijã, muan magta
jaau chitʉm aajem, magʉm gaaimua mʉ ëu-
gar sëukha nem ĩgkham khõchgau. Pari chi
mag nʉm khʉʉnan, Ẽwandam dʉʉi khujʉr
nʉmjö nʉm gaaimua, i jua machag ãwatab
khaba ãwatju.

Maachin thum pekaupanau

9 Magan ¿maachin jãgata nʉmma?
¿Maach chi judionaanta judionaan khabam
khʉʉn khãaijã Ẽwandam na wajapcha
nʉ? Magjã khabam. Maachin, chaig
mʉchdëu jaau chirarrjö, judionaan khabam
khʉʉn dʉʉi ãba judionaan awiajã thum
pekaupanau, Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai
jaau simjö. 10 Mag i iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,

"Ẽwandam dau na wajapham khʉʉn chan
ãbjã chukhum" a sim.
11 "Ẽwandamau wajapha wënʉrrapi simjö
chan ãbmuajã i dënjö khĩirjuba sim;
ãbmuajã i igmaphamjöta sim.
12 Thumaam khʉʉnauta i aar baarjem khʉd
isegnaa khʉd khaibag garta wët
thʉnʉm.
Thumaam khʉʉnta warag ãr thʉnʉisim; i
dau na wajapham khʉʉn chan ãbjã
chukhum" a sim. *(Sal. 14:1-3; 53:1-3)*
13 "Jãgʉm khʉʉnan sĩi chikham ëugar
khaigba iekhaagpaita sĩsidʉm.
Sëukha nem jaaunem sĩsidʉm" a sim. *(Sal.
5:9)*
"Par iekhaupai chikham thõojem akhiin,
jãgʉm khʉʉnaun nemkhierr dënjö
õor dajẽk aju" a sim. *(Sal. 140:3)*
14 "Am iin, sĩi chikham thõp iekhaag-
paita sĩsidʉm gaaimua ihasimjöta
sĩsidʉm" a sim. *(Sal. 10:13)*
15 "Sĩi bʉʉr abarm gaaimua chikham thõoju-
uta khĩirju sĩsidʉm;
16 amach wënʉrrʉmpierr sĩi õor dau aphʉʉ
apijuuta ẽkhaajerram.
17 Amach mag nʉm gaaimua bʉʉrjã khõinaa
wënʉrraju khaugba nʉm" a sim. *(Is.
59:7-8)*
18 "Ẽwandam ökhö aju khĩirjug chan bʉʉrjã
khĩir ee paba aajerram" a sim. *(Sal.
36:1)*
Magta phã sim ich Ẽwandam iek gaai.
19 Chamʉg Ẽwandam ley gayam mua
jaaubarm chan oob pãrau sĩi ãba judionaan
khabam khʉʉn atheepaita mag jaau chirʉm
amiet. Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, mʉg iekhan
maach judionaan atheepata mag phãpijim,
maagwai Ẽwandamau mʉg durr i agkham
edjã thumaam khʉʉn amach khaigba narr
khap, Ẽwandamau amach khaibag wauju
jaaubarm ũurwaijã sĩi khĩu i iek ũrmkhĩir.
20 Chi lein sĩi maach pekau pöm khithëem
khap apiegpaita ich Ẽwandamau phãpitarr
aawai mag ʉʉrkha narr gaaimuapai chan
pöd Ẽwandamau maachig, "Pãar pekau
chukhu naawai mʉ dëijã iekkhõr chukhu
nʉm" abaju.

Jãga Ẽwandamau maach kulp chukhu
apäaijẽ
21-22 Pari ĩs jũrr Ẽwandamau maachig khap
api sim, jãga mag i dëi iekkhõr pöm nʉmjö
narrta pekau chukhu arr khʉʉnjö nʉisí.
Chadcha warrgarwejã ichdëu ley phãpitarr
gaai jaaunaa sĩi ich i jaaumienagjã ichdëu
magju ich mag jaaupiejeejim. Pari
magjujã mag ley ʉʉrkha nʉm gaaimua
khabam ajim. Ĩs mag pekau chukhu arrjö
nʉmʉn, Jesucristo iek thãraucha ëkha nʉm
gaaimuata, judío wa judío khaba awiajã,
Ẽwandamau thum mag pekau chukhu
narrjö phë wai sim. Mag Cristo khurau
khaba akhiin chan ni ãbjã peerdʉbam;
23 thumaam khʉʉnta amach pekau gaaimua
amachdëupai Ẽwandamag amach isegpi
nʉmjö i warpta wënʉrrʉm, ichdëu waupim
khõsim waujöjöopaijã khaba. 24 Mag
Ẽwandam warpta wënʉrrʉmjö naab mamʉ,
í thumaam khʉʉn dëi wajapha khitaawai
mag dichdëu nem ajapha wau nʉm
paarjã khaba, ich garmuata mag maach
i dëi iekkhõr pöm narrjã igba, Jesucristo
gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawia iekkhõr
chukhu sĩi ich dëi dau parii apiejem.
25 Warrgarwe ichdëu õor peerdʉ aaujeewai
chadcha õor pekau wau nʉmjã oobamjöta
am aaujeejim, ich Iewaa pëi nʉm ora. Pari
ĩs ya Ẽwandamau mag Jesucristota õor kõit
thõmkhĩir pëibarmua maachig khaphʉ api
sim, chadcha warrgarm khʉʉnjã auju aai
sĩejim. Pari mag auju ayaa apiegan Cristo
meewia ich bag ãrbarmua ichta õor pekau
chugpaajem khapijim, ich Ẽwandamau.
26 Mag, warrgar aajerrjö ĩsjã chi Jesús iek
ëkha nʉm khʉʉn chan ya tag kulp chukhu
nʉm aju aai sim Ẽwandamau, chadcha am
khaibag paarjã Jesuu ʉdʉraa ich thõopitarr
aawai.

27 Mag khai magan Moiseeu ley phã
pʉarr ʉʉrkha nʉmuata kulp chukhu
nʉm awia pöd dich thöju khaba nʉm.
Ẽwandamau mag maach kulp chukhu
apëi simʉn, mag ley ʉʉrkha nʉmua
khaba, ãba Jesús iek thãraucha ëkha nʉm
gaaimuata mag maach kulp chukhu apëi
sim. 28 Wajapcharan maan mʉgta sim:
Ẽwandamaun Jesús iek thãraucha ëkha
nʉm khʉʉnta ya tag kulp chukhu nʉm a
jaaujem. Irua mag sĩi ley gaai jaau sim
iekta õrag ʉʉrkhapi jaauba sim, ich dëi
amach pekau gaaimua kulp chukhu nʉm a
jawaag. 29 ¿Wa pãrau khĩirjuawai Ẽwandam
sĩi maach judionaan dënpaí, warrgarwejã
maach jöoinagta ich iek phã derr aawai?
¿Í ĩchab durrpierram khʉʉn Ẽwandam

khabá? ¿Mag iek maach jöoinag phã deetarrjã thumaam khʉʉn athee khabajĩ? Chadcha ichpaita durrpierram khʉʉn Ẽwandamma. 30 Tag Ẽwandam chukhu ãba ich appaita sĩerrʉm. Ichdëupaita chadcha Jesucristo iek ʉ̈khaa chaar ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnan, judío wa judío khaba awiajã, magʉmjã igba thum ãba ya bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã kulp chukhu narrjö apäaijem. 31 Magan jãgáwa. Mag maadëu ʉ̈khaa chaar ʉ̈kha nʉisiewai, ¿mag ley maach athee tag baleeba aadëp sĩeb? Baleeba sĩsim abá. Mag baleeba apiju khãai, mag ʉ̈khaa chaar ʉ̈kha nʉmuata warag ʉ̈rcha i baleepi nʉm khabáwa, warrgarwejã ich magta Ẽwandamau ʉ̈khapi jaaujerr aawai.

4

Jãga Abrán Ẽwandam dau na pekau chukhu arrjö sĩsijĩ

1 Pãadë khĩirjubat, jãga warrgar maach jöoin Abrán kharararrjã pekau chukhu arrjö sĩsijĩ Ẽwandam dau na. 2-3 Ẽwandamau oowai jöoi Abrán ich dau na nem wajapha waaujerr gaaimuata kulp chukhu apʉ̈imuan, Abranau wir aig ich thö iekhaju aai sĩekham. Pari Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã chaain chukhu nʉm ee, Ẽwandamau ichig chaain khapan apiju jaautarr iek ʉ̈khabaawaita Ẽwandamau i khaibag isegpʉ̈iwi i tag kulp chukhu apʉ̈ijim a sim, sĩi mag ʉ̈khatarr paarpai. Magua pöd irua Ẽwandam dau na ich thö iekhaju khaba sĩejim, mag iekhaag nem wautarrjã chukhu arr aawai. 4 Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, õor phidkhapiwi phag nʉm chan sĩi par dee nʉm khabam. Mag phagbarmʉn ich phidkhatarr paarta phag nʉmʉu, ichiita irig phagab khaba phagju aai naawai. 5 Pari Ẽwandamau ich iek ʉ̈khaa chaar ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn pekau chugpaa nʉm chan mag khabam. Amau amach igamkhĩir nem wajapha wauba aajerr awiajã, pari amau ãba Cristoouta chadcha amach peerdʉ auju aai sim awi amach thãraucha ʉ̈khamʉn chadau, mag ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimuata ag najã pekau chukhu arrjö apʉ̈iju. 6 Mag, am nem wajapha waaujerr paarjã khaba, sĩi am pekau Ẽwandamau chukhu arrjö abapʉ̈im khʉʉn onee nʉm igwiata jöoi David kharararraujã jaaujim. 7 Mag irua phãtarr iek gaai mag sim:

"Ar Ẽwandamau am khaibag chugpaawi amau pekau waaujerrjã igba abarm khʉʉnta chadcha onee nʉm.

8 Ar maach Pör Ẽwandamau amach mag khaigba narrjã wajapha waupʉ̈inaa tag magʉm iekjã igba abarm khʉʉnta onee aju" a phã sim. *(Sal. 32:1-2)*

9 Mag simta, ¿pãrau khĩirjuawai, mag onee aju anʉmjã sĩi judionaan mehëu phʉʉrbich nʉm khʉʉn atheepai khai? Wa ĩchab judionaan khabam khʉʉn atheepata jaau sĩwa. Chaig mʉchdëu jaau chirarrjö, mag Ẽwandamau jöoi Abranjã ich mag pekau chukhu aajerrjö wajaug paapʉ̈ijim anʉmʉn, ichdëu thãraucha ʉ̈khatarr gaaimua ajim. 10 Pari wajapha khĩirjubat. ¿Jãagwaichata mag i wajaug paapʉ̈ijĩ? ¿Mehëu phʉʉrbichtarr khur, wa ag nawe? Ag nawe khabajieb. 11 Mag phʉʉrbich nʉmta chi dauchach ajim, thãraucha ʉ̈khabaawai ich Ẽwandamau wajaug paapʉ̈inaa pekau chukhu aajerrjö apʉ̈i nʉm dën. Magtarr aawai ich jöoi Abranta judionaan dënjö mag mehëu phʉʉrbichba naawiajã pari thãraucha ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn pörkha sĩsijim. Magta ĩchab ewag pawiajã ʉ̈khaa chaar ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnan ich mag jaar aajerrjö ĩsjã Ẽwandamau wajaug paapäaijem. 12 Mag phʉʉrbichbarmua ĩchab ichta mag phʉʉrbich nʉm khʉʉn pörkha sĩsijim, majã pari ichdëu ʉ̈khatarrjö ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn dën mamʉ. Pari mag phʉʉrbich wai naawiajã, ichiita Abranau ich dën phʉʉrbichju nawe ʉ̈khatarrjö, amaujã thãrauchata ʉ̈khaju aai nʉm.

Ẽwandamau ichdëu magju atarrjö ajuun ich iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈ita magju

13 Ẽwandamau Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam khʉʉnagta irig deeju arr durr jʉ̈apiju ajim. Pari irig mag jaautarr chan mag sĩi Moiseeu ley werpʉarr ʉʉrkhaajerr gaaimuajã khaba, ich Ẽwandamau ichig magtarr chadcha ʉ̈khatarr aawaita mag deeju jaaujim. Mag ich iek ʉ̈khabaawai bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã pekau chukhu arrjö Ẽwandamau i wajaug paapʉ̈ijim. 14 Mag sĩi ley ʉʉrkha nʉm khʉʉnta irua mag wajaug paapäaijem akhiin, magan parta Ẽwandam iek thãraucha ʉ̈khaajeekham. Mag ichdëu ley deetarr ʉʉrkhaawaita mag maach wajaug paajem akhiin, magan maach dʉ̈i magju a

jaautarrjã pöd magbakham, ãbmuajã pöd
ag gaai jaau simjö thum ʉʉrkha auba aa-
jeewai. Magua, ley ʉʉrkha nʉm gaaimua-
pai chan õor peerdʉbam. 15 Lein warag
Ẽwandamau õor gaai jua khʉaba deeju
khap apiegta sim, ley paraam aigjã ichiita
õrau pöd ag gaai jaau simjö aba aajeewai.
16 Magua mag Abranag jaautarrjö maach
dʉijã wajapha ajuun, i iek chadcha ʉkha
nʉm gaaimuapaita magju. Mag gaaimuapai
aawai maach peerdʉ aauwaijã õrau khaphʉ
aju, dichdëu nem wau nʉm paar khaba,
ʉu ich garmuata maach peerdʉ au sim.
Mag sĩi ʉkha nʉm gaaimuapai aawai, ewag
pawiajã maach mag ʉkha nʉmua Abrán
chaainkha nʉm khʉʉnauta aub khaba auju,
Ẽwandamau deeju jaautarr. 17 Irig mag
iekhatarr jaauwi ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim
gaai, "Pʉ mua chadcha õor durrpierram
khʉʉn aaikhapiju" a sim. Mag iekhatarr
Ẽwandamauta õor mee sĩsid arrjã phiri-
utkhanaa nem chukhu arr eejã ompaa aau-
jem iekta ʉkhajim Abranau.
18 Ẽwandamau ichig magtarr aawai,
ya jöoiraa pamta chaaijã chukhu narr
ãba, Abranau chadcha ich chaai paarpaju
khaphʉ sĩsijim, ichta mag õor pöm
durrpierr thʉnʉisiju khʉʉn aaikhaju igwi,
Ẽwandamau ichig, "Pʉ chaain khapaana
chitaju" a jaautarrjö. 19 Irua khaphʉ sĩejim,
ichjã jöoiraanaa i ũan Sarajã ũanaa khitarr
aawai amach pöm wënʉrrabaju. Pari mag
jöoiraa sĩerr awiajã irua khaphʉ sĩejim,
Ẽwandamau ichig jaautarr aawai ich chaai
chukhu meebaju. Magua mag peer cien
años sĩerr ãba, Abranau ãba ag iekta
jʉg thõba wai sĩsijim. 20 Irua mag "Mua
ʉkhabamjã" aba, sĩi Ẽwandamau ichig
chaai deeju atarr chadcha paarpajuuta
warag khĩirjunaa, "Puan pʉchdëu nem
magju atarrjã chadchata wau sĩerrʉm"
aajeejim Ẽwandamag, i thö iekhamamua.
21 Irua khaphʉ sĩejim, chadcha Ẽwandam
jua theeg sim, ichdëu nem magju atarr
wawaag. 22 Ichdëu mag khaphʉ ʉkha sĩerr
gaaimuata, Ẽwandamau ich iek phãtarr
gaai jaau simjö pekau chukhu arrjö i wajaug
paapʉijim aajem.
23 Mag Abranau ʉkhaa chaar ʉkhatarr
gaaimua Ẽwandamau i kulp chukhu
paatarr jaau nʉm chan i appaijã khaba,
24 ewag pawia maachjã agjö kulp chukhu
paapʉiju khʉʉn igwiapata mag phãpijim
Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai. Wajapcharan
mag maach Pör Jesús phiriu autarr ag
Ẽwandam gaai thãraucha ʉkhaawaita ĩchab
ich Ẽwandamau maach pekau chugpaawi
kulp chukhu narrjö maachjã aaujem. 25 Mag
maach Pör Jesuuta Ẽwandamau maach
pekau paar õrag ʉdʉraa thõopijim, mag
thõotarrta deeu phiriu athamua maach
pekau chugpaapäaig.

5

Jãga nʉ ĩs pekau chukhu arrjö wajaug
paapʉiwi
1 Mʉchdëu jaau chirarrjö, maachdëu
thãraucha Jesucristo iek ʉkha nʉm
gaaimua Ẽwandamau maach pekau chukhu
narrjö wajaug paapʉijim. Magua ya
ĩsin maach i dʉi khõinaa nʉm maach
Pör Jesucristo gaaimua. 2 I gaaimuata
ĩchab Ẽwandamaujã maach dʉi wajapha
aajem, i iek thãraucha ʉkhaawai. Mag
nʉm gaaimua ĩchab onee nʉm, ich mag
wajaug sĩerrʉm dʉita wënʉrraju khĩirju
naawai. 3 Pari mag mʉg atag i dʉi
wënʉrraju khĩirjuwiapai khaba, mʉig
eegarwe maach dau aug waauwaijã ich
mag onee naajem, magʉm gaaimua warag
maach thãar phĩiupiejem khaphʉ naawai.
4 Maagwai mag thãar phĩi naawai mag
dau aug wau nʉmjã ãwatju khaphʉ ãwat
nʉmta Ẽwandamau oowaijã ʉu sim. Mag
gaaimuajã onee naajem. Mag Ẽwandamau
maach ʉu oo sim khaphʉ naawaita warag
mag i khĩircha oo wai wënʉrram khõchag
thʉnʉmjã ogdʉba aajem. 5 Mag i khĩircha
ooju khĩirju nʉmʉn, ich Akhaar maachig
deetarraujã chadcha ichdëu maach daupii
wai sim khaphʉ api sĩewai ichiita i oob
khaba ooju khaphʉ nʉmʉu.
6 Dich juapadamaupai chan pöd dich
pekau eemua öbëraagjã jua theeg chukhu
narrta, mag i oob khaba ooju khap
amkhĩirta Cristo bëewia maach thumaam
khʉʉn kõit meechëjim, magbarmua maach
chi khaigbam khʉʉn peerdʉ awaag. 7 Pãrau
khaphʉ nʉm, chadcha thethe sim, sĩi
ãbmua ʉdʉraa chikham kõit ich thõopiju.
Ich khĩrau chan, Ẽwandam iek gaai jaau
simjö nem ajapham appai waaujem kõit
awiajã, ãbmuajã ʉdʉraa ich thõopibaju.
Tale sĩi woun wajaug sim paran ãbmua
khãijã ich thõopiju; pari mag awiajã mag

nʉm anʉm chan wajappai ũrba aajem. [8] Pari
Ẽwandamau magbajim maach dʉ̈i. Maach
pekau pöm nʉm ãba, Cristo pʉ̈ijim maach
kõit thõmkhĩir. Mag pʉ̈ibarmuata irua ich
garmua chadcha maach khõsi sim khap
apijim. [9] Mag, maach khaigba narrjã igba
Cristo maach kõit meetarr gaaimua ya i
dʉ̈i kulp chukhu naawaita, i gaaimuata
ĩchab Ẽwandamau maach i agkham ed
maach gaai ich khĩir machag meeuju arrjã
ʉ̈u maach jua khʉapʉ̈iju, ya bʉ̈ʉrjã pekau
chukhu arrjö naawai. [10] Warr maach pekau
ee wënʉrraajeewain maachin Ẽwandam
dʉ̈i iekkhõr pömta naajim, maachdëu
i igba narr gaaimua. Pari mag Cristo
maach kõit meetarr gaaimua Ẽwandam
dʉ̈i maach khõinaa api sim khai, magan
ich iiu phiidʉtarr gaaimuajã ĩchab maach
aub khaba ich aar auju, ya Ẽwandam dʉ̈i
khõinaa wënʉrraawai. [11] Pari mag ich aar
aujupaijã khabam. Maach Pör Jesucristoou
Ẽwandam dʉ̈i mag maach khõinaa apitarr
paarjã irig ʉ̈u ajim anaa ich Ẽwandamta thö
iekhaajem, onee naawai.

Adanau õor okhoopitarr, jũrr Jesuu peerdʉ
aaujem

[12] Ich jãgta ajim ĩchab warrgarjã: Ich
mag Jesucristo meetarr gaaimuapai maach
peerdʉajemjö, õor ãbpai pekau wautarr
gaaimuata ĩchab thumaam khʉʉnta ewag
pawiajã pekau paarpagkhajim. Mag pekau
gaaimua chi nacha pekau wautarr wounjã
meetarr aawai maach ewagam khʉʉnjã
agjö thumaata ö deejim, thumaam khʉʉnta
pekau wau thʉnaawai. [13] Ley chukhum
aig parhooba nem waauwaijã magʉm paar
iekhaba aajeeb mamʉ, Moiseeg Ẽwan-
damau ley phãpiju nawe ichiita ya chi
pekaun sĩejim. [14] Mag chi pekauta war-
rgurwe sĩerr aawai Adán sĩsierr aigmua
khĩeb Moisés sĩerr jaarjã mag pekaúata
ewag pawiajã õor thum dajẽgpi wai sĩsijim.
Ẽwandamau Adanag ich khĩircha jaautarrta
i ichaaur awia pekau wautarrjö ewagam
khʉʉnau chan amachdëucha waubajierrab
mamʉ, ichiita amachdëu nem wauju khaba
nʉm khaphʉ narrta waujim. Mag wautarr
gaaimuata amachdëujã ich Ẽwandamaucha
jaautarrta ichaaur abarmjö pekau waujier-
ram.

Wajapcharan mag Adanau nacha
khaigba arr gaaimuata õor thum dajẽk
nʉisierrjö, nassi pawia Cristo bëewaijã
i meebarm gaaimuata ĩchab jũrr õor
thum peerdʉju aai nʉisijim. [15] Mamʉ
mua mag chirʉm aig chan mag Adanau
pekau wautarrta ewag pawi Ẽwandamau
maach athee ich Chaai pʉ̈itarrjö ʉ̈u sim
aba chirʉm. Nacha ich Ẽwandamau woun
ompaatarrau, wajapcharan Adanauma, i
iek ũrba i ichaaur awia pekau wautarr
gaaimuata ewag pawiajã thumaam
khʉʉnta ö deejim. Pari mag thumaam
khʉʉnta khëch nʉm oobaawai, Ẽwandam
maach dʉ̈i wajapha khitaawai, jũrr maachig
regalo wajapcharamta sĩi par deebarmjö
ajim, ich Iewaa Cristo pʉ̈ibarmua. Cristoou
maach thumaam khʉʉn iiu aum khõchgau
maach kõit ich thõopibarmua ichdëu nem
wauju aai sĩerr atchata waujim. [16] Mag
warrcha õor ãbpaimua pekau wautarr
gaaimua thumaam khʉʉnta Ẽwandam dʉ̈i
iekkhõr paarpapijim. Pari mag iekkhõr
pöm ich dʉ̈i paarpatarrta, am pekau pöm
thʉnarrjã igba, thumaam khʉʉn kõit
meemkhĩir Cristo pʉ̈itarr gaaimua pekau
chukhu narrjö deeu wajaug paapʉ̈ijim. [17] Iin
chadcha ãbpaimua mag pekau paarpatarr
aigmua ich chi pekauta nem jua theeg
sĩsijim, ichdëuta õor thum dajẽk aag.
Pari Ẽwandamta ag khãai jua theegcha
sĩerraawai agjö woun ãb mag pekau paar
maach kõit ʉdʉraa ich thõopitarr gaaimua
magʉm thum pödpʉ̈iwia, õorjã wajaug
paawia pekau chukhu arrjö apäaijem,
ajapcharan Jesucristo gaaimuama. Mag
ich thõopitarran, mag ʉdʉraa amach
wajaug paapi nʉm khʉʉnta ich dënjö nem
khaigbamjã thum pödpäaijem khʉʉnkha
wënʉrramkhĩir ajim.

[18] Wajapcharan jãg Adán ich appai pekau
wautarr gaaimua thumaam khʉʉnta Ẽwan-
dam dʉ̈i iekkhõr paarpatarrjö, ĩchab Jesu-
cristoouta ich Aai ipierraa maach kõit ich
thõopitarr gaaimua mag iekkhõr pöm nar-
rjã magba arrjö apäaijem, ich mag wënʉr-
ramkhĩir. [19] Wajapcharan ãbpai mag Ẽwan-
dam iek ũrba i ichaaur arr gaaimua õor
pömta pekau paarpagkhapitarrjö, ich agjö
ĩchab ãbmua ʉ̈u ich Aai ipierraa maach
thumaam khʉʉn kõit meetarr gaaimua õor
pömta agjö wajaug paawia pekau chukhu

narrjö nʉisiju.
20 Warrcha Ẽwandamau ley deewain, õrag
amach pekau wau nʉm khap amkhĩirta
deejim. Pari magbaawai mag amach pekau
wau nʉmjã khaphʉ nʉmta warag athu-
uchata khaibag aphöbaadëm ãba, ich Ẽwan-
damaujã ich jãg õor dau aug khaug paraa
khitaawai, ĩchab amag wajapcha khaphʉ
apijim, ichdëu am peerdʉ auju aai sim.
21 Warr jãg pekau õor meepieg ichta jua
theeg ʉ̈rpai sĩerrjö, ĩsjã ĩchab Ẽwandam jua
theegta jũrr ag khãaijã ʉ̈rpai sim, maach
Pör Jesucristo gaaimua mag maach pekau
pöm narrta chugpaapʉ̈iwia jũrr ich dʉ̈ita
ich mag i dënkha wënʉrramkhĩir.

6

Pekau wawaagan maachin chi meemjö nʉm, mamʉ Cristo athee nem wawaagan iiu nʉm

1 Mag pekau athuucha waauwaita
Ẽwandamau maach dʉ̈i wajapcha aajem
anaawai, magan ¿warag ich magta pekau
wau wënʉrrajupá, mag pekau wau nʉm
Ẽwandamau chugpaapʉ̈pʉ̈ikhampierr
chadcha ich maach dʉ̈i wajapha khitʉm
khap aag? 2 Mag khabam. Jesucristo
dʉ̈i naawai tag pekau waumaaugau ya
maach chi khëchamjö nʉmta, jãga mag
bʉ̈ʉrjã dich khaibag pʉaba agtha pekau
wau wënʉrraju aai nʉm abarju. 3 Pãrau
khaphʉ nʉm, Jesucristo iek ʉ̈khawia maach
i thʉ̈r gaai pör choowi i dënkha nʉm
khʉʉnan ya i dʉ̈i õor ãbpaimjöta nʉm.
Mag naawai tag pekau wauba aagjã warre
i dʉ̈i ãba khëchtarrjöta nʉm, ¿ma pãrau
khaugba nʉ? 4 Wajapcharan mag maach
pör choo nʉm aig, warre Cristo dʉ̈ita ãbam
jẽbdegpai bëppʉ̈itarrjöta nʉm, tag pekau
waujujã khaugba aag. Pari mag meebarmjö
arran, sĩi tag warramjö nem khaigbam
wauba aagpai khaba, jũrr ich Cristo simjöta
wënʉrraagau. Wajapcharan Ẽwandamau
ich Chaai phiriu autarrjö, maachjã ich
athee iiu phiidʉbarm khʉʉnjöta api sim,
ãba ichdëu khõsimjö wënʉrramkhĩir.
5 Mag nem khaigbam waumaaugau Cristo
dʉ̈i ãba meetarrjö naawai agjö i dʉ̈i ãba
phiidʉbarmjöta nʉm, jũrr nem wajapham
appaita wawaag. 6 Magua, maadëu khaphʉ
nʉm, warr maach Cristo dʉ̈i khaba naawai
dich khõchagpierr nem wauju khĩirjug wai
narrjã ya ich Cristoou ich dʉ̈i ãba pakuls
gaai meerpbapʉ̈imjö ajim, magbarmua
magʉm khĩirjug warre jua theeg chukhu
aadeewai tag mag pekaúgta dich khãai
ʉ̈rpai apiba amkhĩir. 7 Chadcha maach
meewai chan tag nem waujujã khaugba
aadeejeewai pekaúajã maach ogdʉpäaijem,
ya tag ich ipierraa abaju khaphʉ sĩewai.
Ich agjöta sim ĩchab Cristo dʉ̈i meebarmjö
aawaijã: pekaúa pöd maach dʉ̈i iek theeg
chukhu sim. 8 Mag ya maach Cristo dʉ̈i
khëchwi nʉmjö naawai maadëu khaphʉ
nʉm, maachjã ĩchab ich Cristo simjöta
wënʉrraju, pekaúgta ʉdʉʉr dich ʉ̈rpapiba.
9 Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, Cristo iiu phiidʉtarr
aawai tag meebam; í tag maach dajẽkhum
khʉʉnjö khaba sĩsim. 10 Cristo meetarran,
õor pekau paarta meetarr aawai, chi pekau
jãg ichdëu õor dajẽk aajemjã warre ich
Cristo garmuata pödpʉ̈ijim. Pari mag
meetarrta deeu iiu phiidʉwia sĩerrʉmʉn,
ich gaaimua jũrr õragta Ẽwandam thö
iekhamkhĩrau. 11 Mag pãar ya Cristo
ich garmua mag pekau pödpʉ̈itarr dʉ̈ita
naawai tag pekau waumaaugau ya chi
khëchamjöta abat. Magarrau Cristo
dʉ̈i nʉm gaaimua Ẽwandam athee nem
wajapha wawaagan chadau jũrr khĩir
ubagta abat.
12 Pekaúg chan oob ʉdʉraa pãach gaai ʉ̈r-
papimiet, sĩi warrgar pãachdëu nem waum
khõsimpai waaujerr wawaag. 13 Nem khaig-
bam wawaag chan ni bʉchkhun awiajã
oob pekaúgta pãach gaai ʉdʉʉr apimiet.
Mag khãai Ẽwandamagan chadau pãachta
sĩi khajapham nem jua choogjemjö idëu
pãach dʉ̈i ichdëu ampierr apibat. Ya pãar
mag nem khaigbam wau wënʉrramaau-
gau, Cristo dʉ̈i ãba meewia deeu iiu phi-
idʉwi naawai, Ẽwandamagta pãachdëupai
warre pãach thum thʉsĩebapʉ̈it. 14 Pãrau
magta amʉn pekau chan bʉ̈ʉrjã pãar dʉ̈i
iek theeg chukhu sĩsiju. ¿Khan jãgwi?
Pãrau sĩi pãachdëu khĩirju nʉmjö Moiseeu
ley phã pʉatarr ʉʉrkha nʉmua khaba, ãba
Ẽwandamau ich garmuata pãach pekau ee
wënʉrrapimaaugau ʉ̈u pãrag khĩirjug dee
sĩewaima.

Ẽwandam chogkha naawai nem agchata wauju aai nʉm

15 Mag, mua Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr
ʉʉrkha nʉmua khaba ãba Ẽwandam maach

düi wajapha khitaawaita maach peerdu aaujem a chirum aig, ãbmua khãijã, Ẽwandamau maach chig abaju awi, “Magan warag pekau wauju aai naabahab” aju. Pari magjã khabam. 16 Magju khãai wajapha khĩirjunaata nem waubat. Pãrau pãachdëuta jaauju aai num, ¿pekaúgta uduur pãach ürpapim khõsi nu, okhoom iek okhoog, wa Ẽwandam chogkham khõsita nu, i ipierr numua i aar öbëraag? Pãachdëu igbarmta pãar pörkha sĩsiewai maguata pãar ich chogkha wai sĩsiju. 17 Warran pãran chadcha pekau chogkha numjöta naajim, pãach khõchagpierr nem waaujerr gaaimua. Pari ĩs jũrr pãar gaaimua Ẽwandamagta üu ajim a chirum, pãachig jãga wënurraju aai nu a jaautarr iekta pãrau thãrauchata ükha naawai. 18 Mag pekau jua eemua Ẽwandamau üu pãar peerdu autarr aigmua ĩsin pãran jũrr i chognaanau, ichdëu nem khõsimjö nem agchata wau wënurraawai. 19 Mua mag chikham chogkha num jaau chirumun, sĩi cha muchdëu jaau chirum wajapha khaphu amkhĩirta mag ejemplo pãrag jaau chirum. Magba akhiin pãrau pöd khaugbaju, khanta mua jaau chirú. Mag muchdëu jaau chirumjö, ich jãg warr sĩi pãach khõchagpierr nem khaigbam waaujerr gaaimua pekaúgta uduur pãach ürpapiejerrjö, ĩchab ĩsjã warre pãachdëupai pãachta thum Ẽwandamag thusĩebapüit, ichdëu khõsimjö nem wajaphata wau numua chadcha i õorkha ãba i atheepai wënurraag.

20 Chadcha warr pãar sĩi pãach khõchagpierr nem wau num gaaimua pekau chogkha numjö naajeewai chan Ẽwandamau waupi jaau simjö waujujã khĩirjuba aajeejim, agtha i õor khaba narr aawai. 21 Pari ĩs ewag panaa oowai, khan wajaug sĩejĩ mag khaigba wënurrarr. Ante ĩs magum khĩirjuawai warag maach chigaata sim, mag dich nem khaigba wau num gaaimua sĩita warag maach okhoopiejeewai. 22 Pari ĩs chan pãar warr pekau chogkha narrjö khaba num; ĩsin pãran jũrr Ẽwandam chognaanau. Pari mag i chogkha numun chadau ante maach athee wajaugta sim, mag numuata i õorkha i atheepai wënurranaa i aar öbërwi i düi naaimaju aawai. 23 Pekau chogkha numjö numuan sĩi warag maach okhoom iekta okhoopiejem. Pari jũrr Ẽwandamau ich chogkha wënurrum paar maachig deeju jaau simun, ügthar pawiajã ich mag ich düi phë wai sĩsijuuta jaau sim, maach Pör Jesucristo düi õor ãbpaimjö naawai.

7

Cristo dënkha numun uui jaai paraamjöta sim

1 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãrau ley khaphum khuun aawai pãrau meraa khaba num, lein maach iiu durrum orapaita maach düi iek theeg sĩejem. 2 Pãadë khĩirjubat: Uui jaai paraamjã ich agjöta sĩebahab. Ley gaai jaauwai, chi jaai meebam aiguin ich jaai gaai jügadau jü simjöta sim anum, puaju khaba. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau mag jü simjö sĩerrta ẽedubaadëmjö sim, tag jaai chukhu aadeewai. 3 Pari mag jaai paraa simta deeum emkhooi düi khapes amun magan pekauta waubarm, ich jaai khabam düi aawai. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau ya deeum jaai auju aai sim, mag ich jaai gaai jü simjö sĩerrjã ya ẽedubaadëmjö sĩewai. Mag, khoopawia ich ap sĩsimta jaai au simun magan pekau khabam.

4 Khodamnaan, pãarjã ĩchab ich agjöta naabahab: Warran leita pãar jaaijö sĩejim. Magua ichiita pãrau ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa ab khaba aajeejim. Pari tag pekau waumaaugau ya pãar Cristo düi meetarrjö naawai ya mag ley pãar düi tag iek theeg chukhu sĩsim. Ya ĩsin pãran jũrr Cristo dënëu, ar meewia deeu iiu phiidutarr dënma. Mag i dënkha naawaita Ẽwandam dau na nem wajapha wau wënurraju. 5 Warr maach parhoobam khuunjö sĩi dich pekau ee wënurraajeewai leíu maachig nem parhoob waupiba jaau sĩejim. Pari magtarrta nem khaigbamta waupi jaautarrjö warag parhoobam nemta waum khõchkha phöbaadëwi sĩi okhoo nuisijim. 6 Pari mag narrta ĩs jũrr nem khaigbam waumaaugau Cristo düi ãba meewi nuisimjö num. Mag Cristo düi meebarmua ĩsin maachin ãba Ẽwandam chognaanau, ya mag leita maach khãai ürpai khaba sĩewai. Pari mag i chogkha num chan mag ley gaai jaau sim uurkha numua khaba, ich Ẽwandam Akharau wënurrapi jaau simjö wënurrumuata mag i chogkha num.

Pabloou ich pekau khaug autarr

7 Mag khai, ¿magan Ẽwandamau ley
deetarran pekaupá? Mag khabam. Ẽwan-
damau ley deetarr chan pekau khabam.
Pari mag ley khurau khabamuan, mʉch
pekau paraa chirʉmjã khaugba chirakham.
Mag ley gaai "Oob chikham nemta pʉch
dën apim khõsi am" aba sĩekhiin, mua
bʉʉrjã khaugba chitakham, magpai nʉmua
pekaukha öbër sim. 8 Pari mag ley khaug
athamjö abaawai chi pekaúata warag
mʉrʉg chikham nem khõsi aju aai khaba
chirʉmpata warag khõchkhapibarmjö
ajim. Pari ley chukhumuan magbakham.
Wajapcharan ley chukhum aiguin, pekaun
sĩi iek theeg chukhuta sim, nem khaigbam
maachig waupieg. 9 Warr agtha daumeraa
chiraajeewain mʉch pekau wai chirʉmjã
khaugbata chirarr aawai mʉ ʉʉ chirajim.
Pari maimua ya mʉchdëu chi ley gaai
jaau sim khaug athaawaita, ĩchab mag
mʉchdëu nem wauju khabamta waum
khõchkhakhakham gaaimua 10 warre mʉch
okhoo chirʉmjã khaphʉ chirsijim. Magta
ajim. Wajapcharan mʉchdëu khĩirjuawai,
mag ley ʉʉrkha nʉmuata mʉch peerdʉ
aujupii chirajim; pari magtarrta jũrr
ich ag leíupai warag mʉch okhoojuuta
mʉrʉg jaaubarmjö jaaubaawai 11 mua
khaphʉ aadëjim, chi pekaúata sĩi mʉch
khũgurbarm. ¿Pari jãga magjĩ? Par
ley thum ʉʉrkha aubaju ʉʉrkha chitarr
gaaimuama. Wajapcharan mag ley thum
pöd ʉʉrkha aubam gaaimua, warag pekau
wau chirʉmuata mua khaug athajim ĩchab,
chadcha mʉch okhoo chirʉm.

12 Magua khaphʉ abat keena: Ẽwan-
damau ley deetarr chan pekaujö khaigba
khaba sim, ich Jöoiraucha deetarr aawai.
Mag lein chadcha chi wajaphamʉu, ichdëu
nem khõsimta waupi jaaunaa maach ʉʉ
wënʉrramkhĩirta deetarr aawai. 13 Magua,
ley gaaimua chan mʉ okhooba, pekau
gaaimuata okhoo chirajim, leíu wajaug jaau
sim chaaur sĩi mʉch khõchagpierrta nem
wau chitarr gaaimua. Pari mag ley gaaimu-
ata ĩchab mua khaphʉ aadëjim, pekau
chadcha nem wajapham khaba sim. Wa-
japcharan Ẽwandam iek gaaimuata maadëu
khaphʉ nʉm, pekau chadcha athuuchata
khaigba sim.

14 Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, ʉgtharmuata
ley deejim. Pari mʉʉn sĩi ich mʉig
eegarpaimʉu. Mag chiraawai pekauta
wounjö mʉch pörkha wai chitʉmjö, irua
nem khõsimta wau chitʉm gaaimua i
chogkha chitʉm. 15 Khaugbam khar
mʉ jãga chiraajem khai. Pari mʉch
imeerba, chadcha Ẽwandamaujã khõsi-
naa mʉchdëujã nem waum khõsimta
wauba, agtha nem khaigbam mʉchdëu
waumaphamta waaujem. 16 Mag leíu
waupiba sim nemta mʉchdëujã waumapha
chirʉm aig, magan mʉch paarmua mag
ley wajapha sim a chirʉm. 17 Magua
mʉchdëu khõchkhabam nem wau chirʉm
aig, sĩi juau ogthom khabam. Magʉm wau
chirʉm chan mʉchdëucha khaba, mʉch dʉi
thaabatarr pekau mʉ gaai ʉrpa simuata
mag waupi simjö aajem. 18 Mua khaphʉ
chirʉm, mʉg chirʉm aig chan bʉʉrjã thãar
wajaug chukhu chirʉm Ẽwandam dau na.
Magua, nem wajapha waum khõsi chirʉmjã
pöd wauba aajem. 19 Magju khãai mag
nem wajapha waum khõsimjã waubanaa
nem mʉchdëu waumaphamta waaujem.
20 Pari mag mʉchdëu nem waumapham
waauwaijã, sĩi mʉch khĩrauta wauba, mʉch
dʉi pekau thaabatarrauta warag mʉ gaai
ʉrpawi magʉm waupim khõsi aawaita
magʉmpa waumaajem.

21 Magua mua mʉchdëupaijã mʉch
khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉch khĩirjuguan nem
wajapham appaita waum khõsim ee, nem
khaigbam wauju khĩirjugta maach na
garpapakhamjö aajem. 22 Maagjeeb mamʉ
Ẽwandamau ley deetarran mʉch thãrau
khõsinaa ichiita ag igar chirʉm. 23 Pari
mag Ẽwandam ley khõsi chirab mamʉ,
mua khaphʉ chirʉm, jũrr ãb agjö mʉ
mor ee simuata mʉchdëu khĩirju chirʉm
chaaur khĩirjug khĩet mʉrʉg khĩirjupi sim,
ichdëuta ganaag. Ma, chi pekau mʉch
dʉi thaabatarrau. Ichdëuta woun dënjö
mʉ pʉr wai simjö aajem, ichdëu nem
khõsimta waupieg. 24 ¡Ë, apkhiitʉ mʉdam!
Magʉm khĩirjubaadeewaita onegjã chukhu
chiraajem. ¿Khaiuwaata mag maach mor
ee pekau sim jua eemua maach khaigpër
athaagáwa? 25 Ãba ich Ẽwandamaupaita
maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach
khaigpër auju aai sim. Magua irigta ʉʉ
ajim a chirʉm, ich mag Jesucristo gaaimua.
Wajapcharan mʉgta sim: Mʉch ödiiun,

Ẽwandamau khõsimta wau chitʉmua i chogkha chitam khõsi chirʉm. Pari mag chirʉmta, Cristo khurau khabamuan, pekauta agtha wounjö mʉ khãai ürpai sĩekham.

8

Ẽwandam Akharau jaaumamjö wënʉrraag

1 Mamʉ üu magba, maach ya Jesucristo iek ükhawi ich dënkha nʉm khʉʉnau chan tag pekaúgta ich mag ʉdʉʉr dich ürpai apiju khaba nʉm, mag pekau waaujerr paarjã okhoopimaaugau ya maach ich dënkha naawai. 2 Pari magaagan chi Ẽwandam Akharau maach ich Cristo dënkhapi athamua mag maach okhoopiju arr jua eemua peerdʉ athaawaita mag pekaúgta maach ürpai apiba aajem. 3 Wajapcharan mʉgta ajim: Moiseeu phã pʉatarrau pöd pekau jua eemua maach khaigpër aubajim, mag pekau maach düi thaabatarr gaaimua pöd mag ley ʉʉrkha auba arr aawai. Pari Ẽwandamau magbajim. Ẽwandamaun ich Iewaachata maach wounaan khĩir thegwia püijim. Mag ich mʉg maach chi pekaupanjö khitajieb mamʉ, büürjã pekau waubajim. Mag püiwia maach khaibag kõit thõopibarmua, maach gaai aju arrta warag ich Chaai gaaita ʉdʉraa mas apijim, magbarmuata jũrr mag pekau maach düi jua theeg sĩerrta warre jua theeg chukhu apäaig. 4 Magta ajim Ẽwandamau, ichdëu ley deetarr gaai maachig waupi jaau simjö wënʉrramkhĩir. Magaag ya tag warr maach pekau ee wënʉrraajeewaim khĩirjugjö khaba, ich Ẽwandam Akharau waupi jaaumamjöta nem wau nʉm.

5 Ar sĩi amach bi eem khĩirjug düipai bãauwi pekau wau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnan, sĩi amach khõchagpierrta nem wauju khĩirju sĩerrjëem. Pari ar Ẽwandam Akharau jaau sim ipierraata nem wau nʉm khʉʉnan, ãba ichdëu khõsi simjöta nem wauju khĩirjuajem. 6 Ẽwandam Akharagta ʉdʉraa dich düi ichdëu ampierr api nʉmʉn, khõinaa Ẽwandam düita ich mag wënʉrraju. Pari magba sĩi dichdëu nem waum khõsimʉgta ʉdʉraa ich mag dich gaai ürpapimʉn, jũrr okhoom iekta okhooju. 7 ¿Jãgwi mag okhooju? Sĩi mag dichdëu nem khõsimʉgta ʉdʉraa dich gaai ürpapinaa jũrr Ẽwandam ichaaurta nem waaujeewaima. Dich mag nem wau nʉm gaaimua i ipierraajã aba, wa mag i ipierraa aju ẽkhakhiinjã, ichiita pödbaju. 8 Ar mag sĩi amachdëu nem khõchagpierrta nem waaujem khʉʉnau chan pöd büürjã Ẽwandam oneeupi auba aajem, amachdëu nem wau nʉm gaaimua.

9 Pari pãar magba nʉm. Pãrau agtha mag sĩi pãach khõchagpierr nem wau wënʉrraba, ich Ẽwandam Akharau nem waupi jaau simjöta nem waaujem; majã chadcha mag i Akhaar wai nʉm khai mamʉ. Pari ãbmua mag Akhaarta chukhu sim chan magan ma chan Cristo dën khabam. 10 Pari chadcha Cristo pãar thãar ee sĩejem khai, pãach pekau gaaimua pãar moron jẽbeg paaukhawiajã, pãar akharan ich mag iiu sĩsiju, ya ich Ẽwandamauchata pãar khaibag chugpaawi büürjã pekau chukhu arrjö apüiwia naawai. 11 Chadcha mag Jesucristo phiriu autarr ag Akhaarta pãar thãar ee sim khai, magan mag pãar mor jẽbeg paaukhabarmjã deeu Ẽwandamau mag ich Akhaar pãar ee sĩejem gaaimuapai deeu phiriutkha auju.

12 Jãan magau keena, cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉmjö. Maachin chadcha Ẽwandam Akharagta idëu ichdëu ampierr apiju aai nʉm maach düi. Pari jũrr dichdëu khõchagpierr nem wawaag chan büürjã magju khaba nʉm. 13 Pari pãrauta ũrbamjö sĩi pãach khõchagpierrta ich jãg nem wau wënʉrrʉmʉn, pãran ichiita okhoob khaba okhooju. Mamʉ pãrau mag sĩi pãach khõchagpierr aju khãai, mag Ẽwandam Akharau pãach juag oo nʉm düi pãach garmuata warre pödpüpüi amʉn chadau, magan okhooba ich mag pãar üu wënʉrraju.

14 Khaphʉ abat: Thum ar Ẽwandam Akharagta ʉdʉraa amachig ichdëu nem jaaum aig jaaupinaa i ipierr nem wau nʉm khʉʉnta chadcha Ẽwandam chaainau. 15 Mag ich Akhaar deebarmua ich chaainkha autarr chan, sĩi mʉig eegar chikham chogkha nʉm khʉʉnau amach patronnaan ögkhaajemjö ich ökhö wënʉrramkhĩir khabajim. Magju khãai mag ich Akhaarta deetarr aawai irig jëeuwaijã chadcha ich ag Akharaupai büürjã inag chukhu irig Aai ichëpiejem. 16 Mag ich Akhaar maachig deetarrauta jũrr maachig jajaaukhamjö aajem, chadcha maach Ẽwandam chaainkha nʉm. 17 Mag chadcha i chaainkha naawai,

ich Ẽwandamau ich aar paaukhabaimaa, maachig deeju a simjã chadcha deeju, magbaawai Cristo düi ãba maachdëujã nem thum wai naamkhĩir. Pari mag ich Ẽwandamau Cristo düi arrjö maach düijã wajapcha amkhĩran, ich jãg Cristo dau aphʉʉ mʉig eegar nʉrraajerrjö maachjã agjö i gaaimua dau aug au wënʉrraju.

Mʉg atag Ẽwandamau maach düi wajapha aju

18 Iin mʉig eegar aawain maachin chadcha mag dau aug wau wënʉrraju; mamʉ jũrr mʉg atag ügthar paawaita wajapcha naaimaju khĩirjuawai chan, mag dau aug wau nʉmjã sĩi warag maadëu igbata sim. 19 Chadcha mag sim khap aag pãadë khĩirjubat: Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, mʉg durr gaai maimua edjã eejã nem thʉnʉm thum ya ĩs chan warr Ẽwandamau amach ompaatarrjö khaba thʉnʉm. Mʉg maach wounaan dau aug wau nʉmjö, ĩchab amjã waragta eegar paaukhamam. Pari maadëu khaphʉ nʉm ĩchab, am mag thʉnaab mamʉ, Ẽwandamau maach phiriutkha auwia ĩchab amjã deeu wajaug paapüiju. Magua amachdëujã magju khaphʉmjö, Ẽwandamau maach ichdëu wajaug paatarr khʉʉn düi dau daau bëejuuta wounaan dënjö sĩi nʉ khodthʉnʉm. 20 Warr Ẽwandamau mʉg durr ompaawai chadcha wajaphata waupüijim, mag gaaimua õor phithurg chukhu wënʉrramkhĩir. Pari magtarrta mag Adán pekau gaaimua chi durrpata warre ãr jopjim. Mag ãr sĩsimjã ich khĩrau khaba, ich Ẽwandamauta magpijim. Mamʉ ichdëu khaphʉ sĩejim, ich mag khaigba sĩerram iek khaba, 21 ewag pawiajã deeu ũwaai ichdëupai aaunaanjö pör khoreu athamua maach ich chaainkha nʉm khʉʉn düi ãba wajaug paapüiju. 22 Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, mʉg durran ʉʉi chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau idaau aadëp aajemjöta sim. Pari mag idaau thʉnaawi ya athaawai onee aadeejemjö, ĩchab mʉg durrjã cha ich simjö sĩerram iek khaba, ichiita ijã ĩchab deeu durr wüjüúg paju. 23 Mamʉ ĩs mag mʉg durr appai khaba, maach ich Ẽwandam Akhaar wai nʉm khʉʉnpata gaai machag nʉm, Ẽwandamau da maach awaan bëeba aawai. Magua maadëu jöpkhaa i bëepim khõsi nʉm, mag maach ich chaainkha ich düi thum ãba phë athaawai maach mor mʉg dajẽkhu khitʉmta tag meejã khaugba ich mag iiu nʉisieg. Mamʉ mag Ẽwandamau ya maachig ich Akhaar deetarr aawai maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, maach düi magju a simjã chadcha ichdëu jaau simjö aju. 24 Chadcha maachin ya peerdʉwi nʉm. Pari mag mʉg atag ich Ẽwandamau maach düi wajapha aju a simjã ükha naab mamʉ, maach daúa chan agtha ooba nʉm. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, nem maadëu dich daúa ooju khĩirju sĩerr ya oobarm aigmua tag oom khõchag khaba aadeejem, ya dichdëu khĩirju sĩerrjö dich daúacha oobaawai. 25 Mamʉ ich agjö mag dichdëu oom khõchag thʉnʉmjã chadcha agtha ooba sim khai, magan oobam aigjã nem pʉabaju. Magua, mag dau aug wau wënʉrrawiajã ãba Ẽwandamau mʉg atag maach düi wajapha ajuuta khĩirju wënʉrrʉm.

26 Mamʉ mag khĩirju nʉm appaijã khaba, ich Ẽwandam Akharauta maach akhaardam kha thũu aadeewai ü̈u maach akhaar juag oojem, magʉm phithurg waauwaijã ãwatamkhĩir. Magʉm gaaimua maadëu pöd Ẽwandamag jëeuju khaugbam iekhau sĩi "¡Ë, Ẽwandam!" aawaijã, ich chi Ẽwandam Akharauta maach khĩirjug khaphʉ sim aawai, jũrr ichdëuta maach kõit warre ich Ẽwandamagchata jaaumaajem. 27 Ẽwandam chi Ayauta maach khĩirjug khaphʉ aajeewai, i Akhaar maach ee simuajã mag maach khĩirjug igwia maach kõit nem jëeuwai, khaphʉ aajem khanta jaau sĩ. Mag, ich Akharaujã ichdëu khõsimjöta jëeu sĩewai ükhab khaba i iek ükhaajem.

Phithurg ãwat nʉm gaaimuata Cristoou maach khõsi aajemjã warag khapcha pamam

28 Maimua maadëu khaphʉ nʉm ĩchab, maach chi Ẽwandam khõsi nʉm khʉʉnan dau aug waauwaijã magʉm gaaimua warag mʉg atag paawai dich ü̈u amkhĩirta ʉdʉraa magpiejem. Wajapcharan ich Ẽwandamau khõsi simjö maach chadcha ich iek ükhabaawai peerdʉ autarr khʉʉn düita mag ü̈u aajem, chadcha maachta ichdëu thürkha autarr khʉʉn aawai. 29 Mag ichdëu maach thürkha auju nawe, agtha mʉg durr gaai õor chukhu nʉwe, ichdëun ich iek ükhaju khʉʉn khaphʉ

arr aawai, makhʉʉnta ich Chaai wajapha
khitʉmjöta wajaug paapüiju aadëjim,
magbarm gaaimua ich Chaaita ewag
pawiajã wajaug paakhabarm khʉʉn ag
naam chi jöoikha sïsimkhïir. 30 Mag ich
Chaaijö wajaug paakhaju atarr aawai ïs
chadcha maach ich athee thürkha auwia
ich dënkha atham. Mag ichdëu thürkha
aumam khʉʉnan am pekau chugpaapüiwia
warrjã pekau chukhu arrjö apäaijem. Mag,
ag najã pekau chukhu arrjö apüiwi ich
aar paaukhabaimaawain chadau ich Chaai
wajapha wai simjö maachjã wajapha ich düi
wai sïsiju.

31 Mag chadcha ich Ẽwandamau ich aar
phë auwi ich Chaai düímjö maach düijã
wajapha aju khïirjunaata khaphʉ abat, mua
pãrag jaaukhim: Õraun chadcha maach düi
khaigba awiajã Ẽwandamau ichdëu maach
düi nem magju a sim aig, khaíu jũrr i
jua chaaur nem waubarju. 32 Ẽwandamau
ich Chaaijã ïgkhaba, sïi warag ʉdʉraa
maach thumaam khʉʉn kõit thõopibar-
mua nem dee nʉmjö deetarrta, jãgwi irua
sïi maachdëu nem inag ig nʉmjã deeba
abarju. 33 Ich Ẽwandamauta õor wajaug
paapüiwi warrjã ich mag pekau chukhu
arrjö sim a jaaujemta, khaíu i ichaaur
maach ichdëucha jʉr autarr khʉʉn ig-
wia irig, "Jãkhʉʉnan agtha pʉ düi kulp
pöm nʉm" abarju. 34 Cristota maach
kõit meewia deeu iiu phiidʉwia maach
peerdʉ autarrta, khaíu jũrr ichaaur maach
khaibag waupibarju. Ante magpimaaugau
ichdëuta ügtharjã maach kõit jëeu sim.
Maimua ichta mag maach kõit iekhaagjã
Ẽwandam düi iek theeg sïebahab. 35 Mag
sim düi maach nʉmta, ¿pãrau khïirjuawai
maach phithurg au wënʉrrʉm düi õrau
khãijã maach khaibag waukhiin, Cristoou
maach dau ãaukhaawai khai? Wa khöju
chukhu nʉm düi khajũajã chukhunaa, sïi
chikhamnau maach dakhãkhãu nʉʉ awia
maach thõobpüikhiinjã, ¿pãrau khïirjuawai
Ẽwandamau tag maach khõchkhamapha
aawai khai? Mag khabam. Magʉmua-
pai chan Cristo düi agdaujö maach khõsi
nʉm pöd khecheu aubam. Büürjã nem
inag chukhum, Cristoou maach daupii wai
sim tag daupii apiba aag. 36 Pari ichiita
ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö,
maach mag dau aphʉʉ aju igwia ïchab
David khararraujã Ẽwandamag magjim:
"Pʉ gaaimua maran thõjuuta jʉʉrjem.
Nemchaain kheechjem aar oveja thõon
arrumjöta aajem õrau maar düi,
büürjã maach dau aug khaugba."
(Sal. 44:22)

37 Pari phithurg au wënʉrrawiajã mag
maach daupigau ʉdʉraa ich thõopitarr
gaaimuata magʉmjã pödpüpüi aajem; wa-
japcharan Cristo gaaimuama. Mamʉ mag
appaijã khaba, mag phithurg ãwat nʉm
gaaimuata ïchab ich Cristoou maach khõsi
aajemjã warag khapcha pamam. 38 Magua
mua khaphʉ chirʉm, ni ãbmuajã pöd Cristo
jua eemua maach khecheu aubaju:
mʉig eegar ich mag phithurg au wënʉrrʉ-
mua,
juau thõo nʉmua,
Ẽwandam chognaanau,
edjã eem dösãt bënëu,
sïi parhoobam bënëu,
nem dau chigaa oo nʉmua,
mʉg atag nem öbëbërg maju khïirju nʉ-
mua,
39 ügthaa edjã ee nem inag thʉnʉmua,
mʉg jëb gaai wa mʉg jëb eegar nem
parhoobam nem ich Ẽwandamau
wautarr sïsidʉmua khãijã
pöd i jua eemua maach khecheu aubam.

9

Jacob chaain ewagam khʉʉnta Ẽwan-
damau ich chaainkha autarr

1 Aay keena, mʉch imeerba, maach
meeun israelnaan parhooba aaidʉ wënʉr-
rʉm khʉʉn khïirjuwia chadcha mʉ gaai
masi chiraajem. Cristo dënkha chirʉmuata
mag iekha chirʉm. Mag nʉm düi ïchab
ich Ẽwandam Akharauta mʉrʉg jajaau
aajeewai mʉchdëujã khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉch
sëukhaba chirʉm. 2 Mʉch mag chirʉm
gaaimua, maach meeun khïirjuapierr mʉ
thãrau pöd ãwatbajujö aadëp aajem, amau
Cristo iek ükhaba naawai. 3 Mʉchdëu
Cristo isegwia mʉchta i jua machgau dau
aphʉʉ ich mag chitʉmua jũrr amta üu
wënʉrraju khaphʉ akhiin, mua magʉmjã
aba warag Cristoog mʉch gaaita jua khʉaba
deepikham, am kõit. ¿Khan gaaimua
mag chirʉ́? Pãach thumta chadcha mʉch
meeun aawai mʉch khodnaanjö naawaima.
4 Maach israelnaanta ich Ẽwandamau jʉr
autarr khabahab, ich chaainkha awaag.

¿Maach jöoin düi khabajĩ, ichta am wëtum
na jʉʉnthumiejö khõrr jĩumamua edaarjã
ĩchab am arar wʉʉ wai nʉrrarr? Maach
atheeta ĩchab ich Ẽwandamau maach
jöoi Moiseeg ich iek phãpijim. Maach
jöoinag khabajieb, jãga irig jëeuju aai
nʉ a jaaunaa ĩchab am chaain ewagam
khʉʉn eeta õor peerdʉajemjã thaabaju
jaautarr. 5 Maach jöoin Abrán, Isá maimua
Jacob ajierram, warrchajã Ẽwandamau jʉr
autarr, am gaaimua ewag pawi maach
meeun ompaa awaag. Ẽwandam Iewaa
maach peerdʉ awaag wounag paawaijã
mag jöoi Jacob chaain ewagam khʉʉn
eeta thaabachëjim. Ich mag parhoobam
chaaindamjö thaabachëtarr wounpaita
Ẽwandam aawai nem thum thʉnʉmjã
ichdëuta khap sim. Magua, iita thumaam
khʉʉnau ich mag mʉg atagjã thö iekhaju
aai nʉm.

6 Pari mag maach peerdʉ awaag
Ẽwandamau ich Chaai päaiwaijã, maadëu
khaphʉ nʉm, maach meeunau chan wajap
i igba, ãaur khʉʉnaupaita i igjierram.
Magjieb mamʉ Ẽwandamau maach jöoin
düi ich iekhatarrjö abajim aju khaba nʉm.
Ichdëu maach jöoi Israelag, ajapcharan
ich Jacoogpaima, maach meeun khapan
apiju atarrjö, ichiita maach meeunan
chadcha khapan thʉnʉm. Pari mag
khapan thʉnʉm ee, thumaam khʉʉn chan
Ẽwandam chaain chaar khabam, israelnaan
awiajã. 7 Wajapcharan israelnaan anʉm
khʉʉnan, ich jöoi Israel khararr dënjö
wajapcha Ẽwandam iek ükha nʉm khʉʉnta
chadcha israelnaan charau. Magua, jöoi
Abrán chaain ewagam khʉʉn awiajã,
Ẽwandamau oowai, thum chan israelnaan
chaar khabam. Ẽwandamau jöoi Abranag,
"Mʉg atagjã pʉ chaain khapan aju" ajim
chadcha. Magtarr aawai jöoi deeum
chaai Ismael aajerr gaaimua agjö chaain
paraa ajieb mamʉ, Ẽwandamau oowai,
mag dën chan i chaain chaar khaba, ãba
Isá chaainpaita ewag pawiajã i chaain
chaarkha nʉisijim. 8 Magua maadëu
khaphʉ aju aai nʉm, Abrán chaain ewagam
khʉʉn awiajã thum chan Ẽwandam chaain
chaar khabam. Ãba ar Abrán khararr dënjö
ich Ẽwandamau nem wauju abarm ükha
nʉm khʉʉnta i chaain charau. 9 ¿Pãrau khĩir
eyaa nʉ, ich Ẽwandamau Abranag nem
deeju jaautarr? Irua magjiebma Abranag:
"Mʉg año urumuata Saraau pʉrʉg chaai oo
deeju" ajim, mag chaai oobarm gaaimuata
ich õorkhaju khʉʉn paarpaju igwi.

10 Mag, chadcha mag chaai Isá anʉm
thaabawia ya jöoipa sĩsiewai ʉʉi Rebeca
anʉm düi pajim. Maimua ya Rebeca
meísnaan gaai auwimʉʉ aadëm ee,
11-13 Ẽwandamau irig, "Pʉ chaain chi jöoin
aphöbaadee chi naamta jũrr ich eeum
chogkhaju" a jaaujim. Magju igwia
ĩchab Ẽwandamau ich iek phãpitarr gaai,
"Jacobta mua ürcha daupii ajugui" ajim,
"chi naam Esaú khãai." Pari Ẽwandamau
mag iekhaawai agtha amach ãd bi ee
naajim, amau nem khaigbam wa üuum
khãijã wauju nawe. Mag Ẽwandamau chi
eeum Jacob düita wajapha aju atarran,
chi Jacoou nem wajapha wautarr gaaimua
khaba, warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau i düita
magju arr aawai ajim, Ẽwandamau ichdëu
õor igbarmta iigjem a khap amkhĩir.

14 Mag Ẽwandamau chi naam düi
magbanaa chi eeum düita magtarr aawai,
¿maadëu "Ẽwandamau sĩi parhoobata
nem wau sĩerrʉm" aju aai nʉ? Pöd
mag iekhaju khaba nʉm. 15 Biek ãb ich
Ẽwandamau Moiseeg magjim: "Mua chan
sĩi õrau khĩirjuajemjö khĩirjuba, mʉch
khĩirjugpierrta nem wau chitʉm" ajim.
"Muan mʉchdëu õor dau aug khaugam
khõsim khʉʉnta eeg oo chitʉm" ajim.
16 Ichdëucha mag sĩewai sĩi õrau amachdëu
nem wau nʉm gaaimua wa amachdëu
waupim khõsi nʉmjö khaba, Ẽwandamau
ichdëu eeg oom khõsi oo sim gaaimuata
am düi mag üu aajem. 17 Ichdëu mag
nem waaujem igwia ĩchab ich iek phã
sim gaai Egipto durram rey igwia magjim:
"Pʉch thãar theegau mʉ ichaaur chirʉm
gaaimua, pʉrʉg mʉch jua theeg oopinaa
mʉg durr gayam khʉʉnagjã mʉch jua theeg
khakhapdö amkhĩirta pʉ mua reikhapi
chirʉm" ajim. 18 Wajapcharan Ẽwandamau
mʉgta sim: Ichdëu dau aug khaug paraa
am khõsim khʉʉnta dau aug khaaugjem;
pari ich agjö ĩchab ichdëu thãar theeg apiju
khʉʉnan warag thãar theegta apiejem.

19 Pari mua mag chirʉm ũrwia ãbmua
khãijã, "Mamʉ ichdëu mag simta, jãgwi
irua õor khaibag ee püibarju mag ich iek

ũrba arr paar. ¿Ichiita amau ichdëu khõsi
simjö wau nʉm khabá?" aju. [20] Pari mag
awiajã, ¿ichiita ich mag öbër sĩebá? Maach
khai agá sĩi Ẽwandam maachjöm khʉʉnjö
i jawaag. ¿Maach sĩi ichdëu ompaatarr
khʉʉn khabá? ¿Pãrau oowai thũriu ich
khatarrag, "Khanthee pua mʉ jãg khapüijĩ"
aju aai sĩ? [21] Chi thũr khamieuta ichdëu
kham aig khaju aai sim ich jëbëu. Sĩi
thũrjöm parhooba jua chogaagpai khanaa
ãbam jëb dënpai sĩi thëpjöm khãijã ooimʉ
khamaajem agjö, sĩi õor di chaauram khʉʉn
bëewaipai ag ee au khoog. Ich agjöta nʉm
maachjã: Ẽwandamau maach düi ichdëu
am aig aju aai sim.

[22] Mag sĩewai ichdëu khõsi simjö warre
õor khaibag ee püikhiinjã, khaíu i ichaaur
abarju. Pari magba ich jua theeg oopieg
õor amach pekau gaaimua sĩi khaibag ee
püiju aai sĩerrta, ich khĩir machag ãwat
wai sĩejem. [23-24] Ich agjö ĩchab ich wajaug
oopieg maach chi thürkha autarr khʉʉnjã
khaibag ee püiba sĩi eeg oowai, khaíu i
ichaaur abarju. Ichiita ich aar awaag ichdëu
thürkha aum aig thürkha auju aai sim,
judionaan wa judionaan khabam khʉʉn
awiajã. [25] Magua, mag judionaan khabam
khʉʉnpa thürkha auju igwi, ich Ẽwan-
damau Oseas khararrag ẽsap phãpitarr gaai
jaauwai:

"Warr mʉ õor khaba arr khʉʉnjã mʉch
õorkha aumaju;

maimua mʉchdëu daupii khaba arr
khʉʉnjã ĩchab daupii aju" ajim
Ẽwandamau. *(Os. 2:23)*

[26] Maimua ĩchab ich Oseas ẽsap phãtarr
gaaipai agjö ich Ẽwandamau judionaan
khabam khʉʉnag, "Pãar chan mʉ phöbör
khabam" atarrta, deeu ũwaai naspawi
ichdëupai amag, "Pãarjã ĩchab ich mag iiu
sĩerrʉm ag Ẽwandam chaainkha nʉisiju"
ajim. *(Os. 1:10)*

[27] Pari jũrr Judionaan igwia, jöoi Isaías
khararrau magjim:

"Jöoi Jacob chaain ewagam khʉʉn
khapan sĩi phũas igaaum mosdau
khapanagjö thʉnaawiajã, thum
chan peerdʉtkhaba, ãaurpaita
peerdʉtkhaju" ajim,

[28] "mʉigmua atag maach Pör Ẽwandamau
mʉg durr i agkham ed tag ich khĩir
machag ãwatba warre am gaai jua
khʉabata deeju aawai." *(Is. 10:22-23)*

[29] Ẽwandamau mag ãaur khʉʉnjã dau aug
khaugba akhiin, ãbjã peerdʉbaju. Magju
igwia ĩchab nawe ich Isaías khararrau mʉg
phãjim:

"Maach Pör chi jua thierriu maach dau aug
khaugwi maach jöoin dën chaain
ewagam khʉʉnjã chukhu apitarr
amuan,

ĩsin maachin Sodomapien Gomorrapien düi
arrjöta ya chukhu aajeekham" ajim.
(Is. 1:9)

Judionaanaujã ĩchab maach peerdʉajem
iek ükhaju aai nʉm

[30] Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau
sĩsidʉm ũrwia maadëu khan abarjuma.
Judionaan khabam khʉʉnau chan nem wa-
japha wau nʉm gaaimua amach peerdʉjujã
ẽkhaba naajim; mamʉ Jesucristo amach
kõitpa meetarr ükha nʉm gaaimua
Ẽwandamau ĩchab amjã pekau chukhu arr
khʉʉnjö apüijim. [31] Mamʉ jũrr judionaanau
magba, mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa nʉm
paarta Ẽwandamau amach khaibag chukhu
arrjö apüijupii awi, ãba mag leita ʉʉrkhaju
ẽkhaajeejim. Pari par mag ʉʉrkha auju
ẽkhaajerrjã pöd ʉʉrkha auba arr gaaimua,
Ẽwandamau am pekau chukhu arrjö wajaug
paapüibajim. [32] ¿Khan jãgwi? Mag ley
gaaipai naam khõchgau Cristo amach kõit
meetarrjã igba, sĩi nem wajapha wau nʉm
paarta Ẽwandamau amach pekau chukhu
arrjö apüijupii awiama. Amachdëu Cristo
igba narr gaaimuata sĩi khʉdjã ee mokpör
pöm sim düita thẽubaimamjö ajierram.
[33] Õrau Cristo düi magju igwia, Ẽwandamau
ich iek gaai jaauwai,

"Mua woun ãb püi chirʉm" a sim "Jerusalén
phöbör ee.

Ar i igba abarm khʉʉn atheen, maan
sĩi warag ag gaaimua õor büëu
suwi burrmkhĩir khʉdjã ee mok jiir
simjöta aju, chadcha amau i oowai
mʉchdëu püitarrjã ükhaba i igbaju
aawai.

Mamʉ üu i isegba warag i au nʉm khʉʉn
chan naspawiajã ũwaai amach daujã
merag phëbaju, wajaphata i düi
nʉisiju aawai" a sim, ich Ẽwan-
damaucha, Cristo igwia. *(Is.
28:16)*

10

1 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, muan mʉch meeun judionaan peerdʉpim
khõsita chiraajem. Magua Ẽwandamag
jëeuwaijã magta irig jëeujem am kõit,
amjã peerdʉtkhamkhĩir. 2 Mʉ am igar
chirʉm, chadcha amau Ẽwandamag amach
eeg oomkhĩir i ipierraa am khõsi naawai.
Pari mag nʉmta ich Ẽwandamau nem
waupim khõsi sim chaarta jũrr bigaau ausĩu
nʉm, 3 Cristo maach thumaam khʉʉn kõit
meetarr gaaimuata Ẽwandamag amach
pekau chugpaapijujã khĩirjuba. Amaun
sĩi amachdëu amach jöoin i ʉʉrkhanaa
Moiseeu ley phã pʉarrjã wajapha ʉʉrkha
nʉm paarta Ẽwandamag pekau chukhu
narrjö amach wajaug paapiju ẽkhaajem.
4 Pari ãba Cristo maach kõit meetarr iek
ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimuapaita Ẽwandamau mag
pekau chukhu arrjö apäaijem. Magua,
Cristo gaaimua khaba sĩi ley ʉʉrkha nʉmua
chan peerdʉju ẽkhaju khaba nʉm.

5 Mag ley ʉʉrkha nʉm gaaimua õor
peerdʉju akhiinjã, pãadë Moiseeu phã
pʉarr iek ũrbat: “Ar chi ley gaai jaau simjö
thumaa wajapha ʉʉrkha au simta Ẽwan-
damau peerdʉ auju” a sim. Pari maach
pekaupanau, khaíu mag ʉʉrkha athaju.
6 Mamʉ mag khãai jũrr sĩi Cristo maach
pekau kõit meetarr ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua
peerdʉju igwia, atcha phithuurga sim aju
khaba nʉm. Moisés iekhõoin “Ʉ̈gthar
i aarcha mawia irig dich peerdʉ awaan
bëepiju khaba nʉm.” ¿Jãgwi? Ya i bëewi
maach peerdʉ awaag maach kõit meetarr
aawaima. 7 Ich agjö ĩchab magʉm ig-
wia jaauwai, “Õor khëchtarr khʉʉn aarjã
maju khaba nʉm” a sim, “dich peerdʉ
aumkhĩir.” ¿Jãgwi? Ya í iiu phiidʉwi
mam khaba sĩewaima. 8 Magua, mʉchdëu
jaau chirʉmjö, phithurjã khaba ni warpjã
maba, sĩi Cristo maach kõit meetarrta
chadcha ʉ̈khanaa irigta dich peerdʉpiju
aai nʉm. 9 Wajapcharan pua thãraucha
ʉ̈khanaa pʉch idamaucha, “Jesucristo chi
meem arrta Ẽwandamau deeu phiriu au-
tarr aawai ichta mʉch Pörkhapiju” amʉn,
pʉ peerdʉju chadcha. 10 ¿Jãgwi magju aai
sĩ? Thãrau ʉ̈kha nʉmuapaita Ẽwandamau
maach pekau chukhu arrjö wajaug paapäai-
jeewaima; maimua ich agjö dich iiucha dich
thãar ee ʉ̈khatarr warm khʉʉnag jaau nʉ-
muapaita ʉ̈u ichdëu maach peerdʉ aaujee-
waima.

11 Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,
“Chadcha maach Pörõu amach peerdʉ auju
khaphʉ i iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn chan nas-
pawiajã amach daujã merag phëbaju” a
sim, “ich mag wajaphata i düi wënʉrraju
aawai.” 12 Mag sim aiguin judionaan wa
judionaan khaba awiajã ĩsin thum ãbata
thʉnʉm Ẽwandam dau na; ich ãbam Jesu-
paita thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha sim. Magua,
ar thum ichig jëeu nʉm khʉʉn düin Jöoi
wajaug khitʉm. 13 Jöoi mag khitʉm igwia
Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Ar thum chi
maach Pörögta amach dau aug khaugpi
jëeu nʉm khʉʉnan, ʉ̈u peerdʉtkhajugui” a
sim. 14 Pari mag pãach peerdʉmkhĩir irig
jëwaagan, ichiita nacha pãrau i iek ʉ̈khaju
aai nʉm; mag ʉ̈khaagjã ichiita pãrau i iek
jaau nʉm ũrju aai nʉm; mamʉ mag i iek
ũraagjã chi jaaujem khʉʉnjã paraa aju aai
nʉm, õrag jawaag. 15 Pari jãga mag chi jaau-
jem khʉʉnjã paraa aju, chi ya ʉ̈kha nʉm
khʉʉnau am pʉ̈ibam. Pari judionaanau ya
chadcha Jesús iek jaau nʉm ũrwi naawai,
khan atcha tag ũrm khõsi nʉ ʉ̈khaag.
Ẽwandamau nawe ich iek jaaupiejem khap
ich iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Jãg õor
peerdʉajem iek jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnta
ʉ̈ucha khithëem” a sim.

16 Pari judionaanau mag maach peerdʉa-
jem iek ũr nʉmjã, peer thumaam khʉʉ-
nauta i iek asekasba, ãaur khʉʉnaupaita ʉ̈u
ʉ̈kha durrum, Isaías kharararau, “Señor, par
mua pʉ iek jaau wai jẽedʉ khitʉmjã, khaíu
ʉ̈kha sĩ” a iekhatarrjö. 17 Pari mag amau
wajap ʉ̈khabajieb mamʉ, mʉchdëu jaau
chirʉmjö, ichiita ãbmua Cristoou maach
peerdʉajem iek jaauju aai sim; magbaawain
chadau mag iek ũrwiata ʉ̈khaju aai nʉm.

18 Pari ãbmua khãijã, “Magan judion-
aanau ya Cristo iek ũrwi naab” aju. Ũrwi
naama amaujã ĩchab, durr thum judion-
aan nʉnʉidʉmpierr ya Ẽwandamau maach
peerdʉajem iek jaau nʉm ũrwi naawai.
Magju igwi Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai
jaauwai,

“Am iek durrpierr durr warpham magwe
ũurjem” a sim. *(Sal. 19:4)*

19 Pari deeu ũwaai pʉaba ãbmua khãijã,
“¿Magan jãgwi judionaanau ʉ̈khabajierrá?

Wa sĩita amachdëu ũrtarrjã khaugpüibajierráwa” aju. Ãã, pari mag khaugba aawai khaba, sĩi i igmapha arr aawaita i khaugbamjö apüijierram. Pari mag ich isegbaawai jũrr judionaan khabam khʉʉnta dau aug khaugwia ʉu amach peerdʉjujã amag khaphʉ apijim ich Ẽwandamau. Magju igwi Moiseeg mʉg jaaupijim ichdëu:

“Pãrag ükhapiju khãai pãarjö Ebreonaan khaba aawai sĩi mʉch khaugba nʉrjëem khʉʉnagta ürcha ükhapiju, mag oowi pãachdëujã agjö ükham khõsi ükhamkhĩir.

Ag na mag mʉch khõsi ajujã khĩirjuba aajerr khʉʉnagta ürcha ükhapiju, mag oowi pãar iekkhõr waumkhĩir.” *(Dt. 32:21)*

20 Maimua ag khur ewag pawi Isaiaagjã ĩchab Ẽwandamau judionaan khabam khʉʉn igwi mʉg iekhapijim:

“Ar büürjã mʉ ooju khĩirjuba aajerr khʉʉnau mʉ baauju;

maimua ar büürjã mʉrʉg jëeujã jëeuba aajerr khʉʉnag mʉch khaugpiju” ajim ich Ẽwandamau. *(Is. 65:1)*

21 Mamʉ jũrr judionaan igwia ich Ẽwandamau magjim ĩchab:

“Chadcha amach thãar theegau mʉ ipierraajã khaba naab mamʉ,

nem ĩs khabam mʉch igamkhĩir am nʉ chirʉm” ajim. *(Is. 65:2)*

11

Judionaanta Ẽwandamau ich õorkha awaag jʉr autarr

1 ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai, Ẽwandamau ich õor iseg wai simjö sĩ? Mag khabam. Mag akhiin mʉjã irua nawe isegpüikham, mʉchjã ĩchab judionaan düi thür ãba chiraawai. Mʉʉn maach jöoin Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn Benjamín aajerr ag chaain dënëu. 2 Ẽwandamau warrgarwe ichdëu õor jʉr autarr khʉʉn chan isegba sim. ¿Pãrau khĩir eyaa khaba nʉ, warr jöoingar Ẽwandam i jaaujem khʉʉn pöm khëchtarr jaar jöoi Eliaau Ẽwandamag jëeumamua ya i ich appaita chirʉm a iekhatarr? 3 Irua Ẽwandamag,

“Señor, pʉ i jaaujem khʉʉn thumaa wir aig maach meeun judionaanaupai khëchpüiwia,

pʉrʉg jëeujem deg nem inag phaajemjã ãrkhʉʉipüiwi,

ãba mʉch appaita chirʉmgui” ajim.

“Mag mʉch appai chirʉm ãba, mʉjã düi thõopüim ig nʉmgui” ajim. *(1 R. 19:10,14)*

4 ¿Pari pãrau agjö khaugba nʉ, Ẽwandamau irig,

“Elías, pʉ pʉch appai khaba sim;

pʉ dënjö mʉ khõsi nʉm iekhau büürjã Baalag jëeuba arr khʉʉn siete mil phë wai chirʉm” a iekhatarr? *(1 R. 19:18)*

5 Maagwai ich Ẽwandamau Eliaag magtarrjö, ĩs ewag pawiajã ĩchab agtha mag warrgarwe i õorkha thʉnʉm khʉʉnan agtha thʉnʉm. Pari mag thʉnʉmʉn, ich Ẽwandamjã õor düi wajapha khitaawai ʉu ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugwi mag ich õorkha awaag jʉr autarr gaaimuata mag thʉnʉm. 6 Mag õor düi wajaug khitaawai ich garmuata maach jʉr autarr aawai, pöd i dau na wajapha naawaita irua maach jʉr aujim ajujã khaba nʉm. Mag akhiin, mag dich wajaug nʉm paarta phag nʉmjö aawai, ya ich Ẽwandamau ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugjim abakham, ich õor khamkhĩir.

7 Wajapcharan mʉgta sim: Judionaan thum chan Ẽwandamau wajaug paapüibajim, amachdëu nem wau nʉm paarta irig amach ajaug paapim khõsi narr aawai. Ãaur khʉʉn Ẽwandamau ich garmua jʉr autarr khʉʉnpaita chadcha pekau chukhu aajerrjö wajaug paapüijim; pari tagam khʉʉn ichdëu jʉr auba arr khʉʉnan ichdëuta warag am thãar theeg apijim. 8 Ar agtha mag thʉnʉm khʉʉn igwi ich Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mua am dau khĩpinaa kachpa khĩpi auju” a sim,

“oo nʉmta oobamjö amkhĩir, maimua ũr nʉmta ũrbamjö amkhĩir.

Magtarr aawaita ĩs ewag pawiajã ich agthata sĩsidʉm a sim Ẽwandamau, ichig amach wajaug paapijujã khĩirjuba.” *(Dt. 29:4; Is. 29:10)*

9 Maimua ĩchab Ẽwandam oomapham khʉʉnag mag khĩirjupimaaugau, jöoi David khararraujã irig jëeumamua magjim:

“Ẽwandam, ar riknaan pʉch oomapham khʉʉnag idëu amach phiesta athee thach pöm wauwi khöpibá,

juau ogthom pʉch dau na wajapha
naawaita mag phiesta khamkhĩirjã
pua amachig nem thum dee chirʉm
amkhĩir.
Pari amachdëupain mag nʉm gaaimua
pʉ düi wajapha nʉm anʉm ee,
pʉchdëupai am gaai mas deebá.
10 Dau phuu nʉmta warag am dau khĩ-
sumjö apibá, amach khaigba nʉmjã
khaugba amkhĩir.
Mag nʉm düi ĩchab nem chʉkhʉmta
wai wënʉrrʉmjö, idëu am ich
mag phithurg au wënʉrrapibá"
ajim Daviiu, Ẽwandam oomapham
khʉʉn igwia. *(Sal. 69:22-23)*

*Judionaan khabam khʉʉn*jã ʉ̈u peerdʉtkhaju aai nʉm

11 Magan jãgáwa. "¿Judionaanau mag Cristo igba arr gaaimua, magan warreta Ẽwandamau am isegbapʉ̈ib?" khãijã aju ãbmua. Pari mag khabajim. Magju khãai ante mag maach meeunau Ẽwandam ichaaur awi Cristo igba arr gaaimua, jũrr judionaan khabam khʉʉnta ʉ̈u Ẽwandamau peerdʉtkha aumam, mag judionaan khabam khʉʉnauta ʉ̈kha phöbaadëm oowia judionaan iekkhõr wauwi agjö ʉ̈khamkhĩir. 12 Magua khaphʉ abat: Mag judionaanau Cristo igba arr gaaimua jũrr judionaan khabam khʉʉn düita Ẽwandamau dürrcha ʉ̈u aajem khai, magan judionaan thumaam khʉʉnau Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha phöbaadeewai chará, agjö Ẽwandamaujã ĩchab ʉ̈uchata aju am dʉ̈ijã.

13 Judionaan khabam khʉʉn, mua pãrag magkhim ĩchab: Mʉʉn chadcha ich Ẽwandamauta jʉr aujim, pãar ee ich iek jaaumkhĩir. Magua, mʉch meeun dʉ̈i iyʉ̈ʉ aawai maata muan amag jajaau aajem, 14 mag ũrbaawai iekkhõr wauwi agjö pãar dënjö ʉ̈khabaawai ĩchab ãaur khʉʉn khãijã Ẽwandamau peerdʉ aumamkhĩir. 15 Ẽwandamau mag judionaanag ooba sĩutarr gaaimua pãar judionaan khabam khʉʉnagta jũrr ich düi khõinaa wënʉrramkhĩir ich iek ʉ̈khapi simʉn, chadcha wajaug sim. Pari mʉg atag ichdëu judionaanagpa ʉ̈khapibarm edta wajapcha aju. Magbarm aigta mag i igba narr gaaimua khëch nʉmjö narrjã deeu phiidʉtkhabarmjö nʉisiju. 16 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, pabʉ̈jã jẽb õtag ee simʉn, thum chi piu nenergjã ë õttho thʉnaaju. Mag sim aig ich jöoi Abranta chi pabʉ̈jö sĩebahab, maagwai judionaan chi piu nenergjöta thʉnʉm. Magua, ich jãg warrgar maach jöoin Abrán kharrarjã ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr autarrjö, ĩs ewagam judionaanjã ichiita Ẽwandam õorkha wënʉrraju, amjã mag jöoi chaain aawai.

17 Pari judionaan mag olivo chaar gaaim chi piu nenergkha narrta, amachdëu ʉ̈khaba arr gaaimua sĩi chi piu khõgkhatarrjö naabahab. Maagwai pãar chi judionaan khabam khʉʉn ʉ̈u ʉ̈kha wëtum khʉʉnta, pãachdëu ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua mag khõgkhatarr gaai olivo wëeta thaaphë jĩirtarrjö naabahab. Mag deeum pa gaaita sũrkha öbër nʉmjö nʉm gaaimua, ich Jöoirau Abranag nem deeju jaautarrjö, pãraujã ʉ̈u ĩchab i jua eem nemdam auba aajeeb. 18 Pari Ẽwandamau judionaan isegwia mag olivo piu khõgkhatarrjö nʉm daar, pãachdëuta ʉ̈u ʉ̈kha nʉm awia oob jũrr am kha isëe amiet. ¿Pãrau khaphʉ naabá, pabʉ̈jã chi piúata wai dʉnaaba chi kharauta wai dʉnaajem? Ich agjöta naabahab pãarjã, judionaan chi khaarkha nʉm gaaimuata sĩi pãarjã sũrkha nʉmjö naawai. Magua judionaan chukhumuan, pãrau pöd Ẽwandam khaugbakham.

19 Pari magbaa ãbmua khãijã, "Ãa, pari mag chi piu khõgkhatarr jũrr mʉchta chi nemjĩir chaar khãaijã wajapcha chiraawai, ¿mʉʉta ag gaai sũrkhamkhĩir khabajĩ?" khãijã aju. 20 Mamʉ pãadë khĩirjubat: Ẽwandamau am düi chadcha mag papiu khõgkhabapʉ̈imjö ajim, ich iek ʉ̈khaba arr kõit. Pari pãar chan chi khaar chaar khabam; pãran sĩi am khãai ʉ̈khatarr gaaimuapaita mag sũrkha thʉnʉmjö nʉm. Mag naawai oob pãach thömiet. Magju khãai iekhaawaijã agpierraata iekhabat. 21 Pãadë wajapha khĩirjubat: Ẽwandamau amta ich garmua jʉr autarr khʉʉn aawai amachta chi pabʉ̈ chaarkha narrjã mag ich isegbaawai am gaai sĩi par daúa ooba arr khai, magan pãar gaai chará am dënjö ʉ̈khabamʉn irua jua khʉabacha aju, sĩi am gaaimuata sũrkha nʉmjö naawai. 22 Pãadë mʉ iek ũrbat, pãrag jaaukhim: Ẽwandaman chadcha wajaug khitʉm õor düi; pari ĩchab

õrau ich igba aawain, am düi khĩir masi sĩerrum. Magua mag judionaan ich iek ükhaba arr khuun düijã sĩi am gaai par daúa oobajim. Pari pãrau ükhatarr aawai ich garmuajã pãar düi nem wajaug sim. Pari mag wajaug sim khaphu ab mamu, ichiita irua khõsi simjöta aju aai num; magbamun pãran warm khuunjö irua isegju. 23 Pari chadcha Ẽwandamau mag am isegtarrjã amau deeu ükhab khaba ükhakhiin, Ẽwandamau deeu am igju. Magbaawai deeu ich õorkha athaawai ũwaai chi papiu khõgkhatarrta sũrkhapi athamjö aju, mag atheejã i jua theeg sĩewai. 24 Pãadë khĩirjubat: judionaan olivo chaar piu nenergjöta num, Ẽwandam õor aawai; pari pãar judionaan khabam khuunan sĩi olivo chi wë piujöta num. Mamu mag numta pãachdëu ükhatarr gaaimua jũrr olivo chaar büuta thaaphënaa ag ee sũrkhapi athamjö ajim, ĩchab ich õorkha awaag. Pãar düi magju aai khaba narrta Ẽwandamau magtarr khai, judionaan chará, amachta mag olivo chaar piu nenergkha numjö naawai, Ẽwandamau deeu sũrkhaímu sũrkhapi auju, amach khõgkhatarr pör gaaipai.

Ẽwandamau thum agdaujö õor dau aug khaaugjem

25 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãachta thönaa pãachdëuta judionaan khãaijã khapcha num am ugua, warrgar khaugba aajerr iekta pãrag khap apim khõsi chirum. Iin chadcha judionaan thum khabam mamu Ẽwandam iek ükhamaaugau thãar theega thunum khuunta ürpai thunum. Mamu amau jãg ükhaba numun, jãan judionaan khabam khuun warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau jur autarr khuunau thumaa ükha num orapaita jãg thunum. 26 Mag ich Ẽwandamau jur autarr khuunau thum ükha phöbaadeewaita maar meeun chi judionaanjã düi agjö ükha phöbaadëwi peerdutkhaju. Maar meeunau mag ükhaju igwia, jöoi Isaiaau Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,

"Jerusalén phöbör eemuata woun öbërju" a sim, "maach peerdu auju.

Maguata ewag pawijã maach chi Jacob chaainkha num khuun maach pekau eemua maach peerdu auju" a sim. *(Is. 59:20)*

27 Maimua agjö ich Ẽwandamau jöoi Jeremiegjã,

"Muchdëu ag nawe am jöoin düi iekhatarrjö muchdëuta am pekau chugpaapüiju" ajim, maar chi judionaan igwia. *(Jr. 31:33-34)*

28 Ĩsin maar meeun judionaan pöm sĩi amach garmuata Ẽwandam düi iekkhõr au thunum, maach peerduajem iek amachdëu iseg num gaaimua. Pari amau mag num aig, jũrr pãar atheen wajaugta sim, mag amau iseg wai num gaaimuata üu pãrau ükha naawai. Pari amau mag ich iseg num ãba, Ẽwandamau am khõsinaa agtha ich õorkha auju khĩirju sim, ich garmuata am jöoinjã jur autarr aawai. 29 Wajapcharan Ẽwandamau ichdëu nem deebarm chan tag khecheu auba, ni ich iekhatarrjã deeu naspawi ichaaupapa aba sĩerrum. 30 Warrgarin chadcha pãrau Ẽwandamau jaau sim ichaaurta nem wau wënurrajim. Pari ĩs jũrr judionaanta warrgar pãar thunarrjö Ẽwandam ichaaur thunaawai jũrr ĩs Ẽwandamau üu pãarta dau aug khaug sim. 31 Pari mag ĩs amau Ẽwandam ichaaur nem wau num ãba, ichiita mug atag Ẽwandamau pãar dau aug khaug num oowia amachdëujã deeu ükham khõsi aju. Mag amaujã pãar dënjö ükhabarm edan chadau Ẽwandamau amjã dau aug khaugab khaba dau aug khaugju. 32 Wajapcharan thumaam khuunta Ẽwandam ichaaur nem wau wënurrum gaaimua, ni ãbjã i dau na wajapha sim aju khabam; ni ãbmuajã wir aigpai jãga ich wajaug paapüijujã khaugba sim. Pari Ẽwandamau thumaam khuunta mag wai simun, judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajã, ich garmuata thum agdaujö õor dau aug khaugaagta mag wai sim.

33 Ẽwandamta chadcha õor dau aug khaugaag thumaam khuun düi wajapha khitum. Maach khĩirjug chan i khĩirjug düi barbam. Ichdëuta õor peerdu awaag ag nawe waujujã thum khaphu ajim. Irua õor düi nem wauju khĩirju wai sim chan pöd ãbmuajã jaau auba, ni irua nem wau simjã khaugba aajem, jãgwi jãg waumaajẽ. Mag ãbmuajã i khĩirjug düi barbaju igwia, Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,

34 "Khaíu mug num aig maach Pör ügthar chiraajem khĩirjug khaphu sĩ" a sim.

"Khaíu irig wawí iekhamaju aai sĩ, ichdëuta khapcha sim awi" a phã sim. *(Job 15:8; Is. 40:13)*

Maimua,

35 "Khaíu ürcha irig nem deewi sĩ, jũrr ag paar ajués irig nem jëwaag" a phã sim agjö. *(Job 41:11)*

36 Nem thunumun thum ich dënëu, ichdëuta thum ompaatarr aawai. Ĩchab nem thunumun i gaaimuata thunum, ichdëuta thum wai dunaawai. Thumaam khuunag ich thö iekhamkhĩirta magum nem thum ompaatarr aawai ichta mug atag pawiajã ich mag thumaam khuun khãai ürpai sĩerrum iekhau.

12

Jãga Ẽwandam atheepaita wënurraju aai nu

1 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan: Maguata ich jãg Ẽwandamau maach dau aug khaug paraa khitumjö, muan pãragan pãach cha maach iyüu numchata idëu Ẽwandamag ich dënkhapi athat a chirum, ãba i atheepai ichdëu khõsimjö wajapha nem wau wënurraag. Magnaata irig jëeu wënurraju aai num. 2 Oob sĩi parhoobam khuunau jãga wënurraju aai nu a jaaujemjö amiet. Magju khãai idëu Ẽwandamagta ichdëu khõsi simjö pãach khĩirjug wajaug paapibat, ichdëu pãachig nem waupi jaau simta khap aag: wajapcharan mag khai magan khani i dau na wajapcha sĩ a khaphu num düi khani irua khõsi sĩ a khaphunaa ĩchab jãgata nem agcha wau wënurraju a khap aagma.

3 Keena, Ẽwandamauta murug Cristo iek jaaujem khapitarr aawai pãrag magkhim: Oob pãachta pãach khapeen khãaijã wajaug atcha num a khĩirjumiet. Mag khãai ãba Ẽwandamau khĩirjug dee simpierrpaita i athee nemdam wauju aai num khap, dich igju awiajã nem agchata jaaubat. 4 Maach mor gayan chadcha nem khĩir khapan khĩir pogkhe thunum. Mag thunaawai nem khĩir pogkheta waaujem. 5 Maach ich Cristo iek ükha num khuunjã ich agjöta thunum ĩchab, khapan. Mamu mag khapan thunum khuunauta jũrr Cristo mor ãbpai ompaa au numjö num. Mag khapan thunumta mag i iek ükha num gaaimua jũrr chikham gaai sõpigkha thunumjö num. Mag naawai jũrr agdaujö chikham iigjem.

6 Mag khapanaam khüur aawai maachdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita ubu paaukhamamkhĩir Ẽwandamau maachig ich jua theeg deejem, ichdëu khõchagpierr agjö khĩir pogkhe nem waumkhĩir. Magua, irua maachig ich iekta jũrr deeum khuunag jaaumkhĩir ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan mag jua theegau maachig khĩirjugdam barpibarmpierr i iek jaauju aai num. 7 Wa sĩi dich khapeen juag oomkhĩir khãijã ich jua theeg deetarr wai sim khai, magan am juag oom khõsi oobá. Sĩi chikhamnag ich iek jaaumkhĩir maestro khãijã khapi sim khai, i iek jaau num gaaipai sĩsí. 8 Õor wawiejem khĩirjug khãijã puchig deetarr puch gaai wai sim khai, magan warag õorta wawinaa. Phatkhon athee khãijã üu Ẽwandamau puch eeg oowi sim khai, jũrr õordam khĩir jãsenkhawi amagjã deem khõsi deebá. Chi ükha durrum khuun ee chi pörkhamkhĩir khãijã ich jua theeg deetarr khai, magan wajaphata i phidag waubá. Chikham dau aug khaug num khuunjã, pãachdëu õor dau aug khaaugwai onee abat.

Jãga aju aai nu maach chi Cristo iek ükha num khuunau

9 Chadchata pãach khapeen kha khõsi abat, sĩi am khĩirpai khaba. Nem khaigbam isegnaa nem wajapham wau num gaaipaita nuisit. 10 Khod ãbam khuunjö agdaujöta pãach khapeen kha khõsinaa, dich garmuata ürcha am khĩrag eenaa agdaujö chikham respetaabat, amta dich khãai ürpai num khuunjö.

11 Maach Pör Jesucristo athee phidkhaawai oob khusëukha phidkhamiet. Magju khãai khĩir phiphiragta abat.

12 Ẽwandamau mug atag maach ich aarcha phë auju khaphu naawai warag onee naat. Cristo gaaimua pãach dau aug wauju khaphu numjã warag khuphĩita aududut abat. Mag num düi Ẽwandamag jëeu num chan oob khĩir okhoo jëeuba amiet.

13 Mug Ẽwandam iek ükha durrum gaaimua i õorkha thunum khuunau nem iigwai pãachdëuchata ig numjö abat, am nem ig numdam jöpkhaa audeeg. Warpmua khãijã bëewi pãach aig khãyaag di jëeucheewai am düi ö wajapha abat.

[14] Pãach Cristo iek ükha nʉm gaaimua
õrau khãijã pãach düi khaigba aawai oob
am thõp iekhamiet. Magju khãai warag am
kõit Ẽwandamagta jëeubat, Ẽwandamau am
düijã üu amkhĩir.

[15] Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha thʉnʉm
khʉʉn onee aawai düi onee abat; wa jũrr ãb
khãijã gaai machgau ökhĩirjuu khãijã oowai
düi gaai masi abat.

[16] Pãach eepai sĩi chipar chipar aju khãai,
maach Pör Jesucristo athee nem wawaagjã
nem par daúa ooba warag i ãba abat. Oob
pãachta dich khapeen khãaijã ürpai aju
ẽkhamiet; magju khãai sĩi warag parhooba
serbiibam khʉʉnjöta abat. Oob pãachdëuta
chikham khãaijã ürpai khaphʉ nʉm a khĩir-
jumiet.

[17] Chikhamnau pãach khaibag waauwaijã
oob agjö am khaibag wauju khĩirjumiet.
Magju khãai thumaam khʉʉn daar ãba
nem wajapham appaita wauju ẽkhabat, ãb-
muajã pãach ëugar khaigba iekham ugua.
[18] Pãach garmua chan oob dich khapeen düi
khĩir aumiet. Magju khãai sĩi thumaam
khʉʉn düi khõinaa wënʉrrajuuta ẽkha-
bat. [19] Ermanonaan, pãach düi khaigba arr
jũrr awi oob pãach juata chikham gaai na
deemiet. Magju khãai idëu Ẽwandamagta
jũrr am düi ichdëu khap apibat. Magʉm
igwia ichdëujã ich iek gaai,

"Muata am düi mʉchdëu khap aju aai
chirʉm" a sim.

"Pãach düi jãg nʉm paar idëu mʉrʉgta
deebat, muata am gaai oopikhim" a
sim Ẽwandamau. *(Dt. 32:35)*

[20] Maimua agjö,

"Pʉch kha ukhurm woun khãijã jãsöo
khitʉm oowai wajapha i jãogbapüi;

wa öbisi khãijã khitʉm khai, khũwagdam
wa dödam khãijã döpibapüi" a sim.

"Pua mag wajap ich jãogbapäaiwai ich gar-
mua pʉ düi mag sĩerr khĩirjuwia,

'Jãg mʉch düi wajapha ajuuta mua jãgjujã
khĩirjuba jãg i kha ukhur aajeebma'
awi khĩir naauju" a sim ĩchab Ẽwan-
dam iek gaai. *(Pr. 25:21-22)*

[21] Magua, chikhamnau amach garmua pãach
düi khaigba aawai oob am gaai agjö apüiju
awi am düi khaigba amiet. Magju khãai
warag pãach garmuata am düi aairaa abat.

13

Jãga aju aai nʉ thethemnaan düi

[1] Mʉig eegar leinaan thʉnʉmʉn thum
ich Ẽwandamauta mag khapitarr khʉʉnau;
irua ʉdʉraa mag chi thethemnaan khapiba
arr khʉʉn chan chukhum. Magtarr aawai
maach thumaam khʉʉnauta mʉg jẽb gaai
leikhanaa chi thethemkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn
ipierraa aju aai nʉm, ich Ẽwandamauta
amag magpi sĩewai. [2] Magua khaphʉ
abat: Ar leinaanau jaau nʉm ichaaur aajem
khʉʉnan, ich Ẽwandamau mag leikhapitarr
khʉʉn ichaaurta nem wau nʉm. Magua, chi
mag nʉm khʉʉnan ichiita jerrba leinaan
jua ãwatab khaba ãwatju. [3] Mʉg durr gob-
ernaajem khʉʉn chan nem wajapha waau-
jem khʉʉnag amach ögkhamkhĩir khaba,
nem khaigba waaujem khʉʉnag amach
ögkhamkhĩirta nʉm. Magua, pʉ am düi
khõinaa chitam khõsi chirʉm khai, kha-
japha chitá. Mag amʉn pua nem waauwaijã
amachdëujã ĩchab pʉ igar nʉmjö pʉ chig
abam, [4] amagjã ĩchab sĩi pãar düi üu
amkhĩirta Ẽwandamau mag gobernaapi
sĩewai. Pari Ẽwandamau mag am jua
theeg apitarr sĩi par naamkhĩirpai khaba
arr aawai pʉʉta am na nem khaigba
waumʉn, chadcha pua am jua ögkhaju aai
sim. Ichiita amau amachdëu mas deeju
ayaam khʉʉn gaai deeb khaba deeju, mag-
amkhĩirta Ẽwandamau am phë wai sĩe-
wai. [5] Magam uguata maachin ichiita chi
thethemnaan ipierraa aju aai nʉm, mag
nʉmjã sĩi dich khaibag wauju khĩirjuwia-
pai khaba mamʉ. Wajapcharan Ẽwan-
damau magpi sim khaphʉ naawaita mag
am ipierraa aju aai nʉm. [6] Pãadë khĩirju-
bat: ¿Khan jãgwia pãrau gobiernoog im-
puesto phaagjẽ? ¿Agjö ich Ẽwandamau
mag phagju aai nʉm khaphʉ api sĩewai
khabá? Ichdëuta chi thethemnaanag pãar
düi wajapha amkhĩir phidag deejeewai ichi-
ita amau mag impuesto jëeuwaijã phagju
aai nʉm, Ẽwandam ichaaur amaaugau.

[7] Magua, chi impuesto jëeubarmʉg im-
puesto phagbat; wa sĩi am respetaaju aai
khãijã nʉm khʉʉn respetaabat agjö. Amta
chi thethemnaan aawai Ẽwandamau amag
nem deepi jaau sim thum deebat.

Jãga aju aai nʉ dich khapeen düi

8 Oob pãach khapeen iwiir ãbam khʉʉ-
nagjã dëbpaar paraa amiet. Magarrau jũrr
agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsi aju khĩir-
jugan chadau paraa abat. Chi magta ich
khapeen kha khõsi simuan chadau chad-
chata Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr gaai jaau
sim thumaa ʉʉrkha sim. 9 Chi Moiseeu
phã pʉarr gaai jaauwai, dich õor khabam
dʉijã khapes apiba, õorjã thõopiba, nemjã
jĩgkhapiba, sĩi chikham nemjã dich dën
apim khõsi aju aai khaba nʉm a jaau
sim. Mamʉ mag tag agjö khapan jaau sĩeb
mamʉ, mag thʉnʉmʉn sĩi cha mʉchdëu
jaau chirʉmjö, mag "Pʉch khapeenjã daupii
abá, ich jãg wir aig pʉchdëupai pʉch chig
apimapha aajemjö" a sim gaaimuata thum
öbër sim. 10 Ar chadcha dich khapeen
magta kha khõsi simua chan bʉʉrjã am dʉi
khaigba ajujã khĩirjuba aajem. Magua, mag
dich khapeen kha khõsi nʉmuata tagam ley
ich Ẽwandamau deetarrjã thumaa ʉʉrkha
öbër sim.

11 Pari mag Ẽwandamau jaau simjö
wënʉrraju aai nʉmʉn, ya Cristoou maach
phë awaan bëeju gayaa pam khaphʉ
naawaita mag wënʉrraju aai nʉm. Maadëu
khaphʉ nʉm, mag i bëeju edan warr
maachdëu mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek
ʉ̈khaawaim jaram khãaijã ya gayaata sim.
Magua tag jãg sĩi khãi nʉmjöta wënʉrraju
khaba nʉm. 12 Mʉig eegar wënʉrrʉm aiguin
edau khëu thʉnʉʉ awia ãspa urum dën
deeu aardʉ urumjöta sim. Pari mag chi
ãspa urumjö sim a chirʉmʉn, ya Cristo
bëeju gayaa sim igwiata mag chirʉm.
Magua, oob tag sĩi khĩchag ee nem wau
nʉmjö nem khaigbam waumiet. Mag
khãai chadcha Cristoou mag pãach phë
awaan bëeimʉʉ sim khap i ipierraata abat,
13 chadcha ararag ee wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnjö
nem wajaphata wawaag: nag pig khaba,
phiesta ee dö nʉm khʉʉnjã kha jõiba,
parhoobam khʉʉn dʉijã khapes aba, dich
khapeen dʉijã khĩir auba, ni chikham
nemjã dich dën apim khõsi khaba. 14 Magju
khãai warag Jesucristo nʉrraajerrjöta aju
ẽkhabat. Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab oob tag warr
Cristo khaugba aajeewai nem waaujerr
wauju khĩirjumiet.

14

Oob pãach dënjö ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn
pãach wir aig jaaumiet

1 Khodamnaan, pãrag jaaukhim: Ar
Cristo iek ʉ̈kha durrum pari amachdëu nem
wauju aai nʉ wa wauju khaba khãijã nʉm
khaugbam gaaimua kha thũumjö khithëem
khʉʉnau pãach dʉi khapeerkham iigwai
oob am kha isegmiet. Oob pãach dënjö
khaugba nʉm awi magʉm gaaimua warag
am dʉi ijẽjẽb amiet. 2 Mua pãrag mag
chirʉmʉn mʉgau: Pogkha õrau jaauwai
nem thum khöju aai nʉm aajem; pari
ãaur khʉʉnau mag jaauba aajem. Mua
khaphʉ chirʉm, ãaur khʉʉn Ẽwandam
iek amachdëu ʉ̈khatarr gaai ubʉ khaba
nʉm gaaimua nemek modjã khöba aajem,
sĩi parhooba juau wautarrta õrau amach
ẽwandam awi agʉmʉg jëeu narr nemek
mod khãijã khöbaawai pekau aju awi.
3 Mag, nem thum khöwiajã, chi mag khö
simua jũrr parhooba nem khöba aajem
khʉʉn jaauju khaba sim. Maagwai jũrr
chi parhooba nem khöba aajem garmuajã
parhoob khoojem ëugar, "Jãguan nem
khöju khabampata khö sĩerrʉm" aju khaba
sim, mag nem parhooba khö sĩeb mamʉ,
Ẽwandamau magʉmjã igba ijã ĩchab ich
chogkha wai sĩewai. 4 Mag Ẽwandam
chogkha simta, khanthee pua i jaau sĩ. Í pʉ
chog khabam. Ich chi patronauta ich chog
aawai jaauju aai sim, ʉ̈u sĩ wa ʉ̈u khaba
sĩ irua nem wau sim. Mag sĩewai maach
Pör Cristota jua theeg sĩebahab, mag nem
parhoob khö sĩewiajã ich mag ubʉ i wai
nʉrraag.

5 Jũrr deeum ejemplo pãrag jaaukhim: Ee
pogkha maach khapeenau jaauwai, Ẽwan-
damag jëeuju ed sim aajem; mag edta ʉ̈rcha
irig jëeuju aai nʉm aajem. Pari jũrr agjö
warm khʉʉnau mag khaba, Ẽwandamag
jëwaagan parhoobam ed awiajã thum ich
agjöpai sim aajem. Pari jãiguin wajapcha-
ran pua khĩirjuawai chadcha magta aju aai
sim khai, magan khan gaaimuata magju
aai nʉmjã khaphʉ aju aai sĩ. 6 Mag sĩe-
wai, parhoobam ed awiajã, Ẽwandam khõsi
aawai irig jëwaag mag edta ʉ̈rcha ʉʉrkha
nʉmʉn magan ʉ̈u sim. [Pari mag edpai
khaba, ed ëepierr Ẽwandamag jëeukhiinjã,
agjö nem wajaug sim, i khõsi aawaita irig
jëeu naawai.] Ich agjöta sim thach khö nʉm
aigjã: Chi parhooba khö simua Ẽwandamag
jëeunaata khömʉn ʉ̈u sim, ich Ẽwandamau

oowai ichig jëeunaata khö sĩewai. Pari chi nem parhooba khöba simuajã mag Ẽwandamau khõsi simjö aag awiata mag khöba simʉn, magan ich agjö nem wajaug sim, irua mag nemek khöbahab mamʉ deeum nem ichdëu khö sim paar agjö Ẽwandamag ʉu ajim aajeewai.

7 Mag nʉm aig maach chi ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn khĩirjug khĩet naawiajã maach thumaam khʉʉn Ẽwandam gaaimuata wënʉrrʉm. Magua, maach chan mʉg nʉm aig sĩi ya maach juau pawi nʉm awia, dich wënʉrram aig wënʉrranaa dich thõm aig thõju khaba nʉm. 8 Wajapcharan maach chi Cristo dënkha nʉm khʉʉnta mʉig eegar iiu wënʉrrʉm aiguin, maachin maach Pör Cristoou jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ a jaaujeewaita ʉu chadcha ichdëu khõsimjö wënʉrrʉm; wa mee khãijã mee nʉmʉn ichdëu meepibarm aigta meejem. Pari maachin monakha naawia khãijã wa meewia khãijã, ichiita maach Pör Cristo dënkha nʉm. 9 Mag maach ich dënkha awaagta Cristo meewi deeu iiu phiidʉjim, magbarmua ichta khëchwi durrum khʉʉn Pörkhanaa ĩchab agtha iiu durrum khʉʉn Pörkhaag.

10 Mag ichta chi Pörkha simta, khanthee pua pʉch dënjö ʉkha durrum khʉʉn jaaujẽ. Wa jãgwi pua jãg am kha isëemjö aajẽ. ¿Pua khaugba sĩ, maach thumaam khʉʉnta Cristo khĩirphee dʉnʉʉutkhaimaju, maach mʉig eegar aajeewai nem wautarr jaaumam maach jʉgʉucha ũraag? Magua, maadëu dich khapeen jaauju khaba nʉm, Cristoouta maach thumaam khʉʉn jaauju aawai. 11 Maach Pör Cristoou maach dʉi magju igwia, Ẽwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai,

> "Cha mʉ iekha chirʉm iekhau thumaam khʉʉnta mʉ khĩirphee kanieu thʉkhökhöod thʉnʉmua chadcha mʉʉta Ẽwandam charau aju" a iekhajim ich maach Pör Ẽwandamaucha. *(Is. 45:23)*

12 Ichdëucha magtarr aawai jãan chadcharau keena. Mag edan maach thumaam khʉʉnauta dichdëu nem waaujerr thum ichigchata jaaumaju, dich idamaucha.

Oob pãach khapeen pekau ee burrpimiet

13 Mag Cristoouta thumaam khʉʉnag ichdëu khap jaaumaju aawai maachdëu chan pöd dich khapeen jaauju khaba nʉm. Mag khãai warag bʉʉrjã dichdëu nem wau nʉm gaaimua dich khapeen pekau waupijöjöom nem chan wauju khaba nʉm. Magba akhiin maach oowia agjö abaawai jũrr chi parpemta maach gaaimua pekau wauju. 14 Mua mʉchdëupai pãrag mʉch jaaukhim: Mʉ chadcha ich maach Pör Jesús dënkha chiraawai mua wajapha khaphʉ chirʉm, sĩi parhoobam nemek mod khö nʉm wa dö dö nʉm khãijã bʉʉrjã khaigba khaba sim. Pari ãbmua khãijã khĩirjuawai mag nem parhooba khöbaawai Ẽwandam na ich ãrju sim khai, magan chadcha ichigpain khaigba sim. 15 Magua, Cristo gaaimua pʉch khodkha sim daar pua nem parhoobam khoowai irig ʉu khaba sim khai, oob tag i dakhĩir magʉm nem khöm. Magba akhiin pua irigjã khöpim khõsimjöta sim. Pari pua i dʉi mag sim aig, pua chadcha i daupii khabata wai sim. Pʉchdëu nem parhooba khö sim gaaimua oob bigaaum khʉʉnta pekau ee burrpiwi okhoopim. Am kõitpa ĩchab Cristo meetarr aawai amjã maadëu daupii aju aai nʉm, okhoopimapha. 16 Pãach chi Ẽwandam iek pãachdëu ʉkhatarr gaai ubʉ nʉm khʉʉnau nem wau nʉm bʉʉrjã khaigba khaba sim khaphʉ awiajã oob ubʉ khaba nʉm khʉʉn daar parhooba nem waumiet. Magba akhiin pãach gaaimua am pekau waubaawai õrau pãach jaauju. 17 Wajapcharan Ẽwandamag dich Pörkhapi nʉm chan, sĩi nem khĩirpierr thach khö nʉm khaba, ni nem khĩirpierr dö nʉmjã khabam. Ẽwandamag ʉdʉraa dich Pörkhapi nʉmʉn, irua nem khõsimjö waunaa dich khapeen dʉijã khõinaa nʉm dʉi ich Ẽwandam Akhaar gaaimua onee wënʉrrʉmʉu. 18 Mag Cristo ipierraa chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsi nʉmʉn chadau Ẽwandam daúgjã ʉuunaa õraujã ĩchab ʉuu oo nʉm.

19 Wajapcharan mag dichdëu nem wau nʉm gaaimua dich khapeen dich dënjö ʉkha durrum khʉʉnjã thumaa khõinaa wënʉrrapijuuta ẽkhaju keena, mag nʉmua warag Ẽwandam iek gaaita thierr paaukhamaag. 20 Pari magba sĩi warm khʉʉnau khöju aai khaba nʉm aajem khöm khõchgaupai chan ar agtha wajappai ubʉ khaba khithëem khʉʉn Ẽwandamau peerdʉ aauwai wajaug paatarrta pekau

waupibarmua sĩi ãrbapüimjö apimiet. Nem khoojem nemen thum wajapha sĩsidum. Ãba khaigba simun, dichdëu nem khöbarm gaaimua jũrr chikham pekau ee burrpi numta chadcha khaigba öbër sim. [21] Wajapcharan mag maach gaaimuata maachjö Cristo iek ükha khërumdam pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan warag büurjã nemek khöba, nagjã döba, ni parhooba nem waujujã khaba num. [22] Pãar chi ubu num khuunau parhooba pãachdëu nem khö num Ẽwandam dakhĩir khaigba khaba sim khaphu naawiajã oob sĩi pãachjö ubu khaba khithëem khuun dakhĩirjã idawaa amiet. Magju khãai sĩi pãach khĩirjug eepaita mag khaphu numjã wai nuisit. Ẽwandamauta pãrau nem wajapha wau numjã khaphu sĩebahab. Ar ichdëu nem wauju aai sim awi waubarmjã naspawi deeu dau merag jãgbarjim a khĩirjuba num khuunta chadcha onee num khuunau. [23] Pari ajappai khaugba ar ichdëu khĩirjuawai khöju khaba sim a simta khömun, ichdëupaita ich khaibag wau sim, ichdëu khĩirjuawai mag khöju khaba simta khö sĩewai. Maadëu nem wau num Ẽwandam dau na üu khaba sim khãijã anaa waauwain pekauta wau num.

15

*P*uch khõchagpierr nem wauba, bigaaum khuun üu amkhĩirta nem waubá

[1] Mug maachdëu Ẽwandam iek ükhatarr gaai chadcha ubu num khuunauta jũrr ar maach khãai kha thũumjö khithëem khuundam chig apimapha aju aai num, sĩi dichdëu khõchagpierr am dakhĩir amau nem wauba aajem nemjã wauba, wa amau khöba aajem nem khãijã khöba. [2] Mag sĩi dichdëu khõchagpierr nem wauju khãai, dich khapeenau khõsim nemta wauju aai num, nem wajapham, magum gaaimua amjã üu num düi warag Ẽwandam iek gaaita ubu paaukhamamkhĩir. [3] Cristo mug jẽb gaai nurraawaijã sĩi wir aig ichdëu nem khõsimpaita wauba aajeejim. Mag khãai maach üu wënurramkhĩirta õrau ich khĩircha khaigba iekhamaajerrjã igba, ich Ayau khõsi sĩerrjöta nurrajim. Mag nurrarr gaaimua Salmos gaai jaau simjö,

ich Aai gaaimua jũrr ich khĩirta õrau khaigba iekhaajeejim. *(Sal. 69:9)*

[4] Ẽwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai nawe jaautarran, maach phithurg wënurrawiajã mag iek gaaimuata warag oneenaa magumjã igba ãwat wënurrumua üu ich aar öbërjujã khap amkhĩirta mag phãpijim. [5] Ich Ẽwandamauta mag maach phithurg aauwaijã magum nem phithurmjã üu maachig ãwaat khaphu apinaa onee apiejeewai irigta pãar kõit jëeu chirum, Cristo muig eegar õor ee nurraajerrjö dich khapeen düijã bibigag chukhu ö ãbata wënurrumua [6] thumaam khuunauta ihãba maach Pör Jesucristo Aai Ẽwandamta thö iekhamkhĩir.

*Judionaan khabam khuu*nagpa maach peerduajem iek jaautarr

[7] Mag pãach oowia thumaam khuunag maach Ẽwandamta thö iekhamkhĩir, pãach ee wir aigpaijã thumaa agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsi abat, ich jãg Cristooujã maach khõsi arrjö. [8] Khĩir eyaa abat: Jesucristo mug jẽb gaai bëetarran, Ẽwandamau maach jöoinag ãb maach peerdu aumkhĩir püiju a jaautarr aawai, ich pierrum gaaimua chadcha Ẽwandam iekha sĩejim a khap amkhĩirta bëejim. Magua mua pãrag jaau chirum: I bëetarran, maach chi judionaan athee chadcha nem wajapha wawaanta bëejim. [9] Pari mag maach judionaan atheepaijã khaba, ĩchab Ẽwandamau judionaan khabam khuunpa dau aug khaugwi ich khaugpitarr aawai, amagpa ĩchab i thö iekhamkhĩirta bëejim. Mag amaujã i thö iekhaju igwi, Daviiujã ĩchab,

"Judionaan khabam khuunau pu thö iekhaphöo thunum ee, muajã ĩchab pu thö iekhanaa meukharaupa pu thumeukharju" a phãjim Ẽwandam iek gaai. *(Sal. 18:49; 2 S. 22:50)*

[10] Maimua Moiseeujã agjö,

"Judionaan khabam khuunjã judionaan düi thum ãba onee abat" ajim. *(Dt. 32:43)*

[11] Maimua ich Daviiupai deeu ũwaai,

"Durrpierram khuunau phöbörpierr judionaan khabam khuunaujã maach Pörta thö iekhabat" ajim. *(Sal. 117:1)*

[12] Mag maach Pör igwia, Isaías khararraujã ĩchab,

"Isaí chaain ewagam khʉʉn eemua ãb nemjĩirjö sũrkha öbërbaadëmta judionaan khabam khʉʉn durrpierr nʉnʉidʉm khʉʉn Pörkhaju" ajim.
"Magbaawai amachdëujã ĩchab chadcha iruata amach wajapha wai sĩsiju khaphʉ aju" a jaaujim. *(Is. 11:10)*

13 Judionaan khabam khʉʉn, maguata muan mag ichdëu maach dʉ̈i wajapha ajujã khaphʉ apiejem ag Ẽwandamagta pãar kõit jëeu chirʉm, pãrau chadcha ʉ̈kha naawai onee apinaa khõinaa nʉm dʉ̈i warag mag ichdëu maach dʉ̈i wajapha aju a simta pãragjã ich Akharauta ʉ̈rcha khĩirjupimkhĩir.

Pabloou mʉg ẽsap phã sim igwi jaautarr

14 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉchdëu pãrag mʉg phãju nawe pãrau chadcha pãach khapeen dʉ̈ijã ö wajaugnaa, Ẽwandam dʉ̈i ogdʉba wënʉrrajujã athaba khaphʉnaa, ĩchab pãach khapeen wawijujã chadcha pãrau khaphʉ nʉm. 15 Pari magʉm ãba, ichiita mua pãrag mʉg phã deepʉ̈i chirʉm, mʉch imeerba. Pari ma chan mag pãrau khaugba naawaijã khabam. Mua mʉg pãachdëu oojem khʉʉn dënjö phã deepʉ̈i chirʉmʉn, ya pãachdëu khaphʉm nemdamjã khĩir okhoopimaaugauta mag jaau chirʉm, Ẽwandamau ʉ̈u mʉ eeg oowi 16 Jesucristo chogkhapinaa judionaan khabam khʉʉnag ich iek jaaumkhĩirta mʉ jʉr autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai mʉ phidagan judionaan khabam khʉʉnagta maach peerdʉajem iek jaau nʉmʉu. Mag jaau chitʉmua ʉ̈u ʉ̈khapi athaawai ich jãg Ẽwandamag ofrenda deejemjö muajã mag chi ʉ̈khamam khʉʉnta irig dee chirʉm. Pari mua mag ofrendajö Ẽwandamag dee chirʉm a chirʉmʉn, Ẽwandamau am aum khõsi aaujem igwiata mag chirʉm, ya chi Akharauta i athee wajaug paa wai sĩewai.

17 Mag iekhaju khaba chirab mamʉ, Ẽwandam atheem phidag mʉchdëu wau chirʉm igwian chadau, mʉ iekhaju aai chirʉm, Jesucristo dënkha chirʉm gaaimua judionaan khabam khʉʉnagpa ʉ̈u i iekta jaau chiraawai. 18 Sĩi parhoobam nem igwia chan mʉ iekhabam; mamʉ mʉchdëu mag jaau chitʉm gaaimuata ʉ̈u Jesucristoou amag Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khapitarr paran chadau mʉ iekhaju aai chirʉm. Mag amau ʉ̈khatarran, amachdëucha mua jaau chirʉm ũrwia mag mʉchdëu jaau chitʉmjö amach daar wajapha chitʉm ootarr gaaimuata ʉ̈u ʉ̈khajierram. 19 Mamʉ mag gaaimuapaijã khaba, mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab Ẽwandam Akhaar jua theegau mua õor mor masim khʉʉn monaaunaa mepeenpa dau daau jʉr wërp chitʉmjã amach daúa ootarr gaaimuapata ʉ̈khajierram. Mag jaau chitʉmuata maach peerdʉajem iek Jerusalenmua jaaubaaderr Iliria durram magwe jaauwi chirʉm. 20 Maguata mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek jaau chitʉmʉn, agtha bʉ̈ʉrjã Cristo igwia jaau nʉm ũrba aajem khʉʉn eepaita jaauju ẽkha chitʉm, ya chikhamnau jaauwia ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnagta deeu jaau chitʉm am ugua. 21 Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, warr bʉ̈ʉrjã Cristo jaau nʉmjã ũrba aajerr khʉʉnaujã i iek ũurwai khaphʉ aju a sim; maagwai ich makhʉʉnauta i ooju a jaau sim ĩchab. Magua mua makhʉʉnagta mag jaau chitʉm aig, ich Ẽwandamau jaautarr eeta öbër sĩebahab.

Pabloou ich Romaag maju jaautarr

22 Mag gaaimuata chadcha mua pöd pãar oon maba sĩi par iiupaita majujú aajeejim, mau agtha Cristo iek ũrbam khʉʉnag jaauju pooma thʉnarr aawai. 23 Pari mau mʉch chirʉm durr ya thum jaau phʉʉrdʉbapäaiwai ĩsin chad maju aai chirsim. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ag nawejã maju khĩirju chirarr aawai 24 Españaag mamuata pãar oon mab khaba oon maju khĩirju chirʉm. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, mag maach ãba onee naawia maigmua mʉ mam edjã pãrau mʉ juag ooju, ʉ̈u España barmkhĩir. 25 Mamʉ nacha mʉ Jerusalenag mam, jam judionaan Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha thʉnʉm khʉʉnag nemdam deenau am juag oomjö oon. 26 Maan, ermanonaan Macedoniapienau Acayapien dʉ̈imua amach khĩrau phatkhondam jʉr phiewi jam Jerusalén ermanonaan aphʉʉ khithëem khʉʉn athee deepʉ̈i nʉmʉu. 27 Mag deepʉ̈iju aphöbaaderrjã amach khĩrauta deepʉ̈iju aphöbaadëjim. Amau khĩirjuawai, jam Jerusalenpien dʉ̈i dëbpaar pöm nʉmjöta nʉm aajem, warrcha amachdëu Cristo iek khaaugwaijã maach ermanonaan Jerusalenpienau jaau nʉm

gaaimuata khaugtarr aawai. Magtarr gaaimua ü̶u amach peerdu̶ naawaita, amaujã jũrr agdaujö aag awi, nemdam dee nu̶mua am juag ooju aai nu̶m awiata mag deepüiju aphöbaadëjim. 28 Wajapcharan cha mu̶chdëu jaau chiru̶mjö mu̶chdëucha mag phatkhon khapeenau ju̶r phie wai nu̶m deebathuurwaita Españaag mamua pãar aig chiraimaju. 29 Mua khaphu̶ chiru̶m, mu̶ pãach aar barimaawai maach thumaam khu̶u̶n dürrcha onee nu̶isiju, Cristoouta maach düi ü̶u aju aawai.

30 Ermanonaan, Ẽwandam Akharau maach wir aigpaijã agdaujö chikham kha khõsi apinaa pãraujã mu̶ dënjö Jesucristo iek ü̶kha naawai Ẽwandamagta mu̶ kõit jëeubat. 31 Mag pãachdëu irig jëeuwai Judea durr Cristo iek ü̶khaba nu̶m khu̶u̶nag mu̶ chig apibata irig jëeubat. Magnaa mag phatkhon judionaan khabam khu̶u̶nau Jerusalenpien athee deepüi nu̶m mua arrumjã magu̶m aba aum khõsi amag aumkhĩirjã jëeubat. 32 Ẽwandamau mag pãrag jëeupi chiru̶mjö amu̶n, magan pãar oon maawaijã oneeta pãar aar barbaimaawai khõinaa chiraimaju, majã ü̶u Ẽwandamau pãar aar barpimu̶n mamu̶. 33 Mu̶chdëujã pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, ich Ẽwandam õor khõinaa apiejemuata pãachjã khõinaa wai sĩemkhĩir.

16

*Romapienag salud deep*üitarr

1 Keena, Cristo gaaimua maach ü̶phu̶i Febe jöpcha pãar aar maju, pãar oon; Cencrea phöböröm iglesia ee iruajã ü̶u õor juag oojem. 2 Jãg ermana pãach aar baarwai, tagam khu̶u̶n agjö maach dënjö ü̶kha nu̶m khu̶u̶n düi aajemjö i düijã wajapha abat. Irua nemdam iigwaijã thum audeebat. Magaag jãg ermanaau ü̶u dürrcha õor juag oowi sim; mu̶ juagjã irua oojim.

3 Ĩchab mu̶ ermano Aquiloogjã mu̶ salud deebat maimua i u̶u̶i Priscilaagjã agjö. Jãkhu̶u̶nau chadcha dürrcha mu̶ juag oowi nu̶m, mu̶g Cristo phidag phidkha nu̶m gaai. 4 Amau peer amachta thõopijierram mu̶ kõit. Magua chadcha mua amag ü̶u ajim aajem; mamu̶ mu̶ch appaimuata mag ü̶u ajimjã aba, judionaan khabam khu̶u̶n iglesia ee thumaam khu̶u̶nauta amag ü̶u ajim aajem mu̶ kõit, mag ü̶u peerdu̶wia maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau chitu̶m gaaimuata amachdëujã ũrwi ü̶khatarr aawai. 5 Jãg ermano Aquilo di aig culto wawaag ermanonaan podpaajem khu̶u̶nagjã agjö mu̶ salud deebat. Mu̶ khapkhu̶u̶n wajapham Epenetoogjã salud deebat. Ichta Asia durr nacha Cristo iek ü̶khajim. 6 Mariaagjã salud deebat, jãg u̶u̶i chadcha athaba maach Pör Cristo athee pãar ee phidkhawi sim. 7 Mu̶ durram khu̶u̶n Andrónico Junias düi jam pãach aar nu̶m khu̶u̶nagjã salud. Jãkhu̶u̶n mu̶ khapeen ajim ãba cárcel deg naajeewai. Jesucristoou ju̶r autarr khu̶u̶nau oowaijã amau maach Pör Cristo athee phidag wau nu̶mjã ü̶u oojem. Amau mu̶ khãai na Cristo iek ü̶khajierram.

8 Mu̶ salud deebat ĩchab Cristo gaaimua mu̶ khapkhu̶u̶n chi wajapham Ampliatoog. 9 Mu̶g Cristo iek jaau nu̶m gaai maach khapeer Urbanoogjã salud; maimua Estaquiigjã agjö; mua i daupii chitu̶m. 10 Mu̶ salud deebat Apeleeg, phithurg aauwaijã ü̶u Cristo gaaita warag ubu̶ khitaajem. Thum Aristóbulo degam khu̶u̶nagjã ĩchab mu̶ salud deebat. 11 Mu̶ durram woundam Erodión aajemu̶gjã salud deenaa Narciso di aiguim khu̶u̶n ĩchab maach Pör Cristo iek ü̶kha nu̶m khu̶u̶nagjã mu̶ salud deebat. 12 Trifenaagjã mu̶ salud deenaa Trifosaagjã deebat. Amjã ĩchab maach Pör Cristo atheeta phidkha durraajem. Ãa, maimua Cristo gaaimua maach ü̶phu̶i Persidaagjã salud; ijã ĩchab mua daupii chitu̶m dürrcha maach Pör Cristo phidag gaai phidkha khitaawai. 13 Rufoogjã salud. Ijã ĩchab maach Pör Cristo athee ich phidkha sim gaaimua thürphöo sĩejem. Maimua i ãdagjã agjö mu̶ saluddam deebat. Wajapcharan muajã ĩchab mu̶ch ãdjöta i jãsene wai chitu̶m, ichdëujã ĩchab mu̶ ich chaaijö aajeewai. 14 Salud deebat Asincritoog, Flegonteeg, Ermeeg, Patrobaag, Ermaag maimua tagam ermanonaan am düi nu̶m khu̶u̶nagjã agjö mua salud deepüi chiru̶m. 15 Mu̶ salud deebat ĩchab Filologoog maimua Juliaagjã agjö, Nereoog maimua i ü̶phu̶ígjã agjö, Olimpaag maimua thum tagam khu̶u̶n maach ermanonaan am aig nu̶m khu̶u̶nagjã agjö mu̶ salud deebat.

16 Cristo gaaimua pãach thum ãba khodkha thu̶naawai agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsi saludaabat. Mau iglesiapierr er-

manonaan Cristo iek ükha durrum khuunau amach thumaam khuunau pãrag salud deepüi num.

17 Ermanonaan, much khĩir okhooju nawe
pãrag jaaum ig chirum, mu iek ũrbat:
Jãg Cristo iek jaau num anumjã nacha
pãachdëu ũrtarrjöjã khaba sĩi warag ag
chaaurta jaau wënurrum gaaimua pãachjã
amachjö okhoopijuuta ẽkha num khuun
düi khĩir khaphu abat; jãgum khuun düi
chan oob khapeerkhamiet. 18 Jãg nur-
rjëem khuun chan chadcha maach Pör
Jesucristo athee phidkham khõsi aawaita
mag wënurraba, sĩi amach khõchagpierr
nem waum khõchgaupaita jãg nurrjëem.
Aman chadcha nem iekhaa khaug khĩir
ee bëbëdömjö nem jaau sĩerrjëem, pari
mag wënurrumun sĩi õor khĩirjug meraam
khuundam imeraa khũguraagpaita jãg nur-
rjëe aajem. 19 Thumaam khuunau khaphu
num, pãrau chadcha Cristoou khõsi simjö
i ipierraata nem waaujem. Maagwai mu
onee chirum. Mamu puaba mua mag
chirum: Nem wajapham wawaagan chad-
cha nem khĩirjug khaugta abat; pari nem
khaigbam wawaag chan sĩi warag wauju
khaugba dau meraamjöta abat. 20 Pãrau
magta amun, mag parhoob nem jaau sĩer-
rjëem khuunau amach khĩirjug pãach ee
jaaucheewaijã, Ẽwandam maach khõinaa
apiejemuata pãrag am iek ükhapiba abar-
mua chi mepeer Satanás mag õrag sëukha
nem jaaupiejemjã pãrag büuu ö jüathug
deebarmjö aju. Maach Pör Jesuu pãar düi
üu amkhĩir mua pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem.

21 Ĩsin chad deeu pãrag maach salud
jawaagpam. Mu khapeer Timoteo mu düi
ogduba phidkha khitaajemuajã pãrag salud
deepüi sim; maimua mag tag ĩchab Lucioou,
Jasonau maimua agjö Sosipaterraujã salud
aajem; amach mukhuun mu düi durr ãbam
durram khuunau.

22 Keena, muajã pãrag saluddam deep-
üi chirum, muchdëujã pãach dënjö ĩchab
maach Pör Cristo iek ükhaajeewai. Pabloou
mug ẽsap gaai pãrag jaaupüi sim thum
muata phãjim. Mu thür Tercio aajem.

23 Jöoi Gayooujã ĩchab pãrag salud aa-
jem. Muun i di aigta chiraajem. Culto
wawaagjã ich mug degta õor biirduajem, i
deg. Jöoi Erastoou ĩchab pãrag salud aajem,
mug phöbör eem chi tesoreroou. Maimua
ãbmiecha ermano Cuartooujã ĩchab pãrag
salud deepüi sim.

Pabloou Ẽwandamta thö iekhapi jaau-
tarr

[24 Ayoo keena. Mugdampai ajim pãrag
jaaum ig chirarr. Maach Pör Jesucristoou
pãar thumaam khuun düi üu amkhĩir, mau-
mua marau pãar kõit jëeu durraajem.]
25 Mug maach peerduajem iek ich Jesucristo
igwia mua jaau chirum gaaimua Ẽwan-
damau pãar ubu apiju, ich iek gaai jaau
simjö. Mug judionaan khabam khuunpa
peerduju iekhan, warrgar ich Ẽwandamau
mug durr ompaaju nawe ichdëu ya khĩirju
wai sĩejim. Pari magtarrta warrgar ich i
jaaumienag jaauwaijã warre dawaa jaauba,
26 ĩsta ich ag iekpai wajapcha õrag khap
apibarm. Magtarr aawai ĩsta chadcha
thum durrpierram khuunag mag maach
peerduajem iek jaaupi sim, ich iek ükhanaa
ich ipierraa wënurramkhĩir.

27 Ẽwandam ich appai sĩerrumta maadëu
thö iekhaju aai num, ichdëuta maach Pör
Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr
aawai.

Ĩsin chad tag jaauju chukhu chirum,
magdampai ajim. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

1 CORINTIOS

Nacharam ẽsap Pabloou Corintopienag phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Pablo ich pem aawai warre comenzaa nʉwe ich thür jaaunaa, "...muata Corinto phöbör eem iglesia ee chi ükha durrum khʉʉnag mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm" a sim (1:1-2). Ichdëuta nacha Corintopienag jaauthurwi üu amau ükhajierram aajem.

Chijã khʉʉn atheeta phãjĩ. Corintopienag iekhaagta phãjim. Mag am athee ajieb mamʉ, ĩchab thum "parhooba õor nʉnʉidʉmpierr maach dënjö maach Pör Jesucristoog jëeujem khʉʉn atheepata" phãjim (1:2). Chi Corinto Grecia durram phöbör ajim aajem, phöbör pömaam. Mag phöbör pömaam aawai ĩchab ag ee nem khaigbamjã nem khĩirpierr oojeejim anaabá. Maguata ĩchab õor pömjã deeum durrmua bëenaa durrpierramta mercanciajã khĩirpierr paraa ajim aajem.

Mag Corinto phöbör ee judionaan khabam khʉʉnta ürcha naajim aajem; mamʉ agjö judionaanjã naajim aajem. Mag Pabloou nacha Corintopienag Cristo iek jaauthurtarr khap aju khai, Echos 18:1-21 oobá.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pabloou mʉg carta phãawai am düi ooba dürrüu sĩejim aajem. Mag nʉm eeta aarmua Cloe aiguim khʉʉn bëewi makhʉʉnau mamaam khʉʉn amach eepai khaigba nʉm irig jaauchëjim aajem (1:11). Amach mag naawaita amach garmuajã Pabloog ẽsap deepüijim anaabá, amach ee mag problema pöm thʉnarr aawai mag carta gaai irig amau jãga aju aai naajĩ a khap jëwaag. Magbaawaita Pabloou mʉg nacharam carta Corintopienag deepüijim aajem. Mamʉ nacha Cloe aiguim khʉʉnau ichig jaauchëtarr igwi am wawí sim (caps. 1-6); maimua cap. 7 aigmua atagta mag amach garmua ẽsap deepüitarr gaai jëeu narr jawaag phãjim.

Salud

1 Mʉʉn Pabloou, maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaaujem khamkhĩir ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr autarr. Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Sóstenes düimua 2 mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm, pãar jam Corinto phöbör eem iglesia ee Ẽwandam iek ükha nʉm gaaimua maach khodkhanaa ar Cristo gaaimua sĩi ãba i atheepai wënʉrrʉmua i phöbörkha nʉm khʉʉnag, maimua mag tag ar parhooba amach nʉnʉidʉmpierr maach dënjö maach Pör Jesucristoog jëeujem khʉʉnagjã agjö khap amkhĩirta mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm. 3 Muan maach Aai Ẽwandamagjã jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu chiraajem, pãar üu wai nʉm düi ĩchab khõinaa wai wënʉrramkhĩir.

Jesucristo gaaimua Ẽwandamau maach düi üu anʉm

4 Muan jëeub khaba ich mag Ẽwandamag üu ajim a chitaajem pãar kõit. Jãg Jesucristo gaaimua Ẽwandamau pãach üu wai sim paarjã ĩchab mua üu ajim aajem. 5 Ich jãg Jesucristo gaaimuata Ẽwandamau üu ich iek jaau khaug apiwia khĩirjug pömjã deebarm aig, pãrag phatkhon pömta deebarm khãaijã üuchata ajim pãar düi. 6 Mag deebarmua Cristoou maach peerdʉ aaujem a pãrag jaau chirarrjã chadcha mʉchdëu jaautarrjö abarm pãar düi. 7 Mag gaaimua ĩchab pãrau mʉg jẽb gaai maach pör Jesucristo bëeju nʉ nʉm orajã nem khĩirpierr Ẽwandamau waupiju ayaam nem wawaag ichdëucha ag jua theegjã thum deetarr aawai tag deeum jua theeg igba nʉm. 8 Mag maach Pör Jesucristo bëem ed ni ãbmuajã pãachdëu nem khaigba wautarr igwia pãach khĩir iekham ugua, ich mag Ẽwandamauta pãar ich düi ubʉ phë wai nʉrraju. 9 Ẽwandamau ichdëu nem magju a iekhatarran, büʉrjã sëukhaba chadcha ich mag nem wau sĩerrʉm. Ẽwandam mag sĩerrʉmuata pãar thürkha aujim, ich Iewaa anaa maach Pör Jesucristo düita ogdʉba wënʉrramkhĩir.

Õor amach iglesia eepai sĩi pappierr thʉnʉmjö thʉnarr

10 Khodamnaan, muan pãragan maach Pör Jesucristoou apiejemjö ihãbata abat a chirʉm, sĩi jãg dich iglesia eepaijã pappierr thʉnʉmjö khaba. Magju khãai khajapha khõinaa nʉmua khĩirjug ãbata aajeethü. 11 Khodamnaan, mua pãrag mag chirʉmʉn, mau maach khodam Cloe aiguim khʉʉnau mʉrʉg jaaucheewai mag pãar khõinaajã khaba jũrr chikham ipeer ahau aajem anaawaita mag chirʉm. 12 Am iek mag

pãar ee ãaur khʉʉnau, “Mʉʉn Pablo dënëu” aajem anʉm; wa “Mʉʉn Apolos dënëu” abaawai, jũrr ãbmua “Mʉʉn Pedro dënëu”; wa magbam khai tagam khʉʉnau jũrr, “Maran Cristo dënëugui” aajem anʉm mua maumua ũurwai. 13 Pãrau oowai, ¿Cristo nem thoophem khapanta sĩ mag iekhaag? ¿Wa mʉch cha pãrag iekha chirʉmta pãar kõit pakuls gaai meerphë thõjĩwa? Wa magbam khai pãar pör choowai, ¿pãar mʉ thür gaaita pör choojierrá? 14 Jãgju khaphʉmjö üuchata jãg pãar eem khʉʉn mua khapan pör choobajim. Ãba mua pör chootarr khʉʉnan, Crispo Gayo düipaita mua pör choojim. 15 Magtarr aawai ni ãbmuajã mʉ thür gaaita pör choojim aju khaba sim. 16 (Ãaa, maimua ĩchab mua pör chootarran, Estéfanas di aiguim khʉʉnjã mua pör choojim. Maimua mag tag mua õor pör chootarr khai, khĩir ee paba chirʉm.) 17 Mag nʉm düi õor pör choomkhĩirjã Cristoou mʉ püibajim. Irua mʉ püitarran, sĩi ichdëu õor peerdʉ aaujem iek jaaumkhĩirta mʉ püijim. Mag jaau chitʉmjã, mamʉ mʉchdëu jaau khaphʉ chirʉm awia sĩi thethemnaanau iekhaajemjö iekhamamuajã jaaubajim, eeu magba akhiin õor jügdaar ũrimʉ iekhabaadeewai warag pakuls gaai Cristo meerphë thõotarr iekta igba mʉchta thö iekham ugua awia.

Cristota Ẽwandam jua theeg anaa i khĩirjugau

18 Jesucristo pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr ag iek jaau nʉmʉn, ar mʉg jẽb gaaiwe okhoo nʉm khʉʉnau ũurwai, sĩi parhooba khĩir lökoom khʉʉnau nem jaau nʉmjöta ũurjerram. Mamʉ mag sim jũrr ya mʉg maach üu peerdʉwi nʉm khʉʉnagan, wajapcharan maachigma, maachigan maata ante warag Ẽwandam jua theegau. 19 Ich mag iek igwia Ẽwandamau ich iekhamam phãpitarr gaai jaauwai, Ẽwandamau ich igwi,

“Õor amach khĩirjugpai thöwia mʉch igba aajem khʉʉnjã warag khĩirjug chukhumjö apüinaa
idëu ich pör öphërgau khĩirjug pöm sĩewiajã igba warag mua am khĩirjug isegpüimaju” a iekhamajim ich Ẽwandamau. *(Is. 29:14)*

20 Magtarr aawai khan wajaug sĩ ar amachta chi khaphʉm khaphʉm aajem khʉʉn khĩirjug wa chi machnaan khĩirjug khãijã, maimua khan wajaug sĩ ar sĩi amach khĩirjug jawaag sĩi parhoobam nem ig iyüʉ nʉmua amach khapeen khĩupaa sĩsiu aajem khʉʉn khĩirjug. Mʉg jẽb gaai õor khĩirjug khaug sĩsidʉm khʉʉn khĩirjug Ẽwandamau ichdëu õor peerdʉ aaujem iek düi oowain, sĩi büurjã serbiibamjöta sĩsidʉm, mʉgʉm khĩirjugau i aar õor barpieg irig chan büurjã maadëu nem igba sĩsid aawai. 21 Wajapcharan Ẽwandamau õrau amach khĩirjugaupai chan ich khaugbaju khaphʉ sĩerr aawai ich iek jaau nʉm ükha nʉm gaaimuata õor peerdʉ aaujem. Amau amach khĩirjugta wajaug thöwi jũrr Ẽwandam iekta serbiibag pheejeeb mamʉ, mag amau serbiibag phë nʉm ükha nʉmuata Ẽwandamau õor peerdʉ aaujem.

22 Judionaanaun sĩi amach dakhĩir ag na õrau nem ooba aajemta amach dakhĩir waupim khõchkha thʉnʉm; pari mag wauba aawaita mag maach peerdʉajem iek jaauwaijã ükhaba thʉnʉm. Maagwai jũrr griegonaanau warag nem thum khaphʉm aajem khʉʉn iek ũrm khõchgauta amachig maach peerdʉajem iekdam jaauwaijã ükhaba thʉnʉm. 23 Mamʉ maraun ãba õrau Cristo pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr iekta jaau wënʉrrʉm. Mamʉ mag iek judionaanau ũurwain, amagan amau khĩirjuawai Cristo ajim anaawai meeju khaba sĩerr meetarr aawaita marau i iek jaau wënʉrrʉm ũurwaijã sĩi chad khabamjöta ũurjem. Maimua jũrr judionaan khabam khʉʉnau ũurwai, amagan maar sĩi serbiiba khithëem khʉʉnau nem jaau nʉmjöta sim. 24 Mamʉ par amau mag naawiajã, judionaanau wa judionaan khabam khʉʉnau awiajã ar ich Ẽwandamaucha thür autarr khʉʉnagan mag Cristo cha marau jaau wënʉrrʉmta ich Ẽwandam jua theegau, aguata õor peerdʉ aaujeewai. Mag Cristo meebarmua maach peerdʉjuuta Ẽwandamau ag nawe khĩirju wai sĩerr aawai cha marau jaau nʉmjã chadcha ich Ẽwandam khĩirjugta jaau naabahab. 25 Wajapcharan mag Ẽwandam khĩirjug anʉmjã sĩi serbiiba khithëem khĩirjugjö simta õor khĩirjug chi wajapham anʉm khãaijã chi wajapcharamʉu. Wajapcharan mag Cristo Ẽwandam jua theeg anʉmta

serbiibamjö ʉdʉraa ich thõopibarmua jũrr mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉn jua theeg khãaijã nem jua theeg ʉ̈rpai sĩsijim.

26 Ẽwandam gaaimua khodamnaan, pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, pãar eem khʉʉn chadcha pãach khapeen mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉn daarjã khĩirjug athee chi machnaan chan khapanjã khaba, ikhötöota durrum dʉ̈i chi thierrnaanjã wajappai chukhu, ni sĩi bigaaum khʉʉnau thö iyʉ̈ʉ aajem khʉʉnjã chukhum. Pari mag serbiibamjö durrab mamʉ, pãarta Ẽwandamau igjim. 27 Wajapcharan khĩirjug meraam khʉʉnta Ẽwandamau jʉr aujim, jũrr mʉg jẽb gaaim khĩirjug athee chi machnaan anʉm khʉʉnta jũurwia am khĩir naaupieg. Maimua sĩi serbiibamjö sĩsidʉm khʉʉnta jʉr aujim agjö ich Ẽwandamau, jũrr makhʉʉn gaaimua chi jua thierrnaan anʉm khʉʉnta khĩir naaupieg. 28 Mag bʉ̈ʉrjã nem igba sĩsidʉm khʉʉnta õrau kha isëe aajem khʉʉn dʉ̈i jʉr aujim, wajapcharan mʉg eegarpai aawain ar sĩi pasurjöpai khithëem khʉʉnma, makhʉʉnau jũrr nem wajaphamjö sĩsidʉm khʉʉnta isegpʉ̈iwia am khãaijã wajapcha aag. 29 Magtarr aawai ni iwiir ãbmuajã ich khĩirjug khaug chirʉm awia Ẽwandam na ich thö iekhaju aai khaba sim. 30 Maimua pãachin chadau ich Ẽwandamauchata pãar Jesucristo bʉ̈ ogdʉba phë wai sĩebma. Ich mag Cristo gaaimuata ĩchab maadëu Ẽwandam khĩirjug wai nʉm; i gaaimuata ya peerdʉwia sĩi pekau chukhu arrjö nʉm; i gaaimua ĩchab Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha nʉmua warag bãau wëtum; ich Jesucristo gaaimuata Ẽwandamau maach për autarrjö naawai i dënkha nʉm; mag i dënkha naawai ãba ichigpaita jëeupiejem. 31 Maguata ĩchab Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö,

"Ãbmua khãijã wir aig ichpai thö iekhaju khĩirju sim khai,
warag maach Pör Ẽwandamta thö iekhaju aai sim." *(Jr. 9:23-24)*

2

Õrau pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr iek

1 Khodamnaan, ar mua pãar oon mawia pãrag Ẽwandam iek jaau chiraawai mua pãar jʉ̈g daar sĩi khĩirjug khaug athee chi machnaan dënjö ũrihmʉjã iekhaba, ni amau jaau wënʉrraajem iekjã khabata mua pãrag jaaujim. 2 Jãg mʉ pãar ee chiraawai mua chan deeum nem jaaujujã khĩirjuba, ãba Jesucristota warag wajapcha khap apim ig chirajim. Wajapcharan chadcha i pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr iekta pãar athee wajapcha sim khaphʉ chiraawai warag aata pãrag wajapcha khap apiju ẽkha chirajim. 3 Pãrau khaphʉ naabá, jãga pãar ee mʉ chiraimajĩ. Mʉchdëu jaau chirʉm pãrau ʉ̈khabaju khãijã khĩirjuwia, kha thũumjönaa jãphierr thʉnʉmjöta chirʉmua mʉ kha duui thʉnaajim. 4 Maimua mag chirʉmua ya Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadeewaijã, mʉchdëu jaau chirʉm iek ʉ̈khapi aum khõchgau awia mua pãar jʉ̈g daar sĩi chi machnaanau iekhaajemjö iekhamamuajã jaaubajim. Mag iekhaju khãai sĩi mua pãrag chaainagamjöpai iekhaajeejim. Mamʉ mag iek pãrau ʉ̈khatarrjã sĩi mʉchdëupaita pãrag ʉ̈khapiba, ich Ẽwandam Akhaar jua theegauta pãrag ʉ̈khapijim, 5 sĩi mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉn khĩirjug gaai khaba, ãba ich Ẽwandam jua theeg gaaipaita ich mag ogdʉba ʉ̈kha wënʉrramkhĩir.

Ich Akhaar gaaimuata Ẽwandamau maachig ich khaugpi sim

6 Magarrau ya ar amachdëu ʉ̈kha nʉm iek gaai ubʉnaa ogdʉba nʉm khʉʉnag iekhaawain chadau khĩirjug athee chi machnaanau iekhaajemjö iekhamamuata amagjã iekhaajem ĩchab. Mamʉ mag iekhamamjã mag sĩi mʉg jẽb gaaim khʉʉn khĩirjugan jöpcha chugpa chugpa sĩerrʉm aawai, magʉm khĩirjugjã khaba, ni mʉg durr gobernaajem khʉʉn khĩirjugaujã khabata jaaujem. 7 Mag khĩirjug mua jaau chirʉmʉn ich Ẽwandamaucha dee simʉu. Maguata mʉg durr thum ompaaju nawe ich sim aar maach auju khĩirjutarrjã maachig khaphʉ apiejem. Ĩsin mag khaphʉ nʉm, mamʉ warrgar chan mag khaphʉ apiju simta thum meer wai simjö sĩejim. 8 Ich Ẽwandamau mag Cristo gaaimua õor ich aar auju ayaa apiju a sim chan sĩi mʉg jẽb gaaim thethemnaanau pöd khĩirju aubajierram. Amau magʉm khaphʉ arr akhiin, maach Pör Jesucristo ʉ̈gtharmua bëetarrta amach paarmua pakuls gaai jãg i meerphë thõopibakham. 9 Mamʉ makhʉʉnaupaijã khaba, ewag pawiajã ich Ẽwandamau nem wau sim ni ãbmuajã

khaugbaju khapta, ich iek gaai mʉg
phãpijim:
"Ẽwandamau ich khõsi wai nʉm khʉʉnag
deeg phë wai simʉn,
ni iwiir ãbmuajã ooba, ni ũrjã ũrba, ni
ãbmuajã auju khĩirjuba sim nemta
amag deeg wai sim." *(Is. 64:4)*
10 Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimuata mag
maach athee nem wai simjã thum maachig
khaphʉ api sim. Ich mag Akharauta
ĩchab ich Ẽwandamau ich thãar eepai nem
khaphʉ wai simjã khajapham nem khogreu
jʉrmamjö thumaa khaphʉ apiejem. 11 Khaíu
chikham khĩirjug khaphʉ aajẽ. Ãba ichdëu-
pai khabam chan khaugbam. Ich jãgta sĩe-
bahab Ẽwandamjã agjö: Ãba ich Akharau-
pai khabam chan pöd i khĩirjug khaugbam.
12 Maachdëu Cristo iek ʉ̈khaawai chan sĩi
mʉg jẽb gayam khĩirjug parhoobam khʉʉ-
nau jaaujemta aubajim. Maachdëun ich
Ẽwandamau maach dʉ̈i nem wajapha wau
simjã thum khaug aumamkhĩir ich Akhaar
deetarrta wai nʉm. 13 Mag marau pãrag nem
jaau nʉm chan sĩi mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉnau
jaaujem khĩirjugpai khaba, ich Ẽwandam
Akharau maachig jaaumamta jũrr pãrag
jaau nʉm. Magta pãraujã ĩchab Ẽwandam
Akhaarta wai naawai agjö ich Ẽwandam
Akharau jaaupi simta maraujã pãrag jaau
nʉm.
14 Mamʉ ar chi Ẽwandam Akhaar ich
thãar ee chukhu sim khʉʉu chan pöd Ẽwan-
dam Akharau nem jaau sim khaugbam.
Mag simua Ẽwandam Akharau nem jaaupi
sim ũurwain, sĩi nem parhooba lökõo jaau
nʉmjöta ũurjem. Mag simua chan, sĩi
ich Ẽwandam Akharaupaita khaugpiejee-
wai, pöd ich khĩraupai chan khaugbam.
15 Mamʉ chi Ẽwandam Akhaar wai simuan
chadau jũrr khĩirjug wai sim, ich Ẽwan-
damau nem waupi sim ajapha khaphʉnaata
agpierr nem wawaag. Mag sim ich chan
jũrr Ẽwandam Akhaar chukhum khʉʉnau
i igwia, "Jãan sĩi parta jãg iekha nʉrraa-
jem" aju khaba nʉm, Ẽwandam Akhaar
chukhum gaaimua amau jaauju khaugba
naawai. 16 Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai ag iek
igwia,
"Khaíu maach Ẽwandam khĩirjug thum
khap abarju.
Khaíuta i khãaijã khapcha sim awia jũrr ich
garmua irig jaauju aai sĩ" a phã sim.
(Is. 40:13)
Chadcha ãbmuajã mag i khĩirjug thum
khaugba sĩeb mamʉ, maach i Akhaar wai
nʉm khʉʉnagan chadau ich Cristoouchata
khaphʉ api sim, jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ i dau
na.

3

Cristo phidag gaai ãba phidkha nʉm

1 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãraun
chadcha mag Ẽwandam Akhaar aujierrab
mamʉ, mua pöd pãrag ya sĩi Ẽwandam
iek athee nem khaug sĩsidʉm khʉʉnagamjö
iekhaba, agtha sĩi mʉg jẽb gayam khĩir-
jug dʉ̈i thʉnʉm khʉʉnagamjöta iekhaa-
jeejim. Wajapcharan Cristo iek khau-
gaag chaainjöpai thʉnʉm khʉʉnagamjöta
iekhaajeejim. 2 ¿Pãrau chaain bʉ̈rʉʉ aawai
ooba aajẽ? Ewaa au khitʉmʉg nem
thethem deeba sĩi jũdchödampaita dee-
jemjö, ich agjöta muajã pãrag nem jaau
chirarrjã khaugju phithurg chukhu sĩejim.
Khaugju phithurmta mua pãrag jaautarr
akhiin, pãrau pöd khaugbakham. Ĩsjã agtha
phithurm nem chan pãrau pöd khaugbam,
3 sĩi agtha parhoobam khʉʉnau khĩirjuajem
khĩirjugta wai naawai. Pãarta wir aig pãach
eepaijã agtha chikham nemjã pãach dën
apim khõsinaa jũrr chikham ipeer ahau
khaphöbaadëp nʉmʉn, magan agtha sĩi õor
parhoobam khʉʉnjöpaita nʉm. Maguata
amau nem waaujemjö pãraujã agtha wau
nʉm. 4 Merag chukhu, wa ãbmua "Mʉʉn
Pablo dënëu" jũrr magbaa ãbakhaíu "Mʉʉn
Apolos dënëugui" aadëphʉm; jãg nʉm aig
sĩi agtha ʉ̈khaba nʉm khʉʉn khĩirjug dʉ̈i-
pai naawai khabahab.
5 Pari pãrau pãachdëu mag nʉm wajapcha
khĩirjukhiin, khai agá Pablo. Khai agá
Apolos. ¿Am Ẽwandam chognaan sĩi i
atheepai phidkha wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn khabá?
Marau jaau wënʉrrʉm gaaimuata pãraujã
maach Pör Jesús iek ʉ̈khajierram. Pari
maar pãar khãai atchajã khaba nʉm. Thum
maach chi mʉg wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnaun ãba
maach Pör Jesuu maachig agdaujö nem
jaaumarrdampaita wauwia nʉm khabahab.
6 Mag Jesús iek jaau nʉmʉn, muata nacha
sĩi khajap nemjĩir chaar jĩir nʉmjö jĩirba-
jieb. Magbaawai Apoloou jũrr ag ee dö
choobarmjö ajim, öbërmkhĩir. Mamʉ mag
nemjĩir chaarjö öbërwia pãar ee aaidʉtarrjã

ich Ẽwandamauta aaidʉpijim, ich iek aawai.
7 Wajapcha oowai, chi nacha jĩirtarr khʉ
ni chi ag ee dö choo sĩerrjã maadëu nem
igba sĩsidʉm. Mamʉ chi ich iekta nemjĩir
daujö öbërpiwia aaidʉpiejemʉn ich Ẽwan-
damau. 8 Magua sĩi i iek nacha jaauchë-
tarr khʉʉn awiajã sĩi ag khur jaau wënʉr-
rʉm khʉʉn düi ãba nʉm; ni iwiir ãbjã
ürʉʉ khaba sim. Mag naab mamʉ ag-
daujö dich phidkhamarrpierr Ẽwandamau
par khabaju. 9 Wajapcha oowain maran
sĩi i juag oojem khʉʉnau, i iekdam jaau
nʉm gaaimua ich düita khapeerkhanaa ãba
phidkha naawai. Maagwai pãar sĩi chi
phʉajëbjöta nʉm. Maagwai ich Ẽwan-
damauta ag ee nemjĩir jĩirkhamam, pari
mag nemjĩiran ich iekhau. Wa magbam
khai, sĩi dijöta nʉm. Pari mag di agjö ich
Ẽwandamauta ëu arrum. 10-11 Wajapcharan
mʉʉn sĩi ich Ẽwandamauta di ëu nʉm
khʉʉn dën chi maestro khapibarmjö arr
aawai muata ich Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉmjã
warrpem chi dibü jukhabarmjö ajim, jãga
Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aaujẽ a jaau
chirʉmua. Maagwai deeumua jũrr ag ür
warag ëumam, mag mua jaautarr ür warag
jaaumamua. Mamʉ mag mua nacha jaau-
tarrjö khaba deeum iek jaauju khaba sĩe-
wai chi ag ür warag jaau nʉm khʉʉnaujã
warre wajaphata jaauju aai nʉm. Mag
mua chi dibüjö jukhajim a chirʉmʉn, Je-
sucristoou maach peerdʉajem iek igwiata
mag chirʉm. 12 Mag Jesucristo iekta chi
dibüjö nacha jukha sĩubarm ürʉn chadau
maadëu dichdëu khõchagpierr sĩi khajap di
ëu nʉmjö warag i iekta jaauju aai nʉm. Di
wajapham ëunaa da jẽeupiba aag khai, dipá
wajaphamta phëwia, wa nem parhẽphʉm
khãijã për aunaa warre wajaphata ëu sĩuju
aai nʉm. Wa magba khũchpaim athee
khai, sĩi khõmariipai dikhër dën wa choobü
dën khãijã ëuju aai sim. 13 Mamʉ mag
di ëwaag nem khĩir pogkhe igwiajã, ya
ich Cristooucha maachig jaaubarm edta
khap aju, wajapha phidkhajĩ wa aai phid-
khabajĩ. Mamʉ mag khap aagan, sĩi õtdau
uu pierrumuata thũr phaa nʉmjö õt ee ich
Ẽwandamaucha phaa oomamuata maadëu
nem waaujerrpierr maach chach ooma-
mua khap apiju. 14 Maigta khap aju, khan
khĩirjug auwiata Ẽwandam athee mag nem
waujĩ. Ãbmua di ëutarr gaaita chadcha õt-
dau uu thʉnarrjã paba ü̈u ãwatbapüimʉn,
magan mag chi di ëutarr khʉʉgjã ich
Cristooujã nem wajapham deeju, ich athee
nem wautarr jũrr. 15 Mamʉ mag irua
di ëutarrta sĩi õtdau khierrjã ãwatba uu
thʉnʉʉ awia pa öbaadëmʉn, magan ich chi
di ëutarr wounan peerdʉwiajã, peer ichpa
phaapüitarrjö sĩi ich jua pariita peerdʉju.
Pari chi phidagan thumaa okhooju.
16 ¿Pãrau khaugba nʉ, pãach thum ãba
Ẽwandam sĩejem dikha nʉm? Magua
khabahab ich Ẽwandam Akhaarta pãar ee
sĩejem. 17 Mag pãach thum ãba Ẽwan-
dam dikha naawai ö ãba nʉmua wajapha i
di ʉʉrkhabat, wajapcharan pãach morma.
Magba jãg pãar ee ãbmua "mʉʉn mag
dënëu" wa "mʉʉn mag igarta chirʉm"
aadëphʉm aiguin, sĩi di magreunaa chi dipá
parhooba aaiphur wërppüi nʉmjöta naaba-
hab. Mag pãach ö ãba khaba nʉm paar
chan Ẽwandamau par daúapai oobaju pãar
gaai. 18 Oob wir aig pãachdëupai pãach
khũgurmiet. Ãb khãijã pãach ee sĩi mʉg
jẽb gayam khĩirjug nem khaug chirʉm awia
ichta chi khaphʉm a sim khai, magan warag
sĩi khaugbamjöta aju aai sim, jũrr chad-
cha ich Ẽwandam khĩirjugchata khaugaag.
19 Ẽwandamagan mʉg jẽb gaaipaim khĩirju-
gan sĩi warag õor lökiepiejem khĩirjugau.
Magʉm khĩirjug igwia Ẽwandamau ich i
jaaumienag phãpitarr gaai mag sim:
"Muan mʉg jẽb gayam khĩirjug khaugkham
khʉʉnjã amach khĩirjug khaug
gaaimuapai imeraa phithurg
chukhu pʉr auwia khaibag ee
päaijem" a sim Ẽwandamau. *(Job
5:13)*
20 Ich mag iek igwiapai ĩchab ich iek phã
sĩsidʉm gaai ich Ẽwandamaupai,
"Jãg mʉg jẽb gayam khĩirjug athee chi
machnaan anʉm khʉʉn khĩirjugjã
jãg sĩi lökoom khʉʉn khĩirjugkha
sĩsidʉmʉn pãar Pöröun wajappha
khaphʉ wai sĩejem" a sim Ẽwan-
damau ich igwia. *(Sal.
94:11)*
21 Magua mua pãrag mag chirʉm: Ni ãb-
muajã maestro ãb khãijã ichta chi khaphʉm
awia magʉgpaita ee aju khaba sim. ¿Jãg-
wia? Am amach thum Ẽwandamau sĩi pãrag
ich i jaaumkhĩirta püitarr khʉʉn aawaima;
mag sim jãga mag iwiir ãbpai khõsi abarju.

22 Magua mʉ, Apolos, Pedro, ajapcharan
maach thumwe pãach dën khabahab; mʉg
durr maimua cha maach iyʉʉ nʉmjã agjö
mʉg atag pawiajã nem thum thʉnʉmpa
pãach dën khabahab. 23 Mag maar pãar dën
aawai maach thum pãachpa jũrr Cristo dën
khabahab. Maagwai Cristo jũrr Ẽwandam
dën.

4

Ich Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉʉn phidag

1 Magua pãrau maarjã sĩi pãach ee Cristo
chognaan anaa Ẽwandamau õrag ich khĩir-
jug jaaupiejem khʉʉnpaiu abat. Mag-
dampai khabahab maar phidag. 2 Mamʉ
ich mag phidag waumkhĩir irua jʉr au sim
wounaun chadau ich Ẽwandamau oowaijã
chadcha ichdëu phidag jaaubarmjã thumaa
wajapha waumkhĩirta mag phidag dee-
jemjã khaphʉ aju aai sim. 3 Magua mʉchjã
ĩchab ich Ẽwandamauta ich i jaaumkhĩir
jʉr autarr aawai pãrau mʉ jaauwiajã mʉch
chan mua khĩirjuba chitʉm. Mʉ gaai
mas khaba sim; ich chi mʉ jʉr autar-
rauta ichdëu khap mʉ jaauju, mʉ ʉ̈u
phidkha chirʉ́ wa khaigba khãijã phidkha
chirʉ́. Wa mag pãrau khabam khai, sĩi
mʉg jẽb gaai chi thethemnaanau khãijã
mʉ jaaukhiinjã, mʉ gaai mas khabam.
Mʉg chitʉm aig ni mʉchdëujã mʉch jaauju
khaba chirʉm. 4 Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉch
khaigba khaba chirʉm. Mag chirab mamʉ
õor dakhĩir mʉʉn Ẽwandam dʉ̈i iekkhõr
chukhu chirʉmjã aba chitʉm. Mag chi-
raawai mua khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉ khaibag
wauju jaauju wa mʉ kõit khãijã iekhajuun
ich maach Pör Jesuuchata jaauju aai sim,
bigaaum khʉʉnau khabam. 5 Magua mua
pãrag, “Oob chikham jaau chithëe amiet”
a chirʉm. Magju khãai idëu maach Pör
Jesucristo bëepi athat. Ich pierrwaita irua
ichdëu khap õrau nem meraa wautarrjã
khĩchag ee narrta araragag phë athamjö
abaawai thumaam khʉʉnau khakhapdö
aju. Maigta ĩchab õrau amach thãar
eepai khĩirju sĩsidʉmjã thumaam khʉʉ-
nag khaphʉ apiju. Ya mag jaau dichwian
chadau õrau amachdëu nem wajapha nem
waumaajerr igwia ichdëucha am wajapha
ig iekhaju.

6 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, cha mua
iekha chirʉmʉn pãach atheyau. Pãadë
oobat. Mʉchpaita Apolos dʉ̈i maach phid-
kha nʉm jaauwia chirʉm, maar mag pãar
khãai ʉ̈rpaijã khaba sĩi pãach chognaanjö
wënʉrrʉm oowia Ẽwandam iek phã sim
gaai jaau simjö chadcha maach thum ag-
daujöpai nʉm a khap amkhĩir. Maagwai
ni ãbmuajã Ẽwandam iek jaaujem khʉʉn
igwia, “Magʉgta ʉ̈rcha ee awia jũrr tagam
khʉʉnag oobamjö” abaju. 7 ¿Khaíu pãrag
jaauwai pãarta warm khʉʉn khãaijã ʉ̈rpai
nʉm a jaaujĩ? Khan nemta deeba arr aawai
pãrau bʉ̈urjã chukhu nʉ. Mag Ẽwandamau
deetarr pãachdëujã khaphʉ nʉmta, khan-
theeta pãrau pãach juapaauta paarpatarrjö
khĩirjuajẽ.

8 Wajapcharan pãachigan, ya mʉg maach
Ẽwandam iekhauta biwaau nʉmjö nʉm
anʉm, ya i iek nem khaug nʉm awia.
Pãachigan ya pãar reinaankha thʉnaaba-
hab, pãachdëu nem ig nʉm thum wai
nʉm awia. Magua tag pãrau bʉ̈urjã maar
jua igba nʉm anʉm. Chadcha Ẽwan-
dam iekta pãachdëu khaphʉ nʉm anʉmjö
khaphʉ naakhiin ʉ̈u akham. Jãgkhiin
pãar ee par phidkhaba chadcha maach
thum ãba Ẽwandam iek gaai ubʉ nʉm aju.
9 Magba mua oowai, maar ich Jesuucha
ich iek jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉnta jũrr
ich Ẽwandamaujã juau ogthom chi ser-
biibacharam khʉʉn dʉ̈ímjö api sim maar
dʉ̈i. Mag nʉm aawai sĩi thumaam khʉʉ-
nau oo nʉm dʉ̈i Ẽwandam chognaan ʉ̈gth-
armpeenau oowaijã, sĩi maach khaigba
nʉm gaaimua khëchpäaig phë arrumjöta
oojem. 10 Maar mag durrumʉn, Cristo
iek jaau nʉm gaaimua bigaaum khʉʉnaujã
marag lök sĩerrjëem a iekha nʉm daar,
pãarta jũrr Cristo iek ʉ̈kha naawai chi
pör öphërm khʉʉn aajem, pãachdëupai.
Maagwai maran sĩita kha theeg chukhumjö
nʉm anʉm daar, pãarta jũrr maar khãaijã
khĩir ubaaga nʉm aajem. Cristo gaaimua
maran õraujã kha isëe nʉm daar, pãarta
jũrr õraujã daupiinaa ökhö aajem. 11 Ĩs ewag
pawiajã agtha jãdau ãwatnaa öbichagjã
ãwat nʉm. Khajũadam theg jũjũa ajujã
chukhu nʉm dʉ̈i õraujã maar dʉ̈i khaigba
aajem. Mag nʉm chan maach di chaarjã
chukhu durraajem. 12 Mag nʉmʉn maach
bidam athee maach juadamaucha phidkha
durrumua khajeeu durraajem. Maach thõp
iyʉʉ aawaijã warag am kõit ʉ̈gthaagta jëeu

durraajem. Maach khaibag wawaag maach
ẽudee ẽkhaawaijã magʉmjã igba khĩu ãwat
durraajem. 13 Maach khĩircha khaigba iyʉʉ
aawaijã, maach garmua chan magʉmjã igba
warag khĩir thũu am dʉ̈i iyʉʉ durraajem.
Wajapcharan maran amau sĩi amach deg
dijã sirphʉg thʉnʉm oomjöta aajem. Õor
thumaam khʉʉnau isegtarrjö nʉmta, ĩsjã
agtha chikham i ee ich jãg pʉʉrba durraa-
jem.

14 Mua mʉg ẽsap gaai ikhʉaba pãrag mag
phã deepʉ̈i chirʉm chan sĩi pãar khĩir
naaupim khõchgaupai khabam. Mua mʉg
ẽsap phã deepʉ̈i chirʉmʉn, mʉch chaainjö
pãar khõsi wai chitaawaita sĩi pãar wawí
chirʉmʉu. 15 Pãachig Cristo iek jaaumkhĩir
pãrau maestronaan khapan diez mil jʉr
wai naawiajã pãar chan dënnaan khapan
chukhu nʉm. Jesucristo iek jãg pãachdëu
ogdʉba ʉ̈kha wënʉrrʉm gaaimua mʉg
jẽb gayan mʉʉta pãar ayau, Ẽwandamau
maach peerdʉ aaujem iek muata nacha
pãrag jaautarr gaaimua. 16 Magau keena.
Maguata muan pãragjã mʉch chitaajemjöta
wënʉrrapi jaau khitaajem.

17 Timoteoogjã mʉchdëu jaauwiata Cristo
iek ʉ̈khatarr aawai ijã mʉ chaaijö sim.
Magua pãragjã mʉchjö wënʉrraju khap
amkhĩir, mua iita pãar aar pʉ̈ijim. Iruata
maach Pör Cristo iekjã chadcha ogdʉba
ʉ̈kha khitaajeewai mua i jãsene chitʉm.
Ich barbaimaawaita irua pãrag jaauwimaju,
jãgata mʉ chitaajẽ. Muajã pãar dënjö Cristo
iek ʉ̈kha chitaawai mʉch chitʉmpierr igle-
siapierr mʉchdëu jaaujem iekta irua pãrag
jaaumaju. 18 Ãaur khʉʉn pãar khapeenan
jũrr amachta pãar dʉ̈i ʉ̈rpai thʉnʉm aajem,
mʉ amach aar mabajupii awia. 19 Mamʉ
maach Pör Jesuu khõs amʉn, mʉchdëun
jöpcha pãar oon maju khĩirju chirʉm,
am iek mag amta Ẽwandam dën anaawai
daau chadcha amachdëu jaau nʉm eyaa
wënʉrrʉm khap aag. Jãan magbamʉn,
sĩi Ẽwandam jua theegaujã khaba, sĩi par
iiupai khãijã mag thʉnʉm. 20 Ẽwandam
dënkha nʉm chan sĩi õor jʉ̈g daar nem
iekhaa khaug iekha nʉm khabam; Ẽwan-
dam dënkha nʉm abarmʉn chadcha irua
nem jajaaukham ipierraa wënʉrrʉmua i jua
theegta dich gaai oopi nʉmʉu. 21 ¿Jãga
pãrau khõsi nʉ? ¿Mʉch barbaimaawai
warre pãachig meeurrauta iekhapim khõsi
nʉ, wa mawia sĩi pãach daupiinaa ithũuta
pãachig iekhapim khõsi nʉwa?

5

Jãga aju aai nʉ jãg sĩi parhooba thʉnʉm
khʉʉn dʉ̈i

1 Jaau nʉm khʉʉn iek mag pãar ee ãb-
mua ich bãaurr ũanpaita ich ʉʉikha wai
sim anʉm. Jãgʉm pãar dak nem wa-
japhampa, jãgʉm pekau chan ni Ẽwan-
dam iek khaugbam khʉʉn eejã ooba aajem.
2 Mag nʉmta pãrau pãachdëupain Ẽwandam
iek wajapha ʉ̈kha nʉm aajerram. Mag
iekhaju khãai warag pãar chigaa aju aai
nʉmta, chigaa khabamjö nʉm. Chi mag
sim wounan warre pãach eemua jʉrpʉ̈iju
aaita sim. 3 Mʉ chan chadcha khĩircha chan
pãar aar khaba chirʉm, mamʉ mʉchchata
pãar aar chirʉmjö mʉch iekta maach Pör
Jesucristo iek gaai thʉwi mua warre pãrag
jaaukhim. Mua oowain jãgʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈in
magta aju aai sim. 4 Pãar cha mua jaau
chirʉm iek iekhaag ãba biirdʉawai khĩircha
chan pãar aar khaba chirajup mamʉ mʉ
akharan pãar aar sĩeju. Mag mʉchta pãar
aar chirʉmjö chirʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab maach Pör
Jesús i jua theegjã pãar dʉ̈i sĩeju. 5 Mag
wajapha iekhawian chadau chi mag ich
bãaurr ũan dʉ̈i sĩerr woun warre pãach
eemua jʉrbapʉ̈it, dösãtagta i dʉ̈i ichdëu
ampierr amkhĩir. Magbaawai ãsie ich daujã
merag phëwia deeu ewag phʉʉrbawia ubʉ
sĩsimʉn, maach Pör Jesús bëem edjã ʉ̈u i
akhaardam peerdʉ auju.

6 Pãar ee jãg khaigba nʉm chan, pãachta
wajapha nʉm awia pãrau pöd pãach thö
iyʉʉ aju khaba nʉm. Jãgbaadëphʉmjã
sĩi oobamjö bʉʉrjã iekhaba ich jãg sĩ-
siu akhiin, ãbpai mag sim gaaimua warag
tagam khʉʉnpata ãrju, levadura bʉchkhun
arin ee pʉ̈ibarmua warre thum aaidʉ joop-
jemjö. 7 Pãrau khaphʉm, phiesta Pas-
cua ee paawai levadura thum barkhʉʉi-
jem. Ich agjö khabahab Cristo meetarr
gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaa athamjã.
Mag sĩewai mag levadura dënjö pãach thu-
maam khʉʉn ãrpi sim woun warre pãach
eemua chawag jʉrbapʉ̈it. Mag jʉrbapäai-
wain chadau Pascua ee khoog pan levadura
chukhu wau simjö pãar eejã mag khaigba
nʉrrjëem gaaimua levadura dënjö bigaaum
khʉʉnpa ãrpiju khʉʉn chukhu aju. 8 Mag

phiesta Pascua ee aajemjöta maach Ẽwandam düi wënurraju aai num. Wajapcharan dich khaibag thum isegwia ãba khĩirjug wajapham auwia chadam iek gaai jaau simjö wënurrumun, pan levadura chukhu wau simjöta num. Pari magba agtha dich khaigba num khaphu numjã isegba ich mag wai wënurrumun, magan sĩi agtha Ẽwandam iek khaugbam khuunjöta num.

9 Napem muchdëu ĩchab pãrag ẽsap phã deepüitarr gaai mua pãrag, "Jãg amach uuin khabam düijã khapese aajem khuun düi chan oob khapeerkhamiet" a chirajim. 10 Pari mua mag chirum chan mag ar parhooba khapese aajem khuun, wa phatkhon athee bĩe sĩerrjëem khuun, nem jĩgmien wa nem parhoobamugta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeujem khuun igwiata mag warre am düi iekhajã iekhaba ni amag oobamjö abatjã aba chirajim. Mug jẽb gaai nuweran ichiita am düi maach ich jãg wënurraju. 11 Mua mag chirarran, ar pãach eepaijã ermanonaan anum khuunta mag parhoobanaa phatkhon atheejã bĩe thunum khuun, nem parhoobamugta ẽwandam awia jëeu num khuun, parhooba chikham khĩir iekhaajem khuun, nag pig sĩerrjëem khuun maimua nem jĩignemjã sĩerrjëem khuunta jaau chirajim. Ar mag thunum khuun düi chan ni sĩi thach khoogpaijã oob am düi ãba ohoodö amiet. 12-13 Chadcha ar sĩi ermanonaan khabam khuun igwia chan pöd mua, "Aman magta sĩerrjëem" aju khaba chirum. Am mag jaaujuun ich Ẽwandamauta jaauju aai sim. Pari ichiita pãrau pãach eepaim khuun düin chadau pãachdëu khap nem inju aai num. Magua mua pãrag, "Jãg pekau pöm sim warre pãach eemua chawag jurbapüit" a chirum.

6

Juez Cristo igar khabam khuun na iekkhõr ëudu num

1 Jãga jãg pãar pãach Ẽwandam iek ükha num khuun aphajã iekkhõr aauwai, chi thethemnaan pãach eem khuunjã igbanaa warag büurjã Ẽwandam iek ükhabam khuun aarta weetjẽ, makhuunagta pãach iekkhõr wai num jawaan. 2 ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, mug maach Ẽwandam iek ükha num khuunauta mug atag mug jẽb gaai Ẽwandam iek ükhaba arr khuun khaibag maach ipaarmua Ẽwandamag jaau thunuuuju? Mag maachdëuta am khaibag waujujã Ẽwandamag jaauju numta, jãgwia ag khãyau mug jẽb gayam nem phithur khabamjã pãrau pödba nu. 3 ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, ügthar Ẽwandam chognaan thunum khuunjã maach khãai eegpai thunuisiju, maachta Ẽwandam düi ãba am pörnaankha nuisiju aawai? Maachdëuta magju khai, magan mug jẽb gayam iekkhõr chará ag khãaijã phithurg chukhu wajaphata waupüpüi aju aai num. 4 Magua mua pãrag mag chirum: Büur abarm gaaimua pãach eepai iek phithurg aadeewai, ¿jãgwia pãrau pãach eepaim khuunta chi jueznaan khamkhĩir jur auba aajerrá, sĩi Ẽwandam iekjã ükhabam khuunagta pãach jusgaapiju khãyau? 5 Juau ogthom pãar khĩir naaumkhĩirta chadcha mua pãrag mag iekha chirum. Mag khõs aawaita pãrau jãg bigaaum khuunta jur ahau aajem. Mua khĩirjuawai pãar ee magum iekkhõr öbërbaadëphum paar iekhaagjã pãach eepaijã chi thethemnaan thunum, ¿jãgwi magum khuunta jur auba aajerrá? 6 Wajapcharan mag wir aig pãach ermanonaan eepai meeukha numpaijã khabam; mag meeukhanaa ag iek ëudugapaawaijã jueznaan Ẽwandam iek ükhabam khuun aarta wëtwia mamta magum iekjã ëudugajerram. 7 Sĩi jãg pãach eepai büur abarm gaaimua khĩir auphöbaadëphumpaijã khaigbata sim. Pãach khapeenau pãach düi warag khaigba aawaijã, parhoobam khuunagta jaauju khãyau, ¿jãgwia warag sĩi magum khĩu ãwatpüiba aajẽ? ¿Jãg pãach nem khãijã jĩgkhaawai warag udura okhoopiba aajẽ, thumaam khuunag khakhapdö apimaaugau? 8 Mamu pãrau magba, warag pãach garmuata pãach ermanonaan eepaijã nem wauju khabampa waunaa am nemdamjã khũgur aumaju ẽkhaajem.

9 ¿Pãrau khaugbata nu, jãg nem khaigba waaujem khuun pöd Ẽwandam sim aar wëtju khabam? Oob uduur pãach khũgurpimiet. Ar dich õor khabam düita parhooba khapese aajem khuun, amach õor düi sĩsidumta deeum düi aajem khuun, nem parhoobamugta ẽwandam

awia jëeujem khʉʉn maimua ar amach
emkhooin aphajã ʉʉin dʉ̈ímjö waaujem
khʉʉnjã Ẽwandam sim aar pöd öbërbam.
10 Mag tag thʉnʉm: nem jĩgkhaajem khʉʉn,
phatkhon khĩrag bĩe sĩerrjëem khʉʉn,
nag piim khʉʉn, parhooba chikham khĩir
iekhaajem khʉʉn maimua ar sëukha
chikham khũgurnaa chikham jua eem
nemjã khecheu aumaajem khʉʉn, magʉm
khʉʉnjã ni ãbjã Ẽwandam sim aar öbërbam.
11 Ãaur khʉʉn pãar ee cha mua jaau
chirʉmjöta thʉnaajim warrgar. Mamʉ
ĩs ya maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua ich
Ẽwandam Akharau ya pãar khaibag thum
ʉpʉ̈iwia ich atheepaita nem wajapham
appai wau wënʉrramkhĩir pãar jʉr aujim.
Mag nʉm dʉ̈i warr pãar i dʉ̈i iekkhõr
pöm wënʉrrarrjã, maach Pör Jesucristoou
Ẽwandam Akhaar dʉ̈imua ʉ̈u pãar peerdʉ
auwia pekau chukhu arrjö pãar wai sim.

Maach moron Ẽwandam sĩejem diiu

12 Pãar ee ãaur khʉʉnau maagjeebma:
"Muan mʉchdëu nem waum aig wau
chitʉm; magʉm paarjã, khaíu mʉrʉg
magʉm abarju" aajem. Chadcha ich
magma. Mamʉ maadëu nem wau nʉm
thum maach athee ʉ̈u khaba sĩerrʉm.
Magua, muajã mag mʉchdëu nem waum
aig pöd waubam; mua magkhiin magʉm
nem wauju khĩirjugta warag mʉ ʉ̈rpaju.
13 Ĩchab ãaur khʉʉnau pãar ee maagjem:
"Phiejãban khoog atheeta waaujem; maag-
wai maach bi thachdam khö nʉm atheeta
Ẽwandamau deejim" aajem. Ma chadcha
khoog atheema phiejãban, maagwai mag
thach khö nʉmjã pekau khábama; pari
ichiita Ẽwandamau magʉm thum chukhu
apʉ̈iwia maach bijã jẽbeg paapʉ̈iju. Pari
mag maach bi thach atheem awiajã, maach
mor chan sĩi dich õor khabam dʉ̈i parhooba
khapes amkhĩir khabajim. Maach moron
maach Pör Jesucristo atheyau, thum ichdëu
nem waupi sim wawaag. Maagwai ich
Jesucristo, jũrr maach mor atheyau, í
maach mor ee sĩejeewai. 14 Maguata ich
jãg Ẽwandamau ich Jesús phiriu autarrjö,
maachjã agjö ich mʉg cha maach nʉmjö
deeu phiriutkha auju.

15 ¿Pãrau bʉʉrjãta khaugba nʉ, maach
thumaam khʉʉn morta jũrr Cristo morkha
sim? Mag simta, ãbmua khãijã ʉʉin
parhooba durpa theeg sĩerrjëem khʉʉn
dʉ̈i akhiin, maach mor mag Cristo morkha
simta jũrr mag ʉʉirag dee naabahab.
16 ¿Pãrau khaugba nʉ, jãg ʉʉin chi
durpathierrmie dʉ̈i nʉm aig, ya maach i
dënkha nʉisip nʉm, maagwai jũrr ichjã
agjö õor ãbpaimjö maach dënkha sĩsip sim?
Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, "Warr
jaai khaba aawain numí narrta, jaaikha
nʉisiewain õor ãbpaimjöta aphöbaadëm"
a sim, "jũrr agdaujö warm dënkha nʉisim
gaaimua." 17 Ich agjöta naabahab maachjã
ĩchab Cristo dënkha nʉisim aig. Ãb
khãijã maach Pör Jesucristo dʉ̈i sĩsiewain,
magbarm aigmua maadëu i oobahab mamʉ
i Akhaar maach ee sĩeichëm gaaimua warag
maachin i dʉ̈i õor ãbpaimkha i dënkha
nʉisim.

18 Oob pãach õor khabam dʉ̈i khapese
amiet. Deeum pekau waauwai chad-
cha Ẽwandam na maach khaigba api sĩeb
mamʉ, jãg dich õor khabam dʉ̈i khapese
anʉmjöcha khaba sim. Maach mor mag
Cristo atheeta sĩewai, jãg dich õor khabam
dʉ̈i khapes aawain, wir aig dichdëupaita
dich khaibag wau nʉm, deeum dʉ̈i nʉmua
dich mor Cristo dënkha simta ãrpi naawai.
19 ¿Pãrau khaugba nʉ, mʉg maach Cristo iek
ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn mor ĩchab Ẽwandamau
maachig ich Akhaar deetarr ag sĩejem dikha
sim? Ẽwandam Akharan chadcha maach
eeta sĩejem. Mag í maach ee sĩejeewai
maach mor chan maach dën khabam. 20 Chi
morkhʉʉn Ẽwandamau, ichdëuta maach
përkha autarr aawai. Maguata dich morjã
ãba i atheepaita wai naaju aai nʉm, bi-
gaaum khʉʉnaujã mag oowia Ẽwandam
wajapha ig iyʉʉnaa maach ëugarjã wajapha
iekhamkhĩir.

7

¿Jua pʉrju aai nʉ wa jua pʉrju khaba nʉ?

1 Na ar pãachdëu mʉrʉg ẽsap deepʉ̈i-
tarr gaai jua pʉrju aai nʉ wa jua pʉrju
khaba nʉ a jëeu narr, ĩsin chad mua pãrag
jaaukhim: Mʉrʉgan, emkhooin ʉʉin auba
ich jãg amach appai wënʉrrakhiin nem wa-
jaug sim. 2 Mamʉ jãg amach õor khabam
dʉ̈ijã sĩi parhooba aadëphʉm gaaimuata
emkhooinjã agdaujö amach ʉʉin dʉ̈i sĩsid-
naa chi ʉʉinjã agdaujö amach jaain dʉ̈i sĩsid
aju aai nʉm. 3 Ya mag ãba nʉisiewai, chi

emkhooirau khõsi aadeewai chi ʉʉiraujã
ĩgkhaba, maimua chi ʉʉirau khõsi aadee-
waijã ich agjö chi emkhooiraujã magʉm
aba aju aai nʉm, ya dich õor düita naawai.
4 Wa chi ʉʉirau khãijã, “Mʉch mor aawai
mʉ jayaujã khaugba sim” a iekhaju khaba
sim, warramjö pʉch appai khaba sĩe-
wai. Ni chi emkhooiraujã pöd, “Mʉch
mor mʉch gaai wai chiraawai mʉchdëu
khõsi aadeewaita magju aai chirʉm” aju
khaba sim, pʉjã ĩchab pʉch apham khaba
aawai. 5 Mag jũrr agdaujö chikham dënkha
naawai, ãbmua khõsi sim aig pöd iwiir ãb-
mua, “Mua khõchkhabam” aju khaba sim.
Pãrau khapes aba ãwat auju aai nʉmʉn,
khãaidam khapanaa khãijã maach Ẽwan-
damag jëwaagpaawai agdaujö sʉrkha auju
aai nʉm a iekhawian chadau sʉrkhaju aai
nʉm. Pari ya mag jëeu dichdimaawain
chadau ũwaai pãachdëu waum khõsim
aig waubat. Eeu magba akhiin, khãai
khapan pãar magʉm khaugba nʉisiewai
jũrr meperau deeum dü̈i khãijã pekau
waupidukham.

6 Mag chirʉm chan, mag ichiita ẽwan-
naan thum pãach ʉʉin aupetat aba, wa
chi ʉʉinag khãijã thum jaain jʉrkhabat
aba chirʉm. Mag khõs amʉn ü̈uma;
mag khõchkhabamʉn ich agjö nem wajaug
sim. 7 Mʉch ödiiupain muan pãarjã thu-
maa mʉchjöta pãach appai naapim khõsi
chirʉm. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau maachig ag-
daujö ich jua theeg deejem, mag dee-
barmua agdaujö dichig deemarrpierr ich
atheeta nem waumkhĩir.

8 Pari mua ar agtha amach apha thʉnʉm
khʉʉnag maimua khoopaa ʉʉinagjã
agjö, “Mʉjö pãar ich jãg pãach appaita
wënʉrrakhiin ü̈u akham” a chirʉm. 9 Mamʉ
pãrau pãach ö khõchag pöd ãwatbaju
nʉm khai, warre pãach ʉʉidamcha athat;
maagwai ʉʉinaujã agjö warre pãach
jaaindam aupetat. Warre dich õor dü̈icha
nʉisiewai ü̈ucha sĩebahab, sĩi magʉm
khõchag aadëphʉmjã ich mag ãwat
wënʉrraju khãai.

10 Pari ya ar amach õor dü̈i nʉm khʉʉnag
mua mag chirʉm. Ya ma chan sĩi mʉch
iiupaijã khaba, maach Pör Jesuu mag jaaupi
sĩewaita mag jaau chirʉm: Pʉch chi ʉʉi-
raujã oob pʉch jaai pʉa ʉrram. 11 Mamʉ
pʉch jaai pʉawiajã, tag deeum jaaijã auba,
ich magta ʉrraju aai sim. Mag ich mag
pʉch appai ʉrramapha ʉmʉn, magan deeu
pʉch jaai dü̈ita phʉʉrbaju aai ʉm. Maagwai
pʉch chi emkhooiraujã pöd pʉch ʉʉi pʉaju
khaba, ni deeum ʉʉijã auju khaba sim.

12 Mag tag deeum nemdam mua pãrag
jaaum ig chirajim; ya ma chan maach
Pör Jesuu jaaupi sim khabam, maan sĩi
mʉch khĩirjug eepaimʉu. Mamʉ mʉchdëu
khĩirjuawai chadcha magta aju aai sĩe-
waita pãrag jawaagpam: Maach ermanon-
aan eem ãbmua khãijã ʉʉi wai sim, pari
mag ʉʉirau Ẽwandam iek ü̈khaba sim; mag
khitʉmuata ich jayag ich pʉapimapha sim
chan, mag ermanoou pöd mag ʉʉi pʉaju
khaba sim. 13 Wa magba ʉʉi ãb Ẽwandam
iek ü̈kha sim jayau khãijã jũrr Ẽwandam iek
ü̈khaba sim; mamʉ ich ʉʉi ya ag dü̈i khaug
sĩewai ich pʉapimapha sim chan, mag
ʉʉiraujã pöd mag emkhooi pʉaju khaba
sim. 14 ¿Jãgwi? Chi emkhooirau ü̈khaba
sĩewia khãijã ya jũrr ich chi ʉʉi gaaimua
Ẽwandamau tag sĩi bigaaum khʉʉnjöcha
khaba ü̈u i eeg oo sĩewaima. Wa magba
chi emkhooirau khãijã wajapha ü̈kha simta
jũrr chi ʉʉirauta Ẽwandam iek ü̈khaba sim
khai, ich agjö chi jayau pöd pʉaju khaba
sim. Magba akhiin Ẽwandamau ich jaai
gaaimua ü̈u ijã agjö eeg oo simta pʉaju.
Wajapcharan mag chi Ẽwandam iek ü̈kha
sim gaaimuata warm khʉʉnjã ichjö Ẽwan-
dam dënkhapiejem. Magba akhiin pãar
chaainjã sĩi bü̈ʉrjã Ẽwandam iek ü̈khaba
aajem khʉʉn chaainjöta sĩsid aju. Mamʉ
ü̈u ãbmua ü̈kha khërʉm gaaimua ya ĩchab
amjã ich dënkhaímʉ ich dënkha aaujem
Ẽwandamau.

15 Mamʉ mag jũrr iwiir ãbmua Ẽwandam
iek ü̈khaba sĩewai chi ü̈khaba sim garmua
pʉam khõchag thʉnʉm khai, idëu pʉch
pʉapibá. Chi ü̈kha simua ü̈khaba simʉg
pöd, “Pua chan mʉ pʉaju khaba sim” a
iekhaju khaba sim. Ich mag ogdʉba wënʉr-
rʉm chan khõinaa wënʉrrabaju. Pari
Ẽwandamau maachig khõinaata wënʉrrapi
jaau sim. 16 Magua mag chi ü̈khaba sim gar-
muata dich iseg nʉmjã, ökhar dich dënjö
ü̈khapi auju awi ogdʉmapham gaaimua
khõinaa khaba wënʉrrʉm khai, ich gar-
muata idëu pʉch pʉapibá. Magba akhiin
ich mag khõinaa khaba wënʉrraju. Chad-
cha mag ü̈khaju awiajã, jãga pua mag irua

ükhaju khaphu sĩ, mag gaaimuapai mag khaigba numta ogduba wënurraag.

17 Pari muan iglesiapierr õor nunuidum khuunag mugta chirum: Murugan pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek ükhaawai narrjöta naaju aai num. Mamu mag wënurrumua Ẽwandam Akharau pãachig ich jua theeg deemarrpierr i atheeta nem waubat. 18 Pua Ẽwandam iek ükhaawai judionaanau amachta Ẽwandam chaainkha num khap amkhĩir aajemjö mehëu phuurbich chirarr khai, ich mag chirsí. Wa phuurbichba khãijã chirarr khai, oob phuurbichpim. 19 Judionaan dënjö phuurbich sim khai, üu sim; pari phuurbichba sĩewiajã ich agjö nem wajaug sim. Mamu Ẽwandamau magum gaaimuata maach ig sim abam. Magarrau chadcha wajapha simun, Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa numun chadau wajapcha sim magum phuurbich num khãaijã. 20 Ẽwandamau maachig ich iek ükhapi aauwai maach narrjö ich magta naaju aai num. 21 Irua purug ich iek ükhapi aauwai pu sĩi chikham chogkha sĩerr khai, khani pua tag khĩirjuju. Pari pua oowai üu pu puch patrón jua eemua öbërju ayaa oo wai sim khai, oob par daúapai oom. 22 Pari Ẽwandamau ürcha magum khĩirjupiba sim. ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Pu ich mag chikham chogkha sĩsiwiajã, ichiita pekau maadëu oomaug sim chogkha sĩerr jua eemta maach Pör Cristoou pu peerdu autarr aawaima. Pari mag chikham chog khaba arr awiajã, mag Cristoou pu peerdu autarr aigmuan puun jũrr i chogta kha sĩsim. 23 Pãran thum Jesucristo bag ãrtarrauta Ẽwandamau pãar përkha aujim; maagwai ya pãran i dënëu. Chadcha mag khai, magan sĩi mug jẽb gayam khuun khĩirjug igba, ãba i iekpaita ũrbat. 24 Ẽwandam gaaimua khodamnaan, pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek ükhaawai narrjö i na ich mag wënurrathü.

25 Daupeen ar agtha õor meraam khuunag iekhaag chan, maach Pör Cristoou murug jaauba arr aawai, wajappai iekhaju chukhu chirum. Pari murugan mugta sim: Mujã ĩchab maach Pör Cristoou juapá deewia i düi ubu chitumuata jaau chiraawai pãrau ükhaju aai num. Ũrbat: 26 Ĩs ewagan warag phithuurga paaukhamaawai murugan maachin cha maach numjöpaita ich jãg wënurraju aai num. 27 Uui wai chirum khai, oob puch uui puam. Ẽwan chirum khai, oob jöpkharraa uui auju khĩirjum. 28 Pari pua uui auju khĩirjubaadëwi warre ag düi jua purmun pekau khabam. Wa chi uuirau khãijã ich jaaipaju düi jua purwiata pamun, ich agjö pekau khaba sim. Magba ya pãach õor düi paaukhabaadeewai, warr pãach appai aawai naajerrjö khaba, phithurga aju. Mag pãach phithur apimaaugauta mua pãrag mag jaau chirum.

29 Ĩchab mua pãrag magam ig chirumun mugau keena: Khĩir eyaa abat, mug jẽb gaai chan ya tag maach pöm wënurrabaju. Mag ya maach Pör Cristo bëeimuu sim aawaita, uui paraa chirawiajã, dich uui düipaita ogduba khëkhëu aju khãyau, ürcha maach Pör Cristo atheeta nem wajapha wauju aai num. 30 Ökhĩirjuu num khuunjã, maach Pör Cristo bëeimuu sim khaphu aawai oob atcha khoopaan surkha num khuunjö amiet. Maimua ar onee num khuunjã, mag i bëeimuu sim khaphu naawai, oob dau lökëo amiet. Amach phatkhonau nem për au num khuunjã, oob ag düi ich mag ëumeeju khĩirjumiet. 31 Mug jẽb gaaim nem athee pör wajapha aajem khuunjã, magum nem chukhumjö ãba Ẽwandam athee nem waujuuta ẽkhabat. Maadëu khaphu num, mug jẽb gayam nemen thum öwia ich mug durrjã chukhu aadëju. 32 Magua mua chan pãrag mug jẽb gayam nemta ürcha khĩirju nuu apimapha chirum.

Ẽwannaan uuinpan khãyau jua par num, maach Pör Cristo athee ürcha nem wajapham waunaa i dau na wajapha wënurrajuuta khĩirju nuu aag. 33 Mamu mag khãyau jũrr uui paraam magcha jua par khaba sim Ẽwandam athee, í ichdëuta amachdëu nem ig numjã khaphu agpierr nunuu awia ich uui düijã ogduba sĩsiphum aawai. Wajapcharan uui paraa simun thoophem numí simjöta sim, Ẽwandam atheejã nem waunaa ich uui düi sĩsip aagjã agjö. 34 Uuijã ĩchab ich agjöta sim. Chi ich ap simua ãba maach Pör Jesucristo dau na nem wajapha wauju khĩirjugta khĩirju sim, ich mor maimua ich akhaarjã Ẽwandam atheeta wai sĩewai. Pari jaai paraamua magbaju, irua degam nem gaaijã purnaa ĩchab ich jayau nem mag abaawaijã agpierr aadëp sim aawai.

35 Mua mag chirum chan sĩi pãar jaain

jurpimaaugaujã khaba, pãach üu wënurramkhĩirta mag chirum; mag õor düi paawaijã magum gaaimua amach apham khununjö jua parcha khaba aawai pöd Ẽwandam athee wajappai nem waubaju khaphu chiraawaita mag chirum.

36 Pari ãbmua khãijã, "Ya mu chi jöoi chiraawai much uuidam auwia ag düita mu üu chirsiju" a khĩirju sim khai, ichdëu khĩirju simjö aju aai sim. Magan ichdëu iek dee wai sim uui düi warre jua purju aai sim; mag jua purbarm pekau khabam. 37 Pari deeum agjö chi jöoi ẽwan sim, magua khĩirju sĩi awia, "Mu ich jãg much ap uuin khĩirjã khaugba chitaju" amun, magan mag ichdëu khĩirju simjö aju aai sim, uui auba; magjã nem wajaug sim. 38 Wajapcharan mugta sim: Ya pãach jaai awaag, wa emkhooirau khai ichdëu iek dee wai sim düi warre jua purwiata pamun nem wajaug sim. Mamu jaai auba, maimua chi emkhooiraujã uui auba, pãach appai wënurrumjã pekau wauba wënurraju awia jua purba akhiinjã wajapcha sim.

39 Uui jaai paraamun, chi jaai meebam aiguin ich jaai gaai jügadau jü simjöta sim, pöd puajujã khaba. Magarrau chi jaai meebaadeewain chadau ich ap sĩsiewai deeum jaai auju aai sim. Pari majã parhoobam khuun düijã khaba, agjö Ẽwandam iek ükha sim düita jua purju aai sim. 40 Pari mua khĩirjuawai mag khoopaa uui tag jaai auba ich appai nurrakhiin, í oneecha urraju. Maau mu khĩirjugan. Mua pãrag mag iekha chirumun, muchdëupai khĩirjuawaijã chadcha Ẽwandam Akhaar much gaai wai chiraawaita pãrag mag chirum.

8

¿Ẽwandamnaan anum na nemek wai narr khöju aai nu?

1 Ĩsin chad pãrag jaaukhim, ar na pãrau murug jëeu narr: Ẽwandam awi agug jëeu numua ag khĩirphee nemek wai narr khöju aai nu wa khöju aai khaba nu a jëeu narr. Mag iek aawai chadcha thumaam khununau khaphum aajem. Pari maadëu dichdëu nem khaphumta ig wënurrumun, magan dichdëupaita dich thö num. Pari magba maadëu dich khapeenta daupii wai numun chadau Ẽwandam iek gaaita maadëu am khĩirjugjã bãaupi num. 2 Ãbmua khãijã "Muan chadau khaphu chirum" a iekha simun, magan magua chan chadcha ichdëu nem khaphu aju aai simjã khaugbata sim. 3 Mamu mag nem inag pömta ürcha khaphu aju khĩirjuju khãyau, ãba Ẽwandam khõsi ajuuta ẽkhaju aai num, mag i khõsi num gaaimuata i düi khapeerkha naawai.

4 ¿Õrau juau nem wautarrta ẽwandam awia agug jëeu numua ag khĩirphee nemek wai narr khöju aai nu wa khöju khaba nu? Maadëu khaphu num, õraun juau nem wautarrta ẽwandam anaab mamu, büurjã baleeba sĩsidum. Maach Ẽwandam charan ãbpaita khitum. 5 Õragan mug jẽb gaai ẽwandam anum khuun khapan thunum, edjã eem magwe. Mag ẽwandamnaan anaa chi pörnaan anum khuun khapan thunaawiajã, 6 maach atheyan Ẽwandaman ãbpaita khitum, Ẽwandam chi Aai. Ichdëuta nem thunumjã thum ompaa aujim. Magua maachjã i atheepaita wënurrum. Maach Pörjã ãbpaita sim ĩchab; ma, Jesucristoou. Nem thum thunumun ãba i gaaimuata thunum. Maachjã ĩchab i gaaimuata üu peerdu durrum.

7 Maachdëu khaphu num, mag Ẽwandam ãbpai simta maach Pörkha sim. Mamu ar õrau am ẽwandamnaan anum khuun chan büurjã baleeba sĩsidum. Pari thumaam khuunau chan magum khaugba num. Ãaur khuun warr Ẽwandam iek ükhaba aawai nem parhoobamug jëeu narr khuunaun agtha chi nemekjã khö num, chadcha deeum ẽwandam chi iwam khĩirpheeta wai narrpii awia. Pari am agtha Ẽwandam iek gaai khukhurpai naawai, amachdëu khĩirjuawai mag khö numuajã agugcha jëeu num düi ãba sim a khĩirjuajem. Mag khĩirjubaadëm aigta amachdëupaita amach khaigba numjöo khĩirjuajerram. 8 Pari maadëu khaphu aju aai num, ĩs mag dich thach khö num gaaimuata mag Ẽwandam najã maach üu wënurrumjã abam. Magum nemek mod maadëu khökhiinjã, warm khuun khãai wajapchajã wënurrabaju. Wa khöba akhiinjã, maachta warm khuun khãaijã khaigbacha wënurrajujã abam. 9 Mamu nem parhoobamug jëeu numua nemek wai narr pãachdëu khöju aai num awiajã, wajapha khĩirjunaata khöbat, eeu pãach mag num gaaimua ar Ẽwandam iek gaai agtha ubucha khaba durrum

khʉʉnta jũrr pekau ee burrpidukham.
10 Pua khaphʉ sim, magʉm nemek mod khö
nʉm khaigba khaba sim. Mamʉ pʉchdëu
mag khaphʉ chirʉm awia, dich ermano
agtha Ẽwandam düi ubʉ khaba sim dakhĩir
mawia nem parhoobam khĩirphee nemek
mod wai narrta khökhiin, ich dakhĩir mag
khöbaawai ¿iruajã agjö khöm khõs khabaju
khai? Irua mag oowai pʉ dënjö khömʉn,
11 magbarm gaaimua pua pʉch ermano
agtha Ẽwandam iek athee khukhuraa
khitʉmta sĩi okhoopimjö okhoopiju, majã
i gaaimuapata ĩchab Cristooujã ʉdʉraa
ich thõopitarrta. 12 Maach ermanonaan
Ẽwandam iek gaai agtha ubʉcha khaba
khithëemta pekau ee burrpiewain, ich
Cristo düichata iekkhõr paarpa nʉm.
13 Magam uguata, mua oowai mua nemek
khö chirʉm gaaimua khãijã mʉ ermano
imeraa pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, warag
mʉchta büʉrjã nemek khöba ich mag
chitaju. Magba akhiin mua nemek khö
chirʉm gaaimua i pekau ee burrju.

9

Khani jãgju aai nʉ a khap amkhĩir
Pabloou ichpai jaautarr

1 Mʉʉn chadcha ich Cristooucha ich
i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarrau. Magtarr
aawai mʉ sĩi chikham jua eegarta khaba
chirʉm. Muajã ĩchab mʉchdëucha maach
Pör Jesús oobajieb; pãachdëujã pãrau
khaphʉ nʉm, mʉ mag chirʉmua jaauwia
khabahab pãachdëujã chadcha ʉkha
durrum. 2 Bigaaum khʉʉnau mʉ ëugar, "Jã
chan ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr
autarr khabam" aju. Pari pãraun mʉ igwia,
"Ich Jesuucha jʉr autarrau" a iekhaju aai
nʉm. ¿Jãgwi? Mʉ gaaimuata pãachdëujã
maach Pör Jesucristo iek wajapha ʉkha
nʉisiewaima.

3 Mʉch ëugar mʉch ĩgkha nʉm khʉʉnag
mʉch iek ũrmkhĩir mua magkhim: 4 Muajã
ĩchab warm khʉʉn dënjö pãar chi ʉkha
durrum khʉʉn jua eem thach dee nʉm
khönaa pãar jua eem dödöjödamjã döju
aai chirʉm. 5 Ʉʉijã Ẽwandam iek ʉkha
sim düi jua pʉrwi mʉch chitʉmpierr wai
chitaju aai chirʉm, tagam khʉʉn agjö ich
Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉʉnau aajemjö. Ich
Jesús eeugpeenaujã magta aajem, Pedro
düimua. 6 Wa Bernabé düi maach numpaita
maar ich jãg maach juadamaucha phidkha
wënʉrraju aai nʉwa, maach bidam athee.
¿Maarjã sĩi ĩchab pãrau jãogju aai nʉm
khabá? 7 Khaíu jaauwai mag soldaaunkha
nʉm khʉʉn amach phatkhonauta amach
nem ig nʉmjã thum përkha aumaajem aajẽ.
¿Pãrau oowai nemjĩir jĩir nʉm khʉʉnau
pöd amach nemjĩir eem khöju khaba aajẽ?
¿Phak bãau nʉm khʉʉnau pöd chi jũd-
chö döju khabam a ũurjẽ? Mag khabam.
Maachin dich phidkha nʉm gaaimuata
thachdamjã khö wënʉrrʉm. 8 Mua mag
iekha chirʉm ũrwia oob pãrau sĩi mʉch
khĩirjug eemuapaita mag iekha chirʉm
amiet. Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉatarr
gaaijã ĩchab ich mag iekpai jaau sim.
9 Mag irua phã pʉatarr gaai jaauwai, "Pʉch
nemjĩir dau bibthʉg deemkhĩir phak phid-
khapi wai chirʉm aig, ag eem khöm ugua
awia oob i i khõorjü sĩum" a phã sim. ¿Maig
Ẽwandamau phakta ürcha maach khãyaujã
dau aug khaugwiata mag iekhajĩ? Mag
khabajim. 10 Ich iek gaai maach phidkha
nʉm khʉʉn igwiapata mag iekhajim, mag
phidkha nʉmjã par khaba amkhĩir. ¿Pãrau
khaphʉ naabá, nemjĩir jĩirwai ag eem khöju
khĩirjunaata jĩirjem, maimua chi bibthʉg
simuajã khöju khĩirjunaata bibthʉgba aajẽ?
Ich agjöta sim ĩchab Ẽwandam iekta nemjĩir
jĩir nʉmjö jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnjã: Chi
ʉkha durrum khʉʉnauta amau ig nʉmjã
thum khap aju aai nʉm. 11 Magua mua
mag chirʉm. Mʉchdëuta nacha pãar ee
Ẽwandam iekta nemjĩir jĩir nʉmjö jĩirima-
jim. Magtarr aawai maarjã maach juau
phidkhaba, sĩi pãrau nem dee nʉm iiu-
paita naaju aai nʉm. 12 Warm khʉʉnaun
chadcha amau pãar düi magta nʉm; pãrau
pãachdëujã am düi jãg nʉm khai, maar düi
chará pãrau wajapcha aju aai nʉm. Pari
magʉmjã marau büʉrjã pãrag maar düi
chadcha magta abatjã aba, sĩi khĩu ãwat-
naa maach juadamauta phidkha durraa-
jem maachdëu nemdam ig nʉm athee; eeu
magba akhiin sĩi maachig nem deemkhĩirta
Cristo iekjã mag jaau wënʉrrʉm awia i
iek ëugarta woun ëugarmjö khaigba iyʉʉ
adukham. 13 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, ar Aai i
jëeujem deg phidkha nʉm khʉʉnau chad-
cha ag ee Ẽwandam athee nem thʉnʉm
khöju aai nʉm. Wajapcharan Ẽwandamag
jëwaag nemek thorrphënaa chi nasãd gaai

phaajem aig phidkha nʉm khʉʉnau chi nemek mod gayamjã khöju aai nʉm. [14] Ich agjöta maach Pör Ẽwandamaujã jaau sim: I iek mag chi maach peerdʉajem iek jaau nʉm khʉʉnan, mag jaau nʉm paar dee nʉmuata wënʉrraju aai nʉm aajem. [15] Pari magʉmjã ni biekdam ãbjã mua pãrag nem jëwaa khaugba chitʉm. Ĩs mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉmjã mʉchig nem deepüimkhĩirta mʉg phã deepüi chirʉmjã aba chirʉm. Ãbmua khãijã mʉrʉg, “Oob tag Ẽwandam iek par jawam” akhiin, magan mua jũrr irig, “Pari mʉch khĩrauta mag par jaau chitaawai mʉg chitʉmua jãdaúa thõkhiinjã mʉ gaai mas khaba sim” aju.

[16] Ẽwandam iek jaau chitʉm awiajã mua wir aigpai mʉch thöba chirʉm. Chadcha ich Ẽwandamauchata mʉchig jaaupitarr aawai mua pöd irig, “Mua chan jaaubam” aju khaba chirajim. Mua Ẽwandam iekta jaauba sĩukhiin, irua mʉ gaai jua khʉaba deeju. Maigjã, ¡ë, apkhiitʉ mʉdam! [17] Mua mʉch khĩrauta i iek jaau chitʉm paarjã irua phagab khaba phagju. Pari ichiita jaaumapha awiajã, ich Ẽwandamauta mʉrʉg jaaupitarr aawai, jaauju aai chirʉm. [18] Magua mʉch khĩrauta mag i iek jaau chitaawai mʉ onee chiraajem, ni Ẽwandamaujã mag par jaaupiba sim ee mʉchdëupaita par jaau chitaawai. Mʉch mag chirʉm gaaimua onee chirʉmta mʉrʉgan ya phatkhonaucha jua ee phagbarmjö sim. Chadcha pãrag nem jëeuju aai chirʉmta, Ẽwandam iek jaauba chitʉmjöta büürjã pãrag jëeuba chirʉm.

[19] Mʉ chan chikham chog khaba chirʉm, pari mag chirʉmta thumaam khʉʉn chogjöta chirʉm, mʉch mag chitʉm gaaimua jũrr õor khapanaacha Cristo iek ükhapi aumaag. [20] Judionaan ee chitʉm aig mʉchjã chadcha judiojöta aadeejem, amagjã ĩchab düi Cristo iek ükhapi aum khõchgau. Mua mag chirʉm aiguin mʉgta chirʉm: Ar agtha Moiseeu phã pʉatarr iek ürcha ʉʉrkhaajem khʉʉnta Cristo igar thereu awaagan mʉchdëujã agtha am dënjö ʉʉrkhaajem. Pari mʉ chan mag Moiseeu phã pʉatarr iekhau phẽethʉgba chirʉmta mag chitʉm. [21] Maimua ĩchab judionaan khabam khʉʉn ee maawaijã, am oowai ĩchab amachjöta aadeejem. Mag amachjö aadeejem a chirab mamʉ, maach Pör Cristoou nem waupiba aajem nem chan büürjã wauba chitʉm; sĩi amagjã ĩchab Cristo iek ükhapi awaagpaita maagjem. Pari wajapcharan mʉʉn Cristo iek ükha chitaawai Ẽwandam ley düita chirʉm, ich ag leipai ĩchab Cristo ley aawai. [22] Õor agtha Ẽwandam iek gaai khukhurpaim khʉʉn daarjã amau nem wauju khabam nem wauba chitʉm, amagjã maach Pör Jesucristo iek gaai ubʉ apijuuta ẽkha chitaawai. Wajapcharan mʉʉn mʉchta õor ee maawaijã düi ĩchab amachjö aadeejem, mag chach oomamua ãaur khʉʉnau khãijã ükhabaawai üu peerdʉtkhamkhĩir. [23] Mʉ mag chitʉmʉn mʉʉn mʉg Jesucristo iek jaaum khõchgauta mag chitʉm, mʉch düijã ĩchab ich chaain tagam khʉʉn düi wajapha aajemjö wajapha amkhĩir.

[24] Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, apostaa khaphig nʉm aig, õor khapan khaphiigjem. Mamʉ chi regaloon ãbpaimua auju simta thumaam khʉʉnau auju ẽkhaajem. Ich agjöta sim Ẽwandam sim aar baraagjã. Irua nem wajapham deebarm auju khĩirjuwiata khaphig nʉmjö abat. [25] Chi mag khaphiigjem khʉʉnan sĩi nem inag jöpcha ãarjem awaagpaijã amach mor sʉrkha nʉm. Maachjã agjö sʉrkha nʉm; mamʉ mag sʉrkha nʉmʉn jũrr am dën khãaijã nem wajapcharamta maachig deemkhĩrau. Ma chan ãrjã ãrba ni öjã öba ich mag sĩerraju. [26] Mag khĩirjuwiata mʉʉn mʉch appaijã khaphig chirʉmjö chiraajem, mʉch barju aar baraag. Mag nʉm düi ĩchab õrau chikham phãr thʉnʉwaag wërbʉ nʉmjöta aajem. [27] Wajapcharan Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim ichaaur amaaugau, mʉʉn mʉch wawí chirʉmuata ajués sʉrkha chiraajem, parhoob nem wauba aag. Magba akhiin mʉch garmua õrag Ẽwandam iek jaau chitʉʉ aajerrta, jũrr Jöoirau mʉrʉg nem deeju atarrta ĩgkha auju.

10

Parhoobam nemta ẽwandam awia agʉmʉg jëeupiba jaautarr

[1] Ermanonaan, warr jöoingar aawai sĩi õor maba aajem ee ni döjã chukag ee Moisés düi maach jöoin wënʉrrarr chan oob pãrau khĩir okhoomiet. Amach thum sĩi jʉʉnthumie naarjö jĩu jörröm eegarta

wënurrumua phũas Chi Phur eejã thumaa büupai durba dichjierram. [2] Amau amach thumaam khuunau uduraata Moiseeg amach pörkhapijierram, ichdëu arrmpierr amach wai wënurramkhĩir. Magta am Phũas Phur eejã sĩi büuu durbagkha dichwi juunthumie naarjö jĩumamua am jaau warrjim õor chukag eejã. Mag thumaam khuunau Moiseeg amach pörkhapi numta i gaaita pör choo numjö naajim. [3] Amau amach thumaam khuunau ĩchab ich Ẽwandamau nem deemamjã khoojeejim. [4] Maimua thumaam khuunau ĩchab ich Ẽwandam jua döjã döjierram. Mag amau dö dötarr Cristoou amag dee sim ajim, mag dö chukag ee wënurrumjã mokdau eem döou am öbichag meeupieg ichta am düi sĩerr aawai. Mag mok eemua amag dö deewia am wënurrumpierr am düi sĩejeejim, amau nem ig num deeg. [5] Mamu Ẽwandamau mag thumaam khuunag ich jua oopiejerr ãba, peer thumaam khuunauta i dau na nem khaigba waaujeejim. Amachdëu mag nem ãrtarr gaaimua ich mag õor chukag durrpai pa bëpjierram, Ẽwandamau durr iiur deeju atarr aarjã barba.

[6] Ẽwandamau am düi magtarr gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, pöd maadëu amau arrjö nem khaigbamta waum khõsi aju khaba num. [7] Oob amau arrjö juaupai nem parhoobam wau sĩsidumta ẽwandam awi agumug jëeumiet. Am igwia Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Phak chaaita phĩr dën waunaa agug jëeu numua ohood aphöbaadëwi thach khönaa döjã döjierram” a sim; “maimua mag ohood thunuu awia deeu büjãau paaukhawi jemkha phöbaadëjim” a phã sim. [8] Oob amau arrjö dich uuin khabam düita parhooba dich uuin düímjö khapes amiet. Amau Ẽwandamjã ögkhaba magwia warre ãbam edpai veintitres mil khëchjierram anaabá. [9] Oob ĩchab am eem ãaur khuunau arrjö khaphu numta juau ogthom maach Pör Cristo jũur iekhamiet pãach Pörkhapimaaugau. Amau maach Pör ögkhaba i ichaaur magwia, nemeu khaamamjã äpba ich aguapai khëchmajierram anaabá. [10] Oob pãach pörnaanau nem mag aawai am ichaaur serereu amiet; magba akhiin Ẽwandamau israelnaan düi arrjö ich chog püiwia chi mag narr khuun khëchpüitarrjö pãachjã agjö khëchpüidukham.

[11] Chadcha Ẽwandamau am düi maagjerran, ĩs ewag pawiajã maadëu amau aajerrjö aju khaba num a khap amkhĩrau. Ya mug jẽb eegar paimuu pamaawai ĩs ewagam khuunagjã mag khaphu amkhĩirta Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai mag phãpijim. [12] Magua mua ĩsjã pãrag mag chirum: Pãach Ẽwandam düi ubu num awia oob pãach thömiet, pekau ee burrju chan pöm khabam. [13] Pãrag jaaukhim, ũrbat: ¿Khar pãrau nem khaigbam waum khõsi aadëba aajẽ? Jãg num chan mag pöd õrau ãwatbajöjöom nem khabam. Õor pöm ich agjö thunumta magbamjöo thunaajem. Mamu Ẽwandam maach düi ogduba khitaajeewai irua maadëu ãwatbaju atchajã maachig prueba deebam. Mag prueba pöm maadëu ãwatbaju atcha maachig deeju khãyau, ĩchab irua khaphu apiju, jãga uduur dich thu aupiba ãwatpüiju aai nu.

[14] Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chadcha pãar khõsi chitaawai pãach üu wënurramkhĩirta mag chirum: Pãach khapeen Ẽwandam chaar khabamug jëeu num aar pãach ëeurrwai oob am aar wëtmiet. [15] Pãrau khaphu naawai magan cha mua jaau chirum jaaubat, magá wa mag khabá. [16] Ẽwandamau maachig döpi jaautarrjö Santa Cena khaawai irig üu ajim anaa doowai, ¿jãg num aig maach Cristo bag ãrtarr gaaimua ãba Cristo dënkha num a sim khabá, chi dö num khuun? ¿Wa mag khabáwa? Maimua chi panjã agjö jua ee aunaa irig üu ajim anaa khoowai, ¿ĩchab Cristo mor gaaimua maach ãba i dënkha num a sim khabá? [17] Maach khapan thunaawiajã, ãbam panpai khö num gaaimua maachin õor ãbpaimta kha num Cristo gaai.

[18] Maimua ĩchab pãadë khĩirjubat israelnaanau Ẽwandamag jëwaag nemchaain khëchwia khoojem: ¿Nemchaain khëchwia chi phaajem nasãd gaai nemek wai narr gayam chi khö num khuunjã mag khö numua amachdëuchata, “Maarjã Ẽwandam chaainaugui” anum khabajĩ? ¿Wa mag khabajĩwa?

[19] Mua mag chirum chan mag jãg juau wautarrta Ẽwandam chi iwamuu aba chirum. Mag iiuba sĩsid aawai par mag am khĩirphee wai narr nemek mod awiajã tagam nemek mod khãai ajapchajã khaba

ni khĩethuujã khaba sim. [20] Mua mag chirʉm aiguin, jãg parhoobam nem juau wautarragta nemekjã thõonaa ẽwandam awia agʉg jëeu nʉm khʉʉnan meperagta jëeu nʉm ata chirʉm. Mua chan meperag chan bʉʉrjã pãrag ee apimapha chirʉm. [21] Magua Pöd Santa Cena kha nʉm aig Cristo jarr eem dönaa jũrr meperag jëeu nʉm khʉʉnau dö nʉm jarr eejã döju khaba nʉm. Pöd maach Pör Jesucristo mes gaaim pan khönaa agjö dösãt mes gayamjã au khöju khaba nʉm.

[22] ¿Jãg warre õor numiim khʉʉnagta jëeum khõchkha nʉm aig, juau ogthom maach Pör dʉi khujʉr nʉm khabá? I dʉi khujʉrju khaba nʉm. Í maach dʉi meeukhakhiin, maadëu pöd i jua jʉmbaju.

Nem thum Ẽwandam onee amkhĩirta wauju aai nʉm

[23] Pãar ee ãaur khʉʉnau maagjeebma: "Muan mʉchdëu nem waum aig wau chitʉm. Magʉm paarjã khaíu mʉrʉg magʉm abarju" aajem. Chadcha ich magma; mamʉ maadëu nem wau nʉm thum maach athee ʉu khaba sĩerrʉm, magua muajã mag mʉchdëu nem waum aig pöd waubam. Mua magkhiin bithurgam khʉʉn khĩirjugjã Ẽwandam iek gaai bãaupiba sim. [24] Magua, oob dich appaita warm khʉʉn khãaijã wajapha wënʉrraju khĩirjumiet. Mag khãai jãga akhiin maach khapeenjã ʉucha nʉisiju aju khĩirjugta khĩirjubat.

[25-26] Mamʉ sĩi merrkau ee mawia për autarr nemek mod chan oob khöju khaba sim amiet. ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirʉ́? Ẽwandam iek gaai jaauwai, "Mʉg durr maimua ag gaai nem thʉnʉmjã thum maach Pör Ẽwandam dënëu" a jaau sĩewaima. Mag jaau sĩewai pãrau nemek parhooba për auwia khöju aai nʉm, "¿Ĩsin mʉg nemek modjã am ẽwandam anʉm khĩirphee wai narr khãijã agamjã?" aba.

[27] Ẽwandam iek ʉkhaba aajem khʉʉnau khãijã thach khömkhĩir pãach thʉʉrwai wëtam khõsim khai wëtju aai nʉm. Maimua pãachig nemdam deemam khĩu khöbat, "¿Mʉg nemek mod pãach ẽwandamag jëeu nʉmua i khĩirphee wai narr khabá?" a jëeuba. [28] Pari ãbmua khãijã pãachig, "Jãg nemeken ẽwandam anʉmʉg jëeu narr nemek modou" amʉn, chi jaau simua oowai khöju khaba simta khöbaadëm a khĩirjupimaaugau, oob warag khömiet. [29] Mag chirʉm chan pãar ar Ẽwandam iek gaai ubʉ durrum khʉʉn khĩirjuwia khaba, ar agtha Ẽwandam iek gaai ubʉ khaba khithëem khʉʉn khĩirjuwiata mag chirʉm.

Pari ãbmua khãijã, "¿Jãga mag chikhamnau khĩirju simjöta awia pöd maadëu dichdëu khaphʉgpierr aju khaba nʉ?" aju. [30] "Mua mʉch thach khoowai Ẽwandamag ʉu ajim anaa khö chirʉmta, jãga mag sĩi bigaaumua khöju khaba sim khĩirju sim gaaimuapai muajã khöju aai khaba chirʉ́" aju. [31] ¿Jãgwi mag sĩ? Maan mʉgta aju aai nʉm: Dich thach khoowai, dö doowai maimua mag tag nem inagdam waauwaijã, mag dich nem wau nʉm gaaimua õrau warag Ẽwandam wajapha thö iyʉʉ amkhĩirta nem wauju aai nʉm. [32] Ni ãbamʉgjã oob ejemplo khaigba oopimiet. Judionaan najã nem khaigba wauba, judionaan khabam khʉʉn najã nem khaigba wauba, ni ya Ẽwandam iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn najã oob nem khaigba waumiet. [33] Mʉʉn mʉchin magta chitʉm. Mʉchdëu nem wau chirʉmjã thumaa õor dawagaata apim khõsi chitʉm; maimuajã mʉchpaita wajapha chitajujã khĩirjuba, bigaaum khʉʉndamta ʉrcha mʉ gaai masi aajem, mʉchdëu am dʉi mag chitʉm gaaimua amjã ĩchab ʉu peerdʉtkhamkhĩir.

11

[1] Keena, pãrau oowai mua jãg ãba Cristoou nem waupi simpaita wau chitʉmjö, ich agjö pãraujã mua nem wau chitʉm oonaa mʉ dënjöta abat.

*Ʉʉ*in culto ee weetwai jãga aju aai nʉ

[2] Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãar gaaimua mʉ onee chirʉm, chadcha ʉu pãrau mʉ khĩirjunaa mua pãachig Ẽwandam iek jaautarrjã isegba agpierr wënʉrraawai. [3] Mag naawai ĩs mua pãrag khĩir eyaa apim khõsi chirʉm: Ich jãg Ẽwandamta Cristo pörkha simjö, Cristota maach Pöröu, emkhooin awiajã; maagwai maach emkhoointa jũrr dich ʉʉin pörkha nʉm. [4] Mag maach chi emkhooin dich ʉʉin pörkha nʉmta Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉm aig, wa sĩi ich Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr khãijã jaau nʉm aig, ʉʉinjö putiu

pör börrnaata jaaumʉn, magan Cristota wajap khĩir naaupi nʉm, Cristoogta dich Pörkhapiju aai nʉmta jũrr deeum khʉʉnagta dich pörkhapi nʉmjö naawai. [5] Wa magba ʉʉin khãijã Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉm aig, wa sĩi ich Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr khãijã jaau nʉm aig putiu pör börrba nʉmuata jaau nʉmʉn, magan amach jaai amach pörkha simta khĩir naaupi nʉm, amachta jũrr emkhooin khãaijã ʉ̈rpai am khõchgauta mag nʉmjö naawai. Maguata ʉʉin putiu pör börrba õor ee iekhaawain, pör bichnaa iekha nʉmjö chigaata aju aai nʉm. [6] Ʉʉinta õor khapanag ee maag bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã putiu pör börrba nʉm khai, magan warre amach pör khõipʉ̈iju aaita nʉm. Mamʉ amau oowai mag pör khõibapäaiwai am chigaacha aju nʉm khai, magan õor ee iekhaagpaawaijã ichiita putiu pör börrju aai nʉm. [7] Pari jã̄g ich Ẽwandamta maach thumaam khʉʉn Pörkha sĩerrʉmjö warr maach ompaawaijã maach emkhooiragta jũrr mʉg jẽb gaai nem thʉnʉm thum pörkhapitarr aawai, emkhooi chan pöd putiu pör börrju khaba sim. Pari ʉʉiran ichiita putiu pör börrju aai sim. Mag ich pör börr sim aig, pöd irua ich jaai khãai ichta ʉ̈rpai aju khaba sim a sim. [8] Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, warrcha Ẽwandamau maach jöoin ompaawai chan ʉʉi gaaimuata emkhooi ompaabajim. Magju khãai ʉʉita emkhooi gaaimua Ẽwandamau ompaajim. [9] Mag emkhooi ompaatarr chan ʉʉirau ig sĩerr aawai khabajim, ich Adanta chi ʉʉi khãai na omparr aawai. Magju khãai Ẽwandamau oowai chi emkhooirau ʉʉi ig sĩerr aawaita i athee ompaa deejim, i daumaai nʉrramkhĩir. [10] Magtarr aawaita ʉʉinan ichiita putiu pör deebaju aai nʉm. Mag nʉm aig amau chadcha ʉdʉraa emkhooinagta amach phẽethʉgpi nʉm a jaau nʉm. Mag putiu pör deebaawai õor dakhĩirpai khaba, ĩchab Ẽwandam chog angelnaan aig nʉm khʉʉn dakhĩirjã ʉ̈u sim. [11] Pari ĩchab khaphʉ abat: Maach mʉg Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn ee chan ni iwiram ãbmuajã jũrr chikham igbam aju khaba nʉm. Emkhooi khurau khaba akhiin, ʉʉijã chukhu akham; maimua ich agjö ʉʉi khurau khaba akhiin, emkhooijã chukhu akham. [12] Iin warrjã chadcha emkhooi gaaimuata ʉʉijã ompaajim. Mamʉ ich magtarrjö ewag pawiajã ʉʉirau chaai oo nʉm gaaimuata emkhooijã khitʉm. Mag naab mamʉ amach numwe emkhooi ʉʉi dʉ̈i Ẽwandamauta ompaajim.

[13] Pãar khĩirjugau jãga sĩ keena: ¿Ʉʉin bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã putiu pör deebaba õor khapanag dakhĩir Ẽwandamag jëeuju aai nʉ? Jaaubat. [14] Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, warrgarwe maach emkhooin pörbʉ̈ durag bãaupiewai ʉ̈u khaba sĩejem. [15] Pari mag sim jũrr ʉʉin pörbʉ̈ duraata wajapha sĩejem, bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã chigaa khaba. Ẽwandamau warrgarwe amag pörbʉ̈ duraa deejim, aguapaita putiu pör börr nʉmjö wënʉrramkhĩir. [16] Ãbmua khãijã mua jaau chirʉm ũrmaaugau mʉ ichaaur iekhaju khai, idëu mag sim ich iphithur. Pari mua chan deeum phöbör ee Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnaujã khĩet jaau nʉm ũrba chitʉm. Ichiita thumaam khʉʉnau oowai ʉʉinan putiu pör börrju aai nʉm, culto ee weetwai.

*Santa Cena kha n*ʉm aig athuucha aajerr

[17] Maimua mʉchdëu ũurwai Santa Cena khaawaijã mʉch jʉ̈gaag khaba ũr chiraawai, ag atheejã pãrag mʉ iekhaagpam. Mua ũurwai mag Santa Cena khaawaijã, maach Pör Jesucristo maach gaaimua thõotarrta khĩirjuju khãai, sĩi parhooba pãachdëu am aig aawai pãachdëupaita pãach khaibag waunaa nem ãr nʉm anʉm ũr chirʉm. [18] Chi oo nʉm khʉʉnau mʉrʉg jaauwai, mag chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn apha biirdʉ nʉm anʉmjã sĩita mag khĩkhĩratdöjã phʉʉrphöbaadëp aajem anʉm. Amau jaau nʉm thum chan mua chadcha aba chirʉm. Pari magdaman chadau mua mʉchdëujã ʉ̈khapai chirʉm. [19] Chadcha mag pãar pãach agdaujöm khʉʉn appai chum phʉʉr ohood aadëphʉm, khaíu meraa sĩ. Pari mag pãach khĩkhĩratdö biirdʉbaadëphʉm gaaimua sĩi õrau pãachta wajapcha Cristo igar nʉm amkhĩirta pãar mag nʉm khabahab. Pari wajapcharan ar pãarjö magba nʉm khʉʉnta chi chadcha agpierraa nʉm khʉʉnau. [20] Pari mag pãar ãba biirdʉ nʉm anʉmjã pãach appai khĩkhĩratdö chum poso phʉʉr ohood aadëpnaata maach Pör Jesuu Santa Cena jaau pʉatarrjö khaawaijã chadcha ich agjöjã khaba, sĩi thach khöm khõchgauta pãar maagjem. [21] Mag aawaita ya khoogpaawaijã agdaujö pãachdëu nem waibëemarrpierr

pãachdëu khöm aig khöwia, döjã döwia, sĩi warag khëch thʉnʉisiphʉm. Mag thʉnʉm ee pogkha jãsöojã khëkhëdʉm, mag khöju chukhu aawai. [22] ¿Jãgáwa, pãar di chukhuta nʉ pãach di aarwe thach khöwia döjã döwia bëeg? ¿Jãgwia pãrau tagam khʉʉndam ʉ̈u agjö Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnta kha isëemjönaa ar nem waibëeju chukhu durrum khʉʉndamjã khĩir naaupim khõchgaujöta jãg nʉ? Pãach jãg nʉm paar chan oob mua pãach ëugar wajapha ig iyʉ̈ʉ aju amiet.

Jesuu Santa Cena waupi jaau pʉatarr

[23] Nawe mua pãrag jãgata Santa Cena khaju aai nʉ a jaautarr aawai pãrau jãg nʉm aig pöd mua pãar ëugarjã wajapha ig iyʉ̈ʉ abam. Cha mua pãrag jaau chirʉmʉn, ich maach Pör Jesuucha mʉchig jaautarrta jũrr mua pãrag jaau chirʉm: Maach Pör Jesús ar Judaau chi thethemnaanag i pʉr deetarr ed ya edaar ãbmiecha ich khapeen dʉ̈i thach khö sĩewai, ich juaucha ich jua ee pan auwia, [24] ag paar nacha Ẽwandamag ʉ̈u ajim anaa thorreupʉ̈ijim aajem. Magnaa ʉapʉ̈iwia, "Pãach juau au khöbat, mʉʉn mʉ morou" ajim anʉm ich khapeenag. "Wajapcharan mʉg pandam thorreubarmʉn mʉ cha chirʉmta pãar peerdʉ aum khõchgau dau aphʉʉ ajuuta jaau sim. Mʉg atag pawiajã mʉg pãachdëu mʉ jua ootarrjö khabat, mʉ thõotarr khĩir eyaa aag" ajim aajem, maach Pör Jesuu ich khapeenag. [25] Maimua ĩchab ya mag thach khö aaipabaadeewai, chi jarrdamjã jua ee auwia agjö amag, "Mʉg jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ẽwandamau õor dʉ̈i iek deeju aajerrau; mamʉ mʉg iekhan iek iiuriugui" ajim anʉm. "Mʉ bag mʉg vinojö ãrbarmuata Ẽwandamau, ĩsmua atagan chadau pãar peerdʉ wënʉrraju aai nʉm a jaau simgui" ajim anʉm. "Pãachdëu mʉg khanaa dö nʉmpierr mʉ pãach kõit dau aphʉʉ arr khĩirjunaata döbat" a jaaujim aajem ĩchab ich Cristoou. [26] Maguama, pãrau mag khanaata panjã khönaa chi jarr eemjã dö nʉmʉn, magan mag nʉmua maach Pör Jesús maach gaaimua thõotarrta jaau nʉmjö nʉm. I bëebam aig chan mag kha nʉm oob khĩir okhoomiet ajim aajem ich Jesuucha.

Parhooba nʉm chan Santa Cena khaju khaba nʉm

[27] Wajapha ũrbat mua jaau chirʉm: Ãbmua khãijã ich khaigba sim gaaimua Santa Cena wau nʉm khöju khaba simta khömʉn, magan ichdëupaita wir aig Ẽwandamag ich gaai mas amkhĩir ich ʉmkha sim. Mag sim aiguin maach Pör Jesús ich kõit dau aphʉʉ bag ãrtarrjã i gaai mas khaba sim a sim. [28] Magam uguata chi pan khöwia chi jarrdam eemjã döju nawe agdaujö wajapha khĩirjuju aai nʉm. Pua khĩirjuawai Ẽwandam dau na pʉch khaigba arr gaaimua khöjã khöba ni döjã döbaju aai sim khai, warag Ẽwandamag mag pekau chugpaapi jëeunaata chi pan khöwia döjã döbá. [29] Mamʉ magba mag Cristo dau aphʉʉ arr jaau simta wajaphajã khĩirjubanaa mag khönaa dömʉn, sĩi dichdëupaita dich gaai mas amkhĩir Ẽwandamag dich ʉmkha sim. [30] Pãach mag nʉm gaaimuata jãg pãach ee sĩi õor mor masim khʉʉn khapan thʉnʉm dʉ̈i sĩi kha thũum khʉʉn pömjã thʉnʉm. Ãaur khʉʉn amach mag nʉm gaaimua ya khëchwia nʉm. [31] Chadcha ag nawe maadëu dich thumaa khĩirjunaa dichdëu mag nem khaigba wautarr paarjã Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeunaata khökhiin, khan gaaimua irua mag maach gaai jua khʉaba abarju. [32] Pari mag Ẽwandamau maach gaai mas deewaijã sĩi maach wawiewaiu, õor pöm ich iek ʉ̈khaba thʉnʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i ãba maach jua khẽgkhapʉ̈imaaugau. [33] Wajapcharan muan magta pãrag jaau chirʉm khodamnaan. Ĩsmua atag pãach ãba biirdʉnaa maach Pör Jesuu jaau pʉatarrjö khoogpaawai, pãach khapeen nʉbat, maimua thumaa ãba nʉisiewaita khöbat. [34] Mag nʉm ee ãb khãijã jãsog thʉnaawai pöd nʉbaju khĩirju sim khai, warre ich di aarwe khöwia bëeju aai sim, mag ãbam aig biirdʉnaa thach khö naawiajã Ẽwandamag pãach gaai mas apim ugua. Tagam nem pãrau jëeu narr ökhar mʉchcha pãar aar barimaawaita mʉchdëu khap jaauwimaju.

12

Ẽwandam Akharau ich jua theeg jiigjem

1 Khodamnaan, ĩs jũrr mua pãrag khaphʉ
apim khõsi chirʉm, jãgata Ẽwandam Akha-
rau maach ich iek ʉ̃kha nʉm khʉʉnag
ich jua theegjã deejẽ, nem khĩir pogkhe
waumamkhĩir. 2 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, warr
agtha pãrau Ẽwandam iek khaugba naawai
sĩi ʉdʉraa jãg juau nem parhoobam wau-
tarragta pãach ëudʉ arrpi nʉmjö aajeejim,
agʉmʉgta jëeu nʉmua. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm
ĩchab, warrgar pãrau ẽwandamnaan aajerr
khʉʉn chan pöd iekhaba, meujã meraa
sĩsidʉm, chadcha Ẽwandam chaar khaba
sĩsid aawai. Pari ĩs ya pãrau Ẽwandam
chaar iekta khaphʉ naawai ichdëun chadau
pãrag ich iekha simjã khaphʉ apiju ich
Akhaar gaaimua. 3 Magua ĩs khĩirjuawai,
ãbmua khãijã chadcha Ẽwandam Akhaar
jua theegauta i iek jaau nʉrrʉm khai, pöd
Jesús thʉ̃r thʉ̃rnaa khaigba iekhaju khaba
sim. Maimua ich Ẽwandam Akharauta
iekhapibam chan, pöd ãbmua, “Jesuuta
thumaam khʉʉn Pörõu” a iekhabaju.

4 Ẽwandamau chadcha ich chaainag
ich jua theeg khĩirpierr deejem, agua
ich athee nem waumkhĩir. Pari mag
simʉn, ich Ẽwandam Akhaar ãbpai simuata
mag deejem. 5 Ẽwandamau maachig
nem waupi simua jũrr bigaaum khʉʉn
chogkhamkhĩirta phidagjã khĩir pogkhe
waupiejem. Mamʉ magʉmjã thum
ich Ẽwandam Akhaar ãbpaimuata mag
waupiejem. 6 Ẽwandamau maachig nem
waupiju ayaam pöm khĩir pogkhe wai
sim; pari ãba ichdëupaita mag nem khĩir
pogkhe wawaagjã thumaam khʉʉnag ich
juapá deejem. 7 Magta Ẽwandamau ich
chaainag amachpierr ich Akhaar jua theeg
khĩir pogkhe deemaajem, magʉm gaaimua
chi ʉ̃kha durrum khʉʉn thumta wajapha
wënʉrramkhĩir. 8 Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar
gaaimua ãaur khʉʉnag ichdëu khõsimjö
õor wawieg nem khĩirjug khaug apiejem.
Maagwai ãaur khʉʉnag agjö nem khĩirjug
khaug api sim, ich iek õrag jaau khaug
amkhĩir. 9 Maagwai ãaur khʉʉnag ich ag
Akharaupai khaphʉ apiejem, Ẽwandam
am dʉ̃i sim aawai dich juapaaupai pöd
nem waubajöjöomjã ich jua theegauta
wauju khaphʉ apiejem. Ãaur khʉʉnag
ĩchab ich aguapai õor mor mas sĩsidʉmjã
monaaumkhĩir ich jua theeg deejem.
10 Ãaur khʉʉnag ag na õrau mag ooba
aajemta õor dauderraa waumkhĩir ich
juapá deejem. Ãaur khʉʉnag ich iekta
deeum khʉʉnag jaau khaug apiejem.
Maagwai ãaur khʉʉnag ĩchab khĩirjug
deejem, Ẽwandam iekta jaau wënʉrrʉm
anʉm khʉʉnau nem jaau nʉm ũurwai
chadcha ich Ẽwandamauta iekhapi sĩ wa
sĩi dösãt iekta jaau wënʉrrʉ́ a khaug
aumamkhĩir. Ãaur khʉʉnag ĩchab deeum
meu bʉ̃ʉrjã mʉig eegar iekhaba aajem
meupa iekhapimaajem. Maagwai jũrr
ãbakhaíg mag warmua iekhatarr, pari
agjö ich meu khaba simta ich meúata
iekhatarrjö, chi ũrtarr khʉʉnag jaaumkhĩir
khĩirjug deejem. 11 Mag nem khĩirpierr
jig simjö ich jua theeg dee simʉn, ich
Ẽwandam Akharaupaita ichdëu deeju
ayaam khʉʉnag mag deemaajem, ichdëu
khõsimjöta nem waumamkhĩir.

*Thumaam khʉʉn*ta Cristo morkha nʉm
12 Maach moron chadcha thum ãbpaita
sĩeb mamʉ, ag gaai nem khĩir pogkhe
thʉnʉm. Ag gaai thʉnʉm: dau, jua, bʉ̃,
kach, maimua magpaijã khabam. Pari
mag thʉnaab mamʉ, ichiita õor mor ãb-
paim gaaita mag thʉnaajem. Ich magta
sim ĩchab Cristo morjã: Maachta i morkha
nʉm. 13 Judionaan wa judionaan khabam
khʉʉn, sĩi chikham chognaan wa amach
cuenta nʉrrjëem khʉʉnpa maachin thum
ãba ãbam Ẽwandam Akhaar auwiata pör
choo nʉm, mag i Akhaar athaawai maach
thumaam khʉʉnag Cristo mor ãbpai öbeer
aumkhĩir. Magua mʉg maach khapan thʉ-
naab mamʉ, ãbam Akhaarpaita wai naawai
chadcha maachta Cristo morkha nʉm.

14 ¿Pãrau oowai maach mor gaaipai nem
khĩir pogkhe thʉnaabá? Maach mor chan
mag nem khĩir ãbpaimuata morkha sim
abam. 15 ¿Khanim nemjö bʉ̃ʉu khãijã juag,
“Mʉ chan jua khaba aawai mor gayam
khabam” akhiinjã? Magju khaba sim, chad-
cha ichjã mor gayam aawai. 16 Maimua
jũrr kachiu khãijã daúg, “Mʉjã dau khaba
aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjã. Mag
gaaimua chadcha mor gayam khabam aju
khaba sim, ichjã mor gaai sĩewai. 17 Maach
mor thum dau akhiin, ¿khaniu ũrkhajĩ?
Wa jũrr maach mor thum khãijã kach
akhiin, ¿jãga nem thũphamjã khap akhajĩ?
18 Warr maach ompaawaijã ʉ̃uta Ẽwan-
damau maach magta deebajim. Irua oowai

agdaujö amach sĩsid ajupierrta sĩumajim
maach mor gaai, ichdëu khõchagpierr,
amagjã agjö amachpierr nem waumkhĩir.
19 ¿Jãga akham khai Ẽwandamau sĩi maach
dau, jua, wa büpai khãijã ompaawia, tagam
nem ompaaba arr amuan? Mag arr amuan
maach mor aju khaba sĩekham. 20 Irua
maachdëu nem igju thum maach mor gaai
ompaakhajim. Pari nem khĩir khapan
maach gaai thunaab mamu, ichiita maach
moron ãbpaita sim.

21 Daúa ichdëuta warp oojem awia
juadamag, “Mua pu igbam” aju khaba
sim. Wa magbam khai jũrr pörõu khãijã
büug, “Muajã pãar igbam” aju khaba sim,
ichta tagam khuun khãaijã maach mor gaai
ügtharraacha sĩejem awia. 22 Magju khãai
wajapcha oowain, maach mor gayam nem
wajappai igbajöjöo sĩsiduमta tagam khuun
khãaijã ürcha iigjem khuunau. 23 Maimua
ar maadëu dich mor wajappai asekasbaju
ayaam perasta wajapha put eecha wai
wënurraajem. Maimua ag khãai wajapcha
uurkhaju aai numta jũrr mag ãkhaa paraajã
aba aajem, 24 am mag warm khuunjö
meer paar wai wënurraju igba naawai.
Mag khãai uurkhabaju aai num perasta
wajapcha uurkhaajem. Pari Ẽwandamau
warrgarwejã ich magta deejim, maadëu
oowai wajap nem igbapaimta ürcha
jãsenkha numjö wajapcha thua paar wai
wënurramkhĩir. Ich agjöta sim ĩchab,
maach khodamnaan Ẽwandam athee pöm
nem wauju khaugba khithëem khuunjã.
25 Ẽwandamau makhuunjã ich morkha
wai sim aawai agdaujö jãsene apim khõsi
sim, maagwai iwiir ãbjã aaiduba sĩi warag
agdaujö warm khuunau nem igaata oo
naamkhĩir. 26 Mag naawai iwiir ãb khãijã
mas aawai tagam khuunaujã düi thumaa
sentii num. Wa ãb khãijã nem wajapha
waubarm gaaimua onee aawai tagam
khuunjã thumaa onee thunum.

27 Maach Cristo igar num khuunan,
maachta i morou. Mamu thumaam
khuunau ãbam phidagpai wauba naawai
dichpierr nem wau num gaaimua ãb sĩi i
juajö sim; deeum phidag wau sim gaaimua
ãb i büjö sim; ãb i daujö; ich mag numua
maimua mag tag ich mag thum i mor ëntër.
28 Ich Ẽwandamaujã ich iek ükha num khuun
ee ürcha paraa apijim:

Ich iek aaidu jaaumkhĩir ichdëucha jur au-
mam khuun,
ich iek jaaumamta jũrr warm khuunag
jaaujem khuun,
maimua ich iek jawaag maestronaan.
Mag tag agjö paraa apijim:
ichdëu juapá deebaawai õor dauderraa nem
waaujem khuun,
ĩchab ich jua theegau õor monaaujem
khuun,
sĩi chikham khĩir jãsenkhaag nem par daúa
ooba aajem khuun,
iglesia ee dirijiijem khuun,
maimua ich Ẽwandam Akharau
iekhapibaawai deeum meúa iekhaa-
jem khuun.
Magum khuunta ich iek ükha num khuun
ee paraa apijim.

29 Pari magum khuun thum sĩi Ẽwandam
iek aaidu jaaujem khuun khaba, ni
thumaam khuunauta mag Ẽwandam iek
jaaujem khuunjã khaba, ni thumaam
khuunta mag Ẽwandam iek jawaag
maestronaanjã khaba num. Thumaam
khuunauta mag Ẽwandam juapaau õrau
ooba aajemjã õor dauderraa nem waaujem
khuunjã khaba, 30 ni thumaam khuunauta
mag õor mor masim khuun monaaujem
jua theegjã chukhu num. Thumaam
khuunagta mag Ẽwandam Akharau büurjã
amachdëu meu khaugbamjã iekhapiba,
ni thumaam khuunta mag warmua
deeum meúa nem jaautarrjã jũrr khaphu
warm khuunag jaaujem khuunjã khabam.
31 Mag ãbpaimugta thum magamkhĩir
Ẽwandamau ich jua theeg deeba sĩeb
mamu, wajapha khĩirjunaa i jua theeg
chi wajapcharam khuunta aum khõsi
irig jëeubat, agua pãach eejã thumaam
khuunta warag Ẽwandam iek gaai ubu
paaukhamamkhĩir.

Pari magum khĩirjuju khãai, ãb ag
khãyau wajapcharam sim: ma, dich
khapeen kha khõsi numu. Maata pãrag
jawaagpam.

13

Dich khapeen kha khõchag

1 Khanim nemjö ãbmua chadcha õor
dakhĩir mug jẽb gayam meu khĩirpierr
iekhanaa ügtharmpeen meujã iekha sim,
pari mag simta büurjã ich khapeen kha

khõchkhaba sim chan, magan Ẽwandamau oowai mag wounan sĩi parta mag iekha sim. Mag sim aiguin sĩi tamburr bubujukhamjö khabam khai, latadí nenerrkhamjöpaita sim. [2] Maimua khanim nemjö ãbmua mʉg atag Ẽwandamau nem oopipig majujã thumaa ag nawe khaphʉnaa, mʉg eegarm khʉʉnau khaphʉ nʉm khĩirjugjã thumaa khaphʉ sim dʉi ich Ẽwandamau khĩirju sim khĩirjugjã khaphʉ sim; pari mag simta bʉʉrjã ich khapeen kha khõchkhaba sim chan, magan Ẽwandamau oowai mag wounan parta mag sim. Wa magba ichdëu nem mag abaawai Ẽwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjö apiju khaphʉnaa, durrsĩig khãijã wounagamjö "Chum dʉnʉʉubaimá" abaawai, i ipierr chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö mam mapi sim; pari mag nem wau simta bʉʉrjã ich khapeen kha khõchkhaba sim chan, magan Ẽwandamau oowai parta mag nem khĩir pogkhe khãijã wau sĩeju. [3] Wa ãbmua khãijã aphʉʉ khithëem khʉʉnag ich nem wai sim thum ich thach khöju arrpa jigpʉiwia jũrr ichta khöju chuk sĩsip sim; wa ichcha khãijã Ẽwandam athee awia ʉdʉraa õt ee ich örpʉipi sim; pari magbarmjã bʉʉrjã ich khapeen kha khõchkhaba sĩerr khai, Ẽwandamau i aubaju.

[4] Dich khapeen kha khõsim abarmʉn, dich dʉi khaigba aawaijã sĩi khĩuuta ãwatpʉpʉikham, magnaa thumaam khʉʉn dʉijã ö wajaphata anʉm. Dich khapeen kha khõsim abarmʉn, irua nem wai simjã dich dën apim khõsi khaba, wa maach khãai pör öphërg sĩewiajã ijö aju khĩirjuba; ni dich thöwia dichta warm khʉʉn khãaijã emkhooikha chirʉmjã abam. [5] Dich khapeen kha khõsim abarm chan, bʉʉr abarm gaaimua chaai daumeraamjö parhoob thʉthʉg aba, ni nem thʉnʉmjã ãba sĩi dich atheepaita khĩirjubam. Nem khõrgjã khaba, wa mag meeukhabaadëmjã sĩi ich mag khĩir thũajã khaugba ãba ich mag iekta ich mag ig nʉrraba aajem. [6] Dich khapeen kha khõsim chan, chikhamnau õor khaigba wau nʉm oowaijã warag onee khaba, ãba nem agcha wau nʉm oowiata onee aajem. [7] Chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsim abarmʉn, dich khapeer garmua dich dʉi wajap khaba awiajã idëu ãwat pʉʉrbabakham. Chikham ëugar khaigba jaau nʉm ʉkhaba, nem wajapha jaau nʉmta ʉkhaajem. Dich khapeen pekau ee burrwaijã, ya jãgbaadëm chan tag at khabam a iekhaba, sĩita warag ʉu deeu ich sĩerrjö ajapha aju anʉm, i igwia. Dich khapeer gaaimua õrau ich khaigba aawaijã, magʉmjã igba ãwatpʉpʉikham.

[8] Chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsim abarmʉn, mag khõchagjã ich mag chugpaa khaugba sĩerraju. Ẽwandam aar naaimaawaijã ich Ẽwandamjã khõsinaa ich khapeenjã ich mag kha khõsi wënʉrraju. Mamʉ mʉg atag paawai Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm khʉʉnjã tag igbaju, ya ich dʉicha naawai. Magbaadëm dʉi tag Ẽwandam Akharau õrag amachdëu meu khaugbampa iekhapiejerrjã tag iekhapibaju. Ya maig paawai ĩchab õor khĩirjug khaugkham khʉʉn khĩirjugjã tag igbaju. [9] ¿Jãgwia magʉm tag igbaju? Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉmjã maadëu thum jaauju khaugbanaa mʉg jẽb gayam khĩirjugjã sĩi khomari-ipaita khaphʉ naawaima. [10] Maimua chi wajapcharam khĩirjug khaphʉ aju ed barbaicheewain chadau mag khomariipai khaphʉm nemjã tag chukhu aju.

[11] Warr bʉrʉʉ chiraawain chadcha chaain iekhaata iekhanaa chaain khĩirjugta khĩirju chitajim. Pari ya jöoipa chirsiewai warre chaai aawaim khĩirjug isegpʉijim. [12] Ẽwandam iek ʉkha nʉmjã ich jãgta sĩebahab. Ĩsin maadëu Ẽwandam igwia i khaphʉ nʉm anaab pari sĩi ësphëg khĩir purrjöom ee nem inag oo nʉmjöpaita i khaphʉ nʉm, wajappai khaugba. Pari jãg nʉʉ awia mʉg atag paawai chadcha ich simjö maadëu i wajapha khaphʉ aju, ya agdaujö i dʉi khĩircha oophöbaadëm aig. Mʉg maach agtha eegar wënʉrrʉweran mʉchdëun ya i wajapha khaphʉ chirʉm a chirab mamʉ, agtha i ooba aawai wajappai i khaugba chirʉm. Pari jãg chirʉʉ awia ich jãg ich Ẽwandamau wajap mʉ khaphʉ simjö mʉch garmuajã ĩchab i khaphʉ aju.

[13] Mag Ẽwandam jua theegta ʉrcha ig naab mamʉ, Cristo pierrwai tag magʉm igbaju. Magjup mamʉ nem khĩir thãrjup nʉm, makhʉʉn chan bʉʉrjã chugpaa khaugba sĩerrjëem. Makhʉʉn: Ẽwandam iek ʉkhawia i gaaimuata maach ʉu wënʉrrʉm khĩirjugau; ʉgthar pawiajã warag wajapcha paaukhamaju khĩirjug,

maimua Ẽwandam khõsi nʉm gaaimua dich khapeenjã kha khõsi nʉm. Pari mag thãrjup nʉm eem ãb sim chi wajapcharam. Ma, cha mua jaau chirʉmjö dich khapeen kha khõsi nʉmʉu.

14

Ẽwandam Akharau deeum meu iekhapibaawai

1 Keena, mua pʉaba deeu pãrag jaau chirʉm: Ãba dich khapeen kha khõsi ajuuta ʉ̈rcha ẽkhabat. Magnaan chadau ĩchab ich Ẽwandam Akharau dee sim juapajã aum khõsi aju aai nʉm. Pari bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã õrau khaugbam meúata iekhaju khãai, ʉ̈rcha i iek deeum khʉʉnag jaau khaphʉ aagta pãach gaai wajapha ich jua theegdam deepim khõsi abat. 2 Deeum meu iekhamamua khãijã irig jëeumʉn, nem wajaug sim ĩchab; pari mag deeum meu iekha simuan õrag ũrmkhĩirjã khaba, sĩi Ẽwandamag ũrmkhĩirpaita iekha sim aawai, chadcha ich Ẽwandam Akharau khĩirjug wajapham dee sim awiajã bigaaum khʉʉnau ni ãbmuajã khaugbaju, khan ata iekha sĩ. 3 Mag khãyau Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupi simta jaau nʉrrʉm wounaun chadau chadcha warag bigaaum khʉʉnpata Ẽwandam Iek gaai am khĩirjugdam bãaupiwia, am khĩirjã onee apinaa ĩchab am wawijã wawí sim. 4 Pari magba deeum khʉʉnau magʉm meu khaugbag aigta amag ũrpimaaugaujö deeum meúata iekha simuan sĩi ichigpaita wir aig jaau sim. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupitarrta jũrr õrag ũrmkhĩir jaau nʉm khʉʉnaun chadau chadcha thumaa chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnta warag Ẽwandam iek khaugpi nʉm. Mag amau nem khaug paaukhamam aig warag ag iek gaaita am khĩirjugjã bãaukha wëtum.

5 Mʉrʉgan pãach thumaam khʉʉnau deeum meu pãachdëu khaugbam khãijã iekhakhiin ʉ̈u sim. Pari mua oowai Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupi sim jaau nʉmta wajapcha sim, sĩi jãg dëgölp deeum meúa iekha nʉm khãaijã. Mag iekhawiajã pari warm khʉʉnag khaphʉ amkhĩir deeu am meúa jaaumʉn ʉ̈u sim, Ẽwandamau mag iekhapitarr thumaam khʉʉnag khakhapdö amkhĩir. 6 Pãrau oowai mʉch khãijã pãar aar mawia sĩi deeum meu pãrau khaugbamuata pãrag iekhabaimakhiinjã, "¿Khani jaau simʉ mag sĩma?" aju pãrau. Mamʉ pãrag wajapha khap amkhĩran, pãar meúata jaauju aai chirʉm: Ẽwandamau pãrag ich iek jaaupitarr, wa mʉg atag irua maach dʉ̈i aju, wa Ẽwandam khĩirjug khãijã khĩir pogkhe jaauju aai chirʉm. Magan chadau pãrau khaphʉ nʉisiju, pãach meúa aawai.

7 Pãrag deeum ejemplo jaaukhim: Karris khãijã wa guitarra khãijã siirwai, siir meraa aawai sĩi ö ʉ̈ʉrbaajã chukhu sirkhiin, jãga khap abarju khanta sir sĩ. Pöd khaugbaju. 8 Wa soldaaun khãijã juurhi ee wërbʉan wëtum aig chi trompeta sir simua wajapha ö araraa sirba akhiin, jãga thumaam khʉʉnau khaphʉ aju mag sirbarmuapai amachig "Audimat" a jaaubarm. 9 Pãarjã ĩchab ich agjöta thʉnʉm. Pãrau khãijã deeum khʉʉnag iekhaawai amau khaugbam meúata iekhamʉn, jãga amau khaphʉ abarju amachig iekha nʉm. Par sĩi jãgan paagta iekha nʉmjö okhoppha nʉisiju. 10 Mʉg durr gayan meu khapan khĩir pogkhe thʉnʉm. Chi meu khʉʉnagan meu wajaphamma, amach meu aawai, maimuajã amach iekhamam thum khaphʉ nʉm. 11 Pari mag thʉnʉm eemua ãb khãijã bëewia mua i meu khaugba chitʉmta mʉrʉg ich meúa iekhachëkhiin, mua pöd khaugbaju. Mag chan pöd iyʉ̈ʉ abam, ni ãbmuajã chikham meu khaugba aawai. 12 Magua mua sĩi iekkhõrjã khaba mag chirʉm: Pãrau jãg Ẽwandam Akharau ich jua theeg dee sim aum khõchag thʉnʉmʉn nem wajaug sim. Mamʉ chi wajapcharamta paarpam khõsi abat, ar pãachdëu oowai agua ʉ̈rcha chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn thumaa khĩir onee apijöjöom.

13 Ãbmua khãijã ich meu khaba deeum meúata iekhaajem ag jua theeg wai sim khai, magan agjö ich Jöoirag jëeuju aai sim, mag ichdëu iekhabarm iekpai aig ũr nʉm khʉʉnag deeu am meúa jaaujem ag jua theegjã ichig deemkhĩir. 14 Ẽwandamag jëeu chirʉm aig mua sĩi parhooba deeum meúata jëeukhiin, mʉ akharaun chadcha Ẽwandamag jëeu jöchkhërama. ¿Pari mag sim mʉch chi ʉ̈rʉmua mʉchdëu iekhatarrjã khaugba abaawaijã? 15 Magbaawai ¿jãgajuma? Magbaawai mag deeum meúa jëeumam dʉ̈i jũrr aig dich iek ũr nʉm khʉʉnag jaau khaphʉ jawaag agjö Ẽwan-

damag dichig jaaupima, jũrr am meúa
amag khap amkhĩir jawaag. Meukhaar
khãijã agjö bü̈urjã õrau khaugbam meúata
mag au dichtarr khai, ich agjö am meúata
amag jaauma, khap amkhĩir. [16] Mag am
meúa khaba sĩi deeum meúata Ẽwan-
dam thö iekhamamua jëeukhiinjã, jãga
pua iekha simjã khaugba aawai aig dur-
rum khu̇u̇ndamau pu̇ ipierr dü̈i ich ma-
gau abarju. Amau pöd magbaju, pu̇
iekhamamjã khaugba aawai. [17] Par pua
nem wajaug ũrihmu̇ jëeumaju; pari mag
sim aig chan bü̈urjã bithurgam khu̇u̇ndam
Ẽwandam iek gaai khĩirjug bãauba, ich
magpai bü̈urjã ũrba arrjö durrum. [18] Mua
chadcha Ẽwandamag ü̈u ajim a chiru̇m,
mu̇chdëu irig jëeu chiru̇m aig mu̇chdëuta
pãar khãaijã ü̈rcha deeum meúa iekhaa-
jeewai. [19] Mag chitab mamu̇, khapanag
ee chiru̇m aiguin, iek pöm khaba awiajã,
thumaam khu̇u̇nag mu̇ch iekha chiru̇mjã
khaphu̇ apim khõsita chitu̇m, sĩi mu̇ch ap-
pai iekha chiru̇u̇ abarmjã am meúa khaba
aawai iwiram ãbmuajã khaugba ich mag
öbërpimaaugau.

[20] Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mu̇g mua
jaau chiru̇m khap aag oob sĩi chaaindamjö
khĩirjug meraa amiet. Magarrau nem
khaigbam wawaagan chadau warag wauju
khaugba aju aai nu̇m, chaain daumeraa
aawai nem wauju khaugba aajemjö. Pari
Ẽwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem khĩir
pogkhe waupiejem eem chi wajapcharam
khap aagan, chadcha jöoin khĩirjugjöta
abat, wajapha khĩirjuag. [21] Khĩir eyaa abat
jãga Ẽwandamau warrjã maach jöoin is-
raelnaan ichdëu amach castigaa sim khap
amkhĩir deeum khu̇u̇nag amach meúata
amag iekhapijĩ. Ag iek igwia Ẽwandamau
ich iek phã sim gaai,

"Jãkhu̇u̇n wounaanau mu̇ iek ü̈khaba arr
aawai jũrr deeum khu̇u̇nagta mua
am durr khechthu̇g aupiwi amach
meúata jũrr chi durr khu̇u̇nagjã
iekhapiju" ajim, "mag oobaawai
amach khaibag isegamkhĩir.

Pari par mag deeum durram khu̇u̇nau
amach dü̈i magbarmjã ü̈khabaju" a
phã sim. *(Is. 28:11-12)*

[22] Magua, ĩs ewagjã mag õrau meu
khaugbam iekha nu̇muata chi ũr nu̇m
khu̇u̇nag Ẽwandam iek ü̈khapiju aju khaba
nu̇m. Magarrau Ẽwandam ichdëucha ich
iek jaaubarmta jũrr thumaam khu̇u̇nag
ũrmkhĩir am meúa jaau nu̇muan chadau
ü̈khaba nu̇m khu̇u̇naupa ü̈kham khõsi
ü̈khaajem, ajaphata ũr naawai. [23] Pãadë
khĩirjubat: Ẽwandam iek ü̈kha durrum
khu̇u̇n thumaa ãbam aig biirdu̇naa,
thumaam khu̇u̇nau deeum meúata iekha
thu̇nu̇mcha khãijã ãb bü̈urjã Ẽwandam iek
ü̈khaba sim dubchëwia mag oobaichee-
waijã, khan abarju irua. Par jãgan irua,
"¡Ih! parhooba dubwia sĩi õor pöm
lökie thu̇nu̇mjã oobarm" awia warag
ü̈khab sĩsiju. [24] Pari magba sĩi pãach
thumaam khu̇u̇nag Ẽwandamau jaau
simta jũrr õrag jaau nu̇mcha khãijã ãb
Ẽwandam iek ü̈khaba khitu̇m dubchëwia
mag ũrbaicheewai, irua thumaa ãsie ich
mor ewag khĩirjuwia, "Chadchata mu̇u̇n
pekau pööma chiru̇m" aju, ich jü̈gdaar mag
pãrau jajawagmam ũrwia. [25] Mag amachdëu
i oojã ooba aajemta wajapha i oojem khu̇u̇n
dënjö ichigcha jaaumam ũrbaawai kanieu
thu̇khöonaa, "Chadcha Ẽwandam am dü̈i
sĩewaita mu̇g thu̇nu̇m" awia, dü̈i amach
paarmua Ẽwandamag jëeuju.

Pãach nem iinwai wajapha oonaata inbat

[26] Ya ãbmiecha paawai mua pãrag
magkhim: Ar ãba khapanaa biirdu̇naa
Ẽwandamag jëeuwai, ãaur khu̇u̇nau
meukhaar auju aai nu̇m; maagwai ãaur
khu̇u̇nau Ẽwandam iek gaaimta jaau
nu̇mua õor wawiju aai nu̇m; maagwai
ãaur khu̇u̇nau ich Ẽwandamaucha amachig
jaaubarm iekta jũrr deeum khu̇u̇nag khap
apiju aai nu̇m. Tagam khu̇u̇n deeum meúa
khãijã iekhaju aai nu̇m; maagwai warm
khu̇u̇nau jũrr makhu̇u̇nau deeum meúa
jaaubarmta thumaam khu̇u̇nag ũrmkhĩir
jaauju aai nu̇m. Mamu̇ mag nem in nu̇mjã,
dich appaita onee aag khaba, thum aig
nu̇m khu̇u̇n Ẽwandam dü̈i warag ubu̇
apiegta mag wauju aai nu̇m. [27] Pãach
meu khabam iekhaju awiajã iekhaju aai
nu̇m. Pari numpai wa thãrjuppai khãijã
ããbdö iekhamamuata iekhaju aai nu̇m,
sĩi thum sereuba. Mag deeum meúa
iekhabarmjã ichiita jũrr ãbmua jaaub
khaba jaauju aai sim am meúa, thumaam
khu̇u̇nag ũrmkhĩir. [28] Mag khapan thu̇nu̇m
ee ni ãbmuajã mag warm khu̇u̇nau
deeum meúa iekha nu̇m jaauju chukhum

chan, magan warag bü̈ürjã deeum meúa iekhaba, sĩi pãach ödegpaita iekhabat, pãachdëu Ẽwandam dü̈imuapaita mag pãach iekhabarm khap aag. 29 Wa magba sĩi Ẽwandamau pãachigcha jaaubarm iekta jũrr õrag jawaag wai nu̇m khai, agjö numpai khabamu̇n thãrjuppaita iekhaju aai nu̇m. Maagwai tagam khu̇u̇nau sĩi khĩuu ũrwia jaauju aai nu̇m, chadcha Ẽwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sĩ, wa sĩi ich khĩirjug eepaimuata mag iekha sĩ. 30 Pari mag agtha warm iekha sim ee, deeum aig simu̇g khãijã ĩchab ich Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaumkhĩir jaaumu̇n, magan chi nacha iekha sĩerr iekha öwia jũrr magu̇g iekhapiju aai sim. 31 Mag ããbdö iekhamamuata thum chi Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupi nu̇m khu̇u̇n iekha öju aai nu̇m, aig durrum khu̇u̇ndamag khaugpiwia ĩchab khĩirdam onee durramkhĩir. 32 Chi mag Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawai jaau nu̇m khu̇u̇naun wajapha khaphu̇ aju aai nu̇m, amach parhooba sereuba sĩi ããbdöpaita iekhamaju aai nu̇m. 33 ¿Jãgwia mag chiru̇́? Sĩi jãg nem parhooba amachdëu ampierr aawai Ẽwandamau khõchkhaba aajeewaita mag chiru̇m. Ẽwandam chan oob magu̇m eem khabam. Iruan agpierraanaa khõinaata wënu̇rrapiejem.

Jãg tagam khu̇u̇n chi ü̈kha durrum khu̇u̇n iglesia ee aajemjö, 34 u̇u̇inan culto ee paawai sĩi khĩuuta ũr ohoodö aju aai nu̇m. Am, emkhooin ijẽjẽbkham ee dü̈i iekhaju khaba nu̇m, ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö, am sĩi amach jaai jua eegarpai khithëem aawai. 35 Emkhooinau culto ee nem jaau nu̇m wajappai khaugba aawai wajapcha khap aag jëeum khõsi nu̇m khai, di aar pawia amach jaainagta jëeuju aai nu̇m. Magba jãg culto ee u̇u̇in ijẽjẽb aawai ü̈u khaba sim.

36 Pãrau jãg deeum iglesia ee aajemjö khaba, sĩi pãachdëu am aig nem waauwai, ¿pãachdëuta nacha Ẽwandam iek ompaa aujimpii nu̇? ¿Wa pãachdëupaita mag Ẽwandam iek khaphu̇ nu̇wa? 37 Pãar ee ãb sĩi ich iiupai khãijã Ẽwandamau ichig jaaubarm iek jũrr õrag jaaujem ag jua theeg paraam a sim khai, wa deeum jua theeg Ẽwandam Akharau deetarr khãijã wai sim a sim khai, magua tagam khu̇u̇n khãaijã khapcha aju aai sim: muajã ich ãbam Ẽwandam Akharaupai mu̇chig jaaupitarrta jaau chiru̇m. 38 Pari ĩchab ãbmua khãijã mua nem jaau chiru̇mjã chad amapha sim khai, magan oob "Jã chan Ẽwandamauta ich iek jaaupi simu̇u" amiet.

39 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, magua mua mag chiru̇m: Ẽwandamau ich iek pãachigcha jaaubarm jũrr õrag jaaujem ag jua theegta pãachig deepim khõsi abat, i iek õor jü̈g eyaa jawaag. Pari mag awiajã oob, "Deeum meu chan iekhaju khaba sim" amiet. 40 Deeu pu̇aba pãrag jaau chiru̇m: Mag nem waauwaijã sĩi parhooba pãachdëu ampierr aba, agpierraata aajeethü̈.

15

Cristo meewia deeu phiidu̇tarr

1 Khodamnaan, pãrag khĩir eyaa apim khõsi chiru̇m maach peerdu̇ajem iek ar na mu̇chdëucha pãachig jaautarr. Ich mag iek ajim pãrau ü̈khawia ĩsjã ü̈u agtha ag gaai ubu̇ durrum. 2 Ich mag iek mu̇chdëu pãrag jaautarr gaaimua ü̈u pãar peerdu̇wi nu̇m, majã chadcha ü̈khatarr khai mamu̇. Ich agtha pãar ag iek pu̇aba ich mag i dü̈i ubu̇ nu̇m khai, ü̈u pãar chadcha peerdu̇ nu̇m.

3 Mu̇chdëu ü̈khatarr iekta ya ĩchab pãragjã jaauwia chiru̇m, jãga ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö chadcha Cristo maach pekau gaaimua thõjĩ. 4 Mag i thõowia bëp sĩutarr khãai thãrjup nu̇m ee ũwaai maach ich mu̇g phiidu̇tarrjã ĩchab mua pãrag jaaujim. Mag i phiidu̇jujã ĩchab ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai ya ag nawe jaau sim. 5 Mua pãrag jaaujim, Pedroog ich oopitarr, ag khur doce ich dü̈i ogdu̇ba wënu̇rraajerr khu̇u̇nag ich oopitarr, 6 maimua ag khur ũmaai deeu ich iek ü̈kha durrarr khu̇u̇n khapan quinientos atcha ãbam aig narr khu̇u̇nag ich oopitarr. Mag i ootarr khu̇u̇n ãaur khu̇u̇nan ya khëchwia naab pari jãrrcha atcha agtha monakha thu̇nu̇m, mag amachdëu ootarr jawaag. 7 Maimua Santiagoogjã ich oopiwia thum ich dü̈i ogdu̇ba wënu̇rraajerr khu̇u̇nagjã ich oopijim. 8 Jãkhu̇u̇nan chadcha ya ich dü̈i dü̈rrü̈u̇ wënu̇rraajerr khu̇u̇n ajim, mamu̇ mu̇u̇n eeu ich iek ü̈khatarr edweta warre mu̇ru̇g ich oopiwia mu̇ ju̇r aujim. Maguama, mag mu̇ru̇gta ãbmiecha ich oopitarr aawai mu̇u̇n sĩi

agtha khukhur chirʉwe thaabapüitarrjöta chirʉm. [9] Magtarr aawai Jesuu ich iek jaaumkhĩir ichdëucha jʉr autarr khʉʉn eejã mʉchta thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã serbiibacha chitʉm. Mag chiraawai mʉjã ĩchab ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhĩir thür autarrau a thürju aai khaba chirʉm, i iek ükha durrum khʉʉn khaibag wawaagjã am ẽudee ẽkha chitʉʉ aajerr aawai. [10] Mag chitajieb mamʉ üu Ẽwandamau mʉ eeg oowi ĩs ich iek jaaujemkha wai sim. Mʉchta mʉch khapeen ich iek jaaumkhĩir ichdëucha jʉr autarr khʉʉn khãaijã ürcha phidkhawia chirʉm. Mʉch juapadamau khabajim pari ichdëu mʉ juag oowiata üu chadcha mʉ dürrcha i athee phidkhabarm. Jãgan Jöoirau parchata mʉ eeg oobajim. [11] Pari mag chirʉm aig chan khaita ürcha phidkhajĩ wa khaita pöm phidkhabajĩ a chirʉm khabam. Maach thumaam khʉʉnau ichiita Cristo meewia deeu iiu phiidʉtarr iekta jaau nʉm; mag jaauwia pãrau ükhajierram.

Khëchwiajã deeu phiidʉtkhaju

[12] Pari mag Cristo meewia phiidʉtarr marau pãrag jaaubaawai ükhatarrta, jãga ĩs ũurwai pãar eem khʉʉn iek mag õor meebarm chan tag phiidʉba aajem a jaau nʉm ũr chirú. [13] Chadcha mag õor meebarmjã tag phiidʉba aajeekhiin, magan Cristojã agtha ich aukhërtarr jẽbdeg sĩejeekham. [14] Mag Cristo chadcha iiu phiidʉwia ich mʉg öbërba arr akhiin, cha marau i iek jaau wënʉrrʉmjã sëukha chad khaba arrta jaau wënʉrrakham. Mag khai magan maadëu parta ükha nʉm. [15] Chadcha mag amau jaau nʉmjö õor meebarmjã meem iekta meejem akhiin, magan maraun sëukhata Ẽwandamau Cristo phiriu aujim a jaau wënʉrrʉm, chadcha phiidʉba arrta. [16] Amau jaau nʉmjö mee nʉm khʉʉn tag büürjã iiuba nʉm khai, magan Cristojã meewia tag phiidʉbakham. [17] Mag Cristojã phiidʉba arr khai, magan parta pãraujã i iek ükhajierram. Mag akhiin magan pãran agtha pãach pekau eeta wënʉrraajeekham. [18] Mag i phiidʉba arr khai, magan ĩchab i iek ükha durrumua ötarr khʉʉnjã amach pekau eepaita ich mag okhoo durrum. [19] Cristoou ich igar wënʉrrʉm jũrr maach ich aar auju a simjã, maach meewai chadcha ich aar aubamta mag sĩekhiin, magan ¿khan wajaug athee i gaaimua mʉg phithur wënʉrraajeekhajĩ? Mag akhiin maachta chadcha thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã parchata phidkha wënʉrrʉmjöo aajeekham.

[20] Pari Cristoon chadchata iiu phiidʉjim. Mag õor pöm ö nʉm ee ichta nacha phiidʉtarr gaaimua ewag pawiajã õor khapan ichjö phiidʉtkhaju jaau sim ajim. [21] Wajapcharan ich jãg warrjã õor ãbpaim gaaimua ewag pawiajã õor thum okhoo nʉisierrjö, ich agjö ĩchab woun ãbpaim gaaimuata ewag pawiajã õor iiu phiidʉtkhaju i gaaimua. [22] Ich jãg warrgarwe Adán gaaimua õor thum ö derr aawai ich agjö ĩchab Cristo gaaimuapaita thum maachin ich mag iiu wënʉrraju. [23] Pari majã sĩi parhooba khabam: Cristota nacha phiidʉjim; mag khur deeu ich pierrum edta i igar ükha durrum khʉʉnjã jũrr phiidʉtkhaju. [24] Ya magbarm aigmuan chadau, Cristoouta mʉg durr thum ich khaibag düi ag gaai jua theeg thʉnʉmpa thum pödpüinaa jũrr ich Ẽwandam chi Ayagta nem thum jüapiju, ich mag chi Pörkha sĩsimkhĩir. [25] Pari mag ich Ayagta jua theeg thum jüapiju na, ich düi iekkhõr paraam khʉʉn thum ich jua eegar phë au nʉm ora ich Cristota mag ichdëu õor phë aumam khʉʉn Reikha sim. [26] Mag ich düi iekkhõr paraam khʉʉn thum ich jua eegar phë athaawai, ãbmiecha paawai tag õor mee khaugba thʉnʉisiju, [27] magamkhĩirjã ich Ẽwandamau thumaa Cristoogta jaau wai sĩewai. Mag nem thum irigta jaaujim anʉm chan, ich Ẽwandam chi Aaipata jũrr i jua eegar sim anʉm khabam. Ich Ẽwandam chi Aai chan pöd i jua eegar aju khaba sim, warrjã ich Jöoirauta mag nem thʉnʉm thum i jua eegar apitarr aawai. [28] Maimua mag nem thum thʉnʉm Cristoou ich jua eegar phë athaawai ich Cristojã Ẽwandam Iewaakha simta jũrr ich Jöoi jua eegar sĩsiju, ich Jöoirauta warrjã irig jua theeg thum ich jua eegar phëdeetarr aawai. Magbaawain chadau ich Ẽwandamta nem thum thʉnʉm khãaijã warag ürpai sĩsiju.

[29] Mag Cristo iiu phiidʉbajim anʉmʉ magan ¿khanthee ãaur khʉʉnau jãg ya meetarr khʉʉn kõitjã amach pör choopi nʉmma? Mag õor mee nʉm khʉʉn iiuba nʉm chan, ¿khanthee am kõit pör choopi

nʉmma? [30] Mag Cristo iiu phiidʉba arr khai,
magan ¿khantheeta maar jãg ed ëepierr sĩi
maach mod ʉmkha nʉmjö wënʉrraajemma
i gaaimua? [31] Mag wënʉrrʉm gaaimua
mʉchin edau ãspapakhampierrta tag pãar
khĩir chitabajujö aadëp aajem, chikhamnau
dakhãwaau. Pãar Cristo igar nʉm gaaimua
mʉch onee chirʉmjã meerba jaau chirʉm
pãrag. Ich agjö mʉch peer õrau thõthõo aa-
jem pãrag jaau chirʉmjã sëukhaba chirʉm.
[32] Dich khapeenpaijã khaibag sĩi maach
khoojemjö sĩsidʉm dʉijã par iekhaupain
Efeso phöbör ee chadcha maar jãau nʉmjö
aadëp aajeejim, Cristo gaaimua. Pari chad-
cha õor ö nʉmjã tag phiidʉba aajeekhiin,
¿khanthee mʉ mʉg chitʉʉ aju chad khabam
athee? Mag akhiin magan am iekhõoin,
“Keena, jöpcha khëchju nʉpí, magan warag
thach khöwia onee döjã dötarrau” aju aai
nʉm.

[33] Pari mag khabam khodamnaan. Oob
ar Jesús iiu phiidʉbajim a jaaujem khʉʉ-
nag pãach khũgurpimiet. Pãrau khaugbá:
“Khaigbam khʉʉn dʉi khapeerkhaawain
maach wajapha chirarrjã ãrpäaijem” a
jaaujem. [34] Khĩirjug khaphʉ aajeethʉ̈.
Mua ũr chirʉm, mag maach meebarm
chan tag phiidʉba aajem a jaaujem khʉʉn
pãach eepaijã thʉnʉm anʉm; mamʉ mag
thʉnʉmjã pãar bʉʉrjã chigaa khabamjöta
aajerram, amag iekhabanaa sĩi ũrbamjö
aawai. Pãrau khaugba nʉ, chi mag nʉm
khʉʉn chan Ẽwandam igar khaba, ni bʉʉrjã
i khaugba naawaita mag nʉm. Magʉm
khʉʉn pãach ee wai naaba warre jʉrbapʉ̈it.
Mʉch iek ũrwia khĩir naaumkhĩir ĩs chad-
cha mʉ mag iekha chirʉm pãrag.

*Jãga meetarr khʉʉn*jã deeu phiidʉtkhaju
khai

[35] Tale ãaur khʉʉnau amach ödegpai
khãijã, “Keena, jãg õor mee nʉmjã ¿jã-
gata phiidʉtkhaju khai? wa am phi-
idʉtkhaawai ¿am mor jãgata sĩsid aju
khai?” a jëeuju, amach wir aigpai khãijã.
[36] Chi mag jëeu simʉn magan wajap khĩir-
jubanaata mag sim. Pãrau ooba aajẽ, jãga
aajẽ nemjĩir dau jĩirwai. Par daúa oowai
nemjĩir daudam jẽb eecha joothʉ kheer-
wai warre thõbaadëmjöo oojem. Pari mag
thõbarmjö arrta, deeu tharrphëbaadëmu-
ata ũwaai khërdam paarpawia iiu khër-
siejem. Ich agjöta thʉnaabahab maachjã;
maach meewia jẽb ee aukheerwai mʉg
atag deeu phiidʉtkhaju khʉʉn khabahab.
[37] Pãadë mʉ sëu awia arroz wa deeum
nemjĩir dau khãijã jĩirnaa oobat: Mag nem
jĩirwaijã warre chi bʉdamchata jĩirba, chi
daudampaita jĩirjem. [38] Mag öbërmamuata
chi nemjĩir daupierr khĩir pogkhe öbeer-
jem, Ẽwandamau warrgarwe ich mag derr
aawai. Maachjã agjö meebarmuata mor
iiur paarpa naabahab. [39] Ich jãg nemjĩir
dau khĩir pogkhe paraanaa pabʉ̈jã khĩir-
pierr thʉnʉmjö, maach morjã khĩet sĩe-
bahab, tagam nem dʉi. Nemchaain pabʉ̈
eem morjã khĩet sim; nem ichpan morjã
khĩet sĩewai ãwarr morjã agjö khĩet sim.
[40] Ʉgtharmpeen morjã khĩet sĩewai, mʉg
jẽb gayam khʉʉn morjã khĩet sim. Ʉgth-
armpeen amach ooimʉg khĩet wai naawai
mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉn ooimʉgjã khĩet sim.
[41] ¿Pãrau oowai mʉg edau ãsdawam edau chi
edaram dʉi khĩet sĩeba aajẽ? Ni phĩdagjöojã
khaba sĩsidʉm. Amach chi phĩdag appaijã
thum dau agdaujö wʉʉba, dau khĩet sĩsid
aajem.

[42] Wajapcha khĩirjukhiin, maachjã ich jãg
nemjĩir jĩir nʉmjöta naabahab ĩchab, mag
meewia deeu iiu phiidʉajem a jaauwai.
Khani maach meewai nemjĩir jĩir nʉmjö
maach mor jẽb ee aukhërbaawai sĩi beeur-
jem; pari mag meebarmua deeu iiu phi-
idʉbarm chan tag beeurbam. [43] Mag bëp
sĩubarm chan tag bʉʉrjã maadëu igba
sim. Pari magtarrta deeu phiidʉ sĩsiewain
chadau sĩita ooihmʉ sĩsiju, magjö aju nem
chan maadëu ooba aajem. Ya sĩi jua theegjã
chukhu bëp sĩutarrta jũrr phiidʉawain
chadau juapa theegta phiidʉju. [44] Maach
meewain maach mordam cha maach iyʉʉ
nʉmta jẽb ee maajem. Pari mag sim
phiidʉawai chan ya tag mʉg mor khĩir
khaba, ʉgtharmpeen morkhata phiidʉju.
Wajapcharan mʉig dich bi eem morjã paraa
aawai ʉgtharmpeen morjã ĩchab thʉnʉm.

[45] Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,
warrcha ichdëu ompaatarr woun Adán a
thʉr sĩerr ichdëuta iiupi aujim a jaau sim,
magbarmua ewag pawiajã maach paarpa
aumkhĩir. Pari ag khur Cristo pierrwai jũrr
ich garmuata õor iiupie chaar iiupiejem,
magbarmua ich gaaimuata ʉgthar õor öbër
wënʉrramkhĩir. Mag Ẽwandamau Adanta
nacha ompaatarrjö, jũrr Cristota nacha

phiriu aujim, ichta ügthar wëtju khuun dën
chi Pörkha sĩsimkhĩir. 46 Magtarr aawaita
mug agtha eegar nuweran ich mug mor
maachdëu wai num düipaita wënurraju.
Pari mug atagta agjö ich Ẽwandamaupai
maachig tag thõjã thõba aajem mor deeju.
47 Nacharam woun Adán aajerran jẽb dënta
Ẽwandamau ompaa aujim, pari Cristoon
jũrr ügtharmuachata bëejim. 48 Maach mug
agtha mug durr jöoi gaai durrum khuunan
nacha mag jẽb dën ompaa autarr ag mor
khĩirta wai num: pari ya ügthar paawain
ich ügthar sim ag mor khĩirta wai naaju,
Cristo mor khĩir. 49 Ĩs ewag pawiajã agtha
Adanag mor deetarr khĩirkha wënurrumjö,
jãg nuu awia jũrr ich Cristoou mor wai sim
khĩirta maadëujã agjö wai nuisiju.

50 Pari cha mua jawaagpam wajapha ũr-
bat ermanonaan: Maach mug eegar aawai
maach mordam mug khitum chan pöd
Ẽwandam sim aar öbërbam. Maach mor
mug büur abarmua dajẽkhu khitum chan
pöd Ẽwandam sim aar wënurraju khaba
num. 51-52 Pari ũrbat, ĩchab agjö cha mua
pãar jügderraa jawaagpam: ma chan pãrau
büurjã ũrba aajemuu: Maach mug thunum
khuun thumcha chan khëchbaju. Pari
agtha khëchba naawiajã, chadcha maach
chi ükha num khuun mor mug simun, ãb-
miecharam trompeta sirbarm düi sĩi mug
maach dau phĩrbarmjö abarm ee, warre
maach thumta mor iiur wai nuisiju. Mag
trompeta tẽe abaawaita nawe khëchwia jẽb
ee khëkhëd arr khuunjã deeu phiidutkhaju,
tag khëchba ich mag iiu nuisieg. Magbarm
düi maagwai agtha maach chi monakha
durrum khuunjã deeum mor chi iiurigta
paapüiju ich Ẽwandamau. 53 Magbaawai
maach mor mug dajẽkhu khitumjã jũrr
büurjã meeba aajemug pabaadëm düi, tag
beeurjã beeurba, sĩi ich mag sĩerraajemkha
sĩsiju. 54 Mag tag maach meejã khaugba
thunuisiewain chadau chadcha ich Ẽwan-
dam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö, "Mug atag
paawai much garmuata õor dajẽgpiejemjã
pödpüiju" a simjö nuisiju. 55 Mag igwia
ĩchab ich Ẽwandamau ich iek deeum ich iek
jaaujemug phãpitarr gaai jaauwai, "Mag-
baawain chadau jãg õrau amach dajẽgju
ögkhaajerrjã tag khĩirjuba nuisiju" a sim,
"chi maach dajẽgpiejerrjã ya tag jua theeg
chukhu sĩsiewai." 56 Jöoingarwe ley dee-
tarr gaaimuata õrau amach pekau pöoma
wai numua okhoojujã khaphu aajem, mag
pekaúata nem jua theeg benen dënjö õor
meepiejeewai. 57 Mamu üu maach Pör Jesu-
cristoou mag pekaúa õor okhoopiejem ich
garmua pödpüitarr gaaimua üu maach i düi
wënurrum, tag okhooju khaba. Mag num
düi mug jẽb gaaiwejã maachig ich jua theeg
deejem, mag pekau jua theegag dich thu
aupiba aag.

58 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua
chadcha pãar khõsi chitum. Magua mua
pãrag, "Ich jãg i düi ubunaa chikham-
nau chaaur nem jaau numuajã pãach
khũgurpiba, warag maach meewiajã deeu
iiu nuisijuuta khĩirjunaa i dau najã nem
wajapha wau num gaaita phidkhanaat"
a chirum. Pãrau khaphu num, ich athee
maach mag phidkhabarmjã irua sĩi ich jãg
par okhoopibaju.

16

Ofrenda dee num

1 Pãrau khaphu num, jãga mua Galaciapi-
enagjã jaaupüijĩ. Magtarr aawai jãg Cristo
gaaimua maach khodnaankha thunum
khuun athee pãach eejã agjö phatkhon
phiebat. 2 Domighed paawai agdaujö
pãachdëu ganmampierr phiepetat; maag-
wai ya wai naawai, mu barbaimaawaita
eeupemjö mag phatkhon jurjur abaju.
3 Ya pãach aar mu barbaimaawai pãrau
õor jur auju; makhuunta muchdëucha
püiju, maach khodnaan Jerusalenpien
athee mag pãachdëu phatkhon jur phietarr
deen mamkhĩir. Amach düipai ĩchab
ẽsap phãnaa deepüiju. Ag gaai pãrau
jaaupüiju, mug chi phatkhon arr num
khuunan maachdëucha jur auwiata püi
num khuunau a khap amkhĩir. 4 Muchdëu
oowai muchjã am düi maju aai chirum
khai, magan muchdëuta am phë arrju mag
phatkhon deen.

Pablo Corintoog maju khĩirjutarr

5 Pãar oon mamua Macedoniapien ee mu
dichju. Ökhar mag phuurdumamuata Cor-
into barju, pãar aar. 6 Tale pãar aig mu
khãaidam khapanaa khãijã chiraimaju, pari
agtha wajappai khaugba chirum. Ichaau
pamun, jãig pãar aig chirumua idëu much
gaai noseg jaar dichpiju. Maimua ya
döchuumie burrbaadeewaita much majuug

mamkhĩir, mag tale pãrau mʉrʉg jap ee mʉchdëu nemdam igju thumaa phëdeepʉiju. 7 Mamʉ mʉʉgwaiwe chan mabam. Sĩi
pãar aig dichmapha chiraawai maach Pör
Jesuu khõs amʉn mʉch ödiiwan pãar aig
dürrʉʉ chiraimaju khĩirju chirʉm. 8 Pari
ya mʉg phiesta Pentecostés burrju gayaa
pamaawai ich mʉig Efeso phöbör ee chirʉ-
mua warag phiesta dichpiju. 9 Maach Pör
Cristo iek jaau chitʉm gaaimua õor kha-
pankham khʉʉnau mʉ khõchkhaba thʉ-
naab mamʉ, mua magʉmjã igba warag
jaauju, mag maach Pör athee phidkha nʉ-
mua i iek jaauju ayaa oo wai chiraawai.
Magua pöd phiesta nawe chan mʉ mabam.
Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, mag mua jaaubarm
chi ũr nʉm khʉʉnaujã sĩi par jʉgʉupai ũr-
baju.

10 Pãach aar Timoteo barimaawai i dʉi
wajapha abat, ichjã ĩchab pãach ee aairaa
chiramkhĩir. Magaag ĩchab ijã mʉjö maach
Pör Cristo iek jaau nʉm phidagta jaau khi-
taajem. 11 Iwiram ãbmuajã oob pãrau i kha
isëe amiet. Magju khãai irua nem igjudam
thumaa irig deebapʉit, onee urumua mʉ
oon bëemkhĩir. Bʉʉrjã barchëba aawai
tagam khʉʉn ermanonaan dʉi í nʉ chirʉm.

12 Maach ermano Apoloogjã par mua
pepet chirʉʉ ajim, warm khʉʉn dʉi pãar
oon mamkhĩir. Pari magʉmjã maba, thʉba
sĩsijim. Pari ökhar ichdëu oowai maju ayaa
abarm ed jam pãar aar i barju.

*Pabloou Corintopienag salud deep*ʉinaa am wawitarr

13 Ãbmiecha paawai pãrag, "Pãach
oomapha aajem khʉʉn dʉijã khĩir
khaphʉnaa pãachdëu Cristo iek ʉkha nʉm
gaaita ubʉ thierrkha nʉisit" a chirʉm.
Ag iek gaaita emkhooinkhanaa nem jua
theeg abat. 14 Pãach eepai nem waauwaijã,
thumaa dich khapeen kha khõsinaa am ʉu
apiegta nem waubat.

15 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, Corin-
topien. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, maach ermano
Estefanata jam pãar aar Acaya durr nacha
ich chaain dʉimua ich ʉʉipa mʉg maach
peerdʉajem iek ʉkhajim. Mag ʉkhawia
amach khĩrauta agjö ar ewag ʉkhamam
khʉʉn juagjã oo nʉisijim. 16 Muan pãrag,
"Jãgʉm wounaanau wa ijö Ẽwandam iek
gaai phidkha nʉm khʉʉnau khãijã pãachig
mag abaawai ag ipierraa abat" a chirʉm.

17 Mʉ onee chirʉm, pãar bëeba nʉm ee Es-
tefanaauta Fortunato dʉimua Acaicopa ʉu
mʉ oon bëetarr aawai. Pãachcha pöd bëe-
bahab mamʉ, am pierrumua ʉu pãachchata
pierrumjö abarm. 18 Ʉu chadcha amau mʉ
thãar onee apiwia pãarjã ich agjö onee
apiju, deeu pãar aar bardʉtkhaimaawai.
Jãgʉm wounaanan chad pãrau chadcha
pãach garmuajã bʉʉrjã chig abata wai
naaju aai nʉm.

19 Mau Asia provincia ee iglesia
nʉnʉidʉm eem khʉʉnaujã pãrag salud
deepʉi nʉm. Aquiloou Priscila dʉimua
salud deepʉi nʉm, maimua am deg
ermanonaan culto waaujem khʉʉnaujã
agjö salud aajem pãrag, pãarjã maach
Pör Jesucristo dënkha naawai. 20 Tagam
ermanonaanaujã agjö thumaam khʉʉnag
salud aajem. Pãach ãba biirdʉawai
pãach khapeen dʉi agdaujö kha khõsinaa
saludaabat.

21 Mʉch Pabloouchata pãrag mʉg saluddam mʉch juadamaucha phãnaa deepʉi
chirʉm.

22 Ãbmua khãijã maach Pör Jesucristo
khõchkhaba sim khai, magan ichdëu khap
chirá Cristoou jãga aju i dʉi ich bëem ed.

Maach Pör Jesús, ¡deeu pidú!

23 Pãar kõit maach Pör Jesucristoog jëeu
chirʉm, ichdëuta pãar dʉi ogdʉba ich mag
pãar ʉu wai nʉrramkhĩir.

24 Pãar thumaam khʉʉn mua khõsi
chitʉm, maach thum ãba Jesucristo dënkha
thʉnaawai.

Mʉgdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr.
Ayoo keena,

Pablo

2 CORINTIOS
Biek numiim ẽsap Pabloou Corintopienag phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Pabloou Corintopien chi ükha durrum khuunag mug ẽsap biek numiim phãnaa deepäaiwai Macedonia sĩejim aajem.

Maadëu khaphu num, nacharam ẽsap ichdëu deepüitarr gaai irua amag ithũu iekhaba thetta iekhapüijim. Maimua ich iek asekasjierrá wa asekasba khãijã nu a khap aagta, ag khur nuu awi, Titoog am oon mapijim anum, mag oothurwi jũrr ichig jaauchëmkhĩir.

Mag chadcha Tito am aar udthurwi jaaucheewai, ãaur khuunan üu ichdëu jaaupüitarrjö i ipierr awi nem ajaug num a jaauchëjim aajem, amach khĩirjug khaigbamjã isegpüiwi (2:1-11). Mamu agjö naajim aajem ãaur khuun i iekjã asekasba warag i ichaaurta iekhanaa i ëugar í chan mag ichdëu jaaujemjö ich Jesucristoou jur autarrjã khabamta jãg nurrum anarr khuun (cap. 10). Titoou mag jaaubaicheewaita Pabloou mug carta biek numiim phãjim aajem.

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Mag Titoou Corintopien igwi ich jügaagaa jaaubaicheewaita (7:6-7) jöoi oneeubaadëwi mug ẽsap phãjim aajem:

(1) ichdëu ũurwai üu ichdëu jaaupüitarr ipierraa ãaur khuunau amach khaibag isegwi Cristoou khõsi simjöta num anum gaaimua ich onee sim jaaupüinaa (cap. 7), mag num düi ĩchab amau amach ee woun khaigba nurrarr ya castigaatarr aawai ya ĩs jũrr i perdonaaju aai num a jaaupäaig (2:5-11);

(2) maach peerduajem iek ajapha amag jaaunaa ag gaaimua ichjã phithurg au sim jaaupäaig (3:1–6:10);

(3) Jerusalén phöbör ee chi ükha durrarr khuun dau aphuu khithëe arr khuun athee deepäaig phatkhondam phienaa khĩir khaug wai naamkhĩir jaaupäaig (caps. 8-9);

(4) mag ich ëugar iekhanaa ich respetaaba narr khuunag iin chadcha ich Jesucristoouchata ich i jaaumkhĩir i jur aujim a jaaupäaig (10:1–12:13);

(5) deeu thãrjupam biekhau am aar maju jaaupäaig, mag amach aar mam ũrwi warag amach pekau thum isegamkhĩir (12:14–13:10).

Pablo salud

1 Muun Pabloou, Ẽwandamau Jesucristo iek jaaumkhĩir ich Cristooucha jur autarr. Muata Timoteo düimua mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum, Grecia durr Corinto phöbör ee Ẽwandam iek ükha durrum khuunag maimua deeum phöbördam nunuidum eem magwe thumaa chi ükha durrum khuunagjã agjö. 2 Maach Aai Ẽwandamagjã jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu chirum, pãach üu wai num düi ĩchab khõinaa wai wënurramkhĩir.

Khanthee Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujeejĩ

3 Keena, maach Ẽwandamta üucha khitum. Ichpaita maach Pör Jesucristo Ayau; ichta maach Aai aawai ichdëuta õor dau aug khaug paraanaa ĩchab maach khĩir jãsenkhaajem. 4 Ichdëuta maach gaai masi wa ökhĩirjuu khãijã num aigjã chadcha maach khĩir jãsenkhaajem, jũrr maach garmuajã agjö dich khapeen gaai masi wa ökhĩirjuu khãijã oowai ich Ẽwandamau maach düi atarrjö ich agjö am khĩir jãsenkhamkhĩir. 5 Cristo gaaimuata maach ürcha dau aphuu wënurraawain ichdëujã ich agjö ĩchab maach ürcha khĩir jãsenkhaajem. 6 Mug Cristo iek jaau num gaaimua dau aug wau chitumun, Ẽwandamau much peerdu autarrjö pãachjã khĩir jãsenkhawia pãach peerdu aumkhĩrau. Mug irua mu khĩir jãsenkha simun, jãan ich agjö pãachjã mujö dau aphuu aphöbaadeewai jũrr much garmuata pãar khĩir jãsenkhaa khaphu amkhĩrau. Mag amun magan pãrau mu dënjö ãwatimu ãwatju. 7 Mua khaphu chirum, pãarjã Cristo gaaimua mujö dau aphuu naawai jãg ichdëu mu khĩir jãsenkhatarrjö pãarjã agjö irua khĩir jãsenkhaju.

8 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, tale pãrau khaphu num, Asia durr mawia mu wajapha dau aug wautarr. Muan tag muchdëu ãwatbajupii aajeejim; magum gaaimua muan

ya tag mʉch pãar khĩir chitabajupii chirajim. [9] Muan ya mʉch thõopäaigpampiita chirajim; pari jũrran mag wajap dau aug wautarr gaaimua ya mʉrʉg jaaubarmjöta ajim, mʉchpai wir aig igju khãyau ʉ̈rcha Ẽwandam õor mee sĩsid arrjã phiriu aaujem gaaita khĩirjuju. [10] Mag, ʉ̈u mʉ thõopiba Ẽwandamau mʉ peerdʉ aujim. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm ĩchab, ichdëu mʉ thʉa wai sim aawai mʉg atagjã irua ich jãg mʉ khaigpër wai nʉrraju, [11] pãrau mʉ kõit ich jãg pʉaba jëeu durrumʉn. Khapankham khʉʉnau mʉ kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉmʉn, magan ich agjö ʉ̈u irua mʉ wajapha wai chiraajem paarjã khapankham khʉʉnauta irig ʉ̈u ajim ajurau.

Jãgwia Pablo Corintoog mabajĩ

[12] Mʉch wajapha chitanaa iekhaawaijã chadcharam iekta pãar ee Ẽwandam dakhĩirjã mʉch iekha chitaajem khap, mʉ onee chirʉm i dau na. Mʉ mag chitʉm chan sĩi mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉn khĩirjug khaugau khaba, sĩi ich Ẽwandamau mʉrʉg magpi sĩewaita thumaam khʉʉn daarjã ʉ̈u wajapha chitaajem. [13] Pãrau wajapha khĩirjumʉn mʉchdëupai mʉch igwia pãachig ẽsap gaai mag jaaupäaiwaijã pãrau khaphʉ aju, chadcha pãachdëu mʉ oojemjöpaita mʉchdëujã mʉch jaau chitʉm. Jãg mʉchdëu phã deepʉ̈i chirʉmʉn, sĩi mʉ gaaimua pãach onee aju aai nʉm wajapha pãachig khap amkhĩrau. [14] Ĩsin sĩi pãrau bʉchkhunpaita khaphʉ nʉm muata nacha pãachig Ẽwandam iek jaauchëtarr, pari wajapcha khaphʉ aju bʉchkhun waaur nʉm. Maach Pör Jesús pierrum edta pãar onee aju mʉ gaaimua, maagwai mʉchjã agjö onee aju pãar gaaimua.

[15] Mag mʉch gaaimua pãach onee aju khaphʉ chiraawai nacha pãar aigta chiraimaju khĩirju chirajim, biek numí pãar oothuraag. [16] Mʉch khĩirjugan Macedoniaag mamuajã nacha pãar aigta jẽerimawi deeu ewag bëewaijã ũwaai pãar aigta chiraichëju khĩirju chirajim. Mag, mʉ Judeaag maagpaawaijã ʉ̈u pãrau mʉ juag oomjö mua nemdam igju thumaa mʉrʉg deepʉ̈ikham. [17] Pari magtarrta, jãgwia mʉ mabajĩ. ¿Pãrau oowai mua wajapha khĩirjubanaata pãrag maju a phã deepʉ̈ijĩ? ¿Wa mʉchta sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnjö ihãsisisdö chitaawaita nem mag aju atarrjã nʉʉpai awia deeu ũwaai mag khabam aajẽwa? Magjã khabam. [18] Ẽwandamaujã khaphʉ sim, i dau jam mua pãrag nem mag awia deeu ũwaai mʉchdëupai ich ag iek igwia mag khabam aajẽ. Mua mag nem jaauba chitʉm. [19] Silvano dʉ̈i Timoteo maimua mʉchdëujã agjö maach thum Jesucristo Ẽwandam Iewaa iekta jaau wënʉrraajem. Ich Cristoojã nem mag awia deeu ich ag iek igwiapai mag khabam aba sĩerraawai maraujã pöd magju khaba nʉm. Cristoou ichdëu mag abarmʉn ich magta nem wau sĩerrʉm. [20] I gaaimuata Ẽwandamau maach dʉ̈i nem magju atarrjã chadcha ich iekhatarrjö aajem. Maguata maach Ẽwandaman chadcha ich iekhatarrjã sëukhaba sĩerrʉm aajem maadëu, Cristo gaaimua i thö iekhamamua. [21] Ich ag Ẽwandamauta pãragjã Cristo iek ʉ̈khapiwi mʉrʉgjã ʉ̈khapiwia maach ich dʉ̈i ubʉ phë wai sim; maimua ichdëupaita maar mʉg chi Cristo iek jaau nʉm khʉʉnjã jʉr aujim. [22] Mag ichdëu maachig ich iek ʉ̈khapi atham aigta maach gaai ich dauchach phã sĩubarmjö ajim, magbarm aigmua ichdëu khõsimjö nem wau nʉm oowia õrag chadcha ich dënkha nʉm khap amkhĩir. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab ich Akhaarjã deejim, mag gaaimua ʉ̈gthar paimaawai ichdëu mʉg atag maachig nem deeju anʉmjã chadcha deeb khaba deeju khap amkhĩir.

[23] Mʉ sëukha chirʉm khai magan Ẽwandamau mʉ dʉ̈i ichdëu ampierr aju aai sim; pari agtha mʉʉgwaiwe Corintoog pãar oon maba chirʉmʉn, sĩi pãachig ikhʉaba iekhabaimaawai warag pãach ökhĩirjuu apimaaugauta maba chirʉm. [24] Mʉ jam barwia mʉchdëu nem jaaubarmta pãrag ajués waupimapha chirʉm. Ya pãar pãachdëu Cristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaai ubʉ naawai pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, jãga aju aai nʉ mʉ barju nawe, maagwai magʉm athee chan ya pãrau wajap mʉ igba nʉm. Magarrau mua mʉchdëujã khõsi chirʉmʉn pãar onee apijuuta ẽkhaajem. Mua chan pãar ökhĩirjuu apimapha chirʉm.

2

[1] Mag mʉch barbaimaawai pãachta khĩir naauwia ökhĩirjuu apimaaugauta

agtha maba chirʉm. [2] Mʉ mawia pãachig
iekhabaimaawai pãar ökhĩirjuu nʉisim
oobaawai, ¿jãga mʉchjã onee abarju
pãar dʉ̈i? Maig chan maach thumaa
onee aju arrta sĩi warag ökhĩirjuuta
nʉisiju. [3] Mag khĩirjuwiata ar nacha
mʉchdëu pãrag ẽsap phã deepäaiwai ag
gaai sĩi jaaupʉ̈i chirajim, mʉch barju nawe
pãach appai iekhawia mag khaigba aadëp
nʉm thumaa wajapha arreglaamkhĩir.
Mua khaphʉ chirʉm mʉch onee aju,
mʉ barju nawe pãrau mag problema
arreglaapʉ̈imʉn; mag amʉn mʉch appaijã
khaba pãachpata dʉ̈i onee aju. [4] Pari
jãg ẽsap pãrag deepʉ̈yaag phã chiraawai
thumaa khĩirjuwia gaai machaaga aadëmua
warag mʉchta bĩejeejim. Pari mʉch
meerba chirʉm, mua ẽsap gaai pãrag jãg
phã deepʉ̈itarr chan sĩi pãar ökhĩirjuu
apieg khabajim. Magju khãai ante jãg
phã deepʉ̈itarran, mʉchdëu chadcha pãar
khõsi chirʉm khap amkhĩir ajim. Mua pãar
khõchkhaba chirakhiin, pãar jãjãgkhamjã
mʉ gaai mas khaba chiraajeekham.

Ich bãaurr ũan wai sĩerr perdonaapi jaaupʉ̈itarr

[5] Pari iwiir ãbpaimua jãg mʉ ökhĩir-
juu apitarr chan mʉch appai khaba, jãan
chi iglesia eem khʉʉndampata thum ich
jãg ökhĩirjuu apijim, ich jãg khaigba arr
gaaimua. [6] Ya pãach khapanaam khʉʉ-
nauta i castigaatarr aawai ya ich jãgpai ʉ̈u
sim. [7] Sĩi jãimua pãrau i perdonaawia i
khĩir jãsenkhabat, eeu magba akhiin ich
dʉ̈i jãgtarr gaaimua warag ökhĩirjug pooma
aadeewai tag Ẽwandam dʉ̈ijã nʉrraju khĩir-
juba khãijã adukham. [8] I magpim ugua
warr pãachdëu i dʉ̈i narrjö deeu ũmaai,
“Marau agtha pʉ khõsi nʉm” abat irig.
[9] Nawe mʉchdëu pãrag ẽsap deepʉ̈itarr
gaaijã ich mag mua pãrag jaaupʉ̈ijim, chad-
chata mʉchdëu pãrag nem jaau chirʉm
ipierraa nʉ wa ipierraa khaba nʉ a khap
aag. [10] Pãrau perdonaabarm woun muajã
agjö i perdonaaju. Mag mua i perdon-
aabarmjã, chadcha ich khaibag isegbaawai
i perdonaaju sĩerr khai, pãar gaaimuata
Cristo dakhĩir mua i perdonaaju. [11] Mag i
perdonaaba akhiin, dösãtta jũrr maach gaai
ʉ̈rpaju; ya maadëu i khaphʉm, í jãga sĩerrʉ́.

Corintopien khap jëwaag Pablo Tito dʉ̈i oom khõchag sĩerr

[12] Troas phöbör ee Cristo iek jawaan a
maawai maach Pörõu ich iek jaaumkhĩir
sĩi phithurgjã chukhu mʉrʉg jaaupijim.
[13] Pari mag mʉ barimaawai Cristo gaaimua
mʉch eeum Tito ooimabajim Troas phöbör
ee. Magbaawai khakhaisamjö chichiir
awia, aiguim khʉʉn ermanonaanag ayoo a
pʉawia mua Macedoniaaga, Tito dʉ̈i oog; í
pãar aar udthurtarr aawai irig pãar khap
jëwaag awi mʉ Macedoniaag majim, i sĩerr
aar.

Cristo dʉ̈i khapeerkha nʉm gaaimuata thum pödpʉ̈pʉ̈i aajem

[14] Pari ʉ̈u ajim a chirʉm Ẽwandamag,
Cristo dʉ̈i khapeerkha naawai nem
phithurm nemjã i gaaimuata ʉ̈u maach
garmua pödpʉ̈pʉ̈i aajem paar. Maguata
ĩs maach wënʉrrʉmpierr Ẽwandam iek
jaauwaijã, warpham magwe jʉ̈gdee thʉ̈ap
wëjömjö, jũrr maach gaaimuata õrag ich
khaugpi sim. [15] Ẽwandamau oowai maach
i iek jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnan incienso
warpham magwe thʉ̈ap wëjömjöta oojem,
mag i iek aaidʉmkhĩir jaau wënʉrrʉmua.
Mag nʉm gaaimuata chi peerdʉju khʉʉnan
peerdʉ nʉm, maagwai chi peerdʉbaju
khʉʉnan amachdëu khõs ʉ̈khaba awia sĩi
okhoo thʉnʉm. [16] Chi okhooju khʉʉnagan,
Ẽwandam iekta mag inciensojö warp thʉ̈ap
aaidʉ wëjömta warag am thõoju pakhërjö
sim, amachdëu ʉ̈khaba nʉm gaaimua.
Pari jũrr chi ʉ̈u ʉ̈khawia peerdʉju khʉʉn
atheyan mag warpham magwe thʉ̈ap
wëjömta bënhëjö sim, warag am iiupi
awaag. ¿Magan khaíuta mag Ẽwandam
iek warpham magwe aaidʉmkhĩir jaau
nʉrrʉmua warag õor iiupi awaag wa
thõopieg khãijã jaau khaphʉ sĩ? [17] Ar pãar
ee sëukha nem jaaujem khʉʉn khabam.
Ich Ẽwandamauta mag jaaupibam chan
pöd mag jaaubam. Magarrau maach
ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr autarr khʉʉnaun
chadau mag jaauju aai nʉm. Marau chan
mag am dënjö sĩi phatkhon aum khõchgau
maach khĩirjug eemuapaita Ẽwandam
iek jaau wënʉrraba nʉm. Maragan ich
Ẽwandamauchata ich iek jaaupi sĩewai i dau
na nem jaau nʉmjã thum agchata jaaujem,
Cristo dʉ̈ita khapeerkha naawai.

3

Ẽwandamau iek iiur deetarr jaau nʉm

1 Mag, muan nem jaauwaijã thum nem
agchata jaaujeewai ¿pãar jʉg ee mua mʉch
wir aig thöwiata mag iekha chirʉmjöo sĩ?
¿Wa mʉchjã warm khʉʉnjö pãar aar ẽsap
dʉita maju aai chirʉ́wa? Mag khabam. Ẽsap
chukhu mawiajã ya pãrau mʉ khaphʉ nʉm.
Ni warm khʉʉnag mʉchdëujã Ẽwandam
iekta jaau chirʉm a khap amkhĩirjã pãar jua
eem ẽsapjã igba chirʉm. 2 Mʉrʉgan, carta
chaarta mʉch dʉi wai chitaju khãyau pãach
chi ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnta carta chaarjö nʉm.
Mua jaau chitʉm iek ʉkhawia Ẽwandam
dau na pãar wajapha wënʉrrʉm oowiata
carta gaai jaaupʉi nʉmjö õrau khaphʉ
naabahab, chadcha mua wajapha Ẽwan-
dam iek jaau chirʉm. 3 Chadcha amau
wajapha oo nʉm akhiin, pãar khabahab
ich Cristooucha carta phãtarrjö nʉm. Mag
cartajö ichdëucha phãtarr aawai plumaau
phãtarrjã khaba, sĩi ich Ẽwandam war-
rgarwe ich mag iiu sĩerrʉm ag Akha-
rauta ẽsap gaai carta phãtarrjö sim. Mag
phãkha sĩsimjã sĩi warrgar Moiseeg phã
deetarrjö mokdau gaai khaba, pãar thãar
eechata phãkha sĩsimjö ajim. Ajapcharan
mʉrʉg ich iek jaaupi simua warre pãach
thãrauchata ʉkhapijim.

4 Mua chadcha mag iekha chirʉm,
Ẽwandamauta Cristo gaaimua mʉch iekha
chirʉmjã khaphʉ api sĩewai. 5 Mag nʉm
aig chan mag mʉchdëu nem wau chirʉmjã
thum mʉch juapaauta wau chirʉm aba
chirʉm. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉchdëu
nem wau chirʉmjã Ẽwandamau juapadam
dee simuata waaujem. 6 Ichdëuta mʉrʉg
juapadam deejim, ich chogkhanaa ich
garmua õor dʉi aju iek deetarr jaaumkhĩir.
Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, mag i iek iiur mua
jaau chirʉm chan warrgar Moiseeu dau
daau phã pʉatarrjö khaba aawai pãach
thãar ee sĩeichëmjã pãrau pöd ooba
aajem. Mag Moiseeu phã pʉatarran dau
daau sĩejieb pari magua õor peerdʉ auba
aajeejim. Mamʉ ĩs jũrr ag khãai Ẽwandam
Akhaar maadëu ooba aajemuata õor peerdʉ
aaujem.

7 Mamʉ Ẽwandamau mokdau gaai phã-
tarr iek Mooiseeu waibëewai, sĩi ichta edau
khĩirjö khĩir bʉʉmjö bëetarr aawai, israel-
naanau pöd i khĩir eerpabajierram aajem,
dau khakhaichgau. Mag bëejieb mamʉ
ich mag sĩerraag khaba arr aawai ökhar
magba pamamua tag bʉʉ khaba aadëjim
aajem i khĩir. Mamʉ pãadë wajapha khĩir-
jubat. Mag ich Ẽwandamaucha mok gaai
phã deetarr iek ajieb mamʉ maach peerdʉ
aubaju iek ajim. Mag sim ãba jaaucheewaijã ich wajaugau sĩi mag Moisés khĩir bʉʉmjö apitarrta, 8 jãgwia ag khãyau atcha wajaug abaju sĩ ich Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua õor dʉi deeu iek deebarmua am peerdʉ auju jaau nʉm. 9 Wajapcharan mag maach peerdʉ aubaju iek jaautarrjã wajapha arr khai, magan ich iek ʉkhabaadeewai Ẽwandamau maach kulp chukhu apʉiju jaau nʉmta ag khãai wajapcha sim. 10 Nacha mag mok gaai phã sĩerr ag ajaug chan ẽudee mag Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ auju jaau nʉm iek dʉi bʉʉrjã barba sim. 11 Mag iek phã deetarr wajaugau Moisés khĩir bʉʉmjö apitarrta õtdaujö ökhar thõmamua chugpatarr khai, magan Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua õor dʉi iek deetarrta wajapcha sim, ag khãyau bʉʉrjã chugpaa khaugba sĩerraawai.

12 Mag i iek ʉkhabaadeewai Ẽwandamau
maach kulp chukhu apäaijemjã wajapha
khaphʉ chiraawaita, mʉchdëu jaaum aig
warre i iek dawaata jaau chitaajem, iek
wajapham aawai. 13 Moisés Sinaí durrsĩ
gaai Ẽwandam dʉi iekha sĩi awia bëewai
ich khĩir sĩi bʉʉmjö thʉnarr ökhar chug-
pamam israelnaanag oom ugua, ich khĩir
gar putiu börr aaujeejim anaabá. Pari
ewag paawai mag irua waiberr iek khãai
jũrr chi iek iiur pierrumta wajapcha sĩe-
wai mua chan mag i dënjö meerba muan
warre dawaata jaaujem. 14 Pari mag Moi-
seeu ich khĩir appai börr aaujerrta thum
israelnaan khĩirjugpata Ẽwandamau mag
put eegar börr athamjö ajim. Maguata
ewag pawiajã par Ẽwandam iek thʉr nʉmjã
pöd khaugba aajem, mag börr simjö sim
khecheupʉiba sĩewai. Mag khĩirjugjã putiu
börr simjö sim khecheupʉyaagan Cristo
iekta thãraucha ʉkhaju aai nʉm. 15 Ĩs
ewag pawiajã, mag sĩsidʉm khʉʉnau ich
Moiseeu ẽsap phã pʉatarr gaai thʉʉrwai
agtha amachdëu thʉrmamjã khaugba nʉm.
16 Pari Ẽwandamag amach pekau chugpaapi

jëeuwaita mag am khĩirjug putiu börr simjö simjã warre barbapüimjö aajem. [17] Warran Ẽwandam warp narrta ya i düicha wënurrumjö num, mag Moiseeu phã puatarrau tag phẽethugba naawai. Magua mag dich pekau chugpaapi jëeuwain warre ich Ẽwandam Akhaarta wai nuisiejem. [18] Maguata maach i iek ükha durrum khuun chan mag agtha putiu khĩir börr numjö khaba aawai ësphëg dau wajapham ee oo numjöta ich Ẽwandam wajaugjã maach gaaita õrau oo num, maach nem wajapha wau num gaaimua. Mag numua maachin waragta ich Ẽwandam Akharau wajaug paamaawai warag maach Pör Jesujöta paaukhamam.

4

[1] Magua much chan khusëukhaba chitum, Ẽwandamau ich garmuata much dau aug khaugwia ichdëuta murug mug phidagjã deetarr aawai. [2] I ipierraa am khõchgau meraa nem wauwia deeu agum gaaimua much khĩir naauju ayaam nemjã mua büurjã wauba chitum. Mua chan sĩi jãg khaphum anumta ar parhooba nem jaau nurrjëem khuun khaba aawai õor khũgurwia maach Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai chaauraapaijã jaauba chitum. Ẽwandam dau na magju khãai muan ãba nem agcha jaaujuuta ẽkhaajem. Mua mag nem jaaunaa wau chitumjã chi mu oojem khuunau ni ãbmuajã meraa khaba num. [3] Mua mug Ẽwandam iek jaau chitumjã õrau pöd khaug auba num khai, magan makhuunan agtha putiu dau ëu ür börr numjö naawaita amach okhoo num gaaimua mag khaugba num. [4] Ich chi dösãt mug jẽb gayam khuun ẽwandamkha sĩerrumuata am dau khĩpi wai sim düi am khĩirjug ürjã putiu börr wai simjö sim, maach Cristo thumaam khuun khãai ürpai sim iekta ükhapimaaugau. Mag Cristo iekhaupaita õtdau büug nem oowai khaphu aajemjö maachig khaphu api sim, Cristo gaaita ich Ẽwandam khĩir theg sim. [5] Mu chan pãrag wir aig muchta pãar pörkha chirum a jaauba chitum, muan Jesucristota õrag amach pörkhapimkhĩir jaau chitaajem; í khabahab chadcha maach Pör. Much garmuajã Jesucristo khõsi chirum gaaimua, mug i iek jaau chitumua muun sĩi pãar chogkhata chitum. [6] Ar mug durr ompaa naawaijã sĩi ich iekhaupai khĩchag eemua ararag ompaa autarr ich ag Ẽwandamaupaita ich iekhau maach khĩirjug aardu athamjö ajim, magbarmua maach Ẽwandam thumaam khuun khãai wajaug sĩerrumta Jesucristo gaaimua khaphu nuisimkhĩir.

Dau aphuu awiajã Ẽwandam maach düi sim khaphu num

[7] Pari mag Cristo iekta phatkhon khãaijã ürcha balee simta sĩi maar mug dau aphuu durrum khuunauta jaau wënurraajem. Pari mag Ẽwandamau maar mag khithëem khuunagta ich iek jaaupi sim chan maachta wajaug num amkhĩir khaba, sĩi ich Ẽwandam jua theegauta mag wau num a khap amkhĩrau. [8] Maguata muun mug chitumun, nem khĩirpierramuata chachmamjö aajeeb pari warag magumpaita khĩirju chiruujã aba chitum. Khar mag dau aug waauwaijã magum igwia warag nem wauju khaugba aadeejeeb mamu, magum gaaimua ökhĩirjug pöomajã aa khaugba chitum. [9] Õraun mu khaibag wawaag mu ẽudeejã ẽkhaajem; pari jũrr amau mag num ee Ẽwandamau mu kha ogduba ichdëuta mu thua wai nurraajem; thõoju ẽkha numua mas deejeeb pari warre thõo chan thõoba aajem. [10-11] Jesujã juauta am dën i thõopüitarr aawai mujã agjö much chitumpierr i gaaimua thõjuuta jur chitumjö aajem, mag dau aug wau chitum gaaimua õrau oowaijã chadcha ich Jesús mu thãar ee iiu simuata much thua wai nurraajem khap amkhĩir. [12] Mag i iek jaau chitum gaaimua muchin chadcha thõjuuta ẽkha chitumjö aajem, pari mua mag jaau chitum gaaimua üu pãar chi ükha num khuunan jũrr iiuta iiu num, i iek ükha num gaaimua.

[13] Pari chadcha Ẽwandamau mag much thua wai sĩeju khaphu aawaita David khararrau iekhatarr iekhõoin, "Much oomapham khuun jua eemua Ẽwandamau üu much chig apiba öbeerpiju khaphu chiraawaita warag i iekjã ögkhaba jaau chitaajem." [14] Mua khaphu chirum, Ẽwandamauta maach Pör Jesús meetarrjã deeu phiriu aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdëupaita ĩchab muchjã Jesús phiriu autarrjö phiriu auwia pãar düi ãba ich sim aar maach phë arrju. [15] Mag much dau

aug waaujem thum pãrag jaau chirʉmʉn, jãan mʉch mag chitʉm gaaimua pãachta ʉ̈u amkhĩrau, magʉm gaaimua ĩchab Ẽwandamaujã dʉ̈rrcha pãar dʉ̈i wajapha aajeewai ich agjö ĩchab õor khapankham khʉʉnauta ʉ̈khawia irig ʉ̈u ajim anʉmua i thö iekhamkhĩir. Magamkhĩirta mag mʉch dau aug waaujem pãrag jaau chirʉm.

16 Mag Ẽwandamau mʉch phiriu auju
khĩirjubaadeewaita warag khĩirdam ubʉ
ich jãg phidkha chitaajem. Maach mor mʉg
chi ʉ̈rʉmʉn chadcha jöoiraa pamampierr
warag serbiiba pamáma, pari jũrr mag
sim maach akharan edau ãspapakhampier-
rta warag jua thierrpapagmam, Cristo
gaaimua. 17 Mʉig eegar aawai año kha-
pan mʉg dau aug wau chitawiajã mʉg
atag ya Ẽwandam dʉ̈i ich mag ogdʉba chi-
raimanaa oowain sĩi khũchpaita mag aphʉʉ
chitarrjöo aju, magʉm thum ãwattarr jũrr
Ẽwandamau mʉch wajapcha wai sĩsiewai.
18 Chadcha agtha mʉchdëu ooba chirab
mamʉ, magtarr jũrr Cristoou mʉch dʉ̈i
ajapha aju khĩirjubaadeewaita mʉg jẽb gaai
sĩi chikham jua machgau aphʉʉ chitawiajã
magʉmjã igba chitʉm. Mʉg eegar aawai
maadëu nem wajapham oo nʉmʉn jöpcha
thum chi matarrjã khaugba aju; pari ʉ̈gth-
arm nem chan chugpaajã khaugba ich mag
sĩerrʉm iekhau, oojã khaugba.

5

1 Keena, maach mor mʉg simʉn sĩi
khũchpaim athee di ëu sĩutarrjöta sim.
Pari maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, mʉg jẽb
gaai aawai maach mor mag dijö sim
jẽeubaadeewai jũrr ʉ̈gthar Ẽwandamau
maach athee bʉ̈ʉrjã jẽeuba aajem diita
wai sim. Mag di chan sĩi õrau ëutarrjã
khabam. 2 Mag khĩirjubaadeewaita mag
mor dijö sim aum khõchkhabaadeejem.
Jãga akhiin meejã meeba mʉiguim mor sĩi
isegpʉ̈inaa ich mʉgta warre mag ʉ̈gthar
Ẽwandamau maach athee mor iiur wai
simta athaimakham. 3 Wajapcharan maach
meewai maach akharan di chukhumjöta
aadeejeewai sĩi ich mʉg bʉ̈ʉrjã meebata
mag mor iiurta sĩi khajũajö theg jũapʉ̈im
khõchkhabaadeejem, magbaawai sĩi di jöoi
garmua di iiur deg dʉrbabaadëmjö aag.
4 Mʉg jẽb gaaita maach ëu eepai wënʉrrʉm
aiguin thõmapha sĩi warag maach mor
mʉg sim ʉ̈rpaita mag Ẽwandamau maach
athee mor iiur wai sim anʉmjã jũapʉ̈im
khõchkhabaadeejem; magbarmua maach
mor mʉg dajẽkhu khitʉmta jũrr dajẽgba
ich mag sĩsimkhĩir. 5 Magaag atheeta warre
Ẽwandamau maach ompaawaiwe dajẽgba
aajem mor khĩirta deejim; pari magtarrta
pekau gaaimuata maach mʉg dajẽkhu
khithëem. Mamʉ magʉm ãba deeu mag
mor iiur maachig deeb khaba deeju khap
amkhĩir ich Akhaarjã maachig deejem.

6 Ich Ẽwandamauta mag sĩewai chadcha
ich mag aju khaphʉ chirʉm. Maachta mʉig
eegar agtha maach ëu ee wënʉrrʉm aiguin
maachin Ẽwandam warp deeum durr
nʉmjöta wënʉrrʉm, 7 chadcha daúacha
i ooba naawai. Pari magʉm ãba ichdëu
maachig deeju a jaau sim chadcha deeju
khaphʉ i iek ʉ̈kha naawaita 8 thõjujã
khĩirjuba chirʉm. Mag mʉ meewiajã ichiita
maach Pör Cristo aar i dʉ̈ita ãba chiraimaju
khaphʉ chirʉm. 9 Maguata, agtha mʉg
jẽb gaai chitaju wa jöpcha i aar maju
awiajã, mʉig eegarweran ãba i dawagaata
nem wauju khĩirjuajem. 10 Ichiita maach
mʉg thʉnʉm khʉʉnan thumaa Cristo ich
pörkhau pöm sim gaai oo sim khĩirphee
wëtab khaba wëtju. Maigta mʉg jẽb gaai
naajeewai dichdëu i athee nem waaujerr
paarjã jũrr ich garmuajã agpierr deemaju.

Cristo iekta jaaujem i dʉ̈i khõinaa amkhĩir

11 Mʉchdëu Ẽwandam ökhö chitʉm khap,
tagam khʉʉnagjã i ögkhawia i dau na nem
khaigba waupim ugua, i iek ʉ̈khapi aujuuta
ẽkhaajem. Mʉ mag agcha chitʉm Ẽwan-
damau wajapha mʉ khaphʉ sim, maag-
wai pãraujã mʉ khaphʉ nʉm mua nem
agchata wau chitʉm. 12 Mag nʉm aig chan
mag mʉchdëupai wir aig mʉch thöwiata
mag iekha chirʉmjã aba chirʉm. Mua
mag chirʉmʉn, mʉch mag agcha nem
wau chitʉm oowai mʉ gaaimua pãach chi-
gaa am uguata mag chirʉm; maagwai ar
amachdëupai amach thö iekha nʉrrjëem
khʉʉnau pãach dakhĩir mʉ ëugar khaigba
iekhaawaijã jaau khaphʉ amkhĩir. Chadcha
Ẽwandam daar amach thãar khaigba nʉmta
magba nʉmjö amachdëupain amachta thö
iekhapim khõsi aajem. 13 Õrau oowai mʉ
sĩi lökëomjöta phithurg au chitʉm oojem

khai, mʉ gaai mas khaba sim; mʉ mag
oo nʉmʉn jãan Ẽwandamau jaau simjö ip-
ierraa am khõchgauta õrau mʉ jãg oo-
jem. Pari lökö khaba sĩi mʉch khĩir ich
mʉg chirʉmʉn, jãan pãachig wajapcha i iek
jawaagau. 14 Cristoou mʉch daupii aajee-
waita muajã mʉchdëu nem waum khõsim-
pai wauba, ãba i iekta mʉch khapeenag
mʉg jaau chitaajem. Mag ãb maach
gaaimua meetarr aawai ya maach thu-
maam khʉʉnta khëchphöbaadëmjö ajim,
tag dichdëu nem khõsimpai wauba aag.
15 Chadcha Cristoou thumaam khʉʉn kõit
ʉdʉraa ich thõopiwia deeu iiu phiidʉjim,
mag ich iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua ichdëu
iiu aumam khʉʉnag amachdëu khõchag-
pierr nem wau wënʉrraba sĩi ich atheepaita
nem wau wënʉrramkhĩir. 16 Warran muan
chadcha Cristo sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnjö-
paita simpii chirajim, pari ĩs ya i iek ʉ̈kha
chiraawai mua khaphʉ chirʉm, í chad-
cha Ẽwandam Iewaau. Magua warramjö
khaigba khĩirjuba chitaawai mua chan sĩi
parhoobam khʉʉnau iekhaajemjö õor ëu-
gar "Jãkhʉʉnan magta sĩerrjëem" a jaauba
chitʉm. 17 Ya Cristo dʉ̈ita sim wounan
warr ich sĩerrjö khaba, woun chi iiurigta pa
sĩsimjö sim. Magbarm aigmua warr nem
khaigba waaujerr khĩirjug thum isegpʉ̈iwia
sĩi khĩirjug iiurta wai sĩsim.

18 Mag simʉn thum ich Ẽwandamauta
mag khĩirjug iiurig paapʉ̈imaajem Cristo
gaaimua. Ich Cristo gaaimuata ĩchab ich
dʉ̈i tag iekkhõr chukhu khõinaa wënʉr-
rapinaa maachigpaita tagam khʉʉnag jãga
amjã agjö Ẽwandam dʉ̈i khõinaa wënʉrraju
aai nʉ a jaaupi jaaujim. 19 Wajapcharan
Cristo gaaimuata mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉn
thum Ẽwandamau ich dʉ̈i khõinaa naapiju
aai apijim, ich iek ʉ̈khamam khʉʉn pekau
perdonaawia tag magʉmjã igba; pari
ichdëu õor dʉ̈i mag sim khap amkhĩir
maragta mag ich iekjã jaaupijim. 20 Magua
maarta Cristoou ich jũrr chogpʉ̈itarr
khʉʉn aawai maarta i iek jaaujem khʉʉnau.
Magua marau i iekta maach iek gaai thʉwi
mag nʉm: I iek ʉ̈khawia pãach khaibag
irig chugpaapi jëeubat, Ẽwandam dʉ̈i
khõinaa wënʉrraag. 21 Cristo chan bʉ̈ʉrjã
pekau wauba khitajim; pari mag khitarrta,
Ẽwandamau ʉdʉraa i thõopijim maach
thumaam khʉʉn kõit, ichta mag pekau
wauwia chi ikhʉ arrjö; i dʉ̈i magbarmua
jũrr maach dënta chugpaabapäaiwai pekau
chukhu narrjö nʉisimkhĩir.

6

1 Mʉchjã Ẽwandam dʉ̈ita phidkha chi-
raawai irua pãach dʉ̈i wajapha am khõsi
sim mua jaau chirʉm chan oob pãrau par
jʉ̈gʉupai ũrmiet a chirʉm. 2 Ẽwandamau ich
iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,

"Mʉchdëu ũrju arr dʉ̈icha jëeubaawai mua
pʉ iek ũrjim" a sim;

maimua "mʉchdëu õor peerdʉ auju edcha
jëeutarr aawai ʉ̈u pʉ khaigpër au-
jim" a sim. *(Is. 49:8)*

Magua ĩsta pãrau irig pãach peerdʉ aupi
jëeumʉn, ĩsta chadcha irua pãar peerdʉ
auju edau.

3 Mua chan bʉ̈ʉrjã iwiir ãbam khʉʉn
dau najã nem khaigba wauba aajem,
magʉm gaaimua ãbmuajã mʉg mʉchdëu
jaau chitʉm iek isegam ugua. 4 Magpiju
khãai mʉch nem wau chitʉmpierr nem
wajaphata waaujem, magʉm gaaimua
mʉch chadcha Ẽwandam chogkha chitʉm
thumaam khʉʉnag khap amkhĩir. Mʉch
dau aug wau chitʉmjã igba, mʉchdëu nem
ig chirʉm chukhu aawaijã magʉm aba, sĩi
phithurg au chirʉm paarjã magʉm aba,
sĩi khĩuu ãwaatjem. 5 Chaaijö sĩi mʉch wʉ
thʉnʉʉuwaijã khĩu ãwaatjem. Mʉchdëu
jaau chitʉm gaaimua õor phogdʉwia
mʉ ẽudeejã ẽkhaajem; khar cárcel degjã
chiraajem; phidag theegjã phidkhaajem,
maimua dau khõreu nʉm, jãsog ãwat nʉm,
magʉm thum mua sĩi khĩu ãwaatjem.
6 Ĩchab chadcha mʉchta Ẽwandam chogkha
chitʉmjã õrag khaphʉ apiejem: mʉch
bʉ̈ʉrjã ʉʉin wauba chirʉm gaaimua, chad-
charam iekta mʉchdëu khaphʉ chitʉm
gaaimua, maach khapeen dʉ̈ijã khĩir
thũunaa thumaam khʉʉn dʉ̈ijã ö wajapha
chitʉm gaaimua, mʉch gaai Ẽwandam
Akhaar wai chirʉm gaaimua, chadcha
thãraucha mʉchdëu pãar khõsi chitʉm
gaaimua, 7 chadcharam iekpaita õrag jaau
chitʉm gaaimua maimua ich Ẽwandam jua
theegjã mʉch gaai wai chitʉm gaaimuajã
õrag khaphʉ apiejem mag mʉch Ẽwandam
chogkha chitʉm. Mag mʉch nem agcha
wau chitʉm gaaimuata mʉch ëugar

iekhaajem khʉʉn dʉʉjã sĩi khajap jãau chaar jãau nʉmjö jũrr peermiepʉpʉigmamua mʉch garmua khĩupaa sĩiujem. [8] Khar am dën maach khĩir onee iekhanaa khar jũrr maach khĩraajã iekhamaajem; khar maach wajapha ig iyʉʉnaa khar maach ãaukhajã iekhamaajem. Pari par am mag iekha naawiajã mʉʉn maach Pör Cristo dʉʉita ich mʉg i chogkha chitaju. Chadam iek appai jaau khitaajemta am iek mag sëunemjã chitʉm aajem. [9] Thumaam khʉʉnau mua Ẽwandam iek jaau chitʉm wajapha khaphʉ nʉmta, am dën maach dʉʉi parhoobam khʉʉn dʉʉmjöta aajerram. Thõju jʉr chitʉmjö aajemta, cha agtha am i ee pʉʉrba chitʉm; wajap mas aajeeb mamʉ, chi thõo chan thõoba aajem. [10] Amau oowai ökhĩirjuumjö chiraajeeb mamʉ, onee chirʉmta jãg chiraajem; amau mʉ dau aphʉʉmjö oojeeb mamʉ, mag chirʉmuan jũrr õor khapan nem jua paraamjö apiejemta mʉg chirʉm; amau oowai mʉ bʉʉrjã nem inagdam chukhu chitʉmjö oojeeb mamʉ, bʉʉrjã augchee khaugba chitʉm.

[11] Khodamnaan Corintopien, chadcha mʉch thãraucha pãar khõsi chiraawai mua pãrag bʉʉrjã nem meerbata jaaubarm. [12] Mʉch garmua chan mua bʉʉrjã pãar igbam aba chirʉm, mag khãai pãach garmuata mʉ igba nʉm khai mʉ igba nʉm. [13] Jöoinau amach chaainag iekhaajemjö muan pãragjã, mʉchdëu pãar khõsi chirʉmjö pãach garmuajã ich agjö mʉ khõsi abat a chirʉm.

Maachin Ẽwandam diiu

[14] Ẽwandam iek ʉkhaba thʉnʉm khʉʉn dʉʉi chan oob pamiet; magʉm khʉʉn dʉʉi chan phatkhonau phidkhaagjã oob sociokhamiet. Ẽwandam iek ʉkha sim, ʉkhaba sim dʉʉi ãba khaba sim. ¿Pãrau oowai khĩchag ararag dʉʉi ich agjöo sĩ? Ich agjöo khaba sim. Maach wounaanjã ich jãgta thʉnaabahab Ẽwandam iek ʉkhaba thʉnʉm khʉʉn dʉʉi oowai. [15] Cristojã pöd mepeer dʉʉi khapeerkhaju khaba sĩewai i iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉnjã i iek ʉkhaba nʉm khʉʉn dʉʉi ich agjöta nʉm. [16] ¿Khan gaaimua ãba nʉm aju aai sĩ, Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉm sĩi õrau juau wautarrta am ẽwandam anʉmʉg jëeu nʉm dʉʉi? Pãadë pãach gaaita khĩirjubat: Maach mʉg Ẽwandam iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnta Ẽwandam chadcha iiu sĩerrʉm ag dikha naabahab, ich iek gaai jaau simjö. Ichdëu ich iek gaai jaauwai,

"Mʉʉn am ee ich jãg chitʉmua mʉchta am Ẽwandamkha chitaju,
maagwai jũrr amach mʉ phöbörkha nʉisiju" a sim. *(Lv. 26:12; Ez. 37:27)*

[17] Magua ĩchab ich ag iek gaaipai jaau simjö:
"Ẽwandam chaar khabamʉg jëeujem khʉʉn eemua öbërwia chaaug ërëubaadët;
oob am dënjö mʉ dawag khaba maach inaam nem waumiet" a sim. *(Is. 52:11)*
"Pãrau magta mʉ ipierraa amʉn mua pãar auju,
[18] magbaawai mʉchta pãar Aaikha chirsiewai pãar jũrr mʉ chaainkha nʉisiju" a sim Ẽwandam maach Pör chi jua thierriu. *(2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13; Is. 43:6; Jr. 31:9)*

7

[1] Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, magta Ẽwandamau maach dʉʉi aju a sim. Maguata maachin nem khaigbamjã pʉawia khĩirjug khaigbamjã isegnaa dich morta sʉrkhaju aai nʉm. Magnaa Ẽwandam dau na pekau wauju ökhönaa warag i simjö wajapha ajuuta ẽkhaju aai nʉm.

Corintopienau ich ipierraa arr gaaimua Pablo onee atarr

[2] Keena, mʉ iek ũrbat: mua pãar eem khʉʉn dʉʉi ni ãbam dʉʉjã athuucha khaba ni ãbjã mua khaibag wauba, ni Ẽwandam iek chaar khabam jaauwia ãbjã mua khũgurba chitʉm. [3] Mua mag chirʉm chan mag mua pãach dʉʉi mag chirʉm khĩirju naawaita mag chirʉm abam. Mʉchdëu na pãrag jaau chirarrjö chadcha mʉchdëu pãar daupii wai chitaawai, jãga akhiin mʉchta warag pãar aar mawia ich mag pãar dʉʉi chirsikham. Mag ãba wënʉrrʉmua ãba khëchju awiajã mʉ ich mag pãar dʉʉi chitakham, mʉch thãar eeta pãach thum phë wai chitʉmjö aajeewai. [4] Pãrag mua bʉʉrjã nem meerba jaau chitʉm, magua pãar gaaimua mʉch onee chirʉmjã meerba jaau chitʉm. Chadcha jãg pãach wajapha wënʉrrʉm gaaimuata pãrau mʉ khĩir jãsenkha nʉmjö aajem. Mʉʉn chadcha phithurnaa dau augjã aaujeeb pari onee chirʉm.

5 Macedonia durr mʉch barchëtarr
aigmua chan bʉʉrjã jua ʉyaa khaugba
chiraajem, phithuurga aawai; mʉg iek
jaau nʉm gaaimuajã õrau idëu maach
khajap sĩuba aajem; mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab
chikhamnau pãar dʉi jãga ajuutaa jãagjem
khai a khĩirju chirʉʉ aajeejim. 6 Pari ich
Ẽwandamauta õor ökhĩirjuu khithëem
khʉʉnjã deeu khĩirdam onee apiejeewai
Tito barbaichëm gaaimua Ẽwandamau
mʉchjã agjö khĩirdam onee apijim.
7 Pari mag sĩi i barbaichëm gaaimuapai
khaba, mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab ichdëujã
pãar oothurwia pãar igmamua maach
jʉgaagaa jaaubaicheewaita chadcha mʉ
onee aadëjim. I iek mag pãrau mʉ oom
khõchaaga nʉm aajem. Mag nʉm dʉi
pãachjã ökhĩirjuu naajem aajem, pãach aar
jãg problema wai narr gaaimua mʉjã mau
ökhĩirjuu chirarr ũrwia. Mag pãrau mʉ
ëugar iekhaajem khʉʉn dʉijã jũrr mʉ kõit
iekhaajem aajem a jaaubaicheewaita warag
mʉ oneeubaadëjim. 8 Ar nacha mʉchdëu
pãrag ẽsap deepʉitarrau chadcha pãar khĩir
naaupiju khaphʉ chirarr aawai mʉchpa
ökhĩirjuu chirajim. Pãar chadcha khĩir
naaujierrab mamʉ khũchpai ajim. Mamʉ
ʉu pãrau mʉchdëu jaaupʉitarr ipierr pãach
problema arreglaabarm anʉm ũrwia 9 ĩs
deeu mʉchpa onee chirʉm. Majã mag pãar
wajap khĩir naautarr gaaimua khabam;
mʉ onee chirʉmʉn, mag pãach khĩir
naaubaawai deeu Ẽwandam dʉi wajapha
nʉisim anaawaita mʉ onee chirʉm. Mamʉ
ĩs wajapha khĩirjuawai chan bʉʉrjã pãar
khaigba khabajim; wajapcharan ʉu ich
Ẽwandamauta mag ẽsap gaaimua pãar
khĩir naaupijim, magbarmua ichdëu
khõsi simjö amkhĩir. 10 Ar dich khaibag
gaaimua Ẽwandamau maach ökhĩirjuu api
sĩeb mamʉ, warag irigta dich khaibag
thum isegpi jëeuwain i dʉi khõinaa
nʉisiejem. Magbarm aigmua khanthee tag
ökhĩirjuu aju. Pari ar sĩi amach khaibag
gaaimuapai ökhĩirjuu nʉmta ãsie ewag
khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamagjã jëeubam chan
pöd peerdʉbam. 11 Pãadë oobat, jãg pãar
ökhĩirjuu narr jũrr jãgajĩ Ẽwandamau
pãar dʉi: Warr pãrau jãg woun khaigba
simjã oobamjö wai naajim; pari ĩs pãrau
i dʉi sĩi par daúa ooba chi iekkhõr ëudʉ
auwia ya arreglaapʉijierram, pãachpata
dʉi khaigba nʉm am ugua. Chadcha pãrau
jãg khõchkhaba narr aawai dʉi khĩir mas
chi iekkhõrjã ëudʉ aujierram. Jãgbarm aig
chadcha pãrau Ẽwandam ökhö nʉm anʉm.
Chadcha mag pãach oon mapim khõsi narr
aawai chi mag ich bãaurr ũan dʉi sĩerrjã
mʉ barju nawe pãrau i dʉi sĩi par daúapai
oobajierram. Pãrau i dʉi mʉgbarmua
bigaaum khʉʉnaujã pöd pãachdëujã pãach
ipaarmua jãgpim khõsi narr aawaita jãg
sĩi oo wai naajim aju khaba nʉm. 12 Mua
jãg pãrag ẽsap gaai phã deepʉitarr chan,
jã chan sĩi chi mag ich bãaurr ũan dʉi
sĩerr appaita ayudam khõchgau khaba ni
chi aai atheepaijã khabajim. Mua jãg ẽsap
phã deepʉitarran, jãan Ẽwandam dakhĩirjã
chadcha pãrau mʉ iek ʉkhaju wa ʉkhabaju
khap amkhĩir ajim. Magua mag phãawaijã,
amau mʉ khõsi nʉmʉn mʉ ipierraa aju a
chirajim, pãar igwia mʉch ödegpai. Pari
mua khaphʉ chirajim, pãrau chadcha mʉ
khõsi naawai mʉch ipierraa aju.

13 Mag pãach garmuajã mʉ khõsi nʉm
gaaimua chadcha mʉ onee chirʉm. Pari
ʉrcha mʉ onee arran, Titojã pãrau wajapha
pãach ee wai naawia ĩchab i khĩir onee api-
tarr gaaimuata mʉchjã onee ajim. 14 Titoou
pãar oon maju nawe pãar Ẽwandam dʉi
wajapha nʉm ya mua irig jaau wai chi-
rajim. Mʉchdëu irig jaautarrjö chadcha
pãar ich mag wajapha nʉm anaawai ʉu
pãrau mʉ khĩir naaupibajierram. Pãrau
khaphʉ nʉm, mʉ pãar aar chiraajeewai
warm khʉʉn igwiajã mua sëukha nem
jaauba aajeejim. Maagwaita pãar igwi mag
mʉch onee chirʉm Titoog jaau chirarrjã
chadcha ich ag ee öbërjim. 15 Magtarr
aawai mag mʉchdëu jaau chirarrjö ich
daúacha oobathuurwaita pãar aarmua bëeu
i onee sĩeichëjim. Jãg pãachdëu irua nem
khõsimjöta waum khõchgau ich dʉi wa-
japha arr khĩirju nʉm dʉi jãga ichdëu
nem jaauwaijã pãachdëu i ipierraa naajĩ a
khĩirjubaadeewaita ichjã warag ʉrcha pãar
gaaimua onee sĩejem. 16 Magua ĩs chadau
pãrau chadcha mʉch khõsinaa mʉch ip-
ierraa ab khaba ipierraa nʉm khaphʉ chi-
raawai chadcha mʉ onee chirʉm.

8

Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phietarr

1 Ermanonaan, ĩs jũrr mua pãrag jaaum
khõsi chirʉm, jãga Ẽwandamau Macedonia
durr iglesia nʉm eem khʉʉn ʉ̃u wai sĩ.
2 Aman chadcha phithuurga aadëp naab
pari onee naajem. Dau aphʉʉ naajeeb
pari amachdëu phatkhondam oo nʉm eem
chan mag deemaphamjã aba aajerram.
Amaun paraam khʉʉn dënjö dʉ̃rrchata
deenaa maimuajã deem khõsita deejerram.
3 Amau mag deemamjã amachdëu deeju
arrpierrpai khaba, amachdëu deeju arr
atchata deejem. Mua mag jaau chirʉmʉn,
mʉchdëucha khaphʉ chiraawaiu. 4 Mag
dee nʉm chan muata deepi jaauwia khaba,
sĩi amach khĩrauta mag deejem. Amach
garmuata, amaujã agjö amach ermanonaan
Jerusalenpien athee amach paat deeju
aai nʉnʉm nʉʉ paawaita mua amag,
"Pãachdëu mag khõs nʉm khai, magan ʉ̃u
sim" a chirajim. 5 Maimua chadcha muan
amau jãgcha abajupii chirajim. Nacha
amachdëupaita sĩi deeum khʉʉnjö maach
Pör Jesuugta wir aig amach thʉsĩepʉ̃i-
jierram, irua nem khõsimpai wawaag.
Maimuata jũrr sĩi mua nem jawaata oo
nʉisijim, Ẽwandamau amachig api simjö.
6 Maguata muan pãragjã Macedoniapien
dënjö ofrenda deem khõsi deebat a chirʉm,
ö ãkhãragjã chukhu. Magamkhĩir Titoogjã
jaau chirʉm, pãar aar ich maju nawe, jãg
ichdëuta nacha pãrag ofrenda jʉr phiepi
jaaubaaderr ich jãg warag thumaa ãba
jʉr phie aumkhĩir. 7 Pãar chadcha chi
wajapham khʉʉnau, thãraucha maach Pör
Jesucristo iek ʉ̃khaag. Maach Pör Jesús iek
khaugnaa iekhaa khaphʉ iekhamamua ag
iek jawaagjã pãran chi wajapham khʉʉnau;
maimua nem wajapha waum khõchkha
nʉm dʉ̃i ĩchab mʉchdëu pãrag jaautarrjö
wir aig dich khapeen kha khõchag atheejã
agjö chi wajapham khʉʉnau. Mag nem
thumaam athee chi wajapham khʉʉn aawai
chamʉg ofrenda deepi jaau nʉmjã dʉ̃rrcha
deebat.

8 Mag chirʉm aig chan mua ajuésta
deebat aba chirʉm. Mag chirʉm aiguin
sĩi pãraujã Macedoniapien dënjö dee
khaugamkhĩirta mag chirʉm. Pãrau mag
deebapʉ̃im gaaimua maach khodnaan
Jerusalén phöbör ee aphʉʉ khithëem
khʉʉnau khaphʉ aju, sĩi par iekhaupai
khaba, chadchata pãrau am khõsi nʉm.
9 Pãrau ni ãbmuajã meraa khaba nʉm, jãga
maach Pör Jesucristojã Ẽwandam dʉ̃i ãba
sĩerr aawai dau aphʉʉ khaba sĩerrta ich
khĩrau mʉg jẽb gaai bëewia dau aphʉʉ ajĩ
maach gaaimua. Pari juau ogthom mag
ich dau aphʉʉ apitarran, ich magbarm
gaaimua jũrr Ẽwandamau maachta ich
Cristo dʉ̃i ãba wënʉrramkhĩir ajim. Magua
Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha nʉm khʉʉn
dau aphʉʉ oowai am dau aug khaug paraa
abat.

10 Mʉg cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉm athee
sĩi mua pãar wawim ig chirʉm. Naam
añoouwe pãachdëuta nacha ermanonaan
Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phieju
aphöbaadëwi chadcha phiephöbaaderr
aawai, 11 pãachdëu deeju ayaampierr
agdaujö deemamua pãachdëu deeju
aphöbaadeewai deem khõsi narrjö ich jãg
deem khõsi deepetat. 12 Pãrau ofrenda
deewaijã deem khõsita dee nʉmʉn,
bʉ̃rʉʉ awiajã dʉ̃rrcha dee nʉm dʉ̃i
ãba Ẽwandamau aum khõsi auju. Irua
maachdëu chukhu nʉm atchajã jëeuba,
maachdëu wai nʉmpierrpaita jëeu sim.
13 Magba akhiin wa dich khapeenag nem
deem khõchgau jũrr dichdëu nem ig nʉmta
chukhum aju. Mua pãar magpimapha
chirʉm. 14 Mag khãai sĩi agdaujö pãachdëu
nem ig nʉmta thum paraa apim khõsi
chirʉm. Pãrau nem wai nʉm jũrr warm
khʉʉnau chukhu nʉm khai, magan amag
dee sim; maagwai jũrr pãrau chukhu abarm
ed amau wai nʉm khai, ich agjö pãrag
deeju. Mag nʉm aig sĩi agdaujö dichdëu
nem ig nʉmdam augchëba wai nʉnʉid aju.
15 Cha mua jaau chirʉm igwia, Ẽwandam iek
phã sim gaai jaauwai,

"Khöju pöm autarr dën eemjã sobba, ni
khöjudam bʉ̃rʉʉ autarrjã waaurwia
augchëbajim" a sim. *(Ex. 16:18)*

Tito ich khapeen dʉ̃i pʉ̃itarr

16 Mua Ẽwandamag ʉ̃u ajim a chirʉm,
ichdëuta mua pãar khĩirju chirʉmjö
Titoogjã pãar khĩirjupi sĩewai. 17 Mua ich
Titoog pãar oon mamkhĩir jaaubaawai ʉ̃u
mʉ ipierr maju aadëjim. Mag nʉm dʉ̃i
ichdëujã nawe pãar oon mam khõchag sĩerr
aawai ĩsin chadau irua ich daúacha pãar
oon mam. Pari mua oowai irig petá aba arr
akhiinjã, ichiita ich khĩraujã maju sĩejim.

18 Tito dëi mua deeum ermano pëi
chirʉm. Jãguan ĩchab mʉg maach
peerdʉajem iek jaau gaai khitʉm gaaimua
mau iglesia nʉnʉidʉm ee thumaam
khʉʉnau i ëugar wajapha ig iyëʉ aajem.
19 Mag nʉm dëi ĩchab, mʉg phatkhon
jʉr phie wënʉrraag maar juag oomkhĩir
tagam iglesia eem khʉʉnaujã iita jʉr
aujierram. Mag phatkhon jʉr phie
wënʉrrʉmʉn aphʉʉ khithëem khʉʉnag
deepäaigau, magbaawai amaujã maach Pör
Jesuuta wajapha ig iyëʉ nʉm dëi chadcha
maachdëu amach khõsi nʉm a khap
amkhĩir. Magta mʉg ermanodam maar
daumaai nʉrrʉm. 20 Magba maach appaita
wënʉrrakhiin, phatkhon dërrcha arrum
aawai, eeu ãbmua khãijã wa marau ag eem
aujim aju. 21 Pari ãbmuajã mag khĩirjum
uguata ãba nem wajapha waujupaita
khĩirjuajem, Ẽwandam dau na maimua sĩi
mʉg jẽb gaai maach agdaujöpai thʉnʉm
khʉʉn dakhĩirjã agjö.

22 Pãar aar Corintoog mʉch maba abaawai
mʉch jũrr dewam ermanodamta agjö am
daumaai pëi chirʉm. Jãjã agjö ichdëu
nem wajapha wau khitʉm gaaimua mua i
khaphʉ chirʉm, jãan ermano chaardamau.
Magʉm ĩs chará ichdëujã ya pãar wajapha
wënʉrrʉm khaphʉ sĩewai ërcha irua pãar
oom khõchkha sim. 23 Ãbmua khãijã Tito
igwia pãachig, “¿Jã khaiuma?” abaawai,
jũrr mʉ igwia, “Jãan Pablo khaperau,
pãach juag oom khõchgau i dëi ãba
phidkhaajem khabahab” abat. Wa jũrr i
khapeen ar i dëi numí wëtum khʉʉn igwia
khãijã, “¿Jãkhʉʉn chijã khʉʉnauma?”
abaawai, “Jãkhʉʉnan mau Macedonia durr
iglesia nʉnʉidʉm eem khʉʉnau jʉr auwia
pëitarr khʉʉnau” abat, “ĩchab wajapha
maach Cristo iek ig iyëʉ aajem khʉʉn.”
24 Ermanonaan Corintopien, chamʉ khʉʉn
wounaan pãach aar bardʉtkhaimaawai,
pãachdëu am khõsi nʉm chadcha amach
daúacha oomkhĩir, am dëi wajaphanaa
am jãsene abat. Pãrau am dëi magmʉn,
magan mʉg Macedonia ee iglesiapierr
thumaam khʉʉnauta pãrau mag am khõsi
nʉm khakhapdö aju, pãachdëu mag amach
dëi wajapha atarr jaauthurtarr ũrwia. Mag
amʉn magan mʉjã ĩchab parcha onee
khaba abarm pãar gaaimua.

9

1 Ya mʉchdëu pãar khaphʉ chiraawai, er-
manonaan athee ofrenda deemkhĩir chan
tag pãrag phʉʉrba jaauju chukhu chirʉm.
2 Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, pãrau pãach khĩrauta
ermanonaan juag oom khõchkhaajem.
Jãg nʉm aiguin chadcha mua pãar thö
chitʉm. Mag gaaimua ya ante mua
Macedoniapienag jaau wai chirʉm, naam
añoouwe pãrau ofrenda jʉr phiewi aphʉʉm
khʉʉn athee deepëim ig narr. Mag, jam
Acaya durr pãrau mag khĩirju nʉm ũrwia
mau Macedoniapienaujã ich agjö khõchkha
thʉnarram. 3 Ya mua pãar amag wajapha
jaau wai chiraajeewai mʉchcha maju nawe
ĩs mua pãar aar mʉkhʉʉn ermanonaan
pëibapëim, chadcha pãachdëu ofrenda
deepëiju ag nawe sĩi khĩir khaug wai
naamkhĩir. 4 Magba akhiin, mʉchcha pãar
aar barm ed Macedoniapien khãijã mʉ dëi
mawi agtha chukhu nʉm oobaimaawai,
sĩi sëukhata pãar ëugar mag chirarrjöo
aju. Magbaawaijã, ¿jãga aag agá? Magan
pãrau wajapta mʉ khĩir naaupiwia pãachjã
dëi khĩir naauju, khani mag mʉch khĩir
naaupibajupii awiata mua pãar ëugar amag
mag jaaujerr aawai. 5 Pari magam uguata
mua mʉch nawe mʉkhʉʉn ermanonaan
pëi chirʉm, pãrau agtha ofrenda dërrcha
pãachdëu deeju atarrjö chukhu nʉm khai,
dëi pãar juag ooimamkhĩir. Maagwai mʉ
baarwaijã ya sĩi khĩir khaug wai naaju. Pari
mag chirʉm chan mag ajuésta deepiba, sĩi
pãach khĩrauta deepim khõsi chirʉm.
6 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, jãga aajẽ nemjĩir
jĩirwai. Bërʉʉ jĩirtarr khai, paarpaawaijã
ich agpierrpai bërʉʉ aaujem. Dërrcha jĩir-
tarr khai, paarpaawaijã ich agpierr agjö
dërrchata aaujem. 7 Maguata mag ofrenda
dee nʉm aigjã ich agjöta sim. Thumaam
khʉʉnau wajapha khĩirjuwia khaphʉ aju
aai nʉm, khachpaita agdaujö deemaju aai
nʉ. Pari ich Ẽwandamaujã mag deem
khõsi dee nʉm khʉʉnta daupii aajeewai
mag dee nʉm aigjã bigaaum khʉʉnau ajués
deepi naawaita mag deegpamjã aba, ni sĩi
khĩir mor chigpaijã deeju aai khaba nʉm.
8 Pãrau magta amʉn, Ẽwandamaujã pãrag
nem wajapham pöm deewia maimuajã
khĩirpierr dërrchata deeju, pãachdëu nem
ig nʉmdam paraa amkhĩir, mag dërrcha
wai naawai jũrr bigaaum khʉʉndamau
mag chukhu nʉm khʉʉnagjã agjö dedee

amkhĩir. [9] Magʉm jaauwia Ẽwandam iek
phã sim gaai,
"Ar chadcha ich khapeen athee nem wa-
japha waaujem khʉʉnaun aphʉʉm
khʉʉn dʉijã ö ajaugta aajem" a sim.
Maimua ĩchab, "Chi ö wajapha nem dee
sim khʉ chan augchëbam, mag ö
wajapha amkhĩirta ich Ẽwandamau
jũrr irig dürrcha deejeewai" a phã
sim. *(Sal. 112:9)*
[10] Ich Ẽwandamauta nemjĩir jĩramkhĩirjã
maachig nemjĩir dau deenaa nem thum
maadëu khoojemjã deejeewai, ichdëuta
ĩchab nem wajapha wawaag pãrau nem
iigwaijã deeb khaba deeju. Mag nem
deem khõsi dee nʉmta nemjĩir jĩirwia
bãaumamjö warag ürpapag maju, mag
oowia warag ofrenda deem khõsi dürrcha
deemkhĩir. [11] Pãar magta wënʉrrʉmʉn,
pãachdëu nem wajapham ig nʉm thum wai
naawai, jũrr pãach khãai aphʉʉm khʉʉnag
dürrcha deegjã dürr aju. Maagwai pãrau
mag ofrendadam maar gaau deepüi nʉmjã
marau ermanonaan Jerusalenpien aar
deebaimaawai ag paar amau Ẽwandamagta
ʉʉ ajim aju. [12] Pãrau ofrenda deepüi nʉm
marau am athee arr nʉm chan sĩi amau
nem ig nʉmdam deeimaagpai khabam;
mag am aar ofrenda deen mamjö deen
ma nʉmua ĩchab amag Ẽwandamagjã
magʉm nemdam paarjã ʉʉ ajim abat a
jawaanta maar wët naabahab. [13] Pãrau
mʉg ofrendadam amachig deebapüim
gaaimua amau khaphʉ aju, chadcha
pãraujã Cristoou maach peerdʉajem iek
gaai jaau sim ipierraa nʉm. Mag nʉm dʉi
ĩchab pãraujã pãach garmuata amag mag
ofrendajã dürrchata deepüim khõsi deepüi
nʉm aawai, pãach kõit Ẽwandamagjã ʉʉ
ajim awia [14] warag amau pãar kõit irig
jëeuju ʉʉ pãrag amach juag oomkhĩir,
mag khĩirjugdam deetarr jũrr. [15] Magua
mʉchdëujã Ẽwandamag ʉʉ ajim a chirʉm,
ich Chaai regalo wajapham khãaijã wajaug
atcha simta deetarr kõit. Sĩi irig ʉʉ ajim
aajem, ag khãai wajapcha jawaag tag
iekhaju khaugba aawai.

10

Pabloou ich iek theeg sim jaautarr

[1] Mʉʉn Pablota pãar dʉi iekha chirʉm.
Mʉ pãar dʉi meeukhajã meeukhaba, sĩi
Cristoou api simjöta ithũu pãrag iekha
chirʉm. Am iek mag pãar ökgauta pãar
dʉi ãba chirʉm aiguin sĩi imaa chitʉm aa-
jem; pari jũrr warpmua ẽsap phã deep-
äaiwaita pãrag iek theeg iek khẽgkhata
jaaupäaijem aajem. [2] Am iek mʉ mag
Cristo igar khaba chirʉmjö chitʉm anʉm,
mamʉ oob am iek asekasmiet. Pãrau
mʉrʉg magʉm iekta jaaumʉn pãach aar
baarwai magʉm khʉʉn dʉi oowaijã sĩi par
iekhaupai chan mua chan am ögkhabaju
chirʉm. [3] Maachin chadcha thum ãba
wounaankha thʉnʉm; mag naab pari mua
chan Cristo iek serbiibag pheejem khʉʉ-
nagjã sĩi mʉch iekhaupaita meeurrau sĩuba
aajem. [4] Mua jierrnem wai chirʉm chan
sĩi mʉg jẽb gaaim jierrnem khĩir khabam.
Mʉ jierrnemen ich Ẽwandam jua thee-
gau. Mag Ẽwandam jua theegauta muan
par am jãg amach khĩirjug khaug thöwia
maach peerdʉajem iek wau iekhaajemjã
mʉch garmuata pödpüpüi aajem. [5] Maimua
thumaam khʉʉnag khap apiju, ar amach
khĩirjug khaug thöwia iek theeg nʉm aa-
jem khʉʉnau chad khabam iekta jaau
nʉm. Magbaawai pöd amau mag amachdëu
sëukha nem jaau nʉmta chadam iek gaai
thʉju khaba nʉisiju. [6] Ya magbaawai ar
pãach pekau isegwia chadam iekta wa-
japha ʉkha nʉisim ee iwiir ãbam khʉʉnau
khãijã amach khaibag pʉaba nʉmʉn, muan
jerrba ikhʉaba iekhamamuata khajapham
jierrnem dënjö am gaai mas deeju chirʉm.

[7] Pãach daúgpai chan ooba pãach
khũgurpimiet. Ãbmua khãijã iita chadcha
Cristoou jʉr autarr a khĩirju sim khai,
magan ĩchab khaphʉ aju aai sim, mʉjã
agjö Cristoou jʉr autarrkha chirʉm. [8] Khar
pãar daar mua mʉch thö iekha chirʉmjöo
aajem, maach Pör Jesuu juapá deetarrta
ig iyʉʉ aawai. Mag irua mʉrʉg juapá
deetarr chan sĩi pãar khaibag waumkhĩirjã
khaba, warag mʉchdëu jaau chirʉm
gaaimua ich iekta khaugamkhĩir ajim.
Chadcha mag iekhawiajã mʉ chigaa aju
khaba chirʉm, mʉchta thöba Cristo jua
theegta thö chiraawai. [9] Oob pãrau sĩi
mua pãar jãphierrpiegta ẽsap gaai jãg phã
deepäaijem a khĩirjumiet. [10] Am iek mag
ẽsap gaai aawaita mua sĩi pãrag iek khẽgkha
phã deepäaijem aajem; pari mag chirʉm
pãar dʉi khĩircha oowai chan bʉʉrjã magba

ni ãbmuajã ögkhabaju ayaa chirʉmta jãg
chirʉm a jaaujem. [11] Pari chi mag iekha
simuan khaphʉ aju aai sim, ich jãg mau
warpmua par iekhaupaijã jaaupüinaa ẽsap
gaaijã mʉchdëu jaaupüi chirʉmjö, ya
khĩircha pãar düi ãba chiraimaawaijã ikhʉa
iekhabaju.

[12] Chadcha mua chan ar amach wir aig-
pai thöojem khʉʉn dënjö wir aig mʉch
thöba chitʉm. Pari mag amachdëupai
amach thö nʉmua amach lökoomjö nʉm
chan khaugba nʉm. [13] Chadcha mua mʉch
thö iekhamjö chirʉmʉn, ãba Ẽwandamau
mʉchig phidag deetarrpai wau chitʉm ig-
wiata mag iekhaajem. Mua mag am
dënjö chikham phidagta mʉch dënkha au-
maajem wounjã khaba chitʉm. Ẽwan-
damau mʉchig jaaumampierrpaita nem
wau chitaajeewai ichdëuta jam pãar aarjã
ich iek awaan mapibaawai pãar aar jaau-
thurjim. [14] Mag ichdëuta mʉrʉg ich iek
pãar aar jawaan mapitarr aawai agtha pãar
khĩir okhooba chirʉm. Pãadë khĩirjubat,
¿khaíuta nacha pãar ee Cristoou maach
peerdʉ aaujem iek jaauwimajĩ? ¿Mʉchdëu
khabajĩ? [15] Mua chan chikham phidagta
mʉch dënkha auwia jũrr mʉch gaai thʉ
auba, ni sĩi chikhamnag pãar ee phidkhapi-
maaugaujã khabam; mamʉ ichiita pãar
eeta warag phidkhaju khĩirju chirʉm, jãg
pãachdëu Cristo iek ükha nʉm gaaita warag
ubʉ paaukhamamkhĩir. [16] Mag nʉm düi
ĩchab pãar nʉm aigmua warag atag maach
peerdʉajem iekta jaau nʉmua aaidʉpüim
khõsi chirʉm. Pari mag jaauju awiajã
ya chikhamnau jaautarr khʉʉn ee chan
tag jaaubaju; magba akhiin amau jaauwia
ükhatarr khʉʉnta jũrr mua mʉch thöwi
mʉch dënkha atham aju. Pari Ẽwandam iek
phã sim gaai jaau simjö,

[17] "Ãbmua khãijã ichdëupai wa chikhamnag
khãijã ich thö iekhapim khõsi sim
khai,
magju khãai maach Pör Ẽwandamagta ich
thöpibá ich nem wajapha wau sim
gaaimua." *(Jr. 9:24)*

[18] Dichdëupai dich igwia nem wajapha
waaujem a jaau nʉm chan büürjã
baleeba sim; mag khãai ich maach Pör
Ẽwandamauchata maach kõit mag simʉn
chadcha balee sim.

11

[1] Mʉg mʉ iekhabaadëm nau lökoom
dënjö pãach jügaag khaba khãijã
iekhabapüimjã pãrau warag sĩi mʉ iek
ũrkhiin üu akham. [2] Ẽwandam dau na
chikhamnag pãach khũgurpimaaugau
pãach düi mʉ nem anem chitaawai muan
pãragan, ãba ʉʉirau ich jaai auju düipai
iek dee wai simjö Cristo düipaita nʉisit
a chirʉm, mag ich düipai naawai pekau
chukhu arrjö pãach ich aar phë aumkhĩir.
Pãrau magta amʉn mʉchjã düi onee chiraju
maach Pör Jesucristo na. [3] Mua chan
warrgarwe nemkhõriu Evaag sëukhawia
khũgur autarrjö pãarjã agjö sĩi parhoobam
khʉʉnau nem jaau nʉm ükham khõchgau
ʉdʉraa pãach khũgurpiwia jũrr pãach
khĩirjug ãba Cristo gaai khĩirju nʉmta
isegpimapha chirʉm. [4] Jãga jãg parhoobam
khʉʉnau pãachig Jesús igwia i iek jaau
nʉm anʉmta mua jaaujemjö khaba warag
chaaurta jaau nʉmjã pãrau magʉmjã
aba ükhanaa, Ẽwandam Akhaar mua
jaautarrjã wai nʉmta makhʉʉnau jũrr
i igwia chaauraa jaaubaicheewai majã
ükha nʉ. Magnaa ĩchab jãga jãg maach
peerdʉajem iek anʉmjã chadcha agjöojã
khaba simta pãrau büürjã magʉmjã aba
ʉdʉraa pãachig jaaupi nʉ. [5] Amachdëupain
amta Jesuu jʉr autarr khʉʉn chaar aawai
mʉ khãaijã ürpai nʉm anaawai pãrau amau
nem jaau nʉmta ükha naabma; pãrau am
düi mag naab pari mʉ chan am khãyau sĩi
eegpai khaba chirʉm. [6] Tale sĩi iekhaju aig
chan nem meu khaug khãijã khaba chirʉm;
pari mag awiajã Cristo iek jawaag chan
amjö khaugba khaba chirʉm. Mua jaau
chirʉm ũrwia ükhatarr khʉʉnauta jaauju
aai nʉm, chadcha mua jaau khaphʉ chirʉ́
wa jaau meraa chirʉ́.

[7] Mua oowai, jãg pãachta Ẽwandam düi
wajapcha naamkhĩir mʉchta dau aphʉʉ
parhooba phidkha khitʉmua sĩi ich jãg
jëeujã jëeuba maach peerdʉajem iek
jaau chitarrau warag mʉchdëupaita pãar
khaibag waubarmjö ajim. [8] Chadcha sĩi
ich jãg par pãrag jaaum khõchgau dewam
iglesia eem khʉʉn jua eem phatkhonan
mua aujim chadcha, mag athaawai jũrr
pãragta jëeuba aag. [9] Mʉ jam pãar
aar chiraawai iwiir ãbjã mua nem ig
chirʉm gaaimua jũrr dau aphʉʉ aba

aajeejim, ermanonaan Macedoniamua
bëetarr khuunau mua nem ig chirarrjã
murug deechëtarr aawai. Mu ich magta
chitumta, mua chan sĩi muchig nem
deepim khõchgau jũrr bigaaum khuunta
amachdëu nemdam ig numjã chukhu
apimapha chitum. Mu ich mag chitaawai
mug atagjã ich mag chitaju, büurjã pãar
jua eem nemdam jëeuba. 10 Pãrau khaphu
num, mua chadcha Cristo iek chaarta
jaau chitum. Mag chitaawai khaphu abat
ĩchab, ãbmua murug, "Cristo iek jaau
chitum paar phatkhon jëeub khaba jëeubá"
awiajã mua chan jëeuba ich jãg parta jaau
chitaju. Much khĩrauta mag jaau chitaawai
muchin onee chirum, phatkhon jëeuba
awiajã. 11 ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai amau jaau
numjö pãar oomaaugauta mua mag pãar
phatkhonjã aubam a iekha chirú? Mag
khabam. Ẽwandamau khaphu sim mua
chadcha pãar jãsene chitum.
12 Pari mua ichiita ich jãg phatkhon jëeujã
jëeubata õrag jaau chitaju. Magba Cristo i
jaau chitum paar mua am dënjö jëeukhiin,
magan mag oowai am onee aju, ya amach
phidkha numjöta muchjã phidkha chirsim
awia. 13 Pari jãkhuun am jãg wënurrum
chan ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhĩirjã jur
auba arrta sĩi amach iiupaita mag jaau
wënurrum; mag numta jãg õor khũgur
wënurraajem. 14 Chadcha ich dösãt chaarjã
Ẽwandam chog khĩir thegwia jãg nurraa-
jeewai, chi wounaanjã jãg wënurrum oowai
maach dauderraa aju khaba num. 15 Ich
chi mepeerjã í mag sĩerraawaita i igar
thunum khuunjã õor wajapham khuunkha
wënurraba aajeeb, dich khapeendampai
khũguraag. Pari mag nurrjëem khuunan,
amach jãg nurrjëem paar Ẽwandamau am
gaai jua khuabaju.

Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujerr

16 Na muchdëu jaau chirarrjö ũwaai pãrag
mag chirum: mu chan lökö khaba chirum.
Pari pãachdëu oowai mu lököomjö chirum
khai, magan warag idëu lököomjö mu
iekhapibat; lököom khuun dënjö wir aig-
pai mua much thö iekha ookhim. 17 Mag
much thö iekhaagpam chan maach Pör
Jesucristoou murug mag iekhapi sĩewaita
mag iekhaagpamjã aba, sĩi much lököomjö
iekha chirum gaaimuata mag iekhaag-
pam. 18 Jãg õor khapan sĩi amach nem
wau num igwiapaita amach thö numjö
muajã muchdëupai much thökhim. 19 Pãran
chadcha pör öphërm khuun aawai nem
thum khaphu sĩsidum; pari mag numta
magbamjö jũrr lököo khithëem khuun
iekjã ũrm khõsita ũrnaa 20 ar sĩi pãachta
jũrr amach chognaan khapim khõsi aa-
jem khuunagjã pãrau büurjã magum aba
aajerram. Ar sĩi pãach thachdam wai
numjã thum khöpüinaa warag nem jëeujem
khuunagjã magum aba pãach khũgurmaa-
jem khuunagjã pãrau büurjã magum aba
num. Ar amachta chi pörnaan awi pãach
serbiibag pheejem khuunagjã magum aba,
maimua pãach düi mag num khuunaupai
amach iek ükhamkhĩir pãach phãrmam
khuunagjã pãrau büurjã magum aba aajem.
21 Chadcha mag iekhaju chigaa chirum; pari
mua oowai muchigpain atcha ithũuta pãrag
iekhaajeejim.

Pari amau amachta Jesuucha jur au-
jim awia amachta thö num khai, magan
muajã ĩchab much thöju aai chirum. Mag
iekhabapüim aig chadcha lököomjöta mu
iekhabapüim. 22 Pari amau amachta ebre-
onaan meu iekhaajem awia amach thö num
khai, muajã agjö iekhaajem. Amta israel-
naan khai magan muja ich aruu. Amjã jöoi
Abrán kharar ag chaain ewagam khuun
dën khai, muja ĩchab i chaain ewagam
khuun bi eemu. 23 ¿Amta Cristo chog-
naan anú? ¡Ih! Mu chará am khãaijã
Cristo chog chaarcharau. Mua khaphu
chirum, mag iekhabapüim aig lököomjöta
mu iekhabapüim. Muchta am khãyaujã
ürcha phidkhawia chitum; Cristo gaaimua
am khãaijã muchta ürcha cárcel deg mawia
chirum; wajap jügad khierrjã khoodaar
chitum; muun am khãaijã thõjuuta wau
chitaajem, Cristo athee much mag chitum
gaaimua. 24 Judionaanau wum cinco sĩi
mu wu thunuujem. Mag wu numpierr
jüap ahaugmamua amach i aawai treinta y
nueve aadeewaita tag wuba ich maigpai sĩi-
ujeejim. 25 Biek thãrjup sĩi paau mu pogwu
thunuujierram; biek ãb mokoujã mu bar
wai nuu awi ya mu thõobapüimpii ajier-
ram. Biek thãrjup khöowia chirum biekkha
chitumua; mag chitumua peer thõwia
chirum. Biek ãb chará mag khöo ũrr chitu-
mua khãaim ãb ëntër sĩi dö eepai khëuwia
edaarjã ich mag dö eepai ãspa chirajim,

phũas ee döjãrr. [26] Biek khapan biekkhawia
chirʉm; pari mag biekkha chitʉmʉn thõju-
uta jʉr chitʉmjö aajem: dösĩg ee khodjör-
römua, khar sĩi nemjĩgmien dʉ̈i thẽeuwai,
mʉch meeunau, mʉch meeun khabam
khʉʉnaujã agjö sĩi maach khaibag waum
ig nʉmua peer thõwi chirʉm. Khar ĩchab
phöbör eejã õor phogdʉbaadeewai, sĩi õor
chukag ee chitʉmua, phũas ee chitʉm
aig maimua sëukha sĩi amach iiupai jãg
Cristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm anʉm khʉʉnaujã agjö
maach thõojuuta ẽkhaajerram. [27] Mʉʉta
mʉg chitʉm aig wajappha phithurg aunaa
dau augta wau chitaajeeba. Biek khapan
bʉ̈ʉrjã khãijã khãiba sĩi dau khõreu ë̈e chi-
raajem; jãdaúajã masnaa öbichagjã jẽedʉ
khitaajem; biek khapan sĩi Ẽwandam athee
nem waum khõchgau wajappha jĩchagaujã
masnaa khajũadam atheejã dau aphʉʉ khi-
taajem.

[28] Pari magʉm gaaimua mag dau aug
wau khitaajeeb mamʉ, pãar chi iglesia ee
thum chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnta ʉ̈rcha ed
ëepierr khĩirju chitaajem. [29] Mʉch mag
chitaawaita ãb khãijã Ẽwandam iek gaai
ubʉ khaba oowai mʉchta ökhĩirjuu aadee-
jem; ãb khãijã deeum khʉʉnau pekau ee
burrpiewain mʉchta gaai machaaga aadee-
jem. [30] Mʉchpaita wir aig am dënjö ig iyʉ̈ʉ
aju akhiinjã, mʉchta wajapha chirʉm aju
khãai, warag mʉch serbiibagta jaauju aai
chirʉm. [31] Ẽwandaman thumaam khʉʉ-
nauta ich mag thö iekhaju aai sĩerrʉm.
Ichpaita ĩchab maach Pör Jesucristo Ayau;
magua irua khaphʉ sim, mʉ mag iekha
chirʉmjã bʉ̈ʉrjã sëukhabata iekha chirʉm.
[32] Phöbör Damasco anʉm ee mʉ udthuurwai
rey Aretaau gobernadorrag jaaubaawai jũrr
chi gobernadorrau judionaanag phöbör
duubjem ee puertdi nʉnʉidʉmpierr mʉ
thʉapijim, mʉ pʉr awaag awia. [33] Pari
ʉ̈u maachjö Cristo igar nʉm khʉʉnau
mag khaug athaawai kolaauhi gaai jʉ̈gadau
jʉ̈khanaa warre chi phöbör igaau daaugajãr
mʉ eeg jiir burrpʉ̈ijierram. Mag, am jua
eemua ʉ̈u mʉ peerdʉjim.

12

Ẽwandamau Pablo khãaipi auwi iek
jaautarr

[1] Iin chadcha dichdëupai wir aig dich
thö iekhaawai chan ʉ̈u khaba sĩejem, pari
mag nʉm ãba mua pãrag nem jaauju aai
chirʉm. Maan ich maach Pör Jesuuchata
mʉ khãaipi aunaa mʉchig oopinaa jaau-
matarrta jũrr pãrag jawaagpam. [2] Mua
woun ãb khaphʉ chirʉm, magua ĩchab
Cristo iek ʉ̈khaajem. Ya catorce años
sim mag woun ich Cristooucha ʉ̈gthar
khãaipi autarr. Mag woun mʉchpaiu, pari
mua khaugba chirʉm mʉ ich mʉg dau
daauta mʉ arrjĩ wa sĩi mʉ akhaarpaita arrjĩ,
mua khaugbam; ãba ich Ẽwandamaupaita
khaphʉ sim. [3] Pari chi chadcha aan chad-
cha mʉ arrjim; maata chadcha cha mʉch
iyʉ̈ʉ chirʉmchata irua mʉ arrjĩ wa sĩi mʉ
akhaarpaita arrjĩ, mua khaugbam; ãba ich
Ẽwandamaupaita khaphʉ sim. [4] Mag mʉ
ʉ̈gthar arrwia mʉrʉg nem khĩir pogkhe
jaaumajim ich igwia, mamʉ mag ichdëu
jaautarr iek mʉg eegarm khʉʉnag bʉ̈ʉrjã
jaaupibajim. [5] Sĩi bigaaum khʉʉnta mag
warrtarr akhiin mua i thö iekhaju aai chi-
rakham; mamʉ mʉch arr aawai mʉchdëu-
pai chan pöd mua mʉch thöbam. Magju
khãai mʉch igju akhiinjã sĩi warag mʉch
serbiibagta ig iyʉ̈ʉ aju aai chirʉm. [6] Pari
mua mʉch thö iekhakhiinjã, lökëo chi-
raawaita mag iekha chirʉmjã abaju, chad-
cha udthurtarrta jaau chiraawai. Pari
ichiita mua mʉch thöbam; magba akhiin
mag ʉ̈gthar udthurtarr aawai mʉchta ʉ̈rpai
chirʉm aju bigaaum khʉʉnau. Pari magju
khãai mʉch nem wajapha wau chitʉm
gaaimuata mʉ jãsene aju khai mʉ jãsene
abat. [7] Mag Ẽwandamau ichdëu mʉchig
nem oopitarr gaaimua wir aig mʉchdëupai
mʉch thöm uguata juau ogthomjö ʉdʉraa
dösãtag mʉ dʉ̈i mʉgpiwi miuta khagthʉg-
pʉ̈pʉ̈ikhamjö agua dau aphʉʉ chitaajem.
[8] Ya biek thãrjup maach Pör Ẽwandamag
jëeuwia chirʉm, agua mʉg mʉch dau aphʉʉ
chitaajem chugpaapʉ̈imkhĩir. [9] Pari mag
ichig jëeuwai warag sĩi mʉrʉg, “Mʉ pʉ dʉ̈i
ogdʉba chitabahab, mua pʉ khõsi chitʉm.
Jãg kha thũumjö nʉm gaaimuata mʉch
juapá õrag oopiba aajeeb” a iekhaajem
Ẽwandamau. Ichdëuta mʉ mag wai sĩewai
ʉ̈uta jãg mʉ serbiiba chitʉm, mʉch mag
chitʉm gaaimua warag Cristo jua theegta
õrau ooju aawai. [10] Magua mʉg mʉch serbi-
ibanaa kha thũumjö chirʉm ãba, onee chi-
raajem, õrau mʉch khĩircha iekha nʉmjã
igba. Mʉchdëu nem ig chirʉm chukhu

awiajã magɯm aba, õrau mɯch pɯr auju
ẽkhaajemjã igba, Cristo gaaimua mɯch dau
aug wau chitɯm ãba mɯɯn onee chiraajem.
Wajapcharan mɯɯn ar kha thũumjö chirɯm
aigta Cristooujã warag mɯ juapá jãgpi simjö
aajem.

Pabloou Corintoom iglesia khĩirju nɯɯ aa-
jerr

11 Amau jãg mɯ ëugar khaigba iekha nɯm
ũrwi pãrau mɯ igwia wajapha ig iyɯɯ aju aai
naajim. Pari magarrjã pãrau bɯɯrjã mag-
bajierram. Mag pãach warag sĩi khĩuu arr
gaaimua pãachdëuta mɯrɯg mag iekhapi
nɯmjö aawai chadcha mua lökoomjöta
mɯchdëupai mɯch jaau chirɯm. Mɯɯn
chadcha baleeba chirɯm, pari mua ooba
chirɯm, khan gaaimua jãg amach iiupai
amta ich Jesuucha jɯr autarr khɯɯn charau
aajem khɯɯn mɯ khãyaujã ɯrpai aju aai
nɯ. 12 Pãar aar chiraajeewai phithurg au
khitɯm ãba, maach Ẽwandam iekta ogdɯba
jaau jẽedɯ khitɯmua i jua theegau mua õor
dauderraa nem waaujerr gaaimua merag
chukhu pãrau mɯ chadcha Jesucristo i jaau-
jemkha chirɯm khaphɯ naajim. 13 Ãba
mua pãar ee aubajimjöo arran, tagam igle-
sia ee arrjö khaba pãar jua eem nem-
damta mua bɯɯrjã aubajim, eeu dëgölp mɯ
gaaimua jũrr pãachta augchëm ugua awia.
Mamɯ jãg pãach jua eem nem auba aajerr
paar pãachdëujã dɯi mɯ jaauju khaphɯnaa
warag dɯrrchata pãrag jëeupɯitarr amuan
pãrau mɯ jãsenecha khãijã wai naakham.

14 Deeu pãar oon maag athee ya mɯ nem
thum khĩir khaug wai chirɯm. Mɯg peta-
mua ya biek thãrjupamɯu pãar oon mam.
Maadëu khaphɯ nɯm, chaainau amach
dënnaan athee phatkhon jɯrba chi dën-
naanauta amach chaain athee nem inag-
dam jɯɯrjeewai, mɯg maaujã pãar juadam
eem phatkhon chan mua igba pãachchata
mɯɯn igmam, pãarta mɯch chaainjö wai
chitaawai. 15 Mɯchdëu wai chirɯm thum
mua gastaam khõsi gastaawia pãar daupi-
gau mɯchjã mɯg pãar chogkha chitɯmua
warag eeg pawiajã magɯmjã igbaju. Pãach
garmua mɯ dɯi magcha khaba awiajã mɯch
garmuata ɯrcha pãar daupii chirɯm.

16 Pãrau pãachdëujã khaphɯ nɯm, mɯrɯg
nem deem khõchgau jũrr pãachdëu nem
ig nɯmta chukhu khaba aajem; pari
magɯm ãba am iek mag sĩita mua pãar
khũgur aujim aajem, mɯch atheeta jãg
phatkhon jɯr phiepi chirajim awia. 17 Mag
khai magan ar mua pãar aar õor pɯitarr
khɯɯn gaaimuata mua pãar khũgurjima.
18 Titoogta mua pãar oon mapijim, dewam
ermanodam dɯi. ¿Magan Titoouta pãar
khũgurjĩ? Mag khabajim; Tito mɯ dɯi
maach numiim khɯɯnau chan ni ãbmuajã
maach khapeen khũgurju khĩirjuba aajem.
Maach numiin maran ãbam khĩirjugpaita
wai nɯm. 19 Pãrau khĩirjuawai sĩi mua iek
thierrkha chirɯmpii khãijã aju; pari mag
khabam. Mua khaphɯ chirɯm, mɯ chadcha
Cristo dënkhanaa ich Ẽwandamaujã mɯ iek
ũr sim; magua mɯ pöd sëukhaju khaba
chirɯm. Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan,
mua mɯg mɯchpai jaau chirɯmɯn,
Ẽwandam iek gaai warag ubɯ naapim
khõchgauta mag jaau chirɯm. 20 Mua khĩirju
chirɯmɯn, mɯchdëu pãar ooimam khõsi
chirɯmjö ooimabajuuta khĩirju chirɯm;
wa magbam khai jũrr mɯch khãijã pãar
jɯgaag khaba khãijã iekhabaimaawai pãrau
khõchkhabaju khãijã khĩirju chirɯm. Mua
khĩirju chirɯm agjö eeu dëgölp pãar ee
agtha dich khapeen dɯi khãijã iekkhõr wai
naaju, chikham nem khãijã dich dën apim
khõsi thɯnɯm, meeukha khãijã nɯnɯidɯm,
dich khapeen khãai iek theeg ɯrpai aju
khãijã ẽkha sĩsidɯm, chikham ëugar khãijã
sëukha nem ĩgkha nɯm, sĩi chikham jaau
nɯm, dichpai thö iekha nɯm maimua sĩi
pappierr thɯnɯmjö khĩirjugjã ãba khaba
sĩsidɯm khãijã khĩirju chirɯm. 21 Mua agjö
khĩirju chirɯm ĩchab, eeu dëgölp pãar
gaaimua khãijã Ẽwandamau mɯch khĩir
naaupiju. Mag amɯn magan ar nawe pekau
ee nɯmta jãg maadëu nem waumapham
wau nɯmjã bɯɯrjã pɯabanaa, amach
õor khabam dɯijã parhooba khapesnaa
maimua warr amachdëu nem khaigbam
waaujerrjã ogdɯba agtha wau wënɯrrɯm
khɯɯn gaaimua Ẽwandamau mɯ wajappha
bĩepiju.

13

Pablo salud ãbmiecharam

1 Mɯg petamua ya biek thãrjup pãar
oon mawia chiraju. Mɯ barimaawai
pãrau iek ëudɯag wai nɯm khai, chi
ootarr khɯɯn numí wa thãrjup khãijã
nɯm dakhĩirta jaaubat. 2 Ar nawe pekau

wautarr khuunag maimua thumaam
khuunagpa mua ũwaai puaba jaau chirum,
ar ãbmiecha pãar oothuurwai muchdëu
jaau chirarrjö: muuta ũwaai pãar aar barju
atheen, mua chan pãar düi ithũu iekhabaju.
3 Cristoouta murug iekhapi sim khap am
khõsi naawai maigta pãrau khaphu aju,
chadcha ichdëuta murug iekhapi sĩewaita
mu mag iekha chirum. Pãrau Cristo khaphu
num, í mag sĩi kha thũuta sĩerrum khaba
aawai irua chadchata pãrag ich juapá
oopiejem. 4 Amau i thõowain chadcha
juapadam theegjã chukhumjö pa gaai
uduraa ich meerphëpijim; pari magtarran
ĩsin jũrr ich Ẽwandam jua theegauta
phiriu auwia iiu sĩejem. Jãg kha thũu
uduraa ich meerphëpitarrjö muchjã agjö
kha thũumjö ithũuta pãrag iekha chitum;
pari agtha khaigba wënurraajem khuunag
ikhuaba iekhaagan nem khĩir ubag chirum,
Ẽwandam Cristo phiriu autarr ag juapaata
wai chiraawai.

5 Pãachdëupai wir aig wajapha pãach
oobat, pãachdëu Cristo iek ükhatarr gaai
agtha ubu num khap aag. ¿Pãrau khaphu
naabá chadcha Cristo pãar thãar ee sim?
¿Wa ükhaba numta sĩi par iiupaita i iek
ükha num aajẽwa? 6 Muan pãragan, jãg
pãachig ikhuaba iekha chirum gaaimua
ĩchab muchta chadcha Cristo dënkha
chirum khaphu apim khõsi chirum. 7 Pari
mag ikhuaba iekhaju a chirumjã, pãar
chadcha Ẽwandam düi üu wënurrumun,
nem wajaug khërum. Ante pãach i düi
üu wënurramkhĩirta warag mua pãar kõit
irig jëeu chirum. Pari mag jëeu chirum
chan pãar üu wënurrum oowia jũrr much
ëugarta bigaaum khuunag wajapha ig iyüu
amkhĩir khabam. Mua mag Ẽwandamag
jëeu chirumun, pãachta i dau na wajapha
wënurramkhĩrau. Mua pãachig jaaupüi
chirum ipierraa abarm gaaimua pãachig
ikhuaba iekhaju arrta ithũu iekha chirum
õrau oobaawai, mu ëugar Cristoou jur
autarr chaar khaba aawaita mag iekha
chirum awiajã, idëu mag sim. 8 Mu pãar
aar barimaawai pãrau chadam iek Cristoou
jaau sim ichaaur khaba num ooimamun
mua pãrag iek khẽgkha iekhabaju, pãar ya
wajaphanaa warag ükha numta muchdëujã
oom khõsi chiraawai. 9 Maguata pãarta
Cristo düi ubu naapim khõchgau muchta
iek theeg chukhumjö aawaijã warag onee
aajem. Mag onee chiraawai warag mua
pãar kõit ich jãg jëeu chitaju, wajapcha
nuisimkhĩir. 10 Magua muchcha pãar
aar barju nawe sĩi ẽsapta phã deepüi
chirum, ya pãrau mu barju khaphu
naawai ag nawe pãach appai problema
thum arreglaapüimkhĩir; mag thum chi
arreglaam aawai pãar aar barwiajã iek
khẽgkha iekhaba aag. Magbamun mag
iekhaju awiajã muun chadcha iek theeg
chirum, ich maach Pör Cristoouchata pãar
khaibag wauba sĩi warag pãar üu amkhĩirta
mag iek theeg apitarr aawai.

11 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ãbmiecha
paawai mua pãrag magkhim: muan
pãar oneeta wënurrapim khõsinaa pãach
khaibag thum isegbapüit a chirum,
Ẽwandam dau najã wajaphata wënurraag.
Magnaa ĩchab agdaujö dich ermanonaan
wawí num düi ö ãba khĩirjunaa khõinaata
abat. Pãrau magta amun magan mag
dich khapeen kha khõsi apinaa maach
khõinaa apiejem ag Ẽwandamta pãar düi
sĩerraju. 12 Pãach khapeen düi agdaujö kha
khõsi saludaabat. 13 Mau Macedoniamua
ermanonaan thum chi ükha durrum
khuunau pãrag salud aajem. 14 Muan
ãbmiecha paawai maach Pör Jesucristoogjã
pãar üu wai chitapim khõsi, maach
Ẽwandam thumaam khuun kha khõsi
aajemugjã pãar eeg oopim khõsi, maimua
ich Ẽwandam Akhaar maach düi ogduba
khitaajemugjã ich jãg pãar daumaai
nurrapim khõsita chiraajem. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

GÁLATAS
Pabloou Galaciapienag ẽsap phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khʉʉn atheeta phãjĩ. Galacia durr iglesia naajim aajem, ich Pablooucha Cristoou maach peerdʉ aaujem iek jaauthurwi ʉ̈u ʉ̈khatarr khʉʉn. Makhʉʉn iglesia ee chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnagta mʉg carta phãjim aajem, Pabloou. Galaciapien chan judionaan khaba griegonaan ajim aajem. Makhʉʉnagta Pabloou Ẽwandam iek jaau simua amag, "Pãrau ãba Cristo iekta thãraucha ʉ̈khamʉn chadcha Ẽwandamau pãar pekau chugpaawi warrjã ich mag pekau chukhu wënʉrrarrjö pãar irua ich aar auju ayaa apʉ̈ijugui" a jaaujim anʉm.

Pari magtarrta i ẽudee deeum khʉʉn bëewi, "Cristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnaun judionaan khaba awiajã ichiita Ẽwandam dau na ajapha naagan mehëujã phʉʉrbichpiju aai nʉm" a jaaujeejim anaabá. Mamʉ magpaijã khaba, ich Pablo igwiajã, "Í chan chadcha Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khabamta jãg nʉrrʉm" aajeejim aajem ich makhʉʉnau.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag ich ichaaur sëukha nem jaau wënʉrrʉm ich Pabloou ũr athaawai, chi ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnagta khĩir mor chigpai jöoirau, "Amau jaau nʉmjö mag Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa nʉmuata maadëu dich pekau chugpaaju ẽkha nʉm khai, magan Cristoon parta maach kõit pakuls gaai dau aphʉʉ meejiebma" ajim anʉm (5:2). Magta warag jöoi meeukhabaadëwi Galaciapienag mʉg ẽsap phãjim anaabá, ag gaai amag iek khẽgkha iekhamamua, "Khantheeta jãg sĩi sëukha nem jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnag ʉdʉraa pãach khũgurpi nʉma" a jaaupäaig. Mag, tag magʉm khʉʉn iek ũrpiba jaaupʉ̈ijim aajem, jöoirau. Pabloowan chi ʉ̈kha durrarr khʉʉn mag maestronaan anʉmta sëukha nem jaau wënʉrrʉm gaaimua amachdëu nacha ʉ̈khatarr iek isegtarr khʉʉndamjã thumaa deeu Jesús iek chaar eeta wënʉrrapim khõsi sĩejim.

Salud

1 ¿Jãgpai nʉ keena? Mʉʉn Pabloou õrau jʉr autarrjã khaba ich Jesucristoouchata ich phiriu autarr Jöoi dʉ̈imua jʉr autarr, ajapcharan ich Aai dʉ̈imua jʉr autarr wounma. 2 Muata ermanonaan mʉiguim khʉʉn dʉ̈imua pãrag mʉg ẽsap phã deepʉ̈i chirʉm, Galacia durr iglesia nʉnʉidʉm eem khʉʉnag. 3 Pãar kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu chiraajem, ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo dʉ̈imua ʉ̈u dʉ̈rrcha pãar eeg oowi pãar khõinaa phë wai naamkhĩir. 4 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, Jesucristo khurau khabamuan maachin agtha maach pekau eeta wënʉrraajeekham. Mamʉ magba maach Ẽwandam anaa maach Ayau ichdëu khĩirju wai sĩerrjö Jesucristoouta ʉ̈u ʉdʉraa ich thõopijim maach kõit, magbarmua pekau jua eemua maach peerdʉ awaag. 5 Ẽwandamau mag Cristo pʉ̈iwi ʉ̈u peerdʉju ayaa nʉm paar ʉ̈u ajim anaa thumaam khʉʉnagta ich mag i ajaug thö iekhapim khõsi chirʉm.

Deeum iek maach peerdʉajem chan tag chukhum

6 Keena, mʉ gaai masi chirʉm chadcha, Cristooujã pãar khõsi arr gaaimua Ẽwandamau ich iek ʉ̈khamkhĩir thʉ̈rkha autarrta, agtha pömcha khaba nʉm ee deeu pãach garmuata i isegamjö jũrr marau pãachig jaautarr ichaaur jaau nʉmta maach peerdʉajem iek awi ag igarta theerbagkhaag ẽkha nʉm anʉm ũr chiraawai. Pãrau jãgbajupii chirajim. 7 Mamʉ mʉ iek ũrbat: deeum iek maach peerdʉajem chan tag chukhum; pãrag jãg nem jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnaun sĩi warag pãrau ʉ̈khajujã khaugba apijuuta ẽkha wënʉrrʉm khabahab, magʉm gaaimua Cristoou chadcha maach peerdʉ aaujem iekta jũrr ag eyaajã khaba parhoob amachdëu jaaum aig jawaag. 8 Ya magbaadëm chan nem ajap khabata aadëju. Mamʉ ãbmua khãijã pãrag maach peerdʉajem iek jaau sim anʉmta nacha mʉig maachdëu pãrag jaauchëtarrjö khaba khĩetta jaau sim wounan, magan ichiita Ẽwandam jua machag ãwatab khaba ãwatju. Mʉchdëu wa Ẽwandam chog ãb ʉ̈gtharmua bëewia khãijã mag ag iek chaar khabamta jaaumʉn, magan Ẽwandamau ichiita am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju. 9 Cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉmjö pʉaba mua

deeu mag chirʉm: Ãbmua khãijã maach peerdʉajem iek jaau sim anʉmta mʉig nacha maachdëu pãrag ũrpitarr chaaurta jaauju atheen, jerrba Ẽwandam jua machag ãwatab khaba ãwatju. 10 Mua mag chirʉm aig chan õragta mʉch ëugar ajapha ig iyʉʉ amkhĩir khaba, Ẽwandamagta mʉchdëu nem wau chirʉm igwia chadcha ʉu sim apiju ẽkhaajem; sĩi õrag mʉch ajapha oomkhĩirpaita mʉ mag chitʉm akhiin, ya Cristo chogjã khaba chirakham.

Pabloou Ẽwandamau ich jʉr autarr jaautarr

11 Ermanonaan, chadcha khaphʉ abat cha mua pãachig jaau chirʉm: Mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek cha mua jaau chitʉm chan sĩi mʉig eegar maachjöpaim khʉʉn khĩirjug khabam. 12 Mʉg iek chan õrau mʉrʉg jaautarrjã khaba wa mʉch garmua khãijã deeum khʉʉn dʉi khaugtarrjã khabam. Mʉg iekhan ich Jesucristoou mʉchigcha jaautarrau.

13 Pãrag khap amkhĩir jaaukhim; tale pãrau ũurjeejim warrgar mua nem waaujerr: Warrgar sĩi maach jöoin judionaan iigta ee chitaawai mʉg Cristo iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉn dau augjã khaugba chadcha mua am ẽudee ẽkhaajeejim. 14 Ar maach pör agdaujö bãautarr khʉʉn appain mʉchdëuta am khãaijã ʉrcha maach jöoin i khapcha chirajim, mʉchdëuta am khãaijã ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajerr aawai. 15 Mamʉ agtha thaabajã thaababa chirʉwe Ẽwandamau ich athee mʉ jʉr auju khĩirju wai sĩerr aawai, mag chitarr ãba, ʉu ich garmua mʉ eeg oowi 16 khãai ãb mʉrʉg ich Iewaa khaugpijim, judionaan khabam khʉʉn eem magwe ichdëu õor peerdʉ aaujem iekta jaau phʉʉrdʉ chitamkhĩir. Mag mʉchig jaaupibaawaijã mua iwiir ãbamʉgjã jëeuba, 17 ni Jerusalenag mawia mʉ nawe ich Jesuucha agjö ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr auwi ich dʉicha wënʉrraajerr khʉʉnagjã mua jãga jaauju aai chirʉ́ a jëwaanjã mabajim. Magju khãai maigpai chiraba, warag Arabiaag mawia, mam chirʉʉ awiata deeu Damascoog majim.

18 Mag Ẽwandamau mʉrʉg ich Iewaa khaugpitarr khur año thãrjup naata Jerusalenag majim Pedro dʉi oog; maig mʉ seman numpai chirajim i dʉi. 19 Ich maagwai maach Pör Jesús eeum Santiago appaita mua oojim; pari tagam khʉʉn agjö ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉn chan mua ãbjã oobajim. Magtarr aawai mua chan deeum khʉʉnau mʉchig jaautarrta khaugwi jaauba, ich Ẽwandamaucha khaugpitarrta jaau chirʉm. 20 Cha mua pãrag mʉg ẽsap gaai jaau chirʉmʉn chadchata mua jaau chirʉm Ẽwandam dakhĩir; ichdëujã khaphʉ sim mʉ sëukhaba chirʉm.

21 Mag Jerusalén udthurtarr khurta deeu mʉch durr Ciliciaag mawi Siria durrjã udthurjim. 22 Pari maagwai chan Judea durr iglesia nʉnʉidʉm eem ermanonaanau chan agtha khĩircha chan bʉʉrjã mʉ khaugba naajim, am eejã maba chirarr aawai. 23 Sĩi amau ũurwai am khaibag wawaag mʉchdëujã am ẽudee ẽkhaajerrta ĩsin warag mʉchdëupata maach peerdʉajem iek jaau chitʉm anʉm ũurjeejim aajem, mʉchdëujã magʉm iek warre õrag isegpi jaauba aajerrjö. 24 Pari amachdëu mag ũr nʉm gaaimua warag Ẽwandamagta ʉu ajim aajeejim aajem.

2

Tagam apostolnaanaujã Pablo iek jʉgaagaa ũrtarr

1 Maimua magtarr khur catorce añonaata deeu ũwaai Jerusalenag majim Bernabé dʉi; mag mʉch mam dʉi Tito arrjim. 2 Mag mʉ marran, ich Ẽwandamau mʉrʉg maju aai chirʉm abaawaita majim. Maimua ya Jerusalén barwi iglesia ee chi pörnaan dʉi maach appai biirdʉ nʉm aigta mua jũrr amag jaaubaadëjim judionaan khabam khʉʉnag maach peerdʉajem iek mʉchdëu jaaujem. Mua amag jaaujim, mʉchdëu nem jaau chitʉm khap amkhĩir, magba akhiin mua nem jaau chitʉm khaugbam gaaimua mʉch igar khaba khãijã abaawai mʉchdëu nawe jaautarr maimua ewag jaaubarmjã isegju awi. 3 Pari Jerusalenpie jöoin chi pörnaanau ũurwai mua nem jaau chirʉm chadcha ag eyaa sĩerr aawai, Tito judío khaba sim mʉ dʉi nʉrrarrjã maach meeunau aajemjö mehëu thʉʉpʉiju aai simjã abajierram. 4 Mua amag jaaujim, jãga ãaur khʉʉn ermanonaan anʉmjã sĩi sëukha nʉrrjëemta amach khaugbajupii awi maach aig bëejĩ, jũrr amachdëuta mʉ ichaaur pãarjö judionaan khabam khʉʉnaujã Cristo iek ʉkha nʉm dʉi maar jöoin iita ʉrcha ʉʉrkhaju

aai nʉm a jawaag. Mamʉ mua oowai mag maar jöoin iita ʉdʉraa mag ʉʉrkhapi jaautarr amuan, warag pãach chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnta mag maar jöoin iiu presonaanjö wai sĩsikham a chirajim, pöd chi öbëraajã khaugba. 5 Magua mua chi pörnaanag jaau chirajim mag mehëu thʉabichpi nʉmua wa tagam ley maar jöoin dën ʉʉrkha nʉmua chan maach peerdʉba aajem. Magua maach peerdʉajem iekta pãrag ich mag pãach ee wai naapim khõsi narr aawai, magta mag sëukha nʉrrjëe arr khʉʉnau mamagkhamjã bʉʉrjã maadëu amag maach ʉdʉʉr deeba, jũrr chikham ipeer ahaujii awi, maach garmuata pödpʉ̈ijim a chirajim.

6 Mamʉ mua mag jaautarr ũrwi mag Jerusalenpien chi ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn ee jöoin amach pörkha wai nʉm khʉʉnaujã bʉʉrjã mʉrʉg, "Pua magta aju aai simjã" abajierram, mua jaautarr thum ʉ̈u amach jʉ̈gaagaata jaautarr aawai. (Pari Ẽwandam dau naan maachin thum agdaujöpai thʉnʉm aawai amach Cristo dʉ̈icha wënʉrrajim awi chi pörnaankha naawiajã mʉ gaai mas khaba sim.) 7 Amach garmuata mʉrʉg nem jaauju khãai, warag amach paarmua, ich Ẽwandamauta judionaan khabam khʉʉnagjã ichdëu maach peerdʉ aaujem iek jaaumkhĩir mʉrʉg jaau wai sim anaajim, ich jãg Pedroogjã ichdëuta judionaanag ich iek jaaumkhĩir jaau wai simjö. 8 Mag Pedroog ich iek jaaumkhĩir pʉ̈iwi judionaan pöm ich iek ʉ̈khapi autarr ag Ẽwandamaupaita mʉjã ĩchab judionaan khabam khʉʉn ee ich i jaaujemkha pʉ̈ibajieb, am eejã agjö õor pöm ich iek ʉ̈khapi awaag.

9 Mag ich Ẽwandamauta mʉ dʉ̈i mag sĩewaita Pedroou Santiago dʉ̈imua Juanaupa amachta chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn ee chadcha chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnaujã chadcha ich Ẽwandamauta ʉ̈u mʉrʉgjã magamkhĩir ich jua theeg deejim anaajim warag. Magnaa chadcha ãbam phidag phidkha nʉm gaaimua ãba khapeenkha nʉm anʉmua mʉ dʉ̈i jua joothʉwi Bernabé dʉ̈ijã jua joothʉnaa warag maar khĩir onee iekhamajierram, judionaan khabam khʉʉn ee ich mag jaaumkhĩir. Maagwai amaujã ich agjö warag judionaanag jaau nʉisiju ajierram. 10 Ãba marag khĩir okhoopiba jaaumjö jaautarran, ermanonaan ee dau aphʉʉm khʉʉndamau nem ig nʉmjã sĩi amag oobamjö apibata jaaujim. Mamʉ amau mag jaauba arr akhiinjã, jãgʉm aiguin mʉʉn ichiita ich magta chitʉm.

Pabloou ichdëu Pedroog iekhatarr jaautarr

11 Pari magtarrta ich Pedro Antioquía phöbör ee barimaawai, irua nem wau sim ʉ̈u khabata sĩejim; magua chadcha mua warre ichig khĩircha iekhajim. 12 Khani mua oowai warran, ermanonaan judionaan khabam khʉʉn dʉ̈ijã ʉ̈u ãba thach khoojeejim; pari mamagkharrta õor Santiago igar narr khʉʉn Jerusalenmua bardʉtkhabaimaawai, am kha ogdʉwi tag am dʉ̈ijã thach khöba aadëjim, mag amachdëuta amach jöoin i ajapcha ʉʉrkhaajem anarr khʉʉnau ich jaauju khĩirjuwi. 13 Pedro magbaadëm oowi aig agjö judionaan chi ʉ̈kha durrarr khʉʉnaujã ich agjöta aphöbaadëjim amach khapeen judionaan khabam khʉʉn dʉ̈i, Cristo igar nʉisiewai tag amach jöoin ley gaai jaau simjö abaju khaphʉ narrta. Mamʉ makhʉʉnpai khaba, ajapcharan ich Bernabépata dʉ̈i ag ee burrjim, warm khʉʉn oowi. 14 Mag mʉchdëu oowai maach peerdʉajem iek gaai wënʉrrapi jaau simjö khaba aadëm oobaawaita chadcha õor khapanag dakhĩir iekhamamua mua Pedroog mag chirajim: "Pʉ, judiokha simta dʉ̈rrʉ̈ʉ pua maach jöoin ijã ʉʉrkhaba sim. Pʉchjã mag simta, ¿jãgwi magan ĩsta deeu pua warramjö magʉm ley ʉʉrkha sĩ?" a chirajim. Magnaa mua irig, "¿Pua chan khaugba sĩeb" a chirajim, "pʉchdëu jãg simua warm khʉʉn judionaan khabam khʉʉnagjã maach meeun dënjöta magʉm ley ʉʉrkhapi jaau sim?"

Judionaan awiajã ãba Cristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimuata peerdʉ nʉm

15 Maran chadcha bi eewe judionaankha naawai ich Ẽwandamau ley deetarrjã wai nʉm. Magua maar chan chadcha sĩi Ẽwandam khaugbam khʉʉnjö parhoob nem waaujem khʉʉn khabam. 16 Mag naab mamʉ ĩsin ya marau khaphʉ nʉm ĩchab, mag sĩi Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr ʉʉrkha nʉm gaaimuapai chan pöd ãbjã kulp chukhu sim aju khabam. Ãba Cristo iek thãraucha ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimuata chadcha kulp chukhu aajem. Maguata

maachdëujã ĩchab Jesucristo iekta ükha nʉm, mag nʉm gaaimuata mag kulp chukhu nʉisieg. 17 Mamʉ ãba Cristo iekpai ükhawi maach jöoin iita isegkhiin, sĩi ley chukhu aawai parhooba nem waaujem khʉʉn düi ãba nʉisiju, büʉrjã Ẽwandam chaain aju khaba. Chadcha am dënjö khaigba nem wawaag khabam mamʉ mag akhiin, ¿ãbmua khãijã Cristoou ich iekpaita ükhapi simua maachig pekauta waupi sim abaju khai, Ẽwandamau maach jöoinag ley deetarrta isegpi sĩewai? Mag aju aai sĩeb mamʉ mag khabam. Ichiita mag ley gaai jaau simjö Ẽwandam dau na ajapha wënʉrraju aai nʉm. Magua mag Cristoog dich peerdʉ aupim khõchgauta mag ley dich jöoin i isegkhiinjã, khaigba khaba sim. 18 Magju khãai, mua õrag mʉch paarmua maach judionaan ley ʉʉrkhapiba jaaujerrta ewag pawi deeu ũwaai jãg ley ʉʉrkha nʉmuata maachin ü peerdʉajem awi ag gaai jaau simjö thumaa ʉʉrkhakhiin, magan mʉchdëuta mag ley khaigba jaaubarm, chadcha maach peerdʉ awaag chan serbiiba simta mag jaau chiraawai. 19 ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirʉ́? Warran chadcha jãg ley ajapha ʉʉrkha chitʉmuata ü peerdʉju awi parta thumaa ajapha ʉʉrkhaju ẽkhaajerr aawaima. Mamʉ magʉm gaaimua chan Ẽwandamau mʉch aubaju khaug autarr aigmua warre tag magʉm leijã ʉʉrkhaba, ãba Cristo iekpaita ükha chirsijim, chadcha ich Ẽwandamau khõsimjöta nem wau chitaag. 20 Maguata nem khaigbam wawaagan mʉʉn nawe Cristo thõo naawai i düi ãba pakuls gaai thõrrjöta chirʉm, magʉm ley ʉʉrkha nʉmuata tag mʉch peerdʉjujã khĩirjuba. Pari tag warramjö mag khĩirjuba chirʉmʉn mʉch khĩraupai khaba, Cristo mʉ thãar ee sim ag juapaauta mʉrʉg magpi sim. Maguata Ẽwandamau khõsimjö wawaag ich Iewaa Cristoou mʉchig juapá deeju khĩirju chirʉmuata nem wau chitʉm, chadcha ichdëuta ich garmua mʉ khõsi awi mʉ kõitjã ichta thõopitarr aawai. 21 Mʉ chan ar ley ʉʉrkha nʉmta ajapcha sim awi Cristoon parta meejim a iekhaajem khʉʉn khaba chirʉm. Chadcha maach jöoin judionaan ley ʉʉrkha nʉmuata Ẽwandam dau na tag maach kulp chukhu apiejem akhiin, khanthee Cristo maach kõit meekhamma.

3

Khan gaaimuata Ẽwandam Akhaar aaujẽ

1 Galaciapien, pãarta chadcha khĩirjugjã chukhuta nʉmá. Pãrag khabá warre marau Cristo maach kõit pakuls gaai meetarrjã dawaa pãach daúachata oo nʉmjö jaaumajima. Magtarrta ¿jãgwi ʉdʉraata parhoobam khʉʉnag pãach khũgurpijierrá? 2 Mua pãrag jëeu ookhim, pari jũrran mʉ iek ükhabat keen: Pãrau Ẽwandam Akhaar jua theeg pãach gaai aauwai, ¿Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr ʉʉrkha nʉm gaaimuata aujierrá, wa maach peerdʉajem iek marau pãachig jaautarr ũrwiata aujierráwa? 3 Chadcha pãar khĩirjug wai naakhiin, ¿warrcha ükha phöbaadeewaijã ich Ẽwandam Akharauta pãrag Cristo iek ükhapibajĩ? Magtarrta ¿jãgwi ĩs mag Akhaar isegamjö pãach juapaaupai sĩi mag ley ʉʉrkha nʉmuata pãach ajaug paaju ẽkha nʉ? 4 Magan warr pãachdëu ükhaawaijã, ¿parta maach peerdʉajem iek ükhanaa Ẽwandam Akhaarjã aujierrab? ¡Ükhabam! 5 Magan jãg Ẽwandamau ich juapá deetarrau pãach ee mor masim khʉʉnpa dau daau monaaupüpüi aawaijã, ¿pãragan jãgʉmʉn mag ley ʉʉrkha nʉm gaaimuapá? ¿Khan gaaimuajöo sĩ pãrau khĩirjuawai? Jãg nʉm chan magʉm ley ʉʉrkha naawai khaba, warr pãachdëu maach peerdʉajem iek ũrwia ükhatarr gaaimuata jãg nʉm.

6 Pãrau mag ükhamapha nʉm khai ũrbat, jãgajĩ warrjã Ẽwandamau jöoi Abrán khararr düi. Ẽwandamau ichig ich düi magta aju abaawai Abranau chadcha ükhajim aajem. Mag ükhabaawai ü Ẽwandamau i khaibag isegpüiwi warre kulp chukhu apüijim anaabá. 7 Magtarr aawai pãadë khĩirjubat: Ĩs ewag pawiajã ar chadcha Abrán chaain anʉm khʉʉnan, ich jöoi khitarrjö Ẽwandam iek ükham khõsi ükha nʉm khʉʉnta i chaainau. 8 Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai ĩs ewagam khʉʉn igwiajã pãarjö judionaan khabam khʉʉnpa maach peerdʉajem iek ükhabaawai Ẽwandamau amjã auju a sim. Mag maach ich aar auju igwi jöoi Abranag, “Mʉg jẽb gaai durrpierram khʉʉnta pʉ gaaimua ü wënʉrrajugui” ajim ich Ẽwandamau. 9 Magtarr aawaita ĩs

ewagjã chadcha ükha num khuunan Ẽwandamau ich jãg Abrán düijã ajapha arrjö am düijã ich agjö aju, irua ükhatarrjö ükha naawai.

10 Pari magba ar Moiseeu ley phã puatarr uurkha numuata amach peerduju awi ãba aata ig num khuunan, ya Ẽwandamau khaibag waujuuta num, mag leíu jaau sim thum pöd uurkha auba numta ãba aata ig naawai. Ẽwandamau ichdëu ley deetarr gaai jaauwai, mag leita uurkhaju khai warre thumaata uurkhapi sim; magbamun ichiita i jua ãwatab khaba ãwatju a phã sim. 11 Ichdëucha mag jaau sĩewai merag chukhuta sim, sĩi mag ley uurkha numuapai chan ni ãbjã Ẽwandam dau na kulp chukhu khaba sim, Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai "Ãba ich iek ükha num khuunpaita ajaug paapüiwi ich aar aaujem" a jaau sĩewai. 12 Pari Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai chan magba, sĩita warag Ẽwandamag ich aar dich aupiegan mag ley gaai jaau sim thumaa ajaphata uurkhaju aai num a sim. Pari chadcha mag ajapha ley uurkha numuapaita Ẽwandam aar öbër wënurraju akhiin, ni ãbjã i aar öbërba aajeekham, ãbmuajã pöd thum uurkha auba aajeewai. 13 Mag ley gaaimua maach thumaam khuunta Ẽwandamau khaibag wauju khuunkha thunarrta, Cristoou jũrr maach khaigpër auwi maach kõit uduraa pakuls gaai ich meerppijim. Magtarr aawai Ẽwandam iek gaai jaau simjö, "Ar thõonaa pa gaaita jiirjop num khuunan ich Ẽwandamaucha dau ãaukhawi juau õrag oomkhĩirta mag jiirjoppibarm" a phã sĩewai, maadëu khaphu aju aai num, maachta Ẽwandam düi iekkhõr paar narrta maach pekau thum jũrr Cristoou ich gaaita paa aujim, magbarmua maach kõit ich gaaita Ẽwandamag jua khuaba deemkhĩir. 14 Mag Cristoou üu maach khaigpër autarran, ich Ẽwandamau maach jöoin Abranag jaautarrjö, mag Cristo maach kõit ich dau aphuu apitarr iekta ükhabaawai judionaan khabam khuunagpa Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar deeju atarrjã chadcha aumkhĩir ajim.

¿Khanthee ley serbii sĩ?

15 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãrag khapcha amkhĩir ejemplo deekhim: Muig eegar awiajã dich khapeen düi iek deewi dich nem wauju ẽsap gaai ajapha phãnaa dich thürjã firmaa sĩubarm chan nassi pawiajã pöd ãbmuajã ich appai deeum iek ag gaai phãju khaba, ni buchkhunjã borraaju khaba, chadcha ich ag gaai jaau simjöta aajem. 16 Ẽwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek deewaijã ich magta ajim. Ẽwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai Abrán chaain ewagam khuun gaaimuata nem ajapha aju ajim. Mamu mag i chaain gaaimua atarran ajapcharan Cristo igwiata mag sĩejim. 17 Mua pãrag jaaum ig chirumun mugau: Mag Ẽwandam Abrán düi iek deewain magta phãnaa ag gaai amach numiim khuunauta firmaa sĩubarmjö ajim. Magtarr aawaita ag khur nassi cuatrocientos trienta años pawi ley Moiseeg deewaijã mag leíu nachgarwe Abrán düi iekhatarr pöd serbiiba apüibajim. Irua Abranag ewagam khuun düijã mag ajapha aju jaautarr iek chan khĩir okhooba agthata balee sim. 18 Moiseeg ley phãkha deetarr gaaimuata Ẽwandamau maach peerdu aaujeekhiin, magan nacha Abrán düi iek deetarrta jũrr serbiiba sĩsikham. Pari magba ich meukhuucha Abranag ich iek ükha num gaaimuata peerdu auju atarr aawai chadcha agtha ich magta aajem.

19 Mua khaphu chirum, magbaawai ãbmua khãijã, magan "¿Khantheeta mag Moisés ley serbii simma?" aju. Ajapcharan jãg ley serbii simun, õrau amachdëu Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim chaaur nem wau num gaaimua amach pekau ee num khap amkhĩirta serbii sim. Pari mag ley ag nawe Ẽwandamau Abranag Cristo püiju jaautarr püi num orapaita serbiiju ajim. Mag lein Ẽwandamau ich chognaanagta Moiseeg deepibaawai Moiseeu jũrr phöbör ee thumaam khuun athee aibëejim. 20 Pari Abrán düi iekhaawai chan Moisés düi atarrjö sĩi ich chognaan gaauta jaaupüiba, warre ichdëuchata jaaujim.

21 Pari magbaawai ãbmua khãijã ĩchab, "¿Magan mag Moisés leíu jũrr Ẽwandamau mag ewagam khuun düijã ajapha aju a jaautarr chaaur khĩetta jaau sĩeb?" aju. Magjã khabam. Mag anaa mag leíuta chadcha Ẽwandamag maach aupiejem akhiin, magan sĩi mag ley gaai nem jaau sim wau numuapaita Ẽwandam dau na maach kulp chukhu nuisip aajeekham. 22 Pari Ẽwan-

damau magta maachig ich iek gaai jaauba sim. Magta jaauju khãai maachin thumaam khʉʉnta dich pekau gaaimua Ẽwandam dʉ̈i iekkhõr wai nʉm a sim, ichdëu jaautarrjö ich aar auju awiajã Jesucristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnta mag auju aai nʉm a khap amkhĩir.

23 Agtha Cristo bëeba aawain mag leíuta Ẽwandam dʉ̈i iekkhõr wai nʉmjã khaphʉ apiejeejim, i dʉ̈i khõinaa ajujã khaugba. Mag narr aawai ãba i bëejuuta nʉ naajim, mag maach peerdʉ aujucha pierrwai i iek ʉ̈khaag. 24 Ajapcharan maach jöoinag ley deetarrauta Cristoou maach peerdʉjujã khap apijim, chadcha mag Cristo pierrwai thãraucha i iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua Ẽwandam dau na kulp chukhu nʉisimkhĩir. 25 Pari mag narrta ĩs ya ich Cristocha barchëwi i iekcha ʉ̈kha nʉisiewai ya tag mag ley igba nʉm. 26 Ya ĩsin mag ich Jesucristo iekta thãraucha ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua maachin thumta Ẽwandam chaainau. 27 Mag i chaainkha nʉm dʉ̈i pör choo nʉmua Cristo dʉ̈ijã khodkhanaa i khĩir theg nʉm, ich Cristo mʉig eegar aawai nʉrraajerrjö wënʉrraag. 28 Mag naawai ya ĩs chan ãbmuajã, "Mʉʉn judioou" wa "Mʉ chan judío khabam" ajujã khaba, ni chikham chog wa chikham chog khabamjã aba, ni "Mʉʉn emkhooi aawai ʉʉi khãaijã mʉchta ʉ̈rpai chirʉm" ajujã khabam. Pãran thum Cristo dënkha naawai õor ãbpaimjöta nʉm. 29 Mag chadcha pãar Cristo dënkha nʉm khai, magan chadchata Abrán chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai, ich Ẽwandamau irig i chaain ewagam khʉʉn dʉ̈ita ajapha aju arr aawai, pãar dʉ̈ita chadcha Ẽwandamau ʉ̈u aju.

4

1 Mua pãrag jaaum ig chirʉmʉn mʉgta sim: Khanim nemjö woun rikkha simua chaai bʉ̈rʉʉ khitʉm ãbpai wai sim; mag sim meebaadee magdamauta i juagam nem jʉ̈aju. Mag ichdëuta thum jʉ̈ajup mamʉ, agtha bʉ̈rʉʉ khitʉm aiguin, ich ag degam chogjöpai chi jöoinau ichig nemdam jajaaukhampierrta wau khitʉm. 2 Sĩi chi jöoinauta bãau arrmam dʉ̈i irua jʉ̈aju nemjã thumaa amach dënjö ajapha wai nʉm. Maimua ya chi ayau ich meeju nawe ẽsap gaai jaau pʉatarr ag año wai sĩsiewaita ya ichig thʉsĩebapäaiwai ichdëucha khap sĩsiju; ajapcharan ajap ich jöoipa sĩsiewaima. 3 Maach mʉg Cristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnjã ich agjöta naajim. Warrcha Cristo khaugju naweran sĩi parhoobam nem maach jöoin iita ʉ̈rcha khĩir pogkhe ʉʉrkhaajeejim, jöoinau chaainag nem jajaaukhampierr aajemjö, mʉgʉmuata chadcha dich peerdʉ aujupii awi. Pari mag ʉʉrkha nʉmuata ich ipierraa aawai warag ichta wounjö maach khãai ʉ̈rpai sĩejim. 4 Mamʉ mag wënʉrrʉʉ awi ya Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa pʉ̈iju ed aadeewai pʉ̈iwi, Ẽwandamkha sĩerrta maach thumaam khʉʉn thaabatarrjö chadcha maar meeun ʉʉirau oowi, bʉ̈rʉʉ bãaumamua tagam khʉʉnjö mag Moiseeu ley deetarr ʉʉrkha khitʉmua jöoipajim. 5 Pari Ẽwandamau mag i pʉ̈itarran, mag leita wounjö jua theeg sĩerr eemua maach ich iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn peerdʉ aumkhĩir ajim; mag ʉ̈u peerdʉ athaawai ich Ẽwandamaujã ʉ̈u maach ich chaainkha wai sĩsimkhĩir. 6 Mamʉ mag ich chaainkha nʉisimjã maachig khap amkhĩir, ich Ẽwandamau jũrr ich Chaai Akhaarta pʉ̈ijim maach thãar ee sĩemkhĩir. Mag i Akhaar maach thãar ee simuata maachigjã Ẽwandamag Aai ichëpiewai chadcha maadëu Ẽwandam maach Aai aajem. 7 Magua ĩs pãar ya tag mag leita ʉʉrkhaag khaba nʉm; pãran ĩsin Ẽwandam chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai mʉg atag pawiajã Ẽwandamau pãar athee nem wai sim jʉ̈apib khaba jʉ̈apiju.

Judionaan ley ʉʉrkhapimaaugau Pabloou chi ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn wawitarr

8 Chadcha warr pãrau Ẽwandam khaugba aawain parhoobam nemta ẽwandam awi agʉmʉgta ee aajeejim. 9 Mamʉ ĩs ya pãrau Ẽwandam chaarta ajapha khaphʉnaa ich garmuajã pãar khaphʉ simta, ¿jãgwi warr pãach narrjö deeu ũwaai magʉm nem maadëu igba sĩi jua theegjã chukhu sĩsidʉmʉgta ee aju ẽkhaajẽ? 10 Maimua ¿khan jãgwi deeu ũwaai warrgarmjö phiesta edjã ʉʉrkhanaa, edau wahëe nʉm edjã jãgnaa, maimua tagam phiesta año gaai waaujerrjã deeu wauju khĩirju nʉ? 11 Jãg oowaita chadcha pãar ee Ẽwandam iek jaauwai jãg mʉch phithur chitarrjã sĩi par ajim aju ökhö chiraajem.

12 Ermanonaan, mʉʉn chadcha Judioou; mag chirab mamʉ ya mʉʉn pãar meeunjöta

chirʉm, tag mʉch jöoin leijã ʉʉrkhaba. Magua muan pãragjã mʉchjöta abat a chirʉm. Oob maar jöoin ley ʉʉrkhamiet. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm pãrau mʉ iek ũrm khõsi ũrju. 13 Pãrau pãachdëujã khaphʉ nʉm, pãar ee nacha mʉchdëu maach peerdʉajem iek jaauwimaawai, mor machpawi warag pãar ee chirsierr gaaimuata ʉ̈u pãragjã jaauwi pãrau ũrjierram. 14 Muan jãg mʉch mor machpawi aphʉʉ chirʉmuata Ẽwandam iek jaau chitʉm oowi, pãrau warag mʉch isegwi pãach eemua mʉch jʉrpʉ̈iju khãijã khĩirju chirajim. Pari magjã magba, magju khãai angelnaan ich Jöoiraucha pʉ̈itarrjö wa ich Jesucristota pãach ee barbaimamjö ajierram pãrau mʉ dʉ̈i. 15 ¿Chadcha maagwain pãar onee naabajĩ? ¿Magtarrta jãga nʉ ĩs? Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, jãagwai maach peerdʉajem iek mua jaauwi ʉ̈u pãachdëu ũrtarr paar, onegau pãrau pãach dau jẽu deebaawai ʉ̈u mʉ khĩirdam inaapai khãijã aju khap amuan, magʉmjã aba pãrau chadcha pãach dau khãijã mʉrʉg jẽu deekham. 16 ¿Mag narrta ĩs jãga pãar jãg nʉ? Pãachdëu jãg deeum khʉʉn iekta ʉ̈khaag ẽkha nʉmjã idëu ʉ̈khapiba mua pãach khĩircha mʉg ẽsap gaai ikhʉaba mag iekha chirʉm awi, ¿pãach oomapha aawaita mag chirʉm anʉ́? Magjã khabam.

17 Jãg pãrag deeum iekpa jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnan chadcha pãar athee wʉrpa thʉnʉm, mamʉ mag nʉmʉn am ödiin jũrr khĩetta khĩirju sĩsidʉm. Am khĩirjugan amach iekta pãrau ʉ̈kha phöbaadeewai tag mʉrʉgjã ooba jũrr amachigta ee apim khõsi nʉm. 18 Mua mag chirʉm chan mag pãrag am dʉ̈i khapeerkhapimapha aawaijã khabam. Chadcha pãar dʉ̈i ajapha aagta jãg naakhiin ʉ̈uma; pari mag pãar dʉ̈i ajapha akhiinjã mʉ chukag meerjã ich magta ajupma, jãg sĩi mʉ pãar dʉ̈i chirʉm dakhĩirpai khaba. 19 Chaaina, chaain chukhu chitaawai mʉrʉgan pãarta mʉ chaainau. Magua pãar atheyan mʉʉn ʉʉi chaai machkha thʉnʉmjö gaai machaaga chiraajem; pãrauta Cristo ʉdʉraa pãach gaai thierrpapibam aiguin, mʉʉn ich mʉg pãar khĩirjuau gaai machag chitaju. 20 Pãar dʉ̈ita ãba jooba chirʉm akhiin ʉ̈ucha akham, khĩircha aawai ajapcha jaaupʉ̈pʉ̈ig maag; mamʉ maach mʉg warp naawai khĩirju chirʉm jãga aju khai. Mua pöd khaugbam pãrau khani khĩirju nʉm khai, ich jãg warr pãach wënʉrrarrjö wënʉrraag.

Pabloou Agar Sara dʉ̈i ĩgkhamamua jaautarr

21 Pãar ar Moiseeu ley werpʉarr gaai nem jaau sim wau nʉmuata pãach peerdʉju awi agpierr wau wënʉrram khõsi nʉm khʉʉn: ¿Pãrau chi ley gaai jaau sim ajapha khaphʉ nʉmʉ́ agá mag leígta ee aag? 22 Mag leita ãba ʉʉrkhaju khĩirjuju am ugua pãrag jaaukhim: Makhʉʉn libro gaai jaauwai, jöoi Abrán chaain numí wai sĩejim aajem: ãb daupeer Agar aajerr ich chogkha wai sĩerr dʉ̈ím maimua ãb ich chog khaba ich ʉʉi chaar Sara dʉ̈ím. 23 Mag ich chog dʉ̈i ootarr chaairan sĩi ich jãg bʉ̈ʉr abarm gaaimua ʉʉin bi ee paajemjö bi ee pawi ootarr ajim aajem. Pari ich ʉʉi chaar dʉ̈i ootarr chan magba, chi Sara ich daupeer gurjã pöd chaai ooba arrta ag nawe ich Ẽwandamaucha amag chaai oopiju jaautarr aawai ich iekhatarr chadcha amkhĩirta oopijim anaabá. 24 Mag ʉʉin numí chaain ootarran, ich jãg ʉʉinau chaain numí ootarrjö, Ẽwandamaujã biek numí õor dʉ̈i iek deetarrta jaau sim. Magua mag chi ʉʉi nacha chaai ootarrau, ajapcharan Agarrauma, Sinaí durrsĩ gaai Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarrta jaau sim. Chi Agarrjã sĩi jöoi Abrán chog arr aawai ag chaain ewagam khʉʉnjã ich magta chikham chogkha nʉisijim. Maguata ich agjö ĩchab mag ley gar thaaba nʉm khʉʉnjã, sĩi chikham chogkha nʉmjö, mag ley ʉʉrkhaagpaita thaaba nʉm. 25 Mag leíuta õor sĩi ich chognaankha wai sĩewai, chi ley deetarr durrjã Sinaí anaa Agar aju aai nʉm, chi Agarrta mag ley ʉʉrkha nʉmua ag chognaankha nʉm khʉʉn ãd aawai. Mamʉ ĩs ewagjã judionaanta mag ley ʉʉrkha nʉmua i chognaankha naawai mag Agar anʉm chan Sinaí durrsĩpai jaauba, Jerusalén phöbörpata jaau sim, jãata judionaan phöbör aawai. 26 Pari Sara sĩi Abrán chog khaba i ʉʉi chaar arr aawai jãgua jũrr ʉ̈gtharm Jerusalenta jaau sim; ajapcharan maach thum Cristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua ʉ̈gthar wëtju khʉʉn ãdkhata öbër sim. Magua ich jãg Sarajã Abrán chog khaba arrjö, maachjã mag ley ʉʉrkhaba nʉm gaaimua ag chog khaba nʉm. 27 Mag Sara maach mʉg ʉ̈kha

wëjöm khuun ãdkhaju igwi Ẽwandamau ich
iek gaai phãpiewai,
"Puun chadcha chaai ooba urraawai büurjã
chaai khierr machag khaugba urrab
mamu, ichiita onee abá" ajim.
"Chikhamnau jaai khecheu auwi puch ap-
pai urrab mamu, jãg puch chogkha
simta puch jaai düi sim khãaijã,
puuta ürcha chaain khapaana ur-
raju" a phãpijim. *(Is. 54:1)*

28 Ermanonaan, magtarr aawaita Sara
iewaa chaar Isá ag nawe ich Ẽwandamau
deeju jaautarrjö, pãarjã ag nawe ich iiu
aawai ich chaainkha auju jaautarr khuun
khabahab. 29 Pãrau khaphu num, mag jaar
jöoi Abranau mag ich chog Agar anarr düi
amach khĩrau chaai ootarr Ismael aajerrau
Sara iewaa Isá ich Ẽwandam Akharau oopi-
tarr düi khõinaa khaba aajeejim. Magua ĩs
ewagjã ich agjöta sim ĩchab: judionaan ley
uurkhaajem khuunau maach ich Cristo iek
chaar ükha num khuunagjã amach dënjö
uurkhapiju ẽkhaajem. 30 Pari judionaan aw-
iajã chi mag num khuun chan Ẽwandamau
aubaju khap amkhĩir ¿khan a sĩ Ẽwandam
iek phã sim gaai Saraau iekhatarr igwi?
Mag sim:
"Abrán, jãg chaai ich ãd düi warre maach
aigmua jurbapüi" ajim chi Saraau.
"Jã sĩi maach chogkha sim düím chaai aawai
jãgua pöd maach chaai düi ãba pu
juagam nem jüaju khaba sim.
Mu pu uui chaarkha um düím chaairauta pu
juagam nem jüaju aai simgui" ajim.
(Gn. 21:10)

31 Ermanonaan, maguata maach Cristo iekta
ükha num khuun chan sĩi mag ley uurkha
numua ag chogkha wënurramkhĩirta
Ẽwandamau auba arr aawai, mag sĩi Agar
Abrán chogkha sĩerr chaainjö khaba num;
maachin i chaain ich uui chaar düím
khuunjöta num.

5

Dich jöoin iig tag ee apiba jaautarr

1 Keena, ya ĩsin Cristoou pãar pãach
jöoin i eemua üu öbeer athaawai oob
tag warramjö agumugta ee amiet. Mag
pãach jöoin i eemua ich mag peerdu
wënurramkhĩirta Cristoou pãar öbeer au-
tarr aawai jãg pãachdëu i iek ükhatarr
gaaita ich mag ubu wënurrathü. Oob
maar meeun judionaan iigta pãach ich
chogkhapimiet.

2 Pari magaagan ajapha mu iek ũrbat
keena: Mu Pabloouta pãrag mag chirum.
Pãrauta Ẽwandam dau na pãach ajapha
kulp chukhu paapüyaag awi ley gaai jaau
sim ipierraa pãach mehëujã phuurbichpi
num khai, magan Cristoou maach kõit ich
thõopitarraupai pöd warre pãach peerdu
aubam awiata mag num. 3 Pãadë ũrbat,
deeu pãrag phuurba jaau chirum: Ãb-
mua khãijã mag mehëu phuurbich numu-
ata Ẽwandamag ich aupim ig sim khai,
magan tagam nem Moiseeu ley phã puarr
gaai jaau sĩsidumjã ichiita thumaa ajapha
uurkhaju aai sim; mag thum uurkha aubam
chan oob Ẽwandamau pãach auju amiet.
4 Pãar jãg ley uurkha numuata Ẽwandam
dau na kulp chukhu aju ẽkha num khuunan,
warag pãach garmuata Cristo kha isegwi i
bü ogdunaa Ẽwandamau pãach khõsi wai
sĩerrjã pãach garmuata i barpua num. 5 Pari
pãar mag num daumich, maraun chad
Ẽwandam Akhaar gaaimua maimua chad-
cha Cristo maach kõit meetarr ükha num
gaaimuata Ẽwandam dau najã maach kulp
chukhu naaju khaphu num. 6 ¿Jãgwi mua
mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun Ẽwan-
damau oowai Cristo iekta ükha num khuu-
nan mehëu phuurbichba naawiajã thum
agdaujöpai oojeewaita mag chirum. Iruan
magum nemta wauju khãai, ãba ich iek-
pai ükha num düi ichjã khõsinaa dich
khapeenjã kha khõsita apiejem.

7 Pãachdëu nacha ükhatarr iek gaai pãar
nem ajaug wëtmarrta ¿jãga jãg maach
peerduajem iek chaarta isegwi parhooba
nem jaau numta ükham ig numa? 8 Warrcha
Ẽwandamau pãrag ich iek ükhapi aauwaijã
tag pãach jöoin iig ee apimaaugauta Cristo
gaaimua pãrag ich iek ükhapi autarr
aawai, pãar jãg num chan ich Ẽwandamau
khabam. 9 ¿Pãrau ũrba aajë, "Levadura
burun püitarrjã arin ee thum aaiduajem"
aajem? Ich jãgta naabahab pãar ee jãg
chad khabam iek jaau wënurrum khuunjã.
Am khapan khaba naab mamu, amachdëu
jãg jaau wënurrumua pãach thumaam
khuunagta maach peerduajem iek isegpiju
ẽkha naabahab. 10 Amau jãg naab mamu,
pãraujã mu dënjö ükha naawai mua

khaphʉ chirʉm pãrau maach Pör Cristo iek isegbaju. Pari jãg pãar idëu khajap sĩuba wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnan ichiita Ẽwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba mas deeju.

11 Jãg mʉch meeun judionaanaupaijã mʉ ëugar sëukha jaau nʉmjö chadcha warramjö agtha mua mʉch paarmua mehëujã phʉʉrbichpi jaau chitakhiin, amach ipierr warag Cristo iekjã ʉkhanaa mehëujã phʉʉrbichpi jaauwai, amau mʉ khaibag wauju ẽkhaju khãai warag ajaphata mʉ ig iyʉʉ aajeekham. Mag akhiin Cristo pakuls gaai thõotarr iek jaauwaijã am gaai mas khaba aajeekham. 12 Maestronaan anʉm khʉʉnta khaugab jãg parhoob nem jaaunaa mehëujã phʉʉrbichpi jaau nʉm gaaimua idëu pãar khajap sĩuba nʉm khʉʉnan, mag bʉchkhunpai phʉʉrbichpi jaauju khãai amach phãrrta wir aig amachdëupai warre japʉinaa tag pãar molestaaba akhiin ʉucha akham.

13 Ermanonaan, Ẽwandamau pãrag ich iek ʉkhapi aauwaijã tag magʉm pãach jöoin i ʉʉrkhapieg khaba, ich ipierraa amkhĩirta pãar ichig thʉrkha aujim. Magtarr aawai irua khõsim nemen chad pãachdëu waum aig wauju aai nʉm. Mamʉ mag pãachdëu waum aig nem wauju aai nʉm awi oob sĩi parhoobam khõchag pãach khĩirjug ee bëewai agpierr amiet. Magju khãai pãach khapeenjã agdaujö kha khõsinaa am dʉi ajapha ajuuta ẽkhabat. 14 ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirʉ́? Moiseeu ley phã pʉatarr thum sĩi “Pʉch khapeenjã daupii abá ich jãg wir aig pʉchdëupai pʉch chig apimapha aajemjö” a sim gaaimuata thumaa jaau öbër sĩewaita mag chirʉm. 15 Pari pãrau mag Ẽwandamau Moiseeg jaautarrjö khaba warag pãrau pãach wir aigpaijã chikham oomapnaa sĩi khoojem nemjöta aadëp akhiin, pöm wënʉrraba pãachdëupaita pãach khaibag wauju, Cristo gaaimua ʉu wënʉrraju arrta sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnjö naawai.

Parhoob aju khãai Ẽwandam Akhaar ipierrta aju aai nʉm

16 Keena, magua mua pãar wawí chirʉm, mʉ iek ũrbat: Pãach ö khõchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khõchkhakha aju khãai, Ẽwandam Akhaarta pãach gaai phẽsnaa ichdëu pãachig nem jajaaukhamta agpierr abat. 17 Nem khaigbam wauju khĩirjug maach gaai simʉn Ẽwandam Akhaar maach ee sim dʉi wërbʉa gaai nʉmjöta aajem, ãbmua nem waum khõsim jũrr ãbkhaíu waumapha aadëp aawai. Makhʉʉn numí mag ihãba khaba aajem khʉʉn aawai makhʉʉn numiim khʉʉnauta maach chi ʉrʉm khʉʉnagjã amachdëu khõsimjöta waupiju ẽkhaajem. 18 Mamʉ Ẽwandam Akharagta ʉdʉraa pãachig ichdëu nem waupim khõsimta jaaupinaa i ipierraa nʉm chan ya tag mag leijã igba nʉm, ich Ẽwandam Akharauta ichdëu khap nem waumkhĩir jajaau aju aawai.

19 Pãadë mʉ sëu awi oobat. Merag chukhu sĩejem ar sĩi amach khõchagpierr nem waaujem khʉʉn; magʉm khʉʉnau mʉgta aajem: Amach õor khabam dʉijã khapes aajem; mag khapes aawaijã athuuchata aajem, pöd amach khõchagjã ãwat auba ya ich magta waau khaug thʉnaawai. 20 Nem parhoobam nem juau wautarrta ẽwandam awi agʉmʉgpa jëeunaa bënëujã õor ʉʉrthʉnaa khʉʉgjem. Chikham khĩirjã oomapnaa chikham dʉi khĩir bʉʉnaa amach khapeendam ajapha nʉm oowai magjã khõchkhaba sĩerrjëem. Bʉʉr abarm gaaimua nem khõrgnaa nem inagjöm wawaag aawaijã amachta garpapa aajem, chikhamnag inpimaaugau. Amach idʉii aajem khʉʉnpai khõsinaa jũrr agjö deeum khʉʉn igar nʉm khʉʉn dʉijã amachta ʉrpai aju khĩirju sĩerrjëem. 21 Jãgʉm khʉʉnaun chikham nemdamjã amach dën apim khõssita aajem. Magnaa nag pöm waupʉinaa sĩi khëch thʉnʉisipnaa thach bipömjã khö sĩerrjëem. Maimua mag tag amau nem waumaajem jaaumakhiin, nem khĩir khapaana thʉnʉm. Na mʉchdëu pãrag jaau chirarrjö ũwaai pʉaba deeu mag chirʉm: Cha mua jaau dichdimam nem waaujem khʉʉn chan Ẽwandam durr wëtbam.

22 Mag khãai Ẽwandam Akharagta ichdëu khõsi simjö ʉdʉraa pãachig nem jaaupi nʉmʉn chad warag pãar ee agdaujö pãach khapeen kha khõsinaa, onee, khõinaata wënʉrraju. Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab chikhamnau khãijã dich meeukhapiju ẽkhaawaijã sĩi ãwatpʉpʉi aa khaphʉnaa, ich ödeg bigaaum khʉʉndamjã ʉuta wënʉrrapim khõsi, õor dʉi ö ajaphanaa, dich khapeenag nem magju abarmjã chadcha dich iekhatarrjö nem wau wënʉrraju. 23 Magnaa ĩchab

dichta warm khʉʉn khãai ürpai ajujã khĩirjuba, daumaanaa sĩi pãachdëu nem waum khõsimʉgta ʉdʉʉr pãach ürpapibaju. Mag ajaphata nem wau nʉm khʉʉn chan leíujã agʉm paar khaibag waupi jaaubam, mag Ẽwandam Akharau jajaaukham ipierr nʉm aig ley gaaijã dich khapeen düi api simjöta naawai. 24 Cristo dënkha nʉm khʉʉnan warr i thõo naawaiwe amach ö khõchagpierr nem wauju khĩirjugpata warre i düi pakuls gaai meerppüitarrjöta nʉm, tag magʉm nem khaigbam wau nʉmua pekau wauba aag. 25 Keena, mag Ẽwandam Akharauta Cristo gaaimua üu maach Ẽwandam dënkhapi wai sĩewai ichdëu khõsimta idëu warag maachig jajaau apitarrau.

26 Oob iwiir ãbmuajã ichta warm khʉʉn khãai ürpai sim a khĩirjumiet. Chikham nemjã dich dën apim khõsi khaba, ni magʉm gaaimuajã oob dich khapeen düita khĩir büʉ dʉrdʉr amiet.

Agdaujö dich khapeen juag ooju aai nʉm

6

1 Ermanonaan, pãachdëu oowai ãb khãijã Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha khërʉm pekau ee buudimam oobaawai, ar chi Ẽwandam Akharau pãachig nem jajaaukhampierr aajem khʉʉnau i khaigpërbat. Mag deeu i khaibag eemua öbeer auju ẽkha nʉm aigjã ithũu wawimamuata i wawipetat, deeu ajaug ee sĩsimkhĩir. Mamʉ mag pekau ee burr nʉm khʉʉn wawiewaijã khĩir khaphʉ abat, eeu pãachpata düi agjö adukham. 2 Pãach ee ãb khãijã problema paarpaawai, warag pekau ee burrm ugua, oob irig oobamjö amiet. Pãrau chadcha athaba magta am khaigpërju ẽkha durrumʉn, Cristoou dich khapeen kha khõsi apitarr aawai chadcha magta nʉm.

3 Ãb khãijã sĩi atcharagaupai ichta warm khʉʉn khãaijã ürʉʉcha sim a sim wounan, ichdëupaita ich khũgur sim, ich mag iekha sim gaaimuapai serbiiba simta mag iekha sim merag chukhu sĩewai. 4 Magju khãai chikhamnau nem khaigba wau nʉmta eerpanaa jaauju khãai, pʉchpaita khĩirjubá, chadcha Ẽwandamau khõsimjöta wau sĩ a khap aag. Mag irua khõsimjöta nem wau simʉn chad onee aju awiajã magʉm gaaimuata onee aju aai sim. 5 Mua mag dichdëu nem wau nʉmta üu sĩ wa üu khaba sĩ a khap aju aai nʉm a chirʉmʉn, Ẽwandam khĩirphee dʉnʉʉutkhabaimam edjã chikhamnau nem wautarrta irua maachig jëeuba dichdëu nem wautarrta jëeumaju aawaita mag chirʉm.

6 Mʉg maach peerdʉajem iekta bën dö nʉmjö khaug nʉm khʉʉnaun amachdëu nem wai nʉm eemjã mag amachig jaau nʉm khʉʉnag deeb khaba dedee aju aai nʉm.

7 Pãachta Ẽwandam dau na chi ajapcharam khʉʉn awi oob wir aig pãachdëupai pãach khũgurmiet. Mʉig maach agdaujöm khʉʉn appain pãrau õor khũgurwiajã Ẽwandam chan pöd ãbmuajã khũgur aubam. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, maadëu nem jĩirwain deeum nemjĩir öbërba, dichdëu nemjĩirtarr khĩirta öbeerjem. 8 Ich agjöta sĩebahab mʉig eegar aawaijã: Maadëuta dichdëu khõchagpierr parhooba nem waaujerr khai, mag dichdëu nem khaigbam waaujerraupaita Ẽwandamag maach aupibaju. Pari magba Ẽwandam Akharau khõsimjöta agpierr nem waaujerr khai, ich ag Ẽwandam Akharaupaita ĩchab ich mag maach ich düicha ügthar wënʉrrapiju. 9 Maguata maach chan mʉg nʉm aig khusëukha phöbaadëm awi nem ajapha wauju aai nʉmjã wauba ich mag sĩuju aai khaba nʉm. ¿Jãgwi? Chokhõgba magta nem ajapham apha wau wënʉrrʉmʉn, Ẽwandamau oowai ichdëu magju ayaa am ed mag nem waum khõsi waaujerr jũrr maach düi agjö üu aju aawaima. 10 Keena, maguata muan pãragan, üuta dich khapeen juag ooju aai nʉm aiguin thumaam khʉʉn düita ajapha aju aai nʉm a chirʉm. Pari mag nʉm aigjã Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn düita maadëu ürcha ajapha aju aai nʉm.

Pabloou ãbmiecha õor wawimamua salud deepüitarr

11 Keena, pãadë oobat: Ya öpüyaagpaawai mʉch juadamaucha pãrag mʉg ẽsap nem dau dapag phã deepüi chirʉm. 12 Ar jãg ajués pãrag amach dënjö dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nʉm khʉʉnaun, sĩi amach meeun düi iekkhõr aumaaugauta jãg nʉm, mag amach jöoin iita pʉapi jaauba naawai Cristo pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr gaaimua amachdëu mʉ düi nʉmjö amach ẽudee ẽkham ugua. 13 Pari mag

nʉm chan mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nʉm khʉʉnaujã amachdëu ley jaau nʉm gayam thumjã ʉʉrkha auba nʉmta mag nʉm. Mag nʉmta amach garmuan chad pãrag ichiita amau jaau nʉmjö aju aai nʉm anʉm, mag amach ipierr abaawai amachdëu jaauwiata pãraujã jãg pãach mor dauchach wai nʉm a iekhaag. [14] Pari mua chan mag am dënjö mʉch thöba, maach Pör Jesucristo chi pakuls gaai dau aphʉʉ arrta thö iekhaajem. ¿Khanthee mua mʉchdëu-pai mʉch thöbaadëju? Mag mʉch kõit pakuls gaai Cristo thõtarr aawaita ĩs chan warr mʉchdëu nem waaujerrjã tag khĩir-juba, magʉm nem waumaaugau warag chi meemjöta chirʉm; ajapcharan magʉm nem chan mʉ athee chukhumjöta thʉnʉm, ya jũrr Cristo dʉ̈ita chiraawai. [15] Mʉ naan par amach khakhua dauchachpi jaau thʉ-naaju. Mag naab pari maachin dauchach chukhu thʉnʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i agdaujöpai nʉm Ẽwandam dau na. Magarrau mʉch paar-muajã dʉ̈i balee sim a chirʉmʉn, Cristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua deeu thaabatarrjö i dënkha nʉmʉn chad chadcha balee sim a chirʉm. [16] Pãar thum mag Cristo dënkhanaa ichdëu jaaumam ipierraa wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn kõitta muan jëeu chirʉm, khõinaa ich jãg pãach eeg oopaar amkhĩir. Maimua ĩchab thum tagam khʉʉnjã chadcha Ẽwandam chaainkha thʉnʉm kõitjã mua jëeu chiraa-jem.

[17] Keena, mʉ ajim mua pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Mʉigmua atag chan ni ãbmuajã tag mʉchig mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nʉm iek igpimapha chirʉm. Magʉm dauchachta igju khãai, Cristo iek jaau chitʉm gaaimua õrau mʉ pʉrnaa wʉ wai nʉmua pedphëmarrta mʉch mor gaai chadcha dauchachjö wai chitʉm. Jãgʉm oo nʉm gaaimuata õrau khaphʉ aju aai nʉm, mʉ chadcha i chogkha chitʉm.

[18] Ermanonaan, magdampai ajim mua pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Muan pãar kõit jëeu khitaajem, maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich jãg pãach ʉ̈u wai nʉrramkhĩir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

EFESIOS
Pabloou Efesopienag ẽsap phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Pabloou carta jayap phãjim aajem Roma phöbör ee cárcel deg simua: chamʉg Efesopienag deepüitarr, Filipopienag deepüitarr, Colosapienag deepüitarr, maimua jöoi Filemonag deepüitarr.

Biek ãb ich Pabloou mag Efeso phöbör ee judionaanag Ẽwandam iek jaau sĩerr aawai ichdëujã aiguim khʉʉn khaphʉ sĩejim (Hch. 18:18-21). Mag nʉm düi Ẽwandam iek jawaag am aar mawi año thãrjupjö ag phöbör ee Cristo iek jaau sĩerr aawai chará ichdëu thum am khaphʉ sĩejim aajem (Hch. 19).

Chijã khʉʉn atheeta phãjĩ. Mag jaar provincia de Asia ee Efeso phöbörta chi pömaam ajim aajem. Mag phöbör pömaam aawai õor pöm sĩi mercancia aunaa për nʉmuapaita naajeejim anaabá. Ich ag phöbör eeta am ẽwandam Diana anʉmʉg jëeujem dijã sĩejim aajem (Hch. 19:27).

Mʉg cartaan Pabloou Efesopien thum chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉn atheeta phãjim aajem, nacha amachdëu ũrwia deeum iglesiaag deebapäaiwai thumaam khʉʉnag ũrmamkhĩir. Mag Efesoom iglesia een judionaan khabam khʉʉnta ürcha naajim aajem.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pabloou ürcha mʉg carta phãju khĩirju wai sĩerran, jãga Cristoou judionaan amach meeun khabam khʉʉn düijã õor ãbpaimjöo apüijĩ a jawaag ajim (2:13-16). Ajapcharan maach mʉg Cristo iekta ükhawi i dënkha nʉm khʉʉnan, deeum meu awiajã, thum meu ãbpaimjönaa dö ãbam eem khʉʉnjöta nʉm a jaaupäaig ajim; ajapcharan mag ãbpaimkha nʉmuata Cristo iglesiakha nʉm jawaag. Jãga mag nʉ a jawaag Pabloou mʉgta jaaujim:

(1) Maach thum chi ükha nʉm khʉʉnta Cristo morkha nʉm anaabá; maagwai ich jũrr maach Pörkha sim aajem (Cap. 4:15-16).

(2) Maachin di ãbpaim ëu awaag pa khapaana thʉrrp thʉnʉmjöta nʉm anʉm; mamʉ mag dipá pöm thʉnʉm ee ãb sim chi ajapcharam; ma, ich Cristo aajem, chi dihãd jãrram (Caps. 2:20-22, 4:4).

(3) Mag Cristo morkha nʉm aiguin, ʉʉi ich jaai appai oo sĩerrʉmjöta nʉm aajem (Cap 5:22-32).

Salud

[1] Mʉʉn Pabloou, Ẽwandamau khõsi sĩerrjö Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr. Muata pãrag mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm, Efeso phöbör ee Ẽwandam dënkhanaa Jesucristo iek ükha nʉm khʉʉnag. [2] Pãar kõit maach Aai Ẽwandamag jëeu chiraajem ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo düimua ʉu dürrcha pãar eeg oowi pãar khõinaa phë wai naamkhĩir.

*Cristo dënkha n*ʉm khʉʉn düi Ẽwandamau ajapha aajem

[3] Muan maach Pör Jesucristo Aaita thö iekhaajem; ajapcharan Ẽwandamma; irigpaita ʉu ajim a chiraajem, chadcha maach düi ajapha amkhĩir Cristo püitarr paar. Mag maach Cristo dënkha naawaita Ẽwandamau ügtharmpeen düi aajemjö maach düi mʉig eegarwejã ich Akhaar gaaimua ajaphata aajem. [4] Pari mag maach düi ajapha sim chan sĩi eeupemjö khĩirju auwi khaba, warr mʉg jëb ompaaju nawe Jesucristo gaaimua ich Ẽwandamau ya maach ich dënkha auju khĩirju wai sĩerr aawaita maagjem, ich dau na tag kulpjã chukhu sĩi ich atheepaita ichdëu khõsimjö wënʉrramkhĩir. Mag warrgarwe ich garmua maach khõsi arr aawaita [5] Jesucristo gaaimua ya maach ich chaainkha aujujã khaphʉ sĩejim, ichdëu maach düi am khõsi khĩirju wai sĩerrjö. [6] Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich mag Ẽwandam ajaug phënaa i thö iekhaajem, mag ich ajaug sĩerrʉm gaaimua ichdëu ich Iewaa daupii aajemta ʉu maach athee püitarr aawai. [7] Maach pekau gaaimua Ẽwandam düi iekkhõr pöm narrta, sĩi khajapham dëbpaar phag nʉmjö Jesucristoouta maach daupigau ich bagau maach phag athaawai, ʉu Ẽwandamau maach khaibagjã chugpaawi warre magʉm khĩir okhoopüijim. [8] Pari magpaijã khaba, chadcha ichdëu maach khõsi chirʉm khap amkhĩir, maachig ich khĩirjugjã deewi ʉu magʉmjã khaphʉ wënʉrrʉm. [9] Ajapcharan ĩchab warr ichdëupai ich thãar ee nem waumaju khaphʉ aajerrta maachig khaphʉ apijim. [10] Mag ich thãar eepai nem wauju khĩirju wai sĩerran, mʉg atag chadcha

ichdëu magju ed paawaita ichdëu khĩirju
simjöo aju. Mag edta ich Ẽwandamau õor
thum edjã ee nem thunumpa Cristoog
thusĩepüiju, am düi jũrr ichdëuta khap
amkhĩir.
11 Magta agtha maach thaababa nuwe
Ẽwandamau ya maach ich dënkha wai
sĩejim, Cristo düi khapeerkha nuisiewai
mag nawe ichdëu deeju jaau sĩerrjã
ichdëu mag khĩirju wai sĩerrjö chadcha
jüamkhĩir; Ẽwandamaun chadcha ichdëu
oowai ajapha aju ayaam nemta wau
sĩerrum. 12 Magta maach chi nacha Cristo
iek ükhatarr khuunjã ich dënkha aujim,
mag ichdëu maar ich dënkha autarr
gaaimua pãar maarjö i iek ükha num
khuunaujã ich Ẽwandam ajaug khitumta
thö iekhamkhĩir. 13 Maguata pãraujã ĩchab
chadcha Ẽwandam iek chaar mug maach
peerduajem iek jaau num ũrwi üu Cristo iek
ükhabaawai, Ẽwandamau ag nawe ichdëu
deeju jaautarrjö pãragjã ĩchab ich Akhaar
deejim. Mag ich Akhaar deetarran, pãarjã
chadcha ich dënkha wai sim khap amkhĩir
ajim. 14 Muugwaiwejã ya Cristo gaaimua
Ẽwandamau maach ich dënkha wai sĩewai
mug atag ya ichdëu maach auju ed paawaijã
warre ich aarcha maach phë auwi ich
düichata wai sĩsiju. Mag chadcha ichdëu
maach ich aar phë auju khap amkhĩirta
ich Akhaarjã mag maachig deejim. Mag
ich garmua maach düi magju a simun
muugwaiwe ich ajaug thö iekhamkhĩrau.

Chi ükha num khuun kõit Pabloou
Ẽwandamag khĩirjug jëeujerr

15 Maguata, chadcha pãrau pãachdëu
maach Pör Jesús iek ükhatarrta agtha
ogduba thãraucha ükhanaa thum Ẽwan-
dam õorkha thunum khuunjã daupii
aajem khaphu chiraawai, 16 Ẽwandamag
jëeuwaijã pãar jãg num paar irig üu ajim
ab khaba üu ajim a chiraajem. 17 Üu pãrau
buchkhun Ẽwandam khaphu naab mamu,
warag ürauchata i khaphunaa jãgata
Cristo gaaimua pãar athee nem ajapham
pöm waaujẽ a khap apim khõsi chirum.
Maguata muan maach Pör Jesucristo
Ayagta jëeu chiraajem, ajapcharan ich
Jöoi ügthar chiraajemugma, pãrag ich
khĩirjug deebarmua magum khap amkhĩir.
18 Mua jëeujem ĩchab Ẽwandamag, ichdëuta
warag pãar khĩirjug aarthugbapüimjö
amkhĩir; magbaawai mag ya ich aarcha
phë athaawai ich düicha onee wënurraju
jaau simjã ajapcha khaphunaa, mag
ich õorkha thunum khuunan chadcha
peerduwi naawai muigwejã onee naaju aai
num a khaphu amkhĩir. 19 Mag num düi
ĩchab khap apim khõsi chirum, jãga mag
Ẽwandam thumaam khuun khãaijã ichta
jua theeg sĩerrumta maach chi ükha num
khuun düi sĩejẽ. 20 Ich mag jua theegau
khabajieb Ẽwandamau deeu Cristo phiriu
auwi ügthar ich juachaar garcha thumaam
khuun Pörkhamkhĩir juppitarr. 21 Mag
ich juachaar gar juppinaa ichjö jua theeg
apibaawai, ichta reinaan thunum khãaijã
ürpainaa nem thumaa mug jẽb gaai wa edjã
ee khãijã mepeenjöm thunum khãaijã ichta
ürpai apijim, mug atag pawiajã ich mag
sĩerramkhĩir. 22 Magta Ẽwandamau nem
thunum thumaa sĩi ich Iewaa Cristoogta
thusĩepüijim. Magnaa ichta maach chi
ükha num khuun Pörkhapinaa 23 maachigta
ich Iewaa jũrr, mug jẽb gaai ichdëu
khõsimjö nem wauju ayaa apijim. Cristoon
ich appai simta durrpierr sĩerraawai
ãbmuajã jamta i sĩejẽ aju khabam. Mag
simta maach chi ükha num khuun düin
ichta chi Pörkha sim.

2

Ẽwandam õor düi ajaug khitaawaita
maachin üu peerduajem

1 Warran pãran pãachdëu nem khaigba
waaujerr gaaimua pöd Ẽwandam aar öbërju
khaba naajim, sĩi pãach pekau eepaita
narr aawai. 2 Pãraun sĩi Ẽwandam khaug-
bam khuunau nem waaujemta waaujee-
jim, ar muig eegarpain ichta ürpai sĩer-
rum khõchagpierr, ajapcharan dösãt ipier-
rma, ichdëuta õragjã warag Ẽwandamau
nem khõchkhabamta waupim khõsi aajem
ipierr. 3 Maarjã warran thum ich magta
naajim, sĩi dichdëu nem waum khõchag-
pierr; nem magju abarmun parhoobam
khĩirjug dich khĩirjug ee bëe numta ag-
pierr waaujeejim, warr thaabaawaijã ich
mag pekau eeta thaabatarr khuun aawai.
Chadcha maach mag wënurrarr gaaimua
maran sĩi parhooba tagam khuunjö Ẽwan-
dam jua machag ãwatju aai naajim. 4 Mamu
üu Ẽwandamau õor thumaam khuun dau
aug khaug paraanaa ich garmua õor khõsi

khitaawai, [5] mag maach khaibag gaaimua
aubaju ayaa narrta ich jãg ichdëu deeu
Cristo phiriu autarrjö maachjã ich aar
auwi ich mag Cristo düi ãba wënurraju
khuun khapijim. Mag Ẽwandam õor
düi ajaug khitum gaaimuata maachin üu
peerduwi num. [6] Ya mag Cristo düi ãba ich
mag wënurraju khuunkha naawai chadcha
meewi narrta deeu phiriu autarrjö num düi
ya ügthar ich düicha ohoodö numjöta num.
[7] Mag Ẽwandamau maachigta nacha Cristo
iek ükhapiwi ich dënkha autarran, ĩs ewag
pawiajã jãga chadcha ichdëu maach khõsi
sĩ a khap apinaa, mag Cristo dënkha num
gaaimuata chadcha ichjã maach düi ajaug
khitum khap apieg ajim. [8] Pãran mag Ẽwan-
dam ajaug khitum gaaimuata üu Cristo
iek ükhawi peerduwi num; pari mag num
chan sĩi pãach khĩrauta peerduju ëkhatarr
gaaimua khaba, ich Ẽwandamau ich gar-
muata pãar peerdu aum khõsi arr aawaita
üu pãar peerdu aujim. [9] Ẽwandamau
maach peerdu au num chan dichdëu nem
wau num gaaimua khabam, magba akhiin
magum gaaimuata peerdujim a iekhaju.
[10] Mamu warrgarwe Ẽwandamau khĩirju wai
sĩerrjö ich athee mag nem ajapha wau
wënurramkhĩirta Cristo gaaimua maach
peerdu autarr aawai, maadëun chadcha
nem ajaphamta wauju aai num; pari majã
dich peerdu aumkhĩir khaba, sĩi Ẽwan-
damau mag khõsi sĩewaita mag wauju aai
num.

Cristo gaaimuata maachin üu Ẽwandam
düi dau parii wënurrum

[11] Keena, judionaan khabam khuun, khĩir
eyaa abat. Warr pãrau Cristo khaugju naw-
eran, maar meeunau maachta mehëu thuu
num awi pãar judionaan khabam khuunan
sĩi saak oomjöta aajeejim, maachjö mag
dauchach chukhu num awi. Pari mag
numun maachjã Ẽwandam dakhĩir pãarjö
thãar ãkhãrag sĩi maach inaamjö numta
maagjeejim. Mamu ĩsin, magum gaaimua-
pai Ẽwandamau maach auba aajem khaphu
naawai, jãg sĩi Ẽwandam düi ajapha aag
awi jãg maach mor dauchach num chan
büurjã maadëu igbata sim. [12] Chadcha
warr chan pãrau Cristo khaugba naa-
jim. Maar judionaan eeta Ẽwandamau mag
maach peerduajem püiju jaautarr aawai
mag Cristo gaaimuata ich aar maach auju
ayaa numjã maraun khaphu naajim. Pari
mag num ee pãrau chan büurjã magum
khaugba, ni maar jöoin düi Ẽwandamau iek
deetarrjã khaugba, pãran sĩi deeum meu
aawai mag Ẽwandamjã khaugba, ni ichdëu
pãach peerdu aujujã khaugba sĩi okhoota
wënurrajim. [13] Pari ya ĩs chan magba
Cristoou maach thumaam khuun kõit ich
bag ãrpitarr gaaimua pãarjã ich dënkha wai
sĩewai mag pãar okhoo narrta ya ĩsin chad
maach thum ãbata Ẽwandamau ich dënkha
wai sĩejem. [14] Maguata ĩsin Cristoouta
maach khõinaa phë wai sĩejem, chadcha
maar meeun pãar meeun düi khĩet numta
ĩsin ichdëuta maach thum khod ãbamjö
abapüim, sĩi maach jãrr serrkau thuur
simjö sĩerrta khut sĩewerbpüimjö abaawai.
[15] Mag Cristoou uduraa ich thõopibarmu-
ata mag Moiseeu ley puatarr gaai nem
khĩir pogkhe uurkhapi simjã warre serbiiba
apüijim. Magta warr chan mag chikham-
nagjã ooba agdaujö dich cuenta nurrjëe
arrta, õor ãbpaimug paapüiwi warre chi
iiunkhapüijim. Magbarm aig ĩchab ya
tag warramjö khaba, maach eepaijã khõi-
naa nuisijim. [16] Mag pakuls gaai ich
thõopibarmuata ĩchab mag maach khĩir au
wënurrumjö narrjã Cristoou warre ajaug
paapüiwi Ẽwandam düijã khõinaa apinaa
õor ãbpaimjö apijim.

[17] Mag Cristo bëetarran mag maach
khõinaa wënurraju thumaam khuunag
jawaanta bëejim: Ar pãar Ẽwandam
khaugbagau i warp narr khuunag jawaan,
maimua maar meeun pãar khãai büur
i khaphupai narr khuunagpa jawaanta
bëejim. [18] Mag maach thum i iek ükha
num khuunaun, ich ãbam Ẽwandam
Akhaarpaita wai naawai, Cristo gaaimuata
üu ĩsin judionaan wa judionaan khaba
awiajã Ẽwandam chi Aai düi khapeerkha
wënurrum. [19] Mag i düi khapeerkha
naawai pãar chan ya sĩi chikham durr
gaai jooba numjö khaba, ĩsin ya sĩi dich
meeun apha ãbam dö ee jooba numjöta
num. Maguata mug maach Ẽwandam
õorkha thunum khuunan thum agdaujöpai
num nem thumaam athee, ya i chaainkha
num gaaimua ãba khodkha thunaawai.
[20] Pãran ĩchab sĩi Ẽwandamau ich athee
di ëwaag dipá jur wai simjöta num. Ich
Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr khuun

warrgar ĩchab Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉn
dʉ̈i chi dipákha nʉm. Maagwai pãar jũrr
chi dipá daígkha naawai makhʉʉn ʉ̈rta
chi ëu simua bʉ̈rkha arrum. Maagwai
ag eegar chi big pömaam chi dihãdkha
sim ich Jesucristoou. 21 Ajapcharan jãg
di ëu nʉm aig pa jʉ̈khapʉ̈pʉ̈igmampierr
warag ʉ̈gthaag bãau ahaug maajemjöta
nʉm maachjã. Õrau warag Cristo iek
ʉ̈khamampierr ichdëuta ichdëu khap
maach gaaimua mag di ëu arrumjö simjã
warag nem pöm bãau arrum, ich sĩejem
dikha awaag. 22 Mag pãar judionaan khabam
khʉʉnjã Cristo dënkha naawai maach
thumaam khʉʉnta ãba Ẽwandam Akhaar
sĩejem dikha nʉm.

3

Judionaan khabam khʉʉnagta Ẽwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr

1 Keena, mag pãar judionaan khabam
khʉʉnpa Ẽwandam chaain khaju aai nʉm
a jaau chitʉm gaaimuata mʉʉn mʉg preso
chirʉm. Pari mua khaphʉ chirʉm, mʉg mʉ
preso chirʉm gaaimua Cristoou jũrr pãar
dʉ̈ita ajapha aju. 2 Ya pãrau khaphʉ aju
aai nʉm, Ẽwandam õor dʉ̈i ajaug khitʉm
gaaimua pãarjã dau aug khaugwi mʉrʉgta
pãar ee ich iek jaaupitarr aawai chadcha
ag gaaita chitʉm. 3 Ar warr mʉg ẽsap
phãbaadëwe pãrag mʉchdëu bʉchkhun
jaau chirarrjö, ich Ẽwandamau ich thãar
eepai khaphʉ sĩerrjã ichdëuchata mʉrʉg
jaautarr aawai mua khaphʉ chirʉm, chadcha
pãar judionaan khabam khʉʉnjã irua
ich dënkha auju aai sim. 4 Pãrau ag gaai
thʉ̈rmamua khap aju, chadcha mʉrʉgjã
mag ichdëupai nem khaphʉ sĩerr jaaujim,
jãga mag judionaan khabam khʉʉn atheepa
Cristo pʉ̈ijĩ. 5 Warrgar chan mʉg iek
chan ĩsimjö dawaa jaauba aajeejim; maagjerr
ĩs ewag pawiata Ẽwandamau Cristo
i jaaumkhĩir ichdëucha maar chi apostolnaan jʉr autarr khʉʉnag ich Akharag
jaaupibaawai chadcha jaauwiata ʉ̈u khaphʉ
nʉm. 6 Mag ich iek khaugpimaphamjö
wai sĩerr iekhan mʉg ajim: Maach meeun
khabam khʉʉnjã mʉg maach peerdʉajem
iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimuata maach judionaan dʉ̈i ãba Ẽwandamau peerdʉ auwi, ich
Jesucristoou jaautarrjö ʉ̈gtharjã öbërpiju.
Mag ãbam iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua maach
thumaam khʉʉnauta Cristo kõit ichdëu
khõsimjö wau naawai i gaaimua Ẽwandamau nem ajapha aju a simjã chadcha ich
magta aju pãar dʉ̈ijã.

7 Chadcha mʉch khĩraupai chan mʉg
Cristoou maach peerdʉ aaujem jaau nʉm
phidag auju khaba chirajim. Mag chirarrta
Ẽwandam nem thumaam athee ichta ʉ̈rpai
sĩerrʉmuata mʉrʉg ich iek jaaupibaawai
ʉ̈u ag gaai chitʉm. 8 Ajapcharan mʉʉn
thum mʉg Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha nʉm
gaaimua i dënkha thʉnʉm eejã mʉchta
serbiibacha chirʉm. Mag chirab mamʉ ich
Ẽwandamauta pãar maar meeun khabam
khʉʉn eejã mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek
jaaupitarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimua
maach dʉ̈i nem ajapha aajem pöoma
maadëu chi jaaujujã khaugba aajemjã ʉ̈u
jaau chitʉm. 9 Ich Jöoyau warrgarwe nem
thum ompaabarwe nem wauju ichdëu
khaphʉ sĩerrjã mʉrʉgta jaaujim, jũrr
thumaam khʉʉnag jaaumkhĩir. 10 Pari mag
mʉrʉg jaautarran, mag maach thumaam
khʉʉnta Cristo dënkha nʉm gaaimua chi
jua thierrnaan thum edjã eem khʉʉnau
ʉ̈gtharm magwe mag Ẽwandam khĩirjug
khaug sim khakhapdö amkhĩir ajim.
Chadcha ichdëu nem wau nʉmpierr nem
waau khaauga sĩerrʉm. 11 Pari mag maach
thum judionaan khabam khʉʉnpa ich
dënkha phë auju khĩirju wai sĩerr chan
nem ĩsim khaba, ni õor khĩirjugjöjã khaba,
ich Ẽwandamau warrgurwe mag khĩirju
wai sĩerr aawaita chadcha mag maach
Pör Jesucristo pʉ̈ibarm gaaimua maach
thum ãba ich dënkha wai sim. 12 Maguata
ya ĩsin mag Cristo iek ʉ̈kha naawai, i
gaaimuata chadcha Ẽwandam bʉ̈ ignaa ich
jãg chaain amach dënnaan dʉ̈i aajemjö
irig jëeuwimʉ jëeujem, mag jëeubaawai
maach iek ũrju khaphʉ naawai. 13 Maguata
muan pãragan mag chirʉm keena: Ich
Cristoou pãar judionaan khabam khʉʉnag
ich iek jaaumkhĩirta mʉ jʉr autarr aawai
ag iek gaaimua mʉg mʉ dau aphʉʉ cárcel
deg chirʉm anʉm ũurwaijã oob ökhĩirjuu
amiet. Magju khãai pãach gaaimua mʉg
mʉ dau aug wau chirʉmʉn mʉchdëu pãar
khõsinaa Ẽwandamaujã pãar khõsi aawaita
mʉg chirʉm a khĩirjunaa warag oneeta
abat.

Chi ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn kõit Pabloou jëeu-

tarr
14 Mag pãar maar meeun khabam khʉʉnpa thumaa maach Aai Ẽwan-
damau ich chaainkha wai sĩewaita
muan phõbkhanaa irigta ʉʉ ajim aajem,
15 ajapcharan ar ichdëuta thumaam khʉʉn
ʉʉgthar thʉnʉm magwe ompaatarr aawai
irigta Aai ichëju aai nʉmʉgma. 16 Mua
pãar kõit irigta jëeu chiraajem, ichdëuta
pãar dʉʉi ajapha aag ichdëu am aig aju aai
sĩewai. Maguata muan irig ich Akhaar
gaaimuata pãar akhaardamjã warag ich
gaaita ubʉ apim khõsinaa, 17 pãachdëu
ʉʉkha nʉm gaaimua Cristojã pãar thãar
eeta sĩepim khõsi chiraajem; irigta pãar
kõit jëeu chiraajem, mag Cristo gaaita
ubʉ naawai agdaujö dich khapeen kha
khõsi ajujã khaphʉnaa, 18 tagam khʉʉn
agjö ʉʉkha durrum khʉʉn dënjö jãga ich
Cristoou khũchpaim athee khaba ich mag
daupii wai nʉrraagta thumaam khʉʉn
khõchkhaajẽ a khap amkhĩir; maimua
jãga õor dau aphʉʉ maadëu nem igba
khitawiajã thethem khʉʉnjö khõsi aajẽ
a khap amkhĩir. 19 Mua khaphʉ chirʉm,
chadcha mag irua maach khõsi sim chan
pöd maadëu thumaa khaugbam. Pari
ichiita pãar kõit jëeu chirʉm, Cristoou
maach thumaam khʉʉn khõsi aajem a khap
amkhĩir, maagwai ĩchab Ẽwandamta pãach
gaai phẽs wai naawai ichdëu pãach dʉʉi
ajapha am ig simjö aju ayaa amkhĩir.
20 Ẽwandam jua theeg sĩerraawai chad-
cha mag maach ee sim aiguin ich ag jua
theegaupai dichdëu jëeu nʉm atcha wa
dichdëu khĩirju nʉm atcha khãijã ajapha
aajem maach dʉʉi. 21 Magua maach chi ʉʉkha
nʉm khʉʉn thumaam khʉʉnau Jesucristo
gaaimua ãba iita mʉg atag pawiajã ich mag
thö iekha wënʉrraju aai nʉm.

4

Ẽwandam Akhaar gaaimua Cristo
morkha nʉm
1 Keena, maach Pör Jesús i jaau chitʉm
gaaimua preso chirʉmuata muan pãrag
jaau jöchkhërʉm: chadcha Ẽwandamau
thʉrkha auwi i dënkha nʉm khʉʉnjöta ag-
pierraa nʉrrjëe abat a chirʉm. 2 Pãachta
warm khʉʉn khãaijã chi serbiibacharamjö-
naa khĩir thũu abat; chikhamnau dich dʉʉi
parhooba aawaijã sĩi khĩu ãwatpʉinaa jũrr
agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsita abat.
3 Ẽwandam Akharagta idëu pãach khĩirjug
ãba apiju ẽkhabat, ich mag khõinaa wënʉr-
rʉmua. 4 Maach chi Cristo dënkha nʉm
khʉʉnan khapan thʉnaab mamʉ, õor ãb-
paimkha nʉm Cristo gaaimua, maagwai chi
Ẽwandam Akhaarjã ãbpaita sim maach ee
sĩejem. Ich agjöta ĩchab Ẽwandam aar i dʉʉi
ãba naaimaju khĩirjugjã ãbpaita wai nʉm,
mag ich aar awaagta warrjã maach thʉrkha
autarr aawai. 5 Maach Pör Jesucristojã ãb-
paita wai nʉm; thumaam khʉʉnau agdaujö
ãba maach peerdʉajem iekpaita thãraucha
ʉʉkhawi ãbam thʉr gaaipai pör choowi nʉm.
6 Ẽwandaman ãbpai ichta thumaam khʉʉn
Aaikha sim, ichta thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã
ʉʉrpai sĩerrʉm; iin maach thum chi ʉʉkha
nʉm khʉʉn gaaimuata nem waunaa ich-
paita maach thumaam khʉʉn thãar ee sĩe-
jem.
7 Mag maach thum õor ãbamjö naab
mamʉ, Cristoou ich garmuata ʉʉ maachig
ich jua theeg ichdëu deem aig maachpierr
deematarr maadëu wai nʉnʉidʉm, ichdëu
deemarrpierr, agua dich khapeen dʉʉijã
ichdëu khõsimjö aag. 8 Mag maachpierr
Cristoou ich juapá deemaju igwiata David
khararrau ichdëu Ẽwandam iek phã pʉarr
gaai jaauwai,
“Ich iiu phiidʉbarmua mepeer pödpʉiwi,
i jua ee narr khʉʉnjã öbeer auwia,
ʉʉgthar sĩeimaju” ajim;
“mammuata mʉig eegar ich õorkha nʉm
khʉʉnag ich jua theeg amachpierr
jigmaju” a phãjim. *(Sal. 68:18)*
9 ¿Pari jãgwi mag í ʉʉgthar maju ajĩma?
Magtarran warrjã ʉʉgtharmuata bëewi
maach mʉig eegarm khʉʉn khãaijã
aphʉʉcha meewi deeu ʉʉgthar ich sĩerr aar
maju arr aawai ajim. 10 Mag ichta ʉʉgth-
armuacha bëewi jẽb eegarcha udthurwi
deeu ich sĩerr aar matarran, mam sĩeb
mamʉ, mʉig eegar durrpierr simta maach
wënʉrrʉmpierr maach dʉʉijã sim. Magua
ãbmuajã pöd i jamta sĩ aju khaba sim.
11 Mag ich Cristoouta ich jua theeg chi
ʉʉkha nʉm khʉʉnag jigmaju atarr aawai
chadcha ichdëuta ãaur khʉʉn ich iek
durrpierr aaidʉ jaaujem khʉʉn khapijim,
apostolnaan; ãaur khʉʉn sĩi ichdëu iek
jaaumamta jũrr warm khʉʉnag chi jaaujem
khʉʉn khapijim, profetanaan; ãaur khʉʉn
sĩi maach peerdʉajem iek jaaumamua iita

õrag amach thãar ee aupi jaaujem khuun
khapijim, evangelistanaan; maagwai ãaur
khuun ya ich iek ükha durrum khuun
pekau ee burrm ugua am thuajem khuun
pastornaan khapinaa, ich iek jaau khaug
amkhĩir maestronaan khapijim. 12 Magta
ya ich õorkha thunum khuunag mag amau
nem waujujã ich Cristoouta nem khaauga
apijim, mag dichdëu khaphugpierr dich
khapeen düi nem wau numua chi ükha
durrum khuun thum agdaujö i iek gaaita
warag thierrpagkhamamkhĩir. 13 Mag ya
maach i dënkha naawai iruan maachigjã
ich khĩirjugta paarpapim khõsi sim, ich
athee nem waauwaijã ichdëu khõsi simjöta
waau khaphu amkhĩir. Pari mag i khĩirjug
paarpaagan, ichiita maach thumaam
khuunta agdaujö ö ãba maachdëu ükha
num gaaita wajapcha ubunaa ich Ẽwandam
Iewaa Cristota maach khapeerkha auju aai
num. Magbaawain chadau chadcha maach i
düi ubu num aju aai num. 14 Mag khai magan
ya tag chaain amachig sĩi büur mag abaawai
parhoobam khuun iek ükhakharrsö amach
khũgurpiejem khuunjö khaba, chikham
khũgur aum khõchgau khĩirjug khaug
sĩerrjëem khuun bëewi Ẽwandam iek
chaar khabam maachig jaauchëwiajã uduur
maadëu dich khũgurpibaju. 15 Mag uduraa
parhoobam khuunag dich khũgurpiju
khãai, warag Cristo iek chaar maachdëu
khaugtarr gaaita ubu naaju aai num.
Pari magaag atheyan dich khapeen kha
khõsinaa am düi chadam iekpaita ig
wënurrum düi Cristota maach Pör aawai
i khĩirjugta aumamua warag dau thethe
paaukhamaju aai num. 16 Mag Cristota
maach Pör aawai jũrr maach i iek ükha
num khuunta i mor eegamjö num. Pãrau
khaphu num, maach mor gaai nem khĩir
ãbpai khaba thunum. Ich agjöta naabahab
ĩchab maach chi ükha num khuun eejã.
Maach thum ãba khaba thunaabahab
Cristo athee nem wawaag. Mamu mag
thunumua maach thumaam khuunta i
morkha naawai jũrr iwiir ãbmua nem
waauwaijã agdaujö khõsi juag oo numjö
aajem. Mag Cristoouta maach thum
ich morkha wai sĩewai ichdëuta maach
khĩirjugjã bãaupimaajem; mag num düi
ĩchab thum agdaujö dich khapeen kha
khõsinaa thierrpagkhamaajem.

Idëu Ẽwandamagta pãach khĩirjug
ajaug paapibat

17 Magau keena, maach thum ãba maach
Pör Cristo iekta ükha naawai, mua pãrag
jaaum ig chirumun mugau: Ya oob tag sĩi
Ẽwandam khaugbam khuunjö amiet. Pãrau
khaphu num jãgum khuun khĩirjug chan
sĩi maadëujã nem igba, 18 sĩi warag pöd
ajapham nem khĩirjubam gaaimua khĩir-
jugpata jõpa sĩsidumjö sĩsidum. Amach
thãar theeg sĩsidum gaaimua Ẽwandam
warp naawai amau büurjã khaugba num,
jãga Ẽwandamau maach onee ich dënkha
wai sĩejẽ. 19 Mag Ẽwandam iek ükhaag
amach thãar theeg num gaaimuata warag
nem khaigbam amachdëu waau khaug
thunum gaaipaita thunuisiphum. Mag
amau nem wau num oowain thum maach
inaamjö sĩsidumta wauba puakhimjã aba,
warag magumta wauju khĩirju num düi ãba
khapes ajuuta khĩirju sĩsidum. 20 Mamu
warr pãrau Cristo khaaugwaijã magum
nemta khaugaag khaba arr aawai pãar chan
amjö magta wënurraju khaba num. 21 I
iek jaau num ũurwaijã i igwia chadcharam
nem jaau numta khaugtarr aawai, 22 jãg war-
rgar pãach nem parhoob wau wënurraajerr
khĩirjug warre isegbapüit. Jãgum khĩir-
jugan nem khaigbam wau num gaaimua
sĩi khajũa memerkhömjöta sim; mag sĩe-
wai sĩi ãba nem khaigbam waum khõch-
gauta dikha thunaabahab. 23 Pãach khĩirjug
idëu Ẽwandamagta ajaug paapibat, nem
ajaphamta waum khõsi aag. 24 Magnaa
mag nem ajapha wauju khĩirjugta chihöojö
ogduba abat. Magum khĩirjugta Ẽwan-
damau aupi sim, ich dënjö khĩirjumkhĩir.
Magua mag khĩirjugta aunaa ich Ẽwan-
damau khõsimjö i atheepai wënurrumuata
pãach üuu oopibat, chadcha chadam iekta
ükha num khuunjö.

25 Mag naawai oob tag dich khapeenag
sëukhamiet; sëukhaju khãai iekhaawaijã
chadchata dich khapeenag nem jaaujeet.
Maachin mug num aiguin thum agdaujö
Cristo morkha thunaawai maachin thum
khod ãbam khuunkha thunum. 26 Mag
naawai khĩir machgau oob pekau wau-
miet, mag meeukhaawaijã oob khĩir thũa
chuuu amiet, 27 eeu magum gaaimua dösãtta
warag pãach düi ürpadukham. 28 Warr nem
jĩgkhaajerr khai, ich mag nurraju khãai,

pʉch juadamaucha phidkhabá; maagwai pʉchdëujã pʉch nemdam ig sim paraanaa agjö ig durrumta pari chukhum khʉʉnagjã deeju ayaa aju.

29 Oob bʉʉrjã iparii wa ihachkha khãijã iekhamiet; magju khãai iek ajaphampaita iekhabat. Õrau pãach iyʉʉ nʉm ũurwai amach jügaagaa aawai warag amachdëu ʉkha nʉm iek gaaita ubʉnaa onee apiju ayaam iekta iekhabat. 30 Nem khaigba wau nʉm gaaimua chan oob Ẽwandam Akhaar ökhĩirjuu apimiet. Ich jãg Akhaarta Ẽwandamau pãrag deebajieb, ich iek ʉkhaawai chadcha ich dënkha nʉm a khap amkhĩir. Mag i Akhaar wai naawaita mʉg atag mʉig eegar wënʉrrawi ich aarcha phë atham edjã chadcha ich dënkham iek ich dënkha wai sĩsiju. 31 Keena, warre pãach gaaimua barbapʉit jãg pãach khapeenau pãach dʉi bʉʉr abarm gaaimuajã khĩir okhoo chʉuu aadëp aajem khĩirjug, pãach khĩir machag, pãach khõrg, iek khẽgkha iekha nʉm, chikham khĩir iekha nʉm maimua mag tag nem khaigbam nem thumaa pãach gaai thʉnʉm warre isegbapʉit. 32 Ö ajaphata aajeethʉ pãach khapeen dʉi, agdaujö chikham dau aug khaug paraa. Iwiir ãbam garmua khãijã khaigba aawai, magʉm iekjã tag igba, sĩi khĩir okhoopʉpʉi abat, ich jãg Ẽwandamaujã Cristo gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaapʉiwia ich mag khĩir okhoopʉitarrjö.

5

Ẽwandam chaainkha nʉm khʉʉn jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ

1 Ich Ẽwandamau ich garmuajã chadcha pãar ich chaain jãsene aajeewai ichdëu pãach dʉi aajemjöta abat pãachdëujã pãach khapeen dʉi. 2 Ich jãg Cristoou maach khõsi simjö pãraujã agdaujö pãach khapeen kha khõsi abat. Cristoou mag maach khõsi arr aawai maach daupigau pakuls gaai ʉdʉraa ich meerphë thõopijim. Ẽwandamau irua magbarm oowai ʉu sĩejim.

3 Ya pãar Ẽwandam õorkha nʉm khʉʉn chan pöd pãach õor khabam dʉijã khapes aju khaba, tagam nem maach inaamjã wauba, chikham nemjã thumaa dich dën apim khõsi aju khaba, ni sĩi magʉm iek ig iyʉʉ ajujã khaba nʉm. 4 Sĩi iparii dau lökëo wa ihachag khãijã iekhaju khãai, Ẽwandamau pãach dʉi ʉu aajem paar i ajaugta phëbat. Ya pãar Ẽwandam dën aawai, iek ãkhãraam chan pãrau tag iekhaju khaba nʉm. 5 ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirʉ́? Mua mag chirʉmʉn mʉgau: Amach õor khabam dʉi khapes aajem khʉʉn, Ẽwandamau oowai maach inaam nem waaujem khʉʉn, wa chikham dënjö paarpaag awi amachdëu nem ig nem ẽkhabaadëmjã pʉa chʉuu aajem khʉʉnjã pöd Cristo Ẽwandam dʉi ãba chi Pörkha sim aar öbërbaju aawaita mag chirʉm. Ar jãg nʉm khʉʉnaun jãg amachdëu nem wau nʉmʉgta ʉrcha ee thʉnʉm, Ẽwandamagta ee aju khãai. Amach mag nʉm gaaimuata pöd i aar öbërbam. 6 Jãgʉm khʉʉn eem ãbmua khãijã pãach aig bëewi pãachig mʉ ichaaur jũrr magʉm gaaimuapai chan Ẽwandamau pãar chig abam a jaaumʉn, magan ichta sëukha nʉrrʉm. Magʉm khʉʉnag ʉdʉʉr pãach khũgurpimiet. Amau khaugba nʉm, ante magʉm waum khõchgau ich ipierraa khaba nʉm khʉʉn gaaita Ẽwandam khĩir machag meeuju khabahab. 7 Magua jãg i ipierraa khaba i ichaaur nem wau nʉm khʉʉn dʉi chan oob bʉ dʉii amiet.

8 Warr pãrau Ẽwandam iek khaugba aawain chadcha pãachjã sĩi khĩchag eemjöta wënʉrraajeejim. Pari ĩsin ya pãar maach Pör Cristo dʉita khapeerkhanaa i iekjã khaphʉ naawai ararag ee nʉmjöta nʉm. Mag naawai chadcha i iek khaphʉm khʉʉnjöta agpierraa nʉrrjëe abathʉ. 9 Mag Cristo gaaimua chadcha ararag eeta wënʉrrʉmʉn, õor ajaugta aadeejem; mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab nem agcha waunaa iekhaawaijã chadam iekta iekhaajem. 10 Magua pãach nem waaupierr maach Pör Ẽwandamau oowai i dawagaa aju ayaam nemta wauju ẽkhabat. 11 Cristo khaugbagau sĩi khĩchag eemjö nʉm khʉʉnau maadëu nem igbam nem wau nʉm ee oob dʉi dubmiet; magju khãai warag pãach ipaarmua amau nem wau nʉm chadcha khaigba sim a khap amkhĩir warag meerba jaaubapʉit. 12 Jãgʉm khʉʉnau meraa nem wau nʉm chan maadëu igjã mapha sim, magʉm iigwai warag maach chigaata sĩewai. 13 Pari magba khaigbam khʉʉn daar maadëu nem wau nʉmjã thum ajaphata waauwain õrau amachdëu nem khaigba wau nʉmjã õtdau bʉʉgta oo nʉmjö aajem.

Mag sim aig chi pekaujã pöd meraa aju
khaba sim, õtdaúa thum arar wai sĩejemjö
maach wajapha nʉm gaaimua amachdëu
nem khaigba wau nʉmjã merag chukhu
sĩewai. Mag maadëu ajapha nem wau nʉm
gaaimua õrau amach khaigba nʉm khaug
auwi Ẽwandamau khõsimjö mag ararag ee
wënʉrram khõchgau i jʉrmʉn, chadcha i
dënkha nʉisiejem. 14 Pari magaagan am
iekhõoin,
"Jãg pʉch pekau eepai khãi simjö sim
daukhanpabá;
chi khëchamjö thʉnʉm khʉʉn eemua phi-
idʉbaad;
Cristoouta ich dënkha aunaa ich dʉita pʉ
wai nʉrraju."
15 Maguata muan pãragan agpierraata
wënʉrrathʉ a chirʉm, Ẽwandamau
khõsimjö. Sĩi jãg nem jaau nʉmjã ũrba
wënʉrraju khãai khĩirjugdam paraata
aajeethʉ. 16 Ʉuta nem ajapha wauju
aai nʉm aiguin agpierr ich Ẽwandamau
khõsi simjöta abat. Pãrau oo nʉm, ĩs
ewag paawai chan ya warag chi ajaugjã
chukhuta paaukhamam. 17 Oob jãg sĩi
Ẽwandam khaugbam khʉʉnjö parhoob
dau theeg chukhu nem waumiet. Magju
khãai khani maach Pör Cristoou waupim
khõsi sĩ a khĩirjunaa magʉmta wauju
ẽkhabat. 18 Oob nag döwia okhoppha
amiet. Jãgʉmuan warag maachig nem
parhoobata waupinaa maach okhoopijuuta
ẽkhaajem. Magju khãai Ẽwandam Akhaarta
pãach gaai phẽsnaa idëu irigta pãachdëu
nem waujujã jaaupibat. 19 Pãach iyʉʉ
aawaijã maach Pör Cristo iekta onee ig iyʉʉ
abat; meukhaar au nʉmuajã thãrauchata i
thumeukharbat. 20 Maach Pör Jesucristo
gaaimuata Ẽwandam chi Ayau ʉu maach
iek ũurjeewai nem thumaam paar irigta ʉu
ajim abat.

Jãga aju aai nʉ dich khãai ʉrpaim khʉʉn
dʉi maimua dich khãai eegpaim khʉʉn
dʉijã agjö

21 Cristo iek ʉkha naawai irua jaau simjö
am khõchgau jũrr dich khapeen agjö ʉkha
nʉm khʉʉnaujã dichig nem mag aawai,
ʉdʉraa amagta dich khãai ʉrpai apibat.

22 Ʉuin chi jaainpan, ich jãg maach Pör
Ẽwandamagta ʉdʉraa pãach khãai ʉrpai
api nʉmjö, pãach jaainau pãachig nem
mag aawaijã oob pãachta am khãai ʉr-
pai aju ẽkhamiet. 23 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm,
mʉg maach chi ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnta Cristo
morkha nʉm. Maagwai ichta maach Pör
anaa maach peerdʉ aaujemʉu. Magua
ũrbat: ich jãg Cristota chi ʉkha durrum
khʉʉn Pörkha simjö, pãar jaainta pãar
pörö̃u. 24 Magua, ich jãg mʉg maach chi
ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn thum Cristoou nem mag
aawai i ipierraa aag i jua eegpai nʉmjö, ʉʉin
chi jaainpanjã agjö nem thumaam athee
pãach jaain ipierraa aag am jua eegpai ʉr-
rjëe abat.

25 Ich jãg Cristoojã ich iek ʉkha
phöbaadeewai ich iglesiakha nʉisiju khʉʉn
daupigau am kõit ichta thõopitarrjö,
pãach chi emkhooinaujã pãach ʉʉin daupii
abat. 26 Cristoou mag ich thõopitarran,
maach peerdʉajem iek ũr nʉm dʉi dich
pör choopibarmua ajaug paapʉiwi ich
atheepaita nem wau wënʉrramkhĩir ajim.
27 Mag ajaug paapʉiwi ich atheepai nem
waupi simʉn, deeu ich bëem edjã ʉʉi khĩir
ajaug khaibagjã chukhu thumaam khʉʉnau
khõoigjemjö khitʉmta ich athee awaagau;
ajapcharan bʉʉrjã pekau chukhu, ni deeum
khaigbam nem jaauju ayaamjã chukhu, sĩi
ajappha khitʉmta ich aarcha awaagma.
28 Ich jãg Cristoou maach khõsi aajemjö
ich agjöta aju aai nʉm chi jaainaujã pãach
ʉʉin dʉi. Jãg chi jayaujã ich mor bʉʉrjã
chig apimapha aajemjö, ich ʉʉijã chig aba
daupiita wai nʉrraju aai sim. Chadcha ich
ʉʉijã daupii wai sim wounaun ichchata chig
apimaphamjö sim, ich ʉʉijã ich morkha
simta mag daupii wai sĩewai. 29 ¿Jãgwi mua
mag chirʉ́? Maach mʉg nʉm aig ãbmuajã
wir aig dichdëupai dich oomapha khaba
aajeewaima. Ante warag maadëu thachjã
ed ëepierr khönaa dich chig apimapha
aajem, ich jãg Cristoojã ich mor aawai
ich iglesia thʉa wai sĩejemjö. 30 ¿Maagwai
maachjã mag irua thʉa wai sĩejem eem
khʉʉn khabá, maachjã i morkha naawai?
Chadcha i morma. 31 Pari mag chi jaai
ich ʉʉi dʉi ãbam morkha nʉm a nʉmʉn,
Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã,
"Maguata emkhooirau ich dënnaan dʉi sĩe-
jerrjã am phëpʉawi ich ʉʉi dʉita
ogdʉba sĩsiju" a sim,
"warr sĩi amach ap nʉrrjëe aajerrta ya mag-
baadëm aigmua sĩi ãbam morkha

õor ãbpaimjö wënurraag.” *(Gn. 2:24)*
32 Mua khaphu chirum, mug iek khap aag
chadcha maach athee phithur sim. Pari
mua mag chi uuijã ich jaai düi ãbam morkha
num a chirumun, maach chi iglesiakha num
khuunta Cristo morkha num igwiata mag
chirum. 33 Pari mag cha muchdëu jaau
chirum pãachdëu thum ajap khaugba aw-
iajã, ichiita ich jãg pãachdëupaijã büurjã
pãach chig apimapha aajemjö, thumaam
khuunau agdaujö pãach uuin daupii abat.
Maagwai chi uuinaujã pãach jaain ipierraa
numua am ökhönaa agjö am daupii abat.

6

1 Chaaina, pãach dënnaanau iekhaawai
am ipierraa abat; maach Pör Cristoojã
magta apim khõsi sim pãrag. Pãrau magta
am ipierraa numun magan chadcha pãar
agchata wënurrum. 2-3 Ẽwandam iek phã
sim gaai jaauwaijã, “Oneenaa üu dürrcha
año khapanaa wënurraag, pãach aai jãsene-
naa pãach ãdjã jãsene abat” a sim. Tagam
nem agjö ichdëu waupi jaau sim ee maata
ürcha chi ajapcharamuu chaaina.
4 Mamu keena, pãach chi dënnaanaujã
pãach chaain meeukhamkhĩirjö oob am
düi athuucha amiet; magju khãai warag
am wajapha wawí bãaumam düi maach
Pör Cristoou khõsimjö wënurramkhĩirta
amag khap apibat, ich magta jöoin-
pagkhamamkhĩir.
5 Pãar sĩi mug jẽb gaai chikhamnaan
chogkha wënurrum khuunjã, pãach
pörnaanau pãachig nem mag aawai ich
Cristoouchata pãachig jaaubarmjö am
ipierraa waum khõsita waubat, maimuajã
ajapha. 6 Mag am ipierraa nem waauwaijã,
sĩi pãach aig oopaar aawaipai khaba, am
meer awiajã ich agjö. Mamu mag num chan
sĩi pãach ajapha nem wau num oomkhĩirpai
khaba, Cristo chognaankha naawaita
ichdëu khõsi simjö mag ajapha nem
waubat. 7 Sĩi muig eegar dich agdaujöpai
thunum khuun atheeta nem wau numjö
khaba, maach Pör Cristo athee wau numjö
nem waum khõsita nem waaujeethü. 8 Ya
pãrau khaphu num, muig eegar aawai sĩi
chikham chog wa chikham chog khaba
arr awiajã, mug atag paawai dichdëu nem
ajapha waaujerrpierr maach Pör Cristoojã
maach düi ich agjö aju.
9 Maimua pãach chi pörkha num khuu-
naujã agjö pãach chognaan düi aairaa abat,
oob am dakhãkhãujã aba. Khĩir eyaa abat,
pãran ĩchab pãach chognaan düi ãba thum
maach Pör Ẽwandam ügthar chiraajem jua
eegpai num. Jãg Jöoi dau naan maachin
thum agdaujöpai thunum.

*Khan jãg n*umuata mepeer dajẽk aju aai
nu
10 Ermanonaan, ya ãbmiecha paawai
muan pãragan, maach Pör Ẽwandamau ich
juapa theeg deetarr pãach gaai simugta
idëu pãach ubu paapibat a chirum. 11 Cristo
iek ükha num gaaimua Ẽwandamau pãach
düi nem ajapha waumatarrta khĩir eyaanaa
aata pör ee wai nuisit, ich jãg soldaaun
juurhi ee wërbuan maawai ich thuag
ich jierrnemta jũapäaijemjö, mag pör
ee wai numuata ubu naawai meperagta
uduur dich khũgurpiba aag. 12 ¿Khan
jãgwi mua mag chirú? Mug num aig sĩi
dichjöm khuun düita wërbuba naawaima.
Maachin sĩi mepeen chi khaigbam edjã
eem magwe thunum düita wërbu num.
Makhuunauta mug durr ich khaibagau
khĩsumjö simjã khaphunaa, iek theegnaa
amachta ürpai thunum. 13 Maguata
muan puaba pãragan, Ẽwandamau ich
jua theeg jierrnemjö deetarrta khajũajö
jũabapüit a chirum, meperau khaibag ee
dich mapiju ẽkhacheewaijã üu peerduímu
peerdupüpüijii awi üu pãach garmuata
pödpüiwi ich mag ubu nuisieg.
14 Muan maguata deeu ũwaai pãragan, ich
jãg soldaaunau wërbuan maawai amach
khajũapai khu ee wayëunaa ajapha ãi
khõorjü dunuisiejemjö, chadcha iekha
numuata sĩi ajap khĩir khaug numjö abat a
chirum. Soldaaunau amach thuag amach
thũrr gar jierrnem jũapäaijemjö, nem
agchata waubat a chirum, meperag pãach
chig am ugua. 15 Soldaaun wërbuan wëtaag-
pamjö, ajaphata khĩir khaug nuisit, maach
peerdu auwi maach khõinaa apiejem iek
jawaan wëtaag. 16 Mamu mag num düi
ich jãg soldaaunau ich thuag ich escudota
ich na ua ahau aajemjö, pãraujã meperau
pãach khaibag ee burrpiju ẽkha numpierr
warag Cristo iekta thãraucha ükhanaat,
maagwai par meperau chookhierrau
pãach phiphiskham õtdau khĩir phug bëe
thunumjö thunaawiajã, mag pãachdëu

ükha durrumuata ʉdʉʉr pãach gaai papiba aag. [17] Ich jãg soldaaunau ich pör thʉag casco jũajemjö, pãraujã Cristoou ü̃u pãach peerdʉ autarr khaphʉnaa ag khĩirjugta jũa nʉmjö wai nʉisit, meperag pãach khũgurpiba aag. Magnaa ich Ẽwandam iek ich Ẽwandam Akharau pãachig khaugpitarrta jũrr pãach espaarkha athat, aguata pãach garmua jũrr i dajẽk aag. [18] Pari thum cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉmjö dich garmuata pödpäaigan, jëeub khaba Ẽwandamagta jëeunaat. Ich magta irig jëeu wënʉrrʉmua idëu ich Ẽwandam Akharagta pãachig jaaupibat, jãga Ẽwandamag jëeuju aai nʉ. Khĩir khaphʉ abat, eeu büʉr abarm gaaimua khãijã Ẽwandamag jëeumapha adukham. Magju khãai pʉaba irigta chaigpamamua jëeunaa ĩchab tagam khʉʉn thum durrpierr Cristo iek ükha nʉm khʉʉn kõitjã jëeunaat. [19] Mʉ kõitjã ĩchab jëeubat, Cristoou maach peerdʉ aaujem iek õrag jaauwaijã khĩirjug khaphʉ ichdëu iekhapim khõsimta mʉrʉg jaaumamkhĩir, maagwai jãga mag warr õrau amach peerdʉju aai nʉmjã khaugba narrta ya ĩsin Cristoou õor peerdʉ aaujem a jaauwaijã ögkhaba iekhaag. [20] Cristoou ich jũrr mʉ chogpüiwi mʉg maach peerdʉ aaujem iek jaau chirʉm atheeta mʉʉn mʉg amau mʉ preso wai nʉm. Magtarr aawai mʉig cárcel deg chirʉmuajã warag ichta õrag khap amkhĩir ögkhaba jawaagjã mʉ kõit jëeunaat keena.

Ãbmiecharam salud

[21] Maach khodam maadëu daupiinaa mʉg maach Pör Cristo iek jaau nʉm phidag gaai ogdʉba maach juag oo khitaajemu-ata mʉ mʉg cárcel deg chirʉmjã pãrag jaauwimaju, ajapcharan ich Tiquicoouma. Irua jaauju ĩchab pãrag mʉig mʉ khani jãg chirʉ́. [22] Mag pãrag nem ĩgkhaimamkhĩirta mua i pãar aar püi chirʉm, maach mʉig jãga nʉ a jaaubaimam ũrbaawai pãar khĩir onee apieg. [23] Muan maach Ẽwandam chi Ayau maach Pör Jesucristo düimua pãar chi ermanonaan thum khõinaata wai naapim khõsi chirʉm. Mag nʉm düi ĩchab thãraucha ükha naawai pãach eejã thum agdaujö chikham kha khõsi apim khõsita chirʉm. [24] Mamʉ mag pãar appai khaba, ar maach Pör Jesucristota ogdʉba thãraucha khõsi aajem khʉʉn thumta Ẽwandamag ü̃u wai sĩepim khõsi chirʉm.

Magdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

FILIPENSES
Pabloou Filipopienag ẽsap phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Chamʉg carta ĩchab ich Pablo Roma phöbör ee preso simua phãtarrau. Mʉg ẽsap phãju nawe ya diez añosjö sĩejim aajem Pabloou ichdëuta nacha am aar Cristoou maach peerdʉ aaujem iek jaauthurtarr. Mag i Ẽwandam iek jaauthurtarr khap am khõs nʉm khai, Hch. 16:12-40 jʉrwi ag gaai thʉ̈rbat.

Maimua ag khur ya biek thãrjupam Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉrraawaijã ichdëucha am oothurjim (Hch. 20:5-6). Mamʉ mag Roma phöbör ee preso sĩsierr aigmua años jayap sĩejim aajem, bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã am dʉ̈i ooba. Mag ooba dʉ̈rrʉ̈ʉ narr aawai Pabloou khĩirjuawai ya amach garmua ich khĩir okhoobapʉ̈impii khãijã sĩejim (4:10). Mag nʉm ee Filipomua Epafrodito barchëjim anaabá, aram khʉʉnau ich Pablo athee ofrenda deepüitarr dʉ̈i. Magbaawai Pablo deeu khĩirdam onee aadëjim aajem. Chi Epafroditojã urumua peer meejim anaabá. Mor mas sĩewi monaaubaadeewaita deeu Pabloou am aar i pʉ̈ijim aajem, chamʉg cartadam dʉ̈i (2:25-30).

Chijã khʉʉn atheeta phãjĩ. Filipopien peer amach thumta judionaan khabam khʉʉn ajim aajem. Am chan paraam khʉʉn khabajim aajem, pari mag durrumuata ofrenda jʉr phie nʉʉ ajim aajem, ermanonaan Jerusalenpien dau aphʉʉ khithëem khʉʉn athee (4:16; 2 Co. 11:9). Pabloou chi Filipopien athee mʉg ẽsap phãawai chan sĩi deeum khʉʉn aramjö iek phithurg aadëphʉm gaaimua am dʉ̈i iek ëudʉag khaba, sĩi khajapha ich khapkhʉʉn ichdëu oojem khʉʉnagamjöta phãjim.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag Filipopienau ich athee phatkhondam jʉr phie nʉʉ awi deepüitarr aawai, onegau ag paar amag ʉ̈u ajim aagta phãjim (4:10-20). Maguata cárcel deg sĩerr ãba, í onee chirajim a sim. Biek khapan mag ich onee sĩerrta mʉg ẽsap gaai jaau sim (1:4,18,25; 2:2,17,28-29; 3:1; 4:1,4,10). Mag maach onee aju aai nʉm a sim dʉ̈i nem khĩir pogkheta jaau sim; mamʉ ʉ̈rcha jaaupʉ̈i simʉn, mʉig eegar nʉwejã jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ a simʉu.

Salud

1 Ermanonaan, pastornaan, pastornaan juag oojem khʉʉn, maimua thum Filipopien Jesucristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua maach thum ãbam bi eemjö khodkha nʉm khʉʉn:

Mʉʉn Pabloou. Muata pãar thumaam khʉʉn athee mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉm. Timoteota mʉ daumaai sim, mʉ dʉ̈ita ãba Jesucristo chogkhanaa i athee phidkha sĩewai. Maagwai maach numiim khʉʉnauta pãach thumaam khʉʉnag saludaanaa ʉ̈u naapim khõsi nʉm. 2 Mag gaaimua maach Aai Ẽwandamag jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu nʉm, pãar ʉ̈uu wai nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab khõinaa wai wënʉrramkhĩir.

Pabloou chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn kõit Ẽwandamag jëeujerr

3 Mʉchdëu pãar khĩirju ahaukhampierr Ẽwandamag ʉ̈u ajim a chiraajem pãar kõit. 4 Mag Ẽwandamag jëeuwai pãar gaaimuata warag mʉ thãar onee aadeejem, 5 maach peerdʉajem iek jawaag maach thum ãbam phidag gaaipai naawai. Mag warrcha pãachdëu i iek ʉ̈khatarr aigmua pãraujã mag phidkha phöbaaderr, ĩs ewag pawiajã ich mag maadëu ogdʉba wënʉrrʉm. 6 Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, ichdëu jãg pãar thãar chi iiurig paapüitarrjö ichdëuta warag pãar khĩirjugjã bãaupiju, Jesucristo bëe nʉm ora ich phidag waumkhĩir. 7 Mʉrʉgan pãarta mʉ thãrau. Maagwai pãar gaaimuata Ẽwandamagjã ich mag onee ʉ̈u ajim aju aai chirʉm. Pãarta mʉig mʉ dʉ̈i cárcel deg ãba nʉmjö nʉm. Mua thethemnaan na maach peerdʉajem iek kõit iekhaawaijã pãrauta mʉ ipierr dʉ̈i ag kõit iekha nʉmjö nʉm, jammua pãachdëu Ẽwandamag jëeu durrum gaaimua. Pãran warp nʉm, mamʉ Ẽwandamau mʉrʉg phidag deetarr pãrau sĩi mʉchig appai deeba, ʉ̈u pãrau dʉ̈i mʉ juag oo nʉm, irig jëeu nʉmua. 8 Jesucristoou pãar khõsi simjö muajã pãar kha khõsi chitʉm. Mua mag chirʉm aig Ẽwandamau khaphʉ sim mʉ sëukhaba chirʉm.

9 Maguata mua warag pãar kõit Ẽwandamag jëeujem, pãach wir aigjã warag ʉ̈rcha agdaujö chikham kha khõsi amkhĩir; maagwai khĩirjug paraanaa Ẽwandam dau najã jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ a khaugphömam dʉ̈i 10 nem aai khabamjã isegnaa nem

ajaphampaita waumkhĩir. Mag amʉn magan Cristo bëem edjã pöd ãbmuajã "Pãar khaigba naajim" abaju. [11] Mag amʉn magan ĩchab ich Jesucristoouta pãrag nem ajapham pöm waau khaugpiju. Õrau pãar mag oobaawai amaujã ĩchab Ẽwandamag jëeumamua, "Ʉuta pua am jãg phë wai chirʉm; pʉjöm chan chukhum" a iekhaju.

*Pabloou cárcel deg simua ich onee chiraajerr jaaup*ʉitarr

[12] Khodamnaan, mua pãrag khap amkhĩir jaaukhim: Mʉg amau mʉ cárcel deg pʉibapäaiwai õraun tag mua Ẽwandam iek jaauba ich jãg chirsijupii ajierram. Mamʉ mag khabajim. Ante magtarr aigmuata maach peerdʉajem iekhan warag aaidʉa khaphii aadëm. [13] Mag gaaimua mʉig soldaaun pöm thʉnʉm dʉimua bithurgam khʉʉnaupa thum khakhapdö thʉnʉm, Cristo iek jaau chitʉm gaaimuata mʉ mʉg preso wai nʉm. [14] Mamʉ ermanonaanau oo nʉm, mʉ cárcel deg chirʉmjã Ẽwandamau mʉ chig apiba wai sim. Mag gaaimuata ʉrcha i iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnaujã warag khuphĩiuwia ögkhaba, dʉi i iek jaau nʉm. Amau khaphʉ nʉm, maach Pör Cristo amach dʉi sĩewai irua ʉdʉʉr am amach appai deebaju.

[15] Mag Cristo iek jaau wënʉrrʉm ee, ãaur khʉʉnaun mʉ mʉg chirʉm oowia, mʉ khãyau amachdëuta ajapcha jaau nʉm awia jãg wënʉrrʉm, chikham dʉi khujʉrpaim iekhau. Magarrau ãaur khʉʉnaun chad magjã khĩirjuba, amachdëu Cristo khõsi nʉm gaaimuata jãg jaau durrum. [16-17] Ar mag Cristo khõsinaa mʉjã dau aug khaug paraa nʉm gaaimua jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnau khaphʉ nʉm, Ẽwandamauta mʉ mʉig wai sim maach peerdʉajem iek jaaumkhĩir. Mamʉ ãaur khʉʉnau chan chadcha jaaum khõsi khabamta juau ogthompaita Cristo iek jaau nʉm, sĩi õrag amachta chi ajapcharam khʉʉnau amkhĩirpai, magʉm gaaimua mʉg mʉ cárcel deg chirʉm awia warag kha oneg chukhu amkhĩir. [18] Mamʉ mʉ gaai mas khaba sim jãga amau jaau nʉ. Mʉrʉgan thum ich agjöpai sim; jaaumapha jaauwiajã ichiita amau Cristo iekta jaau nʉm. Mag gaaimua mʉchpa onee chirʉm.

Mamʉ warag mʉ oneecha aju, [19] pãrau jãg mʉ kõit jëeu durrum dʉi Ẽwandam Akhaar maach Pör Jesús khaigpër autarrauta mʉchjã ĩchab eeg oo sim khaphʉ chiraawai. Mag pãrau jëeu nʉm dʉi Ẽwandam Akharau mʉ eeg oo sĩewai mʉigmuajã mʉ ʉu öbërju. [20] Mamʉ dëgölp mʉ pöd öbërba ich mʉg cárcel degpai thõowiajã mʉ gaai mas khaba sim. Sĩi mua ʉrcha khõsi chirʉmʉn mʉgau: Cristo dʉita ag na mʉch chiraajemjö ubʉ chitam khõsi chirʉm, thethemnaan na i kõit iekhaawaijã inag chukhu iekhaag, mʉch mag chirʉm oowia õrau warag Cristota thö iyʉʉ amkhĩir. Amau chadcha Cristota mag thö iekhamʉn, amau mʉ thõopʉiwiajã, monakha öbër nʉm dʉi ãba chirʉm. [21] Ʉu monakha öbërkhiinjã, ãba Cristo iek jaau nʉm gaaipaita pʉʉrba chitaju; mʉ thõobpʉikhiin chará ajapcha sim, warre ich Cristo dʉichata chiraimaju aawai. [22] Mamʉ ʉu chig aba öbërnaa mʉg jẽb gaai maach Pör Cristoou warag ich iek ʉkhapimkhĩir i athee õor jʉrju aai chirʉm amʉn, mag chan mua jaauju khaugba chirʉm khan ata jaauju khai irig. [23] Khar jãguata warag thoophem numijã am khõsi aadeejem: thoophem ãb Cristo aar chiranaa, thoophem ãbmua warag i iek jaau chitaag. Mua khĩirjuawai Cristoou ich aarta mʉ aukhiin chadcha mʉ ajapcha akham. [24] Mamʉ mua khaphʉ chirʉm ĩchab, pãar gaaimua idëu mʉ ich jãg mʉg jẽb gaai chitaju aai chirʉm. [25] Mag pãrau mʉch ig nʉm khaphʉ chiraawai mʉʉgwaiwe chan Ẽwandamau ʉdʉʉr amag mʉch thõopibajujã khaphʉ chirʉm. Mʉʉn pãar ee maach Ẽwandam iek jaau chitaju, warag pãar ubʉ paaukhamam dʉi oneecha wënʉrramkhĩir. [26] Mag Cristoou mʉ pãach aar monakha baarpibarm oobaawai pãrau onee nʉm iekhau, "Cristo, ʉuta pua jãg deeu i waibëewia maar ee pʉ iekdam jaau khëraichëm" aju.

Maadëu jãga aju aai nʉ Cristo igar khaba nʉm khʉʉn dʉi

[27] Mʉʉn mau pãar warp chirab mamʉ, muan pãragan sĩita Cristoou maachig wënʉrrapi jaau simjöta thum i ipierraa wënʉrrapim khõsi chirʉm. Maagwai pöd mʉch pãar aar barba awiajã, warppaimua khãijã agtha pãach thumwe Cristo dʉi ubʉnaa maach peerdʉajem iek jawaagjã ö ãba nʉm anʉmta mua ũrm khõsi chirʉm. [28] Ar maach igar khaba nʉm khʉʉnau

pãach dϋi amachdëu ampierr awiajã oob ögkhamiet. Pãrau magmʉn magan magʉm oowiata jũrr ewag khĩirjuwia amau ãsie, “Mʉkhʉʉnaun chadcha nem jaau nʉm paarta maadëu am dϋi jãg nʉm, jãgan Ẽwandamau jãkhʉʉnta peerdʉ auwia maachta isegju” a khĩirjuju. Mamʉ mag awiajã, ich Ẽwandamauta ʉdʉraa magpi sĩewai [29] oob ögkhamiet. Maadëun Cristo iek gaai ϋkha nʉisiewaita irig ϋu ajim aajem; mamʉ agjö i iek jaau wënʉrrʉm gaaimua chikhamnau maach khaibag waauwaijã ĩchab irig ϋu ajim aju aai nʉm. [30] Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek jaau wënʉrrʉm gaaimua õrau maach igar khaba nʉm. Pãrau pãach daúa oojeejĩ mʉ jam pãar dϋi chiraawai; ĩsjã pãrau ũr nʉm, jam pãar dϋi nʉmjöta mau mʉ dϋijã thʉnʉm.

2

Jãga aju aai nʉ maachjö Cristo iek ϋkha nʉm khʉʉn dϋi

[1] Chadcha pãar gaaimua mʉ onee chirʉm, Cristoouta pãar khĩir onee api sĩewai. Ʊu iruata pãar khõsinaa pãar khĩir jãsenkhaajem. Pãach thumaam khʉʉnau ãbam Ẽwandam Akhaarpai wai wënʉrrʉm gaaimua khod ãbamjö naawai ϋu pãar chikham daupiinaa dau aug khaug paraajã aajem. Magua mʉ onee chirʉm. [2] Mamʉ pãrau mʉ oneecha apim khõsi nʉm khai, thumaa ö ãbata abat, jũrr chikham ichaaurjã aba, agdaujö chikham kha khõsi, nem wawaagjã chipar chipar khaba, ãbam khĩirjugpai paraa. [3] Pãachdëupaijã pãach thönaa bigaaum khʉʉnagjã sĩi pãach ëugar ajapha ig iyϋʉ amkhĩirpai chan oob warag nem waumiet. Mag khãyau warag chikhamnaan igwiata, “Jãkhʉʉnan chad maar khãaijã ϋrpai naabma” abat. [4] Nemdam waauwaijã oob pãrau pãach atheepaita nem thumaa khĩirjumiet. Magju khãai ĩchab dich khapeen dϋijã ö ajapha ajuuta khĩirjubat.

[5] Muan pãragjã, “Khĩirjug ajaphata paraa abat” a chirʉm, Cristoou khĩirjuajerrjö.

[6] Í ĩchab Ẽwandam aawai ich Aai dϋi ãba sĩejim, iwiir ãbjã ϋrʉʉ khaba.

Mag sĩejieb mamʉ, ich mag ich Aai dϋi ãba sĩerram khõchgau irua ich khãidu ogdʉ pʉamaphajã khabajim.

[7] Mag khãyau mag Ẽwandamkha sĩerrta, ich ajaugjã igba mʉg jẽb gaai bëewia, parhoobam chaaidamjö thaabachëwia, jũrr wounkha sĩeichëjim.

Mag, sĩi ich Ayag ich ʉdʉraa phẽethʉgpinaa õor ee Ẽwandam chogkhaan bëejim.

[8] Mag wounag pawia, wounaan ee sĩeichëwia, sĩi chikhamnaanagta ʉdʉraa ich dϋi amachdëu ampierr apijim.

Mag Ẽwandam ipierraa am khõchgau sĩi õor thõomie arrjö ʉdʉraa pakuls gaai ich meerphë thõopijim.

[9] Mamʉ magtarr jũrr Ẽwandamau irig ichta thumaam khʉʉn khãai ϋrpai apiwia ichta tagam khʉʉn khãaijã ajapcharam gaai thϋrjim.

[10] Maagwai thumaam khʉʉnau Jesús khĩirpheeta jĩepörëu phõbkhakha aju: ötarr khʉʉnaupa ϋgtharm magwe mʉg jẽb gaaim khʉʉnaujã agjö.

[11] Mag nʉmua thumaam khʉʉnau i khaphʉ amach meukhĩraucha irig, “Jesucristo, pʉchta chadcha thumaam khʉʉn Pörëu; pʉchdëuta nem thum khap chirʉm” a iekhamam gaaimua, ĩchab ich Ẽwandam chi Aaipata mag thö iekhaju.

Jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ Ẽwandam iek ϋkhabam khʉʉn ee

[12] Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua pãar daupii chitʉm. Mua khĩircha pãachig Ẽwandam iek jaau chitaawai pãachdëu mʉ ipierraa narrjö, magan mʉ mau warp chirʉmjã igba warag ich jãg ϋkhanaat. Maach Ẽwandam na nem khaigba wauju ökhö sĩi maach peerdʉajem iekta warag pãach ee ϋrpai apiju ẽkhabat, mag wënʉrrʉmua ubʉ paaukhamaag. [13] Magaag athee ich Ẽwandamauta ich khõchagpierr pãrag mag nem waupim khõsi api sĩewai ichdëuta pãar juagjã oojem.

[14] Mag pãachig nem waupi sim waauwaijã, warag onee pãach wir aig chipar chiparjã aba, khĩuta waubat, [15] daumaa ãbmuajã pãachig iekhapiju chukhu, mʉg õor khaibag thʉnʉm ee khaibagjã chukhu Ẽwandam chaainkha wënʉrramkhĩir. Pãar magta wënʉrrʉmʉn, magan mʉg durr ich pekau pömgau edau khĩejö sim eejã pãar edjã ee phĩdag

phuphup thʉnʉmjöta wënʉrraju am ee,
16 jãga Ẽwandamau maach thãar chi iiurig
paapäaijẽ a jaau wënʉrrʉm gaaimua.
Maagwai Cristo bëem edjã mʉchpa pãar
gaaimua onee chiraju, mʉch par phidkhaba
abarm khaphʉ chiraawai. 17 Mua pãrag
Ẽwandam iek jaautarr gaaimua, ʉ̈u pãrau
ãba irua nem khõsimta wau wënʉrrʉm.
Maagwai ich ag iek gaaimuapai amau mʉ
thõoju akhiinjã, bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã machagjã igba
ʉdʉraa mua mʉch thõopiju. Magbarmua
muajã pãrau nem wau nʉmjö, ichdëu
khõsim nemta mʉchdëujã wau chirʉm
khaphʉ chiraawai, mag mʉ thõokhiinjã
mʉrʉgan ʉ̈u khërʉm. 18 Maagwai mʉ mag
thõkhiinjã mʉʉn mʉchin onee chirʉm. Oob
ökhĩirjuu amiet. Mag khãyau eeu dëgölp
mʉ magwiajã pãachta warag oneeta abat.

Timoteo Epafrodito dʉ̈i

19 Maach Pör Jesuu khõs amʉn, mʉig-
mua jöpcha mua pãar aar Timoteo pʉ̈iju,
pãar oon mamkhĩir, mag pãar oothur-
wia pãar jãga nʉ a jaaubaicheewai mʉchjã
onee chiraag. 20 Mʉchdëu pãar khĩirju
chirʉm dʉ̈i tag i dënjö pãar khĩirju nʉm
khʉʉn chukhu aawai, Timoteota mua pãar
aar pʉ̈iju. Jãgdamauta chadcha pãar ʉ̈u
wënʉrramkhĩirjã ich khod ãbam khʉʉn
atheemjö aajem. 21 Tagam khʉʉnan sĩi
amach wir aigpaita khĩirjuajerram. Mamʉ
mag sĩsidʉm Jesucristo athee nem wauju
khĩirjug chan bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã khĩirjubamjöta aa-
jerram. 22 Mamʉ pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, í
warm khʉʉnjö khaba khitʉm. Maar ãba
phidkha wënʉrraajeewaijã, iruata chad-
cha ich aaijö bʉ̈ʉ̈rjã mʉ bʉ̈ ogdʉba ich
mag ãba maar maach peerdʉajem iek jaau
wënʉrraajeejim. 23 Magua, ya amau mʉch
sĩi öbeerpʉ̈iju wa thõopʉ̈iju a ajapcha
khaphʉ aadeewai iita mua pʉ̈iju a chirʉm,
pãar oon mamkhĩir. 24 Mamʉ maach Pör
Cristoou mʉigmua mʉch ʉ̈u öbeerpʉ̈iwia
mʉchdëujã jöphëe pãar oon maju khaphʉ
chiraawai mʉch chan mua ajappai khĩir-
juba chirʉm.

25 Mamʉ ichiita mʉʉgwaiwe mua deeu
pãar aar maach khod Epafrodito pʉ̈iju.
Pãrau mʉ juag oomkhĩirta i pʉ̈itarr aawai
chadcha irua ʉ̈u mʉ ipierr maach Pör Cristo
iekjã jaau wai khitanaa woun atheemjö
ag kõitjã warag khaigpër iekha khitaajem.
26 I iek ya irua pãar thumaa oom khõchag
chirʉm aajem. Ichdëu maumua ũurwai,
mag i mor machpatarr pãachdëu ũrtarr
gaaimua pãrau i khĩirju nʉm anaawai,
ichdëujã ĩchab pãar khĩirju sim. 27 Chi
mor mas aan iin chadcha mor machpawia
peer meejim. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau ʉ̈u i eeg
oowia monaaupʉ̈ijim. Maata Ẽwandamau
mag i eeg ooba ʉdʉraa meepimuan, mʉʉn
ökhĩirjug pöoma chirsikham. Mamʉ ʉ̈u
i monaau atham gaaimua Jöoirau mʉch-
pata eeg oojim, mag i bʉ̈ ʉʉakharr oowia
gaai machag chirarr warag atcha ökhĩirjug
pöm apimaaugau. 28 Mag i mor mas sĩerr
gaaimua pãrau i khĩirju nʉm mʉchdëujã
khaphʉ chiraawai, jöpkhaa pãar aar i pʉ̈im
khõchag chirʉm, í deeu monakha bar-
baimam oobaawai deeu pãachjã thumaa
onee amkhĩir. Ya mag í ʉ̈u barbaimaawai
mʉchjã tag ökhĩirjug chukhu chirsiju ĩchab.
29 Mua i pʉ̈ibaawai, chadcha maach Pör Je-
sucristo gaaimua maach dʉ̈i khod ãbamjö
naawai, onee pãach ee i baarpi athat.
Maimua jãgjöm khʉʉn wounaan pãach ee
baarwai ĩchab wajapha i dʉ̈i nʉmjö abat
mag dʉ̈ijã. 30 Chadcha ichdëupaita peer
ich khĩrau ich thõopijim, Cristoou nem
waupi jaau sim ipierraa am khõchgau.
Maimua ĩchab pãrau pãachdëucha mʉ juag
oom khõsi durrumta warp nʉm gaaimua
pöd ooba aawai, jũrr ichdëuta garpapa
am khõchgau peer meebarm mʉ gaaimua.
Maguata muan pãrag onee pãach ee i baarpi
athat a chirʉm.

3

1 Jesucristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãar
maach Pör Jesucristo dʉ̈i naawai deeu
pʉaba onee abat a chirʉm.

Nem wau nʉm gaaimuapai chan pöd
dich peerdʉ aubam

Cha mua phã deepäaigpam iekhan nawe
mʉchdëu pãrag phã deepʉ̈itarr iekpaiu.
Mamʉ mʉchigpain ʉ̈u khërʉm, mag ich
ãbam iekpai awiajã. Ichiita pãar athee
nem ajaug sim, chikhamnag ʉdʉʉr pãach
khũgurpimaaugau. 2 Mag mua jaaupʉ̈yaag-
pamʉn mʉgau: Khĩir khaphʉ abat, ar
ichkhumjö nem sëunem nem khaigbamta
jaau sĩerrjëem khʉʉn dʉ̈i. Jãkhʉʉnan sĩi
amach mor ãrmienau. Amag chan ar
dich wir aigpai am dënjö dich khakhua
dauchachba nʉm khʉʉn chan Ẽwandam
chaain khabam aajem. 3 Mamʉ par amach

iphithur mag wënurrawiajã oob am ipierraa amiet. Maach mor ürpain idëu sĩi dauchach paar sĩsid awiajã, maach thãarta khaigba sim chan parta i chaainau aju. Mag khãai maachin chad i chaain chaarpama, chadcha ich Ẽwandam Akharau jaau simjö thãraucha irig jëeujeewai. Mag jëeu wënurrumuata maach onee naajem, Jesucristo maach kõit meebarm gaaimua Ẽwandamau maach ich chaainkha wai sĩewai. [4] Mamu ãaur khuunau chan magba numta sĩi aman chadau õor ajapham khuunau a jaau nurrjëe aajem. Amagan sĩi dich mor dauchachnaa nem ajapham wau numuata Ẽwandamau maach ich aar aaujem aajem. Mamu chadcha magum gaaimuata maach ügthar öbeerjeekhiin, magan muuta am khãaijã ëntërcha öbërju. [5] ¿Khan jãgwia magkhajĩ? Ũrbat, pãrag jaaukhim: Mu dënnaanan amach numwe judionaan chaar ajierram, warrgar maach jöoin Benjamín khararr ag chaain ewagam khuun dën. Büurjã amach jöoin i puaba wënurrarr aawai, mujã ich mag bãaupüijierram. Bürruuwe autarr agtha ocho diaspai chirum ee, warr jöoinau jaaujerrjö mu mehëudam phuurbichpüijierram. Maagwai mujã agtha much thür okhooba, judío charau. Muun ĩchab fariseo ajim, Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr iek ajapcha uurkhaajem khuun eem. [6] Mag Moiseeu phã puatarr iek muchdëuta much khapeen khãaijã ajapcha uurkhaajerr aawaita jũrr Cristo iek ükha num khuun ẽudeejã mua ẽkhaajeejim, am khaibag wawaag. Mag Moisés iek muchdëu ajapha uurkha chitarr gaaimua, ni ãbmuajã mu igwia mu ëugar khaigba nem ĩgkhaba aajeejim.

[7] Ich mag jaar muchdëu khĩirjuawai magum thum ajaphamjö khaphu chitarr chan ĩs jũrr büurjã maadëu nem igbata sĩsidum. [8] Warran muun chadcha magumug ee chitajim. Mamu maagjerr ĩsin jũrr muun Jesucristo dënëu. Iita mu Pörõu. Tag ijö nem ajapham chan chukhum. Ügthar öbëraag awi warrgar muchdëu nem wau chitarr, ĩs mugnaa oowai chan büurjã maadëu nem igbata sĩsidum. Ajapcharan sĩi mag much khõchagpierr nem wau chitarr thum mua isegjim, jũrr Cristo dënkham khõchgau. [9] Muun ĩsin Cristo düita chirum. Mua mag chirum chan, mag sĩi muchta ajaug chirum awia khaba, ni Ẽwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr iek muchdëuta ajapcha uurkha chitum awiajã khabam. Mua mag chirumun, Cristo iek thãraucha ükhabarm gaaimua Ẽwandamau mua nem khaigba wautarr thum chugpaabapäaiwaita mag chirum. Dichdëu nem wajapha wau num gaaimuapai chan pöd dich peerdu aubam. Magju khãai Cristo jua eeta ich akhaardam joothu sĩubarm wounan chadau thãar ajapha chirsim aajem Ẽwandamau. [10] Muan Ẽwandamagta warag muchig ajapcha Cristo khaphu apim khõsinaa ĩchab Cristo iiupi autarr ag jua theegta muchig deepim khõsi chirum; magbaawai mua i dënjö gaai machag ãwatju aainaa ĩchab ijö thõju akhiinjã, warag thãar phĩiuwia khĩirjuba thõog. [11] Mua khaphu chirum, mu mag aphuu akhiinjã, ichiita Ẽwandamau mu akhaardam mag jẽbdeg sĩepiba ich aar auju.

Cristoou ichjö ajapha amkhĩirta maachig jaau sim

[12] Mua mag chirum chan, mag ya muchdëu thum jaau dichdimamjö muchta ajapcha chirum aba chirum. Mug chirum aiguin muun agtha ajapha aju pöoma waaur chirum. Mag chirab mamu ajapha ajuuta ẽkha chirum. Cristoou ichjö amkhĩirta ichdëuta nacha mu jur autarr aawai agjö ãba ag khĩirjugta ogduba wai chitumua jũrr ich simjö ajapha ajuuta ẽkha chirum. [13] Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chan pãrag, "Ya muun ĩsin chadau muchdëu ig chirarrjö ajapha chirsim" aba chirum, agtha thum Cristoou jaau simjö khaba chiraawai. Mag agtha ajapcha khaba chirab mamu, ya warrgar muchdëu nem waaujerr chan tag khĩirjuba chitum. Magju khãai mu khĩirjugan, ãba khanta mua Cristo athee waubaawai i dawagaa abarju khai anaa irua nem khõsimpaita wauju khĩirju chitum. [14] Maagwai mug atag ya ich sim aarcha barbaimaawai muchdëu mag ich dawagaa nem wau chitarr jũrr Ẽwandamau mu düi ajaphanaa ich düi ich mag mu wai nurraju. Mamu mag maach ügthar öbërju ayaa amkhĩir Jesucristo meebamua chan ãbjã Ẽwandamau auba aajeekham.

[15] Maguata pãarjã ar mu dënjö Ẽwandam iek ajapha khaphu num khuunan

magta khĩirjuju aai nʉm. Mamʉ ãbmua khãijã pãar ee ich ajaug phëwia ya iin thum ajapha chiraawai ich ajaug paapäaig chan tag nem ajapham wauju igba chirʉm amʉn, ich Ẽwandamau ĩchab irig mʉg jẽb gaaiwe chan agtha i thum ajapcha khaba sim a khap apiju. [16] Mamʉ mua mag chirʉm: Maadëu dichdëu nem khaugtarrpierr khĩirjunaata nem wauju awijã jaauju aai nʉm, büʉrjã khaugbam khʉʉn dënjö nem parhoob wauba.

[17] Khodamnaan, pãrau mʉ jua eerpanaa mʉ dënjöta abat. Magnaa ĩchab pãar ee maach wënʉrraajerrjö wënʉrraajem khʉʉn oonaa agjö ajaphata nʉrrjëe abat. [18] Mʉchdëu nawe pãachig jaaujem iekpai ĩsjã deeu pãrag jaaukhim: Õor khapan ar maach ee ükha nʉm ükha nʉm aajem khʉʉn thum chan chadcha chi ükhaajem khʉʉn chaar khabam. Jãkhʉʉnan jãg amach parhoob wënʉrrʉm gaaimua sĩi dau theeg chukhumjöta thʉnʉm. Amagan sĩi parta Cristo pakuls gaai thõtarrjö aajem. Ar mag khĩirju nʉm khʉʉn oowaita thãar eepain bĩe chiraajem. [19] Jãgʉm khʉʉnaun sĩi parhooba amach ö khõchagpierr nem wau nʉmta, ajaug ürpai sĩsidʉm aajem. Mag nem khaigba wau nʉm awia chigaa ajöjöopaijã khaba, warag amachta thö iyüʉ aajerram. Amau ãba mʉg jẽb gayam nempaita khĩirju nʉm. Mamʉ magʉm paar Ẽwandamau khĩmie durrta am barkhʉʉipüiju, ich mag dau aphʉʉ wënʉrramkhĩir. [20] Mamʉ maachta ügtharmpeen khaju khʉʉn aawai maach durran ügthariu. Maagwai pöd warm khʉʉnjö mʉg jẽb gaaim nempaita khĩirjuju aju khaba nʉm. Maachin ãba maach Pör Jesucristo maach peerdʉ autarr ügtharmua bëeta oo nʉm. [21] Mag ich pierrum edta ichdëucha ich iiu aawai maach mor mʉg maadëu nem igmap simjã ich dënjö ajaug paapüiju. Nem thum thʉnʉmjã ichdëuta ichdëu ampierr aju aai sĩerraawai ich ag juapaaupai irua chadcha sĩi maach ëu meebpüimjö aju.

4

Cristo iek ükha naawai oneeta wënʉrraju aai nʉm

[1] Khodamnaan, mua pãar jãsenenaa pãar khõsi chitaawai pãar oon mam khõchaaga chiraajem. Ajapcharan pãar gaaimuata mʉʉn onee chiraajem. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, pãrau chadcha maach peerdʉajem iek ükhatarr aawai par mʉ phidkhabajim. Jãg pãarta mua khajapham nemjö Cristo athee gan autarr gaaimua mʉ onee chirʉm. Maagwai ich mʉg ẽsap gaai thum mʉchdëu pãrag jaau chirʉmjö ich jãg ubʉ nʉisit, ʉdʉraa maach Pör Jesucristoogta pãach juag oopi nʉmua.

[2] Mʉch üphʉʉin khʉ ãbam khʉʉnagamjö mua mag chirʉm, Evodiaag, maimua Sintiqueegjã agjö: Chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo kharannaanjö khõinaa nʉisit, ichdëu api simjö. [3] Maimua pʉjã, mʉch khapeer ajapham, ĩchab maach peerdʉajem iek eemua büʉrjã ogdʉba nʉrraajeewai pʉrʉgjã jãkhʉʉn ʉʉin wawibá a chirʉm, tag ich jãg wënʉrram ugua. Mua õor ee maach peerdʉajem iek jaau chitaawai jãkhʉʉn ʉʉinauta Clemente düimua tagam khʉʉn agjö mʉ düi ãba wënʉrrarr khʉʉnpa mʉ bü ogdʉba düi mʉ ipierr jaau durraajeejim. Mag mʉ düi wënʉrrarr khʉʉn thür ya ügthar Ẽwandamau ichdëu peerdʉ aumam khʉʉn thür phãkhamaajem ẽsap gaai ĩchab phãkha thʉnʉm.

[4] Maach Pör Jesucristo pãach düi sĩejem khĩirjuwia onee abat. Ũmaai pʉaba pãrag jaau chirʉm: ¡Onee abat! [5] Maach Pör Cristo ya bëeimʉʉ sim khaphʉ, õor dakhĩir agpierraata wënʉrrathü; pãach khapeenjã chig aba, sĩi warag chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat. [6] Pãach phithurg waauwai oob ökhĩirjuu amiet. Mag khãyau warag mag pãach phithurg au wënʉrrʉm thum Ẽwandamagta jaaubapüit, irig jëeumamua. Mamʉ mag jëeumamua ĩchab pãach iek ũurjem paarjã irig üu ajim abat. [7] Pãrau cha mua jaau chirʉmjöta amʉn, magan Ẽwandamau pãar ökhĩirjug meeupiju. Pãar Jesucristo düi naawai phithurg auwiajã ĩchab ichdëuta pãar khõinaa wënʉrrapiju. Mag pãar khõinaa wënʉrrʉm chi ükhaba nʉm khʉʉnau pöd khaugba aajem, jãgata pãar mag nʉisip nʉ.

Õrau oowai üu ajöjöom nemta wauju aai nʉm

[8] Khodamnaan, ãbmiecha paawai mua pãrag magkhim: Õrau ajapha pãach ëugar ig iyüʉ amkhĩir, thumaam khʉʉn dakhĩir büʉrjã sëu chukhu ãba chadam

iekpai iekhajuuta khĩirjubat. Ĩchab jãgata Ẽwandam dau najã nem ajapha waujuuta ãba khĩirjubat, pekau wauju khĩirjugjã chukhu. Magnaa khĩirjug paraa aajeethʉ ĩchab, jãga abarm gaaimuata õrag pãach daupii apiju nʉ, bʉʉrjã pãach ëugar ĩgkhaju khʉʉn chukhu aag. Mua thum pãrag mag chirʉmʉn mʉgau: Pãachdëu nem wau nʉm oowia õrau amach ödegpai khãijã, jãgan chadcha ʉʉ khërʉm ajöjöom nemta ãba wauju khĩirjubat. [9] Pãrau pãachdëujã khaphʉ nʉm mua pãar ee maach Ẽwandam iek jaaubaimaawai pãachdëu ʉʉkhatarr. Thumaam khʉʉnau mʉ iekha chitʉm ũrwia mʉ oojierram, jãga mʉ pãar ee chitajĩ. Ich jãg mʉ pãar ee phʉʉrdʉ chitʉmua nem wau chitʉm oojerr thumaa pãachdëujã mʉ dënjö abat. Pãar mag wënʉrrʉmʉn, magan ich Ẽwandam maach khõinaa apiejemchata pãar dʉʉi nʉrraju.

*Ichig phatkhon deep*ʉʉitarr paar Pabloou ʉʉ ajim atarr

[10] Maach Pör Jesucristoog ʉʉ ajim a chirʉm, deeu pãrau mʉg mʉch dau ee aug khaugbarm paar. Chadcha pãrau agtha ʉʉ mʉch khĩirju durrum khaphʉ chiraawai mʉ onee chirʉm. Mag chirʉm aig chan mag pãrau ya tag mʉ igba naajim aba chirʉm. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, pãrau mʉ juag oom khõsi durrumta, sĩi wir aiguimjö khaba aawai, pöd nawe mʉ juag ooba naajim. [11] Mag chirʉm aig chan mag sĩi mʉch dau aphʉʉ chiraawai pãrau mʉchig nem dedee amkhĩirjã khabata mag iekha chirʉm. Mʉʉn mʉg chitʉmʉn, parhooba nemdam bʉrʉʉm dʉʉi awiajã magʉm aba chitʉm. [12] Mʉʉn ya parhoobata khaugwi chitʉm. Bʉʉrjã mʉchdëu nem ig chirʉm chukhu chirʉm aigjã nem khĩir thum paraamjö chiraajem. Jãsöo chirʉm aigjã biwaa chirʉm dʉʉi ãba chitʉm. Khar mʉchdëu nem ig chirʉm atcha sob wai chiraajem; wa khar magbaju, jũrr bʉʉrjã chukhu chirʉm awiajã ökhĩirjuu oo chiraa khaugba chitʉm. [13] Mua chan mʉch dau aphʉʉ chitajujã khĩirjuba chitʉm, magʉm ãwat chitaagjã ich Cristoouta mʉrʉg juapá deejeewai. [14] Mag ab mamʉ, pãrau mʉ juag ooju aai khaba naajimjã aba chirʉm. Ante ʉʉta pãrau mʉ juag oob khaba oojierram.

[15] Filipopien, pãrau pãachdëujã khaphʉ nʉm, ar mʉ pãar ee Macedonia durr Ẽwandam iek jaau phʉʉrdʉ chitawia jũrr deeum durr jaau chiraimaawaijã, maach khodnaan tagam khʉʉnau deepʉʉiba nʉm ee, ãba pãraupaita pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek ʉʉ khaugtarr paar awi mʉrʉg phatkhonjã deepʉʉijierram. [16] Ag najã agtha Tesalónica chiraawai, pãachdëuta kharii ʉʉ mʉrʉg phatkhondam mʉch nemdam ig chirʉm athee deepʉʉi nʉm mua aaujeejim. [17] Ãba sĩi pãar jua eem nem aum khõchgaupaijã khabata mʉ mag iekha chirʉm. Mua ʉʉrcha khõsi chirʉmʉn, ĩchab pãrau mʉrʉg nem dee nʉm paarjã jũrr ich Ẽwandamauta pãrag ag khãyau nem ajapcharamta deepim khõsi chirʉm.

[18] Ʉʉ ajim keena. Ar pãrau mʉ athee Epafrodito gaau phatkhon deepʉʉitarr thum ʉʉ agcha khërajim. Ajapcharan mʉchdëu ig chirarr khãyaujã ʉʉrʉʉchata pãrau deepʉʉijierram. Jãg pãrau mʉrʉg phatkhondam deepʉʉitarran Ẽwandamau oowaijã ʉʉ khërʉm, ichigchata deebarmjö aawai. [19] Jãg nʉm jũrran, pãachdëu nem ig nʉmpierr maach Ẽwandamau pãrag ichdëu nem thum jʉʉa sim eem bʉʉrjã ĩgkhaba, deeb khaba deeju, pãar Jesucristo dënkhanaa i iek ʉʉkha naawai.

[20] Ichpaita maach Aai anaa maach Ẽwandamau. Ijöm khʉʉn chan tag chukhum. Maagwai irigpaita thumaam khʉʉnau mʉg atag pawiajã ich mag ʉʉ ajim aju aai nʉm.

Pabloou amach saluddam deepi jaautarr

[21] Jesucristo gaaimua thum Ẽwandam chaainkha thʉnʉm khʉʉnag mua salud deepʉʉi chirʉm abat. Ĩchab maach khodnaan mʉig cárcel deg ʉʉiba mʉ oo khʉrrkhaajem khʉʉnaujã pãrag salud deepʉʉi nʉm. [22] Maimua tagam khʉʉn thum mʉig agjö Ẽwandam iek ʉʉkha durrum khʉʉnaujã amach thumaam khʉʉnau pãrag salud aajem. Mamʉ ʉʉrcha pãrag salud deepʉʉi nʉmʉn, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khodnaan mʉg Roma durram rey deg phidkhaajem khʉʉnauta pãrag salud deepʉʉi nʉm.

[23] Mʉgdampai ajim keena, mʉg ẽsap gaai pãrag jaaupʉʉim ig chirarr. Pãar kõit maach Pör Jesucristoog jëeu chirʉm, ichdëuta pãar dʉʉi ogdʉba ich mag pãar ʉʉu wai nʉrramkhĩir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

COLOSENSES
Pabloou Colosapienag ẽsap phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Chamʉg cartajã ĩchab Efesios düi Filipensejö ich jöoi Pabloou cárcel deg simua phãtarrau (1:24; 4:18). Ãb sim ĩchab cárcel deg simua agjö ichdëu Filemonag phãtarr. Mag jöoi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem. Mʉkhʉʉn carta thum jayapwe Tíquico Onésimo düi püiwi am gaau deepüitarrau (4:7-9).

Chijã khʉʉn atheeta phãjĩ. Pabloou ũurwai Colosaam iglesia ee maestronaan anʉmta sĩi sëukha nem jaau nʉrrjëem khʉʉnjã nʉm ajim aajem. Makhʉʉnau ag eyaajã khaba sĩi parhoob nem jaau nʉmua ʉu chadcha ʉkha durrum khʉʉndam warag khaibagta wau wënʉrrajim anaabá. Magta Pabloou Colosapien chi ʉkha durrarr khʉʉnag mʉg ẽsapdam phã deepüijim aajem, mag nʉrrjëem khʉʉnag ʉdʉʉr amach khũgur aum ugua.

Amau jaauwai Cristo iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnaujã angelnaan chi thierrnaan ʉgthar nʉmʉgta jëeuju aai nʉm a jaaujeejim anʉm. Mag nʉm düi ĩchab dich mehëujã phʉʉrbichpinaa tagam ley Moiseeu phã pʉatarrjã ʉʉrkhaju aai nʉm aajeejim aajem. Mamʉ magpaijã khaba, amau nem khaigbacha jaaujerran, õrag jaauwaijã Jesús chan Ẽwandam khaba sĩi angeljöpaita sim a jaaujeejim anaabá, warag i serbiibag phë nʉm iekhau.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag sĩi nem agchajã jaauba nʉrrjëem khʉʉnag ʉu maach peerdʉajem iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉn khũgurpimaaugauta Pabloou amag ajapha jaaujim, jãga sĩerrʉ́ Cristo maimua khani jãgjĩ mag Cristoou maach kõit (1:15-23; 2:8–3:4). Biblia gaai libro khapan thʉnʉm gaai mag iek jʉrkhiin, mʉg Colosenses gaai jaau sim khãai ajapcha jaau sĩsidʉm oobaju.

Mʉg carta Colosapienag deepüitarr thüʉrwai peer Efesopienag deepüitarrjö paimʉʉ sim, khĩirjug dakha naawai. Mag naab mamʉ, chi tema chaar amau jaau nʉmʉn khĩethuupai sĩsidʉm. Efesios gaai chi carta ëntër oowai, jãga maach Cristo iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnta i morkhanaa i iglesiakha nʉ a simta jaau sim. Maimua jũrr mʉg Colosenses gaai jaauwai, Cristo Ẽwandamkhanaa ichta mag iglesia Pör aawai ichdëupaita õor ich aar öbërju ayaa apiejem a sim.

Salud

1-2 Mʉʉn Pabloou, ich Ẽwandamau khõsi sĩerrjö ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr. Muata mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm, Colosas phöbör ee Cristo iekta ogdʉba ʉkha durrum gaaimua Ẽwandam õorkha nʉm khʉʉnag. Mua pãar kõit maach Aai Ẽwandamag jëeu chiraajem, ʉu dürrcha pãar eeg oonaa pãar khõinaa phë wai sĩemkhĩir. Maach ermano Timoteo mʉig mʉ düi sim; i iek iruajã pãrag salud aajem.

Pabloou chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉn kõit Ẽwandamag jëeujerr

3-4 Mau marag jaaucheewai mag pãrau Jesucristo iek pãachdëu thãraucha ʉkhatarrta ogdʉba ʉkha nʉm düi ĩchab thum Ẽwandam õorkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn düijã agdaujö kha khõsi nʉm a ũr naawai, pãar kõit maach oraa nʉmpierr Ẽwandamagta ʉu ajim a durraajem, ajapcharan maach Pör Jesucristo Ayagma. 5 Marau khaphʉ nʉm, mag chadcha thum agdaujö wir aigjã pãach khapeen daupii nʉmʉn, pãachjã thum Ẽwandamau ich aar auwi ich mag i düi nʉisiju khaphʉ nʉm gaaimuata mag nʉm. Warrcha chadcharam iek pãachdëu ũrwi ʉu peerdʉ nʉisierr edwe Ẽwandamau pãach ich düi mag phë aujujã khaphʉ ajierram. 6 Ich jãg pãachig jaaubaawai pãrau ʉkhatarr iekpaita ĩchab deeum khʉʉn eejã durrpierr aaidʉmam. Mag jaau nʉm ũrwi ʉkhamam khʉʉnjã khapaana paaukhamam düi ĩchab õor pöoma warr amach khaigba wënʉrraajerr khĩirjug isegwi õor wäjäaunag paaukha thʉnʉm, ich jãg ʉu Ẽwandamau chadcha ich garmua maach khõsi aajem iek jaau nʉm ũrwi pãachdëu ʉkhatarrjö. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, mag Ẽwandamau ich garmua maach khõsi aajemʉn chadcharau. 7 Ich magta maach khodam Epafras maadëu i iigjemua pãrag jaaujim, pãrag ich mag iek jaau sĩethuurwai. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, iruajã ĩchab pãachig Cristo iek jaau nʉm gaaita ogdʉba ich jãg jëedʉ khitaajem. 8 Ich Epafraauta mag Ẽwandam Akharau pãrag

pãach ee agdaujö pãach khapeen daupii api
simjã mau maar aar jaauchëjim.
9 Maguata maachdëu mag ũr autarr
aigmua warag pʉaba Ẽwandamagta jëeu
naajem pãar kõit, ich khĩirjugta pãrag
deemkhĩir; maagwai ichdëuta ĩchab
ich Ẽwandamau nem waupim khõsimjã
thumaa pãachig khaphʉ apimkhĩir. 10 Irigta
pãar kõit jëeujem, chadcha maach Pör
Cristo dënkha nʉm khʉʉnjö pãach nem
wau nʉmpierr irua nem khõsimta wau
nʉmua dich khapeen dʉ̈i nem ajapha aju
ayaamjã waub khaba waumkhĩir; mag nem
wau nʉm gaaimua warag ich Ẽwandamjã
ajapcha pãachig khap amkhĩir. 11 Agjö
jëeujem ĩchab, ich Ẽwandam thumaam
khʉʉn khãaijã jua theeg sĩerrʉmʉgta ich
jua theeg pãach gaai phẽs deebarmua
pãach ich dʉ̈i ubʉ naamkhĩir, maagwai
bʉ̈ʉr abarm gaaimua phithurg aadëp
awiajã magʉmjã juapadam thethe ãwat
naamkhĩir. 12 Maagwai pãrau onee ich Jöoi
chi Ayagjã ʉ̈u ajim aju. Ichdëuta pãachjã
warm khʉʉn agjö ya ʉ̈kha wënʉrrʉm
khʉʉn dʉ̈i ãba ich aar auju ayaa apʉ̈inaa
pãach ich dënkha naawai pãar dʉ̈ijã ʉ̈u
aju. 13 Meperau maach sĩi khĩmie durrag
phë arraag ichta maach khãai ʉ̈rpai sĩerrjã,
ʉ̈u ich Ẽwandamauta maach peerdʉ auwia
jũrr ich Iewaa ichdëu jãsene aajemta maach
Pörkhapijim, 14 ich Ẽwandam dʉ̈i maach
iekkhõr pöm narrjã ichdëuta ich bagau
maach pekau chugpaapʉ̈iwia ich dënkha
autarr aawai.

Cristoou ich thõopibarmua Ẽwandam dʉ̈i
khõinaa apitarr

15 Ẽwandam chan maadëu pöd ooba
aajem, mamʉ Cristo ich Aai dʉ̈i khĩir ãba
sĩerraawai ʉ̈u i gaaimua khaphʉ nʉm jãga
sĩerrʉ́ Ẽwandam chi Aaijã. Ichta nem
thum ompaaju nawe ich Aai dʉ̈i sĩerr aawai
ichta nem thum thʉnʉm Pörkha sĩerrʉm.
16 Nem thum maadëu daúa oonaa pöd ooba
aajempa mʉg jẽb gaaim maimua ʉ̈gtharm
magwe thʉnʉmjã Ẽwandamau i gaaimuata
ompaajim: reinaan, maimua edjã eem
magwe Ẽwandam chognaanjöm; magʉm
khʉʉnta amachta ʉ̈rpainaa iek theegnaa
jua theeg sĩsidʉm khʉʉnjã ichdëuta thum
ompaajim, magʉm khʉʉnagjã ichdëu ig
simjö ich ipierraa amkhĩir. 17 Ich Cristoon
mag nem thum mʉg thʉnʉm ompaaju
nawe sĩerrʉm; ichdëuta mag nem khĩir
pogkhe thʉnʉmjã thum amach sĩsid
ajupierr sĩumajim. 18 Mamʉ magpaijã
khaba, ich Cristota iglesia Pörö̃u, maagwai
jũrr chi iglesia sĩi i morou. Mag ichta
warrgarwe sĩerrarrjö, iiu phiidʉju aigjã
ichta ĩchab nacha phiidʉjim, magbarm
gaaimua nem thum thʉnʉm khãaijã ichta
ʉ̈rpainaa ichta ĩchab mag chi phiidʉtkhaju
khʉʉn dʉ̈ijã ich mag chi Pörkha sĩerraag.
19 Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa Cristota pʉ̈ijim,
ich Iewaa õor khĩir thegbarm gaaimua
ichchata õor ee sĩeichemjö amkhĩir. Mag
wounag pawiajã ichiita agtha ich Aai dʉ̈i
simjö ich mag Ẽwandamkha sĩerrajim. 20 I
gaaimuata ĩchab mʉg durr gaai thum õor
thʉnʉmjã amach pekau gaaimua Ẽwandam
dʉ̈i iekkhõr wai narrjã ʉ̈gtharm magwe
thʉnʉm khʉʉnpa ich dʉ̈i khõinaa naapiju
aai apijim. Ĩs mag i dʉ̈i khõinaa nʉmʉn,
Cristoou maach peerdʉ awaag ich bag
pakuls gaai ãrpitarr gaaimuata mag i dʉ̈i
khõinaa nʉm. 21 Warr pãrau Ẽwandam
khaugba aawain pãran chadcha okhoo
naajim, mag pãach khaibag gaaimua i
dʉ̈i iekkhõr paar narr aawai. 22 Pari ĩs ya
magba, ich garmuata jũrr ich dʉ̈i khõinaa
phë wai sim, mag Cristo wounag pawi
ʉdʉraa ich thõopitarr gaaimua. Mag pãar
ich dʉ̈i khõinaa apitarran, ich atheepai
nem wau wënʉrrʉmua bʉ̈ʉrjã pekau
chukhu, kulp chukhu ich aar phë awaagau.
23 Pari mag bʉ̈ʉrjã kulp chukhu ich aar
pãach phë aupiegan, ich mag pãachdëu
ʉ̈khatarr iek gaaita ubʉnaa ĩchab pãachdëu
maach peerdʉajem iek ʉ̈khatarr edwe ich
dʉ̈i ich mag nʉisijujã khaphʉ nʉisierr
khĩirjugta khĩir okhooba wai wënʉrraju aai
nʉm. Ich mʉg maach peerdʉajem pãrau
ũrtarr iekpaita ĩchab durrpierr jaau nʉm;
mʉchdëujã ich ag iekta jaau khitaajem.

Pablo phidag judionaan khabam khʉʉn ee

24 Mag maach peerdʉajem iek jaau chitʉm
gaaimuata mʉʉn mʉg dau aphʉʉ preso
chirʉm. Mamʉ mʉch mʉg chirʉmjã jũrr
pãachta ʉ̈u amkhĩir aawai mag aphʉʉ
chirab mamʉ onee chiraajem. Mʉch mʉg
wai nʉm gaaimuata, ich jãg Cristoou igle-
sia ich morkha sim athee ich dau aphʉʉ
wai naawai ãwattarrjö, mʉchdëujã agjö i
dënjö aju ẽkha chiraajem. 25 Mua khaphʉ
chirʉm, Ẽwandamau mʉʉta ich iek ʉ̈kha

nʉm khʉʉn juag oojemkha wai sim, pãar maar meeun khabam khʉʉnpa ʉʉ amkhĩir. Mag phidagta ichdëu mʉrʉg deetarr aawai maach peerdʉajem iekta meerba muan thum jaaumaajem; 26 ajapcharan warrgarwe Ẽwandamau ich mag bʉʉrjã õrag jaauba sĩi ichdëupai khaphʉ wai sĩerrma; magtarr ĩsta ya ich dënkha nʉm khʉʉnag khaugpibarm. 27 Magta pãarjã i dënkha nʉm khʉʉn aawai maar meeun judionaan khaba awiajã Ẽwandamau pãragjã khaphʉ apibarm, jãga mag Cristo maach thãar ee sĩejemta mʉg atag ʉgthar paaukhawijã oo wai wënʉrraju. 28 Mag Cristota muan sĩi ikhõrjã khaba õrag jaau khitaajem, ich Ẽwandamau mʉchig khĩirjug deetarrdamau am wawimamua; ajapcharan Cristoog sĩi khaibag chukhu ajappha khithëemta irig ich jua eecha phëdeegma. 29 Magaag atheeta mʉʉn maach peerdʉajem iek jaau chirʉm, magaagjã ich Cristo jua theeg mʉ gaai simuata mag jaaupi sĩewai.

2

1 Mʉch mag chirʉmuata pãrag khap apim khõsi chirʉm, chadcha dʉrrcha Ẽwandamag jëeu chiraajem pãar kõit, Laodicea iglesia eem khʉʉn kõit, maimua khĩircha mʉchdëu ooba aajem khʉʉn kõitpa jëeub khaba jëeu chiraajem. 2 Mag Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉm gaaita ogdʉba chiraajemʉn, pãach thãar onee amkhĩrau, ich jãg agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsi wënʉrrʉmua warag khĩirjug paarpamaawai Ẽwandamau ich appaimua khaphʉ sĩerrta pãachdëujã ajapcha khaugmamkhĩir; ajapcharan pãar maar meeun khabam khʉʉnagjã Cristota ajapcha khap amkhĩirma. 3 Ãba mag Cristo khaphʉ nʉm gaaimuata chadcha ichdëu nem waupim khõsimjã waau khaphʉ waaujem. 4 Mua mag chirʉmʉn, pãachig ãbmua khãijã i wajaug aadee iwiir ãbamʉgjã sĩi pãach khũgurpimaaugauta mag chirʉm. 5 Chadcha khĩircha chan pãar aar khaba chirab mamʉ, mʉ akharan pãar aar simjö sim. Magua ĩchab mʉ onee chirʉm, mag pãrau nem parhooba wauba sĩi pãachdëu Cristo iek ʉkha nʉm gaaita ubʉ nʉm a ũr chiraawai.

Cristo gaaimua Ẽwandamau iiupi auwi õor iiurkha nʉm

6 Magua muan pãragan, ich jãg warrjã maach Pör Jesucristoog pãach peerdʉ aumkhĩir i igtarrjö warag i kha ogdʉbata nʉisit a chirʉm. 7 Mag i kha ogdʉba aagan, pa jẽb ee ajap khaarkhamaajemjöta warag i gaai ubʉ ajuuta ẽkhanaa warrcha pãachig jaautarr iek ogdʉba ʉkha nʉmuata i gaai thierrkhabat. Mamʉ mag nʉmjã nem thumaam paar Ẽwandamagta ʉu ajim abat. 8 Khĩir khaphʉ abat keena: ar jãg sĩi mʉg jẽb gayam khĩirjugta chadam iek awi aata õrag jaau nʉrrjëem khʉʉnag oob ʉdʉʉr pãach khũgurpimiet. Jãkhʉʉn chan Cristo iekjã jaauba, sĩi maachjöpaim khʉʉn khĩirjug dʉi ar meperau khõsimjö Cristo ichaaur aajem khĩirjugta jaau wënʉrrʉm.

9 Mamʉ Ẽwandam khaugaag chan pãrau magʉm khĩirjug igba nʉm, Cristo wounag pawi maach ee pʉitarr gaaimua Ẽwandamau warre ichchata khaphʉ apitarr aawai. 10 Mag Cristota amau jaau nʉm angelnaanjöm wa mepeenjöm jua theeg sĩsidʉm khãaijã ichta ʉrpai sim dʉita pãar õor ãbamkha naawai, ich Ẽwandamchata ya pãach dʉi wai nʉm. 11 Ich mag Cristo iekta pãrau ʉkhabaawai ichdëuta Ẽwandam athee pãrag nem waau khaugpijim. Mamʉ mag pãar i dau na ʉu nʉisim chan sĩi maar meeunjö dich khakhua gaai dauchach nʉmua khaba, pãar thãar ajaug paabapʉimuata magpijim, pãachdëu nem khaigbam waaujerrjã tag waupimapha abarmua. Mag Cristoog dich thãar ajaug paapi nʉmta irigan dauchach charau, chadcha Ẽwandam atheepai wënʉrraawai. 12 Pãach pör choopi nʉm ed pãar warre Cristo dʉicha ãbam jẽbdeg aukhërbarmjö ajim, ajapcharan mag chi khëchamjö nʉisiewai pãachdëu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegpʉiwia tag wauba aag. Magnaa ĩchab pãrau Ẽwandamau ich Cristo phiriu autarr jua theegjã ʉkha naawai warre ich Cristo dʉichata iiu phiidʉtkhabarmjö ajim, ich ag jua theegau ichdëu nem waupim khõsimpai wau wënʉrraag. 13 Warran sĩi pãachdëu nem khaigba wau narr gaaimua pãran chadcha sĩi okhoota naajim Ẽwandam na. Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab ni judionaanau aajemjö pãach ajaug paaju awi pãach khakhua gaai dauchachjujã bʉʉrjã khĩirjuba aajeejim. Mamʉ mag okhoo narrta ĩs Cristo gaaimua Ẽwandamau

pãar khaibag thumaa chugpaapüiwi ich Cristojö ich mag iiu wënurrapiju aai apijim. [14] Mag pekau gaaimua i düi kulp pöm narrta warre ichdëu chugpaapüijim. Magbarm aigta mag Moiseeu phã puatarr leíu Ẽwandamag maach khaibag waupi jaau simjö sĩerrjã warre ichpata düi pakuls gaai meerpbapüimjö abaawai warre maach chig aju khaba sĩsijim. [15] Meperau ich jua theegau õor thum ich athee phë wai sĩerrjã Cristo thumaam khuun dakhĩir pakuls gaai jiir jöisim thumaam khuunag oopibarmua Ẽwandamau warre mag chi mepeer pödpüijim, i jua ee narr khuunjã chadcha peerduju ayaa amkhĩir öbeerkha athamua.

*Ügthar naaimaju khuun*jö wënurrajuuta ẽkhabat

[16] Mag leíu maach kulp pöm num jaau sĩerr jua eemta ya Cristoou öbeer autarr aawai, mag ley igwi ãbmuajã pãraujã maar judionaan dënjö aju aai num awi, nem inag khönaa dödöjö dö num oowi, wa maarjö tagam nem phiesta ed, ed jop num ed wa jua üuijem ed khãijã uurkhaba num oowi, jãga aju aai nu a jaauju khaba num. [17] Warrgar Ẽwandamau maar judionaanag mag uurkhapiejerr chan ich mag kha wënurramkhĩir khaba, sĩi Cristo bëe num orapai uurkhamkhĩir ajim. Ajapcharan magum kha numua jãga ichdëuta am peerdu auju a khap apieg ajim. [18] Ar jãg amachdëuta ajapcha ükha num awi pãachig, "Maar dënjö Ẽwandam chognaanagpa jëeuba naawai pãar chan agtha ajapcha khaba num" a iekhaawai, oob am iek asekasmiet. Jãgum khuunaun, Ẽwandamau amagta nem inagjã dau daau oopiejeewai amauta pãar khãaijã khapcha num anaa, sĩi amachdëu nem khaphumta thö iyüu sĩerrjëem. [19] Mamu mag num chan Cristota chi ükha num khuun Pörkha sim düi khaba numta mag num. Maachigan Cristoouta warag ich iek khaugpiejem, thachdam khö numua chaain dürrpamaajemjö. Ich jãg maach padamjã ichdëuta thumaa sõpigkha wai sĩejemjö, maach ich iek ükha num khuunjã ichdëuta õor ãbpaimkha wënurrapiejem, warrgarwe ichdëu magpiju atarrjö, iwiir ãbmuajã chikham igbam aba. [20] Ya pãrau tag parhoobam khĩirjug õrau jaau num uurkhaba aag chadcha Cristo düi meewi numjö naawai, meperau maach khũguraag ẽkhaajemjö amau maach peerduju awi nem waupi jaau numjã ipierraa aag khaba num. Mag numta, ¿khan jãgwi agtha Cristo khaugba wënurrum khuunjö [21] nem parhoobam gaaijã purju khaba, nem parhoobamjã khöju khaba, ni sĩi amau jaaujemjö nem inagjã parhooba dich jua ee pöd purju khabamta agtha uurkha wënurraajẽ? [22] Jãgum nem sĩi muig eegar õor maachjöpai thunum khuunau amach iiupai jaau num khabahab. Magum nem sĩi büur abarmua chukhu aadeejeewai sĩi magum khoojerr gaaimua wa magum uurkhaajerr gaaimuapai chan Ẽwandamau maach aubaju. [23] Par daúapai oowain, chadcha amau jaau num üuumjö sĩsidum, Ẽwandam dawagaa amkhĩir nem wau num düi dichta thumaam khuun khãaijã serbiibanaa dichdëupaijã dich dau aug khaugpiba jaau naawai. Pari mag num chan pöd büurjã nem khaigbam wauju khõchag chugpaa aubajuuta mag jaau num.

3

[1-2] Ya pãar Cristo düi iiu phiidutkhawi numjö naawai chadcha ügthar Cristo Ẽwandam juachaar gar chi Pörkha sim aar naaimaju khuunjö wënurrajuuta ẽkhabat, muig eegarm nemta atcha khĩirjuba. [3] Pãran ya nem parhoobam wauju khĩirjug isegtarr khuunau. Magtarr aawai pãran Ẽwandamau ich aar phë auwia Cristo düi ãba jooba wënurrapiju khuunau. [4] Mag Cristo düi ãba jooba wënurraju khuun aawai ich Cristo bëewi ichdëu ich ajaug thumaam khuunag oopibarm ed pãar ichdëu ajaug paa atham khuunta ichdëu ich düi ich mag phë wai sĩsiju.

*Warram khĩirjug isegp*üiwi khĩirjug iiurta au num

[5] Magua, nem khaigbam wauju khõchagjã warre pãach gaaimua khecheunaa barbapüimjö abat. Ni ãbmuajã ich õor khabam düi khapes am, Ẽwandamau oowai maach inaam nemjã tag waum, warr ich khõchag aig nem waunaa warag bigaaum khuunta chigaa apiejerrjã oob tag agjö am, ni oob phatkhonagjã wurpa am; phatkhon khĩragta wurpa numun nem parhoobamta ẽwandamkha waunaa agug jëeu num düi

ãba sim. 6 Magʉm nem parhooba wau
nʉm khʉʉn gaaita Ẽwandamau jua khʉaba
deeb khaba deeju, ich ipierraa khaba
aawai. 7 Warran chadcha pãrau magʉmta
waaujeejim; 8 mamʉ ĩs ya pãar magʉm
athee khaba nʉm. Magua muan pãragan
mag chirʉm: pãach khõrg pʉabat; khĩir
machagjã isegbapʉit. Chikham khaibag
wauju, chikham khĩir khĩir mor chigpai
iekha nʉm, iparii iekha nʉm, jãgʉm
thum warre isegbapʉit a chirʉm. 9-10 Warr
pãachdëu parhoob nem waaujerrjã ya
khajũa sörjö isegpʉiwi jũrr khĩirjug iiurta
wai naawai oob chikhamnag sëukhamiet.
Mag khĩirjug iiur ich Ẽwandamauta deetarr
aawai, maach mag khĩirjunaa irua khõsimjö
wau nʉm khʉʉnan i khĩir thegmamua
warag ajaug pamam dʉi ajapchata i
khaphʉ paaukhamam. 11 Pãar mag naawai
ni ãbmuajã ich ajaug thöju khaba sim:
judioou wa judío khabamua, mehëu thʉʉ
simua wa thʉʉba simua, chi durrkhʉʉu
wa durr chaauramua, agtha chikham
chogkha simua wa chikham chog khaba
simua, chi khapcha simua wa khaugba
simua, ni ãbmuajã maata iwiir ãb ʉrpai
sim aju khaba sim. Magʉmta khĩirjuju
khãai dichdëu Cristo wai simta nem thum
thʉnʉm khãaijã ʉrpai sim khaphʉnaa
ichpaita ĩchab thum ich iek ʉkha nʉm
khʉʉn ee sĩejemjã khap aju aai nʉm.
12 Ẽwandamau pãar khõsi sĩewai pãarjã
ĩchab ich õor khamkhĩir ichdëuta pãar jʉr
aujim. Magua, ich jãg ich garmua pãach jʉr
autarrjö agdaujö chikham dau aug khaug
paraa aajeethʉ, agdaujö ö ajapha. Dichta
chikham khãai ʉrpai aju ẽkhaba dau maata
abat, dich dʉi khaigba aawaijã magʉm
igba sĩi warag khĩu jʉmpʉpʉi aa khaphʉ.
13 Mag agdaujö ãwaat khaphʉnaa iwiir ãb
khãijã bibigag paraa sim khai, agdaujö
perdonaawi magʉm iek tag igba warre khĩir
okhoobapʉit. Ich jãg maach Pör Cristoojã
maach perdonaatarrjö, pãachdëujã agjö
pãach khapeen perdonaabat. 14 Pari mag
mua jaau chirʉmjö wënʉrraagan, pãach
khapeen daupii aju khĩirjugta ʉdʉraa pãach
gaai ʉrpapibat. Magta amʉn, pãachjö dʉi
ʉkha durrum khʉʉn thum Ẽwandamau
oowaijã i dawagaa wënʉrraju, ö ãba. 15 Ĩchab
mag nʉm dʉi Cristoogta warag ʉdʉraa
pãach khõinaa apibat, mag wënʉrrʉmua
Cristo mor gaai õor ãbpaimjö khõinaa
wënʉrramkhĩirta warrjã Ẽwandamau pãar
ich dënkha autarr aawai. Mag Ẽwandamau
pãach ich dënkha auwi pãach wir aigjã
khõinaa api sim paar irig ʉu ajim abat.
16 Agjö ĩchab Cristoou maach peerdʉ
aaujem iek pãachdëu khaugtarrta khĩir
okhooba ich mag pãach thãar ee wai
nʉisit. Mag iek warag khaugmaag, khĩirjug
khaphʉta jũrr agdaujö pãach khapeenag
jaaupetat. Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab wawimamua
jũrr agdaujö chikham khĩir onee apibat.
Chadcha thãraucha Ẽwandamag ʉu ajim
anaa irig meukharau Salmos aunaa deeum
meukhaarjã i jʉgaagaamta aubat. 17 Mamʉ
magʉm nem thum pãachdëu jaauwai wa
waauwai khãijã, chadcha maach Pör Jesús
dënkha naawai, ichdëu waupim khõsimjö
waum khõsita waubat. Magnaa ĩchab ich
Jesús gaaimua ich Ẽwandam chi Ayagjã ʉu
ajim abat.

Jãga Ẽwandamau khõsimjö aju aai nʉ
dich khapeen dʉi

18 Ʉʉin jaainpan, pãach jaainau pãachig
nem mag aawai oob pãachta am khãai
ʉrpai aju ẽkhamiet. Pãarjã maach Pör
Jesús iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn aawai pãach
jaainagta ʉdʉraa pãach phëethʉgpiju aai
nʉm. 19 Mamʉ pãach chi jaainaujã mag
pãachta am khãai ʉrpai nʉm awi, oob am
dʉi pãachdëu am aig amiet; magju khãai
warag pãach ʉʉindam jãsehneta abat.
20 Chaaina, pãraujã agjö, pãach dën-
naanau pãachig nem jaau nʉmpierr am
ipierraa ajuuta ẽkhabat; maach Pör ʉgthar
chirʉmuajã magta ʉuu oojem. 21 Mamʉ
pãach chi dënnaanaujã oob khĩir masi
amag meeurrarrau amiet; magta amʉn,
eeu warag meeukhawi amachig nem jaau
nʉmjã ʉkhamapha adukham.
22 Ar mʉg jëb gaai sĩi chikham chogkha
nʉm khʉʉn, pãach patronnaanau pãachig
nem jaau nʉmpierr am ipierraa abat.
Mamʉ mag am ipierraa nʉm chan mag
sĩi pãach dʉi aairaa amkhĩir pãach oo
naawaipai khaba, am meer awiajã ichiita
chadcha nem waum khõsi ich magta abat,
maach Pör Cristo dau na nem khaigba
wauju ökhö. 23 Mag nem waauwaijã sĩi õor
atheepai wau nʉmjö khaba, ich maach Pör
Cristo atheechata wau nʉmjö pãachdëu
nem wau nʉm thum waum khõsita waubat.

24 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, pãachdëu magta
nem wau nʉm jũrran maach Pör Cristoou
pãragjã ich dʉ̈i ãba ich durr gayam nem
jʉ̈apiju, mag pãach pörkha nʉm khʉʉnau
nem jaau nʉm waum khõsi wau nʉm aig
maach Pör chaar ich Cristo atheepata wau
naawai. 25 Mamʉ magba ar nem khaigbamta
wau nʉm khʉʉnan mag amachdëu nem
parhooba aajerr jũrr ich Ẽwandamauta agjö
am dʉ̈i ichdëu khap aju. Irig chan iwiir ãbjã
warm khʉʉn khãai ajapcharam chukhum,
nem khaibag wauba aag.

4

1 Magua pãar ar chognaan wai nʉm
khʉʉn, pãach chognaan dʉ̈i agpierraa
abat. Pãran chadcha am pörnaanau,
mamʉ khĩir eyaa abat: ĩchab ãb thumaam
khʉʉn khãaijã ʉ̈rpai sĩerrʉmua pãarjã oo
sim ʉ̈gtharmua; ma ĩchab pãar Pörkha
sim. 2 Ẽwandamagta jëeu nʉʉ jëeu nʉʉ
abat. Mag jëeu nʉmua ĩchab irig ʉ̈u ajim
abat. 3 Maar kõitjã maach Pör Ẽwandamag
jëeubat keena, warag ich iekta jaauju
ayaacha apinaa jãga Cristoou õor peerdʉ
aaujẽ a jawaag. Mag Cristoou õor peerdʉ
aaujem iek õrau khaugba aajerr jaau
chitʉm gaaimuata mʉg mʉ preso chirʉm.
4 Maimua sĩi mʉ kõitpaijã jëeubat keena,
mua i iek jaauwai ajapha mʉchdëu jaauju
aai chirʉmjö warre dawaacha jawaag. 5 Ar
maach dënjö Cristo iek ʉ̈khaba nʉm khʉʉn
dʉ̈i iyʉ̈ʉ aawai, wa nem waauwai khãijã,
ajapha khĩirjunaata iekhabat. Maach
peerdʉ autarr iek jaauju ayaampierr jũrr
khaugbam khʉʉnag jaaubat. 6 Mag am
dʉ̈i iyʉ̈ʉ aawaijã am jʉ̈gaagaata iekhabat,
warag amag ũrm khõsi ũrmkhĩir. Mamʉ
ĩchab amachdëu khaugbam pãachig
jëeuwaijã ʉ̈khaa khaphʉ aag mag pãachdëu
jaau nʉmjã ajapha khaphʉ abat.

Ãbmiecharam salud

7 Cristo gaaimua maach khodam
maachdëu i chig amapha aajemua pãrag
jaauwimaju, mʉ mau jãga chirʉ́; ajapcha-
ran Tiquicoouma. Ich mʉg ermanodaman
ichig nem jaaubarmjã chadcha ich agpierr
wai jẽedʉ khitaajem; magua ĩchab ʉ̈u mʉ
dʉ̈i maach Pör Cristo athee mʉig phidkha
khëraajem. 8 Magua mua iita pʉ̈i chirʉm,
mʉig maach jãga naajẽ a jaaubaimaawai
pãach khĩir onee amkhĩir. 9 I dʉ̈i mam
ĩchab Onésimo, pãach aram woun agjö
maadëu jãsene aajem. Jãjã agjö ichig
nem mag abarmʉn ag ipierr wai jẽedʉ
khitaajem. Amach numiim khʉʉnau amau
pãrag jaauwimaju, jãga durrú mau maach
chi ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn.

10 Mʉ khapeer Aristarco mʉig mʉ dʉ̈i
cárcel deg khëraajemuajã pãrag salud
aajem; Marcooujã agjö salud aajem,
ajapcharan Bernabé i primoouma. Ya
Marcos igwi mua pãachig jaaupʉ̈itarr aawai
ya pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, pãach aar baarwai
ajapha i recibiibat. 11 Maach khodam Jesús
ibʉʉr wauwi Justo aajemuajã salud deepʉ̈i
sim. Mʉig judionaan chi ʉ̈kha durrum
khʉʉn ee mʉkhʉʉn thãrjuppaim khʉʉ-
nauta ʉ̈u mʉ ipierr jaau durrum, Cristota
amach thãar ee auwi irigta ʉdʉraa amach
Pörkhapimkhĩir. Magua amauta ĩchab
ʉ̈u mʉ khĩirdam jãsenkha wai naajem.
12 Mag tag ĩchab pãach aram woun Epafras
Jesucristo chogkha phidkha khitʉmuajã
pãrag salud deepʉ̈i sim. Ich mag ichdëun
pãar kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu khitaajem,
pãachdëu ʉ̈khatarr iek gaai ubʉnaa thumaa
ich Ẽwandamau khõsimjöta waumkhĩir.
13 Mua mʉch daúacha mag pãar kõit
jëeu sim oojeewai khaphʉ chirʉm, irua
chadcha dʉ̈rrcha pãar khĩirjuajem. Mamʉ
ajapcharan pãar appai khaba, Laodicea
ee chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnjã khĩirjunaa
ĩchab Ierápolipienjã ich agjö khĩirjuajem.
14 Mʉig doctor Lucas maadëu i chig
apimapha aajemuajã pãrag salud deepʉ̈i
sim, maimua Demas anʉmuajã agjö. 15 Mag
tag ĩchab tagam ermanonaan Laodicea
nʉm khʉʉnagjã salud deebat. Ermana
Ninfaagjã saludaanaa i di aig Ẽwandamag
jëwaag ãba biirdʉajem khʉʉnagjã salud
deebat. 16 Mʉg ẽsap cha mua pãrag deepʉ̈i
chirʉm pãachdëu ya ajapha thʉ̈rbapäaiwai
jũrr Laodicea phöbör ee agjö ʉ̈kha durrum
khʉʉnag deebapʉ̈it, amaujã amach aar ag
gaai thʉ̈ramkhĩir. Maagwai am aar pʉ̈itarr
jũrr pãach aig deebaicheewai agjö ag gaai
thʉ̈rbat. 17 Arquipoog mʉ imeerba muata
irig “Maach Pör Cristoou ichig phidag
deetarr gaaita ich jãg ogdʉba phidkha
chitá” a jaaupʉ̈i chirʉm abat. 18 Mʉg ẽsap
mʉchdëuta pãrag deepʉ̈i chirʉm khap
amkhĩir, mʉg ãbmiecharam saluddam
mʉchdëuchata mʉch juadamaucha phã

deepüi chirʉm, ajapcharan mʉch jöoi Pabloouma. Keena, mʉg mʉ preso chirʉm khĩir eyaanaa mʉ kõit jëeubat. Mʉch garmuajã pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, Ẽwandamau üu pãar eeg oomkhĩir.

Magdampai ajim mua pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

1 TESALONICENSES

Nacharam ẽsap Pabloou Tesalónicapienag phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Mʉg carta Pabloouta phãjim. Irua carta phãmatarr khapan thʉnʉm ee chamʉg nacharam carta Tesalónicapienag deepüitarrta tagam khãaijã nacha phãjimjöo sim.

Chijã khʉʉn atheeta phãjĩ. Pabloou Tesalónicapienag maach peerdʉajem iek jawaan maawai irua jaau nʉrrʉm khõchkhabam khʉʉn pöoma thʉnaajim aajem (Hch. 17:1-9). Tesalónicapien ʉ̈rcha judionaan khabam khʉʉn ajieb mamʉ, Pabloou jaau nʉrrʉm ũrwi ʉ̈u khapanaam khʉʉnauta ʉ̈khajierram aajem. Mamʉ ĩchab ãaur khʉʉn judionaan aig narr khʉʉnau mag Pabloou jajaaukham ũrwi amach eem khʉʉnaupa jũrram khʉʉnau ʉ̈khaphö thʉnʉm oobaawai, warag Pablo dʉ̈ita meeurrkha phöbaadëwi warre amach phöbör eemua jʉrpʉ̈ijierram anaabá. Maimua mawia Corinto barbaimaawai jũrr Timoteo Tesalonicaag pʉ̈ijim aajem, mam chi ʉ̈kha durrarr khʉʉndam wawimamua am khĩir onee apimkhĩir. Irua khaphʉ sĩejim, mamaam khʉʉn dʉ̈i chi ʉ̈khaba nʉm khʉʉn garmua khaigba nʉm (2:14; 3:1-5). Maimua Timoteo bëewi ʉ̈u amachdëu ʉ̈khatarr iek gaai agtha ubʉ nʉm a jaaubaicheewaita Pablo oneeubaadëwi mʉg nacharam carta amag deepʉ̈ijim aajem, ich mag amach narrjö ogdʉba wënʉrrapi jaaupäaig (3:6-7).

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mʉg ẽsap gaaipai am khĩir onee iekhanaa, am kha khõsi simjã jaaunaa, warag nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumamua am wawí sim, jãga naaju aai nʉ a khap amkhĩir (4:1-12; 5:12-22). Deeu Cristo bëeju anʉm amau khĩirju nʉmjã Pabloou khaphʉ sĩejim. Amau ajapha khaphʉ am khõsi naajim aajem, jãga aju Ẽwandamau Cristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm ee mee nʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i. Amau mag khap am khõsi narr aawai jöoi Pabloou ajaphata mag deeu Cristo bëeju anʉmjã amag jaaupʉ̈ijim (5:1-11). Ich mag capítulo ö nʉmpierr jöoirau ich ag iekpaita phʉrëu jajawagmam (1:10; 2:19-20; 3:13; 4:13-18; 5:23).

[1] Mʉch Pabloouta Silvano dʉ̈i Timoteopa ãba nʉmua mʉg ẽsap phã deepʉ̈i chirʉm pãar Tesalónica phöbör ee Cristo gaaimua maach ãba khodkha nʉm khʉʉnag. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, chadcha pãar Ẽwandam chi Aai gaai ubʉ thierrkhanaa ĩchab maach Pör Jesucristo dʉ̈ijã ubʉ nʉm. Marau Ẽwandamagta jëeu nʉm, pãar ʉ̈uu wai sĩenaa ĩchab khõinaa wai sĩemkhĩir.

Jãga wënʉrrajĩ Tesalónicapien õor dau na

[2] Maran mau warp naab mamʉ, ed ëepierr maachdëu Ẽwandamag jëeuwai irigta ʉ̈u ajim a durraajem pãar kõit. [3] Mag pãar igwia irig ʉ̈u ajim anʉm aig ĩchab marau khĩir eyaa aajem, jãga pãrau pãachdëu ʉ̈khatarr iek gaai bʉ̈ʉrjã iekchëba warag phidkham khõsi phidkha nʉ, maimua jãga mag maach Pör Jesucristo bëejujã khõsi nʉ nʉm gaaimua chikhamnau pãach dʉ̈i khaigba aadëp aawaijã ichdëu pãar eeg oojẽ, magʉm iekjã igba ãwat wënʉrramkhĩir. Marau khaphʉ nʉm, pãrau chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsinaa Ẽwandamjã khõsi naawaita jãg phidkha nʉm. Mag gaaimuata irig ʉ̈u ajim a durraajem pãar kõit. [4] Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, marau khaphʉ nʉm chadcha ich Ẽwandamauta pãar jʉr aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdëujã chadcha pãar khõsi sim. [5] Marau pãar aar Ẽwandam iek jaau wënʉrraawai sĩi maachdëu jaaum khõchgaupai khaba, ich Ẽwandam Akhaar ag jua theegau jaaupibaawai ajim; maimua mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab chadcharam iekkha sim maachdëujã khaphʉ nʉisiewai ajim. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, jãga pãar ee maar wënʉrrajĩ, pãach ʉ̈u wajapha wënʉrramkhĩir.

[6] Pãach daúa maar mag wajapha wënʉrrʉm oobaawai, pãrau maar wënʉrraajemjö awia ĩchab maach Pör Jesús nʉrrarrjö ajierram. Ich ag gaaimua pãar phithurg aujierrab mamʉ, ich Ẽwandam Akharauta pãar thãar onee api sĩewai pãrau maach peerdʉajem iekjã onee ʉ̈khajierram. [7] Pãachdëu magtarr gaaimua Macedoniapienau maimua Acayapienaujã thum chi ʉ̈kha durrarr khʉʉnau ʉ̈u pãar agpierraa wënʉrrʉm oo nʉm. [8] Pãar aigmuata maach Pör Jesucristo iekhan sĩi aaidʉbaadëm. Mag aaidʉbaadëm sĩi Macedonia durrpaijã khaba, ni Acaya durrpaijã

khaba, durrpierrta aaidu jöisim. Mag num
düi ĩchab pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek ükhatar-
rpai ogduba ükha numjã thumaam khuu-
nau khakhapdö thunum. Mag khakhapdö
wëjöm aawai marau tag pãar jaauju aai
khaba num. 9 Marau amachig jaauju nawe
amach garmuata marag jaau num, marau
pãar oon weetwai jãga pãrau maar pãach
ee baarpijĩ, maimua jãga parhoobam nemta
pãach ẽwandamkha wai nunuid arrjã iseg-
majierrá, jũrr Ẽwandam chaar chadcha iiu
sĩejemugpaita jëeu wënurraag. 10 Ẽwandam
Iewaa Jesús meewia iiu phiiduarr ügthar-
mua deeu bëeju pãrau nu numjã mau marag
jaau num ĩchab. Magua maach Pör Jesuugta
üu ajim a chirum, üu i gaaimuata Ẽwan-
damau maach i agkham ed maach gaai jua
khuaba deeju arrjã maach peerdu autarr
aawai.

2

Pablo phidag Tesalónica phöbör ee

1 Khodamnaan, pãrau khaphu num, maar
pãar aar udthuurwai üu parcha khabajim.
2 Pãrau khaphu num ĩchab, Filipos phöbör
ee naawai õrau maach khĩirchajã iekhanaa
maar düi khaigba aajerr; mamu mag num
ãba üu Ẽwandamau maar eeg oowi maar
juagjã oojim, mug iek phithurg aadëphum
eejã ogduba warag ichdëu maach peerdu
aaujem iekta pãrag jaaumkhĩir. 3 Marau
maachdëu jaau wënurrarr iek wajapha
khaphu narr aawai, imeerkhawi sëukhajã
nem jaauba, ni juau ogthom chikham
khũguraagpaijã khaba chadchata jaau
wënurrajim, 4 ich Ẽwandamauta maar jur
auwia ichdëu õor peerdu aaujem iekta
jaaupitarr aawai. Maguata marau mug i iek
jaau wënurrum. Mag jaau wënurrum chan
mag sĩi õrag maach khõigpim khõchgaujã
khaba, ich Ẽwandamau ichdëuta maach
thãarjã khogreu jurmamjö thum khaphu
sĩerrumua oowaijã magta üu sĩewaita
mag jaau wënurrum. 5 Pãrau khaphu
num ĩchab, marau sĩi maachdëu jaau
wënurrum iek ükhamkhĩirjã chadam iekjö
pãar thö iekhaba, ni sĩi mag wënurrumua
phatkhon aum khõchgaujã khabata mag
jaaujeejim. Marau mag jaau wënurraajerr
Ẽwandamaujã khaphu sim. 6 Marau mag
sĩi õrau maachigta ee amkhĩirjã jurba, ni
pãragjã maach igwia maarta thö iyüu abatjã
abajim. 7 Cristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir maachta
jur autarr aawai chadcha iek theeg num
awia marau pãar düi maachdëu am aig aju
aai naajim. Mamu magjã magba sĩi warag
chaain daumeraamjö naajim pãar ee. Pãrau
ooba aajẽ, jãga uuirau büurjã ich chaain
chig aba jãsene phë wai sĩejẽ. 8 Ich jãgta
pãarjã marau daupii wai naabajieb; magua
marau pãrag Ẽwandam iek jaaum khõchag
naajim. Pari mag jaau numpaijã khaba,
ag gaaimua pãar kõit maar khëchju arr
akhiinjã ya nawe khëchwia naakham, pãar
daupigau. 9 Khodamnaan, pãrau khĩir eyaa
num, maar pãar ee udthuurwai jãga maar
khajeeu durrum ãba phidkhaajeejĩ maach
bidam athee. Ẽwandamau maach peerdu
aaujem iek pãrag jaau wënurrumua edaram
magwe maar phidkhaajeejim, eeu naspawia
ãbmua khãijã maar jãogam khõchgau ichta
khöjudamjã chukkhu chirajim am ugua.

10 Pãrau khaphu num, Ẽwandam dau na
maar büurjã khaigba khaba khajaphata
wënurraajeejim. Magua pãar eem khuunau
ni ãbmuajã büurjã marag magum aba aa-
jeejim. Maagjerr pãrau pãach daúa oowia
ĩchab ich Ẽwandamaujã khaphu sim. 11 Khĩir
eyaa abat ĩchab, chi ayau ich chaain waw-
iejemjö marau pãach wawinaa pãach khĩir
jãsenkhaajerr. 12 Mag wawimamua marau
pãrag "Chadcha Ẽwandam dau na wënur-
raju aai numjöta wënurrathü" aajeejim,
ichdëu durr jüa sim gaai wënurramkhĩir
ichdëuta maach thür sĩewai.

13 Maguata maraun ich jãg Ẽwandamag
üu ajim a durraajem. Marau Ẽwandam
iek jaau wënurrarr pãrau ũurwai chad-
cha Ẽwandam iek aawaita pãrau ükhajier-
ram. Jã chan sĩi khajap maach iekpaijã
khabajim; jãan Ẽwandam iekhau. Magtarr
aawai ichdëuta pãar wajaug paa arrum.
14 Khodamnaan, ar pãach durr eepai ãba
naajem khuunaupai pãar khaibag wawaag
athee pãar ẽudee ẽkha naawai, Judea dur-
rjã agjö Ẽwandam iek ükha durrum khuun
düi arrjöta ajierram pãar düijã. Amjã
pãarjö Jesucristo dën aawai pãar düi ar-
rjö amach durram khuunaupaita am ẽudee
ẽkhaajeejim. 15 Ich makhuun judionaa-
nauta maach Pör Jesús thõopüijierram,
warrgarwe maach jöoin Ẽwandam i jaau
durraajerr khuun kheechjerrjö. Mag i
thõopüiwia maarjã khaibag wawaag ẽkha

nʉmua warag maar deeum durrag jʉr
wërppüijierram. Jãkhʉʉnau chan Ẽwan-
dam dau na büʉrjã nem wajapham wauba
aajem. Amach mag nʉm gaaimua ni iwiir
ãbam khʉʉnaujã Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm
igar khaba nʉm. 16 Maguata judionaan
khabam khʉʉnagpa maach peerdʉajem iek
jaaum iigwaijã magjã khõchkhaba nʉm.
Amach mag nʉm gaaimua amachta warag
Ẽwandam düi iekkhõr pöoma naawai Ẽwan-
damau am gaai mas deeb khaba deeju.

Pabloou deeu Tesalónicapien oon mam khõchag sïerr

17 Khodamnaan, pãar aig naawia ërëu
phöbaadeeu tag marau pãar oobaa nʉisi-
jim. Mamʉ magʉm ãba, marau üiba
pãar iigjeejim. Maguata pãar oon mam
khõchaaga naajim. 18 Mag naawai wëtju
ẽkhajim; mʉchchajã maju ẽkhajim. Mamʉ
dösãtau idëu mʉ mapibajim. 19 Pãadë khïir-
jubat: ¿Chijã khʉʉnta marau iigjem abarí?
¿Chijã khʉʉn gaaimuata maar oneenaa
mʉg atagjã Ẽwandamau nem wajapham
deebarm auju khïirju nʉm khai? Pãar
gaaimuama; pãarta marau iigjem. Maach
Pör Jesucristo bëem edjã pãar gaaimuata
maar onee aju. 20 Pãar gaaimuata maar
oneenaa mʉg atagjã maar üucha nʉisiju.

3

1 Mag pãar jãga nʉ a khap am khõchag
chirʉmjã pöd maba aawai Atenas phöbör
ee mʉch appai thʉbawi 2 jũrr maach
khodam Timoteota mua püijim, ïchab
Cristo iek jawaag Ẽwandamau ichig nem
mag aawai büʉrjã i ichaaur magʉm aba
khitaawai. Iita mua püijim, pãar oon mawia
pãachdëu ükha nʉm iek gaai ubʉ naamkhïir
warag pãrag jaaumkhïir, 3 maagwai jãg
phithurg aadëphʉm gaaimuajã ni iwiir
ãbjã deeu ewag mam ugua. Pãrau khaphʉ
nʉm, maachin ich jãgta Ẽwandamau ich
gaaimua phithurg ãwat wënʉrrapim khõsi
sim. 4 Maach ipaarmua nawejã marau
pãrag, ichiita maachin ich jãg õrau maach
düi khaigba nʉm gaaimua ökhïirjugjã
ãwatab khaba ãwat wënʉrraju a jaau
naajim. Magtarr aawai chadcha ag ee
öbërjim. Majã pãrau khaphʉ nʉm. 5 Mag
pãar jãga nʉ a khap am khõchag chirʉm
tag mʉchdëu ãwatba aadeewaita mua
Timoteo püijim, jãga pãrau Ẽwandam iek
pãachdëu ükhatarr ee wënʉrrʉ a khap
jëeumkhïir. Mua pãar khïirju chirajim,
eeu dëgölp dösãtau khãijã pãrag nem
khaigba waupibarm gaaimua deeu khãijã
ewag ërëu phöbaadeewai sïi parta maach
phidkhabarmjö aju khïirjuwia.

6 Mamʉ ya üu deeu Timoteo Tesalóni-
camua barbaichëm, pãar oothurwia. I
iek mag pãar Ẽwandam iek gaai ubʉnaa
pãach khapeenjã agdaujö khõsi nʉm
aajem. I iek mag ïchab pãach garmuajã
maar khïir eyaanaa maar oom khõchag
naajem aajem, ich jãg maraujã pãar
oom khõchag naajemjö. 7 Khodamnaan,
maguata mʉg phithurg aadëphʉm düi gaai
machagjã aadëp ab mamʉ, maar dürrcha
onee naajem, pãrau pãachdëu ükhatarr
iek gaai ogdʉba agtha pëdurraawai.
8 Mag maach Pör Jesucristo düita pãar
ubʉ nʉm a ũurwaita maachpajã warag
khïirdam ubʉ aphöbaadeejem. 9 Jãga
akhiin mʉg pãar gaaimua Ẽwandam
na maach onee nʉm paar agpierr irig
üu ajim abpüikham. 10 Edaram magwe
Ẽwandamag jëeu durrumua deeu ũwaai
pãar düi khïircha oobarkhiina a durraajem,
mag ãba nʉisiewai agtha pãrau khaugba
nʉmdam jaaubarmua khaugbaawai warag
ubʉ nʉisimkhïir.

11 Ẽwandam maach Ayau maach Pör Jesús
düimua maar püikhiin üu akham a dur-
raajem, pãar oon wëtaag. 12 Mag düi
ïchab maach Pör Jesuugjã pãar kõit jëeu
nʉm, ich jãg maachdëujã pãar khõsi nʉmjö
pãarjã warag agdaujö thumaa jũrr chikham
kha khõsi apimkhïir. 13 Ichdëuta pãar
thãarjã ãba ichigta khïirjupinaa büʉrjã
pekau chukhu wai sïepim khõsi nʉm maach
Aai Ẽwandam na, deeu ũwaai thum ich
igar ükha thʉnʉm khʉʉn düi bëe nʉm ora.
Ich mag maachdëu jëeu nʉmjö akhiin üu
akham keena.

4

Ẽwandam oowai üuum nem

1 Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesús iekta
maach iek gaai thʉwi ïs marau pãrag
magam ig nʉm: Ich jãg maachdëu
pãachig jaautarrjö, Ẽwandamag pãach
üuu oomkhïir, ar pãach nʉmjö ich jãg
agpierraata wënʉrrathü.

2 Maach Pör Jesuu pãrag jaaupibaawai
marau pãachig jaautarr ya pãrau khaphʉ

nʉm. 3 Ẽwandamaun ãba ich atheepaita
maachig nem wau wënʉrrapim khõsi sim;
ni iwiir ãbjã dich õor khabam dʉ̈i khapese
aba. 4 Magju khãai sĩi agdaujö dich ʉʉi chaar
aunaa, i dʉ̈i agpierraanaa, aairaa aju aai
nʉm, i dʉ̈i dichdëu ampierr aba; 5 mag dich
ʉʉi dʉ̈i pawiajã, sĩi õor Ẽwandam khaug-
bam khʉʉnjö i dʉ̈i khĩir lökëo khaba, sĩi i
dʉ̈i khapes ajupaijã khĩirjuba. 6 Ni ãbmuajã
oob dich khapeen ʉʉin wau sĩsid amiet, ni
magʉm gaaimuajã pãach khapeen khũgur-
miet. Na maachdëu pãach khĩircha jaau
narrjö, magʉm paran Ẽwandamaujã jua
khʉaba deejem, ichdëujã jãg khõchkhaba
sĩerraawai. 7 Ẽwandamau maach ich athee
jʉr autarr chan sĩi parhooba pekau wau
wënʉrramkhĩir khabajim. Magju khãai
ichdëu khõsi simjö ich athee nem wajapha
wau nʉmpai wau wënʉrramkhĩirta maach
ich dënkha aujim. 8 Magtarr aawai chamʉg
nem wajapha wau nʉmta iseg sim wounaun
chi jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnta isegba, ich
Ẽwandam ichdëu maachig ich Akhaar dee-
jemchata iseg sim, chamʉg maachdëu jaau
wënʉrrʉm iekjã i dën aawai.

9 Mʉg Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua
khodkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn aphajã warag
chikham kha khõsi amkhĩir chan mua
tag pãrag bʉ̈ʉrjã jaaupʉ̈ibam, ich Ẽwan-
damauchata ya pãar mag khõsi wënʉrraa
khaugpi sĩewai. 10 Macedonia durram
khʉʉn ʉ̈u pãar thum agdaujö chikham kha
khõsi wënʉrraajem chadcha; magʉm ãba
mamʉ marau waragta jũrr agdaujö dich
khapeen daupii abat anʉm. 11 Khõinaa
wënʉrrajuuta ẽkhanaa nem inagdam
wauju aai nʉm khai, ag gaaipaita nʉisit.
Pãach juadamaucha phidkhabat, nawe
maachdëu pãachig jaaujemjö. 12 Maagwai
bithurgam khʉʉn Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha
nʉm khʉʉnaujã pãach mag oowai, pãar
ëugar khaigba iekhabaju; mag nʉm dʉ̈i
ĩchab pãach mag phidkhaawai pãachdëu
nem ig nʉm atheejã pãar augchëbaju.

*Maach Pör Jesucristo bëeju Pabloou jaau-
tarr*

13 Khodamnaan, sĩi Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha
aajem khʉʉnjö pãach ökhĩirjuu apimaau-
gau, marau pãrag jaaum ig nʉm, jãga aajẽ
mʉg maach Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn
meewai. 14 Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm Jesús
meewia deeu iiu phiidʉtarr. Magtarr aawai
thãraucha i iek ʉ̈kha nʉm ötarr khʉʉnjã
deeu ich Ẽwandamau phiriutkha auwia ich
Jesús pierrum dʉ̈i bëejujã chadcha khaphʉ
aju aai nʉm.

15 Magua maach Pör Jesús iekta maach
iek gaai thʉwi pãrag khap amkhĩir marau
mag nʉm: Maach Pör Jesús bëem ed maach
agtha chi iiu durrum khʉʉn chan maach
na khëchtarr khʉʉn na i khĩirphee pos
aimabaju, maach nawe khëchtarr khʉʉnta
nacha phiidʉtkhaju aawai. 16 Maach Pör
Jesús ich bëem edan ichta nem iek theeg
bëeju, Ẽwandam trompeta tẽe abarm dʉ̈i
Arcangelau i pierrum jaauwai ä̈a abarm
ee. Mag ʉ̈gtharmua pierrwai Cristo iek
ʉ̈kha nʉm meetarr khʉʉnta nacha iiu phi-
idʉtkhaju; 17 maimuata maach agtha chi
iiu durrum khʉʉn sĩi ʉ̈gthaa edjã baug ee
dëgölp jiirkha athamjö awi mag chi maach
nawe meetarr khʉʉnpa ich mag i dʉ̈i ãba
nʉisiju. 18 Mag i dʉ̈i ãba naaimaju aawai
magʉm iek ig iyʉ̈ʉ nʉmuata warag agdaujö
pãach khapeen khĩir onee apibat.

5

1 Khodamnaan, mamʉ jãagwaita mag
maach phë awaan bëeju ed chan mua
pãrag jaaupʉ̈ibam. 2 Ya pãrau khaphʉ
nʉm, maach Pör Jesús bëem edan, sĩi
nem jĩgkhaajemta edaar dëgölp nem
jĩgkhabaichëmjöta barchëju. 3 Maguata
chi ʉ̈khaba nʉm khʉʉnau, “Ĩsin chad
maach khajapha khõinaa aphöbaadëbma”
anʉm ee, dëgölp am öju ed barchëju,
sĩi khajap chaai awaag dëgölp ʉʉi
chaai machkhabaadëmjö. Magbarm ed
chi thʉbagkha nʉisim khʉʉn chan ni
ãbjã Ẽwandam jua eemua peerdʉbam.
4 Khodamnaan, pari pãar agtha warramjö
sĩi khĩchag eeta khaba nʉm, mag maach
Pör bëem edjã okhoppha nʉm oocheeg.
5 Ya pãran thumwe ararag eem khʉʉnau;
ya pãar ãsdawam khʉʉnkha thʉnaabahab.
Maach chan edaram khʉʉn khaba ni
khĩchag eem khʉʉnjã khabam. 6 Magua
warm khʉʉnjö sĩi parhooba dichdëu nem
waumpierr wau wënʉrraju khaba nʉm;
magju khãai wajaphata khĩir khaug naaju
aai nʉm i bëewaim athee, sĩi pör ee nag wai
nʉmjö okhopha khaba. 7 Maadëu khaphʉ
nʉm, õran edaar paawaita khãidʉtkhaajem,
maimua khëumamuata dötarr khai, edaar
paawaita ĩchab khëch thʉnaajem. 8 Pari

maachin ãsdawam khʉʉn aawai donnaanjö parhoob nem wauju khaba nʉm. Maachin Ẽwandam iek maachdëu ogdʉba ʉkha nʉmta warag khõsi ʉkhanaa, Jesucristoou maach peerdʉ awaan bëejuuta ich mag khĩir eyaa wai wënʉrraju aai nʉm. 9 Ẽwandamau maach jʉr aauwai chan deeu ãsie maach gaai jua khʉaba ichdëu ampierr aagta maach jʉr aubajim. Irua maach jʉr autarran, maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua ʉu peerdʉ wënʉrramkhĩirta maach jʉr aujim. 10 Ichta maach kõit ʉdʉraa ich thõopijim, magbarm gaaimua deeu ich bëewai agtha iiu durrum oobaicheewai, wa meewi naawia khãijã, ĩchab ich dʉi wënʉrramkhĩir ich dʉi arraag. 11 Mag i dʉi ãba naaimaju aawai ich jãg pãach nʉmjö pãach khapeen khĩir onee apinaa Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉmuajã agdaujö chikham ubʉ apijuuta ẽkhabat.

12 Khodamnaan, marau pãrag jaaum ig nʉmʉn ĩchab, ar pãach ee chi pörnaan Ẽwandam iek jaaunaa pãach wawiejem khʉʉn chan oob pãrau sĩi amag oobamjö amiet anʉmʉu, amag phagmaaugau. 13 Magʉm gaai phidkha durrum paar wajapha am daupiinaa am kha khõsi abat. Magnaa pãach wir aigpaijã khõinaa naajeet.

14 Khodamnaan, ar jãg phidkhamapha sĩsidʉm khʉʉnagjã ikhʉaba meeurrau sĩubat phidkhamkhĩir. Kha oneg chukhu nʉm khʉʉnjã khĩir onee apinaa bʉʉr abarm gaaimua pekau ee burrjöjöo nʉm khʉʉn juagjã oobat. Pari mag nem jaauwaijã khajapha ithũu abat am dʉi.

15 Chikhamnau pãach dʉi khaigba aawai oob ich agjö aju awia am dʉi khaigba amiet. Magju khãai pãach nem waaupierr nem wajapha waujuuta ẽkhabat, pãach wir aigpai maimua thumaam khʉʉn dʉi awiajã ich agjö.

16 Ed ëepierr ich mag onee abat. 17 Ed ëepierr Ẽwandamagta jëeub khaba jëeubat. 18 Mag jëeu nʉmua nem thumaam paar irig ʉu ajim abat. Pãar Jesucristo dënkha naawai magta irua apim khõsi sim pãrag ich dʉi.

19 Ẽwandam Akharau pãach khapeenag nem waupiewai idëu waupibat, oob magʉm waumiet aba. 20 Ẽwandamau khĩirjug deewia pãach ee i iek jaau nʉm khʉʉnau nem jaauwai, oob sĩi ũrbamjöo amiet. 21 Amau jaau nʉm thum wajapha ũrnaa chi wajaphampai pör ee athat. 22 Nem wau nʉmua maach pekau paarpapiejem nem warre thum isegbapʉit.

23 Ẽwandam ichdëu õor khõinaa apiejemuata pãar wajapha pekau chukhu wai sĩekhiin ʉu akham. Magua pãar kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu chirʉm, pãar akhaar, pãar mor maach chi ʉrʉm cha maach iyʉʉ nʉmpa thumaa wajapha thʉnʉmta maach Pör Jesucristoou ich bëewai oochëmkhĩir. 24 Ich chi pãar jʉr autarrau chan ich iekhabarm bʉʉrjã sëukhaba sĩerrʉm. Í mag sĩerraawai ichdëu mag abarmjã chadcha sĩerrʉm.

Pablo salud ãbmiecharam

25 Khodamnaan, maar kõitjã ĩchab Ẽwandamag jëeubat. 26 Maach khodnaan thumaam khʉʉnag mʉ salud deebat. 27 Maach Pör Jesuu mʉrʉg jaaupi sĩewai i iekta mua mʉch iek gaai thʉwi ẽsap gaai mʉg phã deepʉi chirʉm. Mʉg mua phã deepʉi chirʉm Ẽwandam gaaimua thum maach khodkha nʉm khʉʉn jʉgdaar thʉrbat, amach jʉgʉucha ũrmkhĩir.

28 Maach Pör Jesucristoogta pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, ichdëuta pãrau nemdam ig nʉm thumaa dedee amkhĩir.

Mʉgdampai ajim pãrag jaaupʉim ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

2 TESALONICENSES

Biek numiim ẽsap Pabloou

Tesalónicapienag phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khuun atheeta phãjĩ. Chamug ẽudeem cartajã Pabloouta phãjim ĩchab Tesalónicapien athee. Mag nacharam ẽsap deepüitarr khur dürrüu aadëm ee agtha amachdëu ükha num gaaimua dau aug wau num anumjã ichdëu ũr sĩejim aajem. Mag num düi irua ũurwai ãaur khuunau ajappai khaugba naajim aajem, mag maach Pör Jesucristo deeu ich chognaan düi ichta chi Pörkha bëewi ichdëu igbaju khuunag warre amach khĩircha jaaubarm ed chi ükha num khuun düijã jãga aju (1:8-9). Mag wir aig amach khapeenaupai amach dau aug wau naawai ãaur khuunau khĩirjuawai ya ag ed pabaichëmpii naajim aajem. Maguata Ẽwandamau juau khãijã am düi jãgpi sim aajeejim anum. Amachdëu mag khĩirju num gaaimua ãaur khuun chará ya phidkhajã phidkhaba naajim anaabá, eeu dëgölp Jesús barbaicheewai sĩi amach phithur atarrdam werpuaju awi.

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Pabloou amag mug ẽsap phãnaa deepüitarran amag, jãgwiata mag chikhamnau dau aug waupi numjã ãwat wënurrú a jaaunaa Ẽwandamau mug durr i agkhabarm edjã jãga aju a jaaupäaig ajim. Pabloou nacha amag jaaujim, khantheeta Ẽwandamau ich chaain udüraa dau aug waupiejẽ chikhamnaan jua machgau. I iek jãg Cristo iek ükha durrum gaaimua dau aphuu aajerr jũrr ich Ẽwandamauta am ich aar phë auju aajem (1:5). Ajapcharan ich Cristo pierrwaita ich gaaimua dau aphuu aajerr khuun khĩir meeupiwi, jũrr mag i igar durrarr khuun düi khaigba aajerr khuun gaai irua jua khuabaju (1:6-7). Maimua ĩchab amag khap amkhĩir ajapha jaaupüijim, agtha Cristo bëewi mag ich iek isegtarr khuun gaai mas aju ed khaba sim (cap. 2).

Salud

1 Much Pabloouta Silvano düi Timoteopa ãba numua mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum pãar Tesalónica phöbör ee Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha num khuunag. Mua khaphu chirum, pãar chadcha Ẽwandam chi Aai gaai ubu thierrkhanaa ĩchab maach Pör Jesucristo düijã ubu num. 2 Marau Ẽwandam chi Ayag jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu num, pãar üuu wai num düi ĩchab khõinaa wai wënurramkhĩir.

Cristo bëewai pekau paraam khuun gaai Ẽwandamau mas aju

3 Khodamnaan, pãrau pãachdëu ükha num iekta chadcha warag ogduba ükhanaa aguata nem jua theeg paaukhamam düi wir aig pãach khapeenjã waragta daupii paaukhamaawai, chadcha pãar gaaimua marau Ẽwandamag üu ajim aju aai num. 4 Pãach jãg durrum gaaimua chadcha maachdëujã mug maach Ẽwandam iek ükha nunuidumpierr wënurruamua pãar ëugar wajapha ig iyüu aajem. ¿Khan jãgwi? Jãg õrau pãach düi khaigba pãach ẽudee ẽkhabaadëphumjã magum igba khĩir thũu ãwat durraawaima. 5 Pãar jãg phithurg ãwat durrum paar, Ẽwandam thumaam khuun düi nem agchata waaujeewai, pãar irua ich aar öbërju ayaa apiju. Mag i gaaimua maagjerr paar pãar düi mag üu awiajã, ãbmuajã pöd Ẽwandamau pãar düi jãgbaju aai sim aju khaba sim.

6 Jöoi thumaam khuun düi mag nem agcha waaujeewaita jãg pãar dau aug wau num khuun düijã irua ĩchab ich agjö am aphuu apiju. 7 Magnaa pãach chi dau aphuu durrum khuunta mug atag maach Pör Jesús sĩi õtdau uu thunum ee ich chognaan chi jua thierrnaan düi ügtharmua bëewai maach thum ãba jua üipiju. 8 Mag i urum edan ar õrau ich igmapha aajerr khuun düi maach Pör Jesuu õor peerdu aaujem iek jaauwaijã asekasmapha aajerr khuun gaai mas deenta urum. 9 Makhuunan sĩi irua barkhuuipüiwia mam ich mag okhoo nuisiegau. Magbarm chan tag maach Pör Jesús khĩir wajaugjã ooba, ni i jua theegjã oobaju. 10 Mag i pierrwai i chaain chi ükha durrum thumaam khuunauta irig ee aju. Maig pãarjã i düi naaju, marau pãachig jaautarr iek ükhatarr aawai.

11 Maguata marau Ẽwandamag pãar kõit ich jãg jëeu durraajem, ichdëu pãrag ich iek ükhapi aauwai ichdëu wënurrapim khõsi sĩerrjö wënurramkhĩir. Marau khaphu num, pãachdëu chadcha ükha num gaaimua pãrau dürrcha i athee nem

wajapham waum khõsi nʉm. Mamʉ
mag nem waujujã, ich jua theegauta
mag pãachdëu ig nʉmjö apikhiin ʉ̈u
akham. 12 Mag nʉmua pãar gaaimua
maach Pör Jesujã thumaam khʉʉnau thö
iekhaju. Magbaawai ichdëujã ĩchab maach
Ẽwandam dʉ̈imua pãach khĩircha ʉ̈u pãar
thö iekhaju.

2

Cristo bëeju na woun ãb chi khaigbam bëeju jaautarr

1 Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesucristo
pierrwai maachin chadcha i dʉ̈i nʉisiju.
Mamʉ mag i bëeju jaau nʉm gaaimua
chan 2 oob parhoobam khʉʉnag ʉdʉʉr
pãach khũgurpimiet, Ẽwandam iek awia
pãachig jaau nʉmua, sĩi õor ijẽjẽbkham
ũrwia, wa ẽsapjöm khãijã maar i gaai
thʉwia parhooba pãach aig deepʉ̈i nʉm
gaai ya maach Pör Jesucristoon barbaichëm
a jaauwaijã oob magʉm gaaimua pãach
khũgurpimiet. 3 Ãbmua khãijã pãachig mag
jaauwai maan sëukhaawaiu. Ich Jesucha
bëeju na ichiita woun ãb chi khaigbam
mʉg jẽb gaai sĩeichëju. Mag wounauta
õor Ẽwandam dʉ̈i meeukhapiju. Mamʉ
mʉg atag paawai Ẽwandamau jũrr i gaaita
jua khʉaba ich mag i gaai mas wai nʉr-
raju. 4 Pari ichta mʉg jẽb gaai sĩweran
ich mag wounauta Ẽwandam igwia nem
jaau nʉmjã bʉ̈urjã khõchkhaba ni sĩi irigjã
jëeupimapha aju. Maguan mawia ichta Aai i
jëeujem degjã jupimaju; mag jupimawia iita
Ẽwandamau aju, ichdëupai.

5 ¿Pãrau khĩir ee paba nʉ, ar mʉ
pãar aar chiraawai ich mag iek mua
pãachig jaaujerr? 6 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm
ĩchab, khaniuta mʉʉgwaiwe i bëepiba
sĩi ãba ich bëeju ed aadeewaita ʉdʉraa
bëepi nʉ. 7 Mʉʉgwaiwejã õrau nem
khaigbam pöm wau thʉnʉm. Mamʉ mag
ãbmua idëu i bëepiba thʉa wai simjö sim
chawag khecheu athaawaita warag khaibag
athuucha thʉnʉisiju. 8 Mag idëu ʉdʉraa
ich bëepibaawain chadau mag woun chi
khaigbam bëewi sĩeichëju; mamʉ par mag
khaibag sĩewiajã maach Pör Jesuu, sĩi
phuasirbapʉ̈imjö, ich ooimʉgau ich jua
theeg dʉ̈imua warre thõopʉ̈iju. 9 Mag woun
chi khaigbam bëejuun, mepeer jua theeg
dʉ̈ita bëeju. Mag simua aawai chi meperau
i juag ooju, ag na õrau nem ooba aajempa
õor dauderraa waumamkhĩir; mamʉ
mag waumamʉn sĩi õor khũguraagpaiu.
10 Magbaadëm abarmʉn, ar pöd peerdʉba
awia Ẽwandamau isegju khʉʉnan ichdëu
khũgurm aig nem parhooba waumamua
khũgurmaju, chadcharam iek amachig
jaautarrjã warag igba ni ʉ̈khajã ʉ̈khaba
awia maach Pör Jesuug ʉdʉʉr amach
peerdʉpiba arr aawai. 11 Mag gaaimua
ich Ẽwandamaujã ĩchab ʉdʉraa mag
nem chad khabamʉg am khũgurpimaju,
magʉmta chadam iekjö ʉ̈khamamkhĩir;
12 magbaawai ĩchab magʉm gaaimua
amach khõchagpierr nem khaigbamta
waum khõchgau chadam iekta ʉ̈khaba arr
gaaimua jũrr ich Ẽwandamauta am gaai
mas aímʉ mas aag.

Ẽwandamau ich athee peerdʉ awaag
jʉr autarr khʉʉn

13 Khodamnaan maach Pör Jesuu kha
khõsim khʉʉn, ichiita marau pãar gaaimua
Ẽwandamag ʉ̈u ajim aju aai nʉm. ¿Khan
jãgwi? Pãachta jãig Tesalónica phöbör ee
chi nacha Ẽwandamau jʉr autarr khʉʉn
aawaima. Magnaa ĩchab ich Ẽwandam
Akhaar maachig nem wajapha waupiejem
dʉ̈imua pãachdëu ʉ̈khatarr gaaimuapa
pãachta nacha peerdʉwi naawaima.
14 Magaag atheeta Ẽwandamau õor peerdʉ
aaujem iek marau jaau wënʉrrʉm gaaimua
Ẽwandamau pãar ich dënkha aujim, mʉg
atag pawiajã maach Pör Jesucristo ajaug
ich mag oo wënʉrramkhĩir.

15 Magau khodamnaan, Ẽwandam iek
khĩirchajã marau jaaunaa sĩi ẽsap phã
deepʉ̈i nʉm gaaijã pãachig jaautarr chan
oob khĩir okhoomiet. Khĩir okhooju khãai
pãrau warag ag gaaita ubʉ thierrkha
nʉisit. 16-17 Maraun, ich maach Pör
Jesucristoouchata maach Ẽwandam chi
Aai dʉ̈imua pãar khĩir jãsenkhanaa pãar
juag oopim khõsi nʉm, pãrau nem jaaunaa
nem wau nʉm thum wajaphata öbëbër
amkhĩir. Ich Ẽwandamauta maach khõsi
khĩir jãsenkhajim, ich mag wënʉrrʉmua
ich dʉ̈i ogdʉba nʉisijujã khap amkhĩir.

3

*Pabloou ich khapeen d*ʉ̈imua amach kõit
jëeupi narr

1 Khodamnaan, ãbmiecha paawai marau
pãrag maar kõit jëeubat anʉm, mag
gaaimua pãach ee arrjö maach Pör Jesuu
õor peerdʉ aaujem iekta jöpcha durrpierr
aaidʉbaadee õraujã ʉkham khõsi amach
thãraucha ʉkhamkhĩir. 2 Pãrau khaphʉ
nʉm, thumaam khʉʉnau chan Ẽwandam
iek ogdʉba ʉkhaba aajem. Maagwai
jëeunaat, õor khaibag sĩsidʉm khʉʉn
jua eemuajã ʉu maar peerdʉmkhĩir.
3 Mamʉ ich maach Pör Jesucristoou
ich garmua chan maach kha ogdʉba
sĩerraawai pãar irua ich dʉi ubʉ wai
sĩenaa mag khaibagkham khʉʉn jua ee
burrpimaaugaujã pãar thʉa wai nʉrraju.
4 Pãar chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo dʉita
wënʉrraawai marau khaphʉ nʉm, pãrau
marau nem jaau nʉm ipierr nem waunaa
mʉg atagjã ich jãg wau nʉisiju. 5 Mag
pãrau maach ipierraa aju khaphʉ naab
mamʉ, warag Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉm, ich jãg
ichdëujã maach khõsi arrjö pãragjã warag
wir aig pãach agdaujö daupiicha amkhĩir.
Magnaa ĩchab maach Pör Jesucristo
juapaata pãrag deepi jëeu nʉm, chikham
jua machgau pãach dau aphʉʉ awiajã ich
dënjö ãwatamkhĩir.

Phidkhamapham khai thachjã khöbaju aai sim

6 Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesucristo
iekta maach iek gaai thʉwi marau pãrag
jaaum ig nʉm: Ar õor pãach ee sĩi
amach khõchagpierr am khõchgau phid-
khamaphanaa marau pãachig nem wajapha
jaautarr chaaur nʉrrjëem khʉʉn dʉi oob
khapeerkhamiet. 7 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm jãga
maar pãar ee wënʉrrajĩ. Maar mag sĩi
parhooba maachdëu ampierr wënʉrraba
arr aawai pãrau pãachdëujã khaphʉ nʉm,
khanjöm nemta pãrau maar jua oowia agjö
maar dënjö wauju aai nʉ. 8 Maar chan
mag sĩi phidkhajã phidkhaba õor igaau
par thach khöba aajeejim. Ante iwiir ãb-
mua khãijã maar jãogam khõchgauta ichpa
khöjudam chukhu chirajim am ugua, kha-
jeeu durrum ãba, maran edaram magwe
phidkhaajeejim maach bidam athee. 9 Maar
mag phidkha wënʉrrarr chan mag maach
wënʉrrʉm paar pãrau marag sĩi par thach
khöpiju aai khaba naawaijã khaba, maach
mag phidkha nʉm oowi maachjö phid-
khamkhĩirta maar jãg wënʉrrajim. 10 Maach
jam pãar dʉi naathuurwai marau pãrag
iekha pʉajim. Mag iek mʉg ajim: "Pãar ee
ãb khãijã phidkhamapha sim khai, magan
thachjã khöbaju aai sim." Ma ajim marau
pãrag jaau pʉatarr. 11 Pari magtarrta ma-
rau maumua ũurwai ãaur khʉʉn mag sĩi
phidkhajã phidkhaba, parta naajem anʉm.
12 Ar mag bʉʉrjã nem waujujã chukhu nʉm
khʉʉnag marau, "Sĩi par naaju khãai phid-
khabat" anʉm "pãach bi athee." Maach
Pör Jesucristo iekta i imeerba marau mag
jaaupʉi nʉm.

13 Khodamnaan, nem wajapha wau nʉm
gaaimua chan oob pãrau khajeeu nʉm
awia tag nem waubam amiet. 14 Mʉg
marau pãrag phã deepʉi nʉm iekta ãb-
mua khãijã asekasmapha sim khai, ma-
gan mag wounan warre thumaam khʉʉnag
ich mag sim khakhapdö apinaa oob i dʉi
khapeerkhamiet, ich dʉi magbaawai deeu
khĩir naauwia deeu ewag khĩirjumkhĩir.
15 Mamʉ magwia khãijã oob i dʉi iekkhõr
paraa nʉmjö i oomapha amiet. Magju khãai
agtha pãach khodkha sĩewai sĩi i wawibat.

Pabloou chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉn kõit
Ẽwandamag jëeutarr

16 Maach Pör Jesús maach khõinaa
apiejemʉgta pãar kõit jëeu chirʉm, pãar
wënʉrrʉmpierr ichdëuta pãar khõinaa wai
nʉrramkhĩir. Ichchata ich mag pãar dʉi
sĩepim khõsi chirʉm.

17 Mʉch Pabloouchata mʉch juadamaucha
pãrag mʉg ãbmiem saluddam phãnaa
deepʉi chirʉm. Mʉch ẽsap phãapierr ich
jãg mʉchdëucha mʉch thʉr firmaapäaijem,
chadcha mʉchdëuchata deepʉi chirʉm
khap amkhĩir. 18 Maach Pör Jesucristoogta
pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, ichdëuta pãrau
nemdam ig nʉm thumaa dedee amkhĩir.

Mʉgdampai ajim pãrag jaaupʉim ig chi-
rarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

1 TIMOTEO

Nacharam ẽsap Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Chamʉ khʉʉn carta numí Timoteoog deepüitarr maimua Titoog deepüitarr düi makhʉʉn thãrjupta ãbmiecha Pabloou phãtarr khʉʉnau. Mʉkhʉʉn carta pastornaan atheeta phãtarr aawai negöonau "cartas pastorales" aajem.

Khaígta phã deepüijĩ. Pabloou mʉg carta deepüi sim jaar, Timoteo pastor ajim aajem Efesoom iglesia ee; magua irigta deepüijim aajem. Warrcha Pabloou Efeso phöbör ee maach peerdʉajem iek jaauwimaawai õor khapaana üu Cristo iek ükhajierram aajem. Mag ükha phöbaaderr aigmua Timoteoogta Pabloou chi Efesoom iglesia jaau pʉatarr aawai Timoteon phidag pöomata wai sĩejim aajem. Mag jaar chan ĩsimjö Ẽwandamag jëwaag ãba biirdʉajem dijã chukhu arr aawai sĩi parhoobam degta amach dürr abarmpierr agdaujö amach pastor düi podpaajeejim aajem. Mag thʉnarr thum chi pastornaan Timoteoogta jaau pʉajim Pabloou.

Timoteon chadcha Ẽwandam iek ichig jaaupi jaautarr gaaita ogdʉba phidkhanaa Pablo düi khapeer ajapham ajim aju aai nʉm. Chadcha ich jöoi Pablooujã i chig aba aajeejim (Fil. 2:19-20).

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Pabloou Timoteoog mʉg ẽsap phã deepüitarran i wawieg ajim; iruajã ĩchab Cristo iek ükhaajerr aawai õor eejã í jãga nʉrraju aai sĩejĩ a jaaupäaig; mag nʉm düi ĩchab ich chi Timoteo Efesoom iglesia ee pastor arr aawai chi ükha durrarr khʉʉn düijã irua jãga aju aai sĩejĩ a wawieg. Mag Pabloou Timoteoog ich iglesia ee jãga aju aai sĩejĩ a jaaupüitarr gaaimua ĩs ewagjã maadëu khaphʉ aju aai nʉm jãga naaju aai nʉ maach iglesia (3:15).

Salud

1 Mʉʉn Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr. Ẽwandam maach peerdʉ aumieu Cristo düimua chogpüitarrauta pʉ athee mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉm Timoteo. 2 Mag Jesucristo cha mua jaau chirʉmuata mʉg atagjã üu maach khĩir meeupiju. Maachdëu i iekpai ãba ükha wënʉrrʉm gaaimua pʉʉta mua mʉch chaaijö ürcha ig chitʉm. Maach Aai Ẽwandamag jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu chirʉm, pʉ dau ee aug khaug paraanaa üuu wai nʉm düi pʉ khõinaa wai wënʉrramkhĩir.

Chad khabam iek jaau nʉm gaaimua Pabloou iek theeg jaaupüitarr

3 Ar na mʉch Macedoniaag maagpaawai mʉchdëu pʉrʉg jaau chirarrjö, ich jãig Efeso phöbör eepai chirsí, jãg sĩi sëukha nem agchajã khaba jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnag tag jãgʉm iek jaaupiba aag. 4 Oob sĩi jãg amach jöoin igwia amau waaujerr igphöbaadëmjã warag ag gaaipai par amach iphithur pʉa chʉuu apim amag. Jãgʉm iek jaau nʉmuan sĩita warag õor ee iek pöm maadëujã khaugbata apüi sim. Sĩi õor khũgur phë wai nʉmua warag õrag Cristo iek ükhapi aujujã khĩirjubata nʉm, Ẽwandamau maachig jaau simjö amachigjã agjö jaau simjã khaugbamjö. 5 Mua pʉrʉg mag jaaupüi chirʉmʉn, ich mag wënʉrraju khãyau warag chikham kha khõsi amkhĩirta mag am wawibá a chirʉm, magbaawai amau agdaujö ö ajaphanaa nem khaigba waujujã khĩirjuba sĩi thãrauchata Cristo iek ükhamkhĩir. 6 Mamʉ ar chi sëukha nem jaau nʉm khʉʉnau magba, warag khĩirjug chaaur khĩirjuwia sĩi parhooba maadëu nem igmaphamʉgta ee thʉnarram. 7 Mag wënʉrrʉmta amaun õraujã amachig amta Moiseeu phã pʉatarr iek jawaagjã chi machnaanau apim khõsi nʉm. Mamʉ mag amachdëupaijã nem jaau khaug nʉm anʉmta, amachdëu jaau wënʉrrʉmjã khaugba nʉm.

Chijã khʉʉn atheeta Ẽwandamau ley deejĩ

8 Jãg Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ley phãpitarran chadcha chi ajaphamʉu. Mamʉ ĩchab maadëu khaphʉ aju aai nʉm, chijã khʉʉn atheeta Moiseeu mag phã pʉajĩ. 9 ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai nem ajapha waaujem khʉʉnag tag nem waupiba aagta Moiseeu mag ley phã pʉajĩ? Mag khabam. Moiseeu mag Ẽwandam ley phã pʉatarran, ar nem jaau nʉmjã ũrba warag chaaur ükha ükha sĩerrjëem khʉʉn atheyau: nem khaibag sĩi pekau waujupai khĩirjuajem khʉʉn athee; ar Ẽwandam ögkhabanaa i iekjã ükhaba,

warag i wau iekhaajem khuun athee; ar amach dënnaanjã wir aig thõojem khuun athee; maimua ar thum chikham juau thõojem khuun atheeta phã puajim. [10] Lein ĩchab ar dich õor khabam düita khapes aajem khuun atheeu; ar dich khamannaan appaita uuin düímjö, wa uuin khãijã amach appaita emkhooin düímjö aajem khuun athee; ar ajués õor purnaa amach athee phidkhamkhĩir dur arrjem khuun athee; sëunemkham khuun athee, maimua ar chad khabam nemta chadam iek gaai thu iekha sĩerrjëem khuun atheeta phã puajim. Ajapcharan lein ar thum Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai nem ajaphamta waupi jaau sim ipierraa khaba, warag nem parhooba wau wënurrum khuun khaibag waumkhĩirta phã puajim. [11] Mua mag nem ajaphamta waupi sim a chirum chan much iekpaijã khaba, jãan ich Ẽwandam õor düi ajaug khitumuata murug jũrr jaaumkhĩir jaautarrau. Magua mua maach peerduajem iek jaau chitumpierr ich magta jaau chitum.

Ich peerdu autarr paar Pabloou Ẽwandamag üu ajim atarr

[12] Maach Pör Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir much jur autarr paar irig üu ajim a chirum. Ichdëuta üu mu juapá jãppibarmjö abarm mag ich iek jaaumkhĩir. Irua oowai mua ich phidag gaai ogduba chitaju khaphu sĩerr aawai mug phidag murug deejim. [13] Muan warran Cristo ëugar khaigba iekha chitajim; magnaa i iek ükha num khuun khaibag wawaag am ẽudeejã ẽkhanaa ich Cristo thürcha thürthürnaajã ĩchab i wau iekhakha aajeejim. Mag chitarr ãba, Ẽwandamau mu dau aug khaugjim, agtha i iek ükhaba chirum gaaimuata much mag chitumjã khaugba chitaajerr aawai. [14] Jũrran mag chitajieb mamu, maach Pör Ẽwandamau üu magumjã igba much khaibag thum chugpatarr aawai ãba Jesucristo iekpaita ükha chitum. Magua ĩsin mua i khõsinaa much khapeenjã thum ãba daupii chitum, ar chadcha i iek ükha num khuunau aajemjö.

[15] Dich in iekhõoin thumaam khuunau khaphu aju aai num: "Jesucristo mug jẽb gaai bëewain pekau paraam khuun peerdu awaanta bëejim." Ma chan sëukhaawaijã khabam. Warran muun much ürcha pekau pöm chitajim, tagam khuun khãaijã. [16] Mamu mag much atcha nem khaibag chitarr aawaita Ẽwandamau warag mu dau aug khaugam khõsi dau aug khaugjim, mu magbarm gaaimua thumaam khuun nem khaibag sĩsid awiajã magum igba, Ẽwandamau amagjã "Mua pãar much chig bëeta oo chirum pãar peerdu awaag" a sim khap amkhĩir. Magua ewag pawiajã amau mu dënjö ükhamun, üu peerdu nuisiewai Cristo düi amach ich mag nuisiju khap aju. [17] Maguata thumaam khuunau Ẽwandampaita thö iekhaju aai num, ichta ich mag Rey chaarkha sĩerraawai. Ichta ãba thõjã thõba, ich mag sĩerrum warrgarwe. Í pöd maadëu ooba aajem. Ichta ãba Ẽwandam charau. Ichdëupaita nem thum khaphu sĩerrum. Maata maach Ẽwandamau.

[18] Ajap chirá Timoteo. Puuta much chaaijö wai chitaawai mua purug jaaukhim: Na ar Ẽwandamau khapeenag iekhapibaawai pu igwia jãga pu phidkhaju aai chirú a jaautarrjö, ich jãg Cristo iek maachdëu ükha num gaaita ubunaa, nem khaigba waujujã khĩirjuba, warag maach Ẽwandam iekta jaaubá, sĩi meeukha jãau numjö nem pua chukhu. [19] Pua khaphu chirum, maach khapeen ãaur khuunau amachdëu nem ajapham wauju aai num khaphu narrta warag chaaur khĩirjuwia ya ĩs parhoobata wënurrum. [20] Magta ajierram maach khapeen Imeneo Alejandro düi. Maguata amau deeu ewag khĩirju num ora mua warag meperagta am thusĩebapüim, am düi ichdëu ampierr amkhĩir; amach düi jãgbaawai ẽudee tag sĩi Ẽwandam düi ibuur wau numjö i düi jãgam ugua.

2

Jãga aju aai nu Ẽwandamag jëeu num aig

[1] Keena, mua pãrag jaaum ig chirumun mugau: Õor thum mug jẽb gaai thunum khuun kõit Ẽwandamag jëeubat. Mag jëeumamua nem thumaam paarjã ĩchab irig üu ajim abat. [2] Presidentenaan kõit jëeunaa ĩchab tagam khuun thum chi thethemnaan maach pörkha thunum khuun kõitjã Ẽwandamag jëeubat, maach thum ãba khõinaa wënurraag. Mag warag maadëu jëeumamua irig: "Ẽwandam, pua amag khĩirjug khaphu apibarju, nem ajapha waumkhĩir" a jëeuju aai

nʉm. Pãrau magta jëeumʉn, Ẽwandamau amag khĩirjug ajapha deebaawai maach thumaam khʉʉnta onee nʉm dʉ̈i khõinaa wënʉrraju, Ẽwandamau khõsim nemjã maachdëu waum aig wauju ayaa. Maagwai mag Ẽwandamau khõsim nem waauwaijã bigaaum khʉʉnau magʉm abaju. 3 Pãrau mag thumaam khʉʉn kõit jëeu nʉmʉn magan ʉ̈u khërʉm. Mua pãrag mag jëeupi chirʉmʉn, Ẽwandam maach peerdʉajemuajã ich magta ichig jëeupiejeewaita mag jaau chirʉm. 4 Iruan thumaam khʉʉnag chadcha ichdëu maach peerdʉ aaujem iekta khaphʉ apim khõsi sim, mag khaphʉ nʉisiewai thumaam khʉʉnau amach peerdʉju aai nʉm a khap amkhĩir. 5 Mamʉ mag maach thumaam khʉʉn peerdʉ awaag ichta Ẽwandam ãbpai sĩerraawai ĩchab maach dich pekau gaaimua Ẽwandam warp narr khʉʉnta deeu ũmaai i dʉ̈i khõinaa wënʉrrapiejemjã agjö ãbpai sĩerrʉm. Mag woun ich Jesucristoou. 6 Mag thumaam khʉʉn peerdʉ awaagta ʉdʉraa ich thõopijim, magbarmua Ẽwandam dʉ̈i mag pekau gaaimua iekkhõr pöm narr thum ichdëupai phag öbeerpʉ̈yaag. Mag Jesús thõotarr gaaimua maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, chadcha thumaam khʉʉnta Ẽwandamau peerdʉ aum khõsi sim. 7 Ich magtarr jaaumkhĩirta ichdëucha mʉ jʉr aujim, ich iek jaaujemkha awaag; mag jaau chitʉmua judionaan khabam khʉʉnagta jãgata chadcha Cristo maach thumaam khʉʉn kõit ich thõopitarr aawai maadëu i iek ʉ̈kha wënʉrraju aai nʉm a jaaumkhĩir. Mag chadcha i iek ʉ̈kha chiraawai bʉ̈ʉrjã sëukhaba mag iekha chirʉm.

8 Maguata muruan chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn nʉnʉidʉmpierr Ẽwandamag jëwaag ʉ̈gthaag jua jʉrkhaawai chi emkhooinauta Ẽwandamag iekhamamua jëeupi chirʉm. Mamʉ mag Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉmua ʉ̈gthaag jua jʉrkha nʉm khʉʉnjã pekaúa jua phʉis meu sĩsidʉm khabam; agtha dich khapeen dʉ̈i khãijã meeukha nʉrrjëenaa dich khapeen dʉ̈i ipeer ahaujã khabata Ẽwandamag jëeubat.

9 Ʉʉinagjã mua mag chirʉm: Pãach chihöowai oob athuu chihöomiet; agpierrpaita chihöobat. Oob sĩi nem atcharag õor dauderraa pör megmiet. Oob chihöo ooimʉ sĩi phuphup phĩr dënpa khãijã pör ee phĩkha jũamiet; oob khajũa khãijã nem parhẽpagkham jũamiet, magʉm gaaimua õrau pãachig eerpapaad am ugua. 10 Magju khãyau chadcha ʉʉin Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khanaa irigpai jëeu wënʉrraajem khʉʉnau aajemjö, nem ajapha wau nʉmuata pãach igpiju awiajã pãach ëugar ig iyʉ̈ʉ apibat. 11 Ʉʉinan culto ee weetwaijã, Ẽwandam iek jaaubaadeewai sĩi khĩuuta ũr ohoodö aju aai nʉm, amachdëuta jaau nʉmjö sereubaadëp khaba. 12 Mua ʉʉinag chan culto ee õor khapanag ee Ẽwandam iekjã jaaupiba, ni amachta emkhooin khãaijã ʉ̈rpai apiba chirʉm. Magju khãai sĩi warag khĩuuta Ẽwandam iek ũr ʉrrjëe awi öbërju aai nʉm. 13 ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag chirʉ́? Mua mag chirʉmʉn, warrcha maach ompaawaijã Adanta nacha Ẽwandamau ompaawia jũrr ẽudeechata ʉʉi ompaatarr aawaita mag chirʉm. 14 Maimua ĩchab khĩir eyaa abat khaita nacha dösãtau khũgurjĩ: Adán khabajim. Chi nacha khũgurwia pekau ee burrtarran Eva ajim. 15 Ichta nacha mag pekau ee burrtarr gaaimuata Ẽwandamau irig, "Pʉ chaai oogpaawai ich jãg pʉ gaai machag ãwat ʉrraju" ajim. Magjieb mamʉ irua Ẽwandam iek thãraucha ʉ̈kha ʉrrʉmʉn, ijã ĩchab emkhooijö peerdʉju. Mamʉ mag nʉm dʉ̈i thumaam khʉʉn kha khõsinaa, Ẽwandamau khõsi sim nempaita waunaa, ĩchab ich ʉrrʉmpierr agpierrraa ʉrraju aai sim.

3

Iglesia eem chi pörnaan jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ

1 Mʉgʉm iek chan sëukhaawai khabam keena: Ãb khãijã ichta Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha thʉnʉm khʉʉn pörkham khõsi khĩirju sim khai, magan agchata khĩirju sim, phidag ajapham gaaita pʉrju khĩirju sĩewai. 2 Mag chi phidagjã ajapham aawai mag chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn pörkhajujã ĩchab woun parhoobam khabata ig sim. Magba akhiin, õor dakhĩir parhooba aawai jũrr ichigpata bigaaum khʉʉnau iekhakha aju. Mag am uguata mag chi pörkha simʉn, ʉʉi ãbpaita paraa aju aai sim. Sĩi donjö parhoob nem wauba, khĩirjug paraanaa ajaphata nʉrraju aai sim, ich wau iyʉ̈ʉ am ugua. Magnaa ĩchab õor bëewaijã ich deg jẽerpim khõsi

jẽerpinaa Ẽwandam iek õrag jawaagjã nem jaau khaugta aju aai sim. [3] Chi pörkha sim khʉ chan oob mag nag pignaa, ich khapeen dëijã khujʉʉrnem aju khaba, ni sĩi nemdam bürʉʉm wau nʉm paarjã ãba phatkhonta auju khĩirjubaju aai sim. Magju khãai, thumaam khʉʉn dëi ö ajaphanaa khõinaata nʉrraju aai sim, ni phatkhon ichdëu au sim atchajã warag paarpaju khĩirjuba. [4] Dich degam khʉʉn dëi thum dich nempa ajapha aairaanaa dich chaainjã wawikhaju aai sim, dich ipierraanaa dich ökhö bãaumkhĩir. [5] Ãbmua khãijã pöd ich chaainpaijã wawie meraa sim khai, magan ¿jãga õor khapanaa Ẽwandam iek ëkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn ajapha wawí wai nʉrraju khai? Magʉm khʉʉnau pöd Ẽwandamau ig simjö abaju. [6] Mag chi Ẽwandam iek ëkha durrum khʉʉn pörkhapieg chan ar ewaa Ẽwandam iek ëkha sĩsidʉm khʉʉn jʉr auju khaba nʉm, eeu magba akhiin ichdëupai iita wajapcha chiraawaita i jʉr atham awia ich thö iekhadukham. Magbaawai mepeer atarrjö ichdëupaita Ẽwandamag wir aig ich khaibag waupiju. [7] Meperan ãba õrag pekau waupijuuta ẽkha sĩerraawai bëʉr abarm gaaimua chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉn ëugarta Ẽwandam iek ëkhaba aajem khʉʉnag khaigba iekhapim khõsi aajem. Maguata mag chi pörkha nʉm khʉʉnan ar ëkhaba nʉm khʉʉn daarjã agchata wënʉrraju aai nʉm.

Chi pörnaan juag oojem khʉʉnjã jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ

[8] Mua ĩchab pʉrʉg jaaukhim, jãga aju aai nʉ chi pörnaan juag oojem khʉʉnjã: Amjã ĩchab thumaam khʉʉn daar khajaphata wënʉrraju aai nʉm, amach ëugar chikhamnau ĩgkham ugua. Iek ãbata aju aai nʉm, iwiir ãbamʉg nem mag awia jũrr deeumʉg khĩet jajaau aba. Magʉm khʉʉn chan ĩchab nag pigjã khaba, ni sĩi nemdam bürʉʉm wau nʉm paarjã ãba phatkhonta auju khĩirjubaju aai nʉm. [9] Magju khãai maach peerdʉajem iek cha maadëu eeu khaugbarmta warag ogdʉba ëkhanaa ĩchab Ẽwandamau nem waupi jaau simpai wau wënʉrrʉm aawai, gaai khaibagjã chukhu oneeta wënʉrraju aai nʉm. [10] Magua mua pʉrʉg mag chirʉm: Chi pörnaan juag oomkhĩir õor ig nʉm khai, nacha amau wau nʉmjã oonaa thũr ajapha phaabarmjö bëgöne bëʉrjã khaigba khaba öbërbaawaita mag chi pörnaan juag oomkhĩirjã jʉr auju aai nʉm. [11] Am ʉʉinjã ĩchab thumaam khʉʉn daar ajaphata wënʉrraju aai nʉm, sëunem nem ĩgkhaba, ni nem waauwaijã sĩi don ʉʉinjö parhoob nem wauba. Ĩchab amach jaai appai oonaa, nem waubaadëmjã öpëiba ich mag werba sĩsiu aju aai khaba nʉm. [12] Ar mag chi pörnaan juag oo nʉm khʉʉnan ʉʉi ãbpaita paraanaa ĩchab amach chaainjã thum amach degam khʉʉnpa aairaa aju aai nʉm. [13] Pua khaphʉ sim, ar amach pörnaan juag oo nʉm khʉʉnau ajapha am juag oowai, bigaaum khʉʉnagpa warag amach daupii apinaa ĩchab amachdëu ëkha nʉm iekjã warag ögkhaba jaau khaphʉ õrag jaaujem.

Khan jawaagta Pabloou mʉg ẽsap phã deepëijĩ

[14] Timoteo, mua jöpcha pʉ oon maju khĩirju chirʉm. Maagwai pʉrʉg khap amkhĩir mʉg ẽsap phã deepëi chirʉm. [15] Mʉ da barba awiajã ya pua khaphʉ sim, jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ Ẽwandam iek ëkha khithëem khʉʉn. Mag i iek ëkha durrum khʉʉnta thum maach Ẽwandam chi iwam chaainau. Mag amachta Ẽwandam chaain aawai, bithurgam khʉʉnagjã parhooba amach ichaaur jaaupimaaugau, chadam iek amachdëu ëkha nʉmta ich jãg warm khʉʉnag amach ʉdʉʉr deeba jaau durraajem. [16] Mag iek warrgar thumaam khʉʉnau khaugba aajerrta ĩsin maadëu dawaa oo nʉm, ich Ẽwandamau maachig khaugpitarr aawai. Mag maachig khaugpitarr iekhan mʉgau:

Cristo Ẽwandamkha simta maach thaabaajemjö mʉg jẽb gaai thaabachëwia, maach wounaan khĩir thegwia, mʉg jẽb gaaim khʉʉnag ich oopien bëejim.

Maimua meewia Ẽwandam Akharau deeu i phiriu athamua chadcha í pekau chukhu khitʉm a khaugpijim õrag.

Mʉg jẽb gaai sĩeichëwia irua nem wautarr thum Ẽwandam chognaanau ëgtharmua oojierram.

Maimua amach aar pabaimaawaijã sĩi onee amach jua ee baarpi aujierram.

Magtarr, durr warpham magwe aaidʉ jaaupëiwia meupierram khʉʉnau

khakhapdö thunum düi ĩchab durrpierr i iek ükha durrum khuun nunuidum.

4

Ãaur khuunau Ẽwandam iek amachdëu ükhatarrjã isegju

1 Mamu Ẽwandam Akharau khapeenag jaaupibaawai jaautarr gaaimua pua khaphu sim, mug atag paawai ãaur khuun i iek ogduba ükha wënurraju aajerr khuunta mug iek ajapham isegwia jũrr parhooba dösãtau nem jaaupi sim jaau numugta ee ajurau. 2 Magphöbaadëmun ajapha Ẽwandam iek jaau num anumta amachdëu jaau numjöjã khaba, sĩi parhoob num waunaa sëukha nem ĩgkha sĩerrjëem khuun iekta ũrm khõchkhakha ajurau. Mamu ar mag sëukha nem jaau wënurrum khuunaun khaphu num, amachdëu chadcha nem agcha jaauba num. Mamu ich mag jaau khaug naawai amachdëu mag sëukha nem jaau wënurrumjã am gaai mas khaba num. 3 Chi mag parhooba nem jaau wënurrum khuunaun uui aupiba jaaunaa uuinagjã jaai aupiba jaau num düi ĩchab nem parhoobajã khöju khabam a jaaujem; majã parhooba khömkhĩirta Ẽwandamau nem thum wautarr aawai maach mug chadam iek khaphunaa ükha durrum khuunaun warag irig agum paarjã üu ajim anaa khöju aai numta mag jaau num. 4 Ẽwandamau nem wautarr thum ajaphamuu. Maguata maadëu Ẽwandamag jëeuwia, irig üu ajim anaa, büurjã nem isegba khöju aai num. 5 Mag ichdëu nem khömkhĩir deetarr thum ichdëujã chi ajaphamuu a jaautarr aawai, inag awia khöbaju aai numjã aba, warag irig üu ajim anaata khöju aai num.

Jesucristo chog chi ajapcharam khamkhĩir Timoteo wawitarr

6 Timoteo, maach khodnaanag pua magta jaau chituмun, pu Jesucristo chog chi ajaphamkha chirum. Mag amun, puun ĩchab jua theeg chirsiju, iek ajapham puchdëu ükha chirum jaau numta thach khö numjö puaba jaau chitum gaaimua. 7 Oob sĩi jãg warrgar amach jöoin nem ĩgkhaa aadëmjã maadëu khaugba warag pua chuuu aajem khuun iek ũr chitam. Mag khãai Ẽwandamau puchig nurrapi simjöta agcha nurraju ẽkhabá. 8 Sĩi khapá jãpaagpai nem wau numun üu sim. Mamu Ẽwandamau nem khõsimpai wau numta nem thumaam athee ajapcha sim. ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, mug jẽb gaai nuwejã irua nem khõsim waauwai maach khĩir onee apinaa ĩchab mug atagjã maach khĩir meeupiju aawaita mag chirum. 9 Cha mua mag chirumun chadcharam iekhau. Maagwai thumaam khuunau ükhakhiin üu akham. 10 Mag mug jẽb gaai nuwejã Ẽwandamau maach düi ajapha aju khaphu naawaita, ich jãg thet jaau numua, i iek õrag ükhapiju ẽkha durrumua, ĩchab chikhamnau maach ĩgkhabaadëphumjã magum igba, warag pëdurraajem. Chadcha Ẽwandamta ãba thumaam khuun peerduajemuu, pari ajapcharan ar ich iek ükha durrum khuun dënpai mamu.

11 Cha mua puchig jaau chirum iek amag mu imeerba jaaunaa ĩchab puchdëu jaau sim ipierraa apibá. 12 Puch ẽwanaa chiraawai jöoinagpa pöd mag jaauju khaba chirum awia, oob uduur amag puch kha isëe apim. Mag puch kha isëe apim ugua, thumaam khuun daar agpierraa chitá; maagwai chi ükha durrum khuun eejã jöoinaupa puch mag oowai ĩchab jãgata amjã wënurraju aai nu a khap aju. Magnaa thumaam khuun kha khõsinaa Ẽwandam iek puchdëu ükha chirumjã ogduba ükha chitá. Ĩchab puch iekhaawaijã, nem agchata iekha chitum düi puchdëu nem jaau chirumjã sĩi par iiupai khaba puchdëu jaau simjöta abá thumaam khuun dakhĩir. Oob puchdëu nem jaau chirum ichaaur nem büur abarm gaaimua khãijã pekau paarpa chitam. 13 Mu bar num ora, thumaam khuunag amach jügucha ũrmkhĩir, Ẽwandam iek phã sĩsidum gaai üiba thürbá. Mag thumaam khuun jüg daar thürwia ich ag iekhaupai am wawimamua amag ajapha jaaubá. 14 Puchig mag phidkhamkhĩir khabajieb, ar nacha Ẽwandamau khapeenag jaaupibaawai makhuunau pu igwia jũrr chi pörnaanag jaautarr. Magbaawai ajim, ar amau pu ür jua ausĩubarmua Ẽwandamau ich jua theeg purug deetarr. Mag phidkhamkhĩirta mag jua theeg puchig deetarr aawai oob sĩi ich jãg par wai chitam.

15 Timoteo, Ẽwandam iek jaau num

gaaita warag pʉch thierrpamam thumaam khʉʉnau oomkhĩir, cha mua pʉchig jaaubarm thum khĩirjunaa ag gaaipai chirsí. [16] Pʉchdëu jaaumaajem iekpai ajapha khĩirjunaa khĩir khaphʉ chitʉm düi warag ich ag iek gaaipai ükha chitʉmua ubʉ chitá. Pua chadcha cha mua jaau chirʉmjöta amʉn, magan pʉch peerdʉ chirsim düi ĩchab bigaaum khʉʉn ar pʉch iek ũr durrum khʉʉnjã üu pua am peerdʉpi auju.

5

Jãga aju aai nʉ Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha nʉm khʉʉn düi

[1] Pʉch khãai jöoinag oob meeurrau iekham. Amag meeurrau aju khãyau, pʉch ayagta iekha chirʉmjö ithũu iekhamamua warag am wawibá. Pʉchjö chaainpaim khʉʉnjã pʉch khodnaan khaba awiajã pʉch eeugpeen khʉ ãbam khʉʉnjö jãsene abá. [2] Maimua ũanaan düijã pʉch ãd düímjö anaa chi daupeen düijã pʉch üphʉʉin khʉ ãbam khʉʉn düímjöta abá, büʉrjã am düi khĩirjug chaauraa aju khĩirjuba.

Iglesiaau jãga aju aai sĩ khoopaa ʉʉin düi

[3] Ar khoopaa ũanaan chadcha dau aphʉʉ igju chukhu khithëem khʉʉn düi ö ajaphanaa amau nem ig nʉmdam au dedee abá. [4] Mamʉ khoopaa ũan ãb khãijã chaain paraanaa yẽtonaan khãijã phë wai sim khai, magan chi chaainauta khap aju aai nʉm, amachdëuta nacha irua nemdam ig sim audeeg garpapa aag. Amau khaphʉ aju aai nʉm, ich jãg jöoinau amach dau aphʉʉ bãaupüitarrjö, ya amach dënnaan dau aphʉʉ paawai jũrr ĩchab amach chi chaainauta amach dënnaan chaain dau meraamjö oo wai wënʉrraju aai nʉm. Dich dënnaan düi magta amʉn, Ẽwandamau oowaijã nem ajaug sim. [5] Ʉʉi ar chadcha thãraucha Ẽwandam iek ükha simta khoopawia ich appai igjujã chukhu sĩsiewain, "Igjujã chukhu ʉrraawai tag khai jua nʉbarju" awia, ãba Ẽwandamagta edaram magwe jëeu khitaajem ichdëu nemdam ig sim athee. Pãach ee khoopaa ʉʉin magʉm khʉʉnagta nem deeb khaba deeju aai nʉm. [6] Mamʉ ar khoopaa ʉʉi mag Ẽwandamag jëeubanaa sĩi warag Ẽwandam iek khaugbamjö parhooba ichdëu nem khõchagpierr nem wau simʉg chan, parhoob nem deeju khaba nʉm. Mag simʉn Ẽwandamau oowai meeba simta chi thõmjö sim, ich pekau gaaimua. [7] Ar Ẽwandam iek ükha nʉm khʉʉnag thum cha mua jaau chirʉmjöta apibá, amach dënnaan düi. Maagwai am ëugar chikhamnau jaau jaau abaju. [8] Ãbmua khãijã dich khodkha simta dau aphʉʉ khitʉm oo simjã mag oowai warag gaai mas khabamjöo sim wounan dürrchata ö ãkhãraa chirʉm. Mamʉ athuucha khaigba nʉmʉn, ar amach chaain wa amach dënnaan khãijã dau aphʉʉ khitʉm oo nʉmta warag oobamjö nʉm khʉʉnau. Magʉm khʉʉnau chan cha maadëu Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm ükhaba nʉmta amach iiupaita ükha nʉm anʉm. Mag nʉm khʉʉnan ar büʉrjã ükhaba nʉm khʉʉn khãyaujã atchata khaigba nʉm Jöoi dau na.

[9] Mua pʉrʉg jaaukhim, chijãgʉm khoopaa ʉʉinagta pãach thumaam khʉʉnau nem deeg am thür pãach ẽsap gaai phã sĩuju aai nʉ. Pãrau nem deeju khʉʉnan mʉgau: Khoopaa ũanaan sesenta añomua ügthaagam khʉʉn ar warrcha amach jaai autarr düipai khoopawia tagjã jaai auba nʉm khʉʉnpaiu. [10] Magnaa ĩchab amau nem ajapham waaujemta ooju aai nʉm, khan nem agá: ¿Amach chaain ajapha bãaukhapüiwia jöoin ee agpierraa wënʉrrú? ¿Õordam parhoobam khʉʉn amach aig bëewaijã, amach deg jẽerpim khõsi jẽerpinaa, am düi ö ajaphanaa, amach khapeen Ẽwandam iek ükha nʉm khʉʉn atheejã büʉrjã nem waumapham aba sĩi nem par daúa ooba khithëe aajẽ, ya "Maar jãgʉm athee khaba nʉm" a iekhaba? ¿Õor khamor masi wa gaai masi khãijã aawai, dau aug khaugwi düi nem par daúa ooba aajẽ? Magʉm appaijã khaba, ¿tag nem parhoobamdam wau nʉmua õrau am ëugar ajapha ig iyüʉ aajẽ? Magʉm nem thum chadcha waaujem pãachdëu khaphʉ nʉm khai, magan amau nemdam ig nʉmjã oob sĩi par daúa oomiet.

[11] Mamʉ ar khoopaa ʉʉin agtha sesenta añojã barba nʉm khʉʉn thür chan oob jüchag pãach ẽsap gaai phãmiet; am agtha kha chaainaa sĩsid aawai eeu deeu ũmaai emkhooin khĩirju phöbaadeewai jaai jʉrdukham, Cristo athee nem wau wënʉrrʉm gaaipai wënʉrraju a iekhatarrjã

khĩirjuba. 12 Magbaawai amachdëupaita
Ẽwandamag amach khaibag waupimjö
waupijurau, tag jaai jurba ãba Cristo
atheepai wënurraju a iekhatarrta jaai jur-
barm gaaimua. 13 Chaainaam khuun thürpa
pãach ẽsap gaai phãkha sĩumun, amachig
sĩi nem dedee aju khaphu aphöbaadeewai,
sĩi warag khusëugau dikha phöbaadeewai,
dipierr öbër öbër aphöbaadëm düi ĩchab
khusëugau dikhaju. Mamu sĩi magpaijã
khabam. Magphöbaadëm düi warag nem
ieknem nem ĩgkhanaa, õor amach ap iekha
numjã amach düita iekha numjö bigaau
naawia chikham ipeermie athaadëphum
düi, iekhaju ayaa khabampata õor jüg
daar iekhaa khaugjurau. 14 Ãb khãijã
mag nurram ugua, ar jaai auju ayaam
khuunan muan waragta jaai jurpim khõsi
chirum. Magbaawai chaain paarpawia,
ich jaaijã ichdëuta khaphunaa, degam
nemjã ichdëu thum khaphu sĩsiewai, tag
mag sĩi parhoobam khuunjö nurrabaju.
Magta apim khõsi chirum, maach kha
ukhurm khuunagjã am ëugar khaigba
ĩgkhapimaaugau. 15 ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag
chirú? Mua mag chirumun, cha muchdëu
jaau chirumjö aba awia ya ãaur khuunau
Cristo ipierraajã khaba sĩi dösãtau khõsi
simjö wënurraawaita mag chirum.

16 Pãar ee Ẽwandam iek ükha num khuun
khod uui ãb khãijã khoopawia khitum khai,
magan amach chi khodnaanauta wa chi
chaain khuunau khãijã sĩi amach paar-
mua bithurgam khuun juata nuju khãyau,
amachdëuta mag ũanau nemdam igbarm
thum audedee aag khap aju aai num.
Magba akhiin, iglesiaauta mag igju paraam
khuunagpa oowai, jũrr ar khoopaa uuin
chadcha igju chukhu khithëem khuun-
damta ajappai aair aba, amau nemdam ig
numjã pöd thum dedee abaju.

Jãga aju aai nu dich iglesia eem chi
pörnaan düi

17 Ar ajapha chi ükha durrum khuun
pörkhanaa Ẽwandam athee phidkha num
khuunan maadëu daupiinaa amau nem ig
numjã khap aju aai num, sĩi ich jãg par
phidkhapiba. Mamu ürcha mag daupiinaa
amag phagju aai numun, ar Ẽwandam iek
jaaujem phidag wai num khuunagta ür-
cha phagju aai num. 18 ¿Khan jãgwia mua
mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, Ẽwan-
dam iek phã sim gaaijã, "Puch nemjĩir dau
bibthug deemkhĩir phak emkhöi phidkhapi
wai chirum aig, nemjĩir dau khöm ugua
awi, oob i i khõorjü sĩum" a jaau sĩewaita
mag chirum. Maimua ich ag Ẽwandam iek
gaaipai ĩchab agjö mag sim: "Ar phidkha
num khuunagan, ichiita am phidkha dur-
rum paar phagab khaba phagju aai num" a
sim.

19 Pu chirum aig woun ãb bëewi maach chi
ükha durrum khuun pörnaan igwia iwiir
ãbam ëugar khãijã khaigba nem ĩgkhachee-
wai oob ükham. Ükhaju awiajã amach
chi ootarr khuunauchata numiim khuu-
nau wa thãrjupam khuunau khãijã bëewia
jaaubaicheewaita ükhabá.

20 Mamu ar warr amach wënurraajerrjö
agtha amach pekau ee wënurrum khuunag
chan oob ikhua iekham. Magum khuu-
nagan, thumaam khuun ãbam aig biirdu-
naa mag thum thunum dakhĩir ikhuaba
iekhamamua am wawibá, mag oobaawai
tagam khuunaujã ögkhawia warm khuunjö
pekau ee burrm ugua.

21 Maach Ẽwandam dau na maimua
maach Pör Jesucristo dau na muan purug
magta abá a chirum. Ẽwandam chognaan
angelnaan ichdëucha jur autarr khuunaujã
mua purug mag chirum khaphu num. Cha
mua jaau chirumjö, chi mag pekau wau
num khuunjã oob sĩi par daúa oom. Puch
düi khapeen ajapham khuunag awiajã inag
chukhu iekhabá amag.

22 Ĩchab mua purug jaaukhim: Pãach ee ãb
khãijã chi pörkhamkhĩir jur awaagpaawai,
oob sĩi ajapha ükha sim awia, parhoobam
khuun ür jua ausĩunaa i kõit Ẽwandamag
jëwam, eeu magba akhiin meraa pekau ee
ich burrtarrjã jaauba, naspawiata khaug
athaawai, jũrr puch gaaipata chikham
pekau thudukham. Magam ugua, chi
pörkhamkhĩir õor jur awaagpaawai ajapha
oo nuunaata i ür jua ausĩunaa Ẽwandamag
jëeubá i kõit. Naspawia khaigbajim am
ugua ajapha khĩirjunaata nem waubá.

23 Mua mag chirum aig chan mag sĩi büur
abarm gaaimua chikhamnag puch jaaupim
ugua awi pöd vinodamjã döba, pu sĩi ich jãg
dö appaita dö chitaju aai sim aba chirum.
Mua khaphu chirum, bi machgaujã üiba

agagai aajem. Pʉch jãgbaadëp aajem ʉ̈upamkhĩir, dö appai döba ĩchab vinodamjã bʉchkhun döbarphʉ chirá.
[24] Pua khaphʉ sim ĩchab, khar maach khapeen amach nem khaigba wau nʉm gaaimua, amachig jëeubamta warre merag chukhu amachdëucha jaau nʉmjö, dawaa deeum khʉʉnau oojem. Mamʉ khar chan am mag amach pekau ee wënʉrrʉmjã bigaaum khʉʉnau chan khaugba, mʉg jẽb gayan ich mag sĩsiejem. Mamʉ ichiita mʉg atag Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉnag khap apiju. [25] Ich jãgau ĩchab nem wajapham wau nʉmjã. Maadëu dau daau nem wau nʉm, wa mag dau daau nem wauba awia khãijã, ichiita Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉnag khap apiju mʉg atag.

6

Chi chognaanau jãga aju aai nʉ amach patronnaan dʉ̈i

[1] Ar sĩi chikhamnaan chogkha par phidkha nʉm khʉʉn, pãach patronnaan daupii abat, mag oowai bigaaum khʉʉnau Ẽwandam igwiajã khaigba iekhaba ni maachdëu nem jaau nʉm ëugarjã khaigba iekham ugua. [2] Pãach chi chogkha nʉm khʉʉnjã pãach patronnaan Jesucristo i ʉ̈khaajem khʉʉn khai, oob pãrau pãach ödegpai, "Jãkhʉʉnan ĩchab Jesucristo iek ʉ̈khaajem khʉʉn aawai jãkhʉʉnau chan marag bʉ̈ʉrjã magju khabam" awia, "Marau am ögkhabam" a iekhamiet. Mag khãyau ante Jesucristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua pãach khodnaan aawaita am athee ajapcha phidkhaju aai nʉm, amjã ĩchab Ẽwandamau daupii phë wai sim khʉʉn juagta pãrau oo naawai.

Timoteo, amag cha mua pʉchig jaau chirʉmjöta thumaam khʉʉnag jaaunaa pʉch ipierraa apibá.

Ẽwandam i khaphʉm anʉmta parhoob nem jaaujem khʉʉn

[3] Ãbmua khãijã pãar aar barwia Ẽwandam i awia jaaubaimam, mamʉ mag irua jaau nʉrrʉm jũrr maach Pör Jesucristo iek chi ajapcharamjöo khaba, ni maachdëu jaau wënʉrraajem dʉ̈i arjöojã khaba sim chan, [4] magan mag wounau chan ichdëu jaau nʉrrʉmjã bʉ̈ʉrjã khaugba simta sĩi ich thöwiata mag nʉrrʉm, ichdëu khaphʉ chirʉm amkhĩir. Mag wounan sĩi nem ieknemta sim. Mag gaaimua ãba sĩi õor dʉ̈i magʉm iek igbaadëmjã pʉaba warag arpaita ijẽjẽbkhamua ichdëuta chikham pödpʉ̈iju khĩirjuajem, magʉm gaaimua amach agjöm khʉʉn aphajã jũrr ichigta thumaam khʉʉnau ee apim khõchgau. Ya magbaadëmua öbër nʉm: chikham dʉ̈i khĩir khʉʉukha nʉm, chikham khĩir iekha nʉm, warmua dich dʉ̈i chadcha magba sim khãijã dich garmuata chikham ëugar khaigba khĩirju nʉm. [5] Magʉm khʉʉn chan meeukha chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëmjã pʉam igba, ich mag sĩerrjëem, ya am amachdëu mag nem parhoob khaugba jaau nʉmʉgta pör aragpa nʉm gaaimua Ẽwandam iek chi ajapcharamta iseg wai naawai. Am khĩirjugan jãg Ẽwandam i awia, amachdëu jaau wënʉrrʉm gaaimuata sĩi phatkhon pöm au wënʉrraju khĩirju thʉnʉm. Ar sĩi magʉm khĩirjug wai sĩsidʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i oob khapeerkha chitam.

Sĩi phatkhonagta ee aajem khʉʉn

[6] Ẽwandam iek maachdëu jaau nʉm õrau ũurwai jãg chi ũrm khõsi ũr nʉm khʉʉnagan chadcha ʉ̈uma; amagan mag ũrwia ʉ̈khaawai phatkhon pöm au nʉmjöta sim, majã ar amach nemdam wai nʉm dʉ̈ipai onee durrum khʉʉnau mamʉ. [7] Warr maach thaabaawaijã bʉ̈ʉrjã juagam nem chukhu maach ãdau maach thaabatarr aawai, juagam nem pöm wai naawiajã maach meem ed pöd maadëu bʉchkhunpaijã nem arrju khaba nʉm. [8] Mamʉ dich thach khöjudam paraanaa khajũa jũajudamjã wai nʉmʉn, ya magdam dʉ̈ipai onee naaju aai nʉm. [9] Mamʉ magba ãaur khʉʉnan sĩi phatkhon pöm paarpajuuta khĩirju thʉnʉm. Makhʉʉnaun phatkhonau aawai parhooba nem wau nʉmuajã chadcha amachdëu nem khõsim paarpajuuta ẽkhaajerram. Mag nʉm gaaimua wounagamjö ʉdʉraata nem parhoobamʉgjã amach bãyeu arrpi nʉm, mag phatkhonagta ee thʉnarr gaaimua naspawia amachdëupai wir aig amach khaibag waupimjö Jöoirau amach isegjujã khĩirjuba. [10] Ar chadcha phatkhonag wʉrpa nʉm khʉʉnaun nem khaigbamta khĩirpierr waaujem, phatkhon paarpam khõchgau. Õor magʉm khʉʉn thʉnʉm. Ãaur khʉʉnau mag phatkhon paarpam

khõchgau, nem parhooba wau nʉmuata warag maach Ẽwandam iek amachdëu ʉ̈kha narrjã isegjierram. Amaun amach phatkhon paarpa phöbaadeewai amach onee ajupii aajerram. Mamʉ magʉmjã ichiita ich mag onee khaba naajem.

Ajap chirá Timoteo

11 Mamʉ pʉ Ẽwandam atheeta phidkha sĩewai, oob warm khʉʉnjö nem khaigba wauju khĩirju chitam. Magju khãai Ẽwandam dau na agchanaa irua khõsimpai waubá. Maadëu ʉ̈kha nʉm iekta bʉ̈ʉrjã ogdʉba ʉ̈kha chirʉm dʉ̈i thumaam khʉʉn kha khõsinaa ithũu am wawibá. Mʉg iek gaaimua pʉch dau aphʉʉ awiajã ãwatnaa warag ögkhaba pënaa. 12 Timoteo, Cristo iek chaar maachdëu ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaita ubʉnaa warag maach Ẽwandam iekta nem pʉa chʉuu jaaubá, sĩi khajap meeukha jãau nʉmjö. Tag maach meeba ich mag wënʉrraju aar barjuuta ẽkhabá, pʉch mam sĩeimamkhĩirta warrjã Ẽwandamau pʉch jʉr autarr aawai. Khĩir eyaa abá, ar pʉchdëu õor khapan thʉnʉm dakhĩir mʉg pʉchdëu ʉ̈kha chirʉm iek chan ogdʉba ich jãg ʉ̈kha chitaju a iekhatarr. 13 Ĩs mua mag chirʉm, Ẽwandam ichdëuta nem thʉnʉm thum iiupi wai sĩejem ag dau na, maimua ĩchab ar maach Pör Jesucristo Poncio Pilato na thumaam khʉʉn jʉ̈g daar iita chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaau a jaautarr ag dakhĩirjã agjö mag chirʉm. 14 Cha mua pʉchig jaau chirʉm thum ipierraa abá ich Ẽwandamau khõsi simjö, bʉ̈ʉrjã nem chaauraapaijã jaauba. Ich magta ajapha chitá maach Pör Jesucristo bëe nʉm ora, ni iwiram ãbmuajã pʉchig pʉch khĩir naau iekham ugua. 15 Mag Jesucristo Ẽwandamau bëepiju ed aadeewai thumaam khʉʉnag warre dau daau oopiju, ichdëuta ãba maach thumaam khʉʉn wai dʉnaajeewai. Ichta ĩchab mʉg jẽb gaai reinaan thum thʉnʉm khʉʉn Rey anaa ĩchab ichta ar õor thumaam khʉʉn pörkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn Pör charau. 16 Ichta ãba warrgarwe ich mag iiu sĩerrʉm, meejã meeba. Ichta sĩi atcha ich araragau pöd õrau agʉg ooju khaba sĩi bʉ̈ʉmjö sim eeta sĩejem. Maach mʉg eegarm khʉʉnau chan ni ãbmuajã dich daujãdamau pöd i oojã ooba, ni ooju aaijã khaba nʉm. Maguata ãba irigta maach thumaam khʉʉnau ich mag ee aju aai nʉm, ichta chi jua thierrkha sĩerraawai. Maata maach Ẽwandamau.

Jãga aju aai nʉ phatkhon paraam khʉʉnau

17 Ar phatkhon paraam khʉʉnag, amachta warm khʉʉn khãaijã ʉ̈rpai nʉm awia wir aig amach phatkhonta thö iekhapiba jaaubá. Phatkhon pöm paraam khʉʉnjã bʉ̈ʉr abarm gaaimua deeu dau aug ee maju chan pöm khabam. Maguata ãba aata khĩirjuju khaba nʉm. Mag khãai ãba maach Ẽwandampaita amag khĩirjupi jaaubá, maach ʉ̈u wënʉrramkhĩir ichdëuta maadëu nem iigwaijã ö ãkhãrag chukhu deejeewai. 18 Amag, bʉ̈ʉrjã amach phatkhon ĩgkhaba warag aguata nem ajapham waupi jaaubá, õor parhoobam khʉʉn dʉ̈ijã ö wajapha. 19 Amau magta õor athee nem ajapham pöm wau nʉmua gaai machag chukhu phatkhon dʉ̈rrcha khãijã werbamʉn, magan mag nʉm aiguin warre mʉg jẽb gaaiwe ʉ̈gtharchata amach phatkhon ãkha phiemamjö nʉm, amachdëu õor dʉ̈i mag nem wau nʉm jũrr Ẽwandamau par okhoopibaju aawai. Ajapcharan mag nʉm aiguin mag nem wau nʉmua tag maach thõjã thõba aajem aar wëtwi naaimajuuta khĩirju nʉm.

Pabloou ãbmiecha Timoteo wawitarr

20 Timoteo, ãbmiecha mua pʉrʉg jaaukhim: Ẽwandamau pʉrʉg ich iekta jaaupitarr aawai pʉ phidagan ãba i iek jaau nʉmʉu. Khĩir khaphʉ chitá. Oob sĩi jãg Ẽwandam i awia amach eepai bʉ̈ʉr abarm gaaimua iek phithurg aadëp aajem khʉʉn dʉ̈i sĩi par pʉch iphithur iyʉ̈ʉ chitam. Jãgʉm khʉʉnaun par khaugbamta khaphʉm khaphʉm awia jãg sĩerrjëem. 21 Ãaur ar chi mag wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn amachdëu mag parhooba jaau wënʉrrʉmʉgta ee am khõchgau Ẽwandam iek chaar amachdëu ʉ̈kha narrta isegjierram.

Mʉkhʉʉndam ajim pʉrʉg phã deepʉ̈im ig chirarr. Pʉ kõit Ẽwandamagta jëeu chiraajem, pʉ ʉ̈u thʉa wai nʉrramkhĩir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

2 TIMOTEO

Biek numiim ẽsap Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Mʉg biek numiim carta Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepäaiwai chi Pablo deeu preso sĩejim aajem, Roma phöbör ee. Maig khërʉmua jöoyau ya ich pöm khitabajujã khaphʉ sĩejim anaabá (4:6). Mag jaar Cristo iek ʉ̈kha durrarr khʉʉn ajappha dau aug waaujeejim anʉm, mag amachdëu ʉ̈kha durrum gaaimua. Mag nʉm eeta ich Pablojã ĩchab deeu Romapienau i pʉr auwi sĩi õor thõotarrjö cárcel deg püijierram aajem (2:9). Maig paawai i khapeenaujã i bar pʉawi ãba jöoi Lucas appaita i daumaai sĩejim aajem (4:10-11).

Khaígta phã deepʉ̈ijĩ maimua khan jawaag ajĩ. Chamʉg carta gaai iek jaaupʉ̈itarr iekhan ya jöoi Pablo ich meeju athee ãbmiecha iekhapʉ̈itarrau. Mamʉ mag ich dau aphʉʉ ajuuta ʉ̈rcha khĩirjunaa aata jaaupʉ̈iju khãai, chi ʉ̈kha durrarr khʉʉn ichdëu ajapha naapim khõsi simta jaaupʉ̈ijim. Timoteota Efesoom pastor arr aawai iruan Timoteoou ich iglesia ee nemdam waauwaijã thumaata ajapha öbërpim khõsi aajeejim anʉm. Magamkhĩirta ya ichdëu tag i oobaju khaphʉ sĩerr aawai ajappha wawipʉ̈ijim mʉg ẽsap gaai.

Salud

1 Mʉʉn Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr. Mag jʉr auwi, Ẽwandamau ich khĩrau mʉ pʉ̈im khõsi pʉ̈ijim, ich iek jaaumamua warrgarwe thãrau ich iek ʉ̈kha nʉmʉn Jesucristo gaaimua irua peerdʉ auju a jaautarr iek õrag jaaumkhĩir. 2 Timoteo, pʉʉta mʉch chaaijö daupii wai chitaawai pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap phã deepʉ̈i chirʉm. Muan Ẽwandam maach Ayau maach Pör Jesucristo dʉ̈imua pʉ dau aug khaug paraanaa pʉ ʉ̈uu wai nʉm dʉ̈i khõinaata pʉ wai wënʉrrapim khõsi chirʉm.

Chigag chukhu Cristo ig iyʉ̈ʉ aju aai nʉm

3 Timoteo, pʉ igwi khĩir eyaanaa edaram magwe Ẽwandamag ʉ̈u ajim a chiraajem, irig jëeupierr. Mua mag irigpaita jëeunaa ãba i atheepaita phidkha chitʉmʉn, ich jãg warrgarwe ĩchab mʉch jöoinau aajerrjö Jöoi dau najã mʉch khĩirjug ajapha chirʉm khapta mʉg phidkha chitʉm. 4 Agtha khĩir eyaa wai chitaajem, ar maach ayoyoo khaawai pʉ dauhi paraa thʉnarr. Magarr aa deeu pʉ dʉ̈i oom khõchag chirʉm, mag oobaawai onee chirsieg. 5 ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirʉ́? Mua mag chirʉmʉn, pua chadcha pʉch thãraucha Cristo iek ogdʉba ʉ̈kha sim mʉchdëu khaphʉ chiraawaita mag chirʉm. Ich mag ʉ̈khaajeejim pʉ ãdhũan Loidaau pʉ ãd Eunice dʉ̈imua. Maagwai mua khaphʉ chirʉm, puajã ich agjö ʉ̈kha sim.

6 Mag gaaimua mua pʉ wawí chirʉm: Ar mʉchdëu pʉ ʉ̈r jua ausĩubaawai Ẽwandamau pʉrʉg ich jua theeg deetarr, oob sĩi ich jãg par wai chitam. Magaag warrjã agua phidkhamkhĩirta Ẽwandamau pʉrʉg mag ich jua theeg deetarrau. 7 Irua maachig ich Akhaar chi jua thierrta deebajieb, õrag inag chukhu ich iek jaaumkhĩir. Mag Akharauta maachig dich khapeenjã kha khõsi apinaa nem waauwaijã wajapha khĩirjunaata nem waupiejem. 8 Timoteo, oob pʉchdëu maach Pör Jesucristo khaugtarr igwia õrag jaauju chigaa chiram, ni Cristo gaaimua mʉ mʉg preso chirʉm õrag jaaujujã oob chigaa am. Magju khãai Ẽwandamau pʉchig juapadam deetarrau warag mʉ ipierr dʉ̈i maach peerdʉajem iekta jaaum khõsi jaaubá, agʉm gaaimua pʉch aphʉʉ ajujã khĩirjuba. 9 Ẽwandamaun maach peerdʉ auwi sĩi pekau chukhu ich atheepai wënʉrramkhĩirta maach jʉr aujim. Mag maach jʉr autarr chan mag ichdëu oowai maachdëu nem wajapha wau wënʉrrʉm gaaimuajã khaba, warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau mʉg durr thum ompaaju nawe ich garmua maach eeg oowia, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khĩir jãsenkhawia, ichdëu khõsi simjö wënʉrramkhĩirta maach jʉr aujim. 10 Mag warrgar maach khĩir jãsenkhatarran maach peerdʉajem Jesucristo pʉ̈itarr gaaimuata ĩs ewag pawiajã khaphʉ nʉm. Magtarr aigmua ich Jesucristoouta maach dajẽegjem jua theeg chukhu apʉ̈inaa jũrr maach peerdʉajem iekta ʉ̈rpai apijim. Magtarr aigmua ĩchab warr maach meewai ich mag okhoo wënʉrraju arrta ʉ̈gthar öbërju aai apijim.

11 Mag ich iek jaaujem khamkhĩirta Ẽwan-
damau mʉ jʉr auwi judionaan khabam
khʉʉn ee pʉ̈ijim. 12 Magtarr aawai mag iek
jaau chitʉm gaaimuata chadcha mʉg mʉ
phithur da aphʉʉ chitaajem. Mag chitab
mamʉ jãgʉm iek gaaimuata mʉʉn wajap-
pha khĩir naau chitaajemjã aba chitʉm.
Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, khai iekta mʉchdëu
ʉ̈kha chirʉ́. Mag ãba Ẽwandam iekta
mʉchdëu ʉ̈kha chiraawai i jua theeg simjã
mua khaphʉ chirʉm. Maagwai ich aar
mʉch thʉ̈r nʉm ora mʉch thʉa wai nʉrra-
jujã khaphʉ chirʉm.
13 Timoteo, ar iek wajapham maach
Ẽwandam dën mua jaau chitarr ũrwi
pʉchdëu khaugtarrta wajap khĩir eyaanaa
agpierr chitá. Magnaa jãg pʉchdëu
ʉ̈khatarr iek ich jãg ogdʉba ʉ̈khanaa,
Cristoou ich garmua maach khõsi arr
gaaimua i dʉ̈i wënʉrraawai, pʉch khapeen
kha khõsi chitá. 14 Ẽwandam Akhaar maach
ee sĩejem ag jua theegau Ẽwandamau ich
iek pʉchig jaaupitarr wajaphata jaaubá;
chikhamnagjã oob chaauraa jaaupim.
15 Pʉrʉg khap amkhĩir jaaukhim: Ẽwan-
dam gaaimua maach khodkha thʉnʉm
khʉʉn Asia durrmua mʉ dʉ̈i ãba bëetarr
khʉʉnau ya tag mʉrʉgjã ooba mʉch appai
mʉ barpʉajierram. Chi mag mʉ barpʉatarr
khʉʉn ee Figelo Ermógenes dʉ̈i narrjã
makhʉʉnaujã mʉrʉg ooba sĩi wëtjierram.
16 Onesíforoouta mʉg mʉ cárcel deg chirʉm
oowia bʉ̈ʉrjã chigag chukhu biek khapan
ʉ̈u mʉ khĩir jãsenkhaajerr aawai Ẽwan-
damag i kõit jëeu chirʉm, ich chaain dʉ̈i
ich ʉʉipa eeg oomkhĩir. 17 Ichdëuta ich
Roma barbaichëm bʉ̈rre, bʉ̈ ʉ̈ijã chukhu,
mʉ jʉr phʉʉrdʉ khitʉʉ awi ʉ̈u mʉ chirʉm
aar bëejim. 18 Pua mʉ khãyaujã wajapcha
khaphʉ chirʉm, jãga i phidkhaajeejĩ Efeso
phöbör ee sĩejeewai. Magua mua pʉrʉg tag
jaaubam. Irua mʉch dʉ̈i jãgtarr jũrr, deeu
ũmaai Cristo bëem ed Ẽwandamag i dau aug
khaugpim khõsi chirʉm.

2

Jãga soldaaunjö Jesucristo chogkhaju aai nʉ

1 Timoteo, pʉʉta mʉch chaai chaarjö wai
chitaawai pʉ wawikhim: Pʉch khĩirjugau-
pai nem jaauju khĩirjuba Jesucristoou ʉ̈u
pʉch eeg oowi pʉchig juapá deetarrauta
i iek jaaubá. Pua magta amʉn, ich mag
nem jaau chitʉmuata warag i dʉ̈i pʉ juapá
jãpmaju. 2 Õor khapanag dakhĩir mua jaau-
jerr pʉchdëu ũrwi khaugtarr iek jũrr ar
pʉchdëu oowai chadcha deeum khʉʉnagjã
jaau wai nʉnʉʉu ajöjöom khʉʉnag jaaupet,
magbaawai jũrr makhʉʉnau agjö deeum
khʉʉnag jaaumkhĩir.
3 Pʉch chadcha Jesucristo chogkha
chitʉm gaaimua bʉ̈ʉrjã pʉch dau aphʉʉ
ajujã igba, soldaaunjö i chogkha chitá. 4 Pua
khaphʉ sim, soldaaun abarm chan mag
sĩi ich phidagjã khaugba nem parhoobam
gaaita oo sĩi aba aajem. Magju khãai ʉ̈u ich
pörkha simjã ich gaaimua onee amkhĩir,
ãba ich phidag waujupaita khĩirjuajem,
ich pör ichaaur aju khĩirjuba. 5 Maimua
ĩchab jemkha nʉmua premio gaanjem
khʉʉnjöta chitá. Pua khaphʉ sim, amau
amach reglamento wai nʉm gaai jaau simjö
jemkhabam chan pöd mag premio gan auba
aajem. Magua puajã Ẽwandamau pʉchig
jaau simjö nem thumaa wajaphata waubá.
6 Ich agjöta sĩebahab nemjĩir jĩirwaijã.
Phidkhaba arr khʉʉnau pöd amachdëuta
nacha ag eem khöju khaba nʉm. Juachö
khaisö nem jĩir nʉm khʉʉnauta mod
paarpaawaijã nacha ag eem khöju aai
nʉm. 7 Cha mua pʉchig jaaubarm wajapha
khĩirjubá. Pua mag wajapha khĩirjumʉn,
maach Pör Jesucristoou pʉrʉg khĩirjug
deeju, jãga ich iek jaauju aai sĩ a khap
amkhĩir.
8 Mag mua jaau chirʉm khĩirjunaa warag
jaaubá, jãga maach Pör Jesucristo rey David
khararr ag chaain ewagam khʉʉn eemkha
sĩerrta meewi deeu iiu phiidʉjĩ. Ich ag
iekta muajã ich mag jaau chitʉm, ajapcha-
ran maach peerdʉajem iekma. 9 Mag iek
jaau chitʉm gaaimuata mʉg phithurg wau
chitʉm dʉ̈i õor thõotarrjö ĩs warag mʉ
preso wai nʉm. Mamʉ mʉg mʉ preso
chirʉm gaaimua chan oob amau Ẽwandam
iek mag aaidʉpimaaugau awi, cha mʉ wai
nʉmjö ãbam aigpai i iek pʉr wai naaju
amiet. 10 Maguata muan warag maach
peerdʉajem iek aaidʉpim khõchgau, ich
jãg phithurgjã igba ãwat chitaju, mʉg atag
Ẽwandamau ich iek ʉ̈khapi aumam khʉʉn-
dam ʉ̈u amkhĩir; mag Jesucristo gaaimua
peerdʉ nʉisiewai ich mag i sim aar wënʉr-
ramkhĩir. 11 Cha mua jaau chirʉm chan

sëukhaawaijã khabam:
Maach i dïi wënurrumta khëchmun, magan ĩchab ügthar pawijã ich mag i dïi iiu wënurraju.
12 I gaaimuata phithurg au wënurrumjã magum igba numun, magan ĩchab irua durr jüa sim aar pawijã maach iek thethe wënurraju i dïi.
Mamu maadëuta i iek ükhamapham iekhau i khaugbam amun, magan maach meem edjã agjö irua maach aubaju iekhau, "Muajã pãar khaugba chitum" aju.
13 Iruata nem magju abarmun, ich magta aju ich igbam khuun dïi.
Maadëun dichdëu nem wauju atarr ichaau pawia wauba awiajã, ichin ich iekhatarrjö chadchata nem wau sĩerrum, pöd ich iekhatarr meerju khaba sĩerraawai.

Jãga Ẽwandamau khõsimjö i chogkhaju aai nu

14 Timoteo, ar sĩi jãg maadëu igmapham iek igphöbaadëmjã pua chuuu aajem khuunag deeu phuurba jaaubá, tag jãgum iek gaaipai ich jãg wënurram ugua. Jãgum iek chan büurjã maadëu nem igbata sĩsidum. Jãgum khuunaun sĩi jãg iekha wënurrumua warag õor khaibagta wau num. 15 Ãba Ẽwandam na wajapha chitajuuta ẽkhabá, wajappha i iek jaau khaphu jaau chitumua. Magaag atheen õor amach ajapha phidkha num gaaimua chigag chukhu naajem khuunjö abá, chadcharam iekta ag eyaa jaau chitumua.

16 Ar sĩi maadëu igmapham iek iyüum khuun aig dïi par iphithur iyüu aju khãai, puchta warag chaaug pet. Pua khaphu sim, ar sĩi jãgum iekpai ig iyüum khuunan, sĩi amachdëupaita warag Ẽwandam na amach khaibag wau num dïi 17 mag amau jaau wënurrum iek ũr num khuun khĩirjugpata warag ãr wënurrum. Imeneo dïi Fileto magta wënurrum. 18 Maguata amach mag wënurram khõchgau warag amachta mag maach Ẽwandam iek chaar eemuajã öbërdutkhawi sĩi nem parhooba jaau wënurrum. Mug atag ökhar maach phiidutkhajuuta am iek mag ya maach iiu phiiduwi num aajem. Magum iek ũrwi ãaur khuunau üu Cristo iek ogduba ükha narrta ya warag iseg wëtum. 19 Par amau mag amach iphithur amach khõchagpierr jaau wënurrab mamu, Ẽwandam iek chan cambieba ich mag sĩerrum. Mag sĩewai ich iek gaai, "Maach Pör Ẽwandamau ich chaainan thum wajapha khaphu sĩerrum" a phãnaa ĩchab, "Thum maach Pör Ẽwandamag jëeu wënurraajem khuunan amach khaibag isegju aai num" a phã sim.

20 Pua khaphu sim, riknaan deg jua choogjem nem khĩir pogkhe thunaajem, phatkhon dën dïi phĩr dënpa. Pari mag appai khaba, pa dënjã paraanaa jẽb dënjã thunaajem. Am nem mag sĩsidum ãaur khuun sĩi parhooba jua chogaagau; mamu ãaur khuun chan mag sĩi parhooba ag ee jua chogaag khaba, kharii ich igam edta iigjem. 21 Mua purug jaaukhim, mu iek ũrbá: Maach chan mug num aig sĩi parhooba jua chogaag atheem nemjö khaba, nem wajapha wau num gaaita maach Pör Cristoog uduraa dichta ich jua choogjem khapiju aai num. Mamu magaagan i dau na büurjã khaibag chukhuta naaju aai num. Mag khaibag chukhuta numun chadau, irua ichdëu igam aig maach igju, ich athee nem wajapha waumkhĩir.

22 Timoteo, ar ẽwannaan amachdëu khõchagpierr nem waaujem khuun khĩirjug oob puch gaai ürpapim. Mag khãai ar par iiupai khaba chadcha maach Pör Ẽwandamag jëeu durraajem khuun dïi chitumuata Ẽwandam dau na agcha chitaju ẽkhanaa irua nem khõsimpaita waubá. Maadëu ükha num iekjã büurjã ogduba ükhanaa dich khapeenjã thumaa kha khõsi abá, am dïi khõinaa chitumua. 23 Mamu ar maadëu igmapham iekta parhooba jaau wënurraajem khuun dïi chan oob am ipierr dïi magum gaai par puch iphithur iyüu chitam. Ya pua khaphu sim, jãgum iek gaaimuan sĩi warag chikham ipeer ahaujii awi, warag khĩir khuuukha phöbaadëp aajem. 24 Pua khaphu sim ĩchab, maach mug maach Pör Jesucristo chogkha num khuun chan pöd dich khapeen dïi meeukha nurrjëe aju khaba num. Mag khãai thumaam khuun daar wajaphata wënurraju aai num, Ẽwandam iekjã wajapha jawaag. 25 Mag jaauwaijã ar warag chaaur ükha ükha sĩerrjëem khuunagjã jaau khaphu ithũu jaauju aai sim. Maadëu khaugbam, mag ithũu

jaaumam gaaimua khãijã Ẽwandamau am khĩirjug ichig khĩirjupi auju. Mag akhiin khaugbaju arr khãijã ü̃u Ẽwandam iek chaar khaphu̇ aadeewai [26] meperau sĩi ichdëu nem khõsimpierr waumkhĩir ich las ee khõokha wai simjö narrjã ü̃u peerdu̇tkhaju.

Jãga thu̇naaju khai Ẽwandamau mu̇g durr i agkhaimu̇u̇ paawai

3

[1] Timoteo, ĩchab khaphu̇ abá: Mu̇g atag ya Ẽwandamau mu̇g durr i agkhaimu̇u̇ paawai warag Ẽwandam iek ü̃khajujã phithuurga aju. [2] Mag jaar paawai õrau amachpaita wir aig khĩirju sĩsid aju. Mag nu̇m dü̃i phatkhonagta eenaa ĩchab wir aig amachpai thö iekhaju. Ẽwandam khõchkhaba warag parhooba chaaur iekha sĩsidnaa, dënnaanpan amach dënnaanau iekhaawaijã warag dü̃i ü̃kha ü̃kha sĩsid aju, amach dü̃i ajapha aajerrjã deeu ewag khĩirjuba. Mu̇g maadëu ü̃kha nu̇m iekjã õrau ü̃khamaaugau warag amachdëu ampierr aju: [3] dich dënnaan dü̃i agdaujö chikham daupii khaba, bü̃u̇rjã dich khapeen dau aug khaug chukhu aju. Magnaa nem ieknem, nem khaigbam wauju khĩirju athamjã pöd ãwat auba, dich khapeen gaaijã jua khu̇abanaa, dau lökö, bü̃u̇rjã nem wajapham khõchkhabaju. [4] Mag nu̇m dü̃i ĩchab dich khapeen dich dü̃i wajaug aajerr khu̇u̇njã imeraa dakhũgne pu̇r auwi khaibag wauju. Eem khu̇u̇nau amach thethemkha nu̇m awia wir aig amachpai thönaa, Ẽwandamau nem khõsimjã wauba sĩi amachdëu nem khõsimu̇gta ee aju. [5] Magu̇m khu̇u̇nau amach iiupain chadcha ü̃kha nu̇m aju. Mamu̇ mag amachdëu ü̃kha nu̇m anu̇mjöjã wënu̇rrabaju mag wënu̇rraag Ẽwandamag u̇du̇u̇r ich jua theeg amachig deepiba naawai.

Õor mag nu̇rrjëem khu̇u̇n dü̃i khĩir khaphu̇ abá. [6] ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag chiru̇́? Mua mag chiru̇mu̇n, jãgu̇m khu̇u̇nauta parhoob dipierr dub wënu̇rru̇mua ar u̇u̇in sĩi bü̃u̇r abaawaijã chikham iek ü̃khakharrsö sĩerrjëem khu̇u̇n amachig paa aumaajeewaita mag chiru̇m. Magu̇m u̇u̇inta parhoobam pekau pöm amach khõchagpierr nem wau sĩerrjëem khu̇u̇nau. [7] Amachigan warag khĩirjug ajaphamta khaug wëtum anu̇m; mamu̇ mag nu̇m chan maach peerdu̇ajem iek chaar chan bü̃u̇rjã khaugba nu̇mta mag nu̇m. [8] Ich jãgta ajierram warrgarjã bënkhu̇u̇n Janes aajerrau ãb agjö Jambres aajerr dü̃imua. Moiseeu Ẽwandam iek jaau khitaawai jũrr makhu̇u̇nau warag i ichaaur ajierram. Ĩsjã ich agjöta nu̇m. Ar jãg nem khaigba jaau wënu̇rru̇m khu̇u̇nan sĩi warag khĩirjug memerkhömjöta sĩsidu̇m. Mag gaaimua jãgu̇m khu̇u̇nan ya chi okhoomta nu̇m, Ẽwandam iek ü̃khaba naawai. [9] Par am jãg nu̇m, jãgu̇m khu̇u̇nau pöd ich jãg õor khũgur wai wënu̇rrabam. Jãg naawia mag warm khu̇u̇n Moisés ichaaur arr khu̇u̇njö õrau am igwia "Jãkhu̇u̇nan bü̃u̇rjã khaugba nu̇mta jãg wënu̇rru̇m" a khaug athaawai, tag amag ee abaju.

Pabloou ãbmiecha Timoteo wawitarr

[10] Puata chadcha mua nem jaau chiru̇m ipierraa aajem. Pua khaphu̇ sim, mu̇ jãga chitaajẽ maimua khantheeta mu̇ mu̇g chitu̇́. Pua khaphu̇ sim, õor dü̃ijã mu̇ khĩir machag chukhu chitu̇m. Magju khãai mua thumaam khu̇u̇n kha khõsi chitu̇m dü̃i ĩchab mu̇ Ẽwandam gaaijã ubu̇ chiru̇m, [11] õrau mu̇ch dü̃i khaigba aawai mu̇ch dau aug wau nu̇mjã igba magu̇m ãwat chitaag. Pua khĩir eyaa sim jãga ajierrá mu̇ dü̃i Antioquía phöbör ee, Iconio phöbör ee maimua Listra phöbör eejã agjö. Amau chadcha peer mu̇ thõojierram, mamu̇ maach Pör Ẽwandamau ü̃u am jua eemua mu̇ peerdu̇ aujim. [12] Ar chadcha Jesucristo dënkhanaa ãba i atheepai nem wau wënu̇rram khõsi nu̇m khu̇u̇nan, chadcha õrau am dü̃i khaigba aawai dürrcha am dau aphu̇u̇ aju. [13] Mamu̇ ĩchab ar jãg õor khũgurnaa khaigba nem wau wënu̇rru̇m khu̇u̇nan mu̇g atag paawai warag athuucha paaukhamaju, amachpata dösãtau khũgur wai sĩewai.

[14] Mamu̇ pu̇ chan oob magu̇m khu̇u̇njö chitam. Magju khãai, chi jaautarr khu̇u̇naujã chadam iekta pu̇chig jaautarr khap, pu̇chdëu Ẽwandam iek khaugtarr gaaita warag ubu̇ thierrkha chirsí. [15] Mag nu̇m dü̃i ĩchab Ẽwandam iek phã sĩsidu̇m gaai pu̇chdëu erraawe khaugtarrta khĩir eyaa abá. Mag pu̇ch bü̃ru̇u̇we khaugtarrdamuata pu̇ru̇g khĩirjug wajapham deejim, pu̇chdëu thãraucha Jesucristo iek ü̃khabaawai peerdu̇mkhĩir. [16] Ẽwandam iek

phã sĩsidʉmʉn, thum ich Ẽwandamaucha khĩirjug deewi phãtarrau. Maguata sĩi
õrag jawaagjã nem wajaugnaa aguapai
õrag meeurrau sĩwaagjã nem wajaug
sim. Õor wawiegjã nem wajaug sim, aata
jaau nʉʉ jaau nʉʉ aadee khaphʉ aadee
Ẽwandam dau najã agchanaa õor dau
najã agcha wënʉrramkhĩir. 17 Jãg iek pua
khaugtarrauta ar pʉjö Ẽwandam chogkham
khõsi nʉm khʉʉnag khaphʉ apiejem, jãga
amau Ẽwandam athee amachdëu waum
khõsimpierr waau khaphʉ aju.

4

1 Timoteo, Ẽwandam Jesucristo dʉi nʉm
dakhĩir mua pʉrʉgan, Cristoou maach
peerdʉ aaujem iek jaau nʉmta warag pë-
naa a chirʉm. Pua khaphʉ sim, ich mag
Cristoouta õor pörkhaan bëem ed thu-
maam khʉʉnag jaauju, ich aar auju wa
aubaju. Mag sim dakhĩirta pʉrʉgan, 2 õrau
mag pʉchdëu jaau nʉm iek ũrmapha aw-
iajã, ichiita jaaubá a chirʉm. Cristo iekta
õrag ʉ̈khapi auju ẽkhabá; khaigba wënʉr-
rʉm khʉʉnag ikhʉaba iekhabá; ar Ẽwan-
dam iek athee kha thũu nʉm khʉʉnjã khĩir
onee apibá. Magnaa nem jaauwaijã ithũuta
nem jaaubá. 3 Mʉʉgwaiweran agtha õrau
ũrju nʉm. Mamʉ mʉg atag paawai chan
mʉg iek wajapham jaauwaijã õrau bʉʉrjã
khõchkhabaju. Iek wajapham jaau nʉm
khʉʉn iek ũrju khãyau, warag amach mae-
stronaan amach khĩetta jʉr auwi amachdëu
ũrm khõsimpaita amachig jaaupiju. 4 Mag
nʉm gaaimua chadcharam iekhagta warag
oojã ooba, sĩi parhoobam iek jaau nʉmʉgta
ee aju. 5 Mamʉ pʉ chan oob magʉm
khʉʉnjö chitam; magju khãai thumaam
khʉʉn dakhĩir agpierraata chitá. Phithurg
au chitawi khãijã ãwatbá. Tagam nem
wauju khãai, Jesucristo iek maach peerdʉa-
jem jaau nʉm gaaipaita chitʉmua pʉchig
phidag jaautarrta wajapha wau chitá.

6 Timoteo, warrgar Ẽwandam athee
nemchaain kheechjerrjö mʉʉn ya amau
juauta thõopʉ̈iju dakha pamaawai mʉg
atag jöpcha mua tag pʉ juag oobaju.
7 Ẽwandam i jaau nʉmta sĩi khajap jãau
chaar jãau nʉmjö ʉdʉʉr mʉch deeba,
mʉʉn ya ag iek kõit woun atheemjö
wërbʉbarm. Woun ãb khaphig nʉrrʉmua
ich barju atarr aar barbaimamjö, muajã
ĩchab Ẽwandamau mʉchig phidag deetarr
thum waubapʉ̈im. Maach Pör Jesucristo
iek mʉchdëu ʉ̈khatarrjã isegba agtha ich
mag ʉ̈kha chitʉm.

8 Mʉch mʉg phidkhabarm jũrran, jãg
khaphig nʉm aig chi ganbarm khʉʉg pör-
sir deejemjö, mʉrʉgjã ʉ̈gthar pabaimaawai
maach Pör Jesucristooucha, "Pʉ ʉ̈u mʉ
na ajapha chitajim" awi nem deeb khaba
deeju, ichdëuta thumaam khʉʉn dʉi agcha
ich jua khap nem waaujeewai. Mamʉ mag
irua nem deeju chan mʉrʉgpai khaba, ar
thum chadcha i deeu bëepim khõsi nʉ dur-
rum khʉʉnagjã irua deeju.

Ãbmiecha Timoteoog nem jaautarr

9 Timoteo, mʉ ap chitʉm jöpcha mʉ
oobahur. 10 Mʉʉn mʉch appaita chirʉm,
Demaaujã Tesalonicaag mam khõchgau mʉ
barpʉabajeewai. Sĩi mʉg jẽb gayam ne-
megta ʉ̈rcha ee am khõchgau mʉrʉgjã ooba
petajim. Crescentejã Galaciaag petaawai
Titoou jũrr Dalmaciaag petajim. 11 Mʉiguin
Lucas appaita mʉ dʉi sim. Marcos jʉr
aunaa irig jaauwi pʉch dʉi aipidú; mua mau
i igju mʉch juag oomkhĩir. 12 Tiquicoon
chadau mʉchdëuta Efesoog pʉ̈ijim. 13 Mag
pʉch bëewai Troas phöbör ee Carpo di aig
mʉ capote pʉatarr aipidú. Mag dʉi ĩchab
mʉ ẽsapjã phëpidú. Thum phëbëeba awiajã
ar pergamino gaai phã sĩsidʉm chan oob
phëpʉam.

14 Alejandro chi jierr dën nem waauje-
muan wajapta mʉ khaibag waubarm. Irua
mʉ dʉi jãgtarr jũrr maach Pör Ẽwan-
damauta khap chirʉm, ichdëu ampierr i dʉi
aag. 15 Timoteo, jãg dʉi khai khĩir khaphʉ
chitá. Jãgua chan maachdëu Ẽwandam iek
jaau wënʉrrʉm khõchkhaba, warag chaau-
rta iekha sĩerrʉm.

16 Nacha chi thethemnaanau mʉ amach
aar thʉ̈rpʉ̈iwi iekhathuurwai, ni ãbjã mʉ
bigaau chukhu ajim, mʉ ipierr dʉi mʉ kõit
iekhaag. Magju khãai sĩi thumaam khʉʉ-
nau mʉrʉg oobamjö ajierram. Amau jãg-
tarr paar Ẽwandamau amag ag iek ëudʉba
akhiin ʉ̈u akham. 17 Amau bʉʉrjã mʉ
khaigpërbajierrab mamʉ, maach Pör Je-
suuta chadcha ʉ̈u mʉ eeg oowia mʉrʉg
ich juapadamjã deejim. Mag gaaimua
ʉ̈u mua khĩirdam ubʉ maach peerdʉajem
iekjã jaauwi parhooba judionaan khabam
khʉʉnaupa ũrjierram. Mag, maach Pör

Ẽwandamau ü̈u mu̇ru̇g juapadam deewiata,
khum i ee chiru̇mjö chirarrjã, ü̈u mu̇
peerdu̇jim. [18] Mua khaphu̇ chiru̇m ĩchab,
mu̇g durr gaai mu̇g khaibag pöm thu̇nu̇m
eemuajã irua mu̇ peerdu̇ auwia mu̇ thu̇a
wai nu̇rraju, khaigbam khu̇u̇nag chig apiba
ü̈gthar ichta thumaam khu̇u̇n Pörkha sim
aar barmkhĩir. Thumaam khu̇u̇nau iita
thö iekhaju aai nu̇m, ichta ich mag wajaug
khitaawai.

*Pabloou salud deep*ü̈itarr

[19] Timoteo, mu̇ salud Priscaag jaaubá,
Aquiloog maimua Onesíforoogjã agjö, thum
ich chaain dü̈i ich u̇u̇iragpa. [20] Erasto Cor-
into phöbör ee thu̇bajim, maagwai Tró-
fimo mor mas sim mua werpu̇ajim Mileto
phöbör ee. [21] Ed khõrg jaar paju nawe
pu̇chdëujã jöpcha mu̇ oobahur. Pu̇ru̇g
salud deepü̈i nu̇m Eubuloou, Pudenteeu,
Linoou, Claudioou maimua thum Cristo
gaaimua maach khodkha thu̇nu̇m khu̇u̇-
naujã agjö pu̇ru̇g salud deepü̈i nu̇m.

[22] Timoteo, maach Pör Jesucristoou pu̇
thu̇a wai nu̇rrapim khõsi chiru̇m dü̈i tagam
khu̇u̇n dü̈ijã Ẽwandamau ü̈u apim khõsi
chiru̇m. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

TITO

Pabloou Titoog ẽsap phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr maimua khaígta phãjĩ. Pabloouta ĩchab mʉg carta phãjim. Ichdëu Timoteo wawieg nacharam ẽsap deepüitarr ed gaaipai ĩchab ich mʉg cartajã Titoog deepüijimjöo sim. Ich mʉg Tito düijã ĩchab Pablo khapeer ajapham ajim aajem. Jerusalenam iglesia ee chi pörnaan düi iekhaag Pablo Bernabé düi weetwai, chi Tito am daumaai majim aajem (Hch. 15:1-35). Maimua ya aar pabaimaawai Pabloou i presentaajim aajem aram khʉʉnag, jãga ijã ĩchab judío khaba simta Cristo iek ükhajĩ maimua jãga í judío khaba aawai mehëu phʉʉrbichbaju aai sĩejĩ a khap amkhĩir (Gá. 2:1-3).

Mʉg carta gaai oowai Creta phʉram gaai Pabloou chi Tito werpʉajim a sim. Maig i pʉatarran ichdëu jaau pʉatarrjö nem inju pöm thʉnarr thum inwi phöbörpierr õor jʉr auwi iglesia ee chi pörnaan khapimamkhĩir ajim aajem (1:5).

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Pabloou Titoog mʉg ẽsap phã deepüitarran, Creta phʉram gaai sĩi Cristo iek jaau nʉm anʉmjã parhoob amach khĩirjugta jaau nʉrrjëem khʉʉn neeme thʉnarr aawai ajim anaabá. Ürcha chi mag thʉnarr khʉʉnan judionaanta mag wënʉrrajim aajem. Pabloou ich Titoogjã ajapha khaphʉ apim khõsi sĩerran, Ẽwandam iek chaarta ajapha ag eyaa jaau nʉm ajim. Mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek ajapha jaauwaita mag sĩi sëu paraam khʉʉnjã pödpüinaa, Ẽwandam iek gaai thʉwi parhoob amach khĩirjugpai jaau nʉrrjëem khʉʉnjã dich garmua poodjemgui ajim. Maguata mag maach peerdʉajem iek chaar jaau nʉmta Pabloou üiba Titoog phʉrëu ahau aajeejim (1:3,9; 2:1,5,10).

Magnaa ĩchab ich Titooujã ajapha khaphʉ aju aai sim ajim, jãga Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aaujẽ, mag ichdëujã ajapha khaphʉ sĩewai jaau khaphʉ jaaumkhĩir. Mag ichdëu jaau sim ajapha khaphʉ amkhĩir biek numí jöoyau ajapha Titoog jaaujim (2:11-15; 3:4-8). Mamʉ ĩchab Titoou khaphʉ aju aai sim ajim, mag dichdëujã Ẽwandam iek chaarta ajapha khaphʉ aadëmʉn ĩchab nem ajapham appaita waaujem (1:16; 2:7,14; 3:1,8,14).

Salud

[1] Mʉʉn Pabloou, Ẽwandam chog anaa ĩchab Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr. Magtarr aawai mʉ phidagan, ar ich Ẽwandamau jʉr aumam khʉʉnag warag i iekta ükhamkhĩir amag jaau nʉmʉu, mag jaaumam gaaimua chadcha Ẽwandam iek maachdëu ükha nʉm chaarta thumaam khʉʉnau khaugphömamkhĩir. [2] Mag maachdëu ükha nʉmʉn, ügthar paaukhabaimaawaijã ich magta Ẽwandam düi maach iiu nʉisiju a jaau simʉu. Mag maachig ich düi ich mag wënʉrrapiju a jaautarran, ich Ẽwandam büʉrjã sëu chukhu khitʉmuachata mʉg jẽb ompaaju nawe mag jaaujim. [3] Magtarr aawai ya ĩs ewag pawiata õrau i iek jaau durrum gaaimua mag iek thumaam khʉʉnau ajapcha khakhapdö pamam. Magua mua ich mag iekta jaau chitʉm, mag jaaumkhĩirta Ẽwandam maach peerdʉajemua mʉ jʉr auwi püitarr aawai.

[4] Tito, muata mʉg ẽsap pʉrʉg phã deepüi chirʉm. Maach numiim khʉʉnau ãbam iekpai ükha wënʉrrʉm gaaimua pʉjã ĩchab mʉch chaaijö ig chitaawai, maach Aai Ẽwandamag jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristo maach peerdʉajemʉgjã jëeu chirʉm, amachdëuta pʉ dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pʉ üu wai nʉm düi ĩchab pʉ khõinaa wai wënʉrramkhĩir.

*Chijãg*ʉm wounaanta iglesia ee chi pörkhamkhĩir jʉr auju aai nʉ

[5] Ar döjãrr Creta phʉram gaai mua pʉ werpʉatarran, agtha nem inju pöm thʉnaawai, magʉm thum inwia ĩchab phöbörpierr chi ükha durrum khʉʉn nʉnʉidʉmpierr õor jʉr auwi chi pörkhapimamkhĩir ajim, ich jãg mʉchdëu pʉchig jaau pʉatarrjö. [6] Mag Ẽwandam iek ükha nʉm khʉʉn pörkhaju wounan thumaam khʉʉn dakhĩir ajaphata nʉrraju aai sim, magba akhiin õor dakhĩir parhooba aawai, jũrr ichigpata bigaaum khʉʉnau iekhakha aju. Mag chi pörkha sim khʉʉn ʉʉi ãbpaita paraa aju aai sim. Chi chaainaujã ĩchab Ẽwandam iek thãraucha ükhaju aai nʉm. Maagwai nem büʉr abarm gaaimua õrau am ëugar khaigba iekhaba ni ãbmuajã

am igwi, “Jãkhʉʉnan chi dau löknaanau;
amachig nem jaauwaijã dʉʉita warag ʉʉkha
ʉʉkha sĩerrjëem” abaju. 7 Chi ʉʉkha durrum
khʉʉn pörkha sim wounan ãba Ẽwandam
atheeta phidkha sĩewai thumaam khʉʉn
daar agchata nʉrraju aai sim, ichta
ʉʉrpai chirʉm awia bithurgam khʉʉn iek
ũrmaphajã khaba, khĩir khʉʉukhakharrsö
khaba, nag pig khaba, dich khapeen dʉʉijã
khujʉʉrnem khaba, ni sĩi nemdam bʉrʉʉm
wau nʉm paarjã ãba phatkhonta ahau
ajujã khĩirjuba. 8 Magju khãai õor ich aig
bëewaijã, ich aig jẽerpim khõsi jẽerpinaa,
thumaam khʉʉn dʉʉi ö ajaphata nʉrraju
aai sim. Magnaa ĩchab sĩi donjö parhoob
nem wauba, Ẽwandam dau na nem agchata
waunaa ãba Ẽwandam khõchagpierrpaita
nʉrraju aai sim, sĩi dich khõchagpierr
aba. 9 Maach peerdʉajem iek ichdëu
khaugtarr gaaita warag wʉrppa aju aai sim,
tagam khʉʉnagjã iek ajapha iekhamamua
wawie khaphʉnaa, cha maachdëu ʉʉkha
nʉm iek igwia warag chaaur iekhamaajem
khʉʉnagjã ajapha jaau khaphʉ jaaumamua
Ẽwandam iigta phũrreu awaag.

Nem parhoob jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnag ikhʉaba iekhaju aai nʉm

10 Pua khaphʉ sim, pãach eepaijã ar
amach wawiewai ũrba warag chaaur
ʉʉkha ʉʉkha aajem khʉʉn khapan thʉnʉm.
Makhʉʉnan sĩi nem maadëu igmaphamta
jaau wënʉrrʉmua warag õor khũgur
wënʉrraajem. Mamʉ ʉʉrcha mua mag
jaau chirʉmʉn, ar chi ʉʉkha nʉm khʉʉnan
amach mor gaai dauchachmaju aai sĩsidʉm
a jaaujem khʉʉn igwiata mag chirʉm.
11 Jãgʉm khʉʉnan i khõorjʉ sĩumaju
aaita sĩsidʉm. Magba aawai sĩi phatkhon
paarpam khõchgaupai jãg nem jaauju aai
khabampa jaau wënʉrrʉmua õor di ëntër
khũgur pʉamaajerram.
12 Ĩchab pua khaphʉ sim, Cretapien
amach jãg chithëem gaaimua amach
eepai ãb Ẽwandam i jaaumie gaai thʉʉr
wai narrau am igwia, “Cretapien khai
nem sëunemnaa nem khaibag saakienjöta
sĩerrjëem; magnaa sĩi khusëugnaa degpai
thach bipöm khöju appaita khaphʉ
sĩerrjëemgui” ajim. 13 Chi mag iekhatarr
wounaun chadcha ag eyaata iekhapʉʉijim,
am chadcha ich magta sĩerrjëe aawai.
Maagwai mua pʉrʉg, ikhʉaba iekhabá
a chirʉm, maach ipierr Ẽwandam iek
ʉʉkha durrum khʉʉnag cha maadëu ʉʉkha
nʉm iek eepai agcha wënʉrramkhĩir;
14 maagwai judionaanau amach khĩirjug
eepai ompaawia parhooba am ëugar nem
jaau wënʉrrawiajã magʉm khʉʉn iek
asekasba, ni ar maachjö Ẽwandam iek
chaar ʉʉkha narrta iseg pʉawia parhoob
wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnau nem waupi jaau nʉm
khʉʉnagjã magʉm khʉʉn ipierraa am
ugua. Makhʉʉnau jaauwai nem parhooba
khö nʉmua wa nem parhooba pʉrbarmua
khãijã Ẽwandam dau na maach ãarjem a
jaaujem.
15 Mamʉ ar khĩirjug wajapha wai nʉm
khʉʉnag chan mag khabam, nem thʉnʉm
thum ajapha thʉnʉm. Mamʉ ar Ẽwan-
dam iek ʉʉkhaba ni khĩirjugjã ajapha khaba
nʉm khʉʉnag chan, bʉʉrjã nem ajapham
chukhum, amachdëu khaigba khĩirju nʉm
gaaimua sĩi khĩirjug memerkhömjö sĩsid
aawai. 16 Amachdëupain aman Ẽwandam
dënkha nʉm aajem; mamʉ amach nem wau
nʉm gaaimua merag chukhu sĩerrjëem, sĩi
par iiupaita mag nʉrrjëem aawai. Amach
mag wënʉrrʉm gaaimua õraujã am kha isëe
aajem. Ʉkha nʉm anʉmta warag Ẽwan-
damau nem waupi jaau sim ichaaurta ʉʉkha
ʉʉkha sĩerrjëem. Jãgʉm khʉʉn chan bʉʉrjã
serbiibata sĩerrjëem nem ajapham wawaag.

2

Jãga õor wawiju aai nʉ

1 Tito, pʉchdëu õrag nem jaauwai ar
chadcha Ẽwandam iek chaar thãraucha
ʉʉkhaajem khʉʉn wënʉrraajemjöta amag
wënʉrrapi jaaubá. 2 Jöoin wawiewai don-
naanjö parhoob nem wauju khãyau ajapha
khĩirjunaata nem waupi jaaubá amag. Mag
nʉm dʉʉi ĩchab khĩir masita apibá, õrag
amach ökhö amkhĩir. Magnaa ĩchab mʉg
Jesucristo iek maachdëu ʉʉkha nʉm gaaijã
ubʉ wënʉrrʉm dʉʉi thumaam khʉʉn kha
khõsinaa ĩchab phithurg waauwaijã khĩir
thũu ãwaat khaphʉ ãwatpi jaaubá.
3 Ich agjö ũanaanagjã chadcha Ẽwandam
iekpai ʉʉkhanaa irigpai jëeujem khʉʉnjöta
wënʉrrapi jaaubá, sëunem nem ĩgkha
nʉrrjëe khaba, nag pigjã khaba. Magju
khãai amag agpierraata wënʉrrapi jaaubá,
chaainpaim khʉʉnau mag oowai amjã
ich agjöta wënʉrraju aai nʉm a khap

amkhĩir. [4] Magnaa ĩchab amach khãai
chaainpaim khʉʉnjã wawie khaphʉta
wawipi jaaubá, amach jaain daupiinaa
chaainjã jãsene amkhĩir; [5] mag nʉm dʉi
ĩchab nem waauwaijã khĩirjug paraa nem
waunaa, deeum emkhooi dʉijã oob pʉpʉr
aju khãyau ich jaaijã ichdëuta khaphʉnaa
degam nemjã ichdëuta thum khaphʉ
amkhĩir; magnaa ĩchab thumaam khʉʉn
dʉi ö ajaphanaa ich jayau nem mag aawai
ipierraa aa khaugamkhĩir. Magta amag
pʉch ipaarmua wawipi jaaubá; magbaawai
ni ãbmuajã Ẽwandam iek maadëu ʉkha
nʉm igwia khaigba iyʉʉ abaju.

[6] Ich agjö chi emkhooin agtha chaainaam
khʉʉnagjã ajapha khĩirjunaata nem waupi
jaaubá, dau phiphirag chukhu. [7] Mamʉ
am mag wënʉrramkhĩran, pʉchdëujã
pʉch chitʉmpierr ajapha nem waunaa
agpierraata chitá ĩchab. Ẽwandam iek
jaauwaijã chadcha nem agchata jaaubá,
bʉʉrjã ibʉʉr wauba, [8] Cristoou jaaupi simjö
iek ajapha iekhamamua. Maagwai ãbmuajã
pʉ iekhatarr sëunemeg phëbaju. Mag
nʉm dʉi ĩchab cha maachdëu Ẽwandam
iek ʉkha nʉm igwia, ar warag chaaur
iekhaajem khʉʉnaujã amachdëu pöd pãar
ëugar khaigba iekhaju ooba aawai warag
jaauju khaugbaju.

[9] Ar sĩi chikham chogkha par phidkha
nʉm khʉʉnagjã ĩchab amach patronnaan
ipierraanaa amau khõsi aajemjöta nem
waupi jaaubá, nem jaauwaijã waumaau-
gau dʉi ʉkha ʉkha aba. [10] Amag wir aig
amach patronnaan nem jĩgkhapiba jaaubá.
Am nem jĩgkhaju khãyau warag amach
patronnaan nemjã amach chi mor khʉʉn
dënjö ajaphata waupi jaaubá, maagwai mag
nem jaauwaijã dëgölp amach meer am nem
aair abaju khãijã a khĩirjuba nem jaaum
khõsi jaaumkhĩir. Õrau pãar mag oowai,
“Ãa chadcha jãkhʉʉnau ʉkha nʉm iekhan
chadcha nem ajaug khërʉm” aju, Ẽwandam
maach peerdʉajem iek maachdëu ʉkha
nʉm igwia.

Khani Ẽwandamau maachig khaphʉ
apiejẽ

[11] Ẽwandamau ichdëu õor dau aug
khaugaag ich Iewaa pʉijim, mag pʉibarm
gaaimua maach thumaam khʉʉn ʉu
peerdʉju aai nʉm a khap amkhĩir. [12] Mag ich
garmua maach peerdʉ awaag maach dau
aug khaugtarrpí, jũrr maadëu dich khĩirjug
khaigbam thum isegnaa mʉg jẽb gayam
nem sĩi dich ö khõchagjã warre werba
sĩuju aai nʉm, jũrr ajapha khĩirjunaata nem
waunaa õor dakhĩirjã agcha wënʉrrʉmua
ãba Ẽwandamagpai ichdëu khõsi simjö
jëeu wënʉrraag. [13] Jesucristoou maachig
bëeju a jaau pʉatarr ag ed pa nʉm ora,
maachin ich magta onee i nʉ wënʉrraju
aai nʉm, chadcha mag i bëeju khaphʉ
naawai. Ich bëem edan edau bʉ wʉʉ
jẽer urumjö ooimʉta dau daau maachig
ich oopiju. Maata maach Ẽwandam anaa
maach peerdʉ aaujem Jesucristoou. [14] Ich
mag Jesucristota maach kõit ʉdʉraa ich
thõopijim, magbarmua maach khaibag
thum chugpaapʉiwia maach peerdʉ
awaag, mag peerdʉ auwia ya ich dën
chaarkha nʉisiewai jũrr ãba ich atheepaita
nem ajapha waum khõsi wauju khĩirju
wënʉrramkhĩir.

[15] Tito, cha mʉchdëu pʉchig jaau
chirʉmjöo mʉ imeerba ich mag jaaumamua
am wawibá. Pʉchdëu mag jaau sim ũrba
nʉm khʉʉnag warre meeurrau sĩubá,
bʉʉrjã pʉch ipeer ahau apiba. Pʉchta am
pör aawai puata amag mag iekhaju aai
chirʉm. Oob pʉch igwia iwiir ãbamʉgjã,
“Pua chan marag mag iekhaju khaba simta
mag iekha sim” apim.

3

Jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ Ẽwandam iek
ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn

[1] Tito, pʉch aig chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉnag
deeu phʉʉrba jaaubá, mʉg jẽb gaai chi
pörkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn ipierraanaa ĩchab
nem wajapham wawaagjã sĩi nem par daúa
ooba amkhĩir. [2] Amag ni dich khapeen iwiir
ãbam ëugarjã khaigba iekhapiba jaaubá,
magnaa ĩchab sĩi khõinaa wënʉrranaa,
thumaam khʉʉn dʉi ö ajapha, chum khĩir
masi dʉrdʉr aju khãyau sĩi dich khapeen
daupii. Magta amag jaaubá. [3] Pua khaphʉ
sim, warran maachjã bʉʉrjã khĩirjug
chukhumjö aawai sĩi Ẽwandam ipierraajã
khabata wënʉrrajim. Mag i ipierraajã
khaba narr gaaimua i aar barju khʉdjã
khaugba okhoo wënʉrrarr aawai sĩi mʉg
jẽb gayam nem dichdëu khõchagagta ee
wënʉrrarr gaaimua ich magʉmuapaita sĩi

maach phẽethʉg wai nʉmjö naajeejim.
Mag dich khaibag ee narr aawai dichta
jũrr chikham khãaijã ʉ̈rpai am iigjeejim,
chikham dʉ̈i khujʉrpaim iekhau. Mag nʉm
dʉ̈i ĩchab õrau maach oomapha aawai ĩchab
maach garmuajã dʉ̈i am oomapha aajeejim.
4 Mag naajieb mamʉ Ẽwandam maach
peerdʉ aaujemua ʉ̈u ich Chaai pʉ̈ibarmua
chadcha ichdëu õor dau aug khaug
paraanaa jãsene simjã thumaam khʉʉnag
khaphʉ apijim. 5 Mag irua maach peerdʉ
autarr chan nem ajapha wau wënʉrrarr
gaaimuajã khabajim; irua maach peerdʉ
autarran, sĩi ich garmua maach dau aug
khaugwi ajim. Mag maach dau aug
khaug nʉm aig, ich Ẽwandam Akharau
maach pekau dö badag barbapʉ̈imjö
thum chugpaabapäaiwaita, ya tag warr
dich wënʉrraajerrjö khaba, jũrr maach
khĩirjugta chi iiurig paapʉ̈ijim. 6 Magaagta
Jesucristo maach peerdʉajem gaaimua
Ẽwandamau ich Akhaar pʉ̈ijim, maach
dʉ̈i ogdʉba maach khaigpër nʉrramkhĩir.
7 Mag, maach khaibag ee wëtju arrta
jũrr Ẽwandamau maach khaibag thum
chugpaapʉ̈iwia ich aar öbër wënʉrrajujã
maachig khaphʉ apijim.

8 Mua cha jaau chirʉmʉn chadcharam
iekhau. Maguata muan pʉrʉgjã ich magta
amag jaau nʉʉ apim khõsi chirʉm, ar
Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnaujã ãba
nem ajapha wau nʉm gaaipai durramkhĩir.
Pãrau magta amʉn chadcha ʉ̈u khërʉm,
õrau nemdam ig nʉmjã pãrau par daúa
ooba naawai. 9 Mamʉ oob pua sĩi ar maadëu
igmapham iek gaaimua chan par pʉch
iphithur õor ipeer ahau iekha chitam. Oob
sĩi jöoingarm khʉʉnau nem waaujerrpai ig
iyʉ̈ʉ am khõchgau pʉch phidagta warag
werba sĩsiu am. Oob sĩi Moiseeu ley phã
pʉatarr gaai nem jaau sĩsidʉm iek igam
khõchgaupai warag pʉch khapeen dʉ̈i khĩir
jʉ̈adʉbaadëmua meeukha chitam. Jãg nʉ-
mua chan pöd maadëu õrag Ẽwandam iek
ʉ̈khapi aubam. Mag ʉ̈u khaba sim. 10 Ãbmua
khãijã pãach ee Ẽwandam iek maachdëu
ʉ̈kha nʉm chaaur jũrr parhooba jaauwai
mag woun wawibá. Mamʉ par pʉchdëu
biek numí wawibarm khãijã bʉ̈ʉrjã pʉch
iek ũrba abaawai, pãach Ẽwandamag jëeu
nʉm aig magʉm khʉʉnag pãachdëu nem
wau nʉm oob amag waupimiet. 11 Magʉm
khʉʉnaun amach ödegpai sĩi ich mag nem
khaigba jaau wënʉrraju khĩirju naawaita
mag wënʉrrʉm. Mag amach wawitarrjã
ũrba warag pekau wau wënʉrrʉm gaaimua
maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, ichiita Ẽwandamau
am gaai mas ab khaba mas deeju.

Dich khapeenau nemdam ig nʉm oowai sĩi par daúa oobaju aai nʉm

12 Tito, mʉchdëun Artemas khabamʉn
Tíquico khãijã pʉ aar pʉ̈iju khĩirju chirʉm.
Ãb khãijã pʉch aar barbaimaawai ichiita
mʉ oon bëeb khaba Nicópolis phöbör ee mʉ
oobahur; jãig mʉ chiraju. Mʉg noseg jaran
ich jãigmua ogdʉba chiraju khĩirju chirʉm,
deeu döchʉumie burr nʉm ora. 13 Ĩchab
abogado Zenas juag oonaa Apolos juagjã
oobá. Am biekkhaju aawai, pʉch paarmua
thachdamjã jʉr deewi amau nemdam igju
thumaa khĩirjunaa phëdeebapʉ̈i. 14 Thum ar
maachjö Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉ-
naujã ĩchab magta dich khapeenau nem-
dam ig durrum oowai sĩi par daúa ooba aju
aai nʉm. Magta maadëu ö ajapha chikham
juag oo wënʉrrʉmʉn, magan ʉ̈u maach par
khabata wënʉrrʉm.

Pablo khapeen salud

15 Tito, mʉg iekdampai ajim pʉrʉg mʉg
ẽsap gaai phã deepʉ̈im ig chirarr. Mʉig
maach khodnaan mʉ dʉ̈i nʉm khʉʉnaujã
amach thumaam khʉʉnau pʉrʉg salud
deepʉ̈i nʉm. Maach khodnaan pʉch aar
cha maachdëu ogdʉba ʉ̈kha wënʉrrʉm iek
gaaimua maar mau nʉm khĩirjuwia ig dur-
raajem khʉʉnagjã ĩchab maar salud deebá.
Mʉʉn ãba Ẽwandamagta pãar kõit jëeu chi-
raajem, pãar dʉ̈i ogdʉba ich mag pãar thʉa
wai nʉrramkhĩir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

FILEMÓN
Pabloou Filemonag ẽsap phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khai atheeta phãjĩ. Mʉg cartadam Pabloouta phãjim aajem ĩchab, jöoi Filemón athee. Chi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem, ich Pabloou maach peerdʉajem iek jaau nʉrrʉm ũrwi ʉ̈khatarr (v. 19). Pabloou ichdëucha chan Colosapienag Cristo iek jawaan maba arr aawai Efeso phöbör ee año thãrjupjö sĩethuurwai khãijã jöoi Filemón dʉ̈i oojim, aigmua chi Colosas dakha sĩerr aawai (Hch. 19).

Agtarr khur Pabloou mʉg carta phãawai aigmua warp jũrr Roma phöbör eeta preso sĩejim aajem, ich jöoi Pablo. Maagwai ĩchab Onésimo anʉmta Filemón chogkha sĩejim aajem. Mag chi Pablo Roma preso sim eeta mag Onésimo anʉmua ich patrón jöoi Filemón phatkhon jĩgkhawi dʉrmajim anaabá. Mamta Pablo dʉ̈i thẽuwi Pabloou irig maach peerdʉajem iek jaaubaadëjim aajem. Mag ichig ajapha jaaubaadeewaita ʉ̈khawi warag ich Pablo aig sĩsijim aajem, irua nemdam iigwai audedee aag.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mamʉ Pabloou ĩchab khaphʉ sĩejim aajem, Onésimojã ich pap aar deepʉ̈iju aai sim. Mag, chadcha Onésimo ich pap Filemón aar deepʉ̈ijim aajem. Mag Onésimo ich pap aar deebapʉ̈im dʉ̈ita ich gaaupai mʉg cartajã deepʉ̈ijim aajem. Deeu Filemonag ich chog Onésimo ajapha recibiimkhĩir Pabloou mʉg carta gaai irig chaigpajim. Mag recibiiwaijã sĩi ich chogjöpai khaba, ya ĩchab ichjö Cristo iek ʉ̈khawi ich khodkha simjöta i recibiipijim jöoi Filemonag.

Salud

1 Filemón, ¿jãgpai chirʉ́? Mʉʉn Pabloou. Maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau chirʉm gaaimua preso chirʉm. Mag preso chirʉmuata pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap phã deepʉ̈i chirʉm. Pʉjã maar dʉ̈i maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau nʉm gaai ogdʉba khitaawai, maach ermano Timoteo dʉ̈imua muata pʉrʉg saludaa chirʉm. 2 Mʉg ẽsap gaai mam ĩchab salud: maach ʉ̈phʉi Apia athee; Arquipo, maach ipierr dʉ̈i ogdʉba maach Ẽwandam iek jaau khitaajem athee; maimua ĩchab chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn thum pʉ di aig ãba biirdʉwia Ẽwandamag jëeujem khʉʉn atheejã agjö salud deepʉ̈i chirʉm. 3 Maach Aai Ẽwandamag jëeunaa ĩchab maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu chirʉm pãar kõit, pãar ogdʉba thʉa wai wënʉrrʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab pãar khõinaa wai wënʉrramkhĩir.

Filemón gaaimua Pablo onee atarr

4 Filemón, Ẽwandamag jëeu chirʉm aig mʉchdëu pʉ khĩirju athaawai warag pʉ igwia irig ʉ̈u ajim a chiraajem. 5 Mua chadcha irig ʉ̈u ajim aajem, mʉchdëu ũurwai pua thum Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnjã daupiinaa maach Pör Jesucristo dʉ̈ijã ubʉ chitʉm a ũurjeewai. 6 Ĩchab mua pʉ kõit Ẽwandamag jëeu chiraajem, cha maachdëu ʉ̈kha nʉm iek deeum khʉʉnag jaaumam dʉ̈i pʉchdëupaijã jãga Jesucristo gaaimuata maachin Ẽwandam dʉ̈i ʉ̈u wënʉrraajẽ a thumaa ajapha khap amkhĩir. 7 Pua mag maach Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn thum kha khõsi aajem a jaau nʉm gaaimua, mau chirʉm ãba, pua ĩchab mʉ thãar onee api sim. Ʉ̈u nʉm ermano. Puata ʉ̈u maach ermanonaan dʉ̈i ö ajapha am khĩir jãsenkha chirʉm gaaimua amjã khĩir onee durrum.

Onésimo kõit Pabloou Filemonag chaigpatarr

8 Mag pua thumaam khʉʉn kha khõsi aajeewai, pʉch chog arr Onésimojã agjö warm khʉʉnjö pua daupii aju aai sim. Cristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir mʉ jʉr autarr aawai mua pʉrʉg warre i daupii abá a jaauju aai chirʉm. 9 Mamʉ muata ajués pʉrʉg i daupii api chirʉm am ugua, maach numijã agdaujö chikham kha khõsi nʉmjö i kha khõsi amkhĩir, sĩi ikhõrjã khaba pʉrʉg magam ig chirʉm. Mʉ ya jöoiraa chirʉm. Mag chirʉm ãba, Cristo iek jaau chitʉm gaaimua preso chirʉm. 10 Mag chirʉmuata pʉrʉg chaigpa chirʉm Onésimo kõit. Iita chadcha mua mʉch chaaijö wai chirʉm, mʉch mʉg preso chirʉmuata ʉ̈u irig maach peerdʉajem iek ʉ̈khapi autarr aawai.

11 Warran chadcha Onésimo pʉ chog sĩi pʉ athee phidkhaajem ajim. Mamʉ mag sĩerrta pʉ aigmua dʉr mawi, dʉ̈rrʉ̈u pʉ athee tag phidkhaba, sĩi tag ich igpibajujö sĩsijim. Magjieb mamʉ ya iruajã maach dënjö Cristo iek ʉ̈khabaarwai, mʉ mʉg

chirʉm aigjã ʉʉ dʉrrcha irua mʉ oo wai
khërʉʉ awia, pʉ atheejã deeu irua phid-
khaju mua khaphʉ chirʉm. 12 Mag deeu
pʉ chogkha sĩeimamkhĩir, ũmaai mua pʉ
aar i pʉi chirʉm. Mamʉ mag mua pʉch
aar i pʉibapäaiwai, mʉchchata pʉch aar
barbaimamjö ajapha i wai chirsí pʉch dʉi.
13 Mua chadcha mʉch aigmua ogdʉba i wai
chiram khõsi chirʉm, mʉg maach peerdʉa-
jem iek jaau chitʉm gaaimua preso chi-
raawai mʉchdëu nemdam iigwaijã ichdëuta
au deebarphʉ amkhĩir. Mua khaphʉ
chirʉm ĩchab, pua mʉ oon bëem khõsi sim.
Mamʉ warphagkham gaaimua pöd bëeba
aawai mua jũrr ichta mʉch dʉi sĩepim khõsi
chirajim, mag irua pʉ kõit mʉ athee nem
wau simta jũrr pʉchdëuchata wau simjö
amkhĩir. 14 Mamʉ mau mʉch appai agtha pʉ
iekjã ũr auba chan mua mag jũrr iita ajués
mʉch chogjö wai chiramapha chirʉm, eeu
dëgölp pua mag khõchkhabaju khãijã mua
magbaadëju. Magju khãai pʉchdëuchata
irig pʉch khĩrau jaaumʉn chadau, mua i
mʉch aig wai chiraju. 15 Jãg Onésimo pʉ aig-
mua dʉrtarran, jãan Jöoirau ich iiu khãijã
jãgpijim, deeu nassi pawia ũmaai pʉch aar
petaawai deeu pʉch dʉi ich mag i wai
chirsimkhĩir. 16 Mag pʉch aig wai chirsim
chan ya tag sĩi pʉ chogpai khaba, ya ĩsin
warram khãaijã ajapchata sĩsim. Ajapcha-
ran iin ya maach khod chaardamau, iru-
ajã ĩchab dʉi maach Ẽwandam iek ʉkha
khërsiewai. Mʉch imeerba muan i jãsene
chirʉm. Mamʉ puata mʉ khãyaujã ʉrcha i
jãsene aju aai sim. Sĩi pʉch chog aawaipaijã
khaba, iruajã maach Pör Jesucristo iek ʉkha
sĩsiewaita i daupii aju aai sim.

17 Magua mua pʉrʉg mag chirʉm:
Pʉchdëu khĩirjuawai chadcha mʉjã pʉch
khapeer khai, magan Onésimo pʉch
aar barm edjã mʉchchata pʉch aar
barbaimamjö onee i baarpi athá. 18 Irua
pʉ dʉi khaigba awia dëbpaar khãijã pʉrʉg
paraa sim khai, mʉrʉgta jëeubá, mua i
kõit phagpʉiju. 19 Oob khĩirjum. Muata
pʉrʉg mʉch juadamaucha, “Mua chadcha
phagpʉiju” a phã deepʉi chirʉm mʉg ẽsap
gaai. Mamʉ pua khĩir eyaa aju aai sim,
dëbpaar chaar khabam mamʉ mua Cristo
iek jaau chitʉm gaaimua pʉchdëujã Cristo
iek ũrtarr aawai puan mʉrʉgjã dëbpaar
paar simjöta sim. Mamʉ mua magʉmjã
igbam. 20 Magau khodam Filemón. Puajã
maach Pör Jesucristo iek ʉkhaajeewai,
Onésimo chig aba sĩi warag i daupii wai
chirsimkhĩir, muata pʉrʉg chaigpa chirʉm
i kõit. Mag pʉjã ĩchab Cristo dën aawai cha
mua jaau chirʉmjö abá i dʉi, magbarmua
warag mʉchpata mʉ khĩirdam onee apieg.
21 Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, pua cha mʉchdëu
jaau chirʉmjö aju. Magua mua mʉg ẽsap
pʉrʉg phã deepʉi chirʉm. Khaphʉ chirʉm
ĩchab, cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉm khãaijã
atcha pua i aairaa aju. 22 Mʉ athee ĩchab
didam jʉrwi ajapha khĩir khaug khërbá,
mʉch maawai ag ee chiraimaag. Mua pʉrʉg
mag chirʉmʉn, jãg ʉu pãachdëu mʉ kõit
jëeu durrum gaaimua Ẽwandamau mʉchig
pãar oon mapiju khaphʉ chiraawaita mag
chirʉm.

*Ãbmiecha salud deep*ʉi narr khʉʉn

23 Mʉ khapeer Epafras ĩchab Jesucristo
iek jaau khitʉm gaaimua mʉig mʉ dʉi cár-
cel deg khëraajemuajã pʉrʉg salud deepʉi
sim. 24 Mag tag ĩchab pʉrʉg salud deepʉi
nʉm: Marcoou, Aristarcoou, Demas aaje-
mua, maimua Lucaaujã agjö. Mʉkhʉʉnauta
dʉi mʉ ipierr ogdʉba maach peerdʉajem
iek jaau durraajem.
25 Magdam jawaag ajim pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap
phã deepʉi chirʉm. Mʉʉn maach Pör
Jesucristoogta jëeu chiraajem pãar kõit,
pãar dʉi ogdʉba ich mag pãar thʉa wai
sĩemkhĩir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

HEBREOS
Ebreonaan athee ẽsap phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khuun atheeta phãjĩ. Mug carta gaai jaauba sim khaíuta phãjĩ. Mug librojã ĩchab Jesucristo iek ükha narr khuun atheeta phãjim, mamu sĩi parhoobam khuun athee khaba, judionaan atheeta phãjim. Judionaan meu ebreo aajem; khar maguata chi õorjã ebreonaan gaai thüurjem ĩsjã agtha.

Judionaan Cristo iek ükha durrarr khuunan chadcha ükhaba narr khuun garmua ajapta dau aug waaujeejim aajem. Mag durrarr aawaita ãaur khuunau Cristo iek isegwi deeu warr amach wënurrarrjö aju ẽkhaajeejim anaabá, warrgar amach jöoinau nemchaain khëchnaa jëeujerrjöta Ẽwandamag jëwaag; ajapcharan Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaai jaau simjöma. Magta amau Cristo iek amachdëu ükhatarrta deeu isegjöjöo aadëp naajim.

Judionaan pöm amach jöoin i warr amachdëu uurkhaajerr ya puawi naajim aajem; mamu mag amach jöoin i puawi narrta agtha sĩi Cristo atheepai khaba naajim anaabá. Pogan ya chi ükha durrarr khuun düi khapeerkha naajieb mamu, mag amach khapeen dau aug wau num oowi maach peerduajem iekta warre isegpüim ig naajim anum. Maguata mug libro phãjim aajem, ag gaai am khĩir onee jaaubaawai amachdëu ükhatarr iekta isegwi parhooba am ugua (2:11).

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mug libro phãtarran, judionaanau amachdëu ükha narr iekta warag ajapcha ükhamkhĩir ajim. Maguata amag chi ẽsap deepüi chirarr jöoiraujã seis veces amag jaaujim, jãga aajẽ Cristo iek dichdëu ükhatarrta warag ükhabanaa ewag maawai. Ĩchab jöoirau dawaa oopi simun Cristota thumaam khuun khãaijã ürunucha sim anumuu (1:1–10:18).

Ya chi carta öpüiju athee paawai jöoirau am wawí sim, jãga wënurraju aai nu a khap amkhĩir (10:19–13:21). Am jãg chikhamnaan jua machgau dau aphuu wënurraajem ãwataagan, Cristo iek jaau num ũrwi dichdëu ükhatarr gaaita ubu naaju aai num a sim. Capítulo 11 gaai amach jöoinau ükhaajerrjöta amagjã ükhapi jaau sim.

Ẽwandamau ich Chaai püibarmua maachig ich khaugpitarr

1 Warr jöoingar Ẽwandamau biek khapan ichdëucha õor jur auwi makhuunagta ichdëu nem jaaum ig sim jaaujeejim aajem. Khar khãaipi au numua, ich chognaan püi numua, wa magbaju khai ichdëuchata amag jaaujeejim aajem, makhuunau jaau num ũr num gaaimua õrau ich khapcha pamamkhĩir. Mag, chadcha makhuunauta jũrr maach jöoinag ich agjöo jaaujeejim aajem. 2 Mamu ĩs ewag pawi Ẽwandamau jũrr ich Chaai püibarm gaaimuata maachig üu ich khaugpibarm. I gaaimuata ĩchab nem thunumjã thumaa ompaawi ichigta Ẽwandam chi Ayau makhuun nem thumaa ich düi jüapijim. 3 Ichdëuta ĩchab mag ich Aai düimua nem thumaa ompaatarrjã sĩi ich iiu aawai ichdëuta wai dunum. Ichta ich Aai khĩir thegnaa bëetarr aawai i gaaimuata ĩchab Ẽwandam ajaugjã khaphu aajem. Ichta maach kõit uduraa ich thõopiwi, ichdëuta ich bagau maach khaibag thumaa chugpaawi, ügthar mawi, Ẽwandam juachaar gar jupimajim, ichta ich mag maach thumaam khuun Pörkha sĩerraag.

Ẽwandam Iewaata angelnaan khãaijã ürpai sĩerrum

4 Mag gaaimua ich Ẽwandam Iewaata ĩchab angelnaan ügthar thunum khãaijã ürpai sĩsijim, am khãai irigpaita ich Jöoiraujã Iewaa ichënaa warm khuunag sĩi ich chognaan aajeewai. 5 Mag ichta thumaam khuun khãai ürpai sĩewai Ẽwandamau büurjã ich chognaanag chan ich Iewaag iekhatarrjö iwiir ãbamugjã,

"Pu mu Iewaa aawai ĩs mua thumaam khuunag mag khap api chirum" abajim. *(Sal. 2:7)*

Ni büurjã ich chog iwiir ãbam igwiajã,

"Muuta i aaikha chitaju, maagwai ich jũrr mu chaaikhajujã" abajim. *(2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13)*

6 Pari magju khãai, warag mag ich Chaai ãbpai khitum muig eegar päaiwai warag angelnaan ich chogkha thunum khuunagta,

"Pãach thumaam khʉʉnau irigta jëeubathü" ajim. *(Dt. 32:43)*

7 Ich mag warag Ẽwandamau ich chognaan ich düi thʉnʉm igmamua jaauwai,

Angelnaanan irua phũjö nem khaphí apinaa, sĩi õt uu jẽjẽerkhamjö ichdëu nem jajaaukhampierr khodpepet apiejem aajem. *(Sal. 104:4)*

8 Mamʉ ich Chaai igwia chan sĩi ich angelnaanagamjö iekhaba, warag ich paarmua,

"Ẽwandam, pʉchta nem thum thʉnʉm Pörëu" a iekhajim chi Ayau ich Chaairag.

"Mʉg atag pawiajã pʉchta ich mag chi Pörkha chitaju.

Puan nem agcha waunaa khajaphata waaujem.

9 Puan nem wajaphamta khõsinaa nem khaigbam oomapha aajem.

Maguata Ẽwandamau pʉrʉgta ügtharjã chi Pörkhapijim;

ajapcharan mʉchdëuma, mʉchdëuta pʉrʉg chi Pörkhapijim.

Mʉchdëuta ĩchab thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã pʉ oneecha apijim" a iekhajim Ẽwandamau ich Chaairag. *(Sal. 45:6-7)*

10 Maimua ĩchab ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai ãbmua phãmamua chi Iewaa igwia,

"Señor, pʉchdëuta chadcha warrgarwe mʉg durrjã ompaawi edaujãjã pʉchdëuta waujim" ajim.

11 "Chi chugpaan chadcha pua mag nem ompaatarr thum deeu chukhu aju, mamʉ pʉch chan thõojã khaugba ich mag chitʉm iekhau.

Tagam nemen thum sĩi khajapham khajũajö jẽeudubju.

12 Magbaawai ich jãg khajũa jöoi chi iiur düi theg jũajemjö, pua mʉg durr jöoi isegpüiwi chi iiurig paapüiju.

Pari pʉch chan büʉrjã khĩir khĩethuupaijã khaba, pʉʉn ich mag chitʉm iekhau" a phãjim. *(Sal. 102:25-27)*

13 Mag ich Iewaata thumaam khʉʉn khãai ʉrpai sĩewai sĩi ich chognaanagpai chan ni ãbamʉgjã Ẽwandamau ich Iewaag iekhatarrjö,

"Mʉch iek theeg chirʉmjö aag pʉʉta mʉ düi ãba mʉ juachaar gar jupbá" abajim,

"pʉch oomapha aajem khʉʉn thum mua pʉch jua ee pʉrkha dee nʉm ora." *(Sal. 110:1)*

14 Mamʉ angelnaan thum sĩi Ẽwandamau nem jajaaukham ipierraa aagta thʉnaawai amag chan irua mag iekhabajim. Jãkhʉʉnan, sĩi ich Ẽwandamau ich düi ich mag wënʉrraag maach ich aar phë auju khʉʉn juag oomkhĩir püitarr khʉʉnau.

2

Cristo iek chan sĩi par jügʉupai ũrju khaba nʉm

1 Keena, mag ich chi Iewaata ʉrpai sĩerraawai i iek chi jaau durrum khʉʉnau maachig jaau nʉmta wajapha ũrwi ükhaju aai nʉm, eeu magba akhiin sĩi par jügʉupai ũurwai ewag mawi warr ükhaba naawai aajerrjö sĩi parhoob adukham. 2 Warrgarwe Ẽwandamau sĩi ich angelnaanag ich iek Moiseeg deepitarran chadcha nem jua theeg sĩejim. Magua ag gaai nem waupi jaau nʉm ichaaur nem waaujerr khʉʉn chan sĩi Ẽwandamau ich mag par khĩir okhooba, amach pekau paar ich agpierr am gaai deejeejim. 3 Mag ley sĩi angelnaan gaau deepüitarr ichaaur nem waubarm paar am düi maagjerrta, jãgwi maach gaaijã irua mas deeba abarju, mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek ag khãai wajapcha sim jaau nʉmta sĩi ũrbamjö abarm paar. ¿Mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek warrjã ich maach Pör Cristoouchata nacha jaaubajĩ? Magtarrta ich düicha wënʉrrawi ũrtarr khʉʉnaujã amachdëu oowai chadcharam iek aawai jũrr maachig jaauwi maadëujã khaphʉ naabá. 4 Mamʉ magpaijã khaba, mag maach peerdʉajem iekhan chadcharau a khap amkhĩir, ich Ẽwandamaucha mag ich iek jaau durrum khʉʉnag õorjã dau daau monaaupi maajeejim. Mag nʉm düi ĩchab ĩs ewag pawiajã ichdëupai ich Akhaar jua theeg gaaimua maachigjã nem khĩir pogkhe waupiejem, magʉm gaaimua mʉg i iek jaau nʉmʉn chadcharau a khap apieg.

Magua mʉg maach peerdʉajem iek jaau nʉm ũurwai par jügʉupai ũrba ükhaju aai nʉm.

Jesuu maach ich eeugpeenkha awaag maachjö wounkhatarr

5 Ĩs ewag pawiajã, chaig mʉchdëu jaau chirarrjö, Ẽwandamau ich Chaai gaaimuata maachig ich khaugpi sĩewai, sĩi ich chognaan ich dʉ̈i nʉm khʉʉnagta iek theegnaa maach pörkhapiba ich Iewaagta maach Pörkhapi sim. 6 Magua Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai ãbmua,

"¿Khan ajaug nʉ" ajim "maar mʉig eegarm khʉʉn pua jãgcha maar khĩrag ee aag?

¿Jãga nʉ pua jãgcha maar dau aug khaugaag?

7 Khũchpai mʉig eegar wënʉrrʉweran, chadcha pua angelnaan khãaijã maarta eegpai deejim.

Mamʉ mag nʉʉ awia maachta nem thum thʉnʉm khãaijã ʉ̈rpai apijim.

8 Nem thʉnʉm thum pua warre maar jua eeta phëdeejim" a phãjim, "maachdëuta thum khap nʉisimkhĩir." *(Sal. 8:4-6)*

Chadcha magta phã sĩeb mamʉ, mag ãaurpaijã khaba nem thum maach jua ee phëdeetarr anʉmta, chadcha mag thumaa ichdëu jaautarrjö nem thum maach jua eegar thʉnʉm chan agtha ooba nʉm. 9 Magarrau Jesuuwan chadau, mʉig eegar wounkha sĩethuurwai maachjö angelnaan khãaijã Ẽwandamau eegpai i deejieb mamʉ, ĩs jũrr ichdëuta nem thʉnʉm thum chadcha wai dʉnʉm. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau mag maachjö angelnaan khãaijã eegpai apitarran, maach dau aug khaugwi maach peerdʉ aum khõchgau maach kõit dau aphʉʉ amkhĩir ajim. Mamʉ mag maach gaaimua meetarr jũrr, ich Ẽwandamau ichta nem thum thʉnʉm khãaijã ʉ̈rpai apijim.

10 Nem thʉnʉmʉn thum Ẽwandamau ompaatarrau ich athee, ichdëu ig sĩerrjö amkhĩir. Mamʉ mag ʉ̈rcha ichdëu ig sĩerran, õor pöm ich chaainkha auwi ich aar phë awaag ajim. Magaag athee irua ʉdʉraa ich Iewaa Jesuuta dau aphʉʉ apijim, mag aphʉʉ abarm gaaimua ʉ̈u am peerdʉajemkha sĩsiewai ichdëuta Ẽwandam aar õor öbërpiejem khamkhĩir. 11 Mag ich Jesús Ẽwandam Iewaa arrta, maachjö angelnaan khãaijã eegpai simuata Ẽwandam athee maach ajaug paapʉ̈iwi ich Aaita maach Aaikhapijim. Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich Ẽwandam Iewaa Jesuujã chigag chukhu maachig eeugpeen aajem. 12 Mag ichdëu maach ich eeugpeen ich dʉ̈i aai ãbam khʉʉnkha wai sim igwi, ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai mag sim:

"Tata, mua mʉch eeugpeenag jaauju pʉ jãga chirʉ́;

magnaa mʉchdëupa am dʉ̈i pʉ thumeukharju" a sim. *(Sal. 22:22)*

13 Ĩchab Isaías gaaijã ich ag iek igwi,

"Tata, pʉchdëu mʉrʉg õor phëdeetarr dʉ̈i mʉ cha chirʉm" a sim, "ajapcharan pʉch chaainkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈ima.

Am gaaimua mʉch phithur chirʉm aigjã, pua mʉrʉg oobamjö chan abaju mua khaphʉ chirʉm" a sim. *(Is. 8:17-18)*

14 Mag mʉig eegar chi chaainkha thʉnʉm khʉʉnjã wounaanta mag i chaainkha thʉnaawai ich Jesujã mʉig eegarm khʉʉnjö wounkhata sĩeichëjim, wounjö meeg; mag ich meebarmua mʉig eegar ichta chi durr khʉ awi õor dajẽk wai sĩerrta iek theeg chukhu apäaig; ajapcharan mepeerta ich garmua pödpäaigma. 15 Mag Ẽwandam Iewaa khaba arrjö ich Jesús maach kõit meebarmuata, jãg sĩi chikham chogkha nʉm khʉʉnau amach patrón jua ögkha durraajemjö, maach dajẽgbaawai okhooju ögkhaajerr khʉʉnjã ʉ̈u peerdʉtkha athaawai tag i ögkhaba nʉisijim. 16 Mag i bëewaijã ich chan angelnaan peerdʉ awaanta bëeba, maach mʉig eegarm khʉʉn peerdʉ awaanta bëejim; ajapcharan maach ĩs mʉg Ẽwandam iek jöoi Abrán dënjö ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn peerdʉ awaanma. 17 Pari mag maach peerdʉajemkhanaa ĩchab ichta warrgarm phadnaan pöröu aajerrjö Ẽwandam dʉ̈i maach kõit iekhaajem khaagan, ichiita ich Jesujã nem thumaam athee maach ich eeugpeenkha nʉm khʉʉnjö wounkhaju aai sĩejim. Mag sĩewai phadnaanau õor khaibag paar nemchaain kheechjerrjö, jũrr ichta maach kõit ʉdʉraa ich thõopibarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaa aujim. 18 Mag ichjã woun arr aawaita maachjö dau aug wauwi meperaujã irig nem khaigbam waupiju ẽkhaajeejim. Mamʉ ichdëujã magʉm thum ãwattarr aawai, maachdëu mag nem

khaigbam waujöjöomjö aadëphum aigjã üu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpeerjem, ich dënjö magum thum pödpüpüi amkhĩir.

3

Jesuuta Moisés khãai ürpai sim

1 Magua ermanonaan, pãar ar Ẽwandam düipai wënurrum khuun, ar maachta ich aar phë awaag ich chaainkha autarr khuun, pãadë mu iek ũrbat: Jesucristota chadcha ich Ẽwandamaucha ich iek jaaumkhĩir jur auwi püitarrau. Ichta ĩchab ĩsin warrgar phadnaan pör aajerrjö maach kõit Ẽwandam düicha iekhaajemuu. Üu i gaaimua maadëu chadcharam iekta ükha num. 2 Ich jãg Moiseeujã Ẽwandamau ichig jajaaukham thum israelnaan düi aajerrjö, Jesuujã Ẽwandamau mag ichig ich iek jaaupinaa ich iek ükhaajem khuun kõit iekhaajem khapibaawaijã chadcha irua thumaa ichig jaautarrjö ajim. 3 Mamu agdaujö mag amachig nem jaautarr thum waujierrab mamu, ichí Jesuuta Moisés khãaijã ürpai sim. ¿Jãgwi mag chirú? Pãrau khaphu num, ãbmua di ëeuwai chi ëutarr wounta chi di khãaijã ürcha ig iyüu aajem. Ich jãgta num ĩchab Jesujã Moisés düi: Moisés sĩi maachjöpai muig eegarm aawai iin sĩi Ẽwandam juau. Mamu magba Jesuun i nawe ich mag sĩerraawai ichiita i khãai ürpai sim. 4 Pãrau khaphu num, ãbmua di ëubam aig chan büurjã di chukhum. Ich agjö sim ĩchab nem thum mug thunumjã; ich Ẽwandamauta nem thum waubajieb, maach wounaanjã thum, Moisepa. 5 Magua Moisejã sĩi ich Ẽwandam chog arr aawai ichig jajaaukhamjöta aajeejim i õor düi. Ajapcharan i phidagan, Ẽwandamau mag ich õorkha thunum khuun düi ajuuta jũrr õrag jajaau aajeejim. Ma ajim i phidag. 6 Mamu Cristo Jesús chan magba, Jesuun ich Iewaa chaar ichdëu püitarrau. Magtarr aawai ichdëuta maach ich Aai õorkhaju khuun thum peerdu auwi ichdëuta khap sim, ichig jaautarrjö. Maata i phidag aawai i gaaimuata maach mug Ẽwandam dënkha num. Majã chadcha mag i õorkha naawai parta i iek ükhaba num khaphunaa onee irua maach ich aar phë auju khĩirjugta ogduba wënurrumun mamu.

Ẽwandamau ich õorkha num khuun khĩir meeupiju

7 Magua oob thãar theeg amiet, eeu pãach düijã Ẽwandamau israelnaan düi arrjö adukham. Magju khãai Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai ich Ẽwandam Akharaucha jaau simjö,

"Ĩs pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek jaau num ũurwai 8 oob israelnaanjö thãar theeg amiet.

Õor chukag ee phuur wënurraawai amau warag Ẽwandam düita serereu nuu awi i meeukhapi püijierram.

9 Cuarenta años mag õor chukag ee wënurraajeewai, pãar jöoinau nem ooba aajempa amach khaigpërm khõchgau irua ich jua theeg oopiejerrjã, amau warag i jũramjö aajeejim.

10 Maguata chadcha am düi meeukhawi, irua magjim amag:

'Pãran sĩi parhooba pãachdëu ampierr am khõchgau okhoota wënurrum; mamu mag num mua nem jaau chirum chan waumapha numgui' a iekhajim.

11 Magta chadcha khĩir machgau irua chi ich ichaaur num khuun chan ich aar öbeerpibamgui a iekhajim ich Ẽwandamau." *(Sal. 95:7-11)*

12 Ermanonaan, maguata muan pãragan, "Ẽwandam ich iekhabarmjã chadcha nem wau sĩerrum iek ükhaba num gaaimuapai chan oob thãar khaigba nurrjëe amiet" a chirum, pãach mag num gaaimua warag Ẽwandamta isegam ugua. 13 Magju khãai Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö, üu agtha dich khapeendam wawiju aai nuwe ed ëepierr agdaujö pãach khapeen wawibat, pãach pekau ee nem khaigbam wau numuapai pãach khũgurwi warag thãar theeg am ugua. 14 Pari mag Cristo düita khapeerkhanaa ichdëu jaautarrjö chadcha maach düi üu apim khõsi num khai, magan warrcha i iek ũurwai chadcharam awi ükha nuisierrta ich mag dich thõm aar ogduba ükha wënurraju, warrcha ükhatarrjö.

15 Pari magaagan, Ẽwandam iek gaai phã sim chaig jaau chirarrjö,

"Ĩs pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek jaau num ũurwai oob thãar theeg amiet;

oob ar israelnaanau warag Ẽwandam dëita
serereu nʉʉ awi i meeukhapipëitar-
rjö amiet" a chirʉm. *(Sal. 95:7-8)*
16 ¿Pãrau khaphʉ nʉ, Ẽwandamau ich iek
jaaupi sim ũr nʉm ãba, chijã khʉʉnauta
warag mag i meeukhapijierrá? ¿Maach
jöoin Egiptomua Moiseeu chawag phë
arrtarr khʉʉn amach thum khabajĩ?
17 ¿Chijã khʉʉn dëita Ẽwandam cuarenta
años mag meeukha sĩejĩ? Ich ichaaur
arr khʉʉn dëima, amach pekau wautarr
gaaimua. Mag gaaimuata mag õor
chukag eepai phʉʉr wënʉrrʉmua thum
khëchjierram anaabá, amach barju arr
aarjã barba. 18 Maimua ĩchab ¿ich
makhʉʉnag khabajĩ, amach khõchagpierr
am khõchgau bëʉrjã ich iek asekasba
arr jũrr ich Ẽwandamaucha, "Cha mʉ
iekha chirʉm iekhau pãar chan mʉchdëu
pãach khĩir meeupiju a chirʉm durrjã mua
dubpibamgui" a iekhatarr? 19 Ajapcharan
mag pöd barba arran, amachig Ẽwandamau
jaautarrjã ajappai ëkhaba narr gaaimuata
mag pöd barba khʉd jãrrpai khëchjierram
anaabá.

4

1 Keena, ĩs ewag pawiajã, ich Ẽwan-
damauchata jaautarr aawai, agtha i aar
barju aai nʉm. Maguata maachjã khĩir
khaphʉ wënʉrraju aai nʉm, eeu amjö ãb
khãijã mag irua maach khĩir meeupiju a sim
aar pöd barba adukham. 2 Amag jaautarrjö
maachigjã maach peerdʉajem iek jaauwi
nʉm. Mamʉ amaun mag amachig jaau-
tarrjã sĩi par jëgʉupai ũrtarr aawai am
athee chan bëʉrjã serbiibajim aajem, ëu chi
ëkha narr khʉʉn dëi warag khĩirjug ãba
am dënjö i ipierraa aba arr aawai. 3 Maach
chi ëkha nʉm khʉʉnan, mag Ẽwandamau
maach ich aar phë auwi ich dëi khĩir mee-
upiju a sim aar barju.

Mamʉ i ichaaur nʉm khʉʉn chan ichdëu
am khĩir meeupiju a jaautarr durrjã
barbamgui ajim. *(Sal. 95:11)*

Mag amau i ichaaur abamuan, amjã
dubkham, ya Ẽwandamau mʉg durr
ompaawaiwe mag õor khĩir meeupiju
durrjã sĩi wai sĩerr aawai. 4 Mag khĩir meeu
nʉisiewai jua ëiju igwi, ĩchab ich Ẽwandam
jua ëitarrjã jaauwi,

"Ẽwandamau nem thʉnʉm thum seis días
nʉm ee wau aaipapëiwi ag noram
siete diam gaai ichjã jua ëijim" a
sim, "ichdëu nem ig sĩerr thum
waubapäaiwai." *(Gn. 2:2)*

5 Mag israelnaan khʉd jãrrpai khëchtarr
khʉʉn igwiajã, ich Ẽwandamaucha,

i ichaaur nʉm khʉʉn chan ich sim aig
ich dëi jua ëimkhĩir dubpibaju ajim
ĩchab ich ag iek gaaipai. *(Sal. 95:11)*

6 Magta nacha i iek ũrtarr khʉʉn amach jëg
theeg gaaimua dubbajierram aajem. Mamʉ
agtha ewagam khʉʉn dubju waaur nʉm,
i ipierraa nʉm khʉʉn. 7 Mag i ipierraa
nʉm khʉʉn dubju aai nʉm igwi, Moisés
meetarr khur nassi pawijã David khararrau
Ẽwandam iek phãawai,

"Ĩs pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm
ũurwai oob thãar theeg amiet" a
phãjim. *(Sal. 95:7-8)*

Magua ichdëu jaau pʉatarrjö, ĩsweta
ëkhaju aai nʉm, agtha ëkhaju aai nʉwe.
8 Mamʉ mag irua iekhaju nawe, chi Moisés
meetarr khur Josueu israelnaan Canaan
durr wai duubwaijã warre ich Ẽwandamau
maach khĩir meeupiju a sim aarchata wai
dubtarr amuan, Ẽwandamau ĩs ewagam
khʉʉnagjã ich aar wëtju ayaa amkhĩir
"Ĩsweta ëkhaju aai nʉm agtha ëkhaju
aai nʉwe" abakham. 9 Magua maadëu
khaphʉ nʉm, mag Ẽwandamau maach khĩir
meeupiju a sim chan mʉig eegarpai khaba,
ya mʉg atag ich aarcha maach phë athaawai
ich jãg ichjã mʉg durr thum waupëiwi jua
ëitarrjö jua ëi wënʉrrajuuta jaau sim. 10 Chi
mam Ẽwandam sim aarta ëu barbaimam
wounan, chadcha tag phithurgjã auba, ich
jãg mʉg durr ompaawi ich Ẽwandamjã jua
ëitarrjö, ich mag i jua ëi chitaju. 11 Maguata
maachin Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm maachdëu
ũrtarrta warag ogdʉba ëkha nʉmua mag
i dëicha naaimajuuta ẽkhaju aai nʉm,
ni ãbmuajã israelnaanau Ẽwandam iek
ëkhaba arrjö aba.

12 Mʉg Ẽwandam iekhan ich mag chugpaa
khaugba sĩerranaa nem jua theeg sĩerrʉm,
ich Ẽwandam iek aawai. Maguata thuthui
phõpá garm magwe dee sim khãaijã nem
degcha sĩewai maach pa akhaar oonaa
maach ö akhaarjã khaug aaujem. Maach
khĩirjugjã khogreu jʉrnaa dichdëu nem
wauju dich thãar eepai wai sĩsidʉmjã khaug

aumaajem. [13] Mʉg thʉnʉm aig chan pöd
iwiir ãbmuajã Ẽwandam dau merpüiju
khaba sim. Irigan nem thʉnʉm thum
ich dau aig aunaata oo nʉmjö dawaa
thʉnʉm. Ẽwandam mag maadëu nem wau
nʉmjã thumaa oojem khĩirpheeta maachin
dʉnʉnʉid aimaju, maachdëu nem waaujerr
thumaa irig meerba jawaag.

Ich Jesuuta maach kõit iekhaajem chaarkha sĩsijim

[14] Mamʉ ich jãg warrgar phadnaan
pörëu õor kõit Ẽwandamag jëeujerrjö,
ĩsjã agjö maach kõit iekhaajem chaar wai
nʉm; ajapcharan ich Ẽwandam Iewaama.
Ichta mawi ʉgthar sĩejem, mammua
maach kõit iekhaag. Maguata maachin
maachdëu i iek ükha nʉmta warag ogdʉba
ükhanaa ag gaaita ubʉ wënʉrraju aai
nʉm. [15] Mag ʉgtharmua maach kõit
iekhaajemuan chadcha maach dau aug
khaaugjem. Ẽwandamta maach wounkha
sĩerr aawai ichdëujã khaphʉ sim, jãga
aajẽ maach pekau ee burrjöjöo aadëphʉm
aig. Meperau maach pekau ee burrpiju
ẽkhaajemjö aju ẽkhaajeejim i düijã agjö;
mamʉ maagjerrta ich chan büʉrjã pekau ee
burrba khitajim. [16] Maach kõit iekhaajemua
mag maach dau aug khaaugjem khaphʉ
naawai büʉrjã ögkhaba warag Ẽwandam
thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhanaa thumaam
khʉʉn düi ajapha khitʉmta jʉrju aai
nʉm irig jëeu nʉmua, pekau ee burrjöjöo
aadëphʉm aig i iigwaijã ü̈u irua maach dau
aug khaugwi maach khaigpërmkhĩir.

5

[1] Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, maach judion-
aan ee phadnaan pörkhapiegjã õor eemta
jʉr auwi chi pörkhapiejem, maguata õor
kõit Ẽwandamag nem inagdam ofrendakha
deenaa nemchaainjã thõonaa phaamamua
irig jëeumkhĩir, mag jëeubaawai Ẽwan-
damag am chig am ugua. [2] Mamʉ mag
phadjã ĩchab maachjö pekau pöm khi-
taawai, pekau ee buburrsöm khʉʉnjã dau
aug khaug paraa aju aai sim. [3] Mag
ichjã ĩchab maachjöpai sĩewai, ich jãg
õor kõit nemchaain khëchnaa Ẽwandamag
am chig am ugua am kõit jëeujemjö, ich
kõitjã jëeuju aai sim. [4] Pãrau khaphʉ
nʉm, ãbmuajã pöd ichdëupai, "Mʉʉta chi
pörkhaju" awi ichta phadnaan pör khaba
aajem. Phadnaan pörön ich Ẽwandamauta
jʉr aaujem, ich jãg ichdëuta nacharam phad
Aarón aajerr jʉr autarrjö. [5] Ich jãgta ajim
Cristojã: Irua ichdëuta, "Mʉʉta phadnaan
pörkhaju" abajim. Magju khãai ich Ẽwan-
damauta irig,

"Pʉ mʉ Iewaa aawai pʉchta thumaam
khʉʉn Pörkha sĩsim thumaam
khʉʉnag khap api chirʉm" ajim.
(Sal. 2:7)

[6] Maimua mag warre ichta chi
Pörkhapibarm igwiajã, ich Ẽwandamaupai
ich iek phã sim gaai agjö,

"Pʉʉn ich jãg Melquisedec phadkha sĩer-
rarrjö ich mag Phadkha chitʉm
iekhau" ajim. *(Sal. 110:4)*

[7] Cristo agtha mʉig eegar khëraawai ü̈u ich
meem iekcha meepiba aag jua theeg simʉg
jëeu simua nem theeg ijẽjẽbkham dü̈i
bĩe jöchkhërʉmuata jëeu khërajim aajem;
ajapcharan ich Ayag jëeu khërʉmuama.
Mamʉ mag ich Ayau khõsimjö i ipierraa am
khõchgauta ichig jëeutarr aawai ü̈u Jöoirau
i iek ükhajim, deeu i phiriu athamua. [8] Mag
Cristo Ẽwandam Iewaa ãba, chadcha aphʉʉ
meebarmuata warag ich Aai ipierraa aa
khaugjim. [9] Mamʉ agjö mag meebarmua
ichta ĩchab thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhanaa
am kõit iekhaju aai sĩsiewaita ĩchab thum
ich ipierraa nʉm khʉʉnjã ü̈u ʉgthar öbër-
piejemkha sĩsijim. [10] Magta chadcha Ẽwan-
damau, warr Melquisedec phadkha sĩerrjö,
ich Iewaata Phad chaar khapijim ʉgthar,
thumaam khʉʉn kõit iekhaajem.

Ẽwandam iek ükha nʉm anarrta i iseg
nʉm khʉʉn

[11] Cha mʉchdëu jaau chirʉm iekhan
pãrag jaauju pöoma agtha wai chirʉm;
mamʉ pãrau khaugmaphamjö naawai
mʉʉgwaiweran jaauju phithur sim. [12] Pãrau
nawe Cristo iek ũurjem khʉʉn aawai ya
mʉʉgwai jũrr pãach khapeenagta jaau
khaauga aju aai nʉm. Mamʉ magba jãg
Ẽwandam iek athee agtha dau meraamjö
naawai pãragan deeu chaainagamjö
merag chukhumdamta nacha jaauju aai
chirʉm. Pãrau khaphʉm, chaainagjã
nacha jũdchödam appai dee nʉʉ awi ewag
paawaita jöoin dü̈i ãba nem parhooba
khoo khaugpiejem. Ich agjöta sim ĩchab
Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉmjã. [13] Magua
mag maach chi jöoi chirʉmta chaainag

jaaujempai khaphʉ chirʉmʉn, magan agtha chaai jũdchö ikhõrroo khitʉmjöta sim, nem khaigbamjã khaugba ni ʉʉumjã khaugba sĩewai. 14 Mamʉ magarrau jãg chi jöoin nem parhooba khoojem khʉʉnjö, khani ʉʉ sĩ wa khani ʉʉ khaba sĩ a khaphʉ simuan chad Ẽwandam iek phithurm ichig jaauwaijã ʉʉ ajapha khaphʉ aju, ag nawejã ichig jaautarr ee nʉrrʉmuata magʉmjã khaug aumaajeewai.

6

1 Keena, maguata maachin warag naagta wët ahaug maju, warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jöoinpaag. Mamʉ magaag chan Cristo iek jaau nʉm ũurwai nacha maachdëu khaugtarrpaita khaphʉ wënʉrraju abam. Jãg sĩi:

dichdëu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegwi Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeu nʉmpai khaba,
dichdëu Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉajem iek ʉkha nʉmpaijã khaba,
2 dich pör choopi jaau nʉmpaijã khaba,
dich khapeen pör ʉr jua ausĩunaa Ẽwandamag jëeu nʉmpaijã khaba,
mʉg atag maach iiu phiidʉtkhaju jaau nʉmpaijã khaba,
maimua Ẽwandamau maach i agkhaju jaau nʉmpaijã ʉkha wënʉrraju abam.

3 Magʉm thum ʉʉma chadcha. Mamʉ magʉm iekpaita dich iphithur phʉʉrba jajaau aju khãai, tagam nem agjö ich Ẽwandamau maachig khaugpim khõsi simta pãrag jaaum ig chirʉm. Magʉm iek ʉkhaag pãragjã ich Ẽwandamau khĩirjug deekhiin ʉʉ akham. Maiguin chad warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jöoinpagkhaju.

4 Mamʉ ar maach peerdʉajem iek ũrwi, Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa maach peerdʉajem khamkhĩir pʉitarrjã khaugwi, Ẽwandam Akharau õrag nem ajapha waupi sim aig ich paarmua dʉi wauwi, 5 maimua mʉg Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉmjã ich jʉgʉucha ũrnaa ich daúacha ich Ẽwandam Akharau nem khĩir pogkhe waupi sim ootarrta, 6 ũwaai ewag mawi warre Ẽwandam iseg simʉg chan parta deeu Ẽwandam iek ʉkhapi awaag ẽkhaju. Mag sim aig ʉkhaba khabahab, magʉm gaaimua pakuls gaai i meerphëtarr khʉʉn dënjö ichdëujã ich paarmua Ẽwandam Iewaata thumaam khʉʉnag isegpi jaaunaa parhoobam khʉʉnjö i wau iekhapi simjö sĩewai. 7-8 Magʉm wounaanan jẽb khaigbamjöta nʉm. Nemjĩir ajapha öbërmkhĩir par Ẽwandamau ag ʉr noseg pöm chëpipikhamjã ag gaai nem jĩirwai sĩi phũak appaita öbërbaadëphʉm; ich jãgta nʉm ar Ẽwandam iek ũrtarrjã ʉkhabam khʉʉnjã. Jãgʉm khʉʉnan, jãg phũakjã sĩi ãbamʉg päardʉnaa örpäaijemjö, ya sĩi Ẽwandam jua machag ãwatjupaita nʉm. Mamʉ magba ar Ẽwandam iek ũrwi thãraucha ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnan jẽb ajaphamjöta nʉm. Magʉm khʉʉn dʉi Ẽwandamaujã ʉʉ aajem.

Khan khĩirju nʉm gaaimua maach Ẽwandam dʉi ubʉ nʉ

9 Ermanonaan, mua mag chadcha õrau Ẽwandam iek ũr nʉm ãba i iseg nʉm a chirab mamʉ, mua khaphʉ chirʉm, pãar chan magba nʉm. Pãar ya peerdʉwi nem ajaphamta waaujeewai mag jẽb ajaphamjöta nʉm. 10 Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉn dʉi nem agchata waaujeewai pãrau Ẽwandam khõsi nʉm gaaimua pãach ermanonaan juag oojemjã irua par sĩi ich jãg okhoopibam. 11 Muan ich jãgta pãrag pãach ermanonaan pãach dënjö ʉkha nʉm khʉʉndam daupii wënʉrrapim khõsi chirʉm, ich jãg pãachdëu am dʉi nʉmjö, mag wënʉrrʉm gaaimua pãach i dʉi naaimaawai Ẽwandamau pãachig deeju khĩirju nʉmjã ich ag ee chadcha pãachdëu khĩirju nʉmjö öbërmkhĩir. 12 Nem ajapha wawaag chan oob khusëukhamiet. Magju khãai maach jöoin ötarr khʉʉnau aajerrjö warag ʉkhanaat a chirʉm. Amau ogdʉba ʉkha durruu aajerr jũrr Ẽwandamau warrgarwe amachig deeju aajerrjã ya amach jua ee wai nʉm, ya ich dʉichata wënʉrraawai.

13 Ẽwandamau jöoi Abrán khararrag chaai paarpapiju jaauwai, ich iekhabarmjã sëukhaba ni tag ich khãai ʉrpaimjã chukhu sĩerraawai, ichdëupai ich thönaa, 14 "Mʉ cha iekha chirʉm iekhau mua pʉ dürrcha eeg oowi mʉg atag paawai pʉ chaain ewagam khʉʉnjã khapaana apijugui" ajim aajem irig. 15 Magbaawai chadcha Ẽwandamau ichig jaautarrjö aju khap, jöoi Abranau nʉ khitʉm ee Ẽwandamau irig ichdëu jaautarrjö ʉʉ chaaidam i ʉʉirag oodeepiwi ag gaaimua chadcha jöoi chaain ewagam

khʉʉn khapaana thʉnʉisijim, i meetarr khur. 16 Maach mʉig eegarm khʉʉnau juraawain maach khãaijã ʉ̈rpai sim igwiata juraajem, ajapcharan Ẽwandam igwiama. Mag juraanaata nem magju abarm chan tag sĩi dich iphithur ijẽjẽb nʉʉjã aba, chadcha dich iekhatarrjöta aajem. 17 Magta Ẽwandamaujã i iekhatarran chadcharau a khap apieg, mag juraamamuata Abranagjã iekhajim aajem, maagwai ich chaain ewagam khʉʉnaujã chadcha Ẽwandamau amach dʉ̈i magju khap amkhĩir. Mag sim aig irua ich iekha simjã chadcha ich mag aju a sim ajim anaabá. 18 Magta Ẽwandamau juraanaa õor dʉ̈i iek deejem ũrwi, chadcha i sëu chukhu sĩerrʉm khaphʉ nʉm gaaimuata ĩs ewagjã maach peerdʉ aumkhĩir Ẽwandam jʉr nʉm khʉʉnaun khaphʉ aajem, chadcha irua maach peerdʉ auju. Mag gaaimua i aar naaimaju khĩirjugta wai nʉm, ichdëu maach phë auju jaau simjö aju khaphʉ naawai. 19-20 Mag ãba Ẽwandam aar naaimaju khĩirjugta wai nʉmʉn, magan ich jãg barco ich anclaau ũrrpiba wai wëjöm aig phũasaujã bãyeu arrba aajemjö, maach akhaarjã Ẽwandam gaaichata pʉr wëjömjö sim. Mag Ẽwandam dʉ̈i maach mag nʉmʉn maach Pör Jesús gaaimuau, ichta ich jãg phadnaan pörõu Aai i jëeujem ee put parrg ëu wëjorr ëugar añopierr biek ãbpai duubjerrjö maach na ʉ̈gthar mawi sim aawai. Mammuata maach kõit ich Aai dʉ̈i iekhaag ich mag Phadkha sĩerrʉm, ich jãg warr Melquisedec phadkha sĩerrarrjö.

7

Melquisedec phadkha sĩerrarrjö Jesuuta ich mag Phadkha sĩerrʉm

1 Mag maach Pör Jesucristo Melquisedecjö sim a chirʉmʉn mʉgau: Maach jöoin Abrán khararr agtha ʉ̈u pʉʉrba khitʉm jaar, Melquisedecta phöbör Salem anʉm eem rey anaa ĩchab phadkha sĩejim aajem, ich Ẽwandam cha ʉ̈gthaa phuu nʉmua phadkhapitarr. Mag jaar biek ãb jöoi Abrán reinaan dʉ̈i wërbʉwi ich garmua reinaan pödpʉ̈iwi urum ee, chi Melquisedec i khĩirphee mawi ãba thẽubaimam aig, i bendiciemamua irig, "Ĩsmua atag ʉ̈u pʉ Ẽwandamau eeg oo wai chitaju" ajim anaabá chi Abranag. 2 Magbaawai Abranau mag reinaan dʉ̈i wërbʉwi ichdëu am pödpʉ̈iwi, am juagam nem phë urarr eem chi décima parte deejim aajem chi rey Melquisedeeg. Mag rey thʉ̈r Melquisedec aawai, "thumaam khʉʉn dʉ̈i agcha nem waaujem rey" aawaiu. Mag chi phöbör thʉ̈r Salem aawai, maach meúan "khõinaa" a simʉu. Mag "khõinaa" anʉm phöbör eeta reikha sĩerr aawai chi Melquisedec igwia õrau "õor khõinaa phë wai sĩejem rey" aajeejim. 3 Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai bʉ̈ʉrjã jaauba sim, khai ajĩ i aai wa khai ajĩ i ãd, bʉ̈ʉrjã am jöoinjã jaauba sim. Agjö bʉ̈ʉrjã i thaabatarrjã jaauba, ni i meetarrjã jaauba sim. Ajapcharan mag phadën peer Ẽwandam Iewaa Cristo dʉ̈i agjöota sim; maguata ichjã Cristojö ich magta phadkha sĩerrajim.

4 Pãadë ũrbat jãga sĩejĩ Melquisedec: Í chan sĩi parhoobam phad khabajim. Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab chi Melquisedecta jöoi Abrán khãaijã ʉ̈rpai sĩerr aawai chi Abranau, ichjã chi thethem arr ãba, mag reinaan dʉ̈i wërbʉwi ichdëu gan aumarr eemjã irig chi décima parte deeb khaba deejim aajem. 5 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr gaai jaauwai, Levinaanta phadnaankha nʉm khʉʉnaun, tagam khʉʉn amach khapeen israelnaan thum jöoi Abrán chaain ewagam khʉʉnkha nʉm gaaimua wir aig amach khodnaan ãba, ichiita amau nem wai nʉm eem chi décima parte amag jëeub khaba jëeuju aai naajim aajem. 6 Mamʉ chi Melquisedec Levinaan thʉ̈r eem khaba arr aawai chadcha Moiseeu jaautarrjö ich paatëm chi décima parte jëeuju khaba sĩejim jöoi Abranag. Mag phadkha sĩerrjã Levinaan khaba sĩejieb mamʉ, ichiita Abranag jëeubaawai jöoirau deejim aajem ich dën eem chi décima parte. Mag Melquisedeeu i bendiciewai, ya Ẽwandamau ag nawe ich bendicietarr ãba, Abranau ʉdʉraa deeu ich bendiciepijim anaabá. 7 Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, chi ich garmua warm bendicii simta chi bendición au sim khãaijã ʉ̈rpai sim. Am mag narr aig, ¿khaíu mag Melquisedecta Abrán khãaijã jua eegpai sĩejim abarju? 8 Chadcha mʉig eegar chi décima parte jëeujem khʉʉnan ĩchab maachjö dajẽkhu deetarr khʉʉnau; mamʉ Ẽwandam iek chi phãm gaai Melquisedec jaau simʉn, chi iwamta

jaau sim, bü~~u~~rjã meejimjã aba. 9 Mag
Abranau Melquisedeeg chi décima parte
phaagwai ewag pawi Levinaan khaju kh~~uu~~n
agtha thaababa naajieb mam~~u~~, ya warre
am kõitpata phagbapüimjö ajim. Magua
ĩs ewag pawi oowaijã amach paarmua
chi décima parte jëeuju kh~~uu~~naupata
warre Melquisedeeg phagjierram aju aai
n~~u~~m, am tathöoyau am kõit phagtarr
aawai. 10 Chadcha mag Melquisedeeu
Abrán khĩirphee mawi i bendiciewai chan
agtha chi Levinaan ãbjã chukhu ajieb
mam~~u~~, ichí ich gaaimuata ewag pawiajã
makh~~uu~~n Levinaan paarpaju ajim. Magta,
ich Melquisedecta chi Abrán khãaijã ürpai
sĩerr aawai ichta ĩchab Levinaan khãaijã
ürpai öbër sim.

11 Ya ag khur ewag nassi pawi Ẽwandamau
Moiseeg ley deewiata chi Levinaanjã phad-
naankha n~~u~~isijim. Chi Levinaan eem phad-
kha narr kh~~uu~~n, nacharam phad Aarón
khararr ag chaain ewagam kh~~uu~~n ajim.
Mam~~u~~ makh~~uu~~n phadnaanau mag ley gaai
jaau sim ~~uu~~rkha n~~u~~m kh~~uu~~n ajaug paajerr
akhiin, Ẽwandamau deeum phad ich Iewaa
makh~~uu~~n khãaijã ajapcharam püibakham.
Mag irua püitarr chan Aaronjö khaba, ag
khãaijã ajapcha Melquisedecjömta püijim;
ma ich Jesucristo ajim. 12-13 Mam~~u~~ Ẽwan-
dam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, mag phad
iiur, Cristo, Levinaan khod khaba Judanaan
eemta öbërju atarr aawai, chadcha ich
magta ajim, mag Judanaan eem chan phad
ãbjã öbërba aajerrta. Mag Cristo phad-
khabaadeewai Levinaan eem phadnaan tag
serbiiba aphöbaadëjim. Magbaadëm d~~u~~i
ĩchab Cristoou iek iiur jaaubaadeewai mag
ley warrgarm phadnaanau ~~uu~~rkhapiejer-
rjã tag maadëu nem igba aadëjim. 14 Mag
phadnaan khapiewaijã, mag Judá chaain
ewagam kh~~uu~~nag chan phadnaan khaju aai
n~~u~~mjã aba arr aawai, maadëu khaph~~u~~ n~~u~~m,
ãba maach Pör Jesucristo ich appaita Ju-
danaan eem phadkha öbërjim.

15-16 Mag phad iiur Ẽwandamau maach
athee püitarrjã sĩi mag ley nachgarm gaai
jaau sĩerrjö khaba, Melquisedecjö Lev-
inaan khod khaba simta bëetarr aawai,
merag chukhu sim, chadcha magbarm aig
mag ich pierrumua warre chi phadnaanau
waaujerr phidagjã ya tag wauju khaba
aadëm d~~u~~i chi leijã tag sĩi warramjö khaba
sĩsim. Irua chadcha cambieju aai sĩe-
jim, í mag makh~~uu~~njö khũchpai phadkhawi
meeg athee khaba ich mag meejã meeba
phadkha sĩerraagta bëetarr aawai. 17 Í mag
ichta ich mag phadkha sĩerraju igwi, Ẽwan-
damau irig,

"P~~uu~~n ich jãg Melquisedec phadkha sĩer-
rarrjö, ich mag phadkha chit~~u~~m
iekhau" ajim. *(Sal. 110:4)*

18 Chadcha magta Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai
phadnaan khapiju jaau sim leijã warre
Ẽwandamau chaaur ausĩubarmjö ajim, õor
peerd~~u~~ awaagjã serbiiba sĩerr aawai. 19 Mag
leíu pöd õor ãbjã Ẽwandam na ajaug paa
auba aajeejim. Mam~~u~~ ya ĩs Cristo maach
kõit iekhaajem chaar wai n~~u~~m gaaimua
maadëu khaph~~u~~ n~~u~~m, ya ĩs chan tag war-
ramjö khaba sim; ĩsin Ẽwandamau maach
ich aar öbërju ayaa apinaa maach dakhata
sĩejem.

20 Mag Moiseeu ley phã p~~u~~arr gaai jaau
simjö Levinaan phad khapiewai chan
Ẽwandamau b~~u~~urjã juraa iekhaba, sĩi am
aaijã phadnaan arr aawaita ich mag phad
khapiejeejim. 21 Mam~~u~~ Ẽwandamau maach
Pör Cristoog phad khapiewai chan magba,
ichdëuchata ich thö iekhamamua Cristo
igwi,

"P~~uu~~n ich jãg phadkha chit~~u~~m iekhau"
ajim.

"M~~u~~chdëuta mag juraanaa iekha chiraawai
naspawiajã m~~u~~ mag iekhabajim
abam" ajim Ẽwandamau. *(Sal. 110:4)*

22 Mag Jesuuta ich mag maach kõit iekhaa-
jem phadkha sĩsierr aigmua, ichdëuta
chadcha khap apiejem, ĩs Ẽwandamau
maach d~~u~~i iek dee simta nacharam ley
Moiseeg deetarr khãaijã ajapcha sim, m~~u~~g
iek iiuriuta Ẽwandam dau na maach ajaug
paapäaijeewai. 23 Mag agtha Jesús bëeba
aawain phadnaan khapanta iigjeejim,
ãb meebaadëm jũrr deeumua ag phidag
aumaag. 24 Mam~~u~~ mag phad iiur Jesús chan
meejã meeba ich mag sĩerraawai, mag i
meebaawai ãbmuajã i phidag auwi jũrr
maach kõit jëeujujã abam. 25 Maguata ich
gaaimua Ẽwandam j~~u~~r n~~u~~m kh~~uu~~nan, irua
peerd~~u~~ aub khaba peerd~~u~~ auwi ich mag ich
dënkha wai sĩsiejem. Mag ichjã ich mag iiu
sĩerraawai ich iek ükha n~~u~~m kh~~uu~~n kõitjã
ich mag ichdëuta Ẽwandamag jëeu n~~u~~rraju.

26 Magua ichta chadcha maachdëu ig narr
phad khabahab, maach kõit iekhaajem
chaar. Ich chan nacharam khʉʉnjö
khaba aawai bʉʉrjã pekau chukhu khitʉm;
khaibagjã chukhu, ni bʉʉrjã chikham
khaigba ajöjöopaijã khaba, maachjö pekau
pömkham khʉʉn eemjã khaba sim. Mag
sĩewai ichta nem thum ʉgtharm magwe
thʉnʉm khãaijã ʉrpai apijim Ẽwandamau,
ich dʉi ãba. 27 Magba aawai i bëeju na
phadnaan thʉnarr khʉʉnaun ed ëepierr
nemchaain khëchnaa nacha amach pekau
kõit jëeuwiata jürr õor pekau kõitjã jëeujee-
jim. Mamʉ Jesuu chan amjö khaba aawai,
nemchaainjã khëkhëch aba, ichta biek
ãbpai ʉdʉraa õor pekau kõit ich thõopijim.
Mag biek ãbpai ichta thõopitarrau ya tag
õor pekau kõit nemchaain thõoju khaba
aadëjim. 28 Warran Moiseeu ley phã pʉarr
gaai jaau simjö phadnaan khapieg jʉr
aauwaijã maachjö pekau pöm khithëe arr
khʉʉnta jʉr aaujeejim. Mamʉ mag ley
jöoi deetarr khur nassi pawi Ẽwandamau
ichdëupai ich gaai juraanaa ich Iewaa
bʉʉrjã pekau chukhu khitʉmta thumaam
khʉʉn Pörkhapinaa maach kõit iekhaajem
khapitarran, mʉg atag pawiajã ichta phad
chi ajapcharamkha sĩerrʉmua dajẽgjã
dajẽgba ich mag maach kõit iekhamkhĩir
ajim.

8

Ẽwandamau ich Chaai pʉibarmuata iek
iiur deetarr

1 Mua pãrag ajapcha khap apim khõsi
chirʉmʉn mʉgau: Chadcha Cristo thu-
maam khʉʉn khãaijã ʉrpainaa maach kõit
iekhaajemta ʉgthar Ẽwandam dʉi ãba chi
Pörkha i juachaar gar jup sim. 2 Mʉig
eegar phadnaan pöröu Aai i jëeujem deg
aajerrjö, ichta ʉgthar Ẽwandamag jëeujem
eejã chi Pörkhanaa maach thumaam khʉʉn
kõit iekhaajemkha sim. Mag ʉgtharm Aai
i jëeujem di chan mʉig eegarmjö sĩi õrau
ëutarr khaba, ich Ẽwandam juau.

3 Ich jãg phadnaan pöröujã Ẽwandamag
nem inagdam deenaa nemchaain khëch-
naa õor kõit Ẽwandamag jëeumkhĩirta jʉr
aaujeewai, Jesucristoojã ĩchab am dënjö
Ẽwandamag nem inag deeju aai sĩejim,
mag phadkhanaa maach kõit iekhaajem
khaag. Maagjerr aawai iruajã chadcha dee-
jim; mamʉ irua ichpaita nem inagdamjö
deejim. 4 Í agtha maach ee mʉig eegarta
sim akhiin, mag phadjã khaba sĩekham.
¿Jãgwi? Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai jaau
simjö ya Ẽwandamag nem inagdam deenaa
nemchaainjã khëchnaa irig jëeujem phad-
naan khapan thʉnaawaima. 5 Ẽwandamau
Moiseeg mʉig eegarmua ichig jëeumkhĩir
di ëupi jaauwaijã irig, "Ajapha oonaa Sinaí
durrsĩ gaai mʉchdëu pʉchig ʉgtharm di
oopitarrjöota ëubá" ajim anʉm. Mag-
tarr aawai mag phadnaanau mʉig eegar-
mua õor kõit nem wau durrumjã sĩi ich
Jesuu ʉgthar Ẽwandamag jëeujem degcha
wau simjö ajuuta ẽkha durrum, mamʉ pöd
agjöcha wauba nʉm. 6 Magua, Jesuuta ʉgth-
armua maach kõit iekhaajeewai irua nem
wau simta mʉig eegarm phadnaanau õor
kõit nem wau nʉm khãaijã ajapcha sim.
Maguata ĩchab mag ichdëu maach kõit nem
wau sim gaaimua ʉu ĩsin ich Ẽwandam
aarcha barju aai api sim. Ajapcharan ich
Jesús gaaimua Ẽwandamau õor dʉi iek dee-
tarrta nawe Moisés dʉi iekhawi ley deetarr
khãaijã ajapcha sim, mag gaaimuata ʉu
Ẽwandamau maach peerdʉ aaujeewai.

7 Mag nacha Ẽwandamau maach jöoin
dʉi iek deewi ley deetarrta ajapcha amuan,
ewag pawiajã tag irua ich garmua deeu
õor dʉi iek deebakham. 8 Mamʉ ichdëu
oowai õrau pöd amach iekhatarrjö mag ley
ʉʉrkha auba ni chi leíujã ichdëu khõsimjö
õor ajaug paa auba sĩerr aawai, ich Ẽwan-
damaupai magjim anʉm:

"Jãg sĩi awi mua ũwaai mʉch garmua
deeu Israel durr nʉm khʉʉn dʉi
iek deewi Judá durr nʉm khʉʉn
dʉijã iek deejugui" ajim anʉm;
"ajapcharan israelnaan amach
thumaam khʉʉn atheema.

9 Mag mua deeu am dʉi iek deebarm chan
Egiptomua mʉchdëu am wai öbër-
tarr khur maach iekhatarrjö khaba
aphöbaadeewai mʉchdëu am iseg-
tarrjö tag am isegbamgui" ajim
anʉm ich Ẽwandamau.

10 "Deeu mua israelnaan dʉi iek deebarmʉn
mʉgta ajugui" ajim anʉm:

"Mʉchdëu am dʉi iek deebarmʉn mua
warre am thãar ee phã sĩubarmjöta

ajugui” ajim anʉm “mʉch ipierraa
am khõsi ipierraa amkhĩir.
Mʉchta am Ẽwandamkha chirsiewai amach
jũrr mʉ õorkha nʉisiju.
11 Magbarmʉn thum chaain bürʉʉm-
damaupa mʉ khakhapdö thʉnʉisiju
aawai tag dich dö ãbam eem khʉʉ-
nagjã jaauba, ni dich khodnaanagjã
mʉ iek jajaau abaju, tag magju igba
aphöbaadëju aawai.
12 Am mag nʉisim aig ĩchab amau mʉ
dau na nem khaigbam waaujerrjã
mʉchdëu chugpaapüiju.
Mag chugpaabapüim chan mua tag magʉm
iekjã igba, warre ich mag khĩir
okhoopüiju” ajim aajem ich Ẽwan-
damau. *(Jr. 31:31-34)*
13 Mag Ẽwandamau iek iiur deeju a iekha
sĩerr aiguin, ya chi nacharam tag serbi-
iba aadeewai jũrr iek iiurta sĩuju jaau sim
ajim. Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, nem inagta ya
jöoiraanaa serbiiba aadëmʉn sĩi barpüiju-
paita sim. Ich agjöta abajieb Moiseeg ley
deetarrjã.

9

*Warrgarm phadnaanau aajerr chan ĩs Cristoou maach kõit aajem d*üi barba sim

1 Mag Ẽwandamau nacha maach jöoin
düi iek deewai jaautarrjö Aai i jëeujem di
ëutarran, sĩi ich mʉig eegarm dipaaupai
ëu sĩejim aajem. Mamʉ magʉmjã, ag ee
parhooba aju khaba, ich Ẽwandamau jaau
wai sĩejim anaabá, jãga õrau ichig jëeuju
khap amkhĩir. 2 Mag di mʉgta ëu sĩejim
aajem: Di ãbpai simta, ag ee thuram numí
thuurkha sĩejim aajem. Nacharam, “Lu-
gar Santo” a thür sĩejim anaabá; maig-
pain phadnaan parhooba dubju aai naa-
jim aajem. Mag ee lámpara ausĩiujem
düi Ẽwandam athee pan ausĩiujem mesjã
sĩejim aajem. 3 Maimua ãbakhai agjö ich
ag gaaipai ëugar thuur sim “Lugar San-
tísimo” a thür sĩejim aajem. Mag een
ãba chi phadnaan pörkha sim appaita año
gaai biek ãbpai duubjeejim anaabá. 4 Mag
dub nʉm aig sĩejim aajem, incienso phaag
khʉrr phĩr dën nasãdjö ügthaa wau sim;
maimua ierr sĩejim aajem ĩchab, baaudi
phĩr dën. Mag baaudi, Ẽwandamau mag
maach jöoin düi iek deewai ich iek phã
deetarr ag ãkhaajem baaudi ajim aajem.
Chi baaudeg “maná” anʉmjã sĩejim aajem,
jarr pör agjö phĩr dën sim ee. Mag tag
naajim aajem ag ee: Aarón khararrau bor-
dón jua ee wai nʉrraajerr, biek ãb õrrdʉwi
sũrkhatarr; maimua Ẽwandamau Moiseeg
ley mokdau gaai phã deetarrjã agjö. 5 Mag
ee nem thʉnʉm baaudi ürta ich Ẽwan-
dam sĩejeejim anaawai, mag ürta ĩchab
querubinnaan numí naajeejim aajem, ich
paraa ich ãdëkkhër irig jëeu nʉmjö waukha
sim; ajapcharan angelnaanma. Mag ag-
daujö khĩircha ag ür dʉnʉʉutkha naawaita
amach ichiu chi baaudi börr wai nʉmjö
naajeejim anaabá. Maigta bëewi phad-
naan pörö mag biek ãbpai año gaai mag
baaudi ür nemchaain bagau jĩphëmamua
Ẽwandamag jëeujeejim anaabá, õor pekau
kõit. Magʉm jaauju pöoma wai chirab
mamʉ, magʉm jawaagta mʉg ẽsap phãba
chiraawai magdampaita jaau chirʉm.
6 Mag sim aawai mag “Lugar Santo”
anʉm eepain nemchaain khëchnaa phad-
naan üiba dudub aajeejim aajem, Ẽwan-
damag õor pekau kõit jëwaag. 7 Mamʉ
ag ëugar mag “Lugar Santísimo” anʉm
gar chan phadnaan awijã pöd parhoobam
khʉʉn dubba, ãba am pör appaita año gaai
biek ãbpai duubjeejim anʉm. Mag duub-
waijã ich jua par khaba, nemchaain bag
düita duubjeejim anʉm, ich kõit jëeuwi
khar õrau amachdëu nem wau nʉmjã
khaugba nʉm gaaimua pekau ee burr nʉm
khʉʉn kõitpa jëeumamua mag baaudi ür
chi nemchaain bagau jĩpheeg. 8 Mag sim
aig, ĩs Ẽwandam Akharau jaauwai, mag
phadnaan dudub aajerr aigta agtha Ẽwan-
damag jëeu nʉwe chan Lugar Santísimo
gar dubaag put parrg ëu wëjorr agtha
weeudʉba sĩerr aawai, pöd parhoobam
khʉʉn Ẽwandam aarcha dubju khaba naa-
jim a simʉu. 9 Magta mag ley Moiseeu jaau
pʉarr gayamjö sĩi Ẽwandamag nem inag-
dam deenaa irig jëeujeejim aajem. Mamʉ
ĩs maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, mag nemchaain
khëchnaa jëeu nʉmuapai pöd mag chi jëeu
durrum khʉʉn thãar ajaug paa auba aa-
jeejim Ẽwandam dau na. 10 ¿Jãgwi? Agtha
mag ley serbiiba apüyaag Cristoou iek
iiur aibëeba sĩerr aawaima; magnaa ĩchab
amach ley gaai jaau simjö sĩi nem parhoob
khöba nʉm düi nem parhoobajã döbanaa

tagam nem mag leíu waupiba jaau sim ʉʉrkha nʉm gaaimuapaita amach ajaug paa auju ẽkhaajerr aawaima.

11 Mamʉ ĩs chan ya mag ley gaai jaau sim wauba, ya ich Cristocha bëewi ĩsin ichta ʉ̈gtharmua maach kõit iekhaajem chaarkha sĩsiewai, ichdëuta chadcha õor dʉ̈ijã ajapha aadëm, Ẽwandamau warrgar õor dʉ̈i aju jaaujerrjö. Ĩs mag maach kõit i iekhaajem di chan mʉig eegar Aai i jëeujem di khĩir khaba, ag khãaijã ajapchata sim. Mag di chan eegarm khʉʉnau ëutarr khaba, ich Ẽwandam juau. 12 Mag õrau ëutarr khaba sim eeta Cristo sim. Mamʉ ĩs chan ya tag mag chĩb bagta Ẽwandamag deeg khaba, ni phak emkhöi bagjã khaba, ich bagchata deejim. Mamʉ majã mag warm khʉʉnau aajerrjö biek khapan khaba, biek ãbpai magbarmua tag deeum bagjã igpiba aagta mag ich bagta deebarm. Magbarmuata ya maach peerdʉ aum iek peerdʉ atham. 13 Iin chadcha mag amau chĩb bag phak emkhöi bag dʉ̈i aunaa, ĩchab mag phak ʉʉidam phaatarr khʉrr mephörrag pa simjã dö ee waaurëunaa, leíu jaau sim chaaur waubarm gaaimua Ẽwandamag jëeujujã khaba sĩi ãr sĩsim anʉm ʉ̈r jĩpheewaijã, ʉ̈rpain ʉ̈u chadcha ajaug paa nʉmjö aajem, deeu Ẽwandamag jëeuju ayaa apieg. 14 Mag nemchaain bagaupai deeu Ẽwandamag jëeuju ayaa apiejerr khai, magan Cristo bag chará ag khãaijã ʉ̈rcha jua theeg sim, maach thãarpa Ẽwandam dau na ajaug paapäaig. Pari magaagan, Cristo meejã meeba ich mag sĩerrʉmta wounag pawi ichdëupai ichta nemchaai chi ajapcharamdamjö ʉdʉraa ich thõopijim maach kõit. Magtarr aawai i bagauta dich khĩirjug khaibag gaaimua maach okhoopijöjöomjã warre chugpaapäaijem, ãba Ẽwandam chadcha ich mag iiu sĩerrʉmʉgta jëeu wënʉrramkhĩir.

15 Mag ich Jesucristo bag ãrtarrauta maach khaibagjã thum chugpaajeewai ichta maach khaigpeerjemkha sĩerrʉm, Ẽwandam dʉ̈i ajapha nʉisimkhĩir. Ichdëu maach kõit mag sim aigta Ẽwandamau õor dʉ̈i iek deewai maach khaibagjã chugpaanaa maach peerdʉ auwi ich aarcha phë auju atarrjã chadcha ich ag ee öbër sim. Magtarr aawai mag ich thõopibarmuata warr mag ley jöoi gaai jaau simjö nem waaujerr khʉʉn pekaujã chugpaawi ĩchab ewag pawi maach ich Ẽwandamau jʉr aumam khʉʉn dënjã chugpaajim, magbaawai ich Ẽwandamau nawe deeju jaau wai sĩerrjö chadcha ich dʉ̈icha ãba wënʉrrʉmua ich juagam nemjã ich mag jʉ̈a nʉisimkhĩir. 16-17 Mag Jesuu ich thõopibarmuata Ẽwandamau ich iekhatarr chadcha ag ee öbërpi sim a chirʉmʉn mʉgta sim: Õrau khar amach meeju nawe ẽsap gaai phã sĩiujem, ich meebaadeewai ich nem dʉ̈i jãga aju aai nʉ a khap amkhĩir. Mamʉ mag thum ẽsap gaai jaau sĩubarmjã chi phãtarr woun meebam aig chan bʉ̈ʉrjã mag ẽsap gayam iek baleeba aajem. Maimua ya meebaadeen chad mag ẽsapta nem iek theeg aadeejem. Maguata mag ẽsap gaai jaau simjö aagan, ichiita chi phãtarr woun chadcha meebaadeeta ichdëu phã pʉatarrjö i juagam nem jigju khai jiigjem. 18 Maguata nacha Ẽwandamau õor dʉ̈i iek deetarr iek theeg apiegjã, ĩchab nemchaaindam khëch nʉm aig am bagdam ãr nʉmuata mag ley iek theeg apijim. 19 Mamʉ mag Ẽwandamau amach dʉ̈i iek deetarr iek khap apieg, Moiseeu thumaam khʉʉnag ũrmkhĩir thʉ̈rjim aajem, ag gaai ich Ẽwandamaucha amachig nem waupi jaau sim thumaam khʉʉnag khakhapdö amkhĩir. Magnaa landam oveja khaar dën phurii khitʉm dʉ̈i isopo piu ãba bʉʉr aujim aajem. Magnaa mag phak bag chĩb bag dʉ̈i dö ee waaurëu sim ee thʉnaa, mag Ẽwandamau amach dʉ̈i iek deetarr phã sim ag libro ʉ̈r jĩphënaa, ĩchab õor ʉ̈rjã thumaam khʉʉn ʉ̈r jĩphëmajim anaabá. 20 Magnaa ich Moiseeupai, “Mua mʉg bagau pãar ʉ̈r mʉg jĩphë chirʉm aig, Ẽwandamau ich garmua maach dʉ̈i iek deebarmta jaau chirʉmgui” ajim anʉm. “Mag maach dʉ̈i iek dee sim chadcha ich iekta wounjö iek theeg apiegta mua mʉg chirʉmgui” ajim anʉm, “ĩsmua atagan ag gaai waupi jaau simjöta aju aai nʉm a khap apieg.”

21 Mamʉ magpaijã khaba ich Moiseeupai mag nemchaain khëchnaa jëeujerr aigjã, dijã thum bagau jĩphëpʉ̈iwi ag eem chi phadnaan jua choogjem nemjã thumaa ich ag bagau jĩphëpʉ̈ijim anaabá. 22 Ajapcharan mag ley jöoi gaai jaau sim oowai, Ẽwandamag jëeuwain peer nem thʉnʉm thumta bagau jĩpheejeejim anaabá, chi

jëeuju khʉʉnpa, Ẽwandamag jëeuju ayaa amkhĩir. Maguata bag ãrba chan pöd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim aajem.

Cristo meetarr gaaimuata õor pekau chugpaa aaujem

23 Mag, sĩi ʉgthar Ẽwandam khĩircha Jesuu maach kõit iekhaajemjöta aju ẽkha durrarr aawai ichiita amau mag nemchaain khëchnaa ag bagauta Ẽwandamag jëeuju aai naajim. Mamʉ ʉgthar chan mag mʉig eegarmjö sĩi nemchaain bagpai khaba ag khãaijã ajapcharamta ig sĩejim. 24 ¿Jãgwi? Cristoou sĩi õrau di ëutarr eepai dubba, warre Ẽwandam dʉi khĩircha maach kõit iekhaag ʉgtharchata dubtarr aawaima. Mʉig eegarm khʉʉnau nem waaujerran sĩi ʉgthar jãga sĩerrʉ́ a jaau nʉm dën chi sëudampai ajim. 25 Mʉig eegarin añopierr phadnaan pör Aai i jëeujem deg nemchaain bag dʉita duubjeejim aajem, õor pekau kõit jëwaag. Mamʉ Cristoou chan am dënjö khaba aawai biek ãbpai ich bagchata maach kõit ãrpijim. Mag biek ãbpaita ich thõopitarr aawai am dubwi öbëbër aajerrjö khaba, biek ãbpai ʉgtharjã öbërwi ich mam sĩerrʉm. 26 Maataa, mag biek ãbpai ich thõopibarmua nemchaain bag dënjö pöd õor pekau chugpaa auba arr amuan chad, phadnaanau biek khapan nemchaain kheechjerrjö mʉig jëb gaai õor nʉisierr aigmua agjö biek khapan õor pekau paar ich thõopienjã udkhʉrrkhakha aajeekham. Pari magba ĩsta ya Cristo udthurwi biek ãbpai warrgarm khʉʉn kõitpa ich thõopibarm. Mag ich thõopibarmuata mag nemchaain kheechjerr tiempojã öpʉiwi ya jũrr õor peerdʉju ayaam jaar khabapʉim. 27 Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, maach cha khithëem khʉʉn thum biek ãbpaita meejem, maimua mʉg atag Ẽwandamau maach i agkham edta ichdëuta maachig maach jãga wënʉrrajĩ a jaauju. 28 Ich jãgta ĩchab ich Cristojã biek ãbpai ich thõopijim chikhamnaan pekau kõit, mag biek ãbpai arrau warre thumaam khʉʉn pekau chugpaa auju ayaa apäaig. Mamʉ í deeu bëeju; mag urum chan ya tag pekau chugpaag deeu ich thõopieg khaba, ich bëejujukhamjã chadcha i bëepim khõsi ich nʉ naajerr khʉʉn phë awaanta urum.

10

1 Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai nem waupi jaau sĩerrjö nem wau narran, sĩi ökhar ewag paawai ichdëu maach dʉi nem ajapcha wauju dën chi khũgurpai arr aawai, ich agjöcha khaba sĩejim. Maguata chi leíu chan chi ley ʉʉrkhanaa añopierr nemchaain khëchnaa Ẽwandamag jëjëeukhamjã pöd õor ajaug paa auba aajeejim. 2 Chadcha ley gaai jaau sim ipierr nemchaain khëchnaa Ẽwandamag jëeubarmuapai õor pekau chugpaanaa thãarjã ajaug paajerr akhiin, ya kulp chukhu naawai amau biek ãbpai mag wauwi tag nemchaaindam khëchba aajeekham. 3-4 Mamʉ par mag jëjëeukhamjã mag phak bagau chan ni chĩb bagaujã pöd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim. Magju khãai sĩi mag nemchaain añopierr khëchnaa jëeupi jaau sĩewai warag mag leíuta amag amach pekau khĩir eepapi simjö aajeejim. 5 Maguata Cristoou mʉg jẽb gaai bëewai ich jãg David khararrau ich Cristoouchata Ẽwandamag iekhaju igwi phãtarrjö,

"Tata" ajim anʉm, "jãg sĩi nemchaain khëchnaa ofrendakha pʉchig deewai pua khõchkhabapai aajeewai, pua mʉʉta chadcha pʉibarmgui" ajim anʉm, "wounag pawia mʉchchata õor kõit thõopimkhĩir.

6 Jãg pekau chugpaag awi nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainta pʉch athee khëch nʉm pua khõchkhaba aajem, jãgʉmua chadcha pekau chugpaa auba aajeewai.

7 Magua mʉʉta cha chirʉmgui" ajim anʉm "Ẽwandam, pʉch iek phã sim gaai mʉch igwi jaau simjö ich agpierr pʉchdëu khõsimjö aag." *(Sal. 40:6-8)*

8 Chi ley gayan chadcha mag nemchaain khëchnaa ofrendakha deepi jaau sĩeb mamʉ, ich Cristooucha jaauwaijã Ẽwandam iek irig chan jãg pekau chugpaag awi mag nem wau nʉmjã ʉu khaba sim aajem. 9 Magnaa ĩchab ich Cristoou mag "Mʉʉta cha chirʉm Ẽwandam, pʉchdëu khõsimjö aag" a sim aigjã, mag nemchaain khëchnaa jëeujerrjã warre isegpʉiwi jũrr ich gaaimuata ĩsin õor pekau chugpaa thʉnʉm a simʉu. 10 Mag ichta Ẽwandamau khõsi sĩerrjö meebarmuata maachin Ẽwandamau ich atheepai nem wau wënʉrramkhĩir

ich dënkha wai sim. Mag ichta warrgar
nemchaain kheechjerrjö ʉdʉraa maach
kõit ich thõopitarran, mag biek ãbpai
meebarmua tag meeba aag ajim.
11 Mamʉ magʉm ãba, maach judionaan
een agtha phadnaanau nemchaain khëch-
naa edau ãspapakhampierr jëjëeu aajeeb
mamʉ, jãgʉmua chan bʉʉrjã pekau chug-
paa aubam. 12 Magarrau Jesuuwan chad
biek ãbpai meetarrau tag meeba ich mag
warag ʉgthar mawi ich Aai juachaar gar oo
sĩsijim, ich Ayau ichig õor kõit waupitarr
thum waupʉiwia. Magbarm aigmua warre
ĩchab pekau chugpaag awi tag nemchaainjã
khëchju aai khaba apʉijim. 13 Mammua
Ẽwandamau ich oomapham khʉʉn thum
ich jua ee phëdeeta oo sim, 14 ichdëu ichta
mag biek ãbpai mag meebarmua sĩi ofren-
dakha ich Ayag ich deetarrau ich dënkha
aumam khʉʉnjã warre ajaug paapʉimaa-
jeewai. 15 Mag irua õor ajaug paapʉimaa-
jemʉn chadcharau a khap apieg, Ẽwan-
dam Akharaujã nawe ich Ẽwandamaucha
iekhatarr igwi,
16 "Nacha mʉchdëu israelnaan dʉi iek dee-
tarrjã amau mʉ ipierraa khaba-
jierrab mamʉ, mua ũwaai am dʉi
iek deejugui" ajim anʉm.
"Ma mʉgaugui" ajim anʉm ich Ẽwan-
damau:
"Mua am dʉi deeu iek deebarmʉn, warre
am khĩirjug eeta sĩuwi am thãar eejã
phã sĩubarmjõta ajugui" ajim anʉm,
"mʉch ipierraa am khõsi amkhĩir."
(Jr. 31:33)
17 Magnaa ĩchab,
"Amau mʉch dau na nem khaigbam
waaujerrjã mua chugpaapʉiwi,
tag magʉm iekjã igba ich mag
khĩir okhoopʉijugui" ajim anʉm
Ẽwandamau, ichdëu õor ajaug
paapäaijem igwia. *(Jr. 31:34)*
18 Magtarr aawai ya tag dich pekau kõit
agtha magʉm nemchaainta khëch wënʉr-
raju khaba nʉm, ichdëu jaau simjö chad-
cha ichdëuta warre maach khaibag chug-
paapʉiwi khĩir okhoobapäaiwai.

Ẽwandamta jʉrju aai nʉm

19 Magau keena. Mʉig eegarin chad-
cha phadnaan pör appaita mag Lugar
Santísimo ee duubjem. Mamʉ ĩs chan
magba, mag Jesucristoou maach kõit ich
bag ãrpitarr gaaimua ĩsin maach thum chi
ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnta ʉu warre ich Ẽwandam
sim aarcha öbërju aai nʉm. 20 Mamʉ mag
ʉu i aarcha wëtju aai nʉmʉn, mag Lugar
Santísimo gar dicham ugua put parrg ëu
wëjorrau thuur sĩerrjã ich Jesucristoouta
ich meebarmua warre thorreubapʉimua
khʉd wau deebaawaiu. 21 Magwia ichta
Ẽwandam aarcha maach thum i chaainkha
thʉnʉm khʉʉn Pörkhanaa maach kõit
iekhaajemkha sim. 22 Mag chadcha
Cristoou ich bagauta maach ajaug paabarm
dʉi phadnaanau chi ʉrʉmpai ʉpʉiwi
Ẽwandamag jëwaag ajaug paajerrjö ich
Ẽwandam Akharauchata maach thãar ajaug
paawi döoujã ajap ʉtarrjö naawai, warag
thãraucha Ẽwandam jʉrtarrau keena,
bʉʉrjã irua maach isegjujã khĩirjuba. 23 Irua
chadcha ich iekhatarrjö aajeewai, dich
ipeerdʉ iekhajujã khĩirjuba, ĩsin warreta
maachin ya peerdʉwi nʉm aju aai nʉm,
ichdëu jaautarrjö maach ich aar phë
auju khĩirjugjã ogdʉba. 24 Mag khĩirjunaa
ĩchab warag agdaujö dich khapeen juag
oonaa am daupii ajuuta ẽkhaju keena.
25 Magʉm ĩs mʉg maach Pör Cristo bëejujã
warag dakpapa khaawai chará, khar maach
khapeen aajemjö, culto ee maba sĩi degpai
naaju khaba nʉm. Magju khãai agdaujö
chikham wawí nʉmua warag dich khapeen
onee apijuuta ẽkhaju.

26 Mamʉ magba maadëuta mʉg Ẽwan-
damau maach peerdʉ aaujem iek wajapha
khaphʉ narrta, juau ogthom i iseg nʉm
iekhau parhooba nem wau nʉm gaaimua
ũwaai warr i khaugba aawai naajerrjö
ich mag parhooba wënʉrrʉm chan,
magan Cristoou parta maach gaaimua ich
thõopibarmjö ajim, maadëu irig maach
peerdʉ aupiba naawai. 27 Magta amʉn,
tag maach peerdʉ auju chukhu aawai,
magan Ẽwandamau maach i agkham
ed maach sëúa maach gaaita ich khĩir
machag meeunaa tagam khʉʉn ich
khõchkhaba aajerr khʉʉn dʉi ãba sĩi õtdau
ee jëerjupaita nʉm. 28 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm,
warr Moiseeu ley pʉatarrta õrau serbiibag
phëmjö amach khõchag aig nem waauwai,
chi ootarr khʉʉnau, numiim khʉʉnau wa
thãrjupam khʉʉnau khãijã thethemnaanag
jaaubaawai, makhʉʉn bʉʉrjã dau aug
khaugba, warre khëchpi jaaujeejim, chi

ley gaai jaau simjö. [29] Pãadë khĩirjubat:
Maagjerr khʉʉn dʉ̈i magta aajerr khai,
¿jãgaju khai Ẽwandamau oowai ich Chaaita
õrau khõchkhabam iekhau sĩi maadëu nem
igmaphamjö amach kõit i bag ãrtarrjã
warag isegnaa, ich Ẽwandam Akharau ʉ̈u
amach Ẽwandam dënkha aaujem igwiajã sĩi
wau iekhaajem khʉʉn dʉ̈i? Amau mag iseg
naab mamʉ, ¿mag i Chaai bagau khabajĩ,
Ẽwandamau ich garmua õor dʉ̈i iek deewai
jaautarrjö chadcha õor pekau chugpaawi
peerdʉ auju aai apitarr? [30] Mamʉ maadëu
khaphʉ nʉm, chi mag nʉm khʉʉnag chan
Ẽwandamau sĩi par daúa oo nʉʉ abaju.
Magua chi mag nʉm khʉʉn igwi, ich
Ẽwandamau iekhatarrjã ich iek phã sim
gaai,

"Muata õor dʉ̈i amachdëu nem khaigba
waaujerrpierr am gaai mas ab
khaba mas deeju" a sim. *(Dt. 32:35)*

Magnaa ĩchab ichdëupai,

"Muata õor thumaam khʉʉn dʉ̈i amachdëu
nem waaujerrpierr ich agjö aju" a
sim "am dʉ̈i." *(Dt. 32:36)*

[31] ¡Aay apkhiitʉ, maach Ẽwandam cha
maach wai dʉnʉmʉgta mag ich gaai mas
api sim woun!

[32] Mamʉ pãar ʉ̈u magba nʉm. Magba
naab mamʉ, khĩir eyaa abat: Warrcha
pãachdëu Cristo iek chadcharam ʉ̈khatarr
khuriipai aawai pãach wajappha phithurg
au durrumjã pãrau magʉmjã aba ʉ̈u athaba
chadcha pãrau ãwaatjeejim. Ich jãgta
pënaat warag. [33] Chadcha pãar ee ãaur
khʉʉn nʉm; makhʉʉnan õor pöm wëjöm
dakhĩirjã sĩi wau wai nʉʉ awi am dʉ̈i
amachdëu ampierr aajeejim. Maagwai
pãrau am dau aug khaaugwai pãachpata
kharin dʉ̈i mas waunaa sĩi õrau kha isëejã
aajeejim am gaaimua. [34] Mag durrum
gaaimua pãach khapeen cárcel deg dur-
rum khʉʉnjã pãrau ʉ̈u dau aug khaaug-
jeejim. Mamʉ magpaijã khaba, mʉig ee-
gar pãachdëu nemdam wai nʉm khãaijã
ajapchanaa bʉ̈ʉrjã ãrba aajemta paarpa-
jujã khaphʉ naawai, pãach nemdampa
khechthʉg aumam kõitjã iekhaba, gaai mas
khabamjö warag onee magʉmjã pãrau khĩu
ãwaatjeejim. [35] Khodamnaan, jãg pãachdëu
ʉ̈kha nʉmjöta warag ogdʉba ʉ̈khanaat, ĩsin
par khãijã maadëu ʉ̈kha nʉm a khĩirjuba.
Pãach jãg durrum paar deegan, Jöoirau
nem ajapham pöoma wai sim. [36] Mamʉ mag
ich Ẽwandamau khõsimjö nem wawaagan,
dau aug wau wënʉrrʉmjã magʉm aba, ichi-
ita warag ãwat wënʉrraju aai nʉm. Mag
nʉmʉn chadau ichdëu jaau simjö pãar dʉ̈i
ajaphanaa ich dʉ̈i ich mag wënʉrrapiju.
[37] Mag phithurg au wënʉrrʉmjã, Cristo deeu
bëeju khap sĩi ãwatju aai nʉm igwi, ich
Ẽwandamau iekhatarr ich iek phã sim gaai,

"Nʉnaat, pãrau nʉ nʉm woun bëeju chan
pöm waaurba sim" a jaau sim.

[38] "Pãar ar mʉrʉgta pãach pekau chug-
paapitarr khʉʉnaun mʉ pãach dʉ̈i
chirʉmjã khaphʉ wënʉrraju;

mamʉ chi mʉ iek ʉ̈kha narr khʉʉnta deeu
ewag wët nʉm khʉʉnau chan, oob
mʉ amach dʉ̈i chitaju amiet;

mʉchdëujã tag amag oohbam" a sim. *(Ab.
2:3-4)*

[39] Mamʉ maachig chan mag irua oobam
abaju, eem khʉʉnjö ewag wëtwi okhooju
khʉʉn khaba naawai. Okhooju khãai,
maachdëun chad thãrauchata i iek ʉ̈kha
naawai maachin peerdʉwi ich dʉ̈icha
wënʉrraju khʉʉnau. Ich jãgta ʉ̈khanaat
keena.

11

Jöoin Ẽwandamau ichdëu jaaubarmjö
aju khaphʉ arr khʉʉn

[1] Mag Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha nʉmʉn, ichdëu
maach dʉ̈i ajapha aju a simjã chadcha ich
mag aju khaphʉ nʉmʉu, ichdëu jaau simjã
agtha ooba nʉmta chadcha aju khaphʉ.
[2] Ẽwandamau maach jöoin warrgarm khʉʉn
ʉ̈u ajapha eeg oojeejim, ichdëu am dʉ̈i nem
magju aawaijã chadcha ich magta aju awi
amachdëu i iek ʉ̈khaajerr aawai.

[3] Maguata ĩs maachdëujã agjö ʉ̈kha
nʉm gaaimua maadëu khaphʉ nʉm,
Ẽwandamauta mʉg durr, edaujã, phĩdag
maimua tagam nem thum thʉnʉmjã
chadcha ompaajim; ich iek gaai mag jaau
sĩewai chadcharau. Ajapcharan bʉ̈ʉrjã
nem chukhu arrta sĩi ichdëu ompaapi
jaaubarmuapaita nem thum ompaajim
anaabá.

[4] Pãadë khĩir eyaa abat, jãga warrgar
maach jöoinaujã chadcha Ẽwandam iek
ʉ̈khaajeejĩ: Magua Abelau Ẽwandam iek

ükha sĩerr aawai Jöoirau ichig jaautarrjö i athee nemchaai thõonaa irig jëeujim. Magtarr Ẽwandamau oowai, Caín dën khãai ajapcha öbërjim aajem. Magbaa Ẽwandamau, "Pua mu athee nemchaai thõonaa murug jëeubarmun nem ajaug khërum; puun chadcha woun ajaphamuu. Muan jãgta khõsi chirumgui" ajim anaabá Abelag. Chadcha Abel nachgarwe meejieb mamu, ĩs ewag pawi oowai Ẽwandam iek ükhanaa magtarr gaaimua maachigjã ich dënjö ükhamkhĩirta magjim.

5 Enocjã ĩchab chadcha Ẽwandam iek ükhaajerr gaaimua Ẽwandamau i meepiba sĩi maach ëntër ich mug ich aar aujim anaabá. Magtarr aawai par jur numjã baaubajierram aajem. Ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, mag i arrju nawejã Ẽwandamau oowai i dau na ajapha khitaajeejim aajem. 6 Mamu maachta wajapha Ẽwandam iek ükhaba num chan pöd i dau na ajapha khaba num. Ẽwandamta dich düi sĩepim khõsi chirumun, khaphu aju aai sim, í chadcha iiu sĩejeewai chadcha mag ich jur num khuunagjã irua ich khaugpinaa am düi ajapha aajem.

7 Jöoi Noeeujã ĩchab Ẽwandamau ichig mug durr gayam khuun döãdau öpüiju jaaubaawai ükhawi, maagwai chan agtha noseg khĩirjã khaugba aajerr ãba, chadcha ichig jaautarrjö barco pöm waubaadëjim aajem, ag ee ich chaain düi peerduag. Tagam khuun amach thãar theegau thum pekau ee thunum daar, mag ich appai ükhatarr gaaimuata, tagam khuun thum ödubtarrjã, ichin üu Ẽwandamau peerdu auwi ich aar auju ayaa apüijim.

8 Abranaujã ĩchab Ẽwandam iek ükhaajerr aawai khãaim ãb ich thürchëwi ichig mapi jaaubaawai, chadcha i ipierr petajim aajem. Mamu maagwaiwe chan agtha irig durrkhapiju durrjã jaauba nuwe arr aawai, sĩi ich barjujã khaugbata petajim aajem, sĩi Ẽwandam iek ükhawi i ipierr. 9 Mag Ẽwandamau ichig jajaaukhamjö chadcha aju khĩirjunaata nurrarr aawai, ichig durr deeju atarr aar pawiajã nawe barimatarrta sĩi eeu bar simjö chi durr khuun ee sĩi di khõmarii ëunaa magreu ahau aajem eepai sĩejeejim aajem. Ich magta i iewaa Isájã i yëto Jacob düi naajeejim anaabá, büurjã amach di chaar ëu auba, amagjã ich agjö Ẽwandamau durr jüapiju jaautarrtá. 10 Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿jãgwi mag di chaarjã chukhu numta warag Ẽwandam iekta ükha naajĩ? Muig eegarm di khãaijã phöbör ajapcharam ee di thunum ee joobaanta Ẽwandamau amach arrju khaphu narr aawaima; ajapcharan ügtharma. Mamaam phöbörön ich Ẽwandamauchata wauju aadëwi ichdëucha ëutarrau.

11 Chi Abrán uui Sara khahurrarraujã ĩchab athaba Ẽwandam iek ükha sĩerr aawai, ich daupeer garjã pöd chaai ooba arrta, ya ũanaa khitum eeta Abranag chaai oo deejim aajem, üu ichdëujã Ẽwandamau chaai deeju atarr ükhatarr aawai. 12 Magta chadcha jöoi Abrán ya jöoiraa khitum eeta chaaidam dau ãb paarpajim anaabá. Mag chaairau chaain ĩiubaadëmuata jöoi chaain khapaana thunuisijim anum, ewag pawi. Jöoi chaain khapanan sĩi phũas igawam mosdau khapanagjönaa edjã ee phĩdag phuphup aadeejemjöta thunuisijim anum, amach khapangau chi beerjujã khaugba.

13 Mag Ẽwandam iek ükhaajerr khuun cha maadëu jaau num khuunan chadcha thum khëchjierram, mag Ẽwandamau amachig nem deeju jaautarrjã agtha auba durruwe. Mamu mag Ẽwandamau jaautarrjö chadcha aju ükha narr aawai amau khaphu naajim, ya ügthar paaukhabaimaawaita muig eegar deeju arr khãaijã atcha Ẽwandamau amachig deeju. Mag khĩirju phöbaadeewaita muig eegarwejã warag onee num iekhau, "Muiguin maachin sĩi chikham durr gaaita wënurrum" aajeejim anum. 14 Amau mag iekhaajerran deeum durr gaaita durrkhaa chaar durrkhaimaju khĩirju narr aawaita maagjeejim; ajapcharan ügtharchata naaimaju khĩirjuwiama. 15 Amau warrcha amach naajerr durrta khĩirjuajerr amuan, deeu Egiptoogta wëtkham, warrjã mammuata bëetarr khuun aawai. 16 Mamu amau ig narran, muig eegarm khãaijã durr ajapcharamta ig naajim; ajapcharan ich Ẽwandam sim aram durrma, ügthar. Maguata ich Ẽwandamaujã chigag chukhu amag, "Muuta pãar Ẽwandamau; much düi joobamkhĩir durr ajaphamta mua pãar athee khĩir khaug wai chirumgui" ajim anaabá.

17-18 Jöoi Abranau khaphʉ sĩejim, Ẽwandamau ichig jaautarrjö chadcha ich chaai ãbpai khitʉm gaaimuata ewag pawiajã jũrr õor pöoma thʉnʉisiju, i chaain ewagam khʉʉn. Mag ichig jaautarrjö aju khaphʉ sĩerr aawaita chadcha ich ipierraa aju khap aag awi Ẽwandamau ichig, "Pʉch chaai ãbpai khitʉmta thõonaa phaamamua mʉrʉg ofrendakha deebá" abaawaijã, magʉm aba chadcha i ipierr peer ich chaai thõojim anaabá. 19 Mag sim aig Abranau khaphʉ sĩejim, Ẽwandam chadcha chi jua thierr aawai irua ich chaai thõopüitarr akhiinjã deeu phiriu awaag nem jua theeg sim. Maguata chadcha Ẽwandamau ichig jaautarrjö aagpajim anʉm, ich chaai dʉ̈i. Mamʉ mag ya irua thõogpam ee, Ẽwandamau oowai Abranau chadcha ich ipierraa sim oobaawai, ʉ̈u ʉdʉʉr chaai thõopibajim aajem. Maigta Abranau oowai i chaai chi thõm arrta ʉ̈u deeu monakha diig athaadëmjö ajim anʉm, mag ya thõopäaigpam eeta deeu ich Ẽwandamau jaaubaawai jua khʉapüitarr aawai.

20 Isaaujã Ẽwandamau ich ayag jaautarr chadcha ʉ̈kha sĩerr aawai ich chaain Jacob Esaú dʉ̈i paarpaawaijã am bendiciemamua chadcha Ẽwandamau am dʉ̈ijã ʉ̈u aju a jaaujim aajem amag.

21 Maimua Jacooujã Ẽwandamau ichig jaautarrjö aju ʉ̈kha sĩerr aawai, ya jöoi ich meegpamua ich bordón gaai mobʉ oo khërʉmua Ẽwandamag jëeumamua ich yẽtonaanjã ajapha bendicie pʉajim anaabá, am gaaimuata chadcha Ẽwandamau ichig jaautarrjö õor pöoma chi thethemnaanjã öbërmaju khap amkhĩir. Mag irua bendicietarr José chaain ajim aajem.

22 Maagwai chi Joseeujã agjö Ẽwandamau ich tathöoinag, "Pãar mua phë arrwi deeum durrta durrkhapiju" a jaautarr khaphʉ sĩerr aawai, chadcha Ẽwandamau ich magta aju khĩirjuwi ya ich meegpamua, "Ẽwandamau pãach mʉig Egiptomua phë arrwai mʉ pa thum wa auwi pãach dʉ̈i athaadët" a jaaujim anʉm tagam khʉʉn israelnaan ich khodnaanag.

23 Moisés dënnaanaujã amach jöoinag Ẽwandamau mag jaautarr chadcha ʉ̈kha narr aawai, reíu israelnaanau chaain oomam thum khëchpi jaau sĩerr ãba, ya chi Moisedam thaaba khërsiewai amach chaai khõigwi, "Mʉg chaai jöoipa khërsiewai mʉgʉgta Ẽwandamau Egiptopien jua eemua deeum durr maach phë arrpiju" awi, ʉdʉʉr i thõopiba sĩi warag ed thãrjup ich mag meer wai nʉisijim anaabá, mag chaai gaaimua amachta khaigba ajujã ögkhaba.

24 Mag nawe Ẽwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjö aju ich chi Moiseeujã khaphʉ sĩerr aawai, iin chadcha Egiptoom rey khaauta bürʉʉwe bãaupüijieb mamʉ, í chan mag rey kha ag iewaa khabam ajim anʉm. 25 Rey dʉ̈i ãbam deg joobam khõchgau warag ich meeunta isegamjö abaawai Ẽwandam na khaigba aju khĩirjuwi, warag ichta ich meeun Ẽwandam õorkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈i ãba sĩi ich dau aphʉʉ apijuuta khĩirjubaadëjim anaabá. Ichdëu khaphʉ sĩejim, mag rey dʉ̈i mʉig eegar khũchpai nem ajapham thum paarpawiajã sĩi ich meebaadee deeu chukhu aju. 26 Irua khĩirjuawai Ẽwandamau maach meeun judionaan eemuata õor peerdʉ aumkhĩir pʉ̈iju arr aawai, chadcha ich mag amkhĩir ichpa dau aug wau nʉmta nem thum paarpa nʉm khãaijã ajapcha sĩejim, ich mag sim paarjã Ẽwandamau mʉg atag jũrr ich dʉ̈i ajapcha aju khaphʉ sĩerr aawai.

27 Mag, Moiseeu ichigta Egiptomua Ẽwandamau õor wai öbeerpiju khaphʉ sĩejim. Magua ichdëu ooba sĩejieb mamʉ, Ẽwandam ich dʉ̈i sim khap, reíu ich dʉ̈i meeukhajujã khĩirjuba, warag ichta Egiptomua majim aajem, Ẽwandamau chadcha ich õor phë arrpi nʉm ora. 28 Maimua ag khur nassi pawiata Moiseeu Ẽwandamau ichig jaautarr ʉ̈khawi, deeu Egipto bëewi ichdëu ich meeun phë arrju noram ovejadam thõonaa, ag bagau puertdi i gaai maach meeun dipierr bʉchkhun phuurkhapi jaaujim anaabá, mag edaar ich Ẽwandamau ich chog dipierr chaain chi nacharam khʉʉn khëchamkhĩir pʉ̈ibaawaijã mag phuur sĩsidʉm aiguim khʉʉn chig am ugua.

29 Mag chadcha Egiptopien jua eemua öbërdʉtkhatarr edjã Ẽwandamau ʉ̈u amach peerdʉ auju khaphʉ narr aawai phũas Chi Phur anʉm eejã maach jöoin sĩi durr jʉsarg eemjö thoom igar dʉrba dichjierram anʉm. Mag oowi chi Egiptopien am ẽudee ẽkha wëdurarr khʉʉnaujã agjö aju ẽkhajierrab mamʉ, deeu chi phũas ãbamʉg

thẽrrdʉbaadee thumaa öjierram anaabá dö
ee.
30 Ẽwandamau chadcha ichdëu jaaubar-
mjö aajem ʉ̈khawi maach jöoinau amachig
jaautarrjö, Canaan durr barwi, phöbör Jer-
icó aajerr igaau siete días phʉʉrdʉpi jaau-
tarrjö phʉʉrdʉbaawai, ya ãbmiecharam
gaai paawai chi phöbör igaau ʉ̈gthaa thuur
phʉʉrdʉ sĩerr sĩi jẽkhʉt aphëgkha warre
khʉiphöbaadëjim aajem. 31 Mag phöbör ee
sĩejim aajem ĩchab ʉʉi ãb chi durpathier-
rmie arr Rahab a thʉ̈r sim. Mag ʉʉirau
maach Ẽwandam igwi maach Ẽwandamta
thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã chadcha chi jua
thierriu a khaphʉnaa i iekjã ʉ̈kha sĩejim
aajem. Magua maach jöoin eem khʉʉn
Josueu pʉ̈iwi mag chi phöbör khʉiju na
oothurtarr khʉʉnjã ʉ̈u ich di aig barpiwi
am peerdʉ aujim aajem. Mag am peerdʉ
autarr aawaita tagam khʉʉnau Ẽwandam
jua theeg simjã ʉ̈khaba arr gaaimua thum
khëchpʉ̈itarr ee, chi Rahab chan thõoba ʉ̈u
Ẽwandamau peerdʉ aujim aajem.
32 ¿Mag tag khaita mua pãrag
jaaubarkhiin? Agtha jaauju pöoma
thʉnʉm: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefté,
David, Samuel maimua tagam khʉʉn ijö
Ẽwandam i õrag jaaujerr khʉʉn pöoma
thʉnʉm, jãga amaujã Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha
nʉmua nem waaujeejĩ; mamʉ makhʉʉn
thum jaaukhiin da jaaupʉ̈ibaju. 33 Amau
chadcha Ẽwandam gaai ʉ̈khaajerr aawai
deeum durram khʉʉn dʉ̈i wërbʉawaijã
amachdëuta pöodjeejim aajem; amachdëu
durr jʉ̈a nʉm ee õor dʉ̈i nem agchata
aajeejim; mag amachdëu ʉ̈khaajerr
gaaimua Ẽwandamau amachig deeju arrjã
chadcha aujierram; león phãarkha thʉnʉm
ee barkhʉʉinaa 34 orno uu wëjöm ee
phãartarrjã bʉ̈urjã chig aba ʉ̈u öbërjierram
aajem; chikhamnau thuthuíu khëchpʉ̈iju
arr khʉʉnjã ʉ̈u peerdʉwi, ĩchab ya pödba
warm khʉʉn jua eegar pajöjöo narrjã deeu
ʉ̈u jua theeg auwi, jũrr amachta emkhooin
khaajeejim anʉm; mag nʉmua amach dʉ̈i
wërbʉ nʉm khʉʉnaujã am ögkhawi warag
amachta weetjeejim anaabá. 35 Ʉʉinaujã
ĩchab amachdëu Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha narr
gaaimua amach chaain chadcha mee narrjã
deeu ũwaai amach daúa iiu phiidʉ nʉm
oojierram aajem.
Mamʉ ãaur khʉʉn chan magba,
ãaur khʉʉnan jũrr thethemnaanau wau
thõomamuata khëchjierram anaabá.
Par amachig "Pãrau Ẽwandam iek tag
ʉ̈khaba pʉamʉn pãar marau khëchba sĩi
pʉapʉ̈iju" abaawaijã, peerdʉm khõchgau
awi "Magan tag marau Ẽwandam iek
ʉ̈khabamjã" aba, warag ʉdʉraa amach
khëchpijierram aajem, amach iiu phiidʉwi
jũrr ʉ̈gtharchata Ẽwandamau amach
athaawai ʉ̈ucha naaimaju khaphʉ narr
aawai. 36 Ãaur khʉʉn sĩi am khĩirpaijã
wau iekhanaa wʉjã wʉmaajeejim anʉm;
ãaur khʉʉn cadenau jʉ̈naa caden paraajã
cárcel deg ookhëkhëd aajeejim anʉm.
37 Ãaur khʉʉn mokou bar wai nʉmuajã
thõopʉ̈imaajeejim anaabá; khar chará sĩi
serruchoujã maach jãrrcha thʉʉmamua
thõopäaijeejim anʉm; wa magbaju khai
sĩi thuthuíu khãijã su khëchmaajeejim
anaabá. Maimua ãaur khʉʉn amach
khapeenjö mag am jua ee dau aphʉʉ
amaaugau parhooba wënʉrraajeejim
anʉm, amach ẽudee ẽkhaawai; khajũadam
jũaju chukhu aadeewai oveja ëu wa chĩb
ëu khãijã jũajeejim anʉm, dau aphʉʉ;
mag nʉm dʉ̈i gaai machagjã aajeejim
anʉm, mag amach dʉ̈i khaigba aawai mag
parhooba wënʉrrʉmua. 38 Mag durrarr
khʉʉnan, õor wäjäaun arr aawai, mʉg durr
ãkhãrag sim gaai bʉ̈ thʉgbaju aai narrta
mag parhooba amach barjujã khaugba
wënʉrraajeejim anʉm, õor chukag ee pabʉ̈
eem magwe. Maguata jẽbdegjã naajeejim
anaabá, dʉʉrwai.
39 Mag Ẽwandamau ichdëu warrgarwe
jaautarrjö chadcha aju khaphʉ narr
gaaimua ich iek ogdʉba ʉ̈kha nʉmjã ich
Ẽwandamau oowai ʉ̈u sĩejim anaabá. Mag
ichdëucha oowaijã ʉ̈u sĩejieb mamʉ, mʉig
eegar wënʉrrʉwe chan mag Ẽwandamau
maach jöoin dʉ̈i wauju jaautarr thumaa pöd
amach daúacha ooba durrajim. 40 Mag amau
ooba arran, Ẽwandamau Cristo pʉ̈ibarm
gaaimuata ĩs mʉg maach ewagam khʉʉnpa
ãba ajapcha paapʉ̈iwi ãba ich aar naaimaju
ayaa apiju khĩirju wai sĩerr aawai ajim.

12

Ãba Jesús gaaita dich khĩirjug sĩuju aai nʉm

1 Mag warrgarm khʉʉn jöoin khapan
Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim chadcha aju

ükha narr gaaimua amau nem waumatarr khaphu naawai maachin sĩi khaphig wëtumjö warag naagta wëtju, pekau waujujã khĩirjuba ni büur abarm gaaimua Ẽwandamau maachig waupi jaau simjã waubam aba. Magju khãai dichdëu nem waum khõsimpai wauju khĩirju num gaaimua pöd Ẽwandamau waupi simta wauba khãijã am ugua, magum khĩirjugta warre thum isegju aai num. Magba akhiin magumua maach bü gaai puurbaadëphumjö aawai pöd Ẽwandamau khõsimjö abaju. Khajëe amkhĩirjö maach na nem inag pöm thunaawiajã magumugjã ooba, [2] ãba Jesús gaaita dich khĩirjug sĩuju aai num. Ichdëuta warrjã ü maachig Ẽwandam iekjã ükhapiwi mug atagjã parta ükha naajim apibaju, ich Ẽwandamau maach dü wauju jaautarr thum chadcha oopiju aawai. Ich Jesuuta chi khaigbacharam khuunjö pakuls gaai udüraa ich thõopibajieb, chigagjã igba, mag ich thõopibarmua õor peerdu athaawai ichpa onee ich mag sĩerraju khaphu sĩerr aawai. Ichta ĩchab ich Aai jup sim khu juupjem gaai dü i juachaar garcha ãba jupimawi ich mag sĩerrum.

[3] Magua, khar pãach kha theeg chukhunaa kha oneg chukhu num aig khĩirjubat, jãga Jesuujã õor khaibagkham khuun jua machag khĩu ãwatjĩ. Ichdëujã maach kõit magtarr aawai pãach phithurg aawaijã magum gaaimua oob "Jãg chan mua tag pödbam" amiet. [4] Pãar dü chan agtha mag maach Pör Jesús dü arrjöcha khaba naawai ajués nem khaigbam waupi num waubam paarjã agtha õrau pãar khëchba num. [5-6] Mamu mag i dau aug wautarrjöcha khaba numta, Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai maach wawí simjã ya pãrau khĩir akhoo wai num. Pãadë ũrbat ichdëucha ich iek gaai maach wawimamua iekhatarr iek. Mag sim:

"Iewaa, muan muchdëu khõsim khuunan nem khaigba aawaijã ajaphata wawiejem;

maimua much chaainkhabaadëm khuun gaaijã mas deejem, much dakhĩir khaigba aawai.

Maagjeewai iewaa, mua puch gaai mas deewai, wa sĩi puchig nem agcha khãijã jawaag puch dau aug waupiewai, oob iseg chitam;

puch khaigba abarm paar mua puchig meeukha iekhaawaijã oob warag, 'Mag puchdëu jaau simjö chan mua pödbam' a iekham" a sim Ẽwandamau maachig ich iek phã sim gaai. *(Job 5:17; Pr. 3:11-12)*

[7] Maguata muan pãragan Ẽwandamau pãach gaai mas deewaijã sĩi khĩu jumbat a chirum; maach ich chaain aawai irua maach dü magju aai sim. ¿Pãrau oowai chaainau nem ãrbarm paar chi dënnaanau wuba aajẽ? [8] Mamu pãrau oowai pãachdëu nem khaigba wau num paarjã Ẽwandamau büurjã pãar chig aba ni wawijã wawiba sim khai, magan pãar chan ich chaain chaar khaba aawaita mag irua sĩi pãrag oobamjöo sim. [9] Pãrau khaphu num, warr maach daii aawai, maach dënnaanau maach wuawai wa wawí khãijã wawiewai, maadëu chadcha am ökhö aajeejim. Maagjerrta ¿jãgwi maach Aai ügthar simua maach dü maagwai maadëu ögkhabaju aai nu? ¿Ichdëuta maach ich aarcha öbërju ayaa apinaa ich mag iiu wënurrapiejem khabá? [10] Maach dënnaanau maach daii aawai mag maach wawiejerran, sĩi khũchpai mug jẽb gaai num ora dich ajapha amkhĩirpaita maach wawiejeejim, amachdëu oowaijã magta chadcha ü sĩewai. Mamu Ẽwandamauta maach gaai mas waunaa maach wawí khãijã wawí simun, mug atag pawiajã dich ajapha amkhĩrau; ajapcharan ichjã ajapha khitaawai maachjã ichjöta ajapha apim khõsi sim. [11] Iin chadcha dich iekhaa ũrbag gaaimua maach wuawai chan ü khaba sĩejem; maach gaai masi sĩejeeb mamu, magum gaaimua ü iekhaa ũur khaaugwain dich chitumpierr chitumjã ü maach khõinaa chitaajem.

Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim sĩi par jügupai ürju khaba num

[12] Jãg pãach phithurg au num gaaimua tag pödbajujö sĩi kha thũu piu ũũraamjönaa sĩi warag bü duuijujö thunumjã, deeu ũwaai khĩir ubunaa büpajã ubu thierrkha numjö kha onee abat, mag phithurg au numjã ü ãwataag. [13] Magnaa ĩchab kha thũumjö durrum khuun daarjã ich Ẽwandamau khõsimjö ajaphata nurrjëe abat, bigaaum khuunaujã pãach oowi agjö amkhĩir. Pãrau magta amun, Ẽwandam dü ajap khaba num gaaimua mag kha thũumjönaa

bü ãkhãraamjö num khuunjã pãach oowi deeu monaau nuisimjö amjã ĩchab pãachjö Jöoi dau na khajapha wënurraju.

[14] Thumaam khuun düi khõinaa wënurrajuuta khĩirjunaa maach pekau paarpapijöjöom nem thum warre isegbapüit. Magum nem thum isegwi ich Ẽwandamau khõsimjö i atheepai khaba num khuunau chan pöd i aar öbërwi i khĩir oobam. [15] Magam ugua Ẽwandamau pãach düi ich garmua nem ajapha am ig sim chan oob uduur okhoopimiet; ni ãbamugjã oob pãach ee sĩi pakhër khaigbamjö öbërpimiet. Uduraa magta apimun, mag oowi deeum khuunaujã i dënjö aadeewai, bigaaum khuun gaaipata warag bën ãkhãraamjö durbabaadeewai, õor pöm Ẽwandam düi üu narr khãijã khaigba aju. [16] Pãach ee iwiir ãbmuajã oob dich õor khabam düi chan khapes amiet; oob Ẽwandamau waupim khõsimugta sĩi oobamjö am khõchgau warr jöoingar Esaú arrjö amiet. Esaú ichta chi naam arr aawai ichdëuta ich aai nem thum jüakham; mamu mag jüaju arrta sĩi jãsogau thach thëp ãbpaim düi jũrr ich eeumugta ichdëu nem jüaju arr thum thusĩepüijim anum. [17] Maimua pãrau khaphu num, jãgajĩ agtarr khur ya ich aai meegpaawai deeu ũwaai khĩirju auwi. Ich aai juagam nem jüag irig ich bendiciepiewaijã jöoirau irig ich bendición deebajim anum, ag nawe mag lenteja thëp ãbam paar isegtarr aawai. Parii dauhi pömjã ãrjieb mamu, pöd ich aai juagam nem jüaju khaba ich mag sĩsijim anaabá. Magua pãraujã oob Esauu ich bendición okhoopitarrjö nem bürum gaaimua Ẽwandamau pãachig nem deeju arr okhoopimiet.

[18] Keena, pãadë ũrbat, mua pãrag jaaukhim: Ĩs mug Cristo gaaimua Ẽwandamau maach ich dënkha awaag maach düi iek deebarm chan warr maach jöoin düi iek deetarrjö khaba sim; ĩsimun iek iiuriu. Warrcha Ẽwandamau maach jöoin düi iek deewain sĩi durrsĩ Sinaí anum bükhurrta wëtpi jaaujim aajem, maigpaimuata ich iekha sim ũrmkhĩir. Amau amachdëuchata maigmua oo naajim anaabá chi durrsĩ sĩi uurdu wëjömjö thunumta sĩi edjã khĩssu thunum; mag num düi ed khõorga sĩi phũ theeg wë thunum düi maach nem ökhö pagthum daujö phurjẽer ahaukhamjã oo naajim anaabá. [19] Amau maach khãai amach jügucha chi trompeta iekjã ũrnaa ich Ẽwandamcha iekha simjã ũr narr aawaita warre amach thãar eyaa jaaumam ũrwi tag i iekcha ũrmaaugau irig, "Aay Ẽwandam, marau pöd pu iekha sim ãwatbam" ajierram anaabá. [20] Khani amau ũurwai warre am thãar eyaata "Chijãg pãach num aigpai naaba mug durrsĩ gaai bü thug sim wounan ichiita thõob khaba warre thõopüiju aai sim nemchaai awiajã, mokou bar wai numua wa thutkhërëu khãijã" a ũrbaawaita mag jãphierr naajim anaabá. [21] Mag chadcha sĩi maach nem ökhö thunarr aawaita ich Moiseeujã ĩchab, "Muchjã jãphierr ajaugau kha duui chirumgui" ajim anum.

[22] Mamu ĩs ewag Ẽwandamau maach düi iek deewai chan amagamjö sĩi mag warp durr bükhurrpaimuata ich iek ũrpi jaaubajim. Maachin ya muig eegarwe Sión phöbörpienau; ajapcharan ügthar wëtju khuunma, Ẽwandam phöbör Jerusalén ee ich düicha naaimaju khuun. Maman Ẽwandam chognaan pöoma amach khapangau sĩi maadëu chi beerjujã khaugba thunum khuunauta Ẽwandamag jëeuphö thunum. [23] Mam ügtharta ĩchab mag iek iiur deetarr gaaimua maach dënjö Cristo iek ükhawi ich chaainkha thunum khuun thürjã Ẽwandamau phãkha wai sim. Ich mamta sim ich Ẽwandamjã, maach thumaam khuunau muig eegar aawai dichdëu aajerrpierr agjö maach düi nem ajapha aju Jöoi. Ichdëuta ĩchab ag nawe jöoin ich iek ükha durrum ötarr khuun akhaarjã ichjö ajaug paakhapüiwi ich düi phë wai sim. [24] Mam ügthar ich Jesujã düi sim aarta maach thür sim, ar mag iek iiur deewai ich Jöoirau jaautarrjö chadcha apieg ich bag ãrpitarr woun aar. Maadëu khaphu num, mag i bag ãrtarr chan warr jöoingar Abel thõowai bag ãrtarrjö khaba arr aawai, maach pekau chugpaawi Ẽwandam düi maach khõinaa apieg ajim. Mamu chi Abel bagau chan magba, warag ich naamta iekkhõr ee pujim Ẽwandam düi.

[25] Magua keena, ĩs Ẽwandamau maachig jaau simjã oob asekasba amiet. Mag ĩs ichdëu maach düi iek dee simta warr maach jöoin düi iek deetarr khãaijã ajapcha sim. Magua pãadë ũrbat: Sĩi Moisés maachjö

mʉig eegarmkha sĩerrau Ẽwandam iek jaau khitʉm ũrba arr paarjã chi asekasba arr khʉʉn Ẽwandamau sĩi par daúapai ooba am gaai jua khʉaba deejerr khai, ĩs mʉg ʉ̈gtharmua ichdëucha maachig iekha sim asekasba aawaijã oob pãrau mag maachta i jua eemua peerdʉju amiet. [26] Ich mag Ẽwandam Sinaí durrsĩ gaai Moisés dʉ̈i iekha sim jaar ich iekha simua chadcha jẽbpata duuipijim anaabá. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

"Deeu mua biek ãbpai mʉg jẽb duuipiju, mamʉ mag duuibarm chan mʉg jẽbpai khaba edjã eem magweta duuipiju" a sim. *(Ag. 2:6)*

[27] Mag irua deeu biekdam ãbpai duuipiju a simʉn, sĩi khajapham ʉʉur chaar khaba aawai, magbarmua warre mʉg durr oorpʉ̈iwi edaujãjã chukhu apʉ̈ijuuta jaau sim, mag maach i agkhaju igwi. Mamʉ pãadë ũrbat: Ichdëu nem wautarr thum ʉʉrppʉ̈iwiajã mag maach wëtju aar ichta chi Pörkha sim durr chan bʉ̈ʉrjã chugpaba ich mag sĩerrʉm iekhau. [28-29] Pãadë khĩirjubat keen: Mag Ẽwandam iek iruan maach khaibagjã sĩi õt ee phaabapʉ̈imjö warre chukhu apäaijem anaawai, mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab iruata durr jʉ̈a chirʉm chan bʉ̈ʉrjã chugpaa khaugba ich mag sĩerraju anʉm durrta maach phë auju anʉpí, irigta ʉ̈u ajim anaa warag thãar onee jëeuju keena, ichdëu ichig jëeupiejemjö, i dau na nem khaigba waujujã ökhö.

13

Khani Ẽwandamau maachig waupi sĩ

[1] Mua pãar wawí chirʉm ũrbat keena: Pãach khapeen thum khod ãbam khʉʉn appai thʉnʉmjö daupii abat. [2] Pãach aig õor bëewaijã amag di ĩgkhaba warag pãach aig jẽerpim khõsita jẽerpibat; kharin õrau amach ö ajaugau ich Ẽwandamaucha angelnaan pʉ̈itarr khʉʉnpa amach aig jẽerpiejeejim, mamʉ sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnpii awi mag Ẽwandam chognaanjã khaugbata amach aig jẽerpiejeejim.

[3] Pãachta preso nʉmjö pãach khapeen preso durrum khʉʉnjã khĩir eyaa abat. Ar pãach dënjö ʉ̈kha durrum gaaimua õrau am dʉ̈i amachdëu am aig am gaai dee nʉm gaaimua dau aphʉʉ durrum khʉʉnjã ĩchab khĩir eyaanaa, pãachta mag dau aphʉʉ nʉmjö amau nemdam ig nʉmjã amag au deebat, chikham jua machgau pãach dau aphʉʉ aawai pãach dʉ̈ijã magta apim khõsimjö.

[4] Ar dich õor khabam dʉ̈i khapes aajem khʉʉn gaai chan Ẽwandamau sĩi ich jãg oobamjö sĩubaju aawai emkhooin ʉʉinpan wa ʉʉin khãijã jaainpan agdaujö pãach õor respetaabat, oob bʉ̈ʉrjã deeum dʉ̈i amiet.

[5] Ich Ẽwandamaucha jaauwai, irua chan bʉ̈ʉrjã maach kha ogdʉba ni sĩi parhoobajã maach khaugba barpʉabaju a sĩewai, pãach dau aphʉʉ durrum awi oob phatkhonag wʉrppa amiet; Ẽwandamau pãachig dee sim dʉ̈ipai onee abat. [6] Mag nʉm aig ĩchab maadëu bʉ̈ʉrjã khĩirjuba, sĩi warag ich Ẽwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö

"Maach Pör Ẽwandamauta mʉʉn khaigpeerjeewai õrau mʉ dʉ̈i khaigba awiajã khani mua ögkhabarju" abat. *(Sal. 56:3-4,9-11; 118:6)*

[7] Pãadë ar warrcha pãachig Ẽwandam iek jaaunaa mag amachdëu jaau nʉmjö wënʉrrapi jaautarr khʉʉnta khĩirjubat, jãga mag phitthur durrarr ãba amach meewaijã agtha ogdʉba ich mag ʉ̈kha nʉmua ubʉ durrumta khëchjierrá; magʉmta pãrau khĩir eyaanaa amau ʉ̈khaajerrjö ʉ̈khabat.

[8] Pãadë ũrbat: Jesucristoon warrgar ich sĩerrarrjö mʉg atag pawiajã cambieba ich mag sĩerraju. Í mag cambieba sĩerraawai i iekjã agjö cambieba sĩerrʉm. [9] Magua pãachig i iek awi jũrr deeum iek pãachdëu nacha khaugtarr chaaur nem parhooba khãijã khöpiba jaauwai oob ʉdʉʉr pãach khũrgurpimiet. Mag nem parhoobam khöpiba jaau nʉmta chadamjö ʉ̈khaju khãai, Ẽwandamau mag Jesucristo pʉ̈ibarmua chadcha ich garmua nacha maach khõchkhatarr khaphʉ nʉmuata ubʉ naaju aai nʉm. Jãg sĩi nem parhoob khöpiba jaau nʉm ipierr nʉmuapai chan bʉ̈ʉrjã Ẽwandamag maach aupijöjöopaijã khaba sim.

[10] Magarrau Cristo iekta ʉ̈kha nʉmuan chad Ẽwandamau maach auju, ich Cristota maach kõit ʉdʉraa ich thõopitarr aawai. Mamʉ jãg Aai i jëeujem degam phadnaanau par nemchaain khëch nʉmuata amach aupiju ẽkha nʉm khʉʉn chan pöd irua aubam, sĩi maach jöoin i gaai jaau sim

ʉʉrkha nʉmuata peerdʉju ẽkha naawai.
11 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, añopierr biek ãbpai
phadnaan pörõu nemchaai thõonaa chi bag
Aai i jëeujem deg arrjem, Ẽwandamag õor
pekau kõit ofrendakha deeg. Mamʉ chi
nemchaain modon warag warp phöbör
igaau arrnaa sĩi phaapäaijem, bʉʉrjã
khöpiba. 12 Ich mag ajim ĩchab Jesuu mag
maach kõit nemchaaijö ich thõopiewaijã:
Warag phöbör igaau arrnaata i thõopʉi-
jierram, mag ich bag ãrbarmuata Ẽwandam
dau na õor ajapha naaju ayaa apäaig.
Ichdëu magtarraupaita maach Ẽwandam
dau na ajaug paajeewai, khanthee maadëu
mag nem inag khöju aai nʉ wa khöju khaba
khãijã sĩ a jaau nʉmta ipierraa aju aai nʉ.
13 Mag i thõon arrwaijã i waunaa i iseg
nʉm iekhau warag phöbör igaauta i arrwi
thõotarr aawai, magan maach jöoin i pʉaba
ʉkha nʉm gaaimuata dich peerdʉju ẽkhaju
khãai, Jesuuta jʉrju aai nʉm, i gaaimuata
chikhamnau maach dʉita jũrr ich dʉi arrjö
wau iekhajujã igba. 14 ¿Khan jãgwi mag
Jesús gaaimua dich wau iekhajujã igba
warag sĩi ãwatju aai nʉm a chirʉ́? Sĩi ich
mʉig eegarpai wënʉrram iek khaba, maach
durr chaar ʉgthar ich Jesús sim aarta wëtju
khĩirju naawaima. 15 Mag khĩirju naawaita
ãba Jesucristo gaaimuata Ẽwandamag ʉu
ajim aju aai nʉm, i gaaimuata ʉu mag
Ẽwandam aarcha naaimaju khaphʉ naawai.
Mag irig dich iiucha pʉaba i thö iekha
nʉmta warrgar nemchaain thõonaa phaa
nʉmua irig jëeujerrjö jëeu nʉmʉu. 16 Mamʉ
mag appai khaba, dich khapeen dʉi ö
ajapha aju chan oob khĩir okhoomiet.
Pãachdëu nem wai nʉm eem jũrr chukhum
khʉʉn dʉi jig aupetat. ¿Khan jãgwi pãrag
mag chirʉ́? Mag agdaujö nemdam jig au
nʉmta warrgar mag nemchaain thõonaa
ofrendakha ichig deejerrjö Ẽwandamau i
dawagaa oojeewaita mag chirʉm.

17 Keena, iglesia ee pãach pörnaanau
pãachig nem mag aawai am ipierraa
abat, pãachta jũrr am khãai ʉrpai aju
ẽkhaba. Pãar gaaimua Ẽwandamau
amachig iek jëeuju khaphʉ naawai amauta
jua ʉyaajã khaugba pãar thʉajem khʉʉnau.
Pari mag pãach ajapha thʉamkhĩran,
pãachdëujã am ipierraata abat, wajapha
amaujã amach phidag onee waumkhĩir.
Pãrau magbam chan pãar gaaimua am
ökhĩirjuu aphöbaadëmua amach phidagjã
waumaphamta wauphöbaadeewai pãach-
pata eeg paaukhamaju.

18 Keena, mʉ kõit Ẽwandamag jëeubat.
Mag mʉch kõit jëeupi chirʉm chan khaigba
chiraawai khabam; mua khaphʉ chirʉm,
mʉch Ẽwandam dʉi ʉu chirʉm. Mamʉ
warag mʉg atagjã thum mʉchdëu nem wau
chirʉm gaaimua ich mag i dʉi ajapha chi-
ram khõsi chiraawaita mag pãrag mʉch
kõit jëeupi chirʉm. 19 Mag pãachdëu mʉ
kõit Ẽwandamag jëeuwai ʉu deeu ũwaai
mʉigmua jöpcha pãach aar mʉ barpita
jëeubat; mʉ pãar dʉi chiram khõsi chirʉm.

Ãbmiecharam salud

20 Muan mʉchdëujã Ẽwandam maach
khõinaa phë wai sĩejemʉgta pãar kõit jëeu
chirʉm; ajapcharan ar maach Pör Jesús,
maach Pastor chi ajapcharam, ar chi meem
arrta deeu phiriu autarr ag Ẽwandam-
agma. Ich mag Jesuu khabahab, Ẽwan-
damau õor dʉi iek deewai jaautarrjö, chad-
cha ich bagauta õor pekau chugpaawi ʉu
peerdʉju ayaa apiejem. 21 Mag Ẽwandam-
agta muan pãar kõit jëeu chirʉm, ichdëuta
ichjö warag pãar ajaug paamaawai ichdëu
khõsimjö pãachdëu nem wau nʉmjã thu-
maa ajapha öbëbër amkhĩir. Magnaa ĩchab
Jesucristoog ʉdʉraa maach Pörkhapi nʉm
gaaimuata Ẽwandamau maach dʉi ichdëu
am aig amkhĩir irigta jëeu chirʉm. Mag
nʉm dʉi ĩchab thumaam khʉʉnag maach
Pör Cristota mʉg atag pawiajã ich mag thö
iekhapim khõsi chirʉm.

22 Maimua ãbmiecha paawai ũrbat keena:
Mʉg carta iek duurjã khaba bʉthʉ khitʉm
pãach jua ee pabaimaawai ag gaai mua
pãach wawí chirʉm ajapha ũrm khõsi ũr-
bat; pãach khĩir onee amkhĩirta mua mʉg
phã deepʉi chirʉm.

23 Pãrau agtha khaugba nʉm khai, Cristo
gaaimua maach khodam Timoteo ya cárcel
degmua öbërjim aajem. Magua mʉ maju
nawe mʉig barchëmʉn, mʉchdëu pãar oon
maawai mua í mʉch dʉi arrju.

24 Keena, pastornaan thumaam khʉʉnag
maimua tagam khʉʉndam maachjö ʉkha
durrum khʉʉnagjã thumaam khʉʉnag mʉ
salud deebat. Cristo gaaimua maach kho-
damnaan Italiapienaujã ĩchab pãrag salud
aajem.

[25] Chaig jaau chirarrjö deeu pʉaba pãrag jaau chirʉm: Mʉʉn ãba Ẽwandamagta pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, ichta pãar dʉ̈i ogdʉba ich mag pãar thʉa wai nʉrramkhĩir.

Ayoo keena. Mʉgdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr.

SANTIAGO

Santiagoou ẽsap phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Warr ich Ẽwandam Iewaa Jesuucha ich düi ogdʉba wënʉrramkhĩir doce jʉr autarr khʉʉn ee Santiagonaan numí naajim aajem: dau ãb, Juan düi khod ãbam ichta chi naam ajim aajem, jöoi Zebedeo iewaa; ãbakhai jöoi Alfeo iewaa ajim aajem (Mt. 10:2-3). Mamʉ ãb sĩejim aajem agjö, dewam Santiago; ma ich Jesús eeum ajim aajem, i düi ãd ãbam (Mt. 13:55). Ich mag Jesús eeumuata mʉg carta phãjim aajem ewag pawi.

Chi Jesús mʉig eegar nʉrraawai chan Santiagoou agtha ich naam iek ükhaba sĩejim aajem (Jn. 7:5). Maimua ag khur Jerusalén phöbör ee chi Jesús khapeen ãba biirdʉwi oraa narr aigta merag chukhu sim, ya ichdëujã düi ükha sĩerr (Hch. 1:13-14). Pedro Jerusalenmua petaawaijã ichta jũrr aig chi ükha durrarr khʉʉn pörkha sĩsijim a sim (Hch. 12:17).

Chijã khʉʉn atheeta phãjĩ maimua khan jawaag ajĩ. Amach Cristo iek ükha narr gaaimua ükhaba narr khʉʉnau idëu khajap sĩuba aawai judionaan pöm deeum durrag dʉʉrjeejim aajem. Mag durrpierr aaidʉ thʉnʉm khʉʉnagta Santiagoou mʉg carta deepüijim aajem, mag dau aug wau nʉmjã ögkhaba warag khĩir ubʉ aju aai nʉm a jaaupäaig.

Ãaur khʉʉnau jaauwai Testamento Iiur gaai mʉg librota nacha phãjim aajem. Chadcha magtarr khai, magan chi ükha durrarr khʉʉn mag amachdëu ükhatarr aigmua warrpem dau aug wauphöbaaderrta mʉg carta gaai jaau sim (1:13-15). Amag khĩir eyaa api sim, jãga jöoi Job maimua tagam khʉʉn Ẽwandam iek jaaujerr khʉʉnjã dau aug waaujeejĩ (5:10-11). Magnaa dich dau aug waauwaijã warag oraapita jaaujim.

Salud

1 ¿Jãgpai nʉ keena?

Mʉʉn Santiagoou, Ẽwandam chog anaa ĩchab maach Pör Jesucristo chog. Durrpierr maach meeun judionaan Cristo dënkha nʉm khʉʉn pãach nʉnʉidʉmpierr pãragta mua saludaa chirʉm.

Idëu Ẽwandamagta dichig khĩirjug deepiju aai nʉm

2 Khodamnaan, nem thumaamua pãach khĩirpierr chachmawiajã warag oneeta abat. 3 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, mag prueba khĩir pogkhe pãach gaai burr nʉmuata mʉg maadëu ükha nʉm iek isegkhimjö aadëp aawaijã magʉm gaaimuata ü warag juapá jãpmaajem, magʉm ãwaat khaugaag. 4 Mamʉ mag prueba ãwat wënʉrrʉmuata idëu Ẽwandamag pãach wajaug paapinaa pãachig khĩirjugjã deepibat, ichdëu khõsimjö nʉisieg.

5 Mamʉ magʉm prueba ãwataag pãar ee iwiir ãb khãijã mag ich Ẽwandamau khõsimjö aju khaugba sim khai, ichigta jëeubat. Magbaawai irua khĩirjug deemamua khaugpiju. Ẽwandamau nem deewai chan maach dënjö mag, “Mua khachpaita deejujã” aba, ni chikham khĩir phʉʉrnaajã nem deeba aajem. 6 Mamʉ mag pãachdëu irig khĩirjug jëeuwaijã chadcha pãachig deeju khĩirjunaata jëeubat. Ar mag amachdëu jëeubarmjö deebaju khãijã khĩirju nʉm khʉʉn khĩirjugan sĩi phũasdau phũu parhoob ichdëu arrm aig arrjemjöta sĩsidʉm. 7 Ar mag deebaju khãijã jëwaagpam a khĩirjunaata jëeu nʉm khʉʉnau chan oob amachdëu jëeu nʉm maach Pör Ẽwandamau deeju amiet. 8 ¿Jãgwi mag chirʉ́? Ĩs amachdëu nem wauju khĩirjutarrjã noram paawai jũrr deeum khĩirjugta au sĩerrjëe aawaima, amachdëu jëeubarmpaita amachig deeju khĩirjuba. Mag khĩirjug ãba khabam gaaimuata pöd Ẽwandamau nem khõsimpai waujujã aba sĩerrjëem.

9 Ãb khãijã mʉig eegarm khʉʉnau oowai serbiibanaa dau aphʉʉ khitʉm mamʉ chadchata Cristo dënkha khitʉm khai, mʉg atag pawiajã Ẽwandamau ichig nem thum jüapiju khap, mag ermano onee abá. 10 Maagwai jũrr rik agjö Ẽwandam iek ükha sim gaaimua mʉig eegar ich phatkhon wai sim okhoowiajã, mag ich Cristo dënkha simta mag phatkhon khãaijã ajapcha sim khap, onee abá. ¿Jãgwi mag chirʉ́? Riknaanan pamaarjöta khithëe aawaima. ¿Pãrau pamaar khiugphëbaadëm ooba aajẽ? 11 Edau pes wʉʉbaadee, khiurbaadee, sĩi khʉʉijem. Mag khʉibaadee ooimʉ thʉnarrjã warre chi ooimʉg okhoojem. Riknaanjã ich agjöta thʉnaabahab.

Phatkhon warag paarpaju ẽkha nʉm
ee meebaadee magʉm nem thumaa sĩi
werpʉajem.

Khan jãgwiata nem khaigbam wauju khĩir-
juajẽ

12 Woun ãbmua mag prueba khĩir pogkhe
ich gaai burr nʉmjã ʉuta dʉi juapadam ubʉ
ãwatbapʉimʉn onee abá. Mag amʉn ma-
gan ich Ẽwandamauchata irig, "Ʉu chad-
chata pua jʉmpʉijim" awia, ich aar auwia,
ich mag ich dʉi wai sĩsiju, thum mʉig
eegar aawai ich daupii aajerr khʉʉnan
warrgarwejã magta ich aar auju jaautarr
aawai. 13 Mag prueba ãwat nʉm ee nem
khaigba wauju khĩirjubaadeewaijã oob ich
Ẽwandamauta maachig magʉm khĩirjupi
sim amiet. Ẽwandamau chan nem khaigba
waujöjöopaijã khaba aajeewai maachigjã
ichdëu chan irua magʉm khĩirjug deeba aa-
jem. 14 Maachin nem khaigba wauju khĩirjug
dʉi thaaba naawaita magʉm nem waum
khõchkhaajem. Maguata magʉm nem
wauju khĩirjubaadeewaijã sĩi wounagamjö
ʉdʉraa dich ëudʉ arrpiejem. 15 Mamʉ mag
khĩirjubaadëmjã isegba wai nʉmuata jũrr
pekaúg paajem. Maimua mag pekau maach
gaai ajap thierrpa sĩsiewai jũrr maguata
warre okhoom iek okhoopiwi Ẽwandam-
agjã maach isegpiejem.

16 Khodamnaan, mag prueba ee nʉm aigjã
Ẽwandamauta mag nem khaibag wauju
khĩirjug deejim awi oob wir aig pãachdëu-
pai pãach khũgurmiet mag khĩirju nʉmua.
17 Ẽwandam edjã ee nem thʉnʉmpa wautar-
raun maachig nem thum nem ajapham ap-
paita deejem. Ich chan maach mʉig eegarm
khʉʉnjö cambibierrsö khaba sĩerrʉm. Mag
sĩewai prueba ee nʉm aigjã iruata magʉm
khĩirjug deejim awi i gaai thʉju khaba
nʉm. 18 Mag maach dʉi ajapha sĩerraawai
ewag pawi agjö ich chaainkhaju khʉʉn
khãaijã maachta nacha ich chaainkha au-
jim, ichdëu maach peerdʉ aaujem iek ũr-
pibarm gaaimua. Mamʉ mag ich chaainkha
autarr chan maach garmua khaba, ich gar-
muata mag ich chaainkhapim khõsi sĩerr
aawai ajim.

Par jʉgʉupai ũrba Ẽwandamau jaau
simjö aju aai nʉm

19 Khodamnaan, mʉg mua pãachig
jawaagpam iek khĩir eyaa abat: Maachin
thumaam khʉʉnta jʉg ʉrʉʉ aju aai nʉm,
Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm ũraag. Mag jʉg
ʉrʉʉ naaju aai naab mamʉ, iekhaag-
paawain ajapha khĩirjunaata iekhaju aai
nʉm. Ẽwandam dʉi wa i iek gaaimua
khãijã oob meeukhakharrsö amiet. 20 Mag
meeukhakharrsöta nʉm chan Ẽwandam
najã ʉu khabata nʉm, ichdëu khõsi simjö
khaba naawai. 21 Magua mua pãrag mag
chirʉm: Jãg Ẽwandam na parhooba maach
ãrpiejem nem pãach gaai sĩsidʉm thum
warre isegbapʉit. Magnaan chadau khĩir
machag chukhu Ẽwandam iek pãach thãar
ee autarrta warag bãaupibat, ũr nʉmua.
Jãg iekta nem jua theeg sim, pãar peerdʉ
awaag.

22 Ich Ẽwandamau jaau simjö aag chan
sĩi par jʉgʉupai mag i iek jaau nʉm ũr
nʉʉ aju khaba, chadcha ich iek gaai waupi
jaau simjöta aju aai nʉm. Magba nʉm
chan magan pãran pãachdëupaita sĩi pãach
khũgur wai nʉm, mag ũr nʉmpaita ʉu
simpii awi. 23 Ar maach peerdʉajem iek ũr
nʉmjã ag gaai jaau simjö khaba nʉm khʉʉ-
nan sĩi woun ãb khomariipai ësphëg ee ich
khĩir oojemjöta nʉm. 24 ¿Jãgwi? Irua ich
khĩir ootarrta, deeu ag khur nʉʉpai awia
khĩirjuawai, khaugba sim jãga sĩejĩ i khĩir.
25 Mamʉ ĩchab ar Ẽwandam iek amachdëu
ũrbarmta khĩir okhooju khãai, warag wa-
japha khĩirjunaa ag gaai jaau simjö wau
nʉm khʉʉnan mag amach nem wau nʉm
gaaimua onee aju. Mag amachdëu ũr nʉmjã
thum Ẽwandamau ichdëu waupim khõsim
iekta jaau sĩewai i ipierraa nem wau nʉmua
tag warramjö pekaúgta amach ʉrpapiba
nʉm.

26 Ãbmua khãijã, "Mʉʉn culto waaupierr
peerthʉba manaa ich Ẽwandamau jaau
simjö chitʉm" a sim, mamʉ mag simta dich
khapeen khaibag jawaag wa chikham khĩir
iekhaag khãijã bʉʉrjã ithʉbëpba sim chan,
magan maguan ichdëupaita ich khũgur
sim, Ẽwandamau waupi jaau simta wauba
sĩewai. 27 Maach Aai Ẽwandamau ich dënkha
nʉm khʉʉnag waupi jaau simʉn, wouch-
naandamau wa khoopaa ʉʉinau khãijã
nemdam ig nʉmjã audeenaa am ökhĩirjuu
aawaijã am khĩir jãsenkha nʉmʉu. Mag
nʉm dʉi ĩchab sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnau
nem waaujem nemjã wauba aajem khʉʉnta
chadcha i dënkha nʉm khʉʉnau.

2

Iwiir ãbam khuunpai daupii aju khaba num

1 Khodamnaan, pãrau maach Pör Jesu-
cristo ich Aai Ẽwandam düi ãba sĩerrum
iekta ükhaajeewai mua pãrag magkhim:
Pãrau pãach ee phatkhon param khuun
düipaita ajapchanaa jũrr aphuum khuun-
dam düi aair aba aju khaba num. 2 Khanim
nemjö pãar khapanaa culto ee num; mag
num ee õor numí dubbaichëm: ãb rik,
maimua ãb sĩi dau aphuu khitum. Chi
rik khajũa wajappha ooihmu jũanaa jĩg-
pir gaaijã phĩr dënta sorrtik phuphup sim.
3 Magbaawai mag oowia irig, "Muigta jupbá,
muigta pu athee wajapcha sim" awia, irig
sie wajapcharam gaai juppibarm. Maimua
ãbakhai jũrr aphuu khitaawai khajũadam
jöoiraa jũa khitum oowi jũrr irig, "Pudëu
ich jampai büjãau sĩsí," wa magbam khai,
"Jãig jẽkhut oo chirsí" amun, 4 magan
pãraun iwiir ãbam khuunagpaita eenaa jũrr
tagam khuun kha isëe num. Mag num
aig pãrau pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai jaau
simjö khĩirjuba, sĩi am khajũa ajapha jũa
num oo num gaaimuapaita mag num.
5 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãadë mu
iek ũrbat: Maadëu pöd aphuum khuun-
dam kha isëe aju khaba num. Jãg aphuum
khuundamjã amachdëu maach peerduaj-
em iekta ũrwi ükha naawai muig eegarw-
eran aphuu khithëe awiajã paraam khuun
khãaijã wajapcha wënurramkhĩir ich Ẽwan-
damau jur autarr khuun khabahab. Mag
num düi ĩchab mag ich daupiim khuunta
thum ich aar auju atarr aawai amjã ügthar
ich mag i düi wënurraju khuun khabahab.
6 Mamu magumta pãachdëuta jũrr am kha
isëe aajem. ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, riknaa-
nauta pãach dau ee aug khaugba nemdam
bürum atheejã pãach thet pupur aajem?
¿Amachdëu khabá ĩchab chi thethemnaan
aarjã pãach arrnaa pãragta ürcha phagpi
jaaujem? 7 ¿Amach khabá Cristo igwiajã i
jũur iyüu sĩerrjëem? Mag Cristo iek ükhawi
i dënkha naawai pãach pör choopitarrta,
¿jãgwi mag Cristo jũur iekhaajem khuu-
nagta pãrau ee aajẽ?
8 Pãrau Ẽwandamau ich iek phã sĩsidum
gaai jaau simjö pãach khapeenta thumaa
wir aig pãachjö daupii numun chadau,
chadcha üu khërum, Ẽwandamau ürcha
waupi jaau simta wau naawai. 9 Mamu
mag i ipierr num anumjã sĩi iwiir ãb-
paita daupii aadëphum chan, magan pãran
warag pekauta wau num. Mag num aig
mag i iek pãachdëu asekasba numuapaita
woun dënjö pãar Ẽwandam düi kulp pöm
numjã dawaa jaau sim. 10 ¿Jãgwi pãrag
mag chirú? Ãbmua khãijã pöd Ẽwan-
damau Moiseeg ley deetarr thumaa uurkha
auba ãb khãijã waaurpüimun ichiita kulp
pöm sim, pöd ley thum uurkha auba
sĩewai. 11 Pari maigjã ¿jãga mag öbër
sĩma? Pãadë ũrbat: Ich ãbam Ẽwan-
damaupai, "Oob chikham thõom" anaa,
"Oob chikham uuijã waum" ajim. Pari
magtarrta pua õor thõoba awiajã chikham
uui waumun, magan ichiita pekaukha öbër
sim, mag irua ley jaautarr ichaaur abarm
aawai. 12 Pãrau khaphu num, mag Ẽwan-
damau ich iek pãrag ükhapitarr chan
sĩi pekaúgta uduur pãach ürpapimkhĩir
khaba, thumaam khuun agdaujö kha khõsi
amkhĩirta ich iek pãrag ükhapijim. Mag-
tarr aawai, mag iek pãachdëu ükhatar-
rauta Ẽwandamau pãach jaauju khap, muan
pãragan, iekhaawaijã agpierraa iekhanaa
nem waauwaijã thumaam khuun düi nem
agchata waubat a chirum. 13 ¿Jãgwi mua
pãrag mag chirú? Maan Ẽwandamau
ichdëu õor i agkham edjã ar dich khapeen
dau aug khaugba aajerr khuun chan agjö
am dau aug khaugba isegju aawaita mag
chirum. Magarrau ar dich khapeendam
dau aug khaug paraa aajerr khuunan chad,
mag Ẽwandamau õor i agkham edjã amach
khaibag waubaju khap, i ögkhaba naaju.

Chadcha ükha num khai jãga aju aai nu

14 Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan,
¿khan ajaug sĩ pãrau khĩirjuawai, maadëu
"Muan thãraucha Ẽwandam iek ükha
chitum" aju, mamu mag simta Jöoirau dich
khapeen juag oopi jaau simjö khaba nem
wau sim? ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai ükha sim
anumta mag nem wau sim woun chadcha
peerduju khai? 15 Khanim nemjö woun ãb
sim; ma, Cristo iek ükha khërum gaaimua
maach khodkha sim. Mag simta khajũajã
chukhu ni thachdamjã khöju chukhu
khërum. 16 Mamu ya i ma nurrum oowia
ãbmua khãijã irig, "Üu mawia biwaa chitá;
oob jĩchagagjã puch gaai mas apim" a sim;
mamu mag sim chan irua nem igjudamjã

deepüiba simta mamagkham. ¿Pãrau
oowai mag ü̈uta sĩ? 17 Ich agjöta sĩebahab
Ẽwandam iek ü̈kha nu̇mjã. Maadëu
thãraucha ü̈kha nu̇m anu̇mta dich khapeen
juag oo nu̇mua büurjã am dau aug khaugba
nu̇m chan, magan parta mag ü̈kha nu̇m
anu̇m.
18 Wa ãbmua khãijã, “Mua chan chadcha
warm khu̇u̇n dënjö nem ajapham wauba
chitab mamu̇, mu̇ch thãar eepain chad-
cha ü̈kha chitu̇m” khãijã aju. Mamu̇ mag
khabam. Jãga mua khap abarju, chad-
cha irua mag ü̈kha sim, Ẽwandam iek
gaai jaau simjö ich khapeenjã dau aug
khaugba simta. Ajapcharan Ẽwandamau
jaau simjö mu̇ch khapeen dü̈ijã ajapha
chiru̇m gaaimuata mag ü̈kha chiru̇m aju
aai chiru̇m. 19 Pua khaphu̇ sim, maach
Ẽwandam ãbpai khitu̇m. Pua mag khaphu̇
sim aig nem ajaug sim. Mamu̇ mag
khaphu̇ nu̇muapai pöd ü̈gthar öbërbam.
Meperaujã khaphu̇ sim, Ẽwandam ãbpaita
sĩerru̇m; mamu̇ amau ĩchab i ögkhaajem,
amach gaai jua khu̇aba aju khaphu̇ naawai.
20 Khĩirjug chukdam, khaphu̇ abá: Ẽwandam
iek thãraucha ü̈kha nu̇m anu̇mjã ichdëu
waupi jaau simjö wauba nu̇m chan, chadcha
ü̈kha nu̇m khabam. 21 Pua khĩirjuawai ¿khan
gaaimua Ẽwandamau jöoi Abrán kharrarag
chadcha i pekau chukhu arrjö chiru̇m a
jaaujĩ? ¿Ich chaai ĩgkhaba irig ofrendakha
thõo deeju arr gaaimua khabajĩ? Ajapcha-
ran ichdëu i ipierraa arr gaaimuama. 22 Pu̇dë
khĩirjubarí: Abranau mag wauba arr akhiin,
¿jãga irua Ẽwandam iek chadcha ü̈kha
chiru̇m akhajĩ? Ẽwandamau ichig nem
mag abaawaijã ich ipierraa arr gaaimuata
Abranau chadcha ich iek thãraucha ü̈khaa-
jerrjã õrag khap apijim. 23 Mag ich ipierraa
arr aawaita ag nawe Ẽwandamau irig, “Pua
chadcha mu̇ iek ü̈khabarm gaaimua pekau
chukhu arrjö ü̈u pu̇ mua mu̇ch aar aub
khaba auju” atarrjã par khabajim, chadcha
thãraucha ich iek ü̈khatarr aawai. Magtarr
aawai, Abranau mag ich chaai ĩgkhaba ichig
deeju ẽkhabarm aigta õragjã khap apijim,
mag par iiupai khaba thãrauchata ichdëu
Ẽwandam iek ü̈kha sĩerr. Mag nu̇m dü̈i
ĩchab mag thãraucha ü̈khawia ich ipierraa
arr aawaita, ich Ẽwandamaujã jöoi Abrán
warag ich khapeerkha aujim.
24 Maigta pãrau oo naabá, Ẽwandamau ãb
khãijã pekau chukhu arrjö sim a jawaag
chan, sĩi thãrau ü̈kha nu̇mpai khabam.
Ü̈kha nu̇m dü̈i ichdëu waupi jaau simjö
ich ipierraa nem waauwaita chadcha pekau
chukhu arrjö sim a jaaujem. 25 Ũan Ra-
hab khahu̇rrarr chi durpathierrmiejã ich
agjöta ajim ĩchab. Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿khan
gaaimua Ẽwandamau ijã pekau chukhu ar-
rjö ü̈u i eeg oojĩ? ¿Israelnaan ich di aig
jẽerpiwi am chig am ugua meraa phöbör
igaau jiir burrpü̈iwia jũrr deeum khu̇d gar
pü̈itarr gaaimua khabajĩ? 26 Ajapcharan
jãan mu̇gta sim keena. Jãg maach mee-
baadeewai ya maach gaai tag maach akhaar
chukhu aadëm aig, ¿maach chi meemkha
sĩsiba aajẽ? Ich jãgta sim ĩchab thãraucha
Ẽwandam iek ü̈kha nu̇m anu̇mjã. Dichdëu
ü̈kha chiru̇m anu̇mjö bigaaum khu̇u̇ndam
dü̈ijã nem ajapha waubam chan, magan
maan chi thõmjö simta iiu sim a sim,
thãraucha ü̈khaba simta mag ü̈kha sim a
sĩewai.

3

Jãga sĩerru̇ maach meukhĩir

1 Ermanonaan, oob thumaam khu̇u̇nau
Ẽwandam iek jawaag maestronaan khaju
appaita khĩirjumiet. Pãrau khaugba narr
khai, khap abat: Maach chi maestron-
aankha nu̇m khu̇u̇nta maachdëu deeum
khu̇u̇nag jaau nu̇mjö agpierraa khaba
wënu̇rru̇mu̇n, maach gaaita Ẽwandamau
jua khu̇abacha deeju. 2 Maach chan iwiir
ãbmuajã thumaa Ẽwandamau nem khõsim
appaita wauba aajem. Ãb khãijã bü̈urjã
sëukhaba chikham khĩir wa chikham ëugar
khãijã iekhaba aajeekhiin, magan mag
wounaun ichdëu nem wau simjã thum
Ẽwandam dau na ajaphata waau khaphu̇
aajeekham. 3 Pãrau oowai cabaai pöm
sĩewiajã i i ee waaijü̈naa ewag ëudu̇awai,
¿dichdëu arram khõsimpierr arrba aajẽ?
4 Ich agjöta sim ĩchab barcojã. Idëu par
barco pöm chiraju, chi phũjã nem theeg
wë thu̇naaju, mamu̇ mag nem pöm simu̇n
timondam büru̇u khitu̇mua chi capitanau
ichdëu arrampierr pheerthu̇pü̈pü̈ig
arrjem. 5 Ich jãgta khitu̇m ĩchab maach
meukhĩirjã. Oowai chan pöm khaba
khitu̇m, pari mag simuan iek pöoma iekha
thu̇nu̇u̇uju akhiin, iek pöm maach jü̈gaag
khabampa iekha thu̇nu̇u̇uju. ¿Pãrau oowai

õtdau khĩirdam bürʉʉmuajã phʉajẽb pöm
khar chará ooichaar eem magwe örpʉiba
aajẽ? 6 Ajapcharan maach meukhĩran
ĩchab õtdau khĩrau. Maguata jãg õtdaúa
ichdëu barmampierr phaamaajemjö, ichta
benenjö sim, iek khaigbam iekhamamua
maach pekau paarpapieg. Mag õtdau
khĩirkha sim thõm ugua chi dösãtau
ijeeuba phuphuakhamjö sĩewaita maach
meebam aiguin maan idëu thõpiba ich
mag phuu wai simjöta sĩejem, warag
parhooba iekhapieg. 7 Maguata pãadë
khĩirjubat: Õrau mʉg jẽb gaaim nemchaain
khĩirpierr daumeerpaa aaujem: pabʉ eem
nemchaain chi khõrpim khumjöm, nem
ichpan, nemkhõr, phũas eem ãwarrpa
daumeerpaa aaujem. 8 Mamʉ dich meukhĩir
chan ãbmuajã pöd thʉbëp auba aajem. Jãan
pabʉ eem nem maach khoojem khãaijã
ʉrpainaa nem khaibagcha sĩerraawai, jãgua
chan ʉdʉʉr ich daumeerpapiba, khierr ach
dënjö ich garmuata õor khaibag waaujem.
9 Mag sim meukhĩraupaita maach Aai anaa
maach Ẽwandam thö iekhanaa, ich ag
meukhĩraupai dich khapeenjã ãaukhanaa
thõp iekhabaadëp aajem, Ẽwandamau
maach thumaam khʉʉn ich khĩir thegwiata
ompaatarrjã khĩirjuba. 10 Ajapcharan jãg
nʉm aiguin, ich ag iiupaita iek ajaphamjã
iekhanaa iek khaigbampa iekhabaadëp
aajem. Khodamnaan, maadëu chadcha
Cristo iek ʉkha nʉm khai, pöd magju khaba
nʉm. 11 ¿Pãrau oowai ãbam dösĩg eepai
dö khopham jöi au nʉm dʉi warre ãba dö
khiyaamjã jöi aaujẽ? 12 Ich jãg igo bʉ gaai
olivo dau phierrba ni uva gaaijã pöd igo
phierrba aajemjö, döjã ierrmuata ich mag
khiyaa öbërchë sim ee pöd ich ag eemuapai
dö khop öbërbam. Magua dich iekhaawaijã
ãba iek ajaphampaita iekhaju aai nʉm.

Jãga thʉnʉ́ Ẽwandamau dee sim khĩir-
jug wai nʉm khʉʉn

13 Ãb khãijã pãar ee ichdëuta õor waw-
ieg nem khĩirjug khaauga ichdëuta thum
khaphʉ sim a khĩirju sim khai, magan chad-
cha ich mag sim bigaaum khʉʉnag khap
amkhĩir agpierraanaa nem ajapha wau nʉr-
rʉmuata ich oopibá. Thumaam khʉʉn
dʉi mag ich ö ajapha simjã igba magba
aajemjöo simʉn, magan chadcha i khĩir-
jug paraa sim. 14 Pari magba pãrau pãach
thãar eepai khãijã pãachta jũrr chikham
khãaijã ʉrpai am khõsinaa pãachdëu nem
jaau nʉmpaita ũrpim khõchgau õrag jaau
nʉm khai, magan oob chadam iekta jaau
nʉm awia pãachta ajapha nʉm amiet.
Pãach mag wënʉrrʉm aig sĩi chikham
khũgurta wënʉrrabahab. 15 Jãgʉm khĩir-
jug chan Ẽwandamau dee sim khabam,
jãan sĩi ich mʉig eegarm khĩirjugpaiu.
Jã sĩi dösãt khĩirjug khabahab; ichdëuta
õrag mag khĩirjupi sim. 16 Maguata mag
iwiir ãb warm khʉʉn khãaijã ʉrpainaa
ich iekpaita ũrpimjã khõsi aadëphʉm aig,
magʉm gaaimua sĩi warag nem khaigbamta
parhooba amachdëu khõchagpierr waau-
jem. 17 Mamʉ jũrr ich Ẽwandamaucha
khĩirjug deewi wai nʉm khʉʉn magba,
am Ẽwandam na nem agcha wau nʉmua
ajapha nʉm. Mag nʉm dʉi amau sĩi õor
khõinaa apijuuta ẽkhanaa dich khapeenag
athuucha nem waupi jaauba aajem. Amau
jũrr warm khʉʉnau amach khĩirjugdam
jaaum iigwaijã agjö ũrm khõsi ũurjem. Õor
dau aug khaug paraanaa, iwiir ãbamʉgpaijã
ee aba, chadchata iekhanaa nem ajaphata
waaujem, amachdëu iekhaajemjö. 18 Ar
mag khõinaa wënʉrram khõsi aajem khʉʉ-
nan nem waauwaijã nem thum agchata
waaujem, amach mag nem wau nʉm oowi
bigaaum khʉʉnaujã amach dënjö nem
agchata waunaa khõinaa wënʉrramkhĩir.

4

*Parhoobam khʉʉn*jö aawain Ẽwandamta
iseg nʉm

1 Ĩs mua pãrag jëeu ookhim: ¿Jãgwiata
pãar jãg pãach eepaijã khõinaajã khaba iek
phithuurga thʉnʉm dʉi, chikham dʉi khĩir
masi dʉrdʉrnaa jũrr bëbë aajerráma? Mua
oowai jãan sĩi pãach thãar ee jãg pãachdëu
nem waum khõsimpaita waum khõchkha
thʉnʉm gaaimuau. 2 Pãraun chikham
nemta pãach dën apim khõsi aajem aajem;
maimua mag pãachdëu nem ig nʉm pöd
paarpaba aawaijã, par iekhaupai chikham
thõojem akhiin, chadcha thõopʉikham a
iekhaajerram anʉm. Pãach khãai bi-
gaaum khʉʉndam puesto ajapcha khãijã
wai nʉm oowai magjã khõchkhaba, jũrr
pãachta garpabam aig chan nem pʉaba
sĩerrjëem aajem. Magʉm gaaimuata pãach
eepaita juurhi phiidʉ thʉnʉmjö thʉnaaba-
hab. ¿Pari khan jãgwi mag pãachdëu nem

ig nʉmjã pöd paarpaba aajẽ? Ẽwandamag
jëeuba aawaima. 3 Maimua mag ichig
jëeuwaijã irua deeba aajem. ¿Jãgwi? Ya
mag pãachdëu nem ig nʉm paarpabaadee-
wai agua sĩi pãach ö khõchagpierr nem
wawaagta ig nʉmjã ichdëu khaphʉ sĩe-
waima. 4 Pãran Ẽwandam iek ʉkha nʉm
anʉmta, sĩi i iek ʉkhaba aajem khʉʉnjö
jãg pãachdëu khõchagpierr nem wau nʉm
gaaimua, ʉʉi jaai paraamta deeum dʉi
sĩejemjöta thʉnʉm. ¿Pãrau khaugba nʉ,
pãachdëu mag amau nem wau nʉmta dʉi
waum khõchkhaawai jũrr Ẽwandamta iseg
nʉm? Ar sĩi amach khõchagpierr nem
waaujem khʉʉn dʉita khapeerkhaawain
jũrr Ẽwandam dʉita iekkhõr paarpa nʉm.
5 Mamʉ Ẽwandamau maach ich dʉipaita
naapim khõsi sĩewai ich iek gaaijã,

"Mua mʉch Akhaar pãrag dee chirʉm
chan sĩi parhoobam khĩirjug auwi
magʉm nem khaigbampa wau
wënʉrramkhĩir khabam" a sim.
(Zac. 8:2; Dt. 4:24; Ex. 20:5)

6 Mamʉ Ẽwandam maach dʉi ö wajaug
khitaawai, mag wënʉrramkhĩirjã ichdëuta
maach juag oojem. Õor dʉi ich mag khitʉm
igwi, ichdëupai ich iek phãpitarr gaai,

"Ar mʉjã igba amach juapaaupaita
wënʉrraajem aajem khʉʉn chan
mʉchdëujã igba chitʉm" a sim.

"Magarrau amach serbiibag khap mʉchdëu
nem jaau chirʉm wawaagjã mʉch
juapadam iigjem khʉʉnan chadau,
mʉch garmuajã am juag oojem" a
phãpijim Ẽwandamau. *(Pr. 3:34)*

7 Magua Ẽwandamagta idëu ichdëu ampierr
apibat pãach dʉi. Magnaa meperag pãach
thʉ aum ugua, thethe thierrkhabat. Mag
ichdëu pödba abaawai irua pãar ögkhawi
pãar ogdʉ pʉaju. 8 Ẽwandamta pãach
aig dʉi phẽs thʉr ahau abat; magbaawai
ichdëujã pãrau ich ig nʉm khap pãar dʉi
ogdʉba nʉrraju. Pekaúa jua phʉisimjö
sĩsidʉm khʉʉn, irigta idëu pãach pekau
ʉpibat. Pãar jãg Ẽwandamau khõsimjö
nem waum khõsinaa ĩchab parhoob pãach
khõchagpierr nem waum iigjem khʉʉnjã,
idëu irigta pãach thãar ajaug paapibat.
9 Pãach pekau pöm nʉm khĩirjuwia, gaai
machgau icharaucha bĩenaa idawaa abat.
Jãg pãach pekau ee naajeewai oneenaa
iukhaau aajerr khĩirjuwia, jũrr icharaucha
ö jãsehne bĩewia ökhĩirjuu abat. 10 Deeu
pʉaba muan pãragan, pãach serbiibag khap
Ẽwandamagta chaigpa nʉmua pãach dau
aug khaugpibat a chirʉm. Mag khaita pãar
deeu ajaug paapʉiwi mʉg atag pawiajã thu-
maam khʉʉn dakhĩir irua pãar ajaug phëju.

Dich khapeen jaauju khaba nʉm

11 Ermanonaan, oob dich khapeen ëugar
iek khaigba iekhamiet. Mag dich khapeen
jaau simuan jũrr Ẽwandamau Moiseeg ich
iek phãpitarr gaai dich khapeen kha khõsi
api jaau simta warag serbiibag phënaa
ichdëuta khapcha sim a sim. Mag sim
aiguin mag iek gaai jaau sim khãai ich
iekta ajapcha sim a sim. 12 Mamʉ chad-
cha khaita ich aar auju wa khaita isegju
a jaauju wounan ãbpaita sim; ma Ẽwan-
damau. Ich mag Ẽwandamauta mag dich
khapeen daupii api jaau sim leijã deetarr
aawai, ¿ichdëuta khapcha sĩebá? Mag-
tarrta, ¿jãgwi maach agdaujöpai thʉnʉm
khʉʉnauta dich khapeen jaauju aai nʉ?

Dich juapaata thö iekhaju khaba nʉm

13 Pãar ar sĩi pãachdëu nem waum aig
nem waaujem khʉʉn, mʉ iek ũrbat: Pãar
iekhaawai, "Ĩs wa nan khãijã maach chum
deeum phöbör ee wëtwi jũrr jamta año ãb
phidkhaju" a iekhaajem, "phatkhon pöm
ganaag." 14 Mamʉ mag nʉm chan pãach
mag iekhatarr noramjã agtha monakha
naaju wa ya meewi naaju khãijã khaugba
nʉmta mag iekhaajem. ¿Pãrau jʉʉnthu-
mie bau wëjöm ooba aajẽ? Mag bau
wëjoowi deeu nʉʉpai awi oowai, ¿chukkhu
thʉnaaba aajẽ? Maachin jãgta khithëem;
maadëu iwiir ãbmuajã dich thõju ed khaug-
bam. 15 Jãg pãach juapaaupaita nem thum
waaujemjö iekhaju khãai, ¿jãgwi pãrau sĩi,
"Maach Pör Ẽwandamau khõsnaa maach
monakha wai simʉn, maachdëu khĩirju
nʉmjö wauju" aba aajẽ? 16 Pari magba
pãrau chan pãach dajẽkhu khithëemjã
khĩirjubanaa, ökhar naspawi nem waujU-
pata khĩirjuwia, pãachta warag thö iekhaa-
jerram. Jãg dich juapaata thö iekha
nʉm chan Ẽwandamau khõchkhaba sĩer-
rʉm, ichta thö iekhaju aai nʉm thö iekhaba
aawai. Jãg nʉm khʉʉn chan amach mag
nʉmjã oob pãrau Ẽwandamau khaugbamjö
sĩi khĩir okhoopʉiju amiet. 17 Pãadë ũr-
bat: Nem ajapha aju aai sim khaphʉ simjã

wauba simʉn, magan mag sim aigjã warag
Ẽwandamau oowai pekaukha öbër sim.

5

Riknaanag amach khĩircha jaautarr

1 Riknaan, mʉ iek ũrbat: Ĩsin chad jũrr
pãragta mʉ iekhaagpam. Ẽwandamau mʉg
durr i agkham ed pãach gaai jua khʉaba
deeju khĩirjuwia icharaucha bĩebat. 2 Ĩs
pãrau pãach phatkhonta ig nʉm, mamʉ
mag simʉn, Ẽwandamagan sĩi nemmíjöta
sim. Pãrau jãg khajũa wajapha jũa nʉmʉn,
jãan irigan sĩi nemchaainau thʉrrkhich
simjö bʉʉrjã maadëu nem igbata sĩsidʉm.
3 Pãrau jãg phĩr phatkhon dʉi wai nʉmʉn,
irigan jãan sĩi jierr chi sõsphëmjö baleebata
paaukhamam warag. Jãg pãach phatkhon
baleeba paaukhamamjö, pãachjã mʉg atag
paawai ag dʉi okhoob khaba okhooju. Pari
mag simʉgta, ya mʉg maach i agkhaju
khãai khapan khaba waaurmam eejã, warag
pãrau magʉmʉg eenaa nem pöm paarpa
aujuuta ẽkhaajem. 4 Mamʉ pãadë mʉ iek
ũrbat: Pãach phatkhon ʉʉrkham khõch-
gauta pãrau õordam pãach phidag ee
phidkhapiejem khʉʉnagjã aai phagba sĩer-
rjëem. Maagwai mag pãach phidag ee
phidkha durraajem khʉʉnauta pãachdëu
amach dʉi maagjem jũrr, Ẽwandamag pãar
gaai jua khʉaba deepi jaau nʉm. Amau
mag jëeu nʉm chan maach Pör Ẽwandam
chi jua thierriu ũr sĩewai par okhoop-
ibam. 5 Chadcha mʉig eegar pãachigan pãar
nem ajaauga thʉnʉm, pãachdëu nem ig
nʉmjã thum paraanaa pãach khõchagpierr
nem wau nʉmua. Mag pãach khõchag-
pierr nem wau nʉmuan, di eegarm nem-
chaai thõopäaig õtpaapi nʉmjö, pãachdëu-
paita pãach õtpaa arrum, Ẽwandamau
ichdëu mʉg durr i agkham ed sĩi irig
pãach thõopʉimkhĩirjö. 6 Pãachdëuta õor-
dam iekkhõr chukhu amach kõit iekha-
jupaijã jaauju khaugba khithëem khʉʉnjã
khaibag waupi jaaunaa thõojã thõopimaa-
jem, pãachta ʉrpai nʉm awi.

Phithurg aauwai warag Ẽwandamagta
jëeunaat

7 Ermanonaan, Ẽwandamau magʉm
khʉʉn gaai jua khʉaba deeju khap, ich
jãg amau pãach dau aphʉʉ wai naawiajã
magʉm igba maach Pör Jesucristo deeu
bëejuuta nʉbat. ¿Pãrau ooba aajẽ, jãga
nemjĩir jĩirjem khʉʉnau amach nemjĩirdam
phierraag noseg ig nʉmjã da chëba aawai
ichiita nʉajẽ? 8 Pãachdëu ʉkhatarr iek gaai
ubʉ nʉmuata pãraujã ich agjö maach Pör
Jesús bëeju nʉbat; í barchëju ed chan ya
pöm waaurba sim.

9 Khodamnaan, pãach mag phithurg au
wënʉrrawiajã oob magʉm gaaimua jũrr
pãach eepai chi parpem dʉita dau phuu
amiet, eeu magʉm paar Ẽwandamau jũrr
pãachigta "Pãrau jãgju khaba naajimwai"
adukham. Mag bigaaum khʉʉnjã jaauju aai
simʉn ich Ẽwandamau. Ichta ya bëeimʉʉ
sĩebahab, maach thumaam khʉʉnag ag-
daujö dichdëu nem waaujerrpierr jawaag.
10 Keena, pãadë oobat: Warrgar Ẽwan-
dam i jaaujerr khʉʉnjã maachjö chikham-
nau dau aphʉʉ waunaa phithurg aupiejee-
jim, mamʉ magʉmjã ʉu amau ãwatpäai-
jeejim. Magtarr aawai maadëujã agjö am
dënjö jʉmju aai nʉm. 11 Pãadë khĩirju-
bat: ¿Ĩs ewagjã maadëu, "Jãg warrgarwejã
phithurg au nʉmjã ʉu ãwatpʉi nʉm khʉʉ-
nan chadcha Ẽwandam dʉi onee nʉm" aba
aajẽ? Pãrau ũurjem, jãga jöoi Job kharar
meperau ajappha ich dau aug waupitarrjã
ʉu ãwatpʉijĩ, maimua mag ʉu ãwatpʉitarr
jũrr jãga maach Pör Ẽwandamau õor dau
aug khaug paraa khitaawai ʉu i eeg oojĩ.
Ĩsjã maadëu makhʉʉn jöoin dënjö ãwatpʉi
nʉmʉn, jãga irua maachjã eeg ooba abarju.

12 Tagam nem mua jaau chirʉm ũrmapha
awiajã cha mua jawaagpam chan oob par
jügʉupai ũrmiet keena. Õrau mag pãach
dau aphʉʉ apiewai, ich agjö aju awi, oob sĩi
aai khĩirjuba iekhamiet. Magju khãai pãach
iekhaawaijã chadchata iekhabat. Nem
wauju khai, warre wauju abat; wa waubam
khai, ich agjö warre waubam abat. Mamʉ
mag iekhaawaijã oob edjã igwi, mʉg jëb
igwi, wa deeum nem inag parhoobam igwia
khãijã nem wauju a iekhamiet, eeu magba
akhiin mag pãach iek gaaimuapai Ẽwan-
damauta pãach khaibag waudukham.

13 Pãar ee ãb khãijã mag phithurg au
sim khai, ökhĩirjuu aju khãai, warag Ẽwan-
damagta jëeubá. Wa jũrr ãb khãijã onee
sim khai, Ẽwandamta thumeukharbá. 14 Ãb
khãijã mor mas sim khai, iglesia eem chi
pörnaan thʉrkhʉʉibá, ich kõit Ẽwandamag
jëeumkhĩir. Magbaawai amau bëewi chi

aaunaan nemkhaúa kha phuur nʉm dʉ̈i
maach Pör Jesús jua theeg thö nʉmua
irigta jëeumaju, monaaupʉ̈imkhĩir. [15] Mag
pãachdëu jëwaagpamjã chadcha monaauju
khĩirjunaata jëeumʉn chi aaunaan chad-
cha Ẽwandamau monaaupʉ̈iju. Mag mon-
aaubapäaiwai ich pekau gaaimuata mag
mor mas sĩerr khai, chi pekaujã chug-
paapʉ̈iju ich Ẽwandamau.

[16] Keena, chadcha Ẽwandam na ajapha
nʉm khʉʉnau irig jëeu nʉm khʉʉn iekhan
chadcha ichdëu ʉ̈khaajeewai, muan pãra-
gan, pãach pekau wai nʉmjã agdaujö dich
khapeenag meerba jaaunaa jũrr agdaujö
dich khapeen kõitjã Ẽwandamagta jëeu-
bat a chirʉm. Magnaata pãrau jëeumʉn,
mor mas khëkhëdʉm khʉʉnjã monaauju.
[17] Mʉ sëukha chirʉm am ugua, pãadë
khĩirjubat: Pãrau ũurjem warrgar jöoi
Elías aajerr: Ijã ĩchab maach phithurg au
nʉmjö phithurg au jẽedʉ khitaajeejim aa-
jem; mamʉ mag khitʉmua sĩi warag Ẽwan-
damag noseg chëpiba jëeubaawai, chad-
cha Ẽwandamau i iek ʉ̈khawi año thãr-
jup awi jãrr bʉ̈ʉrjã noseg chëba sĩsijim
anaabá. [18] Maimua mag año thãrjup awi
jãrr nʉm ee, deeu ichdëupai jëeumamua
nosegdam chëpi jëeubaawaita, Ẽwandamau
noseg pöm chëpijim aajem. Magta ʉ̈u ĩchab
nemjĩirdamjã deeu khöju paarpajim aajem.
Magua pãach Ẽwandamag jëeuwai oob sĩi
pardëu khõs khãijã jëeu nʉm amiet.

[19] Khodamnaan, ãbmiecha paawai pãadë
mʉ iek ũrbat: Ãb khãijã pãar ee maach
peerdʉajem iek ichdëu ʉ̈kha sĩerr isegwi
sĩi parhoob ichdëu am aig nem wau nʉr-
rʉmta deeu ãbmua khãijã wawí auwi ũwaai
khʉd ajaug ee phaibapʉ̈imʉn, [20] magan
mag parhoob nʉrrarrau pekau pöm sĩerrjã
ʉ̈u Ẽwandamag chugpaapi atham. Mag-
barm aig ĩchab Ẽwandamau mag woun gaai
jua khʉaba deeju arrta ʉ̈u ʉdʉʉr deepiba
peerdʉ atham. Ayoo keena. Mʉgdam ajim
pãrag jaaum ig chirarr.

Santiago

1 PEDRO

Nacharam ẽsap Pedroou phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Mʉg carta Pedroouta phãjim. Ichdëuta õrau ichig Jesús igwi "Pʉjã i dʉi nʉrrarrau" abaawai, irua magʉm Jesús khaugba chitʉm a iekhajim aajem (Jn. 13:36-38; 18:15-27). Irua mag iekhajieb mamʉ, Jesuu deeu i kõit Ẽwandamag jëeuwi ewag ich iek ʉ̈khaju khʉʉnjã warag irigta jaau pʉajim aajem (Jn. 21:15-19). Mag Jesús khaugbam a iekhatarr gaaimua burrjieb mamʉ, Echos gaai oowain, burrba arrjö, ichdëu Jesús iek ʉ̈khatarr gaai nem ubag sim. Ich mag sim gaaimua chadcha ich Jesuu i igwia iekhatarrjö (Jn. 1:42), ichta Jerusalenam iglesia ee chi pörkha sĩsijim aajem (Hch. 1-2).

Chijã khʉʉn atheeta phãjĩ. Mʉg carta judionaan amachdëu Cristo iek ʉ̈khа narr gaaimua idëu amach khajap sĩubam gaaimua dʉr wëtwi parhoob durr chaaur nʉnʉid arr khʉʉn atheeta phãjim aajem (1:1). Mamʉ mag chi ʉ̈khа narr khʉʉn ee judionaan appaijã khaba, judionaan khabam khʉʉnpata thʉnarr aawai, makhʉʉn atheepata phãjim aajem. Pedroou mʉg carta phãawai "Babilonia" ee simuata phãjim aajem (5:13). Mamʉ mag Babilonia anʉm chan Babilonia chaar khaba, Romata chi ʉ̈khа narr khʉʉnau mag thʉ̈r wai naajim anaabá. Chi Romapienauta chi ʉ̈khа nʉm khʉʉn ẽudee mag ẽkhaajerr aawai sĩi bigawaapai deeum gaaita thʉ̈r wai naajim aajem.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag Pedroou mʉg ẽsap phãtarran, mag chikham jua ökgau dʉr wënʉrrʉm gaaimua dau aug wau narr aawai magʉmjã igba amachdëu ʉ̈khа nʉm gaaita warag ubʉ api jaaunaa ĩchab jãg-wiata jãg dau aphʉʉ aju aai nʉ a jawaag ajim. Maguata mag am dau aphʉʉ dur-rum khĩirjunaata ʉ̈rcha am wawí sim (2:19-20; 3:14,17; 4:1,12-15,17,19; 5:9-10). Mag jaaupüitarr aawaita ĩs ewagjã mʉg libro-dam gaai thʉ̈ʉrwai maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, jãga aajẽ Cristo iek gaaimua dau aug waauwai.

Salud

[1] Mʉʉn Pedroou, Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr autarr. Pãar pãach durr chaaur parhooba aaidʉ durrum khʉʉnag muata pãrag mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm: Ponto anʉm durram khʉʉnag, Galaciapienag, Capadociapienag, Asiapienag maimua Bitiniapienagjã agjö; ajapcharan maach meeun thum maach peerdʉajem iek ʉ̈khа nʉm gaaimua durr chaaur dʉr durrum khʉʉnagma.

[2] Ermanonaan, õor jua ökgau pãar mag chikham durr dʉr durrab mamʉ, pãarjã agjö ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr autarr khʉʉn khabahab, ichdëu warrgarwe khĩirju wai sĩerrjö chadcha pãar peerdʉ autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai pãarta ich Akharag ich athee khĩet phë aupijim, Jesucristo meewai bag ãrtarrau pãach ajaug paabapäaiwai ich ip-ierraa wënʉrramkhĩir. Ẽwandamau warag pãar ʉ̈u eeg oonaa khõinaata pãar wai sĩepim khõsi chiraajem.

*Jesucristo d*ʉ̈icha naaimajuuta khĩirjua-jem

[3] Mua ʉ̈u ajim a chirʉm maach Pör Jesucristo Aai Ẽwandamag, ʉ̈u ichdëuta maach dau aug khaugwi maach akhaar dich pekau ee chi khëchamjö narrta ʉ̈u peerdʉ auwi ich chaainkha autarr aawai. Mag i chaainkha nʉmʉn, ʉ̈u Jesucristojã deeu phiidʉtarr gaaimuata mag i chaainkha naawai, [4] jãg nʉʉ awi ich Ẽwandamau ich sim aar maach phë auju jaau simjö ich dʉi chadcha wai joothʉjujã khaphʉ nʉm. Mam paaukhabaimam chan tag meejã meeba, khaibagjã chukhu, ni jöoiraa paajã khaugba ich magta nʉisiju. [5] Pãraujã pãach thãrauchata Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khа naawai irua ich jua theegauta pãar thʉa wai sĩeju, mʉg atag deeu Cristo bëewi maach ich aarcha phë arr nʉm ora. Mag pãar phë athaadëm edta pãachdëu nem ajapham paarpaju khĩirjuajerrjã thumaa chadcha pãrau wai nʉisiju.

[6] Maguata pãar pãachdëu ʉ̈khа nʉm iek gaaimua gaai machgau ökhĩirjuu aju awiajã maan khũchpaiu. Magwiajã chadcha Ẽwan-damau pãach dʉi mag ajapha aju khaphʉ naawaita magʉmjã igba chadcha pãar onee nʉm. [7] Mamʉ mag pãar phithurg au nʉmʉn, phĩr chaar khap aag õtdau ee chach oojemjö, pãrau chadcha ich iek thãraucha

ükha nu a khap aagau. Mag phithurg au numjã i isegba üu ãwat numun, magan maata phĩr chaar khãaijã ürcha balee sim, phĩr awiajã mug atag chukhu aadëju aawai. Mamu mua jaau chirumjö mag ãwat numun, magan deeu Cristo bëem edjã ich Jöoirauchata khapanag dakhĩir pãar thö iekhaju, mag üu ãwattarr jũrr.

8 Pãrau mu dënjö Jesucristo khĩircha oobajieb mamu, pãrau i khõsinaa i iekjã ükha num. Maguata atcha oneg num iekhau pöd pãrau pãach onegjã jaauju khaugba num, jãga naaimaju khai ya ich düicha naaimaawai. 9 Mag pãrau pãach daúa i ooba naab mamu, jãg i iek ükha num chan par khabam. Jãg ich iek ükha num gaaimuata üu irua pãar peerdu aubajieb.

10 Warrgarwe Aai i jaaumienau jaaujeejim, jãga Ẽwandamau mag õor peerdu auju. Mamu mag ajap estudiewi dürrcha ag iek ig iyüu aajerrjã ich maagwaiwe chan mag amachdëu jaau numjã pöd ajappai khaugba aajeejim, jãga Ẽwandamau magju. 11 Mamu ich Ẽwandamau ich Akharagta amag nem jaaupiejerr aawai chadcha chi Akharauta mag Cristoou õor peerdu awaan bëeju nawejã i igwi, "Woun ãb bëewi õor ee aphuu abarmuata nem thum pödpüiwi ichta ügthar mawia thumaam khuun khãai chi jua thierrkha sĩsiju" a jaaujeejim amag. Amachdëu mag ũrbaawai warag ajapchata khaphu am iigjeejim, chijãg wounchata mag bëeju a jaau sĩ maimua mag pierrwaijã jãagwaichata barchëju a khap aag. 12 Mamu mag num ee ich Ẽwandamau amag khaphu apiejeejim ĩchab, mag amau woun bëeju jaau numjã amach daúa oobaju; ajapcharan maach ĩs ewagam khuun athee bëejuuta mag jaaujeejim. Maagjerr aawai ĩs maach peerduajem iek jaau num khuunaujã, ich ag Ẽwandam Akharauta maachig jaaupibaawai, ich mag woun bëeju jaaujerr iekta maraujã jaau wënurrabahab. Ĩsin mag õor peerdu aaujem iek maadëu khaphu num ee, Ẽwandam chognaan angelnaanaujã agtha khaugba naawai, amau khaugam khõchaaga aajem, jãga mag Ẽwandamau õor peerdu aaujẽ.

Ẽwandamau khõsi simjöta wënurraju aai num

13 Maach Pör Jesucristo mag chi jua thierr aawaita muan pãragan, ichdëu pãachig nem mag aawai i ipierraa aagta khĩir khaug nuisit a chirum, ichdëu pãach juraan bëem ed Ẽwandamau pãach düi ajapha aju khĩirjugjã ogduba, ni Ẽwandamau waupiba aajem nemjã wauju khĩirjuba. 14 Ya pãar Ẽwandam ipierraa aagta i chaainkha naawai oob uduur warrgar pãachdëu i khaugju nawe nem khaigbam waaujerragta deeu pãach gaai ürpapimiet. 15 Magju khãai maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr Jöoijã pekau chukhu sĩerraawai pãarjã pekau wauba pãach wënurrumpierr ãba i atheepaita nem waubat. 16 Khĩir eyaa abat, Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai,

"Mujã pekau chukhu chitaawai pãarjã mujö pekau chukhu abat" a sim. *(Lv. 11:44-45)*

17 Khaphu abat agjö, Ẽwandamaun muig eegar amachdëu nem waaujerrjöta aju thumaam khuun düi. Mag simugta pãrau Aai ichë naawai muig eegarmua ügthar wëtju khĩirju durruwe i dau na nem khaigbam wauju ökhö abat. 18 Warran chadcha pãrau pãach jöoin i maadëu igba simugta ürcha ee aajeejim, pãach dënnaanau pãachig jaau bãautarrjö. Pari maagjerr ya ĩs Ẽwandamauta ich athee pãar peerdu atham. Pãrau khaphu num, mag pãar peerdu awaag, phĩriujã phagba ni phatkhonaujã phagbajim, jãgum nem ãrb khaba ãarjeewai. 19 Jãgum nemeu phagju khãai, ich jãg warrgar Ẽwandamau õrag corderodam chi ajapcharamta jurwia ichig ofrendakha thõonaa deepiejerrjö, jũrr ich Iewaa Cristo büurjã pekau chukhu khitumta maach kõit thõopijim. Mag i thõopitarran i bag phĩr düi phatkhon khãaijã ajapcha sim ãrbarmuata maach khaibag eemua öbër awaag ajim. 20 Mag Cristo õor kõit thõopijujã ich Jöoirau mug jẽb ompaaju nawe ya khĩirju wai sĩejim. Magtarr aawai pãar dau aug khaugwi ĩs mug jaarta chadcha pãrag ich khaugpibarm. 21 Ich mag Cristo khurauta üu pãrau Ẽwandam iek ükha durrum. Mag Cristo thõowaijã, ich Ẽwandamauta üu i phiriu auwi, ich aar auwi, ich düi jua theeg ãba apijim. Maguata chadcha pãrau pãach thãraucha i iek ükha durrum, ich jãg Ẽwandamau Cristojã phiriu auwi ich aar autarrjö pãachjã agjö ich aar auju khaphu naawai.

22 Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩs maach peerdʉajem
iek chaar Cristoou jaau sim pãachdëu
ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua, ya pãar irua ajaug
paabapʉ̈im, pãach wir aigjã agdaujö dich
khapeen dʉ̈i daupii wënʉrramkhĩir. Ya
mag i jua ajaug paapʉ̈itarr khʉʉn aawai par
iiupai khaba thãrauchata pãach khapeen
daupii abat, dich khapeen ëugar parhooba
khĩirjuba. 23 Magaag ya pãar warr pãach
naajerrjö khaba nʉm, mag Cristo iek
ʉ̈khawi ajaug paapʉ̈itarr gaaimua eeu
thaaba nʉmjö pekau chukhu i chaainkha
naawai. Mamʉ mag pãar deeu thaabatarr
chan pãach ãd bi eemua khaba, ich
Ẽwandamau ich iek ʉ̈khapi athamuata mag
eeu thaababarmjö apijim. Ajapcharan i
iekhauta maach ʉ̈gthar öbërpiejem. Mag
iek chan bʉʉrjã chugpaa khaugba ich
magta sĩerrʉm. 24 Maguata ich iek phã sim
gaaijã ich iek ich mag chugpaa khaugba
sĩerrʉm igwi magjim:

"Sĩi ich mag ëumee wënʉrraag khaba
aawai mʉig eegarin õran sĩi
pabʉ̈ khër khukhuur thʉnaawi
khʉibaadeejemjöta nʉm.

Par amau wir aig amach thöo aawaijã
sĩi mag pabʉ̈ khũchpai maar
bau thʉnaawi deeu khiugphë
khʉibaadëmjöta aajem, ya mee-
baadeewai.

25 Magarrau mʉ iekhan chadpama, bʉʉrjã
chugpaa khaugba ich magta sĩer-
rʉm" ajim maach Pör Ẽwandamau.
(Is. 40:6-8)

Mag iekta maach peerdʉajem iekhau. Ich
mag iekta pãragjã jaaubajieb.

2

1 Mag ich iek ʉ̈khapi athamuata
Ẽwandamau maach deeu thaabapibarmjö
apiejeewai muan pãragan, pãachdëu nem
khaigba khĩirjuajerr thum warre isegbapʉ̈it
a chirʉm. Oob chikham khũgurmiet; oob
chad khabamta chadam iekjö iekhamiet;
oob chikhamnau nem wai sĩsidʉmjã pãach
dën apim khõsi amiet, ni chikham ëugarjã
oob khaigba nem ĩgkhamiet. 2-3 Magju
khãai ya mag pãar eeu thaababarmjö
naawai, ich jãg chaai eeu au khitʉmua jũd
doog bĩe khitaajemjö, Ẽwandam iek warag
khaugam khõchgauta dö döm khõsimjö
abat, mag khaugmampierr pãach thãar
ajapcha paaukhamamkhĩir. Pãrau chadcha
maach Pör Ẽwandam pãach dʉ̈i ajapha
khitʉm khaphʉ naawai pãach ich aar phë
au nʉm ora i iekta khaugam khõsi abat,
mag khaug nʉmua warag ag iek gaaita ubʉ
naag.

Cristo chi dihãd jãrram, õor iiupiejem

4 Mag i iek gaaita ubʉ naagan, Cristoouta
ichjö maach ich mag iiupiejeewai, i bʉʉta
ẽkhabat. ¿Pãrau khaugba nʉ, Ẽwandamau
mag Cristo iek ʉ̈khapimampierr ich athee
di ëumamjöta sim? Mag di ëumamjö sim
aig, Cristota mag chi dihãd jãrramkha sim;
maagwai maach jũrr chi dipá chi daígkha
nʉm. Õrau i isegjierrab mamʉ, Ẽwandam-
agan ichta dipá chi ajapcharam aawai ichta
jʉr auwi chi dihãd chaarkhapijim. Ãba
i gaaimuata ʉ̈u maach Ẽwandam õorkha
nʉm. 5 Mag pãrau Cristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉmuata
Ẽwandamau ich athee di ëu arrumjö sim.
Di chaar ëu nʉm khabamta pari pãachta
chi dipá daígkha nʉm, ajapcharan i õorma.
Mag i õorkha naawai ãba irigpaita jëeu-
naa irigpaita ee aju aai nʉm, ichig maga-
mkhĩirta maach ich õorkha wai sĩewai. Pari
mag i athee nem ajapha wau wënʉrrʉm
chan pãachta ajapha nʉm gaaimua khaba
Jesucristo ajaug thö nʉm gaaimuata mag
wënʉrraawai, Ẽwandamaujã ich dawagaata
oojem. 6 Mag dibig igwiata Ẽwandamau ich
iek phãpitarr gaai,

"Pãadë ũrbat: Mua mʉch phöbör athee
woun ãb pʉ̈i chirʉm" ajim, "dibigjö
chi ajapcharam mʉchdëu jʉr autarr
ichta chi dihãd jãrram khamkhĩir.

I gaaimua khabam chan pöd iwiir ãbjã mʉ
õorkhabaju.

Magua i iek ʉ̈kha sim woun chan naspawia
parta i iek ʉ̈khajim abaju, mag mua
pʉ̈i chirʉm wounau i khũrgurbaju
aawai" ajim. *(Is. 28:16)*

7 Pãar chi ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉnagan Cristoon
chadcha dibig ajaphamʉu. Mamʉ ar
ʉ̈khaba nʉm khʉʉnagan maadëu nem
igmaphamjöta sim. Mamʉ mag i isegju
igwi Ẽwandam iek gaai jaau simjö,

"Di ëu narr khʉʉnau dipá isegtarrta jũrr chi
dihãd jãrramkha sĩsiju" a sim. *(Sal.
118:22)*

8 Maimua ĩchab ich ag woun igwiapai,

"Jãg dibig gaaimuan õor bʉ̈ëu sub khaba
bʉ̈ëu suwi burrju" a sim. *(Is. 8:14)*

Mamʉ mag am büëu suwi burrju a simʉn, maach peerdʉajem iek jaau nʉm ũr nʉmjã amachdëu ükhaba arr gaaimua Ẽwandamau ich aar aubajuuta jaau sim, ich warrgarwe mag ich iek ükhabam khʉʉn düin ich magta aju arr aawai.

9 Pari pãar chan Ẽwandamau mag isegbam. Pãran ich Ẽwandamauchata ich chaain khamkhĩir ich garmua jʉr autarr khʉʉnau. Pãarta phadnaanau aajemjö õor kõit jëeujem khʉʉn khabahab, maach Rey Cristoou sĩi ich atheepai nem waumkhĩir jʉr autarr khʉʉn. Pãarta warr khĩchag eemjö naajerr khʉʉn Ẽwandamau ich iek ükhapi athamua araragag öbeer autarr khʉʉn khabahab, mag pãach ararag ee öbeer autarr Ẽwandam chadcha õor düi ajapha khitʉmta jũrr deeum khʉʉnagjã jaaumkhĩir ich õorkha autarr khʉʉn. 10 Warran chadcha pãran sĩi parhoobam khʉʉnkha thʉnaajim. Pari mag thʉnarr ĩsin ya pãran Ẽwandam õrau. Mag agtha i õor khaba thʉnaawai chan pãrau büʉrjã irua pãach dau aug khaaugjem khaugba naajim; mamʉ ĩsin chadcha pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, Jöoirau pãach dau aug khaaugjem.

Ẽwandamaun ich ipierraa amkhĩirta maach ompaajim

11 Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mʉ iek ũrbat: Maachin Ẽwandam düita durrkhaimaju khʉʉn aawai, mʉig mʉg jëb gaai wënʉrrʉm aiguin sĩi dijã chukhu khũchpaim athee chikham durr gaaita wënʉrrʉmjö nʉm. Mag i düi naaimaju khʉʉn aawai oob sĩi pãach ö khõchagpierr nem waum khõchgau Ẽwandamau khõchkhabam nemta waumiet. Jãgʉm nem wauju khĩirjugan maach burrpieg maach düi wërbʉ nʉmjöta nʉm. 12 Ẽwandam iek ükhabam khʉʉn daarjã nem ajaphata waaujeet. Maagwai amau pãar ëugar õor khaigbam khʉʉn ëugarmjö iekhawiajã, Ẽwandam bëem edjã chadcha pãrau nem ajapha waaujerr khĩirjunaa jũrr amau, "Jãgan chadcha amau nem ajaphata waaujeejiebma" aju.

13 Pãrau Cristo khõsinaa i ipierraa aajeewai mʉig eegarjã thum chi thethemnaan thʉnʉm khʉʉn ipierraa abat: Rey thumaam khʉʉn pör aawai i ipierraa abat. 14 Reíu gobernadornaan khapitarr khʉʉnau nem mag aawaijã am ipierraa abat. Makhʉʉnauta õrau nem khaigba aawai pʉrnaa castigaamkhĩir wa õor nem ajapha wau nʉm khʉʉn igwia ajapha iekhamkhĩirta Ẽwandamau mag chi thethemnaankha wai sĩebahab, ichdëu khõsimjö. 15 Ẽwandamaun pãrau nem waauwaijã nem ajaphata waupim khõsi sim, mag nem wajapha wau nʉm gaaimua i iek khaugbagau sĩi khĩirjug chuk pãach ëugar parhooba iekham iigjem khʉʉn warag khĩupaa sĩwaag.

16 Pãran Ẽwandam ipierraa aagta naawai irua khõsim nemen pãachdëu waum aig wauju aai nʉm; mamʉ mag pãachdëu nem waum aig wauju aai nʉm awi, oob sĩi Ẽwandam khaugbam khʉʉn dënjö nem khaigbam wawaagta mag pãachdëu nem waum aig wauju aai nʉm amiet. 17 Agdaujö dich khapeen thumaam khʉʉn respetaabat. Cristo gaaimua pãach khodnaankha thʉnʉm khʉʉnjã daupii abat. Ẽwandamta thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã ökhö abat, maimua mʉig eegar ichdëu õor chi pörkhapi nʉm khʉʉnjã ĩchab respetaabat.

Jãga aju aai nʉ Cristo gaaimua dau aug waauwai

18 Ar sĩi chikham chogkha nʉm khʉʉn, pãach patronnaan ökhönaa amau nem jaau nʉmta ipierraa abat. Mamʉ mag nʉm chan sĩi pãach düi ajaphanaa agpierraa aajem khʉʉn düipai khaba, pãach düi athuucha aajem khʉʉn düijã ich agjö am ipierraa abat. 19 Ẽwandamau khõsi simjö pãachdëu mag am ipierraa nem wau nʉmta pãach düi athuucha nem khaibag aadëphʉmjã khĩu jʉm nʉmʉn ʉu sim; magan maach Aai Ẽwandamauta pãar thö iekhaju. 20 Mamʉ nem khaigba wau nʉm gaaimuata pãach gaai mag athuucha wau nʉmjã sĩi khĩu jʉm nʉm paar chan, oob Ẽwandamau pãach thö iekhaju amiet. Magarrau nem ajapha wau nʉm paarta warag pãach dau aug wau nʉmjã khĩu jʉm durrumʉn chadau, chadcha Ẽwandamau pãar thö iekhab khaba thö iekhaju. 21 Ich Cristooucha jaauwaijã, ichdëucha ich athee jʉr aumam khʉʉnan ichiita chikhamnau dau aug waub khaba dau aug wauju aajem, ich jãg ichjã maach kõit dau aphʉʉ arrjö. Wajapcharan mag chikhamnau dau aug waauwai jãga aju aai nʉ a khap amkhĩirta maachjö wounag pawi ichta nacha aphʉʉ ajim. 22 Cristo

chan bü̈ürjã pekau wauba ni chikham-
nag sëukhajã nem jaauba khitajim, mamu̇
mag khitarrta chadcha amau i thõojierram.
23 Mamu̇ mag i thõogpamua jũrram khu̇u̇-
nau ich khĩir iekha thu̇naawaijã, i iekkhõr
chukhu chiru̇mta i dü̈i mag nu̇m awi amach
dënjöjã iekhaba, ni am dakhãujã dakhãuba,
sĩi warag Ẽwandam thumaam khu̇u̇n dü̈i
nem agcha waaujemu̇gta jëeu khitajim, ich
dü̈i mag nu̇m khu̇u̇n dü̈i ichdëuta khap
amkhĩir. 24 Maachta maach pekau gaaimua
Ẽwandamau khëchpü̈iju aai naajim; mamu̇
mag narrta Cristoouta jũrr maach kõit
u̇du̇raa pakuls gaai ich meerphë thõopi-
jim, magbarmua maach ich athee peerdu̇
auwi ya tag pekau waujujã khaugba sĩi ich
dü̈ipaita nem agcharam appai wau wënu̇r-
ramkhĩir. Magta Cristo dau aphu̇u̇ õor jua
machgau bag kha ü̈u̇ipa khitajim, maach
pekau ee narrta ü̈u peerdu̇ awaag. 25 Warr
Cristo khaugba aajeewain sĩi oveja chaain-
dam pap chukhu okhoo wënu̇rru̇mjöta
naajim; mamu̇ ĩs ya i khaugwi i dü̈ita
naawai, pastorrau ich nemchaain oopaar
thu̇a wai nu̇rraajemjö, ichdëuta maach
thu̇anaa oopaar wai sim.

3

Jãga apim khõsi sĩ Ẽwandamau dich õor
dü̈i

1-2 U̇u̇in, pãarjã agjö ĩchab chi jaainpan,
pãach jaainagta u̇du̇raa pãach phẽethu̇g-
pibat; pãach jaainau Ẽwandam iek ü̈khaba
aajem khai, pãachdëu Ẽwandam ökhönaa
i ipierraa am khõchgauta u̇du̇raa pãach
phẽethu̇gpibat, amach dü̈ijã mag ajapha
nu̇m oowia amachig Ẽwandam iek jaaujã
jaauba sĩi pãach oowiapai khãijã pãach
dënjö ü̈khamkhĩir. 3 Chihöowaijã oob
sĩi athuu chihöomiet, nem atcharag õor
dauderraa pör megba, chihöo phĩr dën
wa khajũa parhẽpagkham khãijã jũabaawai
magu̇m gaaimua pãachig eerpapa am ugua.
4 Mamu̇ mag chihöo nu̇muata pãach ooimu̇
oopiju khãai, pãach thãarta Ẽwandam dau
na wajapha apiju ẽkhabat. Ajapcharan
pãach jaain dü̈i khĩir machagjã chukhu,
am iek dü̈i ü̈khapü̈pü̈ijã aba wënu̇rru̇mu-
ata pãach ajaug oopibat. Magu̇m ne-
men chadau sĩi chihöo mor gaai jũa-
jemjö thu̇rrdu̇wi okhoojem nem khaba
aawai ich Ẽwandamaujã dawagaata pãar
gaai ooju. 5 Ich magta warrgarm u̇u̇in
Ẽwandam iek ü̈khanaa i atheepai nem
waaujerr khu̇u̇njã mag amach jaain ipier-
raanaa amach phẽethu̇gpi nu̇muata ajap
chihöo nu̇mjö amach athaba oopiejeejim.
6 Khĩir eyaa abat, jãga Saraaujã ich jaai
Abrán ipierraanaa warag irig i pör aa-
jeejĩ. Pãraujã pãach jaain dü̈i Ẽwandamau
khõsimjö ajaphata nem wau nu̇mu̇n, ma-
gan ü̈u pãraujã Saraau ü̈khaajerrjö Ẽwan-
dam iek ü̈kha nu̇m.

7 Mamu̇ pãach chi emkhooin chi
u̇u̇inpanaujã agjö pãach u̇u̇in ajaphata
aairaa abat, ich Ẽwandamau am dü̈i magta
apim khõsi simjö. Mamu̇ mag nu̇m chan
mag u̇u̇in aawai pãach khãai juapá eegpai
khithëe aawaipai khaba, amjã pãachjö
ĩchab ich Ẽwandamau ich aar phë auju jaau
sĩewaita am chig aba warag jãsene abat.
Eeu magba akhiin, mag khaigba aadëphu̇m
gaaimua ãba ohoodönaa Ẽwandamag
jëeum khõsi jëeuba adukham.

Jãga aju aai nu̇ nem agcha wau nu̇m
gaaimua dau aug waauwai

8 Maimua ãbmiecha deeum khu̇u̇n dü̈ijã
jãga aju aai nu̇ a khap amkhĩir pãrag
jaaukhim: Cristo iek ü̈kha nu̇m gaaimua
thum pãach khodkha thu̇nu̇m khu̇u̇n dü̈i
ö ãba abat, Ẽwandamau khõsimjö aag.
Pãach ee ãb khãijã gaai masi wa ökhĩir-
juu khãijã aawai pãachta mag nu̇mjö dü̈i
gaai masi abat, agdaujö dich khapeen kha
khõsi chadcha khodkha nu̇m khu̇u̇njö. Ag-
daujö chikham dau aug khaug paraata
abat, dichta warm khu̇u̇n khãaijã ü̈rpai
nu̇m a khĩirjuba. 9 Chikhamnau pãach
dü̈i khaigba aawai agjö aju awi oob am
khaibag waumiet. Pãach ãaukha thõp iekha
thu̇nu̇u̇uwaijã oob am ëugarjã amach dënjö
amiet. Magju khãai mag pãach dü̈i khaigba
aajem khu̇u̇n kõitjã warag Ẽwandamag am
eeg oopita jëeubat, magamkhĩirta warrjã
pãar ich dënkha autarr aawai. Magbaawai
pãachpata Ẽwandamau ajapha wai sĩeju.
10 Mag dich dü̈i khaigba aajem khu̇u̇n dü̈i
ajapha aju aai nu̇m a khap amkhĩir, Ẽwan-
damau ichig phãpibaawai jöoi Daviiu,

"Ich magta onee nu̇rram khõsi sim khai,
pu̇ch meukhĩir thu̇waau athá" a
phãjim, "nem khaigba wa sëukha
khãijã iekhamaaugau.

[11] Chikham düi khaigba aju khãai, õor düi
nem ajapha waujuuta jurnaa khõi-
naa ajuuta ẽkhabá.
[12] Maach Pör Ẽwandam dau na nem
agcha waaujem khuunan ichdëuta
thuanaa,
amau ichig jëeuwaijã üu am iek ũurjem" a
phãjim.
"Mamu ich dau na nem khaibag waaujem
khuun düin khĩir masita sĩerrum" a
phãjim. *(Sal. 34:12-16)*
[13] Ẽwandam mag sĩerraawai ichdëu
magpibam aig chan i dau jam õrau pãar
chig abarju, nem ajapha wau num paar.
[14] Ichiita mag nem ajapha wau durrum paar
amau pãach dau aug wauwiajã onee abat;
pãar mag aphuu abarm paarjã Ẽwandamau
sĩi par okhoopiba nem ajapham deeb
khaba deeju. Magua amau warag pãach
dakhãauwaijã oob am ögkhamiet, ni atcha
ökhĩirjuujã amiet. [15] Magju khãai warag
pãach ödegpai, "Maach Pör Cristoouta
khap chirum" awi, ãba irigpaita jëeubat.
Ãbmua khãijã pãachig, "¿Khan jãgwiata
jãgcha pãrau Cristo iekta ürcha ükhanaa
i düi khĩircha oojuuta khĩirjuajerráma?"
a jëeuwai, amag jawaagjã ag nawe pãach
iekhaju khĩirju wai nuisit, dëgölp ãbmua
jëeuchëwiajã agcha jawaag. Mamu mag
jaauwaijã sĩi ithũu amag jaaubat, chadcha
Ẽwandam ökhö aajem khuunjö. [16] Pãach
iekhaajemjöta õor dakhĩir nem waauwaijã
ajapha nem waubat, pãach khĩir parhooba
iekhaajem khuunaujã pãach mag Cristo
iek ükha num gaaimua ajapha wënurrum
oowi deeu amach iekhatarrpai khĩirjunaa
amachta chigaa amkhĩir.
[17] Ich Ẽwandamaujã magta api sim khai,
nem ajapha nem wau num gaaimua dau
aphuu numta nem khaigbam wau num
gaaimua dau aug wau num khãaijã ajapcha
öbër sim, magum thum üu pödpüitarr
paarjã Ẽwandamau sĩi par okhoopibaju
aawai. [18] Pãrau khaphu num, Cristojã maach
khãai ajapha khitarrta, jũrr maach Ẽwan-
dam düi iekkhõr pöm narr khuun kõit
udura ich dau aphuu apijim. Pari mag i
meetarran, warr õrau amach pekau athee
üiba nemchaain thõojerr khĩir khaba arr
aawai, mag biek ãbpai meebarmua maach
chi khaibagnaan Ẽwandamau üu maach
auju ayaa amkhĩir ajim. Í woun arr
aawai chi meen chadcha meejim; mamu
í ĩchab ich Aai gaaimua Ẽwandam arr
aawai mag meetarrjã ich mag iiu sĩsi-
jim. [19] Mag Aai gaaimua Ẽwandam arr
aawaita, ĩchab mag ich thõobaawaijã, mee-
tarr khuun Ẽwandamau preso phë wai
sĩerr aar ya ichdëu nem thum pödbapüim
jawaan majim. [20] Mag preso thunarr
khuun warr jöoingarwe Ẽwandam ichaaur
arr khuun ajim, Noé barco wau sim jaar
Ẽwandamau õrag ich iek ükhamkhĩir Noeeg
jaaupibaawai parii jöoirau jaau jöchkhëruu
aajerrjã ükhaba arr khuun. Ich mag jaar
mug durr thum döãdau ierrpawi õor pöm
wëjorr ee ochopaita peerdujierram aajem,
chi Noé ich chaain düipai. [21] Ich jãg Noé
ich chaain düi mag döãd eemua peerdutar-
rjö, maachjã agjö dö ee pör choo numuata
maach peerdu numjã õrag khaphu apiejem,
Jesucristo iiu phiidurarr gaaimua peerdu
naawai. Pari mag döou pör choo num chan
maach mor chi ürumta upüyaag khaba,
Ẽwandamag dich thãarta ajaug paapi jëe-
unaa ichdëu khõsimjö wënurraagta mag
pör choojem. [22] Mag iiu phiidutarr Cristota
ügthar mawi, thumaam khuun khãaijã
ichta Ẽwandamau ich düicha ich juachaar
gar juppiwi, ügtharm magwe ich chognaan
thum chi thethecharam khuunagpa iita
ögkhawi i ipierraa apijim.

4

Cristoou dichig juapá deemarrpierr agua nem ajapha aju aai num

[1] Mag, Cristojã maach gaaimua õrau
mas wautarr aawai pãarjã agjö i gaaimua
dau aphuu aag magum abaju aai num.
Cristo gaaimua dau aug wau numjã magum
aba, waragta i ipierraa jumpüpüikhamun,
pekaujã maach düi jua theeg chukhuta
aadeejem, [2] magbaadëm aigmua chan ya
tag dichdëu nem khõchagpierrta nem
wauba, ãba Ẽwandamau khõsimjöta nem
wawaag. [3] Chadcha warrgarin Ẽwandam iek
ükhabam khuunau nem waaujemjö pãraujã
pãachdëu am aig aajeejim. Maguata pãrau
am dënjö parhooba dich õor khabam
düijã khapes am khõsinaa tagam nem
khaigbamjã waum khõchkhaajeejim; nagjã
doojeejim; phiesta pömjã waunaa, dönaa sĩi
khëch thunuisip aajeejim. Mamu magpaijã
khaba, chadcha Ẽwandamau magpiba simta

pãrau nem parhoobam waunaa ẽwandam
awi magʉmʉgpata jëeujeejim. [4] Maagjerrta
ĩs ya pãrau Cristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua
mag tag amach dʉ̈i parhooba nem wauba
sĩi warag amachig oobamjöo aphöbaadëm
oowi, pãar dënjö ʉ̈khaba nʉm khʉʉnau
pãar ëugar parhooba iekhaajem. [5] Amau
pãar ëugar mag naab mamʉ, ichiita jãg
nʉʉ awi Ẽwandamau jũrr amag magʉm iek
ëudʉb khaba ëudʉju. Mag edan nachgarwe
ötarr khʉʉn awiajã deeu ichdëu thumaa
phiriutkha auwi agtha iiu durrum khʉʉn
dʉ̈i ãba amagjã amach khĩircha jaauju, jãga
aju am dʉ̈i amach khaigba wënʉrrarr paar.
[6] Magju aawaita mag meewi jẽb ee durrum
khʉʉnagjã, agtha am dau phuu nʉwe, ich
iek jaaupijim, ʉ̈khamkhĩir. Mag ʉ̈khatarr
akhiinjã, ëumee deeba arr aawai, ichiita
maach chi ʉ̈rʉmʉn ich jãg meekham.
Mamʉ mag amachig jaaubaawai ʉ̈khatarr
amuan, ich Ẽwandamjö am akhaarjã ich
mag ich dʉ̈ita nʉisimkhĩir ajim.

[7] Ya Ẽwandamau mʉg durr i agkhaimʉʉ
pam. Mag maach öju gayaa pamaawai
sĩi donnaanjö nem parhoob wauba, ãba
Ẽwandamagta jëeu nʉʉ abat. [8] Pari ʉ̈r-
cha dich khapeenta daupii abat. Mag
chadcha am daupii wai nʉm chan, maach
dʉ̈i biek khapan khaigba awiajã, am dʉ̈i
magʉm iek igba sĩi warag am perdonaaju.
[9] Pãach aig õordam bëewaijã, bʉ̈ʉrjã iek chi-
gaa iekhaba, pãach aig jẽerpim khõsi jẽer-
pinaa nem khoojem nemdamjã ö ãkhãrag
chukhu deebat. [10] Cristoou ichdëu khõsimjö
nem wajapha waumkhĩir pãachig ich juapá
deemarrpierr ich agua agjö pãach khapeen
dʉ̈i pãachdëu khaphʉgpierr abat, maga-
mkhĩirta pãrag ich jua theeg deetarr aawai.
[11] Ãb khãijã Ẽwandamau ich i jaaujemkhapi
sim khai, ich Ẽwandam jua theeg dichig
deetarrauta magʉm phidagjã waubá. Nem
thum Ẽwandam athee waauwaijã, maach
Jesucristo dënkha nʉmua mag wau nʉm
oowia bigaaum khʉʉnagpa Ẽwandam thö
iekhamkhĩirta nem wauju aai nʉm. Pãar
Jesucristo dënkha naawaita magmʉn ʉ̈ucha
sim. Ich Jesucristota mʉg atag pawiajã ich
mag jua theeg sĩerraju aawai irigta maach
thumaam khʉʉnau ee aju aai nʉm.

Cristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua dau aug
wau nʉm

[12] Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan,
pãran chadcha dau aug wau nʉmuata thũr
ajapha öbërju khap aag õtdau ee phaa oo
nʉmjö aajem. Mamʉ Ẽwandamau ʉdʉraa
mag pãach dau aug waupiewai, oob "¿Khan
jãgwiata pua ʉdʉraa mʉg maar dau aug
waupi chirʉ́?" amiet. Pãar jãjãgkham
chan pãach appai khabam. [13] Magju khãai
mag pãach dau aug waauwai warag onee
abat, Cristojã maach gaaimua aphʉʉ arr
khaphʉ nʉm gaaimuata mag naawai. Pãrau
magta amʉn, mʉg durr gaai ich Cristocha
thumaam khʉʉn Pörkhanaa õor dʉ̈i ichdëu
khap aag bëem edjã warag atchata pãar
onee aju ich dʉ̈icha. [14] Mag dau aug
waauwaijã, ich Ẽwandam Akharauta warag
ich Ẽwandam thö iekhapiegjã juapá dee-
jeewai, ãbmua khãijã pãachdëu Cristo iek
ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua pãach khĩir iekha
thʉnʉʉuwaijã warag onee abat. Ẽwan-
dam Akhaar chan pãar dʉ̈i ogdʉba ich mag
sĩejem. [15] Mag chadcha chikhamnau pãar
jaauju awiajã, õor thõotarr gaaimua khaba,
nem jĩgkha nʉm gaaimua wa parhooba nem
khaigbam wau nʉrrʉm gaaimuajã khaba,
ni dich dʉ̈i khabamta dich gaai paa auwia
iekkhõr paarpatarr gaaimuajã khabata mag
pãach jaaupibat. [16] Cristo iek ʉ̈kha nʉm
gaaimuata chikhamnau pãach jaau nʉm
khai, oob khĩir naaumiet. Khĩir naauju
khãai, warag Ẽwandamagta ʉ̈u nʉm abat, i
chaainkha nʉm gaaimuata õrau pãach dʉ̈i
mag naawai.

[17] Khaphʉ abat, maach mʉg nʉm aig
maachta nacha Ẽwandamau dau aug waupi
sim, ich chaain ãba. Mamʉ mag maach dau
aug waupi simʉn, magʉm gaaimua warag
ich dʉ̈ita ajaug paaukhamamkhĩrau. Ẽwan-
damau maach ich chaain dʉ̈ijã magta sim
khai, ¿jãgaju khai ar maach peerdʉ aaujem
iek bʉ̈ʉrjã ʉ̈khaba mee nʉm khʉʉn gaai?
[18] Ẽwandamau õor dʉ̈i magju igwi, ãbmua i
iek phã sim gaai,

"Mag chi ajapha ʉ̈kha sim wounjã ajap
phithurg auwiata ʉ̈u peerdʉ sim
khai,

magan ¿jãga peerdʉagáwa" ajim, "ar
bʉ̈ʉrjã maach Pör Ẽwandam
ipierraa khaba nʉm gaaimua amach
pekau ee mee nʉm khʉʉn?" *(Pr.
11:31)*

19 Magua pãadë khĩirjubat: Ichiita
Ẽwandamau ich gaaimua mɯig eegar pãrag
magta dau aug wau wënɯrrapi sim khai,
warag nem ajaphamta i athee waunaat,
pãach dɯi chikhamnau mag nɯmjã igba.
Pari magaagjã, ich maach ompaatarr
Jöoiragta pãach thɯapibat. Pãar akhaarta
jãg Jöoi jua ee pam chan chig abam.

5

Pedroou chi ɯkha durrum khɯɯn waw-
itarr

1 Ãbmiecha paawai pãar iglesia ee jöoin
chi pörnaankha nɯm khɯɯnagjã wawí
iekham khõsi chirɯm. Ya mɯchjã ĩchab
jöoinau amjö. Mua mɯch daúa pakuls gaai
Cristo dau aphɯɯ jöchkhërɯm oojim; mag
Cristo deeu ich jua theeg thum bëem edjã
mɯchjã amjö ĩchab i dɯi chiraju. Mag am
wawim ig chirɯmɯn mɯgau:

2 Ich jãg pastorrou ajapha ich oveja
thɯajemjö, pãach ee Ẽwandam iek ɯkha
nɯm gaaimua i dënkha durrum khɯɯn-
dam pãachig jaautarrta ajapha oopaar abat.
Mag am thɯa nɯmjã ajués bigaaum khɯɯ-
nau jaauwai khaba, ich Ẽwandamau jaau
simjö pãach khĩrauta i chaain thɯam khõsi
thɯabat. Mag phidkha nɯm gaaimua
phatkhon pöm paarpajujã khĩirjuba, sĩi
pãach thãrau waum khõsi aawaita waubat.
3 Pãachta chi pörnaan awi sĩi amagpaita
nem jajaau aba, pãachdëuta nacha audɯdɯ
abat, amachig nem jaauwaijã dɯi khõsi
waumkhĩir. 4 Magta pãrau am thɯa nɯmɯn,
maach thɯajem chaar Cristo dëgölp thu-
maam khɯɯn Pörkha dɯnɯɯubaicheewaijã
pãarta irua ich aig thɯrnaa ich garcha phë
wai sĩsiju. Magbarm chan sĩi pamaarjö
khũchpai ooimɯ thɯnaawi phuajem nem
khaba aawai ich magta i dɯi nɯisim iekhau.

5 Ich agjö ẽwannaanagjã mua mag
chirɯm: Ẽwandam iek ɯkha durrum khɯɯn
ee pãach khãai jöoinau pãachig iekhaawai,
sĩi am ipeer ahau aju khãai, ɯdɯraa
pãach wawipinaa warag am ipierraata
abat. Thumaa agdaujö jũrr dich khapeen
chogkha nɯmjöta abat. Magbaju atheen
Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjö:

"Ar mɯjã igba amach juapaaupaita
wënɯrraajem aajem khɯɯn chan
mɯchdëujã igba chitɯm" a sim.

"Magarrau amach serbiibag khap mɯchdëu
nem jaau chirɯm wawaagjã mɯch
juapadam iigjem khɯɯnan chadau,
mɯch garmuajã am dau ee aug
khaaugjem" a phãpijim. *(Pr. 3:34)*

6 Maguata pãach serbiiba nɯm khap, pãach
dau aphɯɯ aawaijã, magɯm igba, Ẽwan-
dam chi jua thierrigta warag, "Ẽwandam,
pɯchdëuta khap chirɯm" abat. Pãrau
magta amɯn, mɯg atagta ichdëu khap irua
pãach dau aphɯɯ apiejerr khɯɯn khãaijã
jũrr pãachta ürpai apiju. 7 Pãachdëu nem
khĩirju nɯm thum idëu Ẽwandamagta dee-
bat. Irua pãar khõsi aajeewai jãg pãar
phithur nɯmjã sĩi oobamjöo abaju.

8 Khĩir khaphɯ abat: Meperan khumau
nem pɯr aum ig sim aig sĩi jĩerrbɯgthɯ
aadëphɯmjöta sim maach bigaau, maach
pekau ee burrpiju ẽkhaawai. 9 Magua
pãachdëu ɯkha nɯm iek gaaita warag
ubɯnaa ɯdɯɯr pãach thɯ aum ugua, dɯi
thethe thierrkhabat. Pãar dɯi jãjãgkham
chan pãar dɯipai khaba, pãar dënjö ɯkha
durrum khɯɯnjã durrpierr ich jãg phithurg
au nɯmta magbamjöo nɯm. 10 Khũchpai
pãar mag dau aug wau dichdimaawai
ich Ẽwandamauta pãar ajapcha ajaug
paapɯiwi warag ubɯ apiju, ajap juapá jãp
nɯisimjö nɯisiewai ich athee nem waum
khõsi waumkhĩir. Ĩs pãar mag dau aug
wau naab mamɯ, ich Ẽwandam maach
daupii aajemuata maach peerdɯ awaag ich
garmua maach jɯr autarr aawai Jesucristo
dɯi ãba ich ajaug ich mag oo wënɯrrapiju.
11 Magua irigta ee aju aai nɯm, ichdëuta mɯg
atag pawiajã nem thɯnɯmɯn thum ich mag
khap sĩerraju aawai.

Ãbmiecharam salud

12 Keena, chadcha mɯchdëu oowai nem
wawaag magɯm aba khitaawai maach er-
mano Silvanoogta jaaumajim, mɯg ẽsap
phãmkhĩir, mag phãwi pãrag deepäaig.
Mɯg cartadam bɯthɯ khitɯm gaai pãar
wawí chirɯm, Ẽwandam maach thumaam
khɯɯn daupii aajem dɯita ich jãg ubɯ
naamkhĩir, bɯɯrjã ewag wëtjujã khĩirjuba.
Jãg pãach dau aug wau nɯm gaaimua irua
pãar dɯijã ɯu aajemɯn, chadcha ichdëu
pãarjã khõsi sim a khap apiewaiu.

13 Mau Babilonia iglesia eem khɯɯnaujã
pãrag salud deepɯi nɯm. Amjã ĩchab pãarjö
ich Ẽwandamauchata ich iek ɯkhamkhĩir

jʉr autarr khʉʉnau. Mʉchdëu jaau chirʉm
ũrwia ʉ̈khatarr gaaimua mʉ iewaa aaje-
muajã pãrag salud deepʉ̈i sim, ajapcharan
Marcoouma. [14] Cristo gaaimua pãach thum
ãba khodkha thʉnaawai agdaujö pãach
khapeen kha khõsi saludaabat.

Pãarjã thum Cristo dën aawai pãar kõit
jëeu chiraajem, ich mag khõinaa wënʉr-
ramkhĩir.

Magdampai ajim keena, pãrag jaaum ig
chirarr.

Pedro

2 PEDRO

Biek numiim ẽsap Pedroou phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khuun atheeta phãjĩ. Chamujã ĩchab jöoi Simón Pedroouta phãjim. Warrcha comenzaabaadëwe chan jaauba sim khaíg deepäaigta mug ẽsap phãjĩ, mamu ökhar oomaawai 3:1 gaaita "mug khurau ya biek numí pam pãrag ẽsap phã deepüi chirum" a sim. Mag sim aawai magan nacha ichdëu deepüitarr khuunagpaita deeu deepüi sim, ar 1 Pe. 1:1 gaai ichdëu jaau sim khuunagma.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pedroou ũwaai amag mug ẽsap phã deepüitarran, Ẽwandam iek jawaag maestronaan anumjã sĩi parhoob nem jaau nurrjëem khuun düi khĩir khaphu naaju aai num a jaaupäaig ajim aajem. Makhuun maestronaan anum khuunau amachdëupain amauta tagam khuun khãaijã khapcha num aajeejim aajem. Amau jaauwai parta agpierraa wënurraju aai num ajim anaabá. Cristo bëeju anumjã sëukha par bëebamta nawe mag bëejujukham aajeejim anum. Mag sëukha nem jaau nurrjëem gaaimua üu chi ükha durrarr khuundam khũgurpimaaugauta am wawijim.

Chamug carta gaai, Juanau dau thãrjup phãkhatarr khuun gaai, maimua Judas gaaijã agjö amach thumaam khuunau mag Ẽwandam iek gaai thuwi parhoob nem jaau wënurrarr khuun düi chi ükha durrarr khuun khĩir khaphu aju aai narrta jaau num. Mag jaar mag nurrjëe arr khuun nem thunarrjö, Pedroou ich ẽsap gaai jaauwai ĩs ewag pawiajã ich jãgta thunaaju ajim (3:3).

Salud

1 Muun Simón Pedroou, ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr; muata pãrag mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum, pãraujã maach ich Jesucristooucha jur autarr khuunau ükha num iekpaita ükha naawai. Pãrau mag ükha numun, maach Ẽwandam anaa maach peerdu aaujem Jesucristo thumaam khuun düi nem agcha aajeewai, iwiir ãbam khuunagpaita mag ich iek ükhapim khõsi khaba, thumaam khuunagta agdaujö ükhapim khõsi aajeewaiu. Magua maach ich Jesucristo düicha wënurraajerr khuun khaibag chugpatarrjö pãar maar khãai ẽudeecha ükhatarr khuun khaibagjã ichdëuchata chugpatarr aawai, maach thumaam khuun oneg ãbata num, ãbam iekta ükha naawai. 2 Pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, jãg pãachdëu warag Ẽwandam khaug wëtum düi maach Pör Jesujã khaphucha paaukhamam gaaimua üu pãar dürrcha eeg oonaa pãar khõinaa phë wai sĩemkhĩir.

Dichdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ubu paaukhamaju aai num

3 Ẽwandamaun maachig chadcha ich iek ükha num khuunjö ich atheepai nem ajapha wau wënurrajuuta khap apim khõsi sim. Magaag atheyan ich iiu aawai maadëu nem igju thum warre khĩir khaug sĩubarmjöta ajim: Nacha maachig Cristota ajapha khaphu apijim, ar ichdëu nem ajapham appai waunaa ich ajaugjã oopi numua maach ichig paa autarr ag Cristo. 4 Cristo ich mag sim gaaimuata Ẽwandamau maachigjã khaphu api sim, jãga mug atag paawai maachjã ichjö nuisiju; mag ichjö ajaug paaukhaju khĩirjugjö chan tag khĩirjug ajapham chukhum. Magta maachjã warm khuunjö khaibag waum khõchgau warag eeg paaukhamatarrta üu Ẽwandamau maach peerdu aujim, magbarmua mug atag paawai ichjö ajaug paapüiwi ich düi wënurramkhĩir. 5 Maguata muan pãragan, pãachdëu ükha num iekta warag ogduba thãraucha ükhanaa Jöoi dau na agchata wënurrat a chirum. Mag i dau na agcha wënurranaa khĩirjug paraa aajeet, khani Ẽwandamau waupim khõsi sĩ maimua khani waupiba sĩ. 6 Mag khĩirjug paraanaa pãach khĩirjug ee nem khaigbam wauju khĩirjug bëe num waum khõchgau phirir thunaawiajã oob magum khĩirjugta warag pãach gaai ürpapimiet. Magju khãai magum khĩirjug dich garmuata mag pödpüpüikham düi, phithurg auwiajã, sĩi khĩuta jumpüpüi abat. Mag sĩi khĩu ãwatpüpüikham düita Ẽwandam dau na nem khaigbam waujujã ökhönaa i dawagaam nempaita waubat. 7 Magnaa dichjö Ẽwandam iek ükha durrum khuunjã kha khõsinaa bigaaum khuunjã thumaa daupii abat.

8 Cha mʉchdëu pãrag jaau chirʉmjö,
chadcha mag ajapha nem wau nʉmu-
ata warag pãachdëu ʉ̈khatarr iek gaai
ubʉ paaukhamamʉn, magan pãar serbi-
ibajã khaba, ni sĩi parta maach Pör Je-
sucristo khaugjierramjã abaju. 9 Mamʉ
ar mag ʉ̈khatarrjã magʉm nem ajapham
wauju ẽkhaba aawai khĩirjug bãaubamjö
sim woun chan, sĩi dau khĩsu wa dausĩ
warppha nem oo nʉm khʉʉnau wajap nem
wauju khaugba aajemjöta sim, ich pekau ee
nʉrraajerrta ʉ̈u maach Pör Ẽwandamau ich
khaibag chugpaatarrjã khĩirjuba. 10 Cristo
gaaimua khodamnaan, mag Ẽwandamau
pãar ichdëucha jʉr auwi ich dënkha autarr
aawaita i dau na mag nem ajapha wau
nʉmta khajapham bënjö idëu pãach gaai
thierrpapibat. Magta nem ajapham appai
wau nʉm chan, meperau khujʉrchëwiajã,
pãrau pãach ʉdʉʉr deebaju. 11 Pãrau magta
amʉn, maach peerdʉ autarr anaa maach
Pör Jesucristo aar barimam edjã irua pãrag
“Pãar ʉ̈u bëejim” awi, ich mag ich durr ich
dʉ̈i ajapha phë wai sĩsiju.
12 Chadcha maach peerdʉajem iek
pãachig jaautarr pãrau ʉ̈khawi ag iek gaai
ubʉ nʉm awiajã ichiita cha mʉchdëu jaau
chirʉm iekhan pʉaba ich jãg pãrag jaau
wai chitaju, khĩir eyaa wai wënʉrramkhĩir.
13 Mua khĩirjuawai mʉʉta ʉ̈u agtha iiu
pʉʉrba chitʉm aiguin ich jãg pãar wawí
iekha chitaju aai chirʉm. 14 Maach Pör
Jesucristoou mʉchigcha jaauwai i iek ya
mʉ pöm chitabaju aajem. 15 Maguata
mʉch meeju nawe mua pãrag ajapha
khaphʉ apiju ẽkha chirʉm, maagwai ya
mʉ meebaadëwiajã mag mʉchdëu pãach
wawitarr iekta khĩir eyaa wai nʉisimkhĩir.

Ich Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉʉnau
chadam iekta jaau wënʉrrarr

16 Ya mua mʉch khapeen agjö ich Je-
suucha jʉr autarr khʉʉn dʉ̈imua pãrag
jaaujim, jãga maach Pör Jesucristo jua
theeg sĩerrʉ́, maimua jãga deeu i bëeju.
Jãg marau pãrag nem jaau nʉm chan sĩi
sëukha maach khĩirjug eepaim nem ĩgkhaa
khabam. Maran maachta maach Pör Je-
suu ich dʉ̈i Ẽwandam durrsĩ gaai phë ar-
rtarr aawai maraun maach daúacha i jua
theeg oowi i ajaugjã maach daúacha ootarr
aawaita mag i jaau nʉm. 17 Maar dakhĩir
ajim Ẽwandam chi Ayau ich Iewaa khĩir
ajaugau sĩi bʉʉmjö apiwi ich Ẽwandam thu-
maam khʉʉn khãai ʉ̈rʉʉcha sĩerrʉmuata
i igwi jʉʉnthumiejö bau wëjöm eemua,
“Chamʉʉta mʉ Iewaa, mʉchdëucha jʉr au-
tarrau; iita mʉ thãrau” a iekhatarr. 18 Ich
mag ed mag Ẽwandamau ich juapá oop-
iewai, maachta maach Pör Jesús dʉ̈i mag
durrsĩ gaai narr aawai, mag edjã eemua
woun iekjö iekhabarmjã maach jʉ̈gʉuchata
marau ũrjim.
19 Mag, warrgarwe Ẽwandam i jaau-
mienau bëeju jaaujerr wounta chadcha
marau maach daúacha ootarr aawai marau
khaphʉ nʉm, chadcha tagam nem amau
jaaujerrjã ag ee öbërju. Mua khaphʉ
chirʉm, pãraujã agjö amau jaaujerr iek
khaphʉ nʉm; mag Ẽwandam iek amau
jaaujerran ĩs ewag pawiajã khĩchag ee
õtdau paa dʉnʉmjöta sim. Mag õtdaujö
sĩewai, ag bʉʉg oo nʉmjö Ẽwandamau
khõsimjöta wënʉrraju aai nʉm, Cristo
chi edpherr garm phĩdag dʉnʉʉuchë
nʉm ora. Mag ich dʉnʉʉubaichëm edta,
edau ãspa thʉnʉisiewai ag bʉʉg nem oo
nʉmjö, maach khĩirjugjã aardʉbaadeewai
warrgar Ẽwandam i jaaujerr khʉʉnau phã
pʉatarrjã thumaa khaphʉ nʉisiju. 20 Magua
khap abat: Ẽwandam iek ichdëucha ich i
jaaumienag ichdëu nem wauju jaaumamua
phãpitarr chan ãbmuajã ichdëu khĩirjuawai
magjöo abaawai sĩi ich khõchagpierr jaauju
khaba sim. 21 ¿Jãgwi? Warr phãawaijã ich
Ẽwandam Akharau jaaumamta phãtarr
aawaima. Ẽwandam i jaaumienau bʉʉrjã
sĩi amach khõchagpierr phãm khõchgauta
phãbajierram. Amaun ich Ẽwandamau
amachig khĩirjug deemampierrta phãmaa-
jeejim.

2

Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khʉʉn
(Jud 4-13)

1 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ich jãg
warr jöoingarwe ĩchab maach jöoin phöbör
ee Ẽwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr
khʉʉn paraa arrjö, mʉg atagjã maestron-
aan anʉmta pãar ee sëukha nem jaau nʉr-
rjëem khʉʉn paraa aju. Mag nʉrrjëemʉn
sĩi chadam iekjöo nem jaau nʉmuata õrau
amachdëu maach peerdʉajem iek ʉ̈kha
narrjã isegpi nʉmua warag õor khaibag

wau wënurraju. Mag sëukha wënurrumua maach thumaam khuun peerduju ayaa amkhïir maach Pör Jesuu ich thõopitarrjã chad khabajim a jaau nurrjëe aju. Mamu inaata am jãg wënurrumun, Ẽwandamau dëgölp am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju. [2] Amau mag nem jaau wënurrum ũrwi, chi ükhaajerr khuun khapan am igar wëtwi, amau nem khaigbam wau numpa düi parhooba amachdëu am aig aju. Mag ükha num anum khuunpa mag thunum gaaimua, mug chadam iek maach peerduajem iek igwiata woun ëugarmjö khaigba iekhamamua, "Chadam iek khabam ükha wënurraawaita mag amachdëu ükha num anumjö khaba numgui" aju bigaaum khuunau. [3] Jãg pãrag jaau wënurrum khuunan sïi phatkhon atheepai bïe sïsid aawai, mag chad khabam nempa jaau wënurrumua pãar khũgurnaa pãar jua eem phatkhonpa aumaju. Mamu amach mag wënurrum paar am dau aug waupijuun, ya nawe Ẽwandamau jaau wai sim aawai ya chadcha am gaai mas aju dakpamam.

[4] Am khãai ich chognaan ügthar ich düi ãba naajerr khuunjã irua perdonaabajim aajem, pekau ee burrwai. Perdonaaju khãai warag ich aarmua khĩmie durr barkhuuipüiwi ich mam khĩchag eeta cadenau jükha wai sim anaabá, ichdëu mug durr i agkham ed "Mam ich mag nuisiju" amachigcha jawaag. [5] Ni warrcha ichdëu mug jẽb ompaawai ag gaai ĩchab õor paarpapitarr khuunjã atcha ich dakhĩir pekau pöoma aphöbaadeewai Jöoirau perdonaabajim anaabá. Sïi warag döãd pöm bëepiwi, mug durr thũppüiwi, õor amach khaibag ee thunarr khuun thumaa ödubpüijim aajem. Ãba ochopaita peerdutkhajim anaabá, jöoi Noé ich uui düi maimua ich chaain seis narr khuunpai, ich mag jöoirauta ich paarmua deeum khuunagjã ich dënjö ajapha Ẽwandam dau na nem waupi jaaujerr aawai. [6] Ẽwandamau ĩchab phöbör dau numí narrjã örpüiwi warre khurr mephörr appaita bau joppijim anaabá. Makhuun phöbör Sodoma ajim aajem, Gomorra düi. Ẽwandamau am düi magtarran, amach mag khaigba thunarr gaaimua ewag pawiajã ich mag num khuunan ich agjö khaigba aju thumaam khuunag khap amkhĩir ajim. [7] Mamu warm khuun düi magtarrta, jöoi Lodjã ich dau na ajapha khitarr aawai, Ẽwandamau i dau aug khaugwi am düi phaapüiba, üu khaigpër aujim aajem, warm khuunau ich daar mag nem khaigbam wau numjã am dënjö aba aajerr aawai.

[8] Mag, jöoi Lod düi am ee sĩerrjã, amjö khaba, sĩi mag ed ëepierraa amau nem wau thunumjã oonaa am parhooba iekha thunumjã ũrwi warag gaai machaagata aajeejim anaabá. [9] Magua, ar ich atheepai nem wau num khuunta maach Pör Ẽwandamau oowai pekau ee burrjöjöo aadëp aawain, ichdëuta üu khaigpër aaujem. Mamu khaigbam khuunan deeu ich bëem ed mug durr i agkhawi warag am khaibag wawaagta sĩi phë wai sim. [10] Ar jãg thum amach khõchagpierrta nem waum khõsinaa Ẽwandam jua theegjã ögkhaba aajem khuun gaaita ürcha Ẽwandamau mas ab khaba mas aju. Jãg pãrag sëukha nem jaau num khuunan jüg khĩchagnaa khĩir nagjã chukhuta sĩsidum. Maguata leinaan amach khãai jua theeg sĩsidum khuun igwiajã warag am serbiibag phëmaajem. [11] Am khãai Ẽwandam chognaan jua theeg ürpainaa iek theeg sĩsidum khuunaujã jũrr am dënjö leinaan ëugar mag khaigba iekhaba aajem.

[12] Maach khapeen jãg iekhaajem khuunan sĩi nemchaainjöta thunum, büurjã khĩirjugjã chukhu. Maguata nem inag pöd amachdëu khaugba aawaijã warag parhoobata iekhapüimaajem. Jãgum khuunan amach mag num gaaimua amachdëupaita Ẽwandamag amach mod umkha numjö naawai, sĩi nemchaain õtpaanaa kheechjemjöta aju Ẽwandamau am düi, [13] amachdëujã amach khapeendam dau aphuu apiejerrjö. Amachigan onee num anum, jãg amachdëu khõchagpierr athuucha aawai. Pãar düi phiesta waauwai thach bipöm khönaa döjã dö num gaaimua khëch thunuisip aawai, pãachta wajap khĩir naau naabahab, õor daar jãg num gaaimua. Pari mag pãar khĩir naau num chan am gaai mas khaba, sĩi warag onee num, amachigan pãar düi nem agchata wau num anumua.

[14] Amach mag naawai, uuin oowaijã warre ag düi khãiju khĩirjugta khĩirjuajerram, mag pekau wauba akhimjã aba. Mag naawai Ẽwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem

khʉʉnagjã amach dënjöta waupiju ẽkhaa-
jerram. Mag sĩsidʉmʉn ĩchab Ẽwan-
damau nem khõch khabam atheeta wʉrppa
sĩerrjëem. Jãgʉm khʉʉnan ya sĩi ich
Ẽwandamau isegju khʉʉnau. 15 Amach
mag thʉnʉm gaaimua ya chi okhoomta
thʉnʉm, Ẽwandam aarcha öbëraag nem
wauju khaphʉ narrta sĩi amach khõchag-
pierr wënʉrraawai. Warr nawe aajeewai
Beor kharar iewaa Balam chi Aai i jaau-
mieu arrjö, parhooba nem khaigbam wau
nʉm gaaimuapata phatkhon auju ẽkhaajer-
ram. 16 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, Balamau ich iek
ũrba abaawai, Ẽwandamau burroogta irig
iekhapibaawai, ich nemchaaíupai Balamag
woun dënjö iekhajim, Ẽwandam ichaaur
nem waum ig sĩerr waupimaaugau.

17 Pãar ee mag maestronaan anʉm
khʉʉnan, sĩi noseg cheegpamjö edjã khĩ
thʉnarrta phũu aaisirbapäaiwai chëba sĩi
õor khũgurpäaijemjöta sĩerrjëem, chadam
iekjöo jaau nʉmta sĩi sëukha wënʉrraawai.
Wa magba, jãgʉm khʉʉnan sĩi dösĩg
chaai jʉʉubaadëmjöta sĩsidʉm. Mamʉ
amach mag nʉrrjëem gaaimuata, meewaijã
Ẽwandamau khĩchag ee barkhʉʉipʉiwi
ich mampaita wënʉrrapiju, öbëraajã
khaugba. 18 Amau mag nem jaau wënʉrrʉm
ũurwain chadcha nem ũrimʉgma; mamʉ
mag jaau nʉmʉn sĩi parhooba dau lökö
amach nem wau wënʉrrarr jaau nʉmuata
õor khũgur nʉm. Mag nʉmuata amach
khaibag pʉawi eeu ʉkhawi agtha Ẽwandam
iek gaai ubʉ khaba khithëem khʉʉnjã
amachig paa auwi ũwaai ãrpʉimaajem.
19 Mag nʉmta i wajaugan, “Maar iek
ʉkhakhiin, tag chikhamnauta pãrag nem
jajaau aba pãachdëupaita pãach khĩrau
nem wauju” a jaau sĩerrjëem. Mamʉ
mag nʉmʉn amachjã mag amachdëu
nem parhooba amach khõchagpierr nem
wau nʉmuata, woun amach khãai ʉrpai
sim dënjö phẽethʉg wai nʉmta mag am
chan chikhamnaan chognaan khabam
aajem. Pari pãadë ũrbat: Maata pãrau
ʉrcha waum khõchkhaajem khai, magan
maata pãar khãai ʉrpai simjö sĩewai
maguata pãran woun dënjö ich chogkha
wai sim. 20 Ar maach Pör anaa maach
peerdʉajem Jesucristo khaugwi amachdëu
nem khaigbam waaujerrjã isegpʉiwi ʉu
ajapha nʉisierrta, deeu ũwaai warram
khĩirjug khaigbam auwia magʉmʉgta
ʉdʉraa amach ʉrpapiewain, warr Cristo
khaugba aajeewai amach naajerr khãaijã
warag athuuchata nʉisiejem. 21 Jãgʉm
khʉʉnau warrjã mʉg khʉdau chaar ich
Ẽwandam aar mapiejem iek ũrbamuan,
ajapcha akham, jãg sĩi khũchpai ʉkhawi
tag ich Ẽwandamau jaau simjã wauba parta
ʉkhaju khãai. 22 Jãgʉm khʉʉnan, õrau
jaaujem iekhõoin, saakiu ich chʉgappaita
deeu khöbaimamjö nʉm. Wa magbam khai,
khũs ajapha domeerpinaa sĩubarm bʉrre
deeu ich khathajemeerjem ee pʉʉrbaba
khabaimamjöta sĩsidʉm, Ẽwandam iekta
isegwi warr amachdëu nem khaigbam
waaujerr eeta deeu nʉisiewai.

3

Cristoon bëeb khaba bëeju

1 Keena, Cristo gaaimua mʉchdëu pãar
khõsi chitaawai mʉg khurau ya biek numí
pam pãrag ẽsap phã deepʉi chirʉm. Ich
mʉg gaaijã napem gayamjö pãar wawí
chirʉm, nem agchata khĩirjumkhĩir. 2 Pãrag
khĩir eyaa apim khõsi chirʉmʉn, war-
rgarwe Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr
autarr khʉʉnau jaaujerrta khĩir eyaa api
chirʉm. Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab ich maach Pör
anaa maach peerdʉajem Cristooucha jaau
pʉawi jũrr maach ichdëu jʉr auwi pʉitarr
khʉʉnaucha pãachig jaautarrta agjö khĩir
eyaa apim khõsi chirʉm.

3 Ajapha ũrbat cha mua jawaagpam.
Mʉg atag paawai mʉgta thʉnʉisiju: Ya
Ẽwandamau mʉg durr i agkhaju gayaa
paawai õrau amachdëu nem waum
khõchagpierr parhooba nem khaigbamta
waum khõchkhanaa chi ʉkha durrum
khʉʉnjã wau iekhaa neeme sĩsid aju. 4 Mag
chikham wau iekhamamua amau, “Pãar iek
mag Cristo deeu bëeju ajim anʉmta, ¿jãga
jãg bëeba khĩir waaurdʉbaadëma?” aju.
“Bëeba nʉm ee ya maach jöoinjã ödubjim;
magʉmjã barchëbam. Warr Ẽwandamau
mʉg jẽb ompaatarr aigmua thum chigjã
aba ich magpai sim” aju, chikham wau
iekhamamua. 5 Mamʉ jãgʉm khʉʉnau
chan warrgarwe Ẽwandamau ich iiuta mʉg
jẽb edaujã dʉi ompaatarrjã ʉkhamapha
nʉm. Amaun ĩsjã agtha warrgarmjöta
simpii nʉm. Amau ʉkhamapha nʉm, döjã
appai pʉʉrkhoo wëjorr eemuata jʉsargjã

öbeerpi auwi ich ag döoupaita mʉg jẽb
gaai nem thʉnʉmjã thum ʉ̈u iiu wai
sĩepitarr. [6] Am iek mag nem thum ich agtha
maach dau chaauraajã khaba sim anʉm,
magan Ẽwandamau döãd pöm pʉ̈iwi ich ag
döoupai mʉg durr gaai nem thʉnarr thum
khëchpʉ̈itarrjã ¿khan ajimma? ¿Magtarr
chan bʉ̈ʉrjã cambieba arrpá? [7] Mamʉ cha
maadëu edau oo nʉm dʉ̈i cha maach bʉ̈
dʉnʉʉʉ nʉm jẽb chan maagwaimjö deeu
döãdauta ʉʉrppäaig khaba, ich maagwaijã
ich iekhauta magpierrjö õtdaúa jẽraagta
sĩi wai sim Ẽwandamau, ichdëu mʉg durr i
agkhawi ich dau na khaigba wënʉrraajerr
khʉʉn ich mag dau aug wau wënʉrraju
jaaubarm edta jũrr õtou deepäaig.

[8] Mag nʉm dʉ̈i pãadë khĩir eyaa abat
keena. Mʉchdëu pãar jãsene chitaawai
pãrag pʉaba jaau chirʉm: Mag i da bëebam
awia oob i nʉba amiet. Maach Pör Ẽwan-
damagan mʉg khãai ãb khëubaadëmʉn, mil
añosjöta sim; maagwai mil años jũrr khãai
ãbpaimjöta sim. Maachigta da bëeba sim,
pari ichigan atcha jöphëe sĩewaita nʉ sim,
õrag ich iek ʉ̈khamkhĩir. [9] Khar õrau jaau-
jemjö mʉg i da bëeba sim chan mag ichdëu
nem magju atarrjã ãsie wauba aajeewai
khabam. Jãan ichdëu iwiir ãbjã okhoop-
imapha sĩewai ich bëe nʉm ora thumaam
khʉʉnau ãsie amach khaibag isegwi ichig
chugpaapi jëeumkhĩirta jãg da bëeba sim.

[10] Mamʉ jãg sĩi awia ich bëem edan
dëgölp õrau nem jĩgkhabaichëmjö dëgölpta
dʉnʉʉʉchëju. Magbaawai edjã ee maach
jãphierraa ʉrʉrʉʉmjö athamua warre
edaujã chukkhu aadëm dʉ̈i edjã ee nem
nʉnʉidʉmjã thum õtdaúa bʉ̈ʉʉdubwi
chugpaju. Magbaadeewai mʉg jẽbjã ĩchab
ag gaai nem thʉnʉm dʉ̈i thumaa juau nem
waumatarrpa phaadubwi chukkhu apʉ̈iju
ich Ẽwandamau.

[11] Keena, ichdëu õor i agkham ed mʉg
durr gaai magta aju khaphʉ naawai, i dau
na ichdëu khõsi simjö i atheepai nem wau-
naa ãba irigpaita ee aju aai nʉm. [12] Chadcha
Ẽwandamag pãach awaan bëepim khõsita
i bëeju nʉbat. I mag jöpai bëemkhĩir,
ichdëu khõsimjöta abat, bigaaum khʉʉ-
nagjã i khaugpiju ẽkha nʉmua. Mag pier-
rum edan, edaujãan ag ee nem thʉnʉmjã
dʉ̈i warre õtkhierr pechgau bʉ̈ʉʉmaju.
[13] Chadcha magjup mamʉ, maach chi ʉ̈kha
nʉm khʉʉnagan, Ẽwandamau edjã iiur dʉ̈i
jẽbjã chi iiurta deeju a sĩewai, aata nʉ nʉm.
Mag durr iiur gaai chan mʉg durr jöoi
gaai aajerrjö khaba, nem thum thʉnʉmjã
ajaugnaa thumaam khʉʉnau nem agchata
aajeeju.

[14] Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, maguata
muan pãragan Ẽwandamau mag maachig
durr iiur deeju a sim ed pa nʉm ora,
pekau chukhu wënʉrrajuuta ẽkhanaa thu-
maa khõinaa wënʉrrat a chirʉm, maag-
wai dëgölp ich dʉnʉʉubaicheewaijã pãach
ajapha nʉm oochëmkhĩir. [15] Mag nʉm dʉ̈i
ĩchab chaig mʉchdëu jaau chirarrjö khaphʉ
abat: Jãg maach Pör Ẽwandam da bëeba
simʉn, ich bëeju nawe ich iek ʉ̈khawia ʉ̈u
peerdʉtkhamkhĩirta jãg da bëeba sim. Ich
mag iek igwi maach khod jöoi Pabloujã
ich agjö ya pãrag jaaupʉ̈ijim, ichdëu ẽsap
phã deepʉ̈itarr gaai. Jãg irua pãrag jaaupʉ̈i-
tarran, ĩchab ich Ẽwandamau irig khĩir-
jug deetarrauta pãrag jãg phã deepʉ̈ijim,
khap amkhĩir. [16] Irua ẽsap deepʉ̈imarr gaai
pogkha nem jaau sĩsidʉm chadcha phithur
sĩsidʉm, khani jaau sĩ a khap aag. Mamʉ
ichdëu ẽsap phã deepʉ̈pʉ̈ikhampierr ya
irua pãrag jãga wënʉrraju aai nʉ a jaauwi
sim, mag deeu maach Pör Jesucristo bëeju
aawai. Mag irua nem jaau sim pogkha
phithur sĩsidʉm aawaita, chadcha mer-
aam khʉʉnaun maimua mʉg iek amachdëu
ʉ̈khatarr gaai ubʉ khaba nʉm khʉʉnaun
warag chaaurta jaaujem, tagam Ẽwandam
iek phãkha sĩsidʉm amachdëu parhoob
jaaujemjö. Mamʉ amau Ẽwandam iekta
jãg parhooba jaau nʉmʉn, wir aig amach
khĩrauta Ẽwandam jua machag jʉr wënʉr-
rʉm.

[17] Khodamnaan, mag maestronaan
anʉmta sëukha nem jaau nʉrrjëe aju
khʉʉn bëejujã ya mua pãrag ag nawe
jaautarr aawai pãach eejã magju nawe
khĩir khaphʉ abat. Jãkhʉʉn õor khaigbam
khʉʉn khabahab, amach jãg nʉrrjëem
gaaimua. Magba akhiin eeu jãg parhoob
nem waunaa parhoob nem jaau jẽedʉ
sĩerrjëem khʉʉnau pãach khũgur amachig
paa auwia pãachdëu ʉ̈khatarr iek gaai ʉ̈u
ubʉ narrta deeu ewag wëtdukham. [18] Magju
khãai maach Pör anaa maach peerdʉajem
Jesucristota ajapcha khaphʉ aju ẽkha
nʉmuata warag pãachdëu ʉ̈khatarr iek gaai

khĩirjug bãauju ẽkhabat. Ichta ich mag chi jua thierrkha sĩewai mʉg atag pawiajã ich mag irigpaita thumaam khʉʉnau ee apim khõsi chirʉm.

Mʉgdampai ajim pãrag jaaupʉim ig chirarr.

Pedro

1 JUAN

Nacharam ẽsap Juanau phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ. Mʉg carta jũrr Juan chi Jesuucha ich düi nʉrramkhĩir jʉr autarrauta phãjim; ajapcharan Evangelio de San Juan phãtarr wounauma. San Juan gaai irua jaaujim, jãga üu maach peerdʉajẽ; mamʉ jũrr mau mʉg ich carta nacharam gaai jaaujim, jãga mag ya üu peerdʉwi nʉmjã maadëu khaphʉ aajẽ. Jöoi Juanau mʉg cartadam phãawai ya jöoiraa khitajim aajem.

Chijã khʉʉn atheeta phãjĩ maimua khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Juanau mʉg nacharam carta phãju nawe año khapan Cristoou maach peerdʉ aaujem iekhan ya õor ee aaidʉ wëjoojim aajem, durrpierr. Mamʉ mag nʉm ee ĩchab ich maagwaiweta sĩi Cristo iek awi parhoob nem jaaujem khʉʉn khĩirjug düita waaurëu jaau nʉrrjëe ajim anaabá. Makhʉʉnau jaauwai maach mor mʉg simʉn Ẽwandamau oowai nem ãkhãraaga simgui aajeejim anʉm. Magua amag chan pöd Cristo õor khĩir thegwi wounag paju khaba sĩejim anaabá. Mag wounag pawi maachjö mor paraa nʉrrʉm aiguin amagan Cristoon sĩi ich pekau eeta nʉrrʉmjö sĩejim anʉm. Mag amau jaau wënʉrrarr ükhapimaaugau Juanau jũrr amag, “Cristoon chadcha woun ajim, í maachjö ich mʉg sĩebajieb” a jaaupüijim aajem (1:1-3; 4:1-3).

Maagwai jũrr ãaur khʉʉn mag sëukha wënʉrrarr khʉʉnau jaauwai Jesuun sĩi maachjöpaita sĩejim aajeejim anʉm; mamʉ mag ichpai Ẽwandamkha sĩerrʉm anʉmta amau ükhaba aajeejim aajem. Amau mag parhoob nem jaau nʉm ee, jũrr Juanau chi ükha durrarr khʉʉnag, “Jesuuta warrgarwe ich Ẽwandamau ichdëucha jʉr auwi maach peerdʉ aumkhĩir püiju aajerr Cristo khabahab” aajeejim anʉm, “ichta chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa” (1:3,7; 2:22-23; 3:23; 4:15; 5:1,20).

Juanau chan makhʉʉn dënjö parhoob nem jawaag khaba maadëu Ẽwandam ajapha khaugwi i dënkha nʉisiewain ãba i ipierraanaa ichdëu khõsimjö wënʉrraajem a jawaagta mʉg ẽsap phãjim. Magta wënʉrrʉmʉn maadëu chadcha ich Ẽwandamjã khõsinaa, dich khapeenjã kha khõsi, mag nʉm düi ĩchab sĩi parhooba dichdëu nem waum aig nem wauba aphöbaadëju (1:6-7; 2:4-6,9-11,28-29; 3:4-10,23; 4:7-8,20-21; 5:1-5).

Jesucristoouta õor iiupi wai sĩejem

1 Warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sĩerr igwiata mua mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉm, tagam khʉʉn ich Cristooucha jʉr autarr khʉʉn düimua muajã mʉch jügʉucha ũrwia mʉch daúacha ootarr jawaag; maachdëuta maach daúacha oonaa maach juaucha i gaai pʉrjim. Wajapcharan magan ar ügthar õor öbërpiejemma, ich Cristo; i igwiata mua pãrag mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉm. 2 Mag ichdëuta õor Ẽwandam aar öbeerpiwia ich mag iiupiejemʉn warrgarwejã ich Aai düita sĩejeejim; pari magtarrta dau daaucha ich oopien bëewia marau maach daúachata i ootarr aawai maachdëu ootarrta jaau nʉm. 3 Mag maach daúacha oowia maach jügʉucha ũrtarrpa pãrag jaau nʉmʉn, mʉg maachjã ich Jöoi chaar düijã khapeerkhanaa chi Iewaa Jesucristo düijã khapeerkha nʉmjö ĩchab pãarjã maach düi khapeerkhanaa õor ãbpaimjö naamkhĩrau. 4 Mʉg thum ẽsap gaai mua phã deepüi chirʉmʉn, pãachdëujã cha mʉchdëu jaaupüi chirʉmjö abaawai warag pãach oneecha amkhĩrau.

Ẽwandaman õtdauu

5 Pãrag jaaumkhĩir ich Jesucristooucha marag jaautarr iekhan mʉgau: Ẽwandaman õtdau paa dʉnʉmjö araraata sim; i gaai büʉrjã pekau chukhu sĩewai i sim aig chan büʉrjã khĩkhĩsupaijã khaba sim. 6 I mag sim düita maachin khapeerkha nʉm. Pari mag i düi khapeerkha nʉmta maachdëu nem khaigba wau nʉm gaaimua khĩchag eeta wënʉrrʉmjö nʉm chan magan maachin sëukhaawaita mag i düi khapeerkha nʉm a iekha nʉm. Mag nʉm düi ĩchab maachdëu nem waauwaijã khaigbata wau nʉmʉn magan parta mag i düi nʉm a iekha nʉm. 7 Pari ich jãg Ẽwandamjã pekau chukhu ararag eeta sĩejemjö maachjã ĩchab pekau wauba nʉm gaaimua ararag eeta wënʉrrʉmjö nʉmʉn, magan Ẽwandamau dich khapeen düijã õor ãbamjö ö ãba apinaa ĩchab ichdëu ich Iewaa Jesucristoog ich bag maach kõit

ãrtarrauta maach khaibagjã thumaa chugpaapiejem, ich jãg döou memerkhög ʉawai chugpaajemjö.

8 Maadëuta dich igwia büʉrjã pekau chukhum a nʉmʉn, chadcha pekaupanta mag pekau chukhum anaawai, maachdëupaita wir aig maach khũgur nʉm; mag nʉm aig chan chadam iekjã khaugbata nʉm. 9 Pari chadcha dich pekau pöm nʉm khap irigta chaigpanaa dich khaigba abarm jaaumʉn, magan chadcha Ẽwandamau nem agchata waaujeewai agpierr maach khaibagjã thum chugpaapüimaju. 10 Wa sĩi khãijã maadëu maar chan büʉrjã pekau wauba aajem a iekhakhiin, magan jũrr maadëu ich Ẽwandamta sëunemeg phë nʉm, i iek mag maachin thumta pekau pöm khithëem aajeewai. Mag nʉm aig chan magan maadëu i iek ʉ̈khabata nʉm.

2

Cristoou maach kõit iekhaajem

1 Keena, pãar thum mua mʉch chaainjö daupii wai chitaawai pãrag khap amkhĩir mʉg ẽsap gaai mʉgta jaaupüi chirʉm, mag khaphʉ aphöbaadeewai pekau waum ugua. Pari mʉg jaaupüi chirʉm ãba, ãb khãijã pekau ee burrmʉn maach abogado wai nʉm, Ẽwandam chi Aai düi maach kõit iekhaajem; ma Jesucristoou. Irua õor düi agpierraa ichdëu khap nem waaujeewai maach düijã agjö aju. 2 Jesucristota maach pekau kõit ʉdʉraa ich thõopijim, mag ich thõopibarmua maach pekau appaijã khaba thum ich iek ʉ̈kha nʉm khʉʉn dënpa Ẽwandamau chugpaapüimamkhĩir.

3 Maachta Ẽwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa nʉmʉn magan chadcha maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, ya maach i dënkha nʉm. 4 Pari ãbmua khãijã "Mʉʉn i dënëu" a sim, pari mag simta büʉrjã irua nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba simʉn magan sĩi sëunemgau ich iiupaita mag i dën a nʉrrʉm; magan maguajã agtha chadam iek khaugbata sim. 5 Pari jũrr maach i ipierraa nʉm khʉʉnaun chadau chadcha wajapchata i khõsi nʉm. Mag i khõsi nʉm gaaimua maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, chadchata i dënkha nʉm. 6 Iin Ẽwandam dën aawai i düi chirʉm a sim wounan chadcha mʉg jẽb gaai aawai ich Cristo nʉrraajerrjöta nʉrraju aai sim.

Iek Iiur

7 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, cha mua pãrag jãga aju aai nʉ a jaaupüi chirʉm chan iek iiurcha khabam. Mʉg iekhan ar nawe pãachdëu warrcha Jesucristo iek ʉ̈kha phöbaadëwe ũrtarr iekpaiu; wajapcharan dich khapeen kha khõsi api jaau sim iekma. 8 Mag nawe pãachdëu ũrtarr ab mamʉ mua mʉg phã chirʉmʉn, ya tag warrgar pãach khĩchag ee naajerr khʉʉn khaba ararag chaar eeta ich Cristo düicha naawai, ichiita pãar atheyan chi iiurkha sim. Magua ich Jesuu ich khapeen daupii aajerrjö pãraujã agjö pãach khapeen daupii wai nʉm.

9 Ãbmua khãijã Cristo düi sĩewai ararag ee sim a sim, pari mag simta Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha simjã oomapha sim chan magan maan agtha khĩchag ee sĩewaita mag sim, büʉrjã maach peerdʉajem iek khaugba. 10 Magarrau ar chadcha Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn thum daupii wai sim wounan chadcha ararag eeta khajapha nʉrrʉmjö sim, büʉrjã khaibag waujujã khĩirjuba. 11 Pari magba ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khërʉmjã oomapha wai simʉn agtha ich mag khĩchag eeta simjö sim; ich mag sim gaaimuata dau khĩsumjö nʉrraawai pekaúa ich ëudʉ arrumjö simjã khaugba sim.

12 Keena, ar ewaa Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua agtha chaainjö khithëem khʉʉn, Ẽwandamau Jesucristo gaaimua ya pãach pekau perdonaabarm pãrau khaphʉ naawaita mʉg ẽsap pãrag phã deepüi chirʉm. 13 Keena, pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khatarr gaai ubʉ nʉm gaaimua ya chi jöoinkha nʉm khʉʉnjã agjö warrgar nem thum ompaawaiwe sĩerr ag Ẽwandampaita pãrau khaphʉ naawai pãragjã mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm. Maimua pãar ar Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khatarr agtha dürrʉʉcha khaba nʉm gaaimua sĩi ewaa jöoinpagkhamam khʉʉnjö nʉm khʉʉn, pãraujã ya agjö chi dajãumie nem khaibag sĩerrʉm pãach garmua pödpüiwi nʉm aawaita pãragjã agjö mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm.

14 Deeu ũwaai pãrag jaaukhim: Agtha chaainjö khithëem khʉʉn, ya pãrau Ẽwandam pãach Aaikha simjã khaphʉ naawai, pãrag mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm. Jöoinaan, warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sĩerr ich ag Ẽwandampaita khaphʉ naawai pãragjã mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm.

Ẽwannaan, pãraujã pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek ükhatarr gaai ubunaa pãach thãar eecha wai wënurrumua ĩchab chi dajãumieu nem khaigbam waupiejemjã pãach garmua pödpüiwi naawai pãragjã agjö mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum.

15 Magua ya chi jöoinag awiajã pãrag mag chirum: oob pãrau sĩi mug jẽb gaai parhoobam khununau amach khõchagpierr nem waaujemugta ee amiet. Ãbmua khãijã magum nem waujuuta ürcha khĩirju sim khai, magan magua chan jũrr Ẽwandamta khõchkhaba sim. 16 Muig eegar jãg dichdëu nem khõchagpierrta nem waum khõchkhabaadëp aajem khĩirjug, wa nem dich dawagaa oowaijã dich dënkhapim khõsim khĩirjug maimua ar phatkhondam paraam khununjã ãba aata thöbaadëp aajem khĩirjug chan ich Ẽwandamauta dee sim khaba sĩi ich muig eegarm khĩirjugpaiu. 17 Pari mug jẽb gaai jãg õor pekau waupieg nem khaigbam pöm thunumun mug durr öm ed thum düi chugpaju; pari magba jũrr ar Ẽwandamau khõsim nempaita waaujem khununan chad ich Ẽwandam düita ich mag nuisiju.

Sëu paraam khuun maimua sëu chukhum khuun

18 Chaaina, mug durran ya ich eegar paju ora pabaadëm. ¿Pãrau ũrba aajẽ, anticristo bëeju anum? Ya muugwaiwejã maach Cristo chaar oomaphanaa i igar khaba iekhaajem khuun thunum, anticristonaan aajem khuun. Õor sëukha jãg nurrjëem gaaimua ya maadëu khaphu num, chadchata ya mug durr eegar paimuu sim. 19 Pari jãg nurrjëem khununan maach eem arr khununpaita ĩs jãg Cristo igar khaba iekha nurrjëem; mag maach eem khuun ajieb mamu, am chadcha maachjö Cristo dën khabajierram. Am chadcha maachjö Cristo dën arr akhiin agtha maach düi ogduba wënurrakham. Pari juaujö ich Ẽwandamau jãgpi simun, jãan maach ee maach khapeen anum khununjã chadcha Cristo dën chaar khaba numta jãg nurrjëemjã merag chukhu khap amkhĩrau.

20 Pari pãragjã Cristoou ich Ẽwandam Akhaar chaar deetarr wai naawai mua khaphu chirum pãrau jãgbaju. Mag pãrau chadam iek khaphu naawai jãg warm khuun dënjö i ichaaur abaju. 21 Magua mua pãrag mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum chan mag pãrau büurjã khaugba naawai khabam; mag khãai pãrau chadam iek khaphu naawaita pãrag mug ẽsap phã deepüi chirum. Mag num düi pãrau khaphu num ĩchab, ar chi sëukha nem ĩgkhaajem khuun chan chadam iek ükhaajem khuun eem khabam.

22 Pãrau khaphu num chijã agá chi sëumie chaar. Chi sëumie charan, ar Jesús igwia "Jã chan Ẽwandamaucha jur auwia püitarr Cristo khabajim" a iekhaajem khununau. Ich magum khununpai khabahab anticristonaan, amach garmuata Cristo düi iekkhõr autarr khuun; ich akhununpaiu ĩchab Ẽwandam chi Aai iekjã ükhaba, i Iewaa Cristo iekjã ükhaba aajem khuun. 23 Ar chi Ẽwandam Iewaa Cristo iekjã ükhaba simuan waragta Ẽwandam chi Aaijã iseg sim; magarrau ar chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaa Cristo igar simun chadau ĩchab chi Aai düijã khapeerkha sim.

24 Maguata muan pãragan warrcha pãachdëu maach peerduajem iek ükhatarrta ich mag pãach thãar ee wai naapi jaau chirum. Jãg maach peerduajem iekta pãrau pãach thãar ee wai numun, pãachchajã ĩchab Cristo düi khapeerkhanaa chi Aai düijã ich mag khapeerkha wënurraju. 25 Ich Cristooucha jaauwaijã maachin ich düita ich mag phë wai nurraju a jaaujim.

26 Jãg sĩi pãach khũguraag ẽkhaajem khuun gaaimuata mua pãrag khap amkhĩir mug phã deepüi chirum. 27 Pari pãrau ich Ẽwandam Akhaarta pãach thãar ee wai naawai muata pãrag jaauju khaba chirum, mag pãar thãar ee simuata ichdëu khap pãrag jaaumaawai. Irua nem jaau sim chan sëukhaa khaba chadcharau. Maguata ich chi Ẽwandam Akharau pãachig jaaujemjö Cristo düita ogduba ich jãg nuisit.

28 Chaaina, deeu puaba muan pãragan, Cristo düita ogduba nuisit a chirum, maagwai deeu i bëewaijã i ögkhaju khãyau warag chigag chukhu i düi naag. 29 Pãrau khaphu num, maach Pör Jesucristoou nem agchata ichdëu khap nem waaujem. Maagwai ĩchab khaphu aju aai num, thum nem agcha nem waaujem khununjã agjö Ẽwandam chaainkha num.

3

Ẽwandam chaainkha nʉm khʉʉn jãga nʉ

1 Keena pãadë khĩirjubat jãga Ẽwandamau maach khõsi sĩ: mag ich garmua maach khõsi sĩewai irua maachig ich chaain a thʉ̈rju aai sim, maach chadcha ich chaain aawai. Sĩi ar parhooba i iek ʉ̈khaba nʉm khʉʉnau chan ich Ẽwandam Iewaa mʉg jẽb gaai sĩethuurwaijã pöd i khaug auba arr aawaita ĩs mʉg maach Ẽwandamau ich chaainkha wai simjã pöd khaugba nʉm, jãga awia mag nʉ. 2 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ya maachin chadchata Ẽwandam chaainau. Mʉʉgwaiwe chan maadëu khaugba nʉm, jãga nʉisiju khai mʉg atag pawiajã; ãba maadëu khaphʉmjö nʉmʉn, Cristo dʉnʉʉubaichëm ed maach ichjö aphöbaadëjupaita khaphʉ nʉm, ya mag edan dau daau khĩirchata i oophöbaadëju aawai. 3 Pari thum mag amach daúacha i ooju khĩirju nʉm khʉʉnan mʉʉgwaiweta wajapha naaju ẽkhaajem, ich jãg Jesucristojã khaibag chukhu wajaphata sĩerrʉmjö.

4 Ẽwandamau oowai nem khaigbam thum pekau aawai thum ar nem khaigbamta waaujem khʉʉnan pekauta wau nʉm. 5 Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, Jesucristo mʉg jẽb gaai bëewai mʉig eegarm khʉʉn pekau chugpaaju jʉraanta bëejim, ichjö pekau chukhu paapʉ̈imaag. Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, í bʉ̈ʉrjã pekau chukhu khitʉm. 6 Magua ar i dʉ̈ita ich mag khapeerkha wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn chan ich mag pekau ee wënʉrraba aajem. Pari magba ar agtha amach pekau eeta ich mag wënʉrraajem khʉʉnaun bʉ̈ʉrjã i khaugba naawaita mag wënʉrraajem. 7 Chaaina, ni iwiir ãbamʉgjã ʉdʉraa pãach khũgurpimiet: Õor wajapham khʉʉnaun nem agchata waaujem, ich Cristojã woun wajapham aawai; 8 pari magba ar pekauta wau nʉm khʉʉnan mepeer dën aawaita mag nʉm, ich chi mepeerjã ich warrgarwe ich mag pekau wau sĩerraawai. Wajapcharan ich Ẽwandam Iewaa mʉg jẽb gaai bëetarran, mag meperau õor khũgur wai simua pekau ee preso phë wai sĩerrjö narr khʉʉn i jua chaaur weeukhapʉ̈yaanta bëejim, tag meperagta maach ʉ̈rpai apimaaugau.

9 Chadcha Ẽwandam Akhaar atham gaaimua ũwaai thaabatarrjö aadëm chan tag ich mag ich pekau eepai nʉrraba aajem, ya ich Ẽwandamau deebarm khĩirjugta wai sĩewai. Wajapcharan mag Ẽwandam chaaikha sim aawaita ya tag ich pekau ee nʉrraba aajem. 10 Ar nem wajapham wauba ni dich khapeenjã kha khõchkhaba sim chan Ẽwandam dën khaba sim. Mag gaaimua ĩchab khaphʉ aajem, chijã khʉʉnta Ẽwandam chaainá maimua chijã khʉʉnta mepeer chaainá.

Agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsi nʉm

11 Keena, warrcha pãrag maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaauwai pãrau ũrtarran agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsita api jaaujim; ma ajim pãrau nacha ũrtarr iek. 12 Magua maach chan pöd Caínjö khaibag aju khaba nʉm. Cainau mepeer igarta sĩerr aawai ich eeum thõopʉ̈ijim. ¿Khan jãgwi irua mag ich eeum thõojĩ? Ichdëu nem khaigba wau sim daar ich eeumua ich khãai nem wajapha wau sim Ẽwandamaujã wajapha oo sĩerr gaaimuama.

13 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, jãg Cainau ich eeum oomapha arrjö Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khaba nʉm khʉʉnau jũrr pãachdëu ʉ̈kha durrum gaaimua pãach oomapha aawai, oob magʉm gaaimua warag, "¿Jãgwia jãg maach oomapha nʉ?" amiet. 14 Mag khãai warag dich khapeenta kha khõsi abat, ich Cristoou jaautarrjö. Dich khapeenta kha khõsi amʉn, maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, chadcha chi okhoomkha narrta ich dʉ̈i wënʉrramkhĩir ich dënkha wai sim, Cristoou. Maimua khaphʉ nʉm ĩchab agjö ar dich khapeen kha khõchkhaba simʉn, maan agtha okhoo nʉrrʉm gaaimua Cristo dën khaba sĩewaiu. 15 Ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khërʉmta kha isëe simʉn magan maguan õor thõojemua khĩirjuajem dʉ̈i ãbata khĩirju sim. Pãrau khaphʉ nʉm, õor thõojem khʉʉnau chan ãbmuajã Ẽwandam ich thãar ee chukhu sim. 16 Jesucristoou maach kõit ich thõopitarr gaaimuata maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, khan agá dich khapeen kha khõchag. Mag maach daupigau ich thõopitarr aawaita maachdëujã agjö Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha durrum khʉʉn kõit am daupigau dich thõopiju akhiinjã agjö ʉdʉraa dich thõopiju aai nʉm. 17 Pari ãb

phatkhon paraa simua khãijã Ẽwandam iek
ükha sim a simta ich khapeenau nemdam ig
num khaphu simjã oobamjöo sim, jãga mag
wounau Ẽwandam thumaam khuun daupii
khitumta ich thãar ee wai chiraawai iruajã
agjö õor daupii chirum abarju. 18 Chaaina,
maadëu sĩi dich khapeenag par iiupaita
“Muan pu khõsi chirum” aju khaba num;
mag khãai chadcha am athee nem wajapha
wau numuata amag khaphu apiju aai num,
maadëu chadcha am khõsi num.

Jãga khaphu aju aai nu maach Ẽwandam
dënkha num
19 Mag dich khapeen thumaa kha khõsi
wënurrumun chadau maadëu khaphu
num, maach Ẽwandam iek chaarta ükha
naawai i igar num; mag num aiguin chadau
ükhaa chaarta ükha num aju aai num.
20 Mag ükhaa chaar ükha numta nem
khaigba waauwaijã maach khĩirjugaupai
maachig jajaaukhamjö akhiinjã, maach
khĩirjug khãaijã ürpai sim wai num: ma
Ẽwandamau. Iruata nem thum khaphu
aajeewai maadëu i dau na nem agcha
wauju ẽkha numjã irua khaphu sim.
21 Khodamnaan, pari maach nem khaigba
wauba naawai maach khĩirjugjã khõinaa
simun, magan Ẽwandamag jëeuwaijã
maadëu inag chukhuta irig jëeuju aai
num. 22 Magta irig jëeu numun, maadëu
ichig jëeubarm thum irua maachig deeju,
ichdëu oowai maadëu i ipierraanaa irua
nem khõsimpaita wau naawai. 23 Irua
maachig waupi jaau simun ãba ich Iewaa
iekta ükhapi simuu; mag num düi ĩchab ich
Jesucristoou waupi jaautarrjö agdaujöta
dich khapeen kha khõsi api sim. 24 Ar mag
i ipierraa wënurrum khuunta i khapeenau,
maagwai ichjã jũrr am khaperau. Mag
chadcha ich Akhaar maachig deetarr
gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, chadcha í
maach düi sim.

4

Jãga khaphu aju õor chadcha Ẽwandam
igar numua nem jaau num
1 Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan,
ĩsin õor sëunemkham khuun neeme
thunum; mag sëukha wënurrumta amach
iiupain Ẽwandamau jaaupitarr iekta jaau
wënurrum aajem, sĩi magum gaaimua õor
khũguraag. Oob jãg parhooba nem jaau
numta Ẽwandamau jaaupitarr iekta jaau
wënurrum aajem khuun iek ükhamiet.
Amau jaau num khap aag, ükhaju nawe
ajapha khĩirjubat, chadcha Ẽwandam
Akhaar chaar amach ee wai naawaita mag
iekha nu wa sĩi dösãtauta mag iekhapi
sĩ. 2 Ẽwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi
sim khap aag mugta abat: Pãachdëu
ũurwai Jesucristoon chadcha ich Ẽwandam
Iewaa chaarta parhoobam chaaidamjö
thaabachëwia sĩi ich mug wounkhata õor
ee nurrajim a jaaumun, magan chadcha
Ẽwandam Akharau jaaupitarr iekta jaau
wënurrum. 3 Pari ar Jesús chan mag
khabata bëejim a jaau num khuunau chan
Ẽwandam Akhaar charau jaaupi simjö
jaaubata num. Chi mag sëukha nem jaau
wënurrum khuunaun Cristo oomaphanaa
i igar khabata nem jaau num. ¿Pãrau ũrba
aajẽ mag anticristo bëeju anum? Magtarr
aawai jãg sëukha nem jaau wënurrum
khuunaun i bëeju nawe ya i iekta jaau
wënurrabahab. 4 Keena, pãar chadcha
Ẽwandam chaain aawai i Akhaar chaar
sĩi dösãt mug jẽb gaai sĩejem khãaijã jua
theeg ürpai sĩerrumta wai num; magua jãg
sëukha nem jaau nurrjëem khuunagjã üu
udurraa pãach khũgurpibajierram. 5 Jãg chi
sëukha nem jaaujem khuunaun sĩi muig
eegarm khuun khĩirjugpaita jaau naawai
Cristo ichaaurta jaau num. Magua õrau am
iek ũrm khõsi ũurjerram, amach khapeen
iek aawai. 6 Pari maach agjö muig eegarm
khuunkha numta jũrr Ẽwandam dënkha
num. Maagwai chi Ẽwandam amach thãar
ee wai num khuunaupaita maach iek ũrm
khõsi ũurjerram. Pari Ẽwandam dën
khabam khuunau chan büurjã maachdëu
jaau num iek ũrmapha aajem. Maguata
ãbmua khãijã Ẽwandam iekta jaau nurrum
anumta maadëu jaau num ũrmapha simun
magan maig merag chukhu sim, chadam
iek jaauba sĩi chikham khũguraagta mag
nurrum.

Ẽwandamau thumaam khuun daupii
aajem
7 Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan,
Ẽwandamau ich garmuata maach khõsi
sĩewai maadëujã agdaujöta jũrr dich
khapeen kha khõsi aju aai num. Thum
ar agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsi aajem
khuunan Ẽwandam chaainkhanaa ich

Ẽwandam khĩirjugjã khaphʉ paaukhamam,
ichdëu õor khõsi simjöta amaujã khõsi
naawai. 8 Mamʉ ar amach khapeenjã kha
khõchkhaba nʉm khʉʉn chan warrcha
amachdëu Ẽwandam amach thãar ee aujim
anʉm edjã chadcha thãraucha ʉ̈khawia
auba arr aawaita mag nʉm. Magba akhiin
amau amach khapeen daupii aajeekham,
ich jãg Ẽwandamaujã thumaam khʉʉn
daupii aajemjö. 9 Mag ichdëu maach
daupii sim khap apiegta Ẽwandamau
ich Chaai ãbpai khitʉm mʉg jẽb gaai
pʉ̈ijim, mag pʉ̈iwia meebarmua maach
ich dënkha auwia ich mag ich dʉ̈i wai
nʉrraag. 10 Mag Ẽwandamau maach khõsi
sim chan mag maachdëuta nacha maach
garmua i khõchkhatarr aawai khaba, ich
garmuata maach daupigau ich Chaai pʉ̈i-
jim, maach kõit ʉdʉraa ich thõopimkhĩir,
mag ich thõopibarmua maach khaibag
chugpaapʉ̈yaag. 11 Ẽwandamau mag
maach khõsi aajeewai maachdëujã agjöta
jũrr dich khapeen kha khõsi aju keena.
12 Mamʉ ¿jãga Ẽwandam maach dʉ̈i sim
õrau khaphʉ nʉ? Chadcha dau daau
chan maadëu Ẽwandam ooba aajem;
pari maadëu agdaujö dich khapeen kha
khõsita wënʉrrʉmʉn, magan chadcha ich
Ẽwandamauta amag dau daau ich oopi
simjö sim, mag dich khapeen kha khõsi
nʉm gaaimua. Wajapcharan mag nʉm aigta
Ẽwandam maach dʉ̈i sim, agtha ichdëu
õor khõsi sim amag khap amkhĩir. 13 Mag
maach Ẽwandam dʉ̈i khapeerkha nʉm
anʉmjã khaphʉ nʉmʉn, ich Ẽwandamau
maach dʉ̈i mag khapeerkham khõchgau
ich garmua ich Akhaar maachig deetarr
aawaiu. 14 Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab chi Ayau
ich Iewaag õor peerdʉ aumkhĩir pʉ̈itarrjã
marau maach daúacha ootarr aawaita
mag khaphʉ jaau nʉm, chadcha Ẽwandam
maach dʉ̈i khapeerkhaju aai sim õrag
khap amkhĩir. 15 Maadëuta Jesuun chadcha
Ẽwandam Iewaa aawai ich dʉ̈i ãba sim awia
i aumʉn, magan maachin Ẽwandam dʉ̈ita
khapeerkham iek khapeerkha nʉm. 16 Mag
Ẽwandam maach dʉ̈i sĩewaita maadëu
khaphʉ nʉm, chadcha irua maach khõsi
sim. Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉn daupii
aajemjöta dich khapeenjã daupii simʉn,
magan Ẽwandam dʉ̈i khapeerkha sĩewaita
mag ich khapeen daupii sim. 17 Mag maach
khõsi sim khaphʉ naawaita warag maach
garmuajã ʉ̈rcha maadëu i khõsi nʉm. Mag,
õor i agkha nʉm edjã i ögkhaba naaju,
mʉig eegar nʉwejã Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa
khõsi aajemjö maachjã irua khõsi sim
khaphʉ naawai. 18 Ẽwandamau chadcha
maach khõsi sim maadëu khaphʉ nʉm
aig i ögkhaba aajem; magju khãai dich
khõsi sim khaphʉ naawai bʉ̈ʉrjã dich
dʉ̈i khaigbajujã khĩirjubaju. Maadëu i
ögkha nʉmʉn, magan dich khaibag khãijã
wauju khĩirjuwiau. Magua, Ẽwandamau
õor i agkham ed maachjã irua khaigba
aju khĩirju nʉmʉn, magan agtha wajapcha
maach khõsi sim khaugba naawaita mag
khĩirju nʉm. 19 Ich garmuata nacha maach
khõchkhatarr aawai ĩsin maachdëujã
maadëu i khõsi nʉm. 20 Ãbmua khãijã,
“Mua Ẽwandam khõsi chitʉm” a sim; pari
mag simta dich khapeenjã kha khõchkhaba
simʉn, magan maan sĩi sëukhaawaita
mag iekha sim. Chi mag iekha simua ich
khapeen dʉ̈i khĩircha oo simta mag kha
khõchkhaba sim khai, jãga mag Ẽwandam
ichdëu bʉ̈ʉrjã ooba aajemta irua khõsi
abarju. 21 Jesucristoou maachig jaau pʉatarr
maadëu khaphʉ nʉm. Mag irua jaau
pʉarran mʉgau: “Pua chadcha Ẽwandam
khõsi sim khai, magan pʉch khapeenjã ich
agjö kha khõsi abá,” a sim.

5

Jesús iek ʉ̈khaawain dich garmuata
khaibag thum pödpäaijem

1 Jesuun chadcha Ẽwandamau ich Iewaa
ichdëucha pʉ̈itarr aawaita i dʉ̈i ãba sim
awia au sim wounan magan ya Ẽwandam
chaairau. Magbarm aig agjö tagam khʉʉn
Ẽwandam chaainkha nʉm khʉʉnaujã agjö
i khõsi aju aai nʉm. ¿Jãgwi? Chi Aaijã
khõsi naawaima; pöd chi Aai appai daupi-
inaa chi chaain khõchkhaba aju aai khaba
nʉm. 2 ¿Jãga mag maadëu i chaainkha nʉm
khʉʉnjã khõsi nʉm khap abarju? Chadcha
ich Ẽwandamjã daupii naawai irua nem
jaau sim ipierraa nem waauwaima. Mag
i ipierraa wënʉrrʉmʉn, i chaainjã daupii
wai wënʉrraju. 3 Chadcha Ẽwandam daupii
nʉm anʉmʉn irua nem jaau sim thum i
ipierraa nʉmʉu; mag irua maachig waupi
jaau sim nem chan maadëu pödbaju ayaam

nem khabam. [4] Thum maach chi Ẽwandam chaainkha nʉm khʉʉnau chan pekaúg ʉdʉʉr dich deeba aajem, dich garmuata pödpüpüi aajeewai. [5] Mag maadëu magʉm pekau pöd nʉmʉn, Jesús Ẽwandam Iewaa ich Ẽwandam düi ãba sïerrʉm iek ükha wënʉrrʉm gaaimuata mag pödpäaijem.

Ẽwandamau ich Chaai khaugpitarr

[6] ¿Pari jãga mag Jesús Ẽwandam Iewaakha sim maadëu khaphʉ nʉ? Jesús pör choo nʉm aig ich Ẽwandamaucha ügtharmua jaauwia pakuls gaai ya meemaa aawaijã agjö jaautarr aawaima. Mag nʉm düi ich Ẽwandam Akhaar chadcha nem jaaujemuajã khaphʉ apiejem, Jesús chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaakha sim. [7-8] Aragan biek numí ich Chaai ichë sim õrag ich iekcha ũrpijim ügtharmua: i pör choo naawai maimua ya thõopüyaag pakuls gaai i wai naawaijã agjö ũrpijim. Maimua ĩs ewag pawiajã ich ag iekpaita Ẽwandam Akhaar maach thãar ee simuajã khaphʉ apiejem, í chadcha Ẽwandam Iewaakha sim. [9] Mʉig eegarm khʉʉnaujã maachig nem mag aawai maadëu ükhaajeewai ich Ẽwandamaucha Jesús igwia ich Chaai a jaau sim chará wajapcha ükhaju aai nʉm, ichdëuchata mag jaau sĩewai. [10] Chadcha chi Ẽwandam Iewaa iekta ükha simuan ich thãar ee khaphʉ sĩsim, chadam iekta ichdëu ükhabarm. Mamʉ mag Jesús igwia ich Ẽwandamaucha i Iewaa a jaau simjã ükhaba simuan warag ich Ẽwandamta sëunemeg phë sim, irua jaau sim ükhabam gaaimua. [11] Mag irua maachig jaau sim iekhan, maach ich dënkha auwia ich mag ich düi wënʉrrapijuuta jaau sim; pari mag i dënkhanaa i düi ich mag wënʉrrajuun, ãba ich Ẽwandam Iewaa gaaimuapaiu. [12] Magua chi Ẽwandam Iewaata ich thãar ee au simʉn ĩchab warreta iiu sĩsiejem, i düi ich mag i dënkha nʉrraag. Pari chi Ẽwandam Iewaata auba sim chan agtha i dën khaba sim, i düi ich mag iiu nʉrraag. Magʉm khʉʉn pöd i düi ich mag nʉrrabam.

Juanau ãbmiecha õor wawitarr

[13] Keena, pãar Ẽwandam Iewaa iek ükhaajem khʉʉnagta mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm, ya pãar i dënkha naawai chadcha pãach i düi ich mag wënʉrraju khap amkhĩir.

[14] Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm ĩchab, ich Ẽwandamau khõsi simjö maadëu irig jëeuwain irua maach iek ũrb khaba ũurjem. [15] Mag ichig jëeuwai maach iek ũurjem khaphʉ naawai mag jëeubarmjã ya wai nʉmjöta khĩirjuju aai nʉm, chadcha irua deeb khaba deeju aawai.

[16] Ãbmua khãijã dich khaperau pekau wau sim oomʉn, i kõit Ẽwandamag jëeuju aai sim; majã juau ogthom khĩmie durr ich barpüimkhĩirjö Cristo ichaaur nem jaau nʉrraba sim khai mamʉ. Mag i kõit jëeumʉn, Ẽwandamau iiupi auwia ich dënkha auju, ich mag ich düi wai nʉrraag. Ẽwandamau pödba aawai khabam, pari pogkha õrau pekau wau nʉm irua chugpaaba aajem, mag amach barpüimkhĩirjö Cristo iek khaphʉ nʉmta juau ogthom i ichaaur nem jaau wënʉrraawai. Magʉm pekauta wau nʉm kõit chan mua pãrau jëeuju aai nʉm aba chirʉm. Magʉm paran pãrau parta jëeuju, ichiita Ẽwandamau isegju aawai. [17] Nem khaigbam thum pekaukha öbër sim, pari magʉm Ẽwandamau chugpaabapäaiwai khĩmie durr maju arrjã maba aajem.

[18] Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, Ẽwandamta ich Aaikha wai sim woun chan ich mag ich pekau ee nʉrraba aajem, ich Ẽwandam Iewaauchata i thʉa wai sĩewai. Magua dösãtaujã pöd pekau ee thʉ aum iek i thʉ auba aajem. [19] Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm, maach chadcha Ẽwandam dënkha nʉm; pari khaphʉ nʉm ĩchab, mʉg jẽb gaai õor pöm sĩi dösãtauta ich jua eegar phë wai sim. [20] Maadëu khaphʉ nʉm ĩchab, Ẽwandam Iewaa maach ee bëewiata maachig khĩirjug deechëjim, Ẽwandam chaarta wajapcha khap amkhĩir. Mag gaaimuata maachin chadcha ich Ẽwandam chaar düita wënʉrrʉm, pari wajapcharan chi Iewaa Jesucristo düijã agjö naawai mamʉ. Mag Cristota Ẽwandam chaar anaa maach ich mag iiupiejemʉu.

[21] Chaaina, ãbmiecha pãrag jaaukhim: Jãg Ẽwandam iek jaau nʉm anʉmjã Ẽwandam iek chaar khabamʉgta ee apiju ẽkhaajem khʉʉn düi khĩir khaphʉ abat.

Magdam ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

2 JUAN

Biek numiim ẽsap Juanau phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khai atheeta phãjĩ. Achamʉ́ maimua ãbakhai biek thãrjupam ich Juanau phãtarr dʉ̈i oowai bʉgthʉ khithëem, maimua ãbpaim dʉ̈i amach numpai iyʉ̈ʉ nʉmjöta phã sim. Deeum khʉʉn jaau simjö ichdëupai ich jaauwai iin "jöoin" aajem (v. 1). Ĩs nasi pawi oowai maadëu ajappai khaugba nʉm khaígta deepʉ̈ijĩ. Pogkha negöon dën gaai oowai iglesiaag ajimjöo sim; mamʉ ĩchab oowai ʉʉi ãb Cristo gaaimua ich dʉ̈i khodkha sĩerragta deepʉ̈ijimjöojã sim. Maach athee chan mag ajap dawaa khaba sĩewai khaugba naab mamʉ, ich chi phãtarr jöoirau nem khaauga sĩejim, khai atheeta phã sĩejĩ.

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Mʉg cartadam bʉthʉ khitab mamʉ Juanau nem iek theegta iekha sim, mag Ẽwandam i gaai thʉwi sĩi parhoobam khĩirjug jaau wënʉrrarr gaaimua chi ʉ̈kha durrarr khʉʉn khũgur auwi amachig paa auju ẽkha wënʉrrarr khʉʉn ëugar. I iek jãgʉm khʉʉnau Cristoou jaau pʉatarr iek khabamta dich aig bëewi jaaucheewai dich di aigjã jẽerpibaju aai sim aajem. Magʉm khʉʉnag chan "Ʉ̈u pãar bëejim" wa "Ʉ̈u petat" ajujã khaba sim anaabá. Mag nʉrrjëem khʉʉnta maadëu dich aig jẽerpinaa am ajapha trataawain dich paarmuata amau mag sëukha nem jaau wënʉrrʉmjã dʉ̈i jaaunaa amau nem khaigba wau wënʉrrʉmjã dʉ̈i wau nʉmjö sim anʉm (vs. 10-11).

*Dich khapeen daupii wënʉ*rraju aai nʉm

1 Mʉʉn Juanau. Mʉch chi jöoirauchata pãar ich Ẽwandamaucha ich iglesiakha autarr khʉʉn athee mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉm, ag ee thum chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnag. Mua chadcha pãar khõsi chitʉm; wajapcharan mʉch appaimua khaba, thum ar maachjö Ẽwandam iek chaarta khaphʉ nʉm khʉʉnaujã agjö pãar khõsi nʉm. 2 Mua mag pãar khõsi chitʉmʉn, Ẽwandam iek chaar mʉchdëu ʉ̈kha chirʉmta pãraujã ʉ̈kha naawaiu; mag chadam iek maachdëu ʉ̈kha nʉmʉn mʉg atag pawiajã ich mag maach thãar ee sĩerraju. 3 Ẽwandam chi Ayau maimua chi Iewaa Jesucristoojã pãar ʉ̈u wai naapim khõsinaa pãar eeg oopim khõsi chirʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab pãachdëu chadam iek ʉ̈kha nʉm gaaimua khõinaa agdaujö dich khapeenjã kha khõsita wënʉrrapim khõsi chirʉm.

4 Mʉ onee chirʉm keena, chadcha pãar ee ãaur khʉʉn ich Ẽwandamau maachig wënʉrrapi jaau simjö amachdëu chadam iek ʉ̈khatarr ipierraata wënʉrrʉm mʉch daúa ootarr aawai. 5 Ĩsjã nawe pãachig jaautarr iekpaita deeu pʉaba pãrag, agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsi aju aai nʉm a chirʉm. Mua pãrag mag phã deepʉ̈i chirʉm chan iek iiur khabam; mʉg iekhan warr pãachdëu ũrtarr iekpaiu. 6 Chadcha chi Ẽwandam khõsi simuan irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraata nem waaujem. Pari ʉ̈rcha irua maachig waupi jaau simʉn, ar nacha pãachig jaau nʉm aig ũrtarrjö, agdaujö dich khapeen daupiita wënʉrrapi jaau simʉu.

Sĩi chikham khũguurjem khʉʉn

7 Jãg õor pöm sĩi sëukha pãar khũguraagpai Jesús chan woun chaar khabamta jãg nʉrrajim a jaau nʉm khʉʉn khapan thʉnaawai, muan pãragan warrgarwe mag pãachdëu ʉ̈khatarr iekta khĩir eyaa api chirʉm, ʉdʉʉr pãach khũgurpimaaugau. Chi jãg wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnan sĩi chikham khũguurjem khʉʉn anaa Cristojã oomapha nʉm khʉʉnau. 8 Pãachdëu Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khatarr gaai ubʉ wënʉrrʉm paar ʉ̈gthar paawaijã irua deeju a sim thum chadcha aum khõsi nʉm khai, khĩir khaphʉnaa õor sĩi jãg sëukha nʉrrjëem khʉʉn iek oob ʉ̈khamiet. Pãrau magba ʉdʉraata amag pãach khũgurpim chan irua mag nem deeju a simjã thumcha aubaju.

9 Ãbmua khãijã maach Pör Jesucristo iekta bigaau sĩunaa ag khãai wajapcharamta jawaag awia i iek khabamta jaau nʉrrʉmʉn, magan Ẽwandam i dʉ̈i khaba sim. Mamʉ Cristoou jaau pʉarr iek ichdëu ʉ̈khatarrta ogdʉba ʉ̈kha simʉn chadau ich Ẽwandam chi Aai dʉ̈i chi Iewaajã i dʉ̈i nʉm. 10 Ãbmua khãijã pãach di aig bëewia Cristoou jaau pʉarr iek khabamta jaaucheewai oob pãach di aig jẽerpimiet, ni sĩi irig ʉ̈u pʉ bëejim wa ʉ̈u pet khãijã amiet. 11 Chi mag nʉrrjëem khʉʉnag saludaa nʉm khʉʉnan amau mag nem

khaigba jaau nʉmjã dʉ̈i amach paarmua jaau nʉmjöta nʉm, magʉm gaaimua warag õor okhoomkhĩir.

Ãbmiem salud

12 Pãrag nem jaauju pöoma wai chirʉm; pari sĩi mʉg ẽsap gaaipai chan mua jaaupʉ̈ibam. Magju khãai mʉchchata pãar aar mawia pãar dʉ̈i khĩirchata iyʉ̈ʉ am khõsi chirʉm, maach thumaa ãba wajapcha onee aag.

13 Maujã ĩchab pãarjö ich Ẽwandamaucha jʉr awia Cristo gaaimua pãar iglesia eem khʉʉn dʉ̈i khodkha durrum khʉʉnau pãrag salud deepʉ̈i nʉm.

Mʉgdam ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

3 JUAN

Biek thãrjupam ẽsap Juanau phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khaíg deepäaigta phãjĩ. Chamʉg thãrjupam cartadamjã ĩchab ich Juanau ich khapkhʉʉn anaa ich khapeer Gayo aajerrag deepäaigta phãjim (vs. 1). Mag ermanodaman ag perasöm iglesia eem khʉʉnau ajapha khaphʉ naajim aju ayaa sim.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Biek numiim carta ichdëu phã deepäaiwai ag gaai sĩi Cristo iek chaar khabamta parhoob nem jaau nʉrrjëem khʉʉn chan õrag amach aigjã jẽerpiba jaaupüi sim. Pari mʉg Gayoog deepüitarr gaai chan magba, ante jũrr maach peerdʉajem iekta jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnan ajaphata amag recibiimkhĩir warag am khĩir oneeta iekha sim. Juan iekhõoin di chaaurmua wa dö chaaurmua khãijã õordam dich aig bëewai mag ajapha recibiipi nʉmʉn, mʉg Testamento Iiur gaai biek khapan chadcha ich magta aju aai nʉm a sim (Mt. 10:40-42; Ro. 12:13; 1 Ti. 3:2; Tit. 1:8; 1 Pe. 4:9).

Gayo gaaimua Juan onee arr

1 ¿Jãgpai chirʉ́ Gayo, khapeer wʉjëu? Mʉ ich jöoi Juanauta pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap phã deepüi chirʉm, chadcha mʉchdëu pʉ khõsi chitaawai.

2 Cristo gaaimua khodam, muan Ẽwandamagta pʉ kõit jëeu khitaajem, jãg pʉch Ẽwandam düi ʉ̈u chirʉmjö tagam nemdam waauwaijã wajaphata öbëbërkham düi pʉch kha monakhata chitamkhĩir. 3 Mʉ onee chirʉm chadcha, ermanonaan bëe nʉm khʉʉnau jaauwai pʉ chadam iek gaaita ubʉ ogdʉba chiraajem a mʉchig jaauchë nʉm ũrwia. 4 Mʉchdëu Cristo iek jaau chitʉm ũrwia ʉ̈khatarr gaaimua jãg mʉch chaainjö khithëem khʉʉn chadcharam iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa wënʉrrʉm a ũurwaita chadcha mʉ onee chiraajem; deeum nem jaau nʉm ũurwai chan jãgcha mʉ onee aba chitʉm.

5 Ermano, pua chadcha Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thʉnʉm khʉʉn düijã Ẽwandamau waupim khõsi aajemjöta aajem am düi; pari maagjem chan sĩi pʉch khapkhʉʉn aawai khaba, warpmua Ẽwandam iek jawaan bëe nʉm khʉʉn dʉ̈ita pua mag wajapha aajem. 6 Mag amau mʉrʉg pʉ jaaucheewai amau chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉn khapan thʉnʉm dakhĩirta jaau naajim, jãga pua ʉ̈u am khĩir jãsenkhajĩ. Jãkhʉʉn wounaan deeu pʉch aar weetwai Ẽwandamau waupi jaau simjö amau nemdam ig nʉm thumaa amag jʉr deebá, amach düi warramkhĩir. 7 Am jãg wënʉrrʉmʉn, chadcha Cristo iek chaar jawaagta jãg wënʉrrabahab; mag wënʉrrʉmjã Ẽwandam iek ʉ̈khaba nʉm khʉʉnag chan nem jëeuba wënʉrrʉm. 8 Magua maachdëuta jũrr amau nem ig nʉmjã khap aju aai nʉm, mag amau nemdam ig nʉm dee nʉmua warag Ẽwandam iek chaarta jaaumkhĩir. Mag nʉm aig maadëu warag Ẽwandam iekta maach paarmua aaidʉpi nʉm.

Ejemplo wajapham jaaunaa ejemplo khaigbamjã jaautarr

9 Mua jam chi ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnag ũrmkhĩirta nawe mʉchdëu ẽsap phã deepüitarr gaai jaaupüijim, ʉ̈u mag Cristo iek jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn pãach ee recibiimkhĩir. Mamʉ magtarrta Diotrefeeu, ichta thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã ʉ̈rpai am khõsi sĩewai, irua mʉ iek asekasmapha sim. 10 Ich jãg chitʉm athee, mʉchcha jam baarwai mua pãar dakhĩir irig iekhaju; maumua mua ũurwai ichdëuta jãg mʉ ëugarjã sëukha chadam iek khabampa õrag jaau nʉrraajem aajem. Pari wajapcharan mag sëukha simpaijã khaba, ermanonaan warpmua Ẽwandam iek jawaan bëewaijã õor recibiiba simta bigaaum khʉʉnau recibiim iigwaijã idëu recibiipiba aajem anʉm. Mag nʉm ee ãbmua khãijã õor recibiimʉn mag ermanodam warre iglesia eemuajã jʉrpüipiejem aajem, mag warpmua berr recibiitarr kõit.

11 Ermano, oob pua ejemplo khaigbam chan au chitam; mag khãai ejemplo wajaphamta athá. Pua khaphʉ sim, ar chi nem khaigbam waaujem khʉʉnan Ẽwandamjã khaugba naawaita mag nem khaigba wau sĩerrjëem; pari nem wajapha wau nʉm khʉʉnan Ẽwandam düi naawaita mag nem wajapha waaujem.

12 Magta sim maach ermano Demetrio. Chadam iek ichdëu khaugtarr ipierr nem ajapha wau simuata ich iiucha jaau simjö

merag chukhu khaphʉ api sim, ichdëu chadcha nem wajapha wau sim. Magua thum chi ükha durrum khʉʉnau i ëugar wajapha jaaujem. Mʉchdëujã mag khaphʉ chiraawaita irua chadcha nem wajapha wau sim a chirʉm. Pua khaphʉ sim, mua chadcha nem jaau chitʉm.

Ãbmiecharam salud

13 Mua pʉrʉg nem jaauju pöoma wai chirʉm; pari mʉg ẽsap gaai pöd thum jaaupüibam. 14 Mʉchdëun pʉ düi jöpcha khĩircha ooju khĩirju chirʉm; maigta maach iyüʉ aju.

15 Gayo, pʉ khõinaa chiramkhĩir muan Ẽwandamagta pʉ kõit jëeu chiraajem. Pʉ khapkhʉʉn mawaam khʉʉnaujã pʉrʉg salud deepüi nʉm; maagwai jũrr mʉ khapkhʉʉn pʉch aram khʉʉnagjã agjö amachpierr mʉ salud jaaupet.

Mʉgdampai ajim pʉrʉg jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo kakë,

Pʉch khaphʉm, Juan

JUDAS

Judas ẽsap deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khuun atheeta phãjĩ. Mug carta phãtarr woun Judas a thür sĩejim aajem. Ich mug Judas Santiago düi Jesús eeugpeen ajim anaabá, ãd ãbam khuun. Mug cartadamjã ĩchab, jöoi Juanau ichdëu nacharam deepüitarrjö, iglesiapierr deepüpüigmamua thumaam khuunag thürmkhĩirta Judaau deepüijim aajem.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Judas iek, warr irua mug cartadam phãju khĩirjutarran, jãga Jesuu maach peerdu aaujẽ a jawaagta phãju khĩirjubaadëjim aajem. Mamu magtarrta ichdëu ũurwai, mag Ẽwandam iek jaau num anum khuunjã sĩi parhoob nem jaau numua chikham khũgur wënurrum a ũrbaawaita jũrr chi ükha durrum khuunag amachdëu nacha ũrwi ükhatarr iek gaai ubu amkhĩirta phãjim anaabá. Irua chan ichjö üu ükha durrarr khuundam sĩi mag nurrjëe arr khuunau khũgurwi sĩi amachjö apimapha sĩejim (vs. 3-4). Magarrau mag nacha amachdëu ũrtarr iekhan chadau ich mag ogduba ükhanaa, amach paarmua jaaunaa, bigaaum khuunagjã ich magta jaaupi jaauju aai numgui ajim anum (vs. 3,20; *Gá.* 1:6-9; 1 Ti. 1:19; 6:3,20-21; 2 Ti. 1:13-14).

Jãg Ẽwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan anumjã sĩi chikham khũgur wënurrum khuunan amach jãg wënurrum gaaimua Ẽwandamau am gaai jerrba mas ab khaba mas aju khap amkhĩir, warr amach parhoob wënurrarr gaaimua Ẽwandamau sĩi par daúa ooba arr khuun igwi, Judaau maachig ejemplodam jaau sim:

Israelnaan amach thãar theegau ükhajã ükhaba arr (v. 5);
angelnaan Ẽwandam chognaan arrta i ichaaur atarr (v. 6);
Sodomapien düi Gomorrapien parhoob amach õor khabam düipa thunarr (v. 7);
Cainau ich eeum thõotarr (v. 11);
Balaam sĩi phatkhon ganam khõchgau Ẽwandam iek ũrba arr (v. 11);
maimua Coré ichta warm khuun khãaijã ürpai aju ẽkhatarr (v. 11).

Salud

1 Muun Judaau, Jesucristo chog; muchpaiu Santiago eeum. Muata pãrag mug ẽsap phã chirum, pãar ar ich Ẽwandamaujã khõsinaa ich iek ükhamkhĩir ichdëucha thür autarr khuun aawai Jesucristoou thua wai sĩejem khuunag. 2 Keena, mu salud athat. Muan Ẽwandamagta pãar kõit jëeu chirum, ichdëuta dürrcha pãar eeg oowia pãach eejã khõinaa apinaa ich dënjö warag dich khapeenjã kha khõsi apimkhĩir.

Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khuun
(2 Pe 2:1-7)

3 Keena, maach peerduajem iek maach thumaam khuunau ãba wai num jawaagta mug ẽsap phãm khõchaaga chirajim; pari magtarrta jãg Ẽwandam iek ükha num awi amach khaugbajupii awi ermanonaan chaar ee jãg sëukha nurrjëe aawaita eeupemjö mug pãrag phã deepüi chirum, pãachdëu ükha num iek isegba warag ag kõitta dich khapeen kõit jãau numjö düi ubu am düi iek thierrkha durrumua uduur pãach khũgur aupimaaugau. Jãg pãrau ükha numta Ẽwandam iek charau, ar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩir ichdëucha jur autarr khuunau nacha pãachig jaautarr. Jãg amau pãrag jaautarran, parhoobam khuunau agjö i iek awi jaau num ükham ugua ajim. 4 Pari jãg sëukha nurrjëem khuunan õor khaigbam khuunau; jãkhuun Ẽwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjö jerrba khĩmie durr barkhuuiju khuun khabahab. Maguata amau maach Pör Jesucristo ichta ãbpai thumaam khuun khãaijã ürpai sĩerrumta igba, warag i isegnaa, Ẽwandam õor düi wajapha khitaawai amach chig abaju awi, sĩi amachdëu nem waum aigta waaujem.

5 Mua khaphu chirum, pãrau meraa khaba num cha mua jawaagpam iek. Pari khĩirjubat jãgajĩ warrgarjã Ẽwandamau ich isegtarr khuun düi: Maach Pör Ẽwandamau maach jöoin israelnaan ichdëu Egiptopien jua eemua ü̈u peerdu aujim. Pari magtarrjã ichdëu nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba arr khuunan israelnaan arr ãba ichiita khëchpüijim. 6 Maimua agjö khĩir eyaa abat ĩchab, jãga ich Ẽwandam chognaan ich Ẽwandam düicha naajerrta ich khãai ürpai aju ẽkhatarr gaaimua ich chognaan arr ãba ich aarmua barkhuuipüijĩ. Pãadë khĩirjubat ĩs am jãga nu: Ẽwandamau jükhanaa

khĩchag ee am preso phë wai sim, ich
maig öbëraajã khaugba, ichdëu mʉg durr i
agkham edta warag am khaibag wauwi ich
mag wënʉrraju jawaag. 7 Khĩir eyaa abat
ĩchab jãgajĩ Ẽwandamau Sodomapien dʉi,
Gomorrapien dʉi maimua ag dakha deeum
phöbör nʉnʉid arr khʉʉn dʉijã agjö. Amau
parhooba sĩi amach ʉʉin khabam dʉita
amachdëu am aig anaa amach khaman-
naan aphajã ʉʉin dʉímjö aajeejim. Amach
mag thʉnarr gaaimua Ẽwandamau sĩi chi
phöbör thum ag ee õor thʉnarrpa warre ör-
pʉijim. Mag am örtarran, magʉm gaaimua
jãga khĩmie durrjã mag phöbör örtarrjö
õt uu wëjöm thõjã thõba sĩerrʉm eeta
ichdëu barkhʉʉiju thumaam khʉʉnag khap
amkhĩir ajim.

8 Warrgarwe Ẽwandamau õor khaigbam
khʉʉn dʉi maagjerr khaphʉ nʉmta, jãg
pãrag sëukha nem jaaujem khʉʉnaun
warag Ẽwandamauta amach khãaipi
auwia iek durag jaautarr wajapha khaphʉ
nʉm awia, warag amachdëupai amach
morjã sʉrkhaba ãrpinaa bigaaum khʉʉnjã
ãrpiejem. Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab maach Pör
Ẽwandam chadcha jua theeg sĩerrʉmta
serbiibag phënaa amachdëuta khapcha
nʉm awia, Ẽwandam chognaan wa mepeen
awiajã ögkhaba jũur iekhaajem. 9 Pari am
khãai Ẽwandam chognaan pör Arcángel
Miguel aajemuajã, Moisés meebaadeewai,
i mor athee mepeer dʉi jũrr chikham
ipeer ahau khaawaijã bʉʉrjã irig khaigbajã
iekhaba, sĩi warag "Pʉch mʉ dʉi jãg
chirʉm paar nau Ẽwandamauta pʉrʉg
meeurrau sĩujugui" ajim. 10 Ẽwandam
chogaujã khaigba iekhaba arrta, magju
khãai sĩi jãg sëukha nem jaau nʉrrjëem
khʉʉnauta amachdëu nem khaugbam
igwiapa khaigba iekhaajem. Maimua
mag amau nem khaphʉ nʉm anʉmjã
sĩi nemchaain khĩirjugjöpai nʉmta mag
khaphʉ nʉm aajem. Mag khaphʉ nʉm
anʉmʉn sĩi wir aig amachdëupai amach
khaibag wau nʉmjö nʉmta mag nʉm.

11 ¡Ë, apdurr jãg nʉrrjëem khʉʉn! Jãgʉm
khʉʉnan Caínjö dich khapeen oomaphanaa
amach daar nem wajapha waauwaijã
khõchkhabata sĩerrjëem. Jãgʉm khʉʉnan
ĩchab Balaamjö sĩi phatkhon ganam
khõchgaupaita jãg nʉrrjëem; magnaa
amachta warrgar woun Coré aajerrjö
chi pörkham khõchkha nʉm. Coré mag
Moisés isegwia jũrr ichta chi pörkham
khõchkhatarr paarjã ich igar narr khʉʉnpa
Ẽwandamau warre khëchpʉitarrjö amjã
agjö khëchpʉiju ich Ẽwandamau. 12 Jãgʉm
khʉʉnan Cristo maach kõit meetarr khĩir
eyaa aag biirdʉnaa pãar dʉi ãba thach
khoowaijã, atcha thach pöm waibëenaa
dödöjö pömjã waibëe nʉm gaaimua sĩi
pãar khĩir naaupiejem, mag waibëenaa
khoowaijã warm khʉʉn dakhĩir jũrr
amachta atchapai aawai. Jãgʉm khʉʉnau
chan bigaaum khʉʉndamjã khĩirjuba sĩi
amachpaita khĩirju sĩsidʉm. Jãg chadam
iekjö nem jaau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnan par
noseg chëbamta sĩi edjã noseg chëjujö
thʉnarr phũu aaisirbapäaiwai chëba sĩi õor
khũguurjemjöta sĩsidʉm. Jãgʉm khʉʉnan
ĩchab nemjĩir bʉʉrjã chëba aajemjöta
sĩsidʉm, amau nem jaau nʉm ũrwia õrau
bʉʉrjã khĩirjug wajaphamjã auba naawai.
Amach mag sĩsidʉm gaaimua ya biek numí
khëchwia nʉmjöta nʉm, amach khaibag
ee ich mag thaabatarr gaaimua maimua
Cristo iekjã isegwi i ichaaurta nem jaau
nʉm gaaimua. Maigta ya pa chi khaarpa
jẽunaa örbapʉimjö aju Ẽwandamau am
dʉi. 13 Jãgʉm khʉʉnau chan nem wajapha
wauba sĩi maach dawag khabam nem
aphata waaujem. Mag amau nem wau nʉm
khĩirjuawai chan sĩi dö igaau nem maach
inaam thʉʉuba thʉnʉmjöta sĩsidʉm.
Jãgʉm khʉʉnan ĩchab ar sĩi phĩdag phug
mawia khĩchag ee chukkhu aadeejemjöta
sĩsidʉm, amau nem jaau nʉm gaaimua
bʉʉrjã õrau nem wajapham khaugba
aajeewai. Amach nem khaigba wau nʉm
gaaimua amjã ich jãgta Ẽwandamau am
khĩchag ee pʉib khaba pʉiju, ich mam
naam iek nʉisimkhĩir. 14 Ich jãg khaigba
sëukha nem jaau nʉrrjëe aju khʉʉn igwiata
ĩchab Ẽwandam i jaaumie Enoc aajerraujã
warrgarwe Adán omparr aigmua agtha õor
pömcha khaba nʉwe ya ichdëu oo wai simjö
magju khaphʉ mʉg phã pʉajim aajem:

"Mua maach Pör Ẽwandam oojimgui"
ajim anʉm "ich chognaan pöoma
thʉnʉm dʉi urum.

15 Mag urumʉn õor thum khaigbam khʉʉ-
nag amachdëu nem khaibag wau-
naa

parhooba ich igwia iparii iekhaajerr

paarjã am khaibag wauju jawaanta
urumgui” ajim anum.
Magta iekhajim aajem jöoi Enoc aajerrau.
16 Maguata jãg sëukha nem jaau num khunnan amach khaigba aawaijã sĩi khĩu jumba
warag deeum khunn gaai thuwia chikham
gaaimuata jãg num aajerram; jãgum khunnau chan amachdëu nem oowaijã sĩi par
daúa ooba warre athuuchata jaaupüimaajem. Mag ãba amachdëu nem khõsimpaita wau num gaaimua amachpai üu ajuuta khĩirju sĩerrjëem. Amachpaita thö
iekha sĩerrjëem; maimua chikham thö
iekhaawaijã mag iekhabarm gaaimua jũrr
amach düi wajapha amkhĩirpaita mag iekha
sĩerrjëem.

Chi ükha durrum khunn wawitarr

17 Khĩir eyaa abat keena, ar maach Pör
Jesucristoou doce ichdëucha jur autarr
khunnau pãachig jaautarr iek. 18 Amau
pãrag magjierram: “Keena, ya Ẽwandamau
maach i agkhaju gayaa paawai sĩi õor amach
khõchagpierrta nem waum khõchkhanaa
chi ükha durrum khunnjã wau iekhaa
neeme sĩsid aju” a jaaujierram pãrag.
19 Magtarr aawai chadcha merag chukkhu
sĩsidum, ar pãar ee sëukha wënurraajem
khunnau chan büurjã Ẽwandam Akhaar
chukhu aawaita mag amachdëu nem waum
aig waunaa õor ö ãba thunarrjã warag
aaidubapüim.
20 Ermanonaan, pari pãrau ükhatarr
iek ich Ẽwandamauta khaugpitarr aawai
büurjã mug eegarm khĩirjugjö khaba sim.
Magua muan pãragan ag iek gaaita pãach
khapeenjã agdaujö bãaupiju ẽkhabat a
chirum. Pãach Ẽwandamag jëeuwaijã ich
Ẽwandam Akharau jëeupi simjöta jëeubat.
21 Ẽwandamau pãach khõsi sim khap nem
wajapha wau num gaaimua ich jãg pãach
daupiita phë wai nurrapibat irig. Mag
numua ãba deeu maach Pör Jesucristo
bëeju edta nubat; mag ich pierrwaita
maach dau aug khaugwi ichjö ich mag tag
meejã meeba ich düi phë wai sĩsiju.
22 Ar sëukha nem jaau num khunnau
deeum iekta jaau num ũrwia maach Ẽwandam iek chaarta warag ükhaju khaugba
aadëphum khunn dau aug khaug paraanaa
warag amag Ẽwandam iek chaarta phuurba
jaaunaat, ũwaai ükhamkhĩir. 23 Maimua ar
warre parhoobam iekta ükha num gaaimua
ya õt uu thunum eeta durbaagpamjö num
khunnjã, okhoom iekcha okhooju nawe, am
khaigpër athat, Ẽwandam iek chaarta jaau
numua. Pari warm khunn ar athuucha
num khunnjã agjö dau ee aug khaug paraa
abat; mag am dau aug khaug naab mamu,
am düi khĩir khaphunaa amau nem waaujemjã put sör memerkhömjö warre isegbat.
Jãkhunnan amach parhooba pekau wau
num gaaimua khajũapata sĩi agua phuur
sĩsidumjö sĩsidum.

Ãbmiecha Ẽwandam thö iekhatarr

24 Pari pãar chadcha maach Ẽwandam
ãbpai khitum dën aawai oob khĩirjumiet.
Ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua
maach peerdu auwia, ich jua theegauta
maach pekau ee burrpiba thuanaa, maach
i agkham edjã oneeta büurjã pekau chukhu
phë auju, ich mag ich düi naamkhĩir.
25 Mag Ẽwandamta warrgarwejã thumaam
khunn khãai chi wajapcharam anaa chi
ürucharamu; ichpaita mug atagjã chi jua
thierr anaa ich mag iek theegjã sĩerraju.
Mugdam ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr.
Ayoo keena,

Judas

EL APOCALIPSIS
Juan khãitarr

Juanau mʉg ich khãitarr õrag jawaag phãawai ya jöoiraa khitajim aajem. Ich mag jaar ĩchab Jesús igar ʉkha durrum khʉʉn oomaaugau õrau am ẽudeejã ẽkhanaa, cárcel deg pʉinaa wajappha dau aug waupiejeejim aajem. Ẽwandamau oowai mag ich chaain wajap dau aug wau durrum oobaawaita jöoi Juan khãaipi aujim anaabá, mag khãaipi athamua nem thum thʉnʉmʉn ichdëuta khap aajeewai mag ich chaain dau aphʉʉ api nʉm khʉʉn dʉijã ichdëu khap aju jawaag.

Magta chadcha Juanau Ẽwandamau ich khãaipinaa ichig oopitarr thumaa phãjim aajem, chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉndam warag khĩir onee amkhĩir; mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab ich Cristojã ũwaai deeu bëewi õor ich dau na khaigba aajerr khʉʉn thum theernaa isegju khap amkhĩir. Juanaun ich paarmua ya chi ʉkha durrum khʉʉnag Cristoou magju khap apinaa, mʉg jẽb gaai phithurg au wënʉrrawiajã, warag magʉmjã igba Cristo dʉita ogdʉba ubʉ wënʉrrapim khõchgauta mʉg ẽsap phãjim aajem.

Juanau ichdëu nem oomatarr ĩgkhamam ũurwai, chadcha maach dauderraa aju aai sim, dichdëuta ootarr akhiin. Pari maagwai chi ʉkha narr khʉʉnau khaphʉ naajim anaabá, Ẽwandamau mʉg durr khaigba aju jaau sim. Juanau ich daúachata oojim aajem, Ẽwandamau mʉg durr i agkhabarm ed jãga irua õor gaai jua khʉaba deeju. Ẽwandamau magta irig nem khĩir pogkhe oopimajim anaabá, thum ichdëu ootarrjöo jaaumamkhĩir. Pari chi Ẽwandam iek ʉkhaba nʉm khʉʉnau chan par Juanau mag ichdëu ootarrjö wajapha ẽsap gaai phãtarr thʉʉrjerrjã khaugba aajeejim anaabá.

Ya ĩs ewag paawai Juan khãitarr igwia õrau amach khĩirjugpierr jaaujem. Pari Ẽwandamau thumaam khʉʉnag ʉrcha khaphʉ apim khõsi simʉn mʉgau: Mʉg nʉʉ awia dëgölp Ẽwandamau Jesucristo dʉimua amach kha ukhur arr khʉʉn thum warre sĩi ichdëuta pödpʉiwia ichta ʉrpai sĩsiju. Mag edan chi mepeerpata Ẽwandamau sĩi eeg bʉʉu bichthʉgbaadëmjöta aju anaabá. Pari magtarr khur ar i iek ʉkhawia ogdʉba ich mag durrarr khʉʉnan ich dʉi ich mag wënʉrramkhĩir, ʉgthar phë arrwia ich mag ich dʉi phë wai sĩsiju aajem.

[1] Mʉʉn Juanau, Jesucristo chog. Muata pãrag mʉchdëu ootarr jaaum ig chirʉm. Mʉg mua jawaagpam iekhan ich Ẽwandamaucha Jesucristoog jaautarrau. Mag ichig jaaubaawaita mʉ khãaipi auwi mʉrʉg jaaujim, jũrr mua ich iek ʉkha durrum khʉʉnag jaaumkhĩir. Mʉg iek thum ich jaaubarmjö chadcha jöpcha aju khap amkhĩir, Jesucristoou ich chog ãb ʉgthar ich dʉi sĩejemʉgta jaaujim, mag mʉ khãaipi atham ee jũrr magua mʉrʉg jaaumkhĩir. [2] Magbaawaita Ẽwandamau Jesucristo dʉimua mʉchig oopinaa mʉchig ũrpitarrpa thumaa phã chirʉm. [3] Chi mʉg mua phãbarm ẽsap thʉr sim woun onee aju; maimua onee ajurau ĩchab mʉg ich iek phã sim gaai Ẽwandamau nem thum ichdëu jaau sim iek ãbmua thʉrmam ũrwia ag gaai jaau simjö i ipierraa wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn. Ya chadcha thum mʉg ẽsap gaai ichdëu jaau simjö öbëbërg maju dakkha pamam.

Phöbör siete narr ee iglesiapierr Juanau ẽsap phãnaa aaidʉtarr

[4-5] Mʉʉn Juanau. Muata mʉg ẽsap phã deepʉi chirʉm Asia durr phöbör siete nʉm ee Ẽwandam iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉnag. Mua pãar kõit jëeu chirʉm, ichta warrgarwe ich mag sĩerranaa mʉg atagjã ich mag sĩerraju igwia, ich khu juupjem khĩirphee ich Ẽwandam Akhaar sĩerrʉm igwia, maimua Jesucristo chadam iek chaarcha jaauchëtarr igwiajã jëeu chirʉm, pãar dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pãar ʉu wai nʉm dʉi ĩchab pãar khõinaa wai wënʉrramkhĩir. Mag Cristota meeba arrjö nacha iiu phiidʉwia mʉg reinaan thʉnʉm khãaijã iek theeg ʉrcha sĩerrʉm. Ich ag Cristota maach daupigau ʉdʉraa ich thõopijim. Magbarmua maach khaibag chugpaapʉiwia [6] ich Aai anaa ich Ẽwandam athee maachta phadnaankha aujim, ich dʉi agdaujö iek thethe wënʉrramkhĩir. Irigta ãba thumaam khʉʉnau, “Ich appaita ãba Ẽwandam chaarkha sĩerrʉm” a iekhanaa, “Ichdëupaita warrgarwejã nem thum khaphʉnaa mʉg atagjã khaphʉ sĩerraju; maata maach Ẽwandamau” a thö iekhaju aai nʉm.

7 Cristo, Ẽwandam Iewaa, edjã baug ee
urum thumaam khʉʉnau amach
daúa ooju, i thõotarr khʉʉnaupa.

Magbaawai durrpierram khʉʉnau amach
daujã merag phëwi, jũrr amach gaai
mas aju khap, i ökgau icharaucha
bĩejurau.

Magju anʉm chan sëukhaawai khabam.

8 Ich Ẽwandamauta ich igwia, "Mʉchpaita nacharam ẽsapdau Ajönaa chi ãbmiecharam Zetajö chitʉm" a iekhaajem, ich warrgarwejã ich mag sĩerrawi mʉg atagjã ich mag sĩerraju Jöoirau. Ichdëu mag sim aawai oob khĩirjumiet. Ichta Ẽwandamau, thumaam khʉʉn Pör; i athee chan phithurm nem chukhum.

Khãaipi athamua maach Pör Jesucristo ootarr

9 Mʉʉn pãach khod ar Jesús iek gaaimua pãachjö phithurg au pʉʉrba khitaajemuata pãrag mʉg ẽsap phã deepʉi chirʉm. Mag phithurg aaujeeb mamʉ, ich Jesucristoouta magʉm ãwataagjã juapá deejeewai, magʉmjã igba, phithurg jẽedʉ khitʉmua i aar barwi i khĩir wajaug oo wai chitaju. Ẽwandam iek jaau chitʉm dʉi Jesuu nem wau nʉrrarr mʉch daúacha oojerrta jaau chitʉm gaaimua, mau dõjãrr phʉram Patmos anʉm gaai preso chirʉm. 10 Mag mʉ preso chirʉmta biek ãb domighed ich Ẽwandam Akhaarta mʉ gaai phẽs aicheewai, mʉ dau eerthʉg athamjö abarm ee, trompeta iekjöta nem jẽbag mʉ ëugarmua mʉrʉg iekhachëwia, 11 "Nau mua pʉchig nem oopibarm thumaa ẽsap gaai phãnaa Asia durr phöbör siete nʉm ee mʉ iek ʉkha nʉm khʉʉn aar deebapʉi" ajim: "Efesopienag, Esmirnapienag, Pérgamopienag, Tiatirapienag, Sardipienag, Filadelfiapienag maimua Laodiceapienagjã agjö."

12 Mʉchig mag iekhabaichëm khap aag awi mua ewag phʉʉrbanaa oowai, lámpara bʉi ausĩiujemta phĩr dën phurii khithëem ãbam aig siete nʉm oojim. 13 Maimua mag lámpara siete nʉm jãrr mua oowai, woun ãb ich Jöoi Iewaa Jesujöö simta ichkhaarjã araa correerjö phĩr dën phuu khitʉmua ãi jünaa khajũa bʉi duurga khĩeb bʉi khãdau aar jũa dʉnʉm oojim. 14 Mag simʉn khĩirjug khaauga sĩerraawai sĩi lanjöta pördam bäpphã khitajim, ich khĩirjug khaugau. Maagwai ich daúapai nem thum khaphʉ aajeewai, i dau oowain sĩi õtdaujöta uujẽer uujẽer uujẽer sĩsid ajim. 15 I bʉi, sĩi nem inag õtdau ee bʉʉupinaa wau simjö nem theega sĩejim, broncejö. Mag nem theeg sĩewai sĩi uhbʉ oodʉnaajim, bʉʉrjã burrju khaba. Mag i bʉi broncejö sĩewai sĩi phuu khitajim. Mag sim iekha sim ũurwai, ichta thumaam khʉʉn khãai iek theeg sĩerraawai, sĩi phũasdau dapagta dö igaau jurrdʉbaichëm iekjö sĩejim, i iek. 16 Mag simua ich juachaar gar phĩdag siete wai dʉnaajim; ich i ee espaar khẽu mii khitʉm phõpá garm magwe dëe khitʉmjã wai sĩejim, agua ich oomapham khʉʉnag bʉʉrjã ich jua jʉmpiba aag. Maimua i khĩir oowain sĩi edau pechagkham ee nem phuum oo nʉmjöta maach dau përpërmjö sĩejim, pöd i dʉi khĩircha eerpaju khaba.

Magta mʉrʉg mʉch daúacha maach Pör Jesucristoou ich oopijim.

17 Mag oobarmʉn mʉʉn sĩi chi meemjöta thʉbëpjã chukhu i bʉkhʉrr buju aimajim. Mamʉ magbaawai ichdëu mʉ gaai pʉrnaa, "Oob jãphierram" ajim. "Mʉchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; mʉg durr thum öwiajã mʉchta ich mag chirsiju khabahab" ajim mʉrʉg. 18 "Mʉchpai khabahab" ajim, "ar meewi deeu iiu phidʉtarr; magtarr cha agtha iiu chirʉm, mʉg atagjã ich mag iiu chitʉm iekhau. Mʉchdëuta khap chirʉmgui" ajim, "jãagwaichata õor meepiju, maimua mag meewaijã chijã khʉʉnta khĩmie durr wëtju" a iekhamajim mʉrʉg. 19 Maimua mʉrʉg, "Cha pʉchdëu nem oobarm dʉi nau pʉchig oopibarmpa ẽsap gaai thumaa phã sĩubá" ajim, "mʉʉgwai nem in thʉnʉm, maimua mʉgtarr khurjã nem öbëbërg maju thum phã sĩubá" ajim. 20 Maimua mʉrʉg, "¿Pua khaphʉ chirú" ajim "khani jaau sĩ ar mua mʉch juachaar gar phĩdag siete wai chirarr, maimua lámpara ausĩiujemjã phĩr dën siete wai chirarr?" Magnaa ichdëupai, "Ar phĩdag siete narr, jã mag siete iglesia nʉm ee agjö pastornaan siete nʉm khʉʉnta jaau simgui" ajim. "Maagwai mag chi lámpara ausĩiujem agjö siete narr, jãkhʉʉn Asia durr mag iglesia siete nʉmta jaau simgui" a jaaujim mʉrʉg ich Cristooucha.

2

Asia durr phöbör siete narr ee iglesiapierr iek jaaupüitarr

Mag mʉchig Asia durr mag iglesia siete nʉm eem pastornaanag amachpierr ẽsap phãnaa aaidʉpi jaautarr aawai mʉkhʉʉn ẽsap pãar atheyau:

1. Efeso phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupüitarr

1 Efeso phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉm. Mamʉ chi iekhan ich chi iglesia siete nʉmpierr nʉrranaa ich juachaar garmua pãar chi pastornaan siete nʉmjã burrpiba wai sĩejemuata pʉrʉg ich imeerba mʉg ẽsap phã deepüipijim. Magtarr aawai pʉrʉg jaaukhim, chamʉ́ pʉ atheem iek pʉrʉg jaaupitarrau:

2 I iek pua nem wau sim thumaa irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem. Irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem, pʉ phidag chadcha nem theeg sim, mamʉ pua magʉmjã igba ich mag jua jeeuba phidkha khitaajem. Pʉch khapeenau nem khaigba waauwaijã pua sĩi khĩuu ãwatba aajemjã irua khapphʉ chirʉm aajem. Ar amach iiupai amta Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumkhĩir jʉr aujim aajem khʉʉn sëu pʉr awaagjã am düi jãau nʉmjö par iekhaupai juapá chach oowia chadcha am sëunemeg pʉr autarrjã irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem. 3 I iek pʉ chadcha i gaaimua phithur khitaajem aajem. Mamʉ magʉmjã pʉ khĩir büʉ aa khaugba ni khajewaajã khaugba phidkha khitaajem aajem. 4 Pʉ mag khitab mamʉ, i iek irua warr pʉ pʉch sĩerrjö ooba chirʉm aajem. ¿Khan jãgwi pua jãg warramjöcha i khõchkhaba sĩ? a sim ichdëu. 5 Magua irua pʉrʉg, khĩir eyaa abá a sim; i iek warr pʉ jãg khaba sĩejim aajem. Ãsie ewag pʉch khaibag khĩirjuwia iseg jëeubá, warr pʉchdëu i khõsi aajerrjö i khõsi aag. Mamʉ pua magbamʉn, pʉ aar mawia i iek irua warre pʉ iglesia lámpara sörjö isegpüiju aajem, tag igba aag. 6 Mamʉ jãg irua Nicolás igar nʉm khʉʉnau nem jaau wënʉrrʉm ichdëujã khõchkhaba simjö puajã am igar khaba sĩewai ʉʉ sim aajem. Pua jãg sim aig i iek ichjã pʉ igar chirʉm aajem.

7 Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar chi jʉg ʉrʉʉ nʉm khʉʉnau Ẽwandam Akharau mʉkhʉʉn iglesiaag nem jaau sim ũrbat” a sim. Ar phithurg au wënʉrrawiajã ich mag i khõsi wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnan ʉgthar ich Ẽwandam düicha wënʉrraju aajem. Makhʉʉnag irua Ẽwandam nemjĩir gayam nemjõ jõpiju aajem, õor ich mag iiu wënʉrrapiejem nemjõ.

2. Esmirna phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupüitarr

8 Esmirna phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉm. Mamʉ chi iekhan ich chi Nacharam anaa chi Ãbmiecharam aajemuata pʉrʉg ich imeerba mʉg ẽsap phã deepüipijim; ajapcharan ar meewi deeu iiu phiidʉtarrauma. Magtarr aawai pʉrʉg jaaukhim, chamʉ́ pʉ atheem iek pʉrʉg jaaupitarrau:

9 I iek pua nem wau sim thum khaphʉnaa, pʉ wajappha i gaaimua phithurg au khitaajemjã irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem. I iek irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem, pʉʉn chadcha dau aphʉʉ khitʉm. Mamʉ ʉgtharin pʉʉn nem wajapham paraam aajem. Ar amach iiupain amta judionaan aawai Ẽwandam chaainau aajem khʉʉnau pʉ ëugar parhooba iekhaajemjã ĩchab irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem. Mamʉ pʉrʉg am iek asekaspiba sim. Jãkhʉʉnan sĩi dösãt igar naawaita jãg thʉnʉm anaabá. 10 I iek pʉch dau aphʉʉ ajujã oob ögkham aajem. Chadcha pãar Ẽwandam düi ubʉ nʉm khap aag awi pãar eem ãaur khʉʉn dösãtau cárcel degjã dubpüimaju anaabá. Maagwai tagam khʉʉn ẽudeejã ẽkhawi dürrcha phithurg aupiju aajem. Pari magʉmjã igba ich düita ich mag ubʉ naapi sim. Mag wënʉrrʉmʉn, ʉgthar pawiajã ich mag pãar i düi nʉisiju aajem.

11 Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jʉg ʉrʉʉ nʉm khʉʉnau Ẽwandam Akharau mʉkhʉʉn iglesiaag jaau sim ũrbat” a sim. Ar ögkhaba ʉʉ magʉm thum ãwatpüi nʉm khʉʉnan, warm khʉʉn khĩmie durr wët thʉnʉm daar, Ẽwandamau jürr ich aarta phë auju aajem.

3. Pérgamo phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupüitarr

12 Pérgamo phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pʉrʉgjã mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉm. Mamʉ chi iekhan mag ich

i ee espaar khẽu mii khitʉm phõpá garm magwe dëe khitʉm wai sĩejemuata pʉrʉg ich imeerba mʉg ẽsap gaai mʉg jaaupüipijim. Magtarr aawai pʉrʉg jaaukhim, chamʉ́ pʉ atheem iek pʉrʉg jaaupitarrau:

13 I iek pua nem waaujem thumaa irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem. Pʉ sim phöbör dösãt phöbör anaabá. Mamʉ irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem, magʉm ãba pua ich kha ogdʉba khitʉm. Irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem, ar Antipas khararrau ich daúacha oowia ich iek jaau khitʉm athee chi dösãt igar thʉnarr khʉʉnau i thõo nʉm jaarjã, pua ãsie pʉchdëu ich iek ʉ̈khatarrjã isegba chadcha ĩsjã agtha ich mag ich kha ogdʉba khitʉm. 14 Mamʉ magʉm ãba, i iek pʉ khaigba simjã irua oo chirʉm aajem. Maguata pua Balaam igar nʉm khʉʉnagjã iekhaba sĩi oo wai sim anaabá. Ich jãg Balamau ajim anaabá, deeum woun Balac aajerrag israelnaanag nem khaigba waupi jaaujerr. Ich jãgua ajim anaabá, ar amach jua wautarrta ẽwandamkha wai nʉmʉg jëwaag ag khĩirphee nemchaain thorrphë wai narr nemek modjã khöpi jaaunaa ĩchab parhooba dich õor khabam dʉ̈ijã khapes aju aai nʉm a jaautarr. Pua mag khaphʉ simta mag Balaam igar nʉm khʉʉnag bʉ̈ʉrjã iekhaba sim aajem. 15 Mamʉ i iek mag appaijã khaba, pʉch iglesia ee Nicolaitanaan igar nʉm khʉʉnjã jʉrwërppʉ̈iba, pua sĩi oo wai sim anaabá. Nicolaitanaanau nem jaau nʉm chan irua khõchkhaba chitʉm aajem. 16 Magua irua pʉrʉg, “Ãsie ewag pʉch khaibag khĩirjuwia Ẽwandamag iseg jëeubá” a sim. Magbaju atheen, pʉ aar mawia ich i eem esparaupai warag pãach dʉ̈ipata wërbʉimaju jaau sim.

17 Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jʉ̈g ʉ̈rʉʉ nʉm khʉʉnau Ẽwandam Akharau mʉkhʉʉn iglesiaag jaau sim ʉ̈rbat” a sim. Ar ögkhaba ʉ̈u magʉm thum ãwatbapʉ̈imʉg, ʉ̈gthar pawiajã mʉg jẽb gaaim nem khoojem khĩir khabamta khöpinaa mokdaudam bäphä khitʉm gaai thʉ̈r iiur phã khitʉmjã ichdëucha deeju aajem. Mag thʉ̈r chan bigaaum khʉʉnau khaugba, ãba chi athamuapaita khaphʉ aju aajem.

4. Tiatira phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupʉ̈itarr

18 Tiatira phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap phã chirʉm. Mamʉ chi iekhan Ẽwandam Iewaa ar dau sĩi õtdau uu thʉnʉmjönaa bʉ̈jã sĩi broncejö phuunaa bʉ̈pá theeg sĩerrʉmuata pʉrʉg mʉg iek jaaupʉ̈ipijim. Magtarr aawai chamʉ́ pʉ atheem iek jaaupitarrau:

19 I iek irua khaphʉ chirʉm aajem pua nem wau sim. I iek pua õor kha khõsinaa pʉchdëu ich iek ʉ̈khatarrjã chadcha isegba ogdʉba ʉ̈kha sim aajem. Pua nem waauwaijã khĩir thũu waaujem aajem, waumaphamjã aba. Maimua i iek ĩs pua warram khãaijã ʉ̈rcha nem wau sim aajem, maimuajã wajapcha. 20 Mamʉ par pʉ mag sim ãba, pʉ jaauju paraa sim aajem: Pua ʉdʉraata Jezabelag i chaain khũgurpi sim aajem. ¿Jãgwi? Ichdëupai iita Ẽwandam i jaaumie awi ʉdʉraa dich õor khabam dʉ̈ijã khapes aju aai nʉm a jaaupinaa ĩchab Ẽwandam chaar khabamʉg jëwaag nemek mod wai narrjã khöpi jaau simjã bʉ̈ʉrjã irig iekhaba ʉdʉraa mag jaaupiewaima. 21 Í jãg simʉn irua sĩi oo chirʉm aajem, chi Jezabelau jãg nem khaigba wau sim thumaa ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia magʉm khaibag ichig chugpaapi jëeumkhĩir. Mamʉ magʉmta jëeujöjöopaijã khaba, ni jãg sĩi emkhooin parhoobam dʉ̈i sĩerrʉmjã ich jua pʉaba, ich agtha sĩerrʉm anʉm. 22 Ũrbá, mua pʉrʉg jaaukhim: Jöoirau jaauwai ich jãg ʉrrʉm gaaimua warre wajap i dau aug waupiju aajem; maimua ar irua nem jaau sim igarnaa i dʉ̈i khapes arr khʉʉnjã amach khaibag iseg jëeuwia ich igar theerbabamʉn, ĩchab irua amjã wajap dau aug auwi am ökhĩirjug pöoma ich agjö apiju aajem. 23 I chaainjã warre khëchpʉ̈iju anaabá. Mag oobaawaita thum iglesia nʉnʉidʉm eem khʉʉnau khakhapdö aju anaabá, ichdëuta chadcha õor thumaam khʉʉn thãar khaphʉnaa am khĩirjugjã khaphʉ chitʉm. I iek õrau khaphʉ aju aajem ĩchab, amachdëu nem waumarrpierr ichdëuta am dʉ̈ijã amachdëu aajerrjö aju. 24 Mamʉ i iek pãar ar dösãt iekta õrau amachdëupain chadcharam iek awi agʉg ee thʉnarr khʉʉn igar bʉ̈ʉrjã wëtba arr khʉʉnag chan irua tag atcha nem waupi jaaubam aajem. 25 Mamʉ ichiita ich deeu mʉg jẽb gaai pãach awaan bëe nʉm ora, pãachdëu ich iek ũrwia ʉ̈khatarran

warag ogdʉba ich jãg ʉ̈khapi sim. [26] Ar
ewag wëtba warag amachdëuta magʉm
thum ãwatpʉ̈iwi ichdëu nem jaau simpai
wau wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnag irua ich jãg ich
Ayau ichjã iek theeg apitarrjö amjã iek
theeg apiju aajem, ich dʉ̈i ãba mʉg durr
gaai õor thum thʉnʉm pörkhamkhĩir.
[27] Mag amachta chi pörnaankha nʉisiewai,
amauta mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉn dʉ̈i nem
jua theeg amach garmuata thũr thorrbar
sĩubarmjö dajẽk wai nʉisiju anaabá. [28] I
iek ar chi mag nʉm khʉʉnag irua ĩchab
amag edpherr garm phĩdagjã deeju aajem;
ajapcharan ichpaita am dënkhapi auju
anaabá.
[29] Magnaa ichdëupai, "Ar jʉ̈g ʉ̈rʉʉ nʉm
khʉʉnau Ẽwandam Akharau mʉkhʉʉn
iglesiaag jaau sim ũrbat" a sim.

3

5. Sardis phöbör ëem pastorrag iek jaaupʉ̈itarr

[1] Sardis phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba
jaaupitarr aawai muata pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap
phã chirʉm. Mamʉ chi iekhan ar Ẽwandam
Akhaar ich gaai wai sĩenaa phĩdagjã siete
wai sĩejemuata pʉrʉg ich imeerba mʉg iek
jaaupʉ̈ipijim. Magtarr aawai chamʉ́ pʉ
atheem iek pʉrʉg jaaupitarrau:

I iek pʉʉn chadcha thʉ̈rphöo sim aajem,
Ẽwandam i jëwaag. Mamʉ mag simʉn
pʉʉn pʉch pekau eepai sĩi chi thõmjö
simta jãg sim anaabá. [2] Ichdëu pʉ mag
sim oo sĩewai pʉrʉg "Khĩir ubʉ abá" a
sim; "maimua ar ʉ̈kha durrum anʉmta kha
thũu khithëem khʉʉnjã khĩir onee apibá"
a sim. Magbamʉn jãkhʉʉnjã warag eeg
pawia khëchju anaabá. I iek irua oowai
pua nem wau sim Ẽwandamau oowaijã ʉ̈u
khaba sim aajem. [3] Ar nacha pʉchdëu
ũrwia ʉ̈khatarr iekta khĩirjunaa, pʉchdëu
khaigba arr Ẽwandamag chugpaapi jëeu-
naa, deeu i dʉ̈i ubʉ abá. I iek pua mag-
baju atheen, nem jĩgkhaajem khʉʉn sĩi
dëgölp nem jĩgkhaimaajemjö, õor barba-
jöjöo sĩerr ee dëgölp pʉ aar barwi pʉ gaai
mas deeju aajem. [4] Mag naab mamʉ jãig
Sardiim iglesia ee ʉ̈u agtha nʉm aajem,
ãaur khʉʉn ʉdʉʉr pekaúg amach ʉ̈rpa-
piba durrum khʉʉn. Makhʉʉnta khajũa
bäphä jũanaa i dʉ̈i wënʉrraju anaabá, am
amachdëu ich ipierr wajapha arr gaaimua
chadcha mag wënʉrraju aai naawai. [5] Ar
ögkhaba ʉ̈u magʉm thum ãwatpʉ̈i nʉm
khʉʉnagan irua khajũa bäphämta jũapiju
aajem. I iek magʉm khʉʉn thʉ̈r chan
irua ich aar auju khʉʉn thʉ̈r phãajem ag
ẽsap gaaimua borraapʉ̈ibam aajem. Magju
khãai warre irua ich Aai dakhĩir maimua ich
chognaan dakhĩirjã, "Chamʉ khʉʉnan mʉ
dënëu" a jaauju aajem.
[6] Magnaa ichdëupai, "Ar jʉ̈g ʉ̈rʉʉ nʉm
khʉʉnau Ẽwandam Akharau mʉkhʉʉn
iglesiaag jaau sim ũrbat" a sim.

6. Filadelfia phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupʉ̈itarr

[7] Filadelfia phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba
jaaupitarr aawai muata pʉrʉg mʉg ẽsap
phã chirʉm. Mamʉ chi iekhan Cristo
iekhau, ar ichta bʉ̈ʉrjã pekau chukhunaa
sëu chukhu khitʉm iek. Ichdëuta warr rey
David kharar yabmejã wai chirʉm aajem.
Iruata mag yabmeeu puertdi weeu sĩubarm
chan ni ãbmuajã pöd phãar aubam aajem;
wa iruata warag khãijã phãar sĩubarm chan
ãbmuajã pöd weeu aubam aajem. Ich mag
sĩerrʉmuata pʉrʉg ich iek jaaupʉ̈ipitarr
aawai pʉrʉg jaaukhim:

[8] I iek pua nem wau simjã irua thumaa
khaphʉ chirʉm aajem. Irua khaphʉ chirʉm
aajem, chadcha pʉ chan magcha nem jua
theeg khaba khitʉm; mamʉ magʉm ãba,
pua i ipierraa khitaajem aajem. Pua ãsie
i igwi, "Mua chan tag i iek ʉ̈khabamjã"
aba, ich mag ogdʉba ʉ̈kha khitʉm aajem.
Pʉch mag khitʉm gaaimua irua pʉ na
puertdi weeu wai chirʉm aajem, ich iek
jaauju ayaa amkhĩir. Mag puertdi chan
ni ãbmuajã pöd phãar aubam aajem. [9] Ar
dösãt igarnaa judionaanjã khaba nʉmta
nem sëunem amach iiupain amta judion-
aan aawai Ẽwandam chaainau a nʉrrjëe
aajem khʉʉnag, irua ajués pʉ khĩirpheeta
jĩepör phõbkhapiju aajem, ichdëu chad-
cha pʉ khõsi chirʉm amag khap amkhĩir.
[10] Pʉchdëu irua jaautarr ipierraanaa bʉ̈ʉrjã
jua ʉ̈yaajã khaugba khitaajeewai irua pʉ
thʉa wai chitaju aajem. Ichdëuta mag
pʉ thʉa wai chirʉm chan mʉg jẽb gaaim
khʉʉn thum Ẽwandamau chachwi ökhĩir-
jug pöoma thʉnʉm jaarjã pʉ warm khʉʉnjö

khabaju anaabá, ichdëuta pu̶ thu̶a wai sĩewai. [11] Iin jöpcha bëeju aajem. Pu̶chdëu
i iek ü̶khatarr ich jãg ü̶kha chiru̶mjö, ich
jãg wajapha ü̶khapi sim, pu̶chig nem deeju
arr jũrr chikhamnagta deem ugua. [12] Ar
ögkhaba ü̶u magu̶m thum ãwatpüi nu̶m
khu̶u̶nan irua ich Aai Ẽwandam iglesia ee
dibü̶ jãrramjö chi thierrnaanag paapüiwi
ich mag bü̶u̶rjã isegaajã khaugba wënu̶r-
rapiju aajem. Ichdëuta am gaai Ẽwandam
thü̶rjã phãnaa i sĩejem phöbör thü̶rjã phã
sĩuju aajem. Mag phöbör thü̶r Jerusalenau,
Ẽwandam sĩejem aarmua bëeju phöbör.
Ĩchab am gaai irua ich thü̶r iiurjã phã sĩuju
aajem.

[13] Magnaa ichdëupai, "Ar jüg ü̶ru̶u̶ nu̶m
khu̶u̶nau Ẽwandam Akharau mu̶khu̶u̶n
iglesiaag jaau sim ũrbat" a sim.

7. Laodicea phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupüitarr

[14] Laodicea phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba
jaaupitarr aawai muata pu̶ru̶g mu̶g ẽsap
phã chiru̶m. Mamu̶ chi iekhan ar chadam
iekpaita iekha sĩerru̶m iekhau. Ichdëun
ich daúa oonaa ich jügu̶ucha ũrtarrjã ich
agjöota jaaujem. I gaaimuata warrjã Ẽwan-
damau nem thum ompaa aujim. Mag sĩer-
ru̶muata pu̶ru̶g ich imeerba jaaupüipitarr
aawai pu̶ru̶g jaaukhim:

[15] I iek pua nem wau simjã thumaa irua
khaphu̶ chiru̶m aajem. Irua khaphu̶ chiru̶m
aajem, pu̶ jãga sĩ: Pu̶ chan nem pechagjã
khaba ni nem khukhunagjã khabata sim
anaabá. Ajapcharan puan ü̶khabaader-
rau ü̶khaba aadëpta sim aajem. Jãgbanaa
pu̶ warag khukhuna khãijã sĩekhiin, i iek
ü̶ucha akham aajem; wa magbam khai nem
pechag khãijã akhiin, ü̶ucha sĩekham anu̶m
ĩchab. [16] Mamu̶ i iek pu̶ch jãg khukhuna
khaba ni nem pechagjã khaba sĩi pëd-
chuchuupai sim gaaimua, pu̶ irua döba sĩi
deeu chöipüiju aajem. [17] Pu̶chdëupain pua,
"Mu̶u̶n phatkhon paraamu̶u; phatkhon
pöm wai chiraawai deeum nem atheejã
augchëba chitu̶m" aajem. Mamu̶ pu̶ch kha
onegjã chukhunaa pu̶ch dau aug sim chan
pua khaugba, ni sĩi pu̶ch maadëu igmap
dau khĩsumjönaa mor kharramjö simjã pua
pu̶ch khaugba sim anaabá. Mag simta pu̶
jãg iekha sim aajem. [18] Pu̶dë irua jaaupüitarr
iek ũrbarí, pu̶ru̶g jaaukhim: Pu̶ chadcha
phatkhon pöm paraa am khõs chiru̶m khai,
phĩr õt ee bü̶u̶unaa ya chi wajaug appai
deeu jãppi simta ich jua gaai për aupi
sim. Mag khai chadcha pu̶ phatkhon paraa
chitaju aajem. Jãg mor kharraa nu̶rram
ugua, i jua gaaita khajũa bäpphä bü̶u̶rjã
memerkhög chukhum për auwi jũabá a
sim. Maimua daujã wajapha nem oog
atheejã ichdëu bënhë wajapham wai simta
për athá a sim. [19] Irua ichdëu õor kha
khõsim khu̶u̶nagan meeurrau sĩunaa ĩchab
wawijã wawiejem aajem. Magua puajã
pu̶ch khaibag iseg jëeuwia khĩirdam ubu̶
Ẽwandamta ju̶rbamu̶n, i iek pu̶ gaai mas
aju aajem. [20] Iin maach thãar bü̶khu̶rr
chiraajem aajem, weeu aunaa ichig dubbá
amkhĩir. Ãbmua khãijã weeu auwi irig
dubbaad akhiin, iin ierrcha dubju chiru̶m
aajem, i dü̶i khapeerkhaag. [21] Ar nem
phithurm awiajã ogdu̶ba ü̶u amachdëuta i
dënjö nem thum pödpüi nu̶m khu̶u̶nagan,
irua ich jup chiru̶m gaai dü̶i ãba ich bi-
gaau juppiju aajem, ich dü̶i ãba iek theeg
nu̶isimkhĩir, ich jãg ichdëujã nem thum
pödtarr jũrr ĩchab ich Ayau ich dü̶i ãba iek
theeg apitarrjö.

[22] Magnaa ichdëupai, "Ar jüg ü̶ru̶u̶ nu̶m
khu̶u̶nau Ẽwandam Akharau mu̶khu̶u̶n
iglesiaag jaau sim ũrbat" a sim.

4

Ü̶gthar Aai i jëeu nu̶m ootarr

[1] Mag mu̶ru̶g thumaa jaau dichtarr khur
mua oowai, edjãata puertdijö weeudu̶
wëjöm mua oobaadëjim. Mag eemua
nacha mag mu̶chdëu trompeta jẽbag
sim iek ũrtarr ag ödijö simuata mu̶ru̶g,
"Mau ü̶gthar pidú, mu̶g atag nem thumaa
öbëbërg maju mua pu̶ru̶g oopikhim" a
sĩejim.

[2] Magbarm ee ich Ẽwandam Akharauta
mu̶ ü̶gthar athaadeewai ich Ẽwandam
juupjemta nem pörkhau pöoma sim
ooimajim. Ag gaai woun ãb jup sĩejim.
[3] Mag pörkhau gaai jup sĩerr woun
sĩi mokdaudam jaspe aajemjö bü̶u̶naa
cornalinajö phuphuphumjö sĩejim. Mag
pörkhau pöm sim bigaau ĩchab pirm
phãauraanaa dau bü̶u̶u̶ esmeraldajö simta
jü̶a wëjoojim. [4] Mag pörkhau pöm sim
bigaau deeum ich agjö pörkhau chaaindam
daii khithëem khapan veinticuatro ohood

phuurdu wëjömjã mua oojim. Maig ĩchab jöoin khajũa wajappha bäpphä jũanaa pörsirjã phĩr dën jũa sĩsid ajim. Makhuun jöoin chi khapanagjã veinticuatro narr aawai makhuun pörkhau mag veinticuatro narr gaai ich agpierr ohood wëjoojim. [5] Mag pörkhau warm khuun jãrrcha sim aarmua pagthum dau phur jẽjẽer khabaadëm düi ĩchab phiphis khabaadëmua sĩi iyüumjö aadëp sĩejim. Mag pörkhau pöm sim khĩirphee õtdau siete paakhanaa dunununid thunaajim. Makhuun ich Ẽwandam Akhaar ajim. [6] Ich ag pörkhau na ĩchab phũasjö simta sĩi dau büuu simjã sĩejim.

Mag pörkhau pöm sim bigaau jãrrcha sĩi khanjö sĩsidumta khĩir gar maimua ëugarm magwe dau khapan phuphup sĩsidum jayap naajim. Mag sĩsidumun iiu sĩsid ajim. [7] Chi nacha sĩerr leonjö sĩejim; mag ẽudeem, phak emkhöidamjö sĩejim; mag garm wounkha sĩejim; maimua ẽudeecharam, jayapam, sĩi jimiejãu pöm simta ũrr jörrömjö sĩejim. [8] Mag sĩsidumun amach jayapwe sĩi nem ich khapan agdaujö seis wai sĩsid ajim, amachpierr. Ierr jãgarm magwe dau phuphupnaa ürjã sĩi dau khapan phuphup sĩsid ajim. Amach makhuunau büurjã ijeeuba edaram magwe Ẽwandam thö iekhamamua,

"Ẽwandam, pujö büurjã pekau chukhum khuun chan ooba aajem" anaajim.

"Puchta thumaam khuun Pör anaa thumaam khuun khãaijã chi jua thierriu.

Puchta warrgarwejã ich mag sĩerranaa mug atagjã ich mag sĩerraju" a thö iekhamajierram.

[9] Mag sĩi ich khapan sĩsidumua maach Ẽwandam ichta ich mag thõojã khaugba mag ich pörkhau gaai oo simug jëeu numua, üu ajim anaa i thö iekha naajim. [10] Mag i thö iekhakhakhampierr mag jöoin veinticuatro ohood wëjöm khuunau i jup sim khĩirphee, "Puchta chadcha chi jua thierrau" anaa amach pörsir phĩr dën jũa narr jua ee auwia irig uanaa phõbkhakha aajeejim, mag ichta thõjã thõba warrgarwe ich mag iiu sĩerrumug jëeuwai. [11] Mag thukhöokhanaa meukharauta irig,

"Puuta maar Pör Ẽwandamau;

puuta chadcha chi jua thierr aawai pu khĩragta thumaam khuunau eenaa thö iekhaju aai num" anaajim.

"Puchdëu nem thum ompaam khõsi ompaawiata chadcha nem thum thunum" a thumeukhar majierram.

5

Corderooupaita ẽsap khaar sĩsid arrjã thurrëuju a jaautarr

[1] Mag jãrrcha khu juupjem sim gaai woun oo sĩerrau, ajapcharan ich Ẽwandamauma, ich juachaar gar pa gaai ẽsap puurthu sim wai simjã mua oojim. Mag ẽsap, jãgarjã phãnaa ëugarm magwe phãnaa, thürmajupierrpai khibjürjö simua khaar sĩsid ajim. Magum siete naajim mag ẽsap puurthu sim gaai. [2] Mua mag oo atham düi ĩchab ich Ẽwandam chog ãb nem jua theeg simua iek khẽgkha, "¿Chijãguata magan muig mug ẽsap khaar sĩsidum thurrëupüinaa mug ẽsap eeureu auju aai sĩ?" a sĩejim. [3] Mamu mam ügthar, ni mug jẽb gaai, ni mug jẽb eegarjã õor ãbjã chukhu ajim, mag ẽsap puurthu sim eeureunaa ag gaai thüraag. Ni sĩi agug eerpaju khuunpaijã chukhu ajim. [4] Mamu mag ẽsap eeurjãgnaa ag gaai thürju ayaam woun ni ãbjã chukhu ni sĩi agug eerpajupaijã chukhu abarm muchdëu oobaawai, jãga ag gaai phã sim khap abarju awi, mua pöd ãwatba warag mu bĩebaadëjim. [5] Mag mu ich dakhĩir bĩe chiruu paawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr eem ãbmua mu aig bëewi murug, "Oob tag bĩem, ar sĩebahab" ajim, "David kharar ag chaain ewagam khuun bi eem Chaai leonjö jua theeg sĩerrum. Jãguata ya ichdëu nem thum thunum pödpüitarr aawai ichdëuta jãg ẽsap khaar sĩsidumjã thurrëupüinaa eeurjãg ooju aai sĩebahab" ajim.

[6] Muchig magbaa mua oo nuu aawai, chadcha mag sĩi khanjö dau jayap ich paar sĩsidum bigaau jöoin ohood wëjöm jãrr, ar corderodamjö udura ich thõopiwia deeu iiutarrta oothẽu khërajim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. Amau i thõo naawai pa gaai meerphëtarr agtha merag chukhu sĩejim. Mag khitumun sĩi kach khapan sietenaa dau khapanjã agjö siete phuphup sĩejim. Makhuun dau khapanag siete numua chi Corderoou Ẽwandam Akhaar gaaimua nem

thum khaphʉnaa durrpierr oo phë wai sĩe-
jemta jaau sim. 7 Mag chadcha mag cordero-
damjö khitʉmua mawi, mag pörkhau gaai
jup simua juachaar gar ẽsap pʉʉrthʉ sim
wai sĩerr jũrr i jua eem jëeu auwimajim.
8 Mag Corderodamau amach dakhĩir mag
ẽsap pa gaai pʉʉrthʉ sim jëeu athaimam
oobaawai mag sĩi khanjö ich paar sĩsidʉmua
agjö aig jöoin veinticuatro narr dʉ̈imua
sĩi i khĩirphee thʉkhökhöod aphöbaadëjim.
Makhʉʉn jöoinau amachpierr arpa wai
naajim, maimua jarrdam phĩr dën phurii
khithëemjã agjö amachpierr wai naajim.
Mag jarr ee incienso ipir wai sĩsid ajim.
Ma, Ẽwandam chaainkha nʉm khʉʉnau
irig jëeu nʉm khʉʉn iek aajem, mag
jarr ee ipir sĩsidʉm. 9 Makhʉʉn jöoin
mag thʉkhökhöod thʉnʉmua chi Cordero
thumeukharmamua meukhaar iiurta au
naajim. Amau meukhaar au narr mʉg ajim:

"Pʉchdëupaita ãba jãg ẽsap jua ee auwi chi
khaar sĩsidʉmjã thʉrrëu werbaju
aai sim, pʉchta thumaam khʉʉn
kõit ʉdʉraa pʉch thõopitarr aawai.

Pʉch thõo nʉm aig bag ãrtarrauta pua
õor durrpierram khʉʉn amach me-
upierr Ẽwandam athee përkha au-
jim.

10 Makhʉʉnta pua Ẽwandam na phadnaan
khapiwia ĩchab chi pörnaan
khapiju.

Magbaawai mʉg durr jũrr amachdëuta
khap nʉisiju" a thumeukharmajim
ich khĩircha.

11 Maimua mua oowai, mag pörkhau bi-
gaau mag khanjö ich paar sĩsidʉm dʉ̈i jöoin
ohood wëjöm ëugar, Ẽwandam chognaan
pöoma sĩi sereu phʉʉrdʉ wëjoojim. Mag
thʉnʉmʉn chi khapanag millones y mil-
lones thʉnarr aawai, khapaana sĩi maach
dau warpta pos pʉʉrthʉ, pöd maadëu
chi beerjujã khaugba thʉnaajim. 12 Mag
thʉnʉm khʉʉnau thet meukhaar au nʉmua
mag naajim:

"Jãg Corderodam õor gaaimua ʉdʉraa
ich thõopitarrauta jua theeg
thʉnʉm thum auwia nem ajapham
thʉnʉmjã thum auju aai sim.

Ãba ichpaita thumaam khʉʉn khãaijã nem
khĩirjug khaugnaa juapa theegjã
ichdëupaita auju aai sim.

Magnaa irig eenaa, i ooimʉgjã thö
iekhanaa, irigpaita thumaam khʉʉ-
nau jëeuju aai nʉm" a thumeukhar
majierram.

13 Ẽwandam chognaanau mag meukhaar
au dichdimaawai, ĩchab thumaa ich Ẽwan-
damau nem wautarr edjã ee thʉnʉm khʉʉ-
nau, mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉnau, khëchwia
ya jẽb ee nʉm khʉʉnau, maimua nem
thum phũas ee thʉnʉm khʉʉnaupa ĩchab
ö ãba meukharau ʉʉrbabapʉ̈imjã mua ũr-
jim. Mag amau ʉʉrbapʉ̈itarr meukhaar
mʉg ajim:

"Ar pörkhau gaai Jöoi jup simʉg maimua
Corderodamagjã agjö ãba pãrag-
paita mʉg atag paawaijã ich mag
thumaam khʉʉnau jëeunaa ee aju
aai nʉm" ajierram.

"Pãar wajaugpaita thumaam khʉʉnau thö
iekhaju aai nʉm.

Magnaa, 'Pãachta mʉg atag pawiajã thu-
maam khʉʉn khãaijã ich mag jua
theeg nʉm' aju aai nʉm" ahaug ma-
jierram meukharaupai.

14 Magbaawai mag khanjö ich paar
sĩsidʉm khʉʉnau ĩchab amach paarmua
ö ãba, "Jãan chadcha ich magau" aajeejim.
Makhʉʉnau magbarm dʉ̈i ĩchab mag jöoin
veinticuatro narr khʉʉnaujã deeu jĩepör
phõbkhanaa am wajaug thö iekhajierram
amag jëeumamua.

6

Ẽsap khaar sĩsid arr thʉrrëu nʉm
ootarr

1 Mag ẽsap pa gaai pʉʉrthʉ sim jëeu
auwi, mʉ dakhĩraa mag Corderodamau
chi ẽsap nacha khaar sĩerr thʉrrëupʉ̈iwi
eeureu oobaadëjim. Magbarm ee mag sĩi
ich paar sĩsidʉm eem ãbmua mʉrʉg, "Pidú,
oobahur" a sĩejim. 2 Irua mag oobahur
abaawai mua oowai, cabaai bäpphä simta
aig sĩejim. Mag cabaai ʉ̈r woun sĩerrau
ich jua ee choophõ wai sĩejim. Mag simʉg
pörsir deewi jũapi sĩubaawai, ichdëuta thu-
maam khʉʉn pödpʉ̈iwi, ichta emkhooikha
öbërjim, ich garmua ich jua jʉmpiba sĩer-
raag. Ma, mʉg atag paawai ichdëuta mʉig
eegarm khʉʉn ich jua jʉmpiba ichta chi
pörkha sĩsiju. Pari ma chan chi Cordero
khaba aawai ich mag chi pörkha sĩerrabaju.

3 Maimua chi Corderodamau deeu chi
ẽsap auwia mag khaar sĩerr napemjö

thurrëubapäaiwai, mag dau jayap ich paar sĩsidum eem ãb phak emkhöijö simua agjö, “Pidú, oobahur” ajim murug. [4] Mag irua oobahur abaawai deeum cabaai phurí simta dunuuubaichëjim. Mag cabaai phur sim ür woun sĩerr jua ee espaar jootho sĩuwi jua theega apijim, õor khõinaa thunarr meeukhapiwi wir aig chikham khëchamkhĩir. Magbaawai durrpierr juurhi theega sĩi wërbuphöo aadëjim. Ma ajim sello numiim gayam murug oopitarr.

[5] Maimua sello thärjupam thurrëuju murug oopijim. Majã arjö chi Corderodamau thurrëubapäaiwai mag jayap narr ee ãb wounkha simta ich khapan seis wai sĩerrau warm khuun dënjö, “Oobahur” ajim murug. Magbaawai sĩi cabaai phuis simta dunuuubaichëjim. Mag gaai woun bëetarrau ich jua ee lib chach wai bëejim. [6] Mag cabaai phuis sim dunuuubaicheewai mag jayap ich paar sĩsidum eem ãbmua jädau theega burrju igwi magjim: “Khãai ãb phidkhabarmuata trigo libdam thärjuppai auju. Mamu nemkhau vino düi awaag chan phatkhon chukhum” a sĩejim.

[7] Mag khur sello jayapam thurrëubaadëjim. Maimua Corderodamau mag sello jayapam thurrëubapäaiwai jũrr mag jĩmiejãu pöm sim ũrr jörrömjö simuata, “Pidú, oobahur” ajim murug. [8] Magbaa mua agug oowai cabaai uashãu khĩirkha sim gaai ãb wounjö simta mua oojim. Mag wounjö sim thür “Chi Meem” a thür sĩejim. Mag gar deeum urajim. Ma, i thür “Khĩmie Durr” a thür naajim. Makhuunag jua theeg deewi mug durr peer järrchapaím amag jaaujim, esparau õor khëchnaa, jädaúajã khëchnaa, bën theeg õor ee burrpiwi agumuajã khëchnaa, sĩi nem pabü eem nem maach khoojemugjã õor khëchpüimkhĩir.

[9] Mag khur chi Corderodamau chi cincoom sello thurrëubapäaiwai nasãdjö wau sim eegar mua oojim, Ẽwandam iek jaau durrum gaaimua khëchpüimarr khuun. [10] Makhuunau amach dau aphuu juau khëchmarr jũrr Ẽwandamag am düi agjö amkhĩir jaau durrumua thet mag naajim: “Ẽwandam, puchta thumaam khuun khãai jua theeg ürchanaa, pekaujã chukhu, puch iekhatarrjã chadcha khitum, ¿jãagwaita pua maar bag ãrtarr jũrr õor i agkhawi maar khëchtarr khuun düi ich agjöo ajuuta jãg sĩma?” anaajim irig.

[11] Amau magbaawai amag khajũa bäphä sĩsidum phëdeewi sĩi warag, “Pãar khodnaanjã pãach khëchtarrjö Cristo ipierraa i iek jaau durrum gaaimua khëchpüiwia pãach aig ãba paaukhachë num ora, idëu buchkhun oo athat” ajim.

[12] Maimua chi Corderodamau jũrr ya seim sello thurrëubapäaiwai uuur theega duui dichdimamjã mua oojim. Magbaadeewai mug edau ãsdawam sĩi put phuichjö phuissi aadëjim; maagwai jũrr edau chi edaram, ajapcharan edau argma, bagjö phurii aadëjim. [13] Magbaadee ĩchab edjã ee phĩdag thunarrjã, sĩi phũ theeg wëbaadeewai nemjõ agtha khũguthu khitwe khui duubjemjö, mug jẽb gaai khui thunuisijim. [14] Magbaadëm düi ĩchab edaujãjã sĩi ẽsapjö puursiirmamua chukkhu aadëjim. Magbaa thumaa durrsĩ sĩsidumjã amach narr aigmua chawag ërëubaadee ĩchab döjãrr morr sĩsidumjã ich agjö chawag ĩiudujierram. [15] Mug durr gayam reinaanjã mag oobaa, ãaur khuun jẽb degjã ierr paaukhamaawai, ãaur khuun durrbü ee mokpör dapagkham eegarjã dubjierram, daumeerwai. Mamu makhuun appaijã khabajim. Ich agjö daumerjierram ĩchab, chi daphum khuun, soldaaun pörnaan, riknaan, chi jua thierrnaan, sĩi chikham chogkha par phidkha sĩsid arr khuunpa; thumaam khuun ich agjöo daumerjierram, jãphierr num iekhau. [16] Mag daumer numua durrsĩigta wounaanagamjö chaigpanaa, “Jãg pörkhau gaai oo simug maar oom ugua, maar ür durbagkhawi pãach eegar maar meer athat” anaajim. [17] “¡Maar meer athat! Maar gaaita Cordero khĩir machag meeuju ed barbaichëm. Jãg sim, ¿khaíu i jua jumbarju?” anaajim, i ökgau.

7

Israelnaan chi dauchacham khuun

[1] Mag thunarr khur mua oo nuu aawai Ẽwandam chognaanta dau jayap mug jẽb ür dunununihdu naajim: ãb dokhẽu gar edau öbeerjem gar, ãb dökhierr gar, ãb thoom igar juachaar garm bijãr, maagwai ãb juawë gar, arag dau jayap naajim. Makhuunau büurjã phũ dichpiba thua wai naajim, ni mug jẽb gaaijã phũ wëba, phũas ürjã wëba,

ni bü̈ u̇rjã pabü̈dam gaaijã phũ wëm ugua.
2 Ĩchab deeum Ẽwandam chog edau öbeer-
jem garmua urumjã mua oojim. Magua
ich jua ee õor dauchaachjem waidurajim,
ich Jöoi charau agua õor dauchachamkhĩir
deetarr. Ich mag Ẽwandam chogau mag
warm khu̇u̇n jayap mu̇g jẽb khaibag wau-
naa phũasjã khaibag wawaag jua theeg
narr khu̇u̇nag thet khĩesirnaa, 3 "Ẽwandam
iek jaau wëndrraju khu̇u̇n dag gaai marau
agtha ich Ẽwandam dauchach phãkhaba
nu̇we chan, oob jü̈chag mu̇g jẽb, mu̇g
phũas, ni pabü̈jã khaibag waumiet" ajim
amag.
4 Mua ũurwai mag chi dauchachpü̈itarr
khu̇u̇n thum chi khapanag ciento cuarenta
y cuatro mil nu̇m anaajim, Israel chaain
amach thü̈rpierr mu̇g:
5 Judá khodnaan: 12,000
Rubén khodnaan: 12,000
Gad khodnaan: 12,000
6 Aser khodnaan: 12,000
Metalí khodnaan: 12,000
Manasés khodnaan: 12,000
7 Simeón khodnaan: 12,000
Leví khodnaan: 12,000
Isacar khodnaan: 12,000
8 Zabulón khodnaan: 12,000
José khodnaan: 12,000
Benjamín khodnaan: 12,000
Arag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim
mag Ẽwandamau dauchachpitarr khu̇u̇n.

Õor pöm khajũa bau appha jũa narr khu̇u̇n

9 Magtarr khur ũwaai deeu Ẽwandam ju-
upjem pörkhau pöoma simu̇g mua oowai,
õor pöooma sĩi bü̈jãaupaita baurur wëjöm
oojim chi Cordero na. Mag sĩsidu̇mu̇n thu-
maa khajũa chi bau appha jũanaa sothark
piujöo khithëemta jua panhappha thu̇naa-
jim. Maig thu̇naajim õor phöbörpierram
khu̇u̇n, meupierr meu khĩir pogkhe; wa-
japcharan durrpierram khu̇u̇nta maiguin
ãba podpa thu̇naajim. Mag sĩi khapan
maach dau dürrkhab warpham magwe
phu̇u̇rdu̇ wëjöm aawai pöd ãbmuajã beer
aubajim, kharra naajim khai chi khapanag.
10 Mag thu̇nu̇m khu̇u̇nau serereukhamua,
"Ar pörkhau gaai oo sim gaaimua maimua
Cordero gaaimuata maachin ü̈u peerdu̇
nu̇m" a serereu khajierram. 11 Maagwai
chi Ẽwandam chognaanjã thum bü̈jãau-
paita du̇nu̇nu̇id phu̇u̇rdu̇ wëjoojim, mag
pörkhau bithurg jöoin ohood wëjöm dü̈i
ĩchab mag sĩi khanjö ich paar sĩsidu̇mpa
thu̇nu̇m ëugarm magwe. Mag du̇nu̇nu̇id
thu̇nu̇u̇ awi, mag pörkhau gaai oo sim khĩir-
phee phõbkhanaa, i thö iekhamamua irig
mag naajim:
12 "Mu̇g atag pawijã ãba maach Ẽwandamta
ü̈ucha chitaju.
Iita ãba ooimu̇g phënaa thö iekhaju aai
nu̇m.
Ichta ãba khĩirjug khaug sĩerru̇m.
Irigpaita ĩchab thumaam khu̇u̇naujã eenaa
ü̈u ajim aju aai nu̇m.
Ichdëupaita chadcha jua theeg thum auju
aai sim.
Jãan chadcha ich magta aju aai sim" anaa-
jim amachdëupai.
13 Magbaawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr
eem ãbmua mu̇ aig bëewi mu̇ru̇g, —Ar õor
sĩi khajũa bäpphä jũa sĩsidu̇m, ¿pua khaphu̇
chiru̇ aichëjim, chijã khu̇u̇n agá maimua
jãkhu̇u̇n jammua bëejierrá?
14 Magbaa mua irig, —Señor, pu̇chdëuta
khap chirabahab, mua chan khaugba
chiru̇m a chirajim.
Magbaa ichdëu mu̇ru̇g jaaubaadëwi
magjim:
—Jãkhu̇u̇nan Ẽwandamau õor ökhĩirjug
pöoma api nu̇m jaar ü̈u i iek ogdu̇ba
ü̈kha durrawia peerdu̇tarr khu̇u̇naugui
ajim. Magua khabahab ajim, jãg am
khajũa bäpphä jũa sĩsidu̇m, chadcha ich
chi Cordero bag ãrtarrauta amach khaibag
thum chugpaatarr aawai.
15 "Magwiata jãg bü̈u̇rjã ijeeu khaugba
edaram magwe pörkhau gaai oo sim
khĩirphee i ipierraa irig ich khĩircha
jëeu durrumgui" ajim.
"Maagwai jãg pörkhau gaai oo simuata am
thu̇a wai sĩeju.
16 Ya jãgbarm aigmua tag am jãsog ãwatba,
ni öbichagjã ãwatbam;
ed pechagaujã khakhaichag khaba, ni
edaújã am phaabamgui" ajim.
17 "Jãg pörkhau bigaau ohood wëjöm jãrr ar
corderodamjö simuata am thu̇a wai
sĩejugui" ajim.
"Ichdëuta, dö parag aar nemchaain dö
döpien phë arrjemjö, amau nem
ig nu̇m thumaa deewi ichdëuta am
dauchöjã jãrpü̈pü̈i aju" a jaaumajim
mu̇ru̇g mag jöoirau. *(Sal. 23:1-2; Is.
49:10; Ez. 34:23)*

8

Ẽsap khaar sĩerr ãbmiecharam thʉrrëutarr

1 Maimua chi Corderoou ya ãbmiecha
sieteem sello thʉrrëupʉinaa chi ẽsap
eeurjãg athaawai, edjã ee ora jãrrjö sĩi
khĩúu jöisijim. 2 Mag khĩu thʉnʉʉ arr khur
mua oowai Ẽwandam chognaanta siete
i na dʉnʉnʉid thʉnaajim. Makhʉʉnag
siete trompetas deejim, amach pipied
ããbdö auwi ökhar ichdëu jaaumam aig
sirmamkhĩir. 3 Mag warm khʉʉnag jigtarr
khur deeum Ẽwandam chog bëewia, deeum
incienso phaajem phĩr dën bʉrʉʉ phurii
khitʉm jua ee waibëewi, agjö ich ag
phaajem nasãd ʉgthaa wau sim khĩirphee
dʉnʉʉuchëjim. Mag i dʉnʉʉubaicheewai
warag irig incienso pöm deejim, Ẽwandam
chaainau jëeu durrum iek dʉi khajapham
nemjö pömaacha waaurëunaa mag phĩr
dën nasãd wau sim gaai phaamkhĩir.
4 Mag incienso phaabaadeewai chi naar
Ẽwandam chaainau jëeu durrum iek dʉi
mag Ẽwandam chog chi phaa sim jua eemua
ãba Ẽwandam sim aarta naar jĩubaadëjim.
5 Maimua mag chi Ẽwandam chogau ichdëu
incienso phaajem bʉrʉʉ khitʉm waiberr
auwi, jũrr nasãd gaai chi daupaam eemta
auwia, ich dën ee ipiirnaa mʉg jẽb gaai
phöpʉijim. Mag phöbapäaiwai, pagthʉmta
bubuju khabaadëm dʉi õor iekjö iyʉʉmjö
jöisim ee, pagthʉm dau phʉr jẽjẽer
khabaadëmua ʉʉurpa duuibaadëjim.

Ma ajim ãbmiecha sieteem sello thʉrrëupʉi nʉm mʉrʉg oopitarr.

Siete trompetas narr ããbdö sirmam ootarr

6 Maimuan chad mag Ẽwandam chognaan
siete amach pipied trompeta ããbdö wai
narr khʉʉnau ya siraag paaukhabaadëjim.
7 Chi nacha sir sĩerrau ich trompeta
sirbaadeewai nosegdau dap mokpörjö
sĩsidʉmta õtkhĩir sĩi bag phuriimjö sĩsidʉm
dʉi khʉibaadëjim mʉg jẽb ʉr. Magbaawai
pabʉ jãrrchapaím khëchwi phũakdam
phãauraa khëkhëd arrjã sĩi thumaa
phaadubjim.

8 Maimua mag nosegdau dap chë dichtarr
khur mag nacha sirtarr gar sĩerrau agjö
ich trompeta sirjim. Mag biek numiim
sirbaadeewai sĩi nem pöm durrsĩjö simta
õtdau khĩirjö ug bëewi phũas ee burrjim.
Magbaawai jãrrcha atcha phũas bagag pa-
jim. 9 Mag phũas eem dö bagag pabaadee-
wai agjö jãrrchapaím ãwarrjã khëchdubwi
mag phũas ee barco jörrjëe arrjã agjö jãr-
rchapaím warre ãrwi joothũpjierram.

10 Magbaawai ãbakhaíujã agjö ich
trompeta sirjim. Mag ya sirm thãrjupam
gaai paawai, edjã eemua phĩdag pöoma
simta õtdau khĩirjö phug bëewi, mʉg jẽb
gaai dösĩg khapan dökhum dipa nʉnʉidʉm
ʉr burrwi, peer jãrrchapaím dösĩg eem
dö ãrpʉijim. 11 Ma, phĩdag "Chi Ach"
a thʉr sĩejim. Magua ich burrtarrpierr
dö nʉnʉidʉm thum achag abpäaiwai õor
pöooma öjim.

12 Maimua deeum chi Ẽwandam chog agjö
aig sĩerrau ĩchab ich trompeta sirjim. Ma,
jayapam ajim. Mag sirbarmua mʉg edau
ãsdawam jãrrchapaím thõo auwia, edaram
ed argjã jãrrchapaím thõo aunaa, phĩdagjã
ĩchab jãrrchapaím dau thõokha aujim,
amach wʉʉjemjö wʉʉm ugua. Maimua
edau khëubaadeewaijã sĩi athuuchata
khĩssu aadëmua da ãspabajöjöomjöta
aadëjim. 13 Magbaa mua oo nʉʉ aawai
Ẽwandam chogta edjã ee ʉapëpërgmamua
iekha jörrajim. I iekhamatarr mʉg
ajim: "¡Ë! ¡Aaay, ĩsin chad! Agtha
Ẽwandam chognaan thãrjupam khʉʉnau
amach trompeta sirju waaur nʉm. Nau
jãkhʉʉnau sirphöbaadeewai mʉg jẽb gaai
jooba durrum khʉʉnan chadcha aphʉʉta
durraju" a iekha jörrajim chi Ẽwandam
chogau.

9

1 Maimua chadcha chi Ẽwandam chog-
naan sirju waaur narr eem ãbmua ich
trompeta tẽee aadëjim. Mag siram cincoom
gaai, Ẽwandam chogta edjã eemua phĩdagjö
phug bëem mua oopʉijim. Magʉg, sĩi
jẽbdijö ierr maach dau warp ithurm jaaba
wëjöm ee thʉrrdö sim dën chi yabme
deepijim ich Ẽwandamau. 2 Magbaa mag
yabmeeu mag ithurm jaaba wëjöm eem
thʉrrdö weeu athaawai, ag eemua orno
pömkham eemjö sĩi ʉgthaag naar phʉissi
khõrr jĩubaadëmua edau khĩir gar thʉa
jöisiewai, warre edaujã khĩssu aadëjim.
3 Mag naar jĩubaadëm eemua langosta dap
asphitjö sĩsidʉm pöooma öbërdʉtkhawi
durrpierraaa aaidʉjierram. Mag sĩsidʉmua

khaawai khierr machag döjũr khierr
machagjö apijim chi Ẽwandam chogau.
4 Mag langosta dap sĩsidʉmʉg bʉʉrjã
pabʉ̈ chig apiba, pakhërjã thʉrrkhichpiba,
phũakjã ãrpiba, ni nemjĩirjömjã ãrpiba
jaaujim. Ãba amag jaautarran, õor
Ẽwandam dauchach amach dag gaai
chukhum khʉʉnta khaibag waupi jaaujim.
5 Mag amag õor khaibag waupi jaaujieb
mamʉ, pöd thõo chan thõoju khaba nʉm
a jaaujim. Õor thõoju khãai sĩita am gaai
khaa nʉmua cinco meses sĩi am gaai mas
waupi jaaujim. Mag khaamam khierr
machagan döjũriu khaamamjöta aajeejim
chi machag.

6 Mamagkham jaran parii õrau wir aigpai
amach thõo ẽkhawiajã pöd amach thõoba-
jurau. Thõm khõchaaga aadëp awiajã meeg
khabata thaabatarrjö aadëp ajurau, bʉʉrjã
thõba.

7 Mag langosta, õor khĩirkhanaa pör
gaaijã pörsirjöö sĩsidʉm paar sĩsid ajim,
phĩr dën. Mag sĩsidʉmʉn sĩi cabaai ju-
urhi ee wërbʉan arraag wajap khĩir khaug
sĩsidʉmjöta sĩsid ajim. 8 Mag sĩsidʉmʉn
ĩchab sĩi ʉʉinjö pörbʉ̈ wʉrnaa khierrjã
khum khierrjö sĩsid ajim. 9 Am mor sĩi
jierrjö simua meu sĩsid ajim. Mag sĩsidʉm
ũrrphöbaadeewai ich jẽbag sĩi juurhi ee
wërbʉajem carrota wërbʉ phöbaadeewai
cabayou wai khaphig phöbaadëphʉm iekjö
sĩsid ajim. 10 Mag sĩsidʉmʉn döjũrjöta
dur gaaijã jur paar sĩsid ajim. Mag
sĩsidʉmʉgta õor khaibag waupi jaautarr
aawai am khierr machag mag dur gaaita
sĩsid ajim, mag khaamamua cinco meses
õor gaai machag ãwatpi wai naag. 11 Mag
langosta pöm durrpierr aaidʉ thʉnʉm pör
ĩchab ich mag ierr ithurm wëjöm ee thʉr-
rdö sim aar chi pörkha sim ag mepeerpaiu.
Mag mepeer thʉ̈r Abadón aajem ebreon-
aan meúa. Maagwai griegonaan meúata
Apolión aajem. Mag sim aig maach meúan
"õor pöm khëchmie" a simʉu.

12 Ma, trompeta cincoom sirbarmua
nacha õor dau aug wautarr ajim. Mamʉ
agtha dau numí sirju waaur naajim.

13 Mag khur chadcha chi Ẽwandam
chogau warm khʉʉn dënjö ich trompeta
sirjim. Ma, seim ajim. Maig Ẽwandam
khĩirphee phĩr dën nasãdjö simta kach
jayap jʉjʉrʉʉ sim sĩejim. Mag chi Ẽwandam
chogau ich trompeta tẽee abaawai 14 mag
nasãd kach jayap jʉjʉrʉʉ sim eemuata
woun iekjö chi Ẽwandam chog mag ich
trompeta sir sĩerrag iekha simua, "Ar döjã
pöoma Eufrates aajem igaau mepeer dau
jayap ö jʉ̈kha thʉnʉm ẽerkhʉʉibapʉ̈i" a
sĩejim. 15 Magbaawai chadcha mag mepeer
dau jayap jʉ̈kha thʉnarr ẽerkhʉʉipʉ̈ijim,
amach ẽerkhapʉ̈iju ed pabaadeewai.
Ich ar maig ajim am ẽerkhapʉ̈iju atarr
ora, mag ẽerkhabapäaiwai õor mʉg jẽb
gaai jooba durrum khʉʉn jãrrchapaím
khëchpʉ̈imkhĩir. 16 Makhʉʉn ẽudee
soldaaun cabaai gaai wëdurajim, õor
khaibag wauju khʉʉn. Mua ũurwai am
khapanag doscientos millones anaajim.

17 Magta mʉrʉg makhʉʉn cabaaijã oop-
ijim. Mag cabaai gaai wënʉrrʉm khʉʉn
amach thũrr gar jierrjö sĩsidʉmta õtdau
khĩirjö phuu pʉʉrdʉ jũa sĩsid ajim; ãaur
khʉʉn dën sĩi phãauraa jacintojö sĩsid
aawai tagam khʉʉn dën azufrejö uashãu
khĩirkha sĩsid ajim. Chi cabaai pör, león
pörkha sĩsid ajim. Mag sĩsidʉm i eemua
sĩi õtdau khĩirta khĩbchëug öbër thʉnʉm
dʉ̈i naar jĩubaadëphʉm eemua azufrepata
jĩerrarrau khajim. 18 Mag õtdau khĩir
naar dʉ̈i azufrepa jĩerrarraukhamua õor
pöooma peer mʉg jẽb gaai jooba durrum
khʉʉn jãrrchapaím ödubjim. 19 Mamʉ am
i ee mamagkhamuapai khabajim, mag õor
pöm khëch thʉnarr. Mag sĩsidʉm durin
ĩchab sĩi nemkhõrjö pör paar sĩsid aawai
magʉmuapata ĩchab õor dajẽk wai naajim.

20 Mamʉ mag õor pöm ödubtarr ee chi iiu
nʉisierr khʉʉnau amach daúa mag ootar-
rjã amachdëu mag nem khaigba waaujerr
chan bʉʉrjã pʉabajierram. Mag khãai
warag meperagta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeu-
naa, sĩi nem parhoob phĩr dën, phatkhon
dën, bronce dën, mokdau dën maimua
pa dënpa nem oob waunaa, ni iiujã iiuba
sĩsid aawai dʉrdʉrjã aba ni amachig jëeu
nʉmjã khaugba sĩsidʉmʉgta warag jëeu
nʉisijim. 21 Mamʉ magpaijã khabajim.
Magphöbaadëmʉn wir aig chikhamanjã
amachdëu khëcham aig khëchnaa, bënëujã
chikham khʉgnaa, amach õor khabam dʉ̈ijã
khapesnaa ich mag nem jĩignemjã nʉisijim,
amach jua pʉaba.

Mag trompeta seim sirbarmua Ẽwan-
damau mʉg atag õor i agkhaju mʉrʉg oo-

pitarr ajim.

10

Ẽwandam chog chi jua thierr ügtharmua ẽsapdam düi bëetarr

1-2 Magtarr khur mua oo nuu aawai, Ẽwandam chog dewam nem jua theeg simta ügtharmua sĩi juunthumie bau thunum eemua bëewi, mu dakhĩir büchaar garm bü phũas ee dunuuunaa büwë garm bü durr jẽb gaai dunuuuchëjim. Mag simua pirm ich pör ür wai sĩejim. I khĩir, sĩi edau khĩirjö büuu maach dau khakhaisamjö sĩewai i bü sĩi õtdau ügthaag uu jẽjẽerkhamjöta sĩejim. Ẽsapdam pa gaai puurthu khitumjã jua ee wai sĩejim. 3 Mag dunuuuchëwi nem iek theeg äaa ajim. Mag äa a simun sĩi león puu a sim iekjö sĩejim. Mag irua äa abaawai pagthum siete narrauta düi i iek ükha, äaa ajierram. 4 Maimua mag pagthum siete narrau iekha dichdimaawai ya mua ẽsap gaai phãag ẽkha chirajim. Mamu magbaa ĩchab ügtharmua murug woun iekjö, —Jãg pagthum siete narrau nem jaaubarm puchdëu ũrtarr oob phãm; sĩi puch thãar eepai wai sĩsí ajim.

5 Magbaawai mag Ẽwandam chog bü ãb phũas ee dunuuunaa bü ãb durr jẽb gaai dunuuu sĩerrau ich juachaar garm jua ügthaag edjãag uanaa magjim:

6 —Ẽwandam ichta ich mag meejã khaugba sĩerranaa mug edaujã ompaawi, mug jẽb, mug phũas maimua makhuun ee nem thunum thum ompaatarr Jöoi iekhau, mugbarm aigmua ya chadcha maachdëu jaau numjö aimuu pamgui ajim. 7 Ya ãbmiecharam Ẽwandam chogau sieteem ich trompeta sirbaadeewai Ẽwandamau ichdëu ich thãar eepai nem wauju khaphu sĩerr thumaa ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjö aagpamgui ajim chi Ẽwandam chogau.

8 Magbaawai mag edjã eemua murug woun iekjö iekha sĩerrau deeu murug, —Ar Ẽwandam chog bü ãb phũas ee dunuuunaa thoom bü durr jẽb gaai dunum aar mawia irua jua ee padam gaai ẽsapdam puurthu khitum eeurjãg wai dunum jëeu athamí ajim murug.

9 Magbaawai chadcha mua i aar mawia ichig mag ẽsapdam jëeubaimaawai murug, —Ya magan warre khöbapüi ajim. Nau pua i ee aauwain chadcha khũwaa mieljö khöpüiju; mamu pu bi ee pabaimaawai nem achaaga pu biiu ãwatbajugui ajim murug.

10 Magbaawai mua chadcha mag ẽsap i jua eem auwi khöbaadëjim. Warran chadcha mua mieljö khũwaa khöpüijim; mamu ya mu jã gar paawaita sĩi nem achaaga mu biiu ãwatbajim. 11 Magbaawai mag chi murug ẽsap dee sĩerrau murug, —Agtha Ẽwandamau nem waumaju pöoma thunaawai puajã agjö phãju pöoma chirumgui ajim, phöbörpierr õor meu khĩir pogkhe amach meupierr nunuidum ee durrpierr reinaanagpa jawaag.

11

Ẽwandamau õor numí ich i jaaumkhĩir püitarr

1 Maimua ãbmua padam duraa khitum murug deejim. Mag deewi, —Jãgua chachbamí ajim; Aai i jëeujem di, ag ee nemchaain khëchnaa phaa numua Ẽwandamag jëeujem nasãd, maimua ag ee Aai i jëeu num khuunjã agjö chi khapanag beerbapüi ajim murug. 2 Mamu ar daau gajãrcha õor biirduajem wëu wëjöm chan oob chacham ajim, jã sĩi büurjã ükhaba aajem khuun atheem aawai. Makhuunauta año thãrjup awi jãrr Ẽwandam phöbör düi sĩi amachdëu ampierr ajugui ajim. 3 Pari mamag khabaadeewai Ẽwandamau ĩchab ich i jaauju khuun numí püijugui ajim, año thãrjup awi jãrr makhuunauta surkhaajem khajũa jũanaa irua amachig nem jaaubarm jũrr õrag jaaumkhĩir.

4 Chi Ẽwandam chogau jaauwai ich mukhuunta jöoi Zacarías khararrau olivo bü numí jaaunaa ĩchab lámpara ausĩiujemjã numí jaautarrau. Ajapcharan makhuun numiim khuunauta ajap õor dau aug wau num jaar maach Ẽwandam thumaam khuun Pörkha sĩerrum iek jaauju khuunau. 5 Makhuunta ãbmua khãijã khaibag wauju ẽkhaju atheen, sĩi amach i eemua õtdaujö uu jẽjẽer khabaadëmua warre amach düi mag num khuun sĩi phaa khëchpüiju anaabá. 6 Makhuunaun año thãrjup awi jãrr amachdëu Ẽwandam i jaau wënurrum ee büurjã noseg chëpiba aagjã nem jua theeg naaju aajem. Dö bagag paapüimaagjã jua theegnaa ĩchab õor dau aug wawaagjã amachdëu am aig aju anaabá.

7 Maimua mag año thãrjup awi jãrr
Ẽwandam iek jaau wẽnurruu awi, thum
jaau aaipabaadee, mag ierr ithurm wẽjöm
ee thurrdö sim eemua mepeer sĩi jãgaamjö
sim öbërchëwi, am düi wërbuchëwi, ich
garmuata am pödpüiwia am khëchpüiju.
8 Mag khëchpüiwi, thumaam khuunag
ich jua oomkhĩir, maach Pör Jesucristo
meerphë thõotarr ag phöbörjã wëug
ee amach numwe sĩi ëudutkha sĩuju.
Mag phöbör Jerusalenta ich khaibag
gaaimua jũrr Sodoma a thürnaa ĩchab
Egipto gaai thür sim, makhuunjã ich
agjö khaibag athee thürphöo sĩerrjëe arr
aawai. 9 Mag khëchpüiwi khãai thãrjup
awi jãrr sĩi kaaijã ee ëudutkha sĩuju, õor
phöbörpierram khuun amach meupierr
meu khĩir pogkhe bëe thunum khuunag
oomkhĩir. Mamu iwiir ãbam khuunau
mag oowi bëpam iigwaijã chi khëchtarrau
uduur bëppibaju. 10 Makhuun numí mag
Ẽwandam iek jaau wẽnurrum khuun mag
mepeer sĩi khanjö simua khëchbapüim
abaawai, õor durrpierram khuunta onee
ajurau, Ẽwandam i jaau durrum gaaimua
amach khajap sĩuba aajerr khuunta ya
khëchbapäaiwai. Mag onegau jũrr agdaujö
chikhamnag regalojã uahuanaa phiestajã
wauju.

11 Mamu am mamagkham ee, mag khãai
thãrjup awi jãrrnaa, deeu Ẽwandamau am
akhaardam am gaai phãarthu sĩubaawai
amach numwe deeu phiidutkhaju anaabá.
Mag khëchpüiwia khãai thãrjup awi
jãrr narrta deeu Ẽwandamau phiriutkha
atham oobaawai chi oo num khuun
wajappha jãphierrju aajem. 12 Mag chi
Ẽwandam i jaau wẽnurrarr khuun deeu
iiu phiidutkha nuisiewai ügtharmuata
õor iekjö amag, "Mau ügthar pidut"
aju. Magbaawai chadcha edjã baug ee
ügthaa paaukhabaadëju. Mag am ügthar
paaukhabaadëm am oomaphanaa am
kha ukhur aajerr khuunaujã oopüiju.
13 Am mag ügthar paaukhabaadëm ee
uuur theega duuibaadëmua phöbör eem
dijã di khapan sĩi durbagkhaju. Mag di
chuabagkhabarmua õor siete mil warre
khëchju. Magbaawai mag uururu khëchba
üu iiu nuisim khuunau ĩchab jãphierr
durrumua Ẽwandam ügthar khëraajem
thö iekha numua irig, "Ẽwandam, puchta
chadcha emkhooirau; pujöm chan ni ãbjã
chukhum" ajurau, jãphierr num iekhau.

14 Ma, trompeta seim sirtarr õor dau aug
wauju jaau sim ajim, biek thãrjup waaur
narr eem ya biek numiim.

—Mamu agtha chacham ãb waaur sim
ajim, thãrjupam. Ma nau jöpcha oopijugui
ajim murug.

Ãbmiecharam trompeta sirtarr

15 Mag dau ãb waaur sim atarr aawai
chadcha ĩchab deeum Ẽwandam chogau chi
ãbmiecharam ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, si-
eteem ajim, ãbmiecharam. Mag sirbaadee-
wai ügthar sĩi õor iekjö sereubaadëmua
mag naajim:

"Mug durran thumaa maach Pör Ẽwan-
damaujã jüanaa, ichdëucha jur auwi
maach Pörkhapitarr düimuata jüaju
aai num.

Mag, maach Ẽwandamauta mug durr gaai
thum ichta ich mag chi Pörkha
sĩsiju" anaajim. *(Ex. 15:18; Dn.
7:14,27)*

16 Magbaawai ĩchab Ẽwandam khĩir-
phee mag jöoin veinticuatro amach
pörkhaupierr ohood wëjorr khuunaujã
eeg phõbkha jẽkhut dagau durkhanaa irig
jëeumamua mag naajim:

17 "Ẽwandam, puuta maar Pör thumaam
khuun khãaijã chi jua thierr aawai
purugta üu ajim anum.

Ãba puchta warrgarwejã ich mag chitanaa
ĩsjã ich agtha iiu chitum.

Ĩs pua puch jua theeg thum auwi mug durr
chadcha puchdëuta ya jüa chirsim.

18 Durrpierram khuunta pu düin meeukha
thunum;

mamu ya pua am gaai puch khĩir machag
meeuju ed pachëjim.

Ĩsin chad pua nawe khëchtarr khuun
khĩircha jaaumamua amachdëu
nem waaujerrjö puchdëujã am düi
aju.

Ĩsta ĩchab puch chogkhanaa puch i
jaaumien düijã wajaphanaa puch
chaainkha num khuun düijã
wajapha aju edau, thethem khuun
wa sĩi parhoobam khuun awijã ar
puchig ee aajerr khuun düi.

Mamu ĩchab ĩsta pua ar mug jẽb gaai nem ãr
num khuunjã öpüiju edau" anaajim,
irig ee numua.

19 Amau mag Ẽwandamag jëeuphöbaadëm ee mua oowai Ẽwandamag jëeujem diita weeudʉ jöisijim, ʉgthar. Mag weeudʉbaadëm ee ierr mag warrgarwe ich chaain dʉi iek deetarr ãkhaajem baaudiita dawaa aadëjim. Mag chi Ẽwandam di weeudʉbaadeewai, pagthʉmdau phʉr jëjẽer khabaadëm dʉi õor iekjö sereu jöisimua, pagthʉm theega wʉwia ʉʉur theegjã duuibaadëm dʉi noseg dau dap sĩi mokdaujö sĩsidʉmta chë thʉnʉisijim.

12

Õoirjö simua ʉʉi ẽudee ẽkhatarr

1 Maimua edaujã ee ijaaur öbërjim, Ẽwandamau ich jua theeg oomkhĩir pʉitarr. Mag ijaaur öbërtarr mʉg ajim: Ʉʉirauta sĩi ãsdawam edauta khajũajö jũanaa jũrr edaram edau arg gaai oo dʉnʉm edjã eemua öbërchëjim. Ich mag ʉʉirau pörsir jũa sim gaai phĩdag sĩi docen ãb phuphup sĩejim. 2 Mag khitʉmʉn jõor khitarr aawai agäa agäa khitajim, ya chaai awaag bi machgau. 3 Mag ʉʉi öbërchëtarr khur deeum ijaaur edjã ee öbërjim. Mag ijaaur jũrr mʉg ajim: Õoirjö nem pöoma sĩi phurĩi simta ãbam gaaipai pör khapan siete nener simpierr pörsir panhappha sĩejim. Mag simʉn ĩchab kach khapanjã jʉjʉrʉr diez wai sĩejim, phak kachjö sĩsidʉm. 4 Mag simua dur phis a thũaphëbaraau warre edjã eem phĩdagjã jãrrchapaím mʉg durr ʉr thũphãau sĩujim. Magwi mag ʉʉi chaai awaag bi machkha sĩerr khĩirphee nʉ sĩsijim, ich dakhĩir athaawai ag bʉrre chi chaaidam khöpʉyaag. 5 Magua mag nʉ sim ee, mag machkha thʉnarr aawai, mag ʉʉirau chaai chi emkhooidam oojim. Mamʉ mag atham bʉrre ãbmua chi chaaidam jiirbaadëwi Ẽwandam ich pörkhau gaai oo sim aar wai dʉnaaimajim, ʉdʉur khöpiba. Mag chaairauta jöoipa sĩsiewai nem iek theeg jũrr durr mʉg wëjöm thumaa ichdëuta jʉa sĩsiju a jaaujim mʉrʉg. 6 Magbaawai chi ãd jũrr sĩi jãog wai naamkhĩir Ẽwandamau i athee nem thum khĩir khaug wai sĩerr aawai warp õor chukag ee mawi mamta añno thãrjup awi jãrr sĩeimajim.

7 Maimua magtarr khur edjã ee juurhi phiidʉjim. Ʉgtharm Ẽwandam chog Miguel anʉmta tagam ich khapeen agjö Ẽwandam chognaan dʉimua jũrr mag mepeer õoirjö simta sĩi pör khapan sim dʉi wërbʉ naajim. Mag õoirjö sim igar nʉm khʉʉnjã agjö khapan thʉnaajim. 8 Mamʉ chi angelnaanau amach garmua chi mepeer pödbapäaiwai chi mepeer warre ich khapeen dʉi ʉgtharmua jʉr wërppʉijim. 9 Magta chadcha chi mepeer mag õoirjö sim ich khapeen ich igar thʉnarr khʉʉn dʉi ãba ʉgtharmua mʉg jẽb gaai barkhʉʉipʉijim. Ich mag mepeerpaita warrgarwe nemkhõr gaai thʉrnaa ĩchab Satanás a thʉʉrjem, durrpierr õor thumaam khʉʉn khũgurmie, ajapcharan dösãtma. 10 Magbaawai angelnaanta sereubaadëm mua ũrjim. Mag sereubaadëmua mag naajim:

"Ĩsta ya õor peerdʉju ed pabaichëm.
Mʉg durr gayam jua theeg thum jũrr maach Ẽwandam dënëu.
Maach Pör Cristo ichdëucha jʉr autarrjã warag atcha iek theegta sĩsim.
¿Khan jãgwi? Edaram magwe maach ermanonaan ëugar Ẽwandamag sëukha nem ĩgkha nʉrraajerr ʉgtharmua isegbapäaiwaima.
11 Maimua jẽb gaaijã maach khodamnaanau amach garmuata mag mepeer pödbapʉim, corderodamjö ʉdʉraa ich thõopitarr iekta ʉkhawia ag bagauta Ẽwandamag amach khaibag ʉpi nʉmua.
Mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab amach dau aphʉʉ khëchjujã igba, warag ögkhaba i iekta jaau durrarr gaaimuapata chadcha amach garmua i pödpʉijierram.
12 Magbarm gaaimua edaujãjã wounaanjö onee abat.
Maimua pãach chi ag ee thʉnʉm khʉʉnjã thumaa onee abathʉ.
Mamʉ ¡ë, apdurr, pãar jẽb gaai jooba durrum khʉʉn dʉi phũas ee jooba durrum khʉʉnjã agjö!
Ya ich ũjãrr barapäaiwai meperan ĩsin meeukhata sĩsim thumaam khʉʉn dʉi.
Irua ya khaphʉ sim, mʉigmua jöpcha ya tag ichdëu ampierr abaju" a serereu khajierram.

13 Ya mag chi meperau ich mʉg jẽb gaai barapʉim oobaawai khĩir machgau jũrr mag ʉʉi chaai emkhooi ootarr ẽudeeta

ẽkhabaadëjim. 14 Mamʉ magbaawai ĩchab
mag ʉʉirag nem ich dapag jĩmiejãu ichjö
sĩsidʉm deejim, mag nemkhõr anʉm aig-
mua warre warp ũrramkhĩir. Mag ich
paarpabaadeewai chi nemkhõrig ich chig
apimaaugau warp ũrrbaadëjim, õor barbag
chʉʉi sĩeimaag, mamta año thãrjup awi jãrr
sĩi i jãog wai naaju arr aawai. 15 Magbaawai
chi nemkhõriu waa döota soo abarmʉn,
ich i eemua nem pöm dösĩgjö bau jĩer-
rau jöisijim, magbarmua dökhierr chʉug
pogbar jöisiewai ag ee chi ʉʉi khẽu khu-
urbʉ thõmkhĩir. 16 Mamʉ magbaawai
ĩchab jẽbëujã ʉʉi khaigpërmjö khaigpër-
jim, mag nemkhõriu ich i eem döou döjã
pöm ompaa autarr sĩi eeg bereu athaawai.
17-18 Magbaawai chará chi mepeer mag õoirjö
sĩerr warag chi ʉʉi düita meeukha sĩsiwi,
jũrr chi chaain ewagam khʉʉn gaaita jua
machag deeju awi, warag am düi wër-
bʉan petajim. Mag chi chaain ewagam
khʉʉn anʉmʉn, ar Ẽwandamau nem jaau
sim thum ipierraanaa Jesucristoou chad-
charam iek jaautarrjã ükhawi agtha ogdʉba
ich mag ükha wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnau.

13

1 Makhʉʉn düi wërbʉagta mag chi õoirjö
simua sĩi phũas igaau nʉ dʉnʉisijim.

Mepeer numí sĩi khanjö sĩsid arr

Maimua mua oowai mepeer pöm sĩi
ãbam gaaipai pör khapan siete nenernaa
kach khapanjã diez jʉjʉr simta phũas
eemua mʉ dakhĩraa öbërchëjim. Mag phak
kachjö jʉjʉr sĩsidʉmpierr pörsir jũakhanaa
ĩchab mag pör khapan nener sĩsidʉm gaaijã
Ẽwandam igwi parhoobata phã sĩsid ajim.
2 Mag mepeer phũas eemua öbërbaichëm
mua ootarr, sĩi khum chi jojothorjö sĩejim.
Mamʉ mag simta jũrr chi bü, jos bükhanaa,
i i, león ikha sĩejim. Mag simʉg mag
ãbakhai sĩi õoirjö sĩerrau ich jua theeg
deebaawai ichjö iek theeg apijim. 3 Mag
chi mepeer phũas eemua öbërchëtarr pör,
dau ãb sĩi nem pöm thoop thʉnaajim, ya
agua pöd iiubajujö. Mamʉ mag thʉnarr,
ãbakhai mag phũas igaau õoirjö sĩerrau irig
ich jua theeg thum deetarr aawai ichdëupai
ich pör monaaupüijim. Mag mon-
aaubaadëm oowi dauderraa nʉm iekhau
thumaam khʉʉnau irigta ee aphöbaadëjim.
4 Magphöbaadëmua warag mag õoirjö
simʉgta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeujierram,
mag ãbakhai phũas eemua öbërchëtarrag
ich jua theeg deetarr jũrr. Mamʉ mag
khumjö simʉgjã ĩchab Ẽwandamagamjö
jëeumamua, “¿Khaita magan jãg mepeerjö
jua theegnaa emkhooikha sĩ, i düi jãwaag?”
a iekhamajierram.

5 Mag khumjö jojothor sim dö eemua
öbërchëtarrag ĩchab nem iek khaug
iekhapinaa Ẽwandam igwiajã parhooba iek
ãkhãraam ichdëu iekham aig iekhaju aai
sim a jaaujim, chi õoirjö sĩerrau. Mamʉ
mag i iek theeg apitarran, año thãrjup
awi jãrrpaim atheepaita Ẽwandamau i
magpijim. 6 Magbaa chadcha mag õoirjö
sĩerrau ichig jaautarrjö parhooba iekhanaa,
Aai i jëeujem di igwijã parhooba iekha, ya
ügthar öbërwi durrum igwiajã parhoobam
iekta iekha thʉnʉʉujim. 7 Magʉg ĩchab
Ẽwandam iek ükhawi i chaainkha durrum
khʉʉn düi wërbʉmkhĩirjã jua theega
apijim, mag wërbʉwi ich garmua am
pödpüimkhĩir. Magʉg ĩchab ichta ürpai iek
theeg apijim mʉg durr gaai õor thumaam
khʉʉn düi. Magbaawai durrpierram khʉʉn
düi ichta ürpai sĩsijim, thumaam khʉʉn
khãaijã. 8 Mag mepeer khumjö jojothor
simʉgta mʉg atag paawai Ẽwandamagamjö
jëeuju, ar thum Corderodam ʉdʉraa
maach kõit ich thõopitarrau warr mʉg
jẽb ompaabarwe ich ẽsap gaai am thür
phãkha auba arr khʉʉnau. Makhʉʉnta mag
mepeer igar naaju aawai makhʉʉnauta
maach chi Ẽwandam iek ükha nʉm khʉʉn
dau aug wauju.

9 Magua jüg ürʉʉ nʉm khai wajapha ũrbat:

10 “Preso maag thaabatarr khai, chadcha
preso pʉr auju.
Thuthuíu thõog thaabatarr khai, chadcha
thuthuíu thõju.”

Pari mag nʉmʉn, thum Ẽwandam iek
ükha nʉm gaaimuau. Maguata Ẽwandam
chaainan, amach mag phithurg auju khap,
sĩi amachdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ubʉ
ükha wënʉrraju aai nʉm.

11 Magtarr khur deeum mepeer jẽb eemua
öbër urum mua oojim. Ma jũrr corderojö
kach numí wai sĩejim. Mag sim iekhaawain
sĩi õoir iekjö simta jãgaamjö sĩejim. 12 Mag
simua ĩchab ãbakhai phũas eemua öbërchë-
tarr jua theeg thumaa ich gaai wai sĩe-
jim. Maguata ich dakhĩir ich iekhau

mʉg jẽb gayam khʉʉn thumaam khʉʉnag mag phũas eemua pör pöm thoop sim öbërchëtarragta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeupibaawaijã, chadcha i ipierraa jëeu naajim. [13] Mag jua theeg simua aawai ĩchab õrau ag na nem wau nʉm ooba aajempa waumamua edjã eemua õtdau khĩirta noseg chë thʉnʉmjö apijim, thumaam khʉʉn dakhĩir. [14] Mag mepeer pör pöm thoop sim phũas eemua öbërchëtarr dakhĩir mag nacha õoirjö sĩerrau warm mepeer corderojö sĩerrag õor dauderraa nem waupijim, mag nem wau simua õor khũgur aumamkhĩir. Mag õor khũgur auwi chi corderojö sĩerrau warm mepeer ich khapeer khĩirkha waupijim; ajapcharan mag sĩi pör pöm thuthuíu thoop simjö sĩerrta deeu monaautarr khĩirma. [15] Maimua jũrr mag corderojö sĩerrag chi õoirjö sĩerrau ich juapá deewi mag khum jojothorjö sim khĩirkha wau sĩerr iiu aupijim. Mag nem inag dën mepeer khĩirkha wau sĩerrta iiu auwi iek öbër sĩsiewai thumaam khʉʉnau ichigta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeuba nʉm khʉʉnan khëchpi jaaujim. [16] Mamʉ magpaijã khabajim. Mag ich khĩirkha wau sĩerr iiupi athaawai thumaam khʉʉnag ich dauchachta jua gaai wa dag gaai khãijã phãkhapi jaaujim. Chaaindam bürʉʉmdam gaai, ya dürrcharam khʉʉn gaai, phatkhon paraam khʉʉn gaai, dau aphʉʉm khʉʉn gaai, sĩi chikham chogkha sĩsidʉm khʉʉn gaai, chikham chog khaba amach khõchagpierr nʉrrjëem khʉʉn gaaijã, thumaa mag dauchachta ʉdʉraa amach gaai phãkhapi jaaujim. [17] Mamʉ ar mag amach gaai mag mepeer dauchachjã chukhu ni i numerojã chukhu nʉm khʉʉnau chan pöd amach garmua nem përjujã khaba, ni dich nem ig nʉmjã për auju khabam a jaaujim chi meperau.

[18] Mʉg mua jaau chirʉm khaug awaagan dürrchata khĩirjug paraa aju aai sim. Chi mag khĩirjug khaphʉ simua khaug athá, magan mag mepeer dauchach khan número agá. Wajapcharan mag numeroon ĩchab woun mʉg atag sĩeju dënëu. Chi número, 666 khabahab.

14

144,000 meukhaar au narr khʉʉn

[1] Magtarr khur mua oo nʉʉ aawai ich Jöoi chi Cordero chaarta durrsĩ Sión anʉm gaai oodʉnʉm mua oojim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. I düi õor khapan ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim. Mag Cordero düi nʉm khʉʉnan ĩchab thumaam khʉʉnau i thürta i Aai thür düi amach dag gaai phãkhanaa ag panhappha sĩsid ajim. [2] Maimuata edjã ee sĩi õor iekjö simta mamʉ salt pöm jurur wëjöm iekjö mua ũrbaadëjim. Mag simʉn ĩchab nem jẽbag pagthʉm pʉʉrbabaadëm iekjönaa õor khapan arpa sir nʉm iekjö thʉnaajim. [3] Mag thʉnʉmʉn mag Ẽwandam juupjem pörkhau sim bigaau ĩchab jöoinpa ohood wëjöm düi mag dau jayap nemchaainjö ich paar sĩsidʉm bigaau phʉʉrdʉ meukhaar iiur au nʉm khʉʉn iekta mag thʉnaajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr chan ãbmuajã pöd khaugbajim, am dënjö awaag. Ãba mʉg jẽb gaai jooba durrarr khʉʉn eem mag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil peerdʉtkhatarr khʉʉnaupaita am dënjö aau khaugjierram. [4] Makhʉʉn chan mʉg jẽb gaai aawaijã, jãg deeum ʉʉin düi khapes apiba jaaujemjö, ãba Ẽwandamagpaita ee aajerr khʉʉnau. Amauta chadcha Cordero nʉnʉʉukhampierr düi i bü ogdʉba wënʉrrajim. Amachta mag Ẽwandam athee maimua Cordero atheejã am chognaankha wënʉrraju aai naajim, chadcha mag atheeta warm khʉʉn eemua Ẽwandamau am peerdʉ autarr aawai. [5] Am mag sëukha nʉrrjëejã khaba arr khʉʉn aawai büʉrjã am ëugar jaauju khʉʉnjã chukhu ajim.

Ẽwandam chognaan thãrjupam khʉʉnau iek jaauthurtarr

[6] Maimua mua deeum Ẽwandam chog edjã ee ũrr jörröm oo athajim. Magua mʉg jẽb gaai naajem khʉʉn athee Ẽwandamau ich mag maach iiupi wai nʉrraju iekta jaau jörrajim, durrpierr õor nʉnʉidʉm ee amach meupierr. [7] Mag irua jaau jörrarr iek mʉg ajim: “Ẽwandam dau na nem khaigbam wauju ökhö abat. Mag khãai irig jëeunaa iita thö iekhabat. Ya ĩsta irua õor ich aar phë auju wa phë auba warag isegju khãijã amach khĩircha jaauju ed pabaichëm. Mʉg edjãjã ompaawi mʉg jẽbjã ompaatarragta jëeubathü. Ichdëuta ĩchab phũasjã ompaawi jẽb eemua dö khumdʉ öbër sĩsidʉmjã ompaajim” a jaau jörrajim,

ũrr jörrömua. Ma nacharamua iek jaau dichtarr ajim.

8 Mag ẽudee deeum Ẽwandam chog agjö ääag urajim. Magua, Babilonia phöbörön ya eegar pabaadëmta jaau jörrajim. “Ya eegar pajim” a sĩejim, “ar ich dënjö durrpierram khuunag parhoob pekau waupiejerr phöbör.”

9 Makhuun ẽudee ya thãrjupam agjö dewam Ẽwandam chog ũrr jörrömua magmajim: “Ar jãg phũas eemua mepeer öbërchëtarragjã jëeunaa sĩi i khĩirkha wau simugjã jëeuwi uduraa amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khãijã i dauchach phãpitarr khuunan 10 ichiita Ẽwandam khĩir machag sĩi maach thõojem benenjö simta ãwatab khaba ãwatjugui” ajim. “I khĩir machag mag simta am gaai meubapäaiwai Cordero dakhĩir maimua pekau chukhu ügthar num khuun dakhĩirjã õtdau azufre düi waaurëu wëjöm eeta jẽerjugui” a sĩejim, “ich mag dau aphuu ag ee õt khierr jẽmer wënurramkhĩir. 11 Mag am õt khierr jẽmer num naar jĩu wëjöm chan chugpaajã khaugba, ich mag sĩerrum iekhau. Mag õtdau ee num khuun chan büurjã gaai nakha aa khaugba, ich mag edaram magwe machag jẽmer wënurrajugui” ajim, “amachdëu mag meperagta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeunaa ĩchab sĩi i khĩirkha wau sĩerragjã jëeunaa uduraa amach gaai i dauchach phãpitarr kõit.”

12 Magam uguata ar Ẽwandam dënkhanaa irua nem jaau sim ipierraanaa ĩchab Jesús büjã ogduba wënurrum khuunan warag ubuta ükha wënurraju aai num.

Ma ajim Ẽwandam chog thãrjupamua jaau dichtarr.

13 Maimua mua ũurwai ügtharmuata woun iekjö murug, “Cha mua puchig jawaagpam phãbá” a sĩejim. Mag irua phãpi sĩerr iek mug ajim:

—Ĩsmua atagta chadcha üuhcha ajugui ajim, ar maach Pör Jesús iek thãraucha ükha durrumua mee num khuun.

Magbaawai Ẽwandam Akharaujã, —Jãan chadcha ich magau a sĩejim. Mug jẽb gaai aawai chadcha phithurg aaujerrjã par khaba aju aawai khĩir meeu nuisijugui ajim, Ẽwandam athee amachdëu nem wajapha waaujerr jũrr.

Ẽwandam chognaanau õor pöm uurppüiju oopitarr

14 Magtarr khur deeu oo nuu aawai juunthumieta edjã ee bau wëjoojim. Mag bau wëjöm ür woun ãb Emkhooi Iewaa Jesujöö simta oo sĩejim. Magua pörsir phĩr dën jũanaa ich jua ee oz anum wai sĩejim, thuthuijö dëe simta sĩi jũurthu sim. 15 Maig ĩchab deeum agjö Ẽwandam chog Aai i jëeujem degmua öbërchëwi mag juunthumie bau wëjöm ür oo sĩerrag magchëjim: “Ya nemjĩir phur wëjoowai eeuju aai thunum. Ar puch jua ee thuthui wai simua thurrphëwi eeubá” ajim, mug jẽb gayam khuun khëchpüiju ora pabaadëm jaauwi.

16 Magbaawai chadcha mag juunthumie bau wëjöm ür oo sĩerrau ich thuthuíu mug jẽb ür uurphëbarmua waa nemjĩir dau thumaa eeu aujim.

17 Mag khur deeum Ẽwandam chog öbërjim mag Aai i jëeujem di ügthar sim eemua. Maguajã agjö ich jua ee mag thuthui oz anum wai sĩejim. 18 Mag ẽudee agjö deeum öbërchëjim, ierr nasãdjö sim aarmua. Maguan ĩchab sĩi iekhabarmuapai mug durr thum uurdupi jaaubaawai, õtdaúapai mug durr thum öpäaig nem jua theeg sĩejim. Magua mag ãbakhai jua ee thuthui wai sĩerrag thet khĩesir magjim: “Jẽb gaai uvadö nunuidum een ya sĩi waau uidum, jãg puch jua ee thuthui wai simua chi ierr thurrkha aupet. Ya waau thunaabahab” ajim, õor warre uurppüiju jaauwi.

19 Magbaawai chadcha mag thuthui jua ee wai sĩerrau mug durr ür uurphë, waa uvadö nunuid arr eem thumaa thurrkha aunaa chi chö piirjuujem ee barkhuuipüijim chi chö piirjuumkhĩir. Mag chi chö piirjuumkhĩir a simun, maan wajapcharan Ẽwandamau õor gaai jua khuaba ich khĩir machag meeujuuta jaau sim. 20 Magta phöbör igaau arrnaa chi chö piirjuupüijim. Mag piirjuubaadee, ag eemua chi chö sĩi dösĩgjö phur jĩubaadëmua, warpham magwe trescientos kilómetros sĩi bag phur ũur jöisijim. Mag döjö ũur wëjöm naug ee cabaai dunuupi ootarr akhiin, i öpierrjö sĩejim, chi naug. Mag döjö ũur wëjöm a simun, õor khëch num jaar bag pöm ãrjuuta jaau sim.

15

Ẽwandam chognaan siete ãbmiecha

õor khaibag wauju jawaan bëetarr khuun
[1] Maimua deeu edaujã ee ijaaur maach
dauderraa ompa jöisijim. Ma, mug
ajim: Ẽwandam chognaanta siete edjã
eemua öbërdutkhachëjim. Makhuunauta
ãbmiecha wajappha õor dau aug waupiju
khuun ajim. Magbarm düi ĩchab ya
mag amau nem thumaamua mag chach
dichdimaawai Ẽwandam khĩir machagjã ich
maigpai meeuju ajim.
[2] Mag khur mua oojim ĩchab, phũasta
sĩi vidrio dënjö sim igaau Ẽwandamau
amachig sirmkhĩir arpa deetarr düi ag pan-
hapha õor dunununid thunum. Makhuun
mag mepeer khum chi jojothorjö sim
phũas eemua öbërchëtarragjã jëeuba, ni i
khĩirkha wau simugjã jëeuba, ni i thür ni i
dauchachjã uduraa amach gaai phãpiba arr
gaaimua mag mepeer amach garmua pöd-
tarr khuun ajim. [3] Makhuunau Corderota
thumeukhar naajim. Mag meukhaar war-
rgar Ẽwandam chog Moisés khararrau phã-
tarr ajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr
mug ajim:
"Ẽwandam, puun maar Pöröu.
Puchta thumaam khuun khãai chi jua thier-
rau.
Pua nem wautarr thum chadcha wa-
japhanaa ooimu sim.
Pua nem waaujemjö chan ni ãbmua pöd-
bam.
Durr thum mug wëjöm ee puchta thumaam
khuun Reikha sĩerrum.
Pu iekhan chadcharam iekhau;
maimuajã puan chad nem agchata waau-
jem.
[4] Señor, ¿khaíuta mug thunum aig pu
ögkhabaju abarí?
¿Khaíuta büurjã purug jëeubaju khai?
Puch appaita büurjã pekau chukhu khi-
taawai durrpierram khuunau bëewi
ãba purugta jëeuju.
Ya pua thumaam khuunag jaaubarm, chijã
khuunta pua puch aar phë auju
khuun agá, maimua chijã khuunta
pua barkhuuiju khuun agá" a auma-
jierram, meukharau.
[5] Maimua mag thunarr khur mua
oowai, ügthar Aai i jëeujem degam
Santuariota Ẽwandamau israelnaan düi
iek deetarr iek ãkhaajem aar dawaa
weeu dunaajim. [6] Mammuata makhuun
Ẽwandam chognaan siete khajapham
nemjö amachdëu agua õor khaibag wauju
jua panhapha öbërchëjierram. Makhuunau
put lino anum dënta büurjã memerkhög
chukkhu sĩi phugphugamjö sĩsidumta
jũanaa, ichkhaarjã dakha phĩr dën ãi jüajem
phurii khitumua ãi jü sĩsid ajim. [7] Mag am
öbërdutkhabaicheewai nacha mag nem-
chaainjö ich paar sĩsidum jayap narr eem
ãbmua amag amachpierr jarrdam phĩr dën
ããbdö deemajim. Makhuun jarrdampierr
maach Ẽwandam ichta warrgarjã ich mag
sĩerrawi mug atagjã ich mag sĩerraju ag
khĩir machgauta khajapham dö dënjö ipir
sĩsid ajim. Mag sĩsidum chookhuuibaadee-
waita ichdëu chachmampierr nem khĩir
pogkhe öbërmaju. [8] Mag jarr amachpierr
ããbdö jigbapäaiwai Ẽwandam chi wajaug
sĩerrumua ich iiu mag Santuario ee
naar khĩ joppijim. Mag Aai i jëeujem
deg chi Ẽwandam chognaan siete narr
khuunau amachpierr nem khĩir pogkhe
chachmamua, thum öbeerpüibam aig chan
pöd ni ãbjã dubju khaba aajeejim.

16

Ẽwandam khĩir machag jarr eem
choopüimam ootarr
[1] Maimua mua ũurwai mag Aai i jëeujem
deg naar jĩu wëjöm eemuata mag Ẽwan-
dam chognaan siete narr khuunag nem
theeg woun iekjö, "Ërëubaadëwi jãg mu
khĩir machag jarr siete num ee döjö jöjöid
thunum, jëb ür chookhuuibamit" ajim ich
Ẽwandamaucha.
[2] Magbaawai chadcha ãbmua petawi ich
jarr ee wai sĩerr mug jëb ür choopüijim.
Mag choobapäaiwai thum mag mepeer
khum chi jojothorjö sim phũas eemua
öbërchëtarr khĩirkha wau simug jëeunaa
i dauchachjã wai narr khuun gaai bën
burrjim. Mag bënën mor gaai sĩi phĩedaujö
öbërdutkhabaadëmta machaaga sĩejim.
Mag simuan waragta õor ãrmaajeejim.
[3] Maimua jũrr ẽudeemua ich jarr eem
phũas ee choobapäaiwai sĩi phũas thumaa
bagag pajim. Mag phũas eem dö, sĩi õor
meem bagjöta sĩsijim. Mag bagag pabaadë-
mua ag ee nem thunarr thumaa khëchdub-
jim.
[4] Mag khur thãrjupam urum, agjö
Ẽwandam chog. Maguajã warm khuun
dënjö ich jarr eem choopüijim. Mamu

magua jũrr dösĩg dü̈i jẽb eegarmua dö
khumdu̇ nu̇nu̇idu̇m ü̈rta choobapäaiwai,
napem dënjö ĩchab dö thumaa bagag
paapü̈ijim. 5 Magnaa mag dösĩgpierr dö
ãrpi sĩerraupai iekhamamua,
"Ẽwandam, pu̇chta bü̈u̇rjã pekau chukhu
khitu̇m;
pu̇chta warrgarwejã ich mag khitaawai ĩsjã
ich agtha sĩerru̇mgui" a sĩejim.
"Pu̇chdëu am dü̈i chachbarm aig, pua am
dü̈i nem agchata abarmgui" ajim,
"amachdëu nem waumarrpierr.
6 Amau pu̇ chaain bag ãrwi pu̇ i jaaumien
bagjã ãrjierram.
Magtarr aawai ĩs pua jũrr amag bagchata
döpibaadëmgui" ajim.
"Jũrr amau pu̇ru̇g ich agjö jãgta apim khõsi
naabajieb amach dü̈i" a iekhama-
jim.
7 Magbaawai ĩchab ierr incienso phaa-
jem nasãdjö wau sim aarmuata agjö Ẽwan-
dam chogau, "Ëera, jãan chadaugui" ajim.
"Maar Pör Ẽwandam, pu̇chta thumaam
khu̇u̇n khãai chi jua thierr; puan chadcha
khĩirjug khaphu̇naa am gaai agchata abar-
mgui" ajim, "bü̈u̇rjã khaigba aba."
Ma biek thãrjupam Ẽwandam khĩir
machag chootarr ajim.
8 Mag khur deeu chi Ẽwandam chog
jarrdam dü̈i bëewi jũrr mu̇g edau ãsdawam
khĩir ü̈ru̇u̇ choopü̈ijim. Mag choobarm
ya biek jayapam ajim. Mag edau khĩir
ü̈r choobapäaiwai warag edau pechaaga
aadëmua sĩi ed pechgau õor gaai mas ajim.
9 Mamu̇ mag edaúa phaa thu̇nu̇u̇uwi, sĩi
phausumjö sĩsidu̇mjã amach khaibag ãsie
ewag khĩirjuwi Ẽwandamagjã chugpaapi
jëeuba, ni sĩi i thö iekhajöjöopaijã
khabajierram. Magju khãai sĩi warag irig
parhoobaa amachdëu iekham aig iekha
thu̇nu̇u̇ujierram; majã ichdëuta magu̇m
khaibag burrpibaju akhiinjã jua theeg
simu̇gta mag iekhajierram.
10 Mag khur Ẽwandam chog cincoom
bëewi, ĩchab ichdëu jarrdam wai nu̇rrarr
eem mag phũas eemua mepeer öbërchëtarr
juupjem pörkhau ü̈r choopü̈ijim. Mag
choobapäaiwai irua durr jü̈a sĩerrpierr
thumaa khĩchag ee jöisijim. Magbaawai
õor i igar nu̇m khu̇u̇nan gaai machgauta sĩi
amach meukhĩirpaijã thetthe khabaadëp
aajeejim. 11 Mamu̇ mamagkhamjã
amachdëu nem khaigba wau nu̇m chan
pu̇ajöjöopaijã khaba aajeejim. Magju
khãai chãddauta mor gaai sĩi phĩedaujö
dau dap sĩsidu̇m machgau, Ẽwandam
ü̈gthar chiraajem dü̈ita khuju̇rmjö warag
parhoobaa irig iekha thu̇nu̇u̇ujierram.
12 Mag khur Ẽwandam chog seim bëewi,
ich jarr eem döjã Eufrates aajem ü̈r agjö
choopü̈ijim. Mag choobapäaiwai döjã pöm
simta sĩi ju̇u̇ubaadëjim, edau öbeerjem gar-
mua reinaan wëdurarr khu̇u̇n du̇rbagkha
dichamkhĩir.
13 Maimua mua oowai, mag nacha mepeer
õoirjö sĩerr i eemua jü̈chëumiejö sim
öbërwi, ãbakhai khum chi jojothorjö
sĩerr i eemuajã öbërwi, maimua ãbakhai
chi sëukha nem ĩgkhamie kach numpai
cordero dënjö ju̇ju̇r sĩerr ag i eemuajã
agjö jü̈chëumiejöo khitu̇m öbërjim. 14 Mag
jü̈chëumiejö sĩsid arr, chi mepeer akhaar
ajim. Makhu̇u̇naun ĩchab ag na õrau
nem ooba aajempa wau wënu̇rrajim. Mag
wënu̇rru̇mu̇n mu̇g jẽb gaai reinaan sĩsidu̇m
khu̇u̇n dü̈i iekta dee wënu̇rrajim, thumaa
ãba biirdu̇naa Ẽwandam ichta thumaam
khu̇u̇n khãaijã chi jua thierr dü̈i amach
wërbu̇ju edam athee khĩir khaugaag.
15 Mag nu̇m ee maach Pör Jesu-
cristooucha, "Keena, khĩir khaphu̇ nu̇isit;
õor chikham nem jĩgkha nu̇rraajemjö
mu̇u̇n sĩi õor bëebajöjöo sĩerr ee dëgölp
barchëjugui" ajim. "Mag mu̇ pierrwai onee
aju khu̇u̇nan, ar daukhananaa pekaúgta
bü̈u̇rjã amach ü̈rpapiba nu̇m khu̇u̇nau.
Mag nu̇m aiguin aman, khajũa bäphä
memerkhög chukhu jũa nu̇mjöta thu̇nu̇m.
Maagwai mag ed õrau dich mor kharr ooba
aawai chigaajã abajugui" ajim ichdëucha.
16 Maimua chadcha mag jü̈chëumiejö
sĩsid arr khu̇u̇nau amachdëu mu̇g atag ajujö
mu̇ dakhĩraa wëtwi mu̇g jẽb gaaim reinaan
ãbam aig biirdu̇ aujierram wërbu̇ag. Mag
am biirdu̇ narr aig ebreonaan meúa
Armagedón a thü̈u̇rjem. Ich maigta
chadcha wërbu̇ nu̇mua Ẽwandam dü̈i juapá
chachju anaabá.
17 Mag khur ãbmiecha sietemua paawai,
agjö deeum Ẽwandam chogau ich jarr eem
sĩi ich jãg ü̈gthaa edjã eepai wëpü̈ijim.
Mag irua wëbapäaiwai, mag ü̈gthar Aai i
jëeujem degam Santuario aarmuata nem
theeg, "Ĩsin chad ya thum aaipa sĩsimgui"

ajim. [18] Mag irua ya aaipabaadëm abaawai,
pagthumta dau phurphur abarmun jẽbu
ahau khabaadëm düi, sĩi iyüumjö jöisimua
uuur theegajã duui dichjim. Mag uuur
theeg duui dichjujö chan mug jẽb om-
paatarr aigmua ewag pawiajã duuiba aa-
jem. [19] Magbaadëmua phöbör pöm sim
Babilonia anum eegarta waa sĩi jẽb thor-
rdukhur aadëmua, phöbörön warreta perás
thãrjup öbeerpüijim, jẽb thorrdubaadë-
mua. Magbaadëm düi ĩchab deeum durrjã
phöbör eem di khapaana sĩi pogueu pua-
majim. Magbaawaita Ẽwandamau Babilo-
nia phöbör gaaita ürcha jua khẽgkhapüi-
jim, ich pekau waaujerr khĩir okhooba wai
sĩerr gaaimua. [20] Mag uuur theeg du-
uitarrau phũas ee morr phuur uid arrjã,
sĩi warag ierr paaukhabaadeewai, durrsĩ
nunuid arrjã ĩchab warag jẽb ee ierr
paaukhabaadëjim. [21] Magbaawai ĩchab edjã
eemua sĩi noseg dau dap mokdaujö chë
thunuisijim. Chi noseg dau chugag ochenta
libras sĩsid ajim. Ẽwandamau mag noseg
chëpiwi wajappha amach dau aug waubarm
oowi, õrau warag Ẽwandam thürcha thür-
naa, parhoobaaa amachdëu iekham aig
iekha thunuujierram.

Ma ajim Ẽwandam chogau ãbmiecha
ich jarr eem Ẽwandam khĩir machag
choobapüim mua ootarr. Mamu mag mua
oojim a chirumun, maan mug atagjã thum
cha muchdëu jaau chirumjö ajuuta murug
much daúacha oopimajim.

17

*Chi durpathierrmie khaibag wauju jaau-
tarr*

[1] Magbaawai Ẽwandam chognaan mag
jarr panhapha siete narr eem ãb bëewi
murug, —Pidú mua purug oopikhimgui
ajim, chi durpathierrmie ar döjã nem
pöoma bau wëjöm ür oo sim khaibag
wauju. [2] Magnaa murug, Mug durr gayam
reinaanau thumaam khuunau ich ag uui-
paita wai khãijierramgui ajim. Maagwai
tagam khuun agjö mug jẽb gayam khuunjã
sĩi mag parhooba saak uui bag chë simjö
sĩerr gaaimua ichig paa wai simgui ajim.

[3] Makhuun thum oopieg chi Ẽwandam
Akharau mu khãaipi atham ee, chi Ẽwan-
dam chog mag murug pidú a sĩerraupai jũrr
mu warp õor chukag ee athaadëjim. Mam
pabaimaawai, uuita sĩi mepeer pöm phurí
sim ür oo sim murug oopijim. Mepeer
pöm mag phur simun sĩi pör khapan ãbam
mor gaaipai siete nenernaa kach khapanjã
diez wai sĩejim. Mag sim moron, sĩi ẽsap-
dau parhoobaaa Ẽwandam igwia iekha phã
sĩsidumuata ëntër mor ipir sĩejim. Mag
sim ürta mag uui chi durpathierrmie oo
sĩejim. [4] Ĩchab chi uuijã mag simun, sĩi
khajũa wajappha phuriimjönaa khichphë
khĩirkha simta jũa sĩejim. Mag ür ĩchab
phĩrjã jũanaa, mokdau ooihmu nem parhẽ-
pagkham düi perlas anumpa jũanaa, ĩchab
jarrdam phĩr dënkha khitum ee sĩi mag
emkhooin düi ich parhooba sĩerrta kha-
japham nemjö inagjã chukhu ippir jöi wai
oo sĩejim. [5] I dag gaai oowai i thür anumta
maadëu wajappai khaugba sĩi, “Babilonia
ichta phöbör pömaacharam, thum chi dur-
pathierrmie ãd anaa nem khaigbam thum
mug jẽb gaai thunum ag ãd” a phã sĩejim.

[6] Ya mag muchdëu oobaawai mua khaug
athajim, sĩi Jesús iek ükha durrum khuun
pöm khëchbapäaiwai bag pöm ãrbarm
oowiata onegau sĩi don uuijö oo sim.

[7] Mag oowia mua khĩirju chiruu paawai
chi Ẽwandam chogau murug, —¿Khanthee
atcha khĩirju sĩma? ajim. Mua purug
jaaubajup ajim, chijã agá jãg uui, maimua
khai agá ĩchab ar chi mepeer pör khapan
sietenaa kach khapanjã diez wai simua ich
ür chi uui juppi warrum.

[8] Maimua chadcha murug jaaumamua
magjim: ’Jãg meperan warran mug jẽb gaai
nurrajim; mamu meewi ya tag ooba aajem.
Pari mug atag Ẽwandamau ierr thurrdöjö
sim eemua uduraa öbërpibaawai deeu nur-
raichëjugui ajim. Magbaawai ar ich mag
iiu wënurraju khuun thür phãkhamaajem
ẽsap gaai warr mug jẽb ompaaju nawe
phãba awi ag gaai thür chukhu num khuun
wajap dauderraa ajugui ajim, mag mee-
tarrta deeu nurraichëm oowi. Mag deeu
iiu nurraichëjup mamu, ich Ẽwandamauta
warre i jua khẽgkhapüijugui ajim, ich mag
okhoom iek okhoomkhĩir.

[9] Maimua murug, ’Wajapha ũrbá, mua
purug jaaukhimgui ajim chi Ẽwandam
chogau: Jãg ãbam mor gaaipai pör khapan
siete num pua oo sim, jã chi uui oo sim
eegar durrsĩ khapanag siete numta jaau
simgui ajim. [10] Jãg pör siete nener sim

ĩchab reinaan siete narrta jaau sim. Mag reinaan siete narr eem cinco ya eegar pawia ãbpaimuata agtha ich durr jüa simgui ajim. Maagwai ãbakhai agtha reikhaju waaur sim. Mamu mag ãbmiecha reikhaju waaur sim reikhawijã, khũchpai mag sĩewi, warm khuunjö eegar pajugui ajim. [11] Mamu ãb simgui ajim ochoom reikhaju. Maan ar chaig mua purug mepeer phuríi sim mug jẽb gaai sĩerrta thõwi chukhu aadëm a chirarraugui ajim. Ichpai mag reinaan siete purug jaau chirum eemkha sim. Ya mag biek numí ichpai reikhabarm aigmuan chadau warre thõm iekcha thõjugui a jaaumajim murug.

[12] Maimua mag jajawagmamua, 'Mag chi mepeer kach khapan diez jujur sĩerrau ĩchab chi kach khapanagpierr agjö reinaan diez numta jaau simgui a jaaumajim murug chi Ẽwandam chogau. Makhuunau agtha büurjã gobernaaba num. Mamu Ẽwandamau amag mag chi mepeer phũas eemua öbërchëtarr düi iek theeg apijugui ajim, sĩi khũchpaim athee. [13] Makhuun reinaan diez ãba ibëpwi, mag mepeer phũas eemua öbërchëtarragta amach jua theeg thumaa deewi, warag amach garmuata Cordero düi wërbujugui ajim. [14] Mamu chi Corderoou ich garmuata amach thum pödpüiju, ichta mug durr gaai chi thierrnaan thum thunum khuun Pör anaa reinaan Rey aawai. I düi thunum khuunan, ich Ẽwandamaucha jur auwi amachdëu ükhatarr iek thãraucha ükha wënurrum khuunau.

[15] Maimua deeu murug magjim, chi Ẽwandam chogau: 'Ar pua jãg chi durpathierrmie oo sim eegar döjãjö nem pooma bau wëjöm oo sim chan, döjã chaar khabam. Jãan õor khapanagta jãg thunumgui ajim, durrpierram khuun amach meupierr meu khĩir pogkhe. [16] Maagwai ar phũas eemua mepeer pöm sim öbërchëtarr gaai kachjö khapan jujur diez thunumjã, i kach chaar khaba, jãkhuunan reinaan i düi ãba mug durr gobernaaju khuunaugui ajim. Ich jãkhuunaupai jãg chi uui chi durpathierrmie oomaug aphöbaadëmua i khaibag wawaag i ẽudeejã ẽkhaju. Maimua i jua eem nemjã khechthugwi, ich ap barpuawi, i dijã örpüijugui ajim. [17] Amau mag numun, ich Ẽwandamau juau amag magpi sĩewaita mag amachdëu ampierr thunaajugui a jaaumajim. Magnaa, Maguata amau amach reinaan appai iekhawi, chi mepeer mag phũas eemua öbërchëtarragta amach iek theeg thum deejugui ajim, Ẽwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjö öbër num ora. [18] Ĩchab ar pua uui oo simjã jã chan uui chaar khabam. Jãan ar phöbör ãbpai nem pöm simuata mug jẽb gaai reinaanag thumaa ichdëuta nem khap jajaau aajem ag phöböröugui ajim.

Magta chi Ẽwandam chogau ichdëu oopimatarr thumaa murug jaaumajim.

18

Babilonia eegar patarr

[1] Magtarr khur mua oo nuu aawai Ẽwandam chog dewamta ügtharmua bëem oojim. Mag simun ĩchab chi jua thierr aawai nem iek theeg sĩejim. Mag pierrwai jẽbën sĩita araraa aadëjim, i mor gaaimua. [2] Magua thet ääagmamua mag sĩejim:

"¡Ya Babilonia phöbörön eegar pajim!
Ĩsin ya sĩi pabü ee sĩerrjëem khuun diiu;
mepeen khaigbam khĩirpierr naajem di anaa pabü eem nem maach khoojem khuun diigta pabaadëbahab" a sĩejim.

[3] "Warran iin chadcha jãg ich parhooba deeum gaaijã purpur sĩerrarr gaaimua durrpierram khuunta nag dënjö thumaa khëch wai sim düi ichig paa wai sĩejim.
Reinaanagjã amach uui düímjö ich düita khapes apiwi,
nem jua paraam khuunagjã sĩi mag ag ee nem parhooba amachdëu khõchagpierr nem waupi sim gaaimua warag phatkhon paraam khuunag paapüijim.
Mamu ich paarmua maagjerrta ĩsin jũrr ichta eegar pabaadëm" a jaaumajim.

[4] Mag chi Ẽwandam chog iekha öbaadëm ee, deeu ügtharmua woun iekjö,
"Pãar mu chaainkha num khuun, jãg phöbör eemua öbërwi chawag ërëubaadët" ajim.
"Magbamun pãachpa düi amau pekau wau num ee burrwi paai öbërbaadeewai, pãachpata phithurg ee mawi dau aug wauju.

5 Jãg phöbörön sĩi pekau pöoma simgui”
ajim.
“I pekau pömagan sĩi ügthaa edjã ee sĩmii
wëjömjö sim.
Maagwai jãg nem khaigbam parhooba
ichdëu waum aig wau sim gaaimua,
mua i gaai jua khuaba deejugui”
ajim ich Ẽwandamau.
6 Magnaa jũrr ich chognaanagta,
“Ichdëu chikham düi aajerrjö abat” ajim,
“jũrr i düi.
Ichdëu nem khaigba waaujerr ür jũrr ag
khãai atcha biek numí i gaai deebat.
Ichdëu chikhamnag döpiejerr khãaijã jũrr
athuucha nem achag waaurëu dee-
bat.
7 Jãg ichdëupai ich thöwi parhooba ichdëu
khõchagpierr aajerr paar, ich agjö i
gaai mas waunaa i dau aug waupi-
bat” ajim.
“Iruan ichdëupai ich igwi, ‘Muun muiguin
rey uuijöta um, mu chan khoopaa
uui khabam; mug urrum chan mu
chan büurjã dau aphuu urrabaju’ a
iekhaajem.
8 Mamu mua mag chirumgui” ajim ich
Ẽwandamau:
“Ich jãg urrum paar i ed bëeju paar sim.
Mag ed, khãai ãbpaim ee i gaai mas aju.
Mua i gaai nem khaigbam khĩir
pogkhe chachmamua, õor pöm
öpiwia, jãdau theegjã burrpijugui”
ajim.
“Much pãar Pör chi jua thierrauchata mag
i dau aphuu api chiraawai,
wajap i dauhi ãrpiwi,
ãbmiecha paawai chi phöbörjã thum sĩi ör-
püijugui” ajim ich Ẽwandamaucha.
9 Mag phöbör örbapäaiwai, reinaan
ag ee amach uuin düímjö khapes awi
parhooba amachdëu ampierr arr khuunau
üapëpërkhamua, i athee bĩeju anaabá, chi
naar appai ügthaa edjã ee jĩu thunum
oowia. 10 Mag oowia dëgölp amach gaaijã
agjö aju khĩirjuwi, aigjã bëeba, warp amach
num aarpaimua,
“¡Ë! ¡Aay, Babilonia!
Phöbör pöomanaa chi jua thierr arrta ĩs
chad pu chan at oobam.
Sĩi sëukhabarmjö abarm ee pu gayan Ẽwan-
damau masta deebarmgui” aju jũr-
ram khuunau.
11 Ĩchab nem jua paraam khuunaujã
amach daúa phöbör magbarm oobaawai,
bĩe numua üapëpër aju anum, amachdëu
oowai ya tag amach nem për auju
khuun chukhu aphöbaadëm khĩirjuwia.
12 Jãgbaawai, nem inag pöm waibëewiajã,
“¿Khaíu për athaju? Muig për aaujeejim:
phĩr, phatkhon, mokdau parhẽpagkham,
perlas; put wajapham lino dën seda dën düi
sĩi phuriinaa khichphë khĩirkha sĩsidum;
pa thũpham khĩirpierr; marfil dën nem
wau sĩsidum, pa wajapham dën, jierr
dën, cobre dën maimua mármol dën
nem wau sĩsidum.” 13 Maimua amach wir
aigpai, “¿Khaíu athajugui?” aju, “thũpag
pöm phëbëe num, canelajöm, incienso,
mirra, jügdee; vino, nemkhau, arin, trigo;
nemchaain daphum nem uajem, cabaai,
oveja, carro, maimua par phidkhamkhĩir
õor për numjã, ¿khaíuta jãgum nem thum
awaagáwa?” aju, amach ödegpai. 14 Mag
numua chi phöbörögta wounagamjö,
“Nemjõ sĩphamjö pua ürcha pii aajerr ya ĩs
chan tag chukhu aadëmgui” aju.
“Pu nem ooimu sĩsid arrjã thum
phatkhonpa ĩsin ya pua okhoom
iekchata okhoobapüim.
Jãgbarm chan pua tag oog khabamgui” aju,
mag chi phöbör uu thunumugta.
15 Maimua jũrr nem jua paraam khuun
magum thum për numua mag phöbör
gaaimua warag phatkhon paraamug patarr
khuunaujã amachdëu mag oobaawai, ĩchab
amach gaaijã agjö aju khĩirjuwia, aigjã
bëeba, warp amach num aarpaimuata bĩe-
naa üapëpërkhamua,
16 “¡Ë! ¡Aay, phöbör pöoma eegar pajim!”
aju.
“Puun chadcha phöbör ooimuganaa, sĩi uui
khajũa wajapham lino dën jũanaa,
khĩirpierr chi phurjã jũanaa, khich-
phë khĩirjã jũa simjöta sĩejim.
Mag jũanaa chihöo phĩr dën, perlas,
maimua mokdau parhẽpagkhampa
jũa simjö sĩerrta,
17 jöpcha sĩi sëukha numjö arr ee phatkhon
pöoma okhoobarmgui” aju.
Magbaawai agjö barco eem capitan-
naan, marinernaan maimua thum ar döjãrr
jörrjëemuata phatkhon khĩirdamjö oojem
khuunjã thum warppai nuisiju anaabá.
18 Mam warppaimua mag phöbör uurdu
thunum naar edjã ee phuis jĩu thunum

oowia, thet äääkhamua, "¿Jamta deeum
phöbör ich mugjökham maadëu oog agá?"
aju anum. [19] Magnaa chadcha amach gaai
masi num õrag oomkhĩir, amach pör ee jẽb
phöpüinaa üapëpërkham düi bĩe numua,
"¡Ë! ¡Aay, phöbör pöoma khitarr!
Maar thum phũas ee barco paraam khuun,
pu gaaimuata chadcha maar rik-
naanag paaukhajimgui" aju.
"Magtarrta jöpcha arr ee puun warreta ee-
gar pabaadëmgui" aju.
[20] Mamu warm khuun mag bĩephöo thunum
daar, ügtharm magwe onee abat.
Onee abat ĩchab Ẽwandam chaain, Ẽwan-
dam i jaaumien, maimua ich i
jaaumkhĩir ichdëucha jur autarr
khuunjã agjö onee abat.
Ẽwandamau Babiloniapien düi jãgbarmua,
jũrr pãarta irua dau ee aug khaugwi
am gaaita mas dee sim khabahab,
amachdëu pãach düi aajerrjö.
[21] Magbaawai ãb Ẽwandam chog ĩchab
nem jua theega simua, mok pör pöoma sim
phũas ee barpüinaa magjim:
"Babilonia, phöbör pömaam, puun cha mua
mok barbapüimjöta buudimamgui"
ajim.
[22] "Jãgbarm chan mug atag pawiajã, pu
kaaijã ee chan büurjã tag arpa sir
num iek ũrba, karris iekjã ũrba, ni
trompeta iekjã ũrbam.
Nem inag wau num gaai phidkha num
khuunjã chukhu, ni mok bã num iek
jujurrkhamjã tag ũrbamgui" ajim.
[23] "Puuta jãgbarm chan mug atag pawiajã pu
ee õtdaudam phuu dunumjã ooba,
ni õor jua puurwai onee sereru
aajerr iekjã ũrbam.
Pu eem nem jua paraam khuunan, chadcha
mug durr gaai chi jua thierrnaan
ajim.
Maimua puchdëujã pua durrpierram
khuun sĩi khũgur wai sĩejim,
puchdëu nem khaigba wau simta
õrau khaugbam gaaimua.
Pari mag sĩerrta, ya puun chadchata eegar
pabaadëmgui" ajim.
[24] Magta chadcha Babilonia phöbör ee-
gar paju. Mamu mag i eegar pajuun, ag
eeta Ẽwandam chaain bag ãrtarr pöoma
thunum gaaimuau. Aigta thunum: Ẽwan-
dam i jaaumien düi thum i chaain bag
ãrmatarr, maimua thum ar i gaaimua
durrpierr chikhamnau juau thõopüimarr
khuun bagjã agjö.

19

Ügthar Aai i jëeu num ootarr

[1] Mag Babilonia eegar pabaadëm ootarr
khur, õor pöoma sereu wëjöm mua ũrjim,
ügthar. Makhuunau serereukhamua,
"¡Ẽwandam maach Pörögta thumaam
khuunau jëeubathü!
Ichta õor peerduajemuu" anaajim.
"Ijöm chan chukhum;
ichpaita thumaam khuun khãai chi jua
thierriu.
[2] Ichta õor düi agpierraa sĩerrum, chadcha
amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr
am gaai aag.
Chi durpathierrmiejã ichdëu nem
parhooba ampierr nem wau
sĩerrarr gaaimua durrpierram
khuun pekau waupiejerr jũrr,
ya ich gaaijã mas deebarmgui" anaajim
maach Ẽwandamau.
"I chaain anaa i chogkha num khuun
khëchmam chan sĩi ich jãg par khĩir
okhoobam arr aawai, ya chadcha
i düi ich garmua õor düi aajerrjö
abarm" a sereru khajierram.
[3] Mag sereu thunarr khur, ũmaai deeu
magjierram chi ügtharmpeenaupai:
"Ẽwandam, üuta pua jãg Babilonia örpüi-
jim;
chi naar jãg nathöo jĩu sĩsimun jãan ich jãg
sĩerrum iekhaugui" anaajim.
[4] Magbaawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr
khuunau agjö jayap sĩi khanjö sĩsidumta
ich paar sĩsid arr khuun düimua Ẽwan-
dam ich khu juupjem gaai oo sim khĩir-
phee kanieu thukhöokhanaa, khĩeb jẽb gaai
dagau durkhanaa irig jëeumamua, "¡Jãan
ich magau! ¡Chadcha iita maach thumaam
khuunau thö iekhaju aai numgui!" ajier-
ram.
[5] Makhuunau magbaawai ĩchab mag
Ẽwandam khu juupjem pöm sim aarmuajã
õor iekjö,
"Maach Ẽwandamta thöbathü" a sĩejim,
"pãach thum ar i ökhönaa i chogkha
num khuunau.
Jöoinaujã i thönaa chaainaupa iita thöbat"
a sĩejim.

Cordero jua pʉrju jaautarr

6 Maimua mua ũr nʉʉ aawai, sĩi õor pöm
wëjöm iekjö thʉnʉmta mamʉ ĩchab salt
pöm jurur wëjöm dëi pagthʉmpa turu-
rurkham iekjö thʉnaajim mua ũurwai. Mag
sĩi sereu wëjöm khʉʉnau mag naajim:
"¡Maach Pör Ẽwandaman chadcha
emkhooirau!
Maach Pör Ẽwandam thumaam khʉʉn
khãai chi thierriuta ya nem thum
gobernaa sĩsim.
7 Keena, ya Corderoon jua pʉraagpam, onee
ajuga.
Mag oneenaa i appaita thö iekhaju.
Chi ʉʉi, ya ar chihöowia sĩi khĩir khaug sim.
8 Irig jũapijim khajũa wajapham, lino dën.
Maan sĩi memerkhögjã chukhu, ich bäpgau
sĩi bëʉmjö sim.
Mag ich bäpgau bëʉmjö simua Ẽwandam
chaainkhanaa i dau na wajapha
wënʉrraajerrta jaau sim.
Magua mag khĩirta irig jũapijim" anaajim.

9 Maimua chi Ẽwandam chogau mʉrʉg, —
Nau mua iekhabarm phã sĩubá ajim. Mʉg
iekhan ich Ẽwandamaucha ich imeerba
jaaupitarrta mua pʉrʉg jawaagpamgui ajim
mʉrʉg. Magnaa ichdëupai, Corderoou ich
jua pʉr nʉm phiesta ee thërkhʉʉiwi chi
wët nʉm khʉʉnan chadcha oneeta ajugui
ajim.

10 Mʉchig magbaawai, mua i bëkhʉrr
phõbkhaimajim irigta Ẽwandamagamjö
jëwaag. Mamʉ mag mua ich bëkhʉrr
phõbkhabaimaawai mʉrʉg, —Üë, oob
jãgam mʉ dëi. Ẽwandamagta jëeubá
ajim. Mʉjã sĩi pʉ dëi ãba Ẽwandam
chog khabahab ajim, pʉ khodnaan ar
Jesús iek amachdëu ëkhatarrta ogdʉba
amachdëu ootarrjö jaau durrum khʉʉnjö.
Ẽwandamagta jëeubá ajim mʉrʉg.

Cabaai bäpphä sim gaai nʉrrarr

11 Mʉchig magbaawai, mua phiidʉnaa oo
nʉʉ aawai, edaujãata sĩi weeudʉ wëjoojim.
Mag edjã weeudʉ wëjöm eemua woun
ãb cabaai bäpphä sim gaai öbërchëjim.
Mag thër "Mʉchdëu Nem Wauju Abarmʉn
Chadcha Wau Chitʉm" ajim i thër, ichdëuta
thum wajapha gobernaanaa juurhi eejã
wërbʉajeewai. 12 Mag sim dau oowain, sĩi
õtdau khĩirjöta nem dapag phuphup sĩsid
ajim. Ich pör gaai pörsir khapan paarnaa
ĩchab ich gaai ich thërjã phã wai sĩejim.
Mamʉ mag thër chan bigaaum khʉʉnaujã
khaugba, ãba ich chi warrum khʉʉupaita
khaphʉ sĩejim ich thër. 13 Mag simua khajũa
jũa sim gayan, sĩi dawaa bag phur sĩsid ajim.
Ich mag wounpai ĩchab, "Ẽwandam Iek"
a thër sĩejim. 14 Ich mag ẽudee Ẽwandam
chognaan khapaana pʉʉrthʉ wënʉrrajim.
Mamʉ makhʉʉnjã mag sĩsidʉmʉn, sĩi
thum khajũa chi wajapham lino dën
bäphä memerkhögjã chukhu sĩsidʉmta
jũanaa, cabaai bäpphä sĩsidʉm gaaita
wënʉrrajim. 15 Mag cabaai bäpphä sim gaai
öbërchëtarrau durrpierr õor nʉnʉidʉm jua
khʉaba pãaukhapëimaag ich i ee thuthui
dëe khitʉm wai sĩejim. Ichdëuta mʉg
durr thum jëa wai sim aawai jũrr ich jua
jʉmpiba dajẽkta wai sĩsiju. Magbaadëmua
õran sĩi uva chö piirjʉu awaag bëʉu eeg
pibthai nʉmjöta aju am gaai. Magnaata
amachigpai Ẽwandam thumaam khʉʉn
khãaijã ërpai sĩerrʉm ag khĩir machag
khajapham döjö jarr ee choo wëjömta
döpipëimaju. 16 Mag wounau ich khajũa
gaai maimua ich khupá gaaijã agjö ẽsapdau
phãkha wai nʉrrajim. Chi ẽsapdau mag phã
sĩerr, "Reinaan Rey anaa chi pörnaan Pör"
a phã sĩejim. Ajapcharan jãan ich maach
Pör Jesucristo ajim.

17 Maimua jũrr dewamta pari agjö Ẽwan-
dam chogkha simta cha edau phuu nʉm
gaai dʉnʉʉunaa, nem ichpan wir aig amach
khapeenpai pʉr khoojem khʉʉn thëʉrwai,
ääakhamua mag sĩejim:

—Nemchaain wir aig pãach khapeen
pʉr khoojem khʉʉn, daaig pidut a
sĩejim. Ẽwandamau pãar athee phathau
pooma wai sim, ¡khöbahut! 18 Pãar
atheen thʉnʉm: reinaan mod, soldaaun
pörkhanaa emkhooinkha thʉnarr khʉʉn
mod, cabaai mod, mag cabaai gaai nʉrrjëe
arr khʉʉn mod, maimua thumaam khʉʉn
mod. Õor sĩi chikham chogkha nʉrrjëe arr
khʉʉn mod, maimua chikham chogkhaba
sĩi amach khõchagpierr nʉrrjëe arr khʉʉn
modjã agjö thʉnʉmgui ajim. Magnaa,
¡Khöbat, jã pãar atheemʉugui! a jaaujim,
nemchaainag.

19 Maig oowai ĩchab chi mepeer khumjö
jojothor sim phũas eemua öbërchëtarr dëi
mʉg jẽb gayam reinaanpa amach soldaaun
dëi ãba biirdʉ thʉnaajim, mag cabaai bäp-
phä sim gaai nʉrrʉm dëi i khapeen i

ẽudee wënurrum khuunpa ãba amach garmua wërbuag. [20] Mamu magbaadëm ee chi mepeer mag phũas eemua öbërchëtarr preso sĩsijim. Mag preso sĩsim düi ãbakhai chi sëukha nem jaau nurraajerrjã agjö pur auwi, düi ĩchab preso sĩsijim. Ich mag sëukha nem jaaumieuta mag khumjö sim phũas eemua öbërchëtarr dakhĩir õrau nem ooba aajempa wau nurrum gaaimua õor khũgur aumaawai, uduraa amach gaai mag phũas eemua öbërchëtarr ag dauchachjã amach gaai phãpiwi i khĩirkha wau simugjã Ẽwandamagamjö jëeujierram. Mag amach numwe purkha auwi, ich jãg thõojã thõoba iiu sĩsidumta thurrdö ee azufre õtdau düi waaurëu uu wëjöm ee barkhuuipüijim. [21] Magbaawai tagam khuun am khapeen, mag cabaai gaai nurrarrau ich i ee espaar durag sĩerrau, ajapcharan ich Jesucristoouma, sĩi su khëchpüijim. Mag khëchbapäaiwai, chadcha nemchaain pöm bëewi sĩi khödubbapüimjö abaawai, õor pöm thunarrta chukkhu aadëju.

20

Mil años

[1] Maimua Ẽwandam chogta ügtharmua eeg urum mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee jẽbdi ierr nem pöm thurrdöjö sim eem yabme waidurajim, caden pöm sim düi. [2] Mag bëewia, mag nem pöm õoirjö sim pur athaichëjim. Mag õoirjö simta warrgarwe "nemkhõr" a thüurjem; ich arpai ĩchab mepeer a thürnaa Satanás a thüurjem. Mag pur auwi mil años sĩi ibuur sĩujim. [3] Mag ibuurnaa mag ierr jẽbdijö simta thurrdöjö wëjöm ee barpüiwi wajapha phãar sĩujim, mag mil años pa num ora tag ich mag durrpierr õor khũgur nurram ugua. Maimua mag mil años dichdimaawaita deeu khũchpaim athee ẽerpüiju ajim.

[4] Maimua khu juupjem khapan thunumjã mua oojim. Ag gaai ohood aphöbaadëjim, amach garmua warm khuun khaibag waumkhĩir wa am kõit khãijã iekhamkhĩir ich Jöoirau iek theeg apitarr khuun. Ĩchab maig naajim, Jesucristoou Ẽwandam iek jaautarr ükhawia jũrr amach paarmua jaau durrum gaaimua chikhamnau ö thurrphë khëchtarr khuun akhaar. Makhuunta ĩchab mag phũas eemua khum chi jojothorjö sim öbërchëtarragjã jëeuba ni amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khãijã i thür phãpiba arr khuunau. Makhuunta deeu iiu nuisiwi Cristo düi ãba mil años chi pörnaankha nuisijim. [5] Ma nacha iiu phiidutkha num ajim. Mamu warm khuun ar Ẽwandam iek ükhaba khëchmarr khuun chan tag iiuba, ich mag nuisiwi, mag mil años dichdimaawaita ũwaai deeu iiu nuisijim. [6] Mag nacha õor iiu phiidutkha num ee düi phiidutkhabarm khuunan, chadcha oneeta ajurau. Mag iiu nuisim chan jũrr warm khuun phiriutkha auwi khĩmie durr barkhuui num edjã am chig abaju. Mag khĩmie durr barpüi numta, maach meetarrta deeu meeju a jaau simuu. Magbarmun mag warm khuun khĩmie durr wët thunum daar, Ẽwandam atheeta phadnaankhanaa Cristo atheejã phadnaankha wënurrumua ich Cristo düi ãba mil años chi pörnaankha nuisiju.

Õtdau uu wëjöm ee mepeer barbapüim ootarr

[7] Mag amachta chi pörnaankha num ee mil años dichdimaawaita mag mepeer Satanás ibuur wai narrjã deeu ẽerpüiju aajem. [8] Mag ich ẽerbapäaiwaita, durrpierr õor khũgur nurrumua, Gog durram khuun düi Magog durram khuunpa ãbam aig biirdu auju anaabá, mag biirdunaa Ẽwandam igar num khuun düi wërbuag. Mag chi wërbuju anum khuunan, khapaana sĩi phũas igaau mosdau thunumjöta thunaajim, chi khapanag.

[9] Makhuunta mag ãba biirdunaa ërëuwi, sĩi Ẽwandam chaain irua ürcha jãsenecha aajem phöbör düi phuur thuur auwimajierram. Mamu amau mag phuur thuur atham ee, wërbubamjö arrta, Ẽwandamau ügtharmua õtdau khĩirta noseg daujö khuipiwi sĩi warre phaa khëchpüijim. [10] Magbaawai ĩchab chi mepeer mag õor khũgur sĩerrjã jũrr warm khuun numí mag khum chi jojothorjö sĩerr düi ãbakhai chi sëukha nem jaaumie düi narr aar barpüijim, thurrdö ee õtdau khĩirta azufre düi waaurëu uu wëjöm ee, mug atag pawiajã ich mag õtkhierr machgau dau aphuu idawaa wënurramkhĩir.

Khu juupjem pöm bäpphä sim khĩirphee warre dich khĩircha jaauju

[11] Maimua mua oojim ĩchab, khu juupjem pöoma bäpphä sim; ag gaai chi woun oo

sĩerrjã mua oojim. Mag khu juupjem gaai
oo sim oowi, mʉg durr edaujã dʉ̈i sĩi dëgölp
chukkhu aphöbaadëjim. Tag oojã ooba,
ich mag nʉisijim. 12-13 Õor nawe khëch-
marr khʉʉnjã Ẽwandam khĩirphee bʉ̈jãau-
pai dʉnʉnʉid thʉnʉm mua oojim, mʉg
jẽb gaai aawai chi thierrnaan arr khʉʉnpa.
Mag ich khĩirphee õor phʉʉrbaadëm dʉ̈i,
aig libro thʉnarr gaai eeureutkha oopi-
jim. Mag eeureutkha oopiwiata mag li-
bro thʉnarr gaai phã sĩsid arrjö thumaa
mʉg jẽb gaai aawai amachdëu nem wau-
matarrpierr am dau aphʉʉ aju jaauma-
jim. Pari magaagan, khëch nʉm khʉʉn
akhaar naajem aarmuajã thumaa Ẽwandam
dakhĩir öbërchëjierram, phũas ee khãijã
okhoowi khëchtarr khʉʉnpa. Mag thum
ãbam aig nʉisiewaita, chadcha am dʉ̈i
Ẽwandamau amachdëu nem waumaajer-
rpierr ajim. Mamʉ deeum libro sĩejim
ĩchab; mag gaaita thʉnʉm, õor ich mag iiu
wënʉrraju khʉʉn thʉ̈r. 14-15 Mag ẽsap õor iiu
wënʉrraju jaau sim gaai thʉ̈r öbërba abarm
khʉʉnan, mag thʉrrdö õtdaujö uu wëjöm
eeta barkhʉʉipʉ̈ijim, ajapcharan khĩmie
durrma. Mag barkhʉʉi nʉmta, mʉg jẽb
gaai meewi deeu ũwaai mee nʉm aajem.
Maigta ĩchab õor dënjö maach dajẽgpiejer-
rjã tag dajẽgba aadëju, ichpa chi khaigbam
khʉʉn dʉ̈i mag thʉrrdö õtdaujö wëjöm ee
barbapäaiwai.

21

Edjã iiur durr iiur dʉ̈i

1 Magtarr khur nacharam edaujã mʉg
durr dʉ̈i narr Ẽwandamau thum chi iiurig
paapʉ̈itarr aawai edjã iiurta durr iiur dʉ̈i
mua oojim. Magtarr aawai ya phũasjã
chukhu ajim. 2 Mʉch daúachata mua oo-
jim, bʉʉrjã pekau chukhum khʉʉn phöbör,
Jerusalén chi iiur, ʉ̈gthar Ẽwandam sim
aarmua eeg urum. Mag urumʉn ya ʉʉi
wajap chihöowi ich jaai dʉ̈i jua pʉraag-
pamjö, sĩi thum chi khĩir khaugamta ura-
jim. 3 Magbarm ee ʉ̈gtharmua nem theeg
õor iekjö, "Ĩsin chadau Ẽwandaman õor
ee dau daauta nʉrrʉmgui" ajim, "am kha
ogdʉba ich mag sĩerraag. Am i phöbörkha
nʉisiewai jũrr ichta chadcha am Ẽwan-
damkha sĩsiju. 4 Ichdëuta thumaa wajapha
am dauchöjã jãrpʉ̈pʉ̈i aju. Mam chan tag
õor meebam, õor dauhi paraajã abam. Tag
chikham ʉ̈apëpërjã aba, gaai machagjã tag
khaugbajugui" ajim, "ya warr nem thʉnarr
thum isegpʉ̈iwi thum chi iiur apha thʉ-
naawai."

5 Magbaawai chi khu juupjem gaai
oo sĩerrau, "Muata nem thʉnʉm thum
chi iiurig paapäaijem" a iekhajim. Mag
iekhapʉ̈iwia, jũrr mʉrʉgta, —Cha mua
iekhabarm iek thumaa phã athá. Jãan
chadcharam iek aawai pãrau ag gaai ʉ̈khaju
aai nʉmgui ajim.

6 Magtarr khur deeu mʉrʉg, —Ya nem
thumaa aaipa sĩsimgui ajim. Mʉch-
paita nacharam ẽsapdau Ajönaa chi
ãbmiecharam Zetajö chitʉm; mʉchta nem
thum ompaaju nawe chirajim, mʉg durr
öwiajã mʉchin ich mag chirsijugui ajim.
Chi öbisi nʉm khʉʉnag mua sĩi ich jãg
par õor iiupiejem dö khumdʉ öbër sim
eem döpiju. 7 Ar ögkhaba amach garmua
pödpʉ̈i nʉm khʉʉnaun, mʉ juagam nem
thʉnʉm thum amachdëuta auju. Mʉchta
am Ẽwandamkha chirsiewai jũrr amach
mʉ chaainkha nʉisijugui ajim. 8 Mamʉ
mʉ iek jawaag khuwʉ̈ʉm khʉʉn, mʉ iek
ʉ̈khaba aajem khʉʉn, mua khõchkhabam
nem waaujem khʉʉn, juau õor thõojem
khʉʉn, dich õor khabam dʉ̈i khapes
aajem khʉʉn, bënkhʉʉn, parhooba juau
nem wautarragta mʉrʉgamjö jëeujem
khʉʉn, maimua thum õor sëu paraam
khʉʉn, magʉm khʉʉnan thum thʉrrdö
õtdau azufre dʉ̈i waaurëu uu wëjöm eeta
mua barkhʉʉipʉ̈ijugui ajim. Mamta biek
numiimua paawai thõo chaarcha thõ
nʉmʉugui a iekhajim.

Jerusalén chi iiur

9 Maimua Ẽwandam chognaan siete narr
khʉʉnau amach pipied agjö jarr siete wai
narr ee ãbmiecha agua õor khaibag wauju
waiberr khʉʉn eem ãb bëewi mʉrʉg, —
Mau pidú, mua pʉrʉg oopikhimgui ajim,
Cordero ʉʉi paju.

10 Maimua Ẽwandam Akharau mag mʉrʉg
oopipigmamua chadcha durrsĩ pöoma
ʉ̈gthaa sim gaai mʉ athaadëjim, chi
Ẽwandam chogau. Mag arrwi phöbör
pöoma sim mʉrʉg oopijim, ʉ̈gtharm
phöbör Jerusalén anʉm. Phöbör pöm
mag simta ʉ̈gthar ich Ẽwandam sim
aarmua eeg uraawai, sĩi arar urajim.
11 Ag bʉ̈ araragan, sĩi ooihmʉ mokdau

wajaphamjöta khitajim, mokdau jaspe aajemjö, dau bü̈ṵ vidriojö. [12] Mag simṵn ü̈gthaa thuur phṵṵrdṵ sĩejim. Mag thuur phṵṵrdṵ simta puertdi khapan doce sĩejim. Makhṵṵn puertdi khapanagpierr Ẽwandam chognaanjã agpierr ããbdö dṵnṵnṵid ajim, chi thṵanaan. Mag dü̈i ĩchab warrgar jöoi Israel kharar chaain doce narr khṵṵn thü̈rjã mag puertdipierr phãkha sĩsid ajim. [13] Ed öbeerjem gar puertdi thãrjup wai sĩejim; ed burrjem gar agjö thãrjup, margajãrm bi garjã thãrjup, maimua baggajãrm bi garjã agjö puertdi thãrjup sĩejim. [14] Mag phöbör igaau thuur phṵṵrdṵ simṵn, mokdau pör dapag doce nṵm gaaita khaarkha thṵnaajim. Mag mok pör nṵmpierr ĩchab Corderoou ich i jaaumkhĩir doce jṵr autarr khṵṵn thü̈rjã gaai phãkha sĩsid ajim.

[15] Maagwai chi mag mṵ dü̈i iekha sĩerrau padam phĩr dën jua ee wai sĩejim, agua chi phöbör chach phṵṵrdṵpü̈iwia, thum chi puertdi mag sĩsid arrjã chachkhapü̈inaa chi phöbör igaau thuur phṵṵrdṵ sĩerrjã chachpäaig. [16] Mag phöbörön sĩi thum jã agdaujöo iwiir duraajã khaba, chi jã pheeugjã chi jã durag dü̈i ãbata sĩejim. Maimua chadcha chi phöbör chachbaadëjim. Mag chach oowai, chi jã durag, chi jã ü̈gthaag maimua chi jã pheeugjã thum agdaujö ich mag dos mil doscientos kilómetros sĩejim. [17] Maimua jürr chi phöbör igaau thuur phṵṵrdṵ simjã chachbaadëjim. Majã chachpü̈inaa oowai, sesenta y cinco metros sĩejim, chi parrg appai. Mag irua chach sĩerr, sĩi maach ich mṵig jẽb gayam khṵṵn chach ajim.

[18] Chi phöbör igaau thuur phṵṵrdṵ sĩerr mokdau jaspe anṵm dënta wau sĩejim, maagwai chi phöbör phĩr chaar dën ajim. Mag phĩr chaar dën aawaita sĩi vidrio memerkhög chukhumjöta sĩejim. [19] Chi phöbör igaau thuur phṵṵrdṵ sim bü̈ gaai ĩchab mokdau khĩirpierram dën ooihmṵ wau sĩsid ajim. Nacharam jaspe dën ajim; numiim, zafiro dën; thãrjupam, ágata dën; jayapam, esmeralda dën; [20] cincoom, ónice dën; seim, cornalina dën; sieteem crisólito dën; ochoom, berilo dën; nueveem, topacio dën, diesam, crisoprasa dën; onceem, jacinto dën; maimua doceem, amatista dën ajim. [21] Chi puertdi doce narrjã ĩchab perlas dënta waukha sĩsid ajim. Mag chi puertdi khapanagjã chi perlas khapanagpierr narr aawai puertdipierr perla khĩir ãbpaimua wau sĩsid ajim. Maagwai mag phöbör eem kaaijã chi wajapcharamjã ĩchab phĩr chaar dën aawai sĩi vidriojö dau bü̈ṵmjöta khitajim.

[22] Mag phöbör ee mua bü̈ṵrjã Ẽwandamag jëeujem di oobajim, ich maach Pör Ẽwandam thumaam khṵṵn khãaijã jua theeg ü̈rpai sĩerrṵmpaita Ẽwandamag jëeujem di anaa ĩchab ichpaita chi Cordero aawai. [23] Ich Ẽwandamaupaita ich mor gaaimua arar wṵṵ jẽer wai sĩewai mag phöbör chan mṵg ãsdawam edaujã chukhu ni edaram edaujã chukhu sim. I lamparaan ĩchab chi Corderodampaiu. [24] Mag sĩewai ĩchab phöbör durrpierr thṵnṵmjã sĩi mag phöbör arar wṵṵ jẽer thṵnṵm bü̈ṵgta wënṵrraju anaabá. Maagwai ĩchab mṵg jẽb gayam reinaanaujã mag phöbörta thö iyü̈ṵ aju aajem. [25] Mag phöbör eem puertdi chan phãraajã khaugba ich mag sĩerraju aajem. Mag nṵm dü̈i ĩchab edau khëwaajã khaugba sĩerraawai, edau khĩejã chukhu aju anaabá. [26] Phöbör durrpierram khṵṵnauta mag phöbör igwia, "Keena, jãgjöm phöbör chan chukhum" a iekhanaa, woun ëugarmjö wajapha i ig iyü̈ṵ aju anṵm. [27] Mag phöbör ee chan ĩchab bü̈ṵrjã maach inaam nem chan dubbam. Nem maach dawag khabam waaujem khṵṵnjã dubba, ni sĩi chikham khũguurjem khṵṵnjã pöd dubbam. Ãba chi dubju khṵṵnan, Cordero ẽsap gaai thü̈r phãkha thṵnṵm khṵṵnpaita dubwi ich mag i dü̈i iiu wënṵrraju aajem.

22

[1] Mag oopitarr khur chi Ẽwandam chogau mṵrṵg dösĩg dau bü̈ṵ khitṵmjã oopijim, õor iiupiejem dösĩg. Mag dösĩg sĩi vidriojö sim Ẽwandam khu juupjem Cordero dü̈i sim aarmuata öbër sĩejim. [2] Mag phöbör eem kaaijã chi wajapcharam jãrr, maimua dösĩg ipierr, pabü̈ naajim döi numwe, õor ich mag iiu wënṵrrapiejem nemjõ bü̈. Mag nemjõon edaupierr ich mag chë sĩerrṵm aajem, bü̈ṵrjã khĩir jaraajã khaugba. Wajapcharan añopierr doce veces cheejem aajem. Mag nemjõ gayam chi khër khṵimamuata jũrr durrpierram khṵṵn ich mag monakha apiejem anaabá. [3] Mag phöbör ee chan Ẽwandamau khõch khaba aajem nem

wau nʉm gaaimua irua mas deeju ayaam khʉʉnjã chukhum aajem. Ich Ẽwandamta Cordero dʉ̈i mag phöbör ee chi Pörkha nʉisiju anaabá. Maagwai chi chognaan mag irig jëeu nʉm khʉʉnaun, [4] i dʉ̈i khĩircha oonaa i thʉ̈rta amach dag gaai ich mag phã wai wënʉrraju aajem. [5] Maig chan edau khëwaajã khaugbaju anʉm. Maagwai chi maig wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnau õtdau paagjã õtdau igba, ni mʉg ãsdawam edaujã igbaju aajem, ich maach Pör Ẽwandamauchata am wʉʉ wai nʉrraju aawai. Mag ich dʉ̈icha nʉisim khʉʉnauta mʉg atag pawiajã i dʉ̈i ich mag gobernaa nʉisiju aajem, mag durr iiur gaai.

Jesucristo ya bëeimʉʉ sim

[6] Maimua chi Ẽwandam chogau mʉrʉg, —Mʉg iekhan chadcharam iek aawai, ag gaai ʉ̈khaju aai nʉmgui ajim. Ich Ẽwandamau ich i jaaumienag wajapha ich iek jaaumkhĩir khĩirjug deejemuachata ʉ̈gtharmua mʉch ich chog pʉ̈ibarmgui ajim, jũrr muata õor ich chognaan agjö mʉg jẽb gaai thʉnʉm khʉʉnag ichdëu mʉg atag jöpcha nem wauju thum oopimkhĩir.

[7] Mag nʉm dʉ̈i ĩchab ich Jesuupai ich igwia, iin mʉgtarr khur jöpcha maach awaan bëeju aajem. Ar mʉg iek phã sim gaai öbëbërg maju jaau sim thumaa ʉ̈khawi ag ipierraa nʉm khʉʉnag warag onee api sim.

[8] Mʉch chi Juanauchata cha mʉchdëu nem jaau dichdimam thumaa mua mʉch daúacha oowi mʉch jʉ̈gʉucha ũrjim. Mag mʉchdëucha oowi ũr dichtarr khur, mua chi Ẽwandam chog mag mʉchig nem thumaa oopitarr bükhʉrr kanieu phõkhabaimajim, irig jëwaag awia. [9] Mamʉ magbaawai ichdëu mʉrʉg, —Ʉü, oob mʉ dʉ̈i jãgam, mʉjã sĩi pʉjö Ẽwandam chog khabahab ajim, pʉ khodnaan Ẽwandam i jaaumien ar mʉg ẽsap gaai phã sim ʉ̈khawi ag ipierraa aajem khʉʉnjö. Mʉrʉg jëeuju khãyau Ẽwandamagta jëeubá ajim.

[10] Maimua ĩchab mʉrʉg magjim: 'Ẽwandamau nem thumaamua ichdëu chachmaju mʉg ẽsap gaai jaau simjö aimʉʉ sim aawai, oob pua sĩi õragjã jaauba pʉch thãar eepai khaphʉ wai chitamgui ajim. Mag khãyau thumaam khʉʉnag jaaupet ajim. [11] Ar nem khaigba waaujem khʉʉnag jaau nʉmjã ʉ̈khabamʉn, idëu amach khaibag ee naapibá ajim. Mamʉ ar chi wajapha ʉ̈khaa nʉm khʉʉnagan, warag nem wajaphamta waupinaa, maimua chi Ẽwandam atheepai wënʉrrʉm khʉʉnagjã warag i gaaita ubʉ wënʉrrapi jaaubá a jaaumajim mʉrʉg, chi Ẽwandam chogau.

[12] Magbaawai, "Ëera, mʉʉn jöpcha pãar jʉraan majugui" ajim ich Jesuucha. "Mag mʉch mam dʉ̈i mʉch chaainag amachdëu waumarrpierr deemaagjã mua nem phë arrjugui" ajim. [13] "Mʉchta nacharam ẽsapdau Ajönaa, chi ãbmiecharam Zetajö chitʉm. Mʉchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; mʉg durr thum öwiajã mʉchin ich mag chirsijugui" ajim, ich Jesuu ich idamaucha.

[14] Ar sĩi khajũa wajap jã simjö thãar wajapha pekau chukkhu nʉm khʉʉnta ʉ̈uhcha thʉnʉm khʉʉnau, amauta maach iiupiejem nemjõ mag mua jaau chirʉm gayamjã jõnaa, mag phöbör puertdi khapan wʉwʉr wëjöm eejã dubju aai naawai. [15] Mamʉ bënkhʉʉn, amach ʉʉin khabam dʉ̈i khapes aajem khʉʉn, juau chikham thõojem khʉʉn, parhooba õrau nem wautarragta Ẽwandamagamjö jëeujem khʉʉn, maimua ar sëukha nem ĩgkhanaa chikham khũguurjem khʉʉn chan, ni ãbjã dubba, thum Ẽwandamau isegpʉ̈iju.

[16] Mag mʉchdëu jaau chirʉm chadcha aawaita, ich Jesuujã ich igwi, ichdëuchata ich chog pʉ̈ijimgui ajim, magʉm thumaa ar ich iek ʉ̈kha durrum khʉʉnag jaaumkhĩir. Magnaa ichdëupai ich igwi, "Mʉchta sĩi khajap nemjĩirjö David kharar chaain ewagam khʉʉn eemua sũrkha phiidʉtarr anaa ĩchab edaupherr garm phĩdag wʉʉ öbeerjemʉugui" ajim Jesuu, ich bëeju igwia.

[17] Magbaawai Ẽwandam Akharauta chi Cordero ʉʉi dʉ̈imua, "¡Pidú!" anʉm. Maagwai pãar chi ũr nʉm khʉʉnaujã ĩchab, "Jesús, jöpcha pidú" abat irig. Maimua Ẽwandam khaugam khõchgau öbissi nʉmjö nʉm khai, maach peerdʉajem iek sĩi õor iiupiejem döjö simta sĩi ich jãg për aujã për auba ʉ̈khabat.

[18] "Ar mʉg ẽsap gaai mua mʉch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phã sim ũr nʉm khʉʉnag mua mag chirʉmgui" a sim, ich Jesuu: "Ãbmua khãijã chamʉg mua nem jaautarr ʉ̈r jũrr mʉ ichaaur jaaumʉn, Ẽwandamaujã ĩchab ich mʉg ẽsap gaai jaauwai

õor chachmaju a sim thumaa i gaaita burrpiju. [19] Wa magba ãbmua khãijã mʉg mʉch
i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phã sĩsidʉm
igba sĩsidʉm awi bʉchkhun khãijã iseg-
püimamʉn, Ẽwandamaujã jũrr irig õor
iiupiejem gayam nemjõ jõpiba, ni mʉg ẽsap
gaai jaauwai chi ügthar öbër nʉm khʉʉnag
nem deeju a jaau simjã deebaju. [20] Mʉch chi
nem magju thum jaau chirʉmuata chadcha
mʉʉn jöpcha maju a chirʉm, pãar awaan."

Maadëujã chadcha ich magta jëeuju aai
nʉm: "Señor Jesús, deeu jöpcha pidú."

[21] Maach Pör Jesuu pãar thumaa üu
oopaar phë wai sĩepim khõsi chirʉm.

Mag ajim keena, ich Jesucristooucha mʉ
khãaipi auwi mʉrʉg oopitarr.

Juanau